

# CHECKLIST OF CITES SPECIES

2011



**Part 1**

***CITES species index***

Compiled for the CITES Secretariat by the  
UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre

Compiled by: UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre



Prepared for: CITES Secretariat

With financial support from: CITES Secretariat and the European Commission



Published by: CITES Secretariat/UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre

Copyright: 2011 CITES Secretariat/UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre

Reproduction of this publication for educational or other non-commercial purposes is authorized without prior permission of the copyright holders.

Reproduction for resale or other commercial purposes by any means – photographic, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, taping or information storage and retrieval systems – is prohibited without prior written permission of the copyright holders.

The geographical designations employed in this book do not imply the expression of any opinion whatsoever on the part of the compilers, the CITES Secretariat or the United Nations Environment Programme concerning the legal status of any country, territory or area, or concerning the delimitation of its frontiers or boundaries.

Citation: UNEP-WCMC (Comps.) 2011. *Checklist of CITES species* (CD-ROM). CITES Secretariat, Geneva, Switzerland, and UNEP-WCMC, Cambridge, United Kingdom.

ISBN: 2-88323-030-7

Available from: CITES Secretariat  
Chemin des Anémones  
1219 Châtelaine  
Geneva  
Switzerland

Tel: +41 (0) 22-917-81-39/40

Fax: +41 (0) 22-797-34-17

E-mail: [info@cites.org](mailto:info@cites.org)

Web: [www.cites.org](http://www.cites.org)

CITES species database: <http://www.cites.org/eng/resources/species.html>

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<b>Table of contents</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>Foreword</b> .....	<b>3</b>
<b>Introduction</b> .....	<b>5</b>
<b>Structure</b> .....	<b>5</b>
1 The scientific name record.....	5
2 The common name record .....	6
3 The synonym record .....	7
<b>Abbreviations and annotations</b> .....	<b>7</b>
Key to abbreviations and annotations .....	7
Annotations not preceded by "#" .....	8
Annotations preceded by "#" (flora only) .....	14
<b>Index of fauna</b> .....	<b>17</b>
<b>Index of flora</b> .....	<b>289</b>
<b>Standard nomenclatural references adopted by the Conference of the Parties</b> .....	<b>545</b>
<b>Fauna</b> .....	<b>545</b>
Mammalia (mammals) .....	545
Aves (birds) .....	545
Reptilia (reptiles) .....	546
Amphibia (amphibians) .....	549
Elasmobranchii, Actinopterygii and Sarcopterygii (sharks, fishes and lungfishes).....	550
Arachnida (scorpions and spiders) .....	550
Insecta (insects) .....	550
Hirudinoidea (leeches) .....	551
Bivalvia (clams and mussels).....	551
Gastropoda (snails and conches).....	551
Anthozoa and Hydrozoa (corals, sea anemones, sea ferns, fire corals and stinging medusae) .....	551
<b>Flora</b> .....	<b>552</b>



# FOREWORD

This 2011 edition of the *Checklist of CITES species* takes into account the amendments to the CITES Appendices and the changes in standard scientific nomenclature that were adopted at the 15th meeting of the Conference of the Parties to CITES, held in Doha, Qatar, in March 2010.

Through [Resolution Conf. 12.11 \(Rev. CoP15\)](#) on *Standard nomenclature*, the Conference of the Parties to CITES recognizes the *Checklist of CITES species* as an official digest of scientific names contained in the official standard references. In order to make the *Checklist* more accessible to the non-scientist, it also includes the common names of species, although it is recognized that these have no official status under the Convention.

This *Checklist* has been prepared by the UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre (UNEP-WCMC), from the CITES species database, under contract to the CITES Secretariat. I would like to acknowledge the good work of UNEP-WCMC, and most particularly the staff responsible for the meticulous work involved. I also recognize the contribution of the specific staff of the CITES Secretariat who not only gave guidance to the UNEP-WCMC production team but also helped to update the text and prepared the output received for final publication.

The draft was reviewed by the nomenclature specialists of the CITES Animals and Plants Committees, Ms Ute Grimm and Mr Noel McGough, and the Secretariat is grateful for their work and their comments.

Most importantly, the production and publication of the *Checklist* have been made possible through the generous funding of the European Commission. I should therefore like to express my sincere thanks to the Commission, not only for supporting this publication but also for their continued support for CITES activities.

This *Checklist* is widely used and appreciated by CITES Management Authorities, Scientific Authorities, Customs officers and other people involved in the implementation and enforcement of CITES, as well as by intergovernmental entities, international and national non-governmental organizations, academics, the media and many others.

With the advent of new information and communication technology, we know that there are now additional and more innovative ways of presenting and using data. In this context, the CITES Secretariat is examining, together with its partners such as UNEP-WCMC, how the data presented in the *Checklist* can be used in ways that will be of even greater benefit to our Parties, and the many others who make use of this *Checklist*.

We trust that this 2011 edition of the *Checklist* will be of value to you, and we very much welcome the feedback and suggestions of all users on ways to improve this publication in the future.

**John Scanlon**  
Secretary-General  
CITES Secretariat  
Geneva  
September 2011



# INTRODUCTION

## Structure

The *CITES species index* is an alphabetical list of all animal and plant taxa included in the CITES Appendices. The only exceptions to this are Appendix-II orchids. These are only included if they are listed in the *CITES Orchid Checklist*, volumes 1-4, published by the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, or in the *Checklist for Bulbophyllum and allied taxa* (Sieder, Rainer & Kiehn, 2007). For the orchid species not found in these references, the *CITES species index* contains a record of the genera to which they belong, e.g. *Aa* spp, but not of the individual species in each genus.

Three types of record are included in the *CITES species index*:

- 1) scientific names, which are the main records and contain all information;
- 2) common names, which refer to the main record; and
- 3) scientific synonyms, which refer to the main record.

### 1 The scientific name record

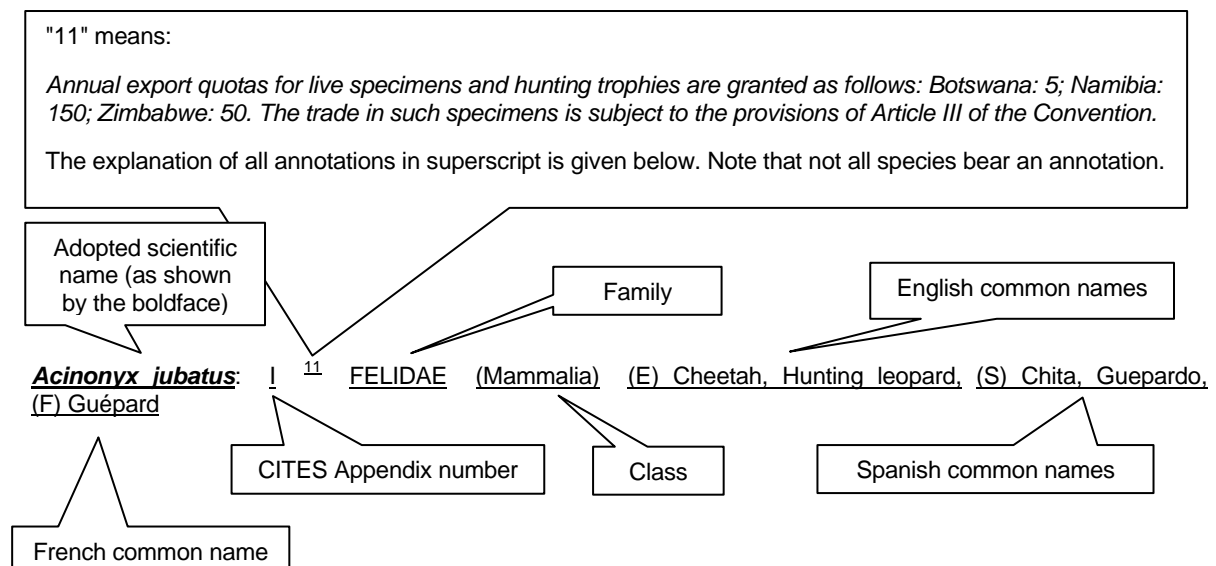
This record is the main record that contains all the information available for each taxon.

Taxonomic names that have been officially adopted by the Conference of the Parties appear in boldface in the *Checklist*, e.g. ***Acinonyx jubatus*** (the cheetah). This is the case for most taxa. In some cases, nevertheless, a standard nomenclatural reference for the constituent species of a higher taxon has not yet been adopted. In such instances, a reference identified by UNEP-WCMC has been used. The names of these taxa are not in boldface, e.g. *Abyssopathes lyra* (a coral species).

The authors for the name of each species in this index can be viewed in the [CITES species database](#), but they are not included here for lack of space.

Finally, it should be noted that common names in English, Spanish or French are provided only where available.

### Examples of records and explanation

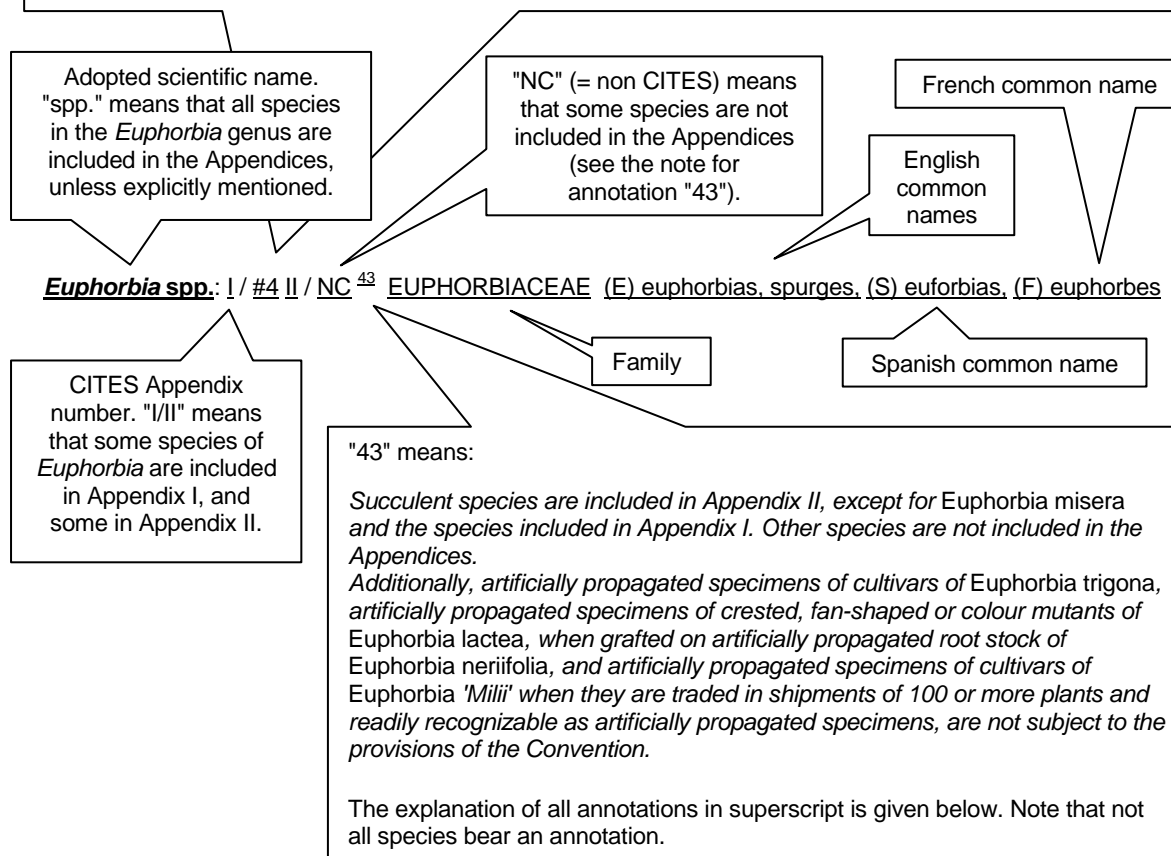


"#4" means:

All parts and derivatives, except:

- a) seeds (including seedpods of *Orchidaceae*), spores and pollen (including pollinia). The exemption does not apply to seeds from *Cactaceae* spp. exported from Mexico, and to seeds from *Beccariophoenix madagascariensis* and *Neodypsis decaryi* exported from Madagascar;
- b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers;
- c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants;
- d) fruits, and parts and derivatives thereof, of naturalized or artificially propagated plants of the genus *Vanilla* (*Orchidaceae*) and of the family *Cactaceae*;
- e) stems, flowers, and parts and derivatives thereof, of naturalized or artificially propagated plants of the genera *Opuntia* subgenus *Opuntia* and *Selenicereus* (*Cactaceae*); and
- f) finished products of *Euphorbia antisiphilitica* packaged and ready for retail trade.

The explanation of all annotations is given below. Note that not all species bear an annotation.



**Note:** An explanation of the abbreviations and annotations used in this *Checklist* is available below. For ease of reference, the same summary can also be viewed from anywhere in this PDF by clicking on the 'Attachments' icon in the left frame at the bottom of the screen. Note that this frame may not show on screen with some Web browsers. If that is the case, download the PDF files on this CD-ROM onto your hard drive and open them directly from your file manager to view the left frame.

## 2 The common name record

Where available, English (E), Spanish (S) and French (F) common names are provided. The common name is followed by the corresponding scientific name under which all information is recorded. There is only one entry for each common name, e.g. there is an entry for 'Eagle, Golden' but not for 'Golden Eagle'.

### Examples of records and explanation

- 1) parrots (E): PSITTACIFORMES (Aves)

= go to "PSITTACIFORMES" to see the full record of "parrots".



- 2) orchids, slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum* spp. / *Phragmipedium* spp.

= go to "*Paphiopedilum* spp." and "*Phragmipedium* spp." to see the full record of "slipper orchids", because the same common name is used for both genera.

- 3) Hummingbird, Emerald-chinned (E): *Abeillia abeillei*

= go to "*Abeillia abeillei*" to see the full record of the "emerald-chinned hummingbird".

### 3 The synonym record

Some synonyms of scientific names are listed, but these are not provided comprehensively. A synonym is followed by '=' and the scientific name under which all information is recorded.

#### Example of record and explanation

*Tirucallia goetzei* = *Euphorbia goetzei*

= go to "*Euphorbia goetzei*" to see the full record of "*Tirucallia goetzei*".

Note: The same name may be displayed both as a synonym and an accepted name when it has been given by different authors (whose names are not included in this publication for lack of space). Thus, the *CITES species index* contains the following consecutive entries:

*Porites solida* = *Porites astreoides*  
*Porites solida*: II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)

These mean:

*Porites solida* (Verrill, 1868) = *Porites astreoides* (Lamarck, 1816)  
*Porites solida* (Forskål, 1775): II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)

Author names can be viewed in the [CITES species database](#).

## Abbreviations and annotations

This section can be viewed from anywhere in this PDF by clicking on the 'Attachments' icon in the left frame at the bottom of the screen. Note that this frame may not show on screen with some Web browsers. If that is the case, download the PDF files on this CD-ROM onto your hard drive and open them directly from your file manager to view the left frame.

### Key to abbreviations and annotations

I	=	listed in Appendix I
II	=	listed in Appendix II
III	=	listed in Appendix III
f.	=	forma
NC	=	non CITES
spp.	=	all species of a higher taxon
ssp.	=	subspecies
var.	=	variety
<sup>1 to 56</sup>	=	see <i>Annotations</i> <u>not</u> preceded by "#" below
#1-#13	=	see <i>Annotations</i> preceded by "#" below

Note: The coloured boxes below indicate whether the annotation applies to animal (orange) or plant (green) species.

### Annotations not preceded by "#"

#### <sup>1</sup> *Antilocapra americana*

The population of Mexico is included in Appendix I. No other population is included in the Appendices.

#### <sup>2</sup> *Bos gaurus*

Included in Appendix I, except for the domesticated form, which is referenced as *Bos frontalis* and is not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

#### <sup>3</sup> *Bos mutus*

Included in Appendix I, except for the domesticated form, which is referenced as *Bos grunniens* and is not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

#### <sup>4</sup> *Bubalus arnee*

Included in Appendix III, except for the domesticated form, which is referenced as *Bubalus bubalis* and is not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

#### <sup>5</sup> *Ovis canadensis*

The population of Mexico is included in Appendix II. No other population is included in the Appendices.

#### <sup>6</sup> *Vicugna vicugna*

Included in Appendix I, except for the following populations, which are included in Appendix II.

**Argentina:** the populations of the Provinces of Jujuy and Catamarca and the semi-captive populations of the Provinces of Jujuy, Salta, Catamarca, La Rioja and San Juan.

For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in wool sheared from live vicuñas, in cloth, and in derived manufactured products and other handicraft artefacts. The reverse side of the cloth must bear the logotype adopted by the range States of the species, which are signatories to the *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, and the selvages the words 'VICUÑA-ARGENTINA'. Other products must bear a label including the logotype and the designation 'VICUÑA-ARGENTINA-ARTESANÍA'.

All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

**Chile:** population of the Primera Región.

For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in wool sheared from live vicuñas, and in cloth and items made thereof, including luxury handicrafts and knitted articles. The reverse side of the cloth must bear the logotype adopted by the range States of the species, which are signatories to the *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, and the selvages the words 'VICUÑA-CHILE'. Other products must bear a label including the logotype and the designation 'VICUÑA-CHILE-ARTESANÍA'.

All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

**Peru:** the whole population.

For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in wool sheared from live vicuñas and in the stock extant at the time of the ninth meeting of the Conference of the Parties (November 1994) of 3249 kg of wool, and in cloth and items made thereof, including luxury handicrafts and knitted articles. The reverse side of the cloth must bear the logotype adopted by the range States of the species, which are signatories to the *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, and the selvages the words 'VICUÑA-PERÚ'. Other products must bear a label including the logotype and the designation 'VICUÑA-PERÚ-ARTESANÍA'.

All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

**Plurinational State of Bolivia:** the whole population.

For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in wool sheared from live vicuñas, and in cloth and items made thereof, including luxury handicrafts and knitted articles. The reverse side of the cloth must bear the logotype adopted by the range States of the species, which are signatories to the *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, and the selvages the words 'VICUÑA-BOLIVIA'. Other products must bear a label including the logotype and the designation 'VICUÑA-BOLIVIA-ARTESANÍA'.

All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

<sup>7</sup> ***Moschus spp.***

The populations of Afghanistan, Bhutan, India, Myanmar, Nepal and Pakistan are included in Appendix I. All other populations are included in Appendix II.

<sup>8</sup> ***Tayassuidae spp.***

Included in Appendix II, except for the species included in Appendix I and the populations of *Pecari tajacu* of Mexico and the United States of America, which are not included in the Appendices.

<sup>9</sup> ***Canis lupus***

The populations of Bhutan, India, Nepal and Pakistan are included in Appendix I. All other populations are included in Appendix II. The domesticated form and the dingo, which are referenced as *Canis lupus familiaris* and *Canis lupus dingo*, are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

<sup>10</sup> ***Felidae spp.***

Included in Appendix II, except for the species included in Appendix I. Specimens of the domesticated form are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

<sup>11</sup> ***Acinonyx jubatus***

Included in Appendix I. Annual export quotas for live specimens and hunting trophies are granted as follows: Botswana: 5; Namibia: 150; Zimbabwe: 50. The trade in such specimens is subject to the provisions of Article III of the Convention.

<sup>12</sup> ***Caracal caracal***

The population of Asia is included in Appendix I. All other populations are included in Appendix II.

<sup>13</sup> ***Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis***

The populations of Bangladesh, India and Thailand are included in Appendix I. All other populations are included in Appendix II.

<sup>14</sup> ***Prionailurus rubiginosus***

The population of India is included in Appendix I. All other populations are included in Appendix II.

<sup>15</sup> ***Puma yagouaroundi***

The populations of Central and North America are included in Appendix I. All other populations are included in Appendix II.

<sup>16</sup> ***Aonyx capensis microdon***

The populations of Cameroon and Nigeria are included in Appendix I. All other populations are included in Appendix II.

**<sup>17</sup> *Ursus arctos***

The populations of Bhutan, China, Mexico and Mongolia are included in Appendix I. All other populations are included in Appendix II.

**<sup>18</sup> CETACEA spp.**

Included in Appendix II, except for the species included in Appendix I. A zero annual export quota has been established for live specimens from the Black Sea population of *Tursiops truncatus* removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes.

**<sup>19</sup> *Balaenoptera acutorostrata***

Included in Appendix I, except for the population of West Greenland, which is included in Appendix II.

**<sup>20</sup> *Chaetophractus nationi***

Included in Appendix II. A zero annual export quota has been established. All specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

**<sup>21</sup> *Equus africanus***

Included in Appendix I, except for the domesticated form, which is referenced as *Equus asinus* and is not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

**<sup>22</sup> *Ceratotherium simum simum***

Included in Appendix I, except for the populations of South Africa and Swaziland, which are included in Appendix II for the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in live animals to appropriate and acceptable destinations and hunting trophies. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

**<sup>23</sup> *Manis spp.***

Included in Appendix II. A zero annual export quota has been established for *Manis crassicaudata*, *M. culionensis*, *M. javanica* and *M. pentadactyla* for specimens removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes.

**<sup>24</sup> *Loxodonta africana***

Included in Appendix I, except for the populations of Botswana, Namibia, South Africa and Zimbabwe, which are listed in Appendix II for the exclusive purpose of allowing:

- a) trade in hunting trophies for non-commercial purposes;
- b) trade in live animals to appropriate and acceptable destinations, as defined in Resolution Conf. 11.20, for Botswana and Zimbabwe and for *in situ* conservation programmes for Namibia and South Africa;
- c) trade in hides;
- d) trade in hair;
- e) trade in leather goods for commercial or non-commercial purposes for Botswana, Namibia and South Africa and for non-commercial purposes for Zimbabwe;
- f) trade in individually marked and certified ekipas incorporated in finished jewellery for non-commercial purposes for Namibia and ivory carvings for non-commercial purposes for Zimbabwe;
- g) trade in registered raw ivory (for Botswana, Namibia, South Africa and Zimbabwe, whole tusks and pieces) subject to the following:
  - i) only registered government-owned stocks, originating in the State (excluding seized ivory and ivory of unknown origin);

## INTRODUCTION

- ii) only to trading partners that have been verified by the Secretariat, in consultation with the Standing Committee, to have sufficient national legislation and domestic trade controls to ensure that the imported ivory will not be re-exported and will be managed in accordance with all requirements of Resolution Conf. 10.10 (Rev. CoP14) concerning domestic manufacturing and trade;
- iii) not before the Secretariat has verified the prospective importing countries and the registered government-owned stocks;
- iv) raw ivory pursuant to the conditional sale of registered government-owned ivory stocks agreed at CoP12, which are 20,000 kg (Botswana), 10,000 kg (Namibia) and 30,000 kg (South Africa);
- v) in addition to the quantities agreed at CoP12, government-owned ivory from Botswana, Namibia, South Africa and Zimbabwe registered by 31 January 2007 and verified by the Secretariat may be traded and despatched, with the ivory in paragraph g) iv) above, in a single sale per destination under strict supervision of the Secretariat;
- vi) the proceeds of the trade are used exclusively for elephant conservation and community conservation and development programmes within or adjacent to the elephant range; and
- vii) the additional quantities specified in paragraph g) v) above shall be traded only after the Standing Committee has agreed that the above conditions have been met; and
- h) no further proposals to allow trade in elephant ivory from populations already in Appendix II shall be submitted to the Conference of the Parties for the period from CoP14 and ending nine years from the date of the single sale of ivory that is to take place in accordance with provisions in paragraphs g) i), g) ii), g) iii), g) vi) and g) vii). In addition such further proposals shall be dealt with in accordance with Decisions 14.77 and 14.78 (Rev. CoP15).

On a proposal from the Secretariat, the Standing Committee can decide to cause this trade to cease partially or completely in the event of non-compliance by exporting or importing countries, or in the case of proven detrimental impacts of the trade on other elephant populations.

All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

### <sup>25</sup> **Chinchilla spp.**

Included in Appendix I, except for specimens of the domesticated form, which are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

### <sup>26</sup> **FALCONIFORMES spp.**

Included in Appendix II, except for the species included in Appendices I and III, and certain species of the family Cathartidae that are not covered by the provisions of the Convention.

### <sup>27</sup> **Falco newtoni**

The population of Seychelles is included in Appendix I. All other populations are included in Appendix II.

### <sup>28</sup> **PSITTACIFORMES spp.**

Included in Appendix II, except for the species included in Appendix I and *Agapornis roseicollis*, *Melopsittacus undulatus*, *Nymphicus hollandicus* and *Psittacula krameri*, which are not included in the Appendices.

### <sup>29</sup> **Struthio camelus**

The populations of Algeria, Burkina Faso, Cameroon, the Central African Republic, Chad, Mali, Mauritania, Morocco, the Niger, Nigeria, Senegal and the Sudan are included in Appendix I. No other population is included in the Appendices.

### <sup>30</sup> **Caiman latirostris**

Included in Appendix I, except for the population of Argentina, which is included in Appendix II.

<sup>31</sup> ***Melanosuchus niger***

Included in Appendix I, except for the population of Brazil, which is included in Appendix II, and the population of Ecuador, which is included in Appendix II and is subject to a zero annual export quota until an annual export quota has been approved by the CITES Secretariat and the IUCN/SSC Crocodile Specialist Group.

<sup>32</sup> ***Crocodylus acutus***

Included in Appendix I, except for the population of Cuba, which is included in Appendix II.

<sup>33</sup> ***Crocodylus moreletii***

Included in Appendix I, except for the populations of Belize and Mexico, which are included in Appendix II and are subject to a zero quota for wild specimens traded for commercial purposes.

<sup>34</sup> ***Crocodylus niloticus***

Included in Appendix I, except for the populations of Botswana, Egypt (subject to a zero quota for wild specimens traded for commercial purposes), Ethiopia, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibia, South Africa, Uganda, the United Republic of Tanzania (subject to an annual export quota of no more than 1,600 wild specimens including hunting trophies, in addition to ranched specimens), Zambia and Zimbabwe, which are included in Appendix II.

<sup>35</sup> ***Crocodylus porosus***

Included in Appendix I, except for the populations of Australia, Indonesia and Papua New Guinea, which are included in Appendix II.

<sup>36</sup> ***Vipera ursinii***

The population of Europe, excluding the area which formerly constituted the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, is included in Appendix I. Other populations are not included in the Appendices.

<sup>37</sup> **Testudinidae spp.**

Included in Appendix II, except for the species included in Appendix I. A zero annual export quota has been established for *Geochelone sulcata* for specimens removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes.

<sup>38</sup> ***Pristis microdon***

Included in Appendix II, for the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in live animals to appropriate and acceptable aquaria for primarily conservation purposes.

<sup>39</sup> **Helioporidae spp., SCLERACTINIA spp., Tubiporidae spp., Milleporidae spp., Stylasteridae spp.**

Included in Appendix II. Fossils are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

<sup>40</sup> ***Panax ginseng***

The population of the Russian Federation is included in Appendix II. No other population is included in the Appendices.

<sup>41</sup> **CACTACEAE spp.**

Included in Appendix II, except for the species included in Appendix I, and for *Pereskia* spp., *Pereskiaopsis* spp. and *Quiabentia* spp., which are not included in the Appendices.

Additionally, artificially propagated specimens of the following hybrids and/or cultivars are not subject to the provisions of the Convention:

- *Hatiora x graeseri*
- *Schlumbergera x buckleyi*
- *Schlumbergera russelliana x Schlumbergera truncata*
- *Schlumbergera orssichiana x Schlumbergera truncata*
- *Schlumbergera opuntioides x Schlumbergera truncata*

- *Schlumbergera truncata* (cultivars)
- Cactaceae spp. colour mutants grafted on the following grafting stocks: *Harrisia 'Jusbertii'*, *Hylocereus trigonus* or *Hylocereus undatus*
- *Opuntia microdasys* (cultivars).

**<sup>42</sup> *Dicksonia* spp.**

The populations of the Americas are included in Appendix II. No other population is included in the Appendices.

**<sup>43</sup> *Euphorbia* spp.**

Succulent species are included in Appendix II, except for *Euphorbia misera* and the species included in Appendix I. Other species are not included in the Appendices.

Additionally, artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Euphorbia trigona*, artificially propagated specimens of crested, fan-shaped or colour mutants of *Euphorbia lactea*, when grafted on artificially propagated root stock of *Euphorbia neriiifolia*, and artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Euphorbia 'Mili'* when they are traded in shipments of 100 or more plants and readily recognizable as artificially propagated specimens, are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

**<sup>44</sup> *Euphorbia cremersii***

Included in Appendix I. Includes the *forma viridifolia* and the variety *rakotozafyi*.

**<sup>45</sup> *Euphorbia cylindrifolia***

Included in Appendix I. Includes the subspecies *tuberifera*.

**<sup>46</sup> *Euphorbia decaryi***

Included in Appendix I. Includes the varieties *ampanihyensis*, *robinsonii* and *spirosticha*.

**<sup>47</sup> *Euphorbia moratii***

Included in Appendix I. Includes the varieties *antsingiensis*, *bemarahensis* and *multiflora*.

**<sup>48</sup> *Aloe* spp.**

Included in Appendix II, except for the species included in Appendix I. Also excludes *Aloe vera*, also referenced as *Aloe barbadensis*, which is not included in the Appendices.

**<sup>49</sup> *Aloe compressa***

Included in Appendix I. Includes the varieties *paucituberculata*, *rugosquamosa* and *schistophila*.

**<sup>50</sup> *Aloe haworthioides***

Included in Appendix I. Includes the variety *aurantiaca*.

**<sup>51</sup> *Aloe laeta***

Included in Appendix I. Includes the variety *maniaensis*.

**<sup>52</sup> *Swietenia macrophylla***

The populations of the Neotropics are included in Appendix II. No other population is included in the Appendices.

**<sup>53</sup> *Orchidaceae* spp.**

Included in Appendix II, except for the species included in Appendix I.

Additionally, artificially propagated hybrids of the following genera are not subject to the provisions of the Convention, if conditions, as indicated under a) and b), are met: *Cymbidium*, *Dendrobium*, *Phalaenopsis* and *Vanda*:

- a) Specimens are readily recognizable as artificially propagated and do not show any signs of having been collected in the wild such as mechanical damage or strong dehydration resulting from collection, irregular growth and heterogeneous size and shape within a taxon and shipment, algae or other epiphyllous organisms adhering to leaves, or damage by insects or other pests; and
- b)
  - i) when shipped in non-flowering state, the specimens must be traded in shipments consisting of individual containers (such as cartons, boxes, crates or individual shelves of CC-containers) each containing 20 or more plants of the same hybrid; the plants within each container must exhibit a high degree of uniformity and healthiness; and the shipment must be accompanied by documentation, such as an invoice, which clearly states the number of plants of each hybrid; or
  - ii) when shipped in flowering state, with at least one fully open flower per specimen, no minimum number of specimens per shipment is required but specimens must be professionally processed for commercial retail sale, e.g. labelled with printed labels or packaged with printed packages indicating the name of the hybrid and the country of final processing. This should be clearly visible and allow easy verification.

Plants not clearly qualifying for the exemption must be accompanied by appropriate CITES documents.

<sup>54</sup> ***Aerangis ellisii*, *Dendrobium cruentum*, *Laelia jongheana*, *Laelia lobata*, *Paphiopedilum spp.*, *Peristeria elata*, *Phragmipedium spp.*, *Renanthera imschootiana***

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of 'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP15), i.e. plant specimens:

- a) grown under controlled conditions; and
- b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or other plant tissues, spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

<sup>55</sup> ***Cyclamen spp.***

Included in Appendix II. Artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Cyclamen persicum* are not subject to the provisions of the Convention. However, the exemption does not apply to such specimens traded as dormant tubers.

<sup>56</sup> ***Taxus cuspidata* and infraspecific taxa of this species**

Included in Appendix II. Artificially propagated hybrids and cultivars of *Taxus cuspidata*, live, in pots or other small containers, each consignment being accompanied by a label or document stating the name of the taxon or taxa and the text 'artificially propagated', are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

### Annotations preceded by "#" (flora only)

#1 All parts and derivatives, except:

- a) seeds, spores and pollen (including pollinia);
- b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers;
- c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants; and
- d) fruits and parts and derivatives thereof of artificially propagated plants of the genus *Vanilla*.

#2 All parts and derivatives except:

- a) seeds and pollen; and
- b) finished products packaged and ready for retail trade.

#3 Whole and sliced roots and parts of roots.

#4 All parts and derivatives, except:

- a) seeds, (including seedpods of Orchidaceae), spores and pollen (including pollinia). The exemption does not apply to seeds from Cactaceae spp. exported from Mexico, and to seeds from *Beccariophoenix madagascariensis* and *Neodypsis decaryi* exported from Madagascar;
- b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers;
- c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants;



## INTRODUCTION

- d) fruits and parts and derivatives thereof, of naturalized or artificially propagated plants of the genus *Vanilla* (Orchidaceae) and the family Cactaceae;
- e) stems, flowers, and parts and derivatives thereof of naturalized or artificially propagated plants of the genera *Opuntia*, subgenus *Opuntia* and *Selenicereus* (Cactaceae); and
- f) finished products of *Euphorbia antisyphilitica* packaged and ready for retail trade.

#5 Logs, sawn wood and veneer sheets.

#6 Logs, sawn wood, veneer sheets and plywood.

#7 Logs, wood-chips, powder and extracts.

#8 Underground parts (i.e. roots, rhizomes): whole, parts and powdered.

#9 All parts and derivatives except those bearing a label "Produced from *Hoodia* spp. material obtained through controlled harvesting and production in collaboration with the CITES Management Authorities of Botswana/Namibia/South Africa under agreement no. BW/NA/ZA xxxxxx".

#10 Logs, sawn wood, veneer sheets, including unfinished wood articles used for the fabrication of bows for stringed musical instruments.

#11 Logs, sawn wood, veneer sheets, plywood, powder and extracts.

#12 Logs, sawn wood, veneer sheets, plywood and essential oil (excluding finished products packaged and ready for retail trade).

#13 The kernel (also known as 'endosperm', 'pulp' or 'copra') and any derivative thereof.



# INDEX OF FAUNA

- Aardwolf (E): *Proteles cristata*  
 Abanico anaranjado (S): *Antipathes gracilis*  
 Abanico gris (S): *Antipathes atlantica*  
**Abeillia abeillei**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Emerald-chinned Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí barbiesmeralda, (F) Colibri d'Abeillé  
 Abejero colilargo (S): *Henicopernis longicauda*  
 Abejero de Célebes (S): *Pernis celebensis*  
 Abejero europeo (S): *Pernis apivorus*  
 Abejero negro (S): *Henicopernis infuscatus*  
 Abejero oriental (S): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*  
 Abolí (S): *Euoticus elegantulus*  
 Aboma (F): *Epicrates cenchria*  
 Aburria jacutinga = *Pipile jacutinga*  
 Aburria pipile = *Pipile pipile*  
 Aburria pipile pipile = *Pipile pipile*  
 Abyssopathes lyra: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE  
 (Anthozoa) (E) Lyre Coral, (S) Coral lira  
 Abyssopathes lyriformis: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
 Acanthastrea amakusensis: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
 Acanthastrea bowerbanki: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
 Acanthastrea braziliensis = *Mussismilia braziliensis*  
 Acanthastrea brevis: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Acanthastrea echinata: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 (E) Starry Cup Coral  
 Acanthastrea erythraea = *Symphyllia erythraea*  
 Acanthastrea faviaformis: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
 Acanthastrea hemprichii: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
 Acanthastrea hillae: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Acanthastrea irregularis = *Acanthastrea echinata*  
 Acanthastrea ishigakiensis: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
 Acanthastrea lordhowensis: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
 Acanthastrea maxima: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 (E) Fleshy Artichoke Coral  
 Acanthastrea minuta: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Acanthastrea regularis: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Acanthastrea rotundiflora: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
 Acanthastrea spinosa = *Acanthastrea echinata*  
 Acanthastrea subechinata: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
 Acanthocyathus dentatus = *Caryophyllia dentata*  
 Acanthocyathus grayi = *Caryophyllia grayi*  
 Acanthocyathus spinicarens = *Caryophyllia spinicarens*  
 Acanthocyathus spiniger = *Caryophyllia spinigera*  
 Acanthopathes hancocki: II APHANIPATHIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
 Acanthopathes humilis: II APHANIPATHIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
 Acanthopathes somervillei: II APHANIPATHIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
 Acanthopathes thyoides: II APHANIPATHIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
 Acanthopathes undulata: II APHANIPATHIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
 Acanthophyllia deshayesiana: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
 Acanthopora horrida = *Echinopora horrida*  
**Accipiter albogularis**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Pied Goshawk, Pied Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán pío, (F) Autour pie  
**Accipiter badius**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Little Banded Sparrowhawk, Shikra, (S) Gavilán chikra, (F) Épervier shikra  
**Accipiter bicolor**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Bicolored Hawk, Bicolored Sparrowhawk, (S) Azor bicolor, Esparvero bicolor, Gavilán bicolor, Gavilán pantalón, (F) Épervier bicolore  
**Accipiter brachyurus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 New Britain Sparrowhawk, Red-collared Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilancito de Nueva Bretaña, (F) Épervier de Nouvelle-Bretagne  
**Accipiter brevipes**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Levant Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán griego, (F) Épervier à pieds courts  
*Accipiter buergersi* = *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*  
**Accipiter butleri**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Nicobar Shikra, Nicobar Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán de Nicobar, (F) Épervier des Nicobar  
**Accipiter castanilius**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Chestnut-bellied Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-flanked Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán flanquirrojo, Gavilán pechirrojo, (F) Autour à flancs roux  
*Accipiter chilensis* = *Accipiter bicolor*  
*Accipiter chionogaster* = *Accipiter striatus*  
*Accipiter cirrhocephalus* = *Accipiter cirrocephalus*  
**Accipiter cirrhocephalus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Collared Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán acollarado, (F) Épervier à collier roux  
**Accipiter collaris**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Semi-collared Hawk, Semi-collared Sparrowhawk, (S) Azer semicollarejo, Gavilán acollarado, Gavilancito torcaz, (F) Épervier à collier interrompu  
**Accipiter cooperii**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Cooper's Hawk, (S) Gavilán de Cooper, (F) Épervier de Cooper  
*Accipiter doriae* = *Megatriorchis doriae*  
*Accipiter eichhorni imitator* = *Accipiter imitator*  
**Accipiter erythrauchen**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Moluccan Sparrowhawk, Rufous-necked Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilancito moluqueño, (F) Épervier à gorge grise  
*Accipiter erythronemius* = *Accipiter striatus*  
**Accipiter erythropus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Red-thighed Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilancito de Hartlaub, Gavilancito muslirrojo, (F) Autour minulle, Épervier de Hartlaub  
**Accipiter fasciatus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Australasian Goshawk, Brown Goshawk, (S) Azor australiano, (F) Autour australien  
*Accipiter francesiae* = *Accipiter francesii*  
**Accipiter francesii**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Frances's Goshawk, Frances's Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán de Frances, (F) Épervier de Frances  
**Accipiter gentilis**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Goshawk, Northern Goshawk, (S) Azor común, Gavilán azor, (F) Autour des palombes  
**Accipiter griseiceps**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Celebes Crested Goshawk, Sulawesi Goshawk, (S) Gavilán de Célebes, (F) Autour des Célèbes  
*Accipiter griseogularis* = *Accipiter novaehollandiae*

- Accipiter gularis***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Japanese Lesser Sparrowhawk, Japanese Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilancito japonés, (F) Épervier du Japon
- Accipiter gundlachi***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Gundlach's Hawk, Gundlach's Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán cubano, (F) Épervier de Cuba
- Accipiter haplochrous***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
New Caledonia Goshawk, White-bellied Goshawk, (S) Gavilán de Nueva Caledonia, (F) Autour à ventre blanc
- Accipiter henicogrammus***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Gray's Goshawk, Moluccan Barred Sparrowhawk, Moluccan Goshawk, (S) Azor moluqueño, (F) Autour des Moluques
- Accipiter henstii***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Henst's Goshawk, (S) Azor malgache, (F) Autour de Henst
- Accipiter hiogaster* = *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
- Accipiter imitator***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Imitator Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán imitador, (F) Autour imitateur
- Accipiter luteoschistaceus***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Blue-and-grey Sparrowhawk, Slaty-backed Goshawk, Slaty-mantled Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán de Nueva Bretaña, (F) Autour bleu et gris
- Accipiter madagascariensis***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Madagascar Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán malgache, (F) Épervier de Madagascar
- Accipiter melanochlamys***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Black-mantled Goshawk, Black-mantled Hawk, (S) Gavilán rufinegro, (F) Autour à manteau noir
- Accipiter melanoleucus***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Black Goshawk, Black Sparrowhawk, Great Sparrowhawk, (S) Azor blanquinegro, (F) Autour noir, Épervier pie
- Accipiter meyerianus***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Meyer's Goshawk, Meyer's Hawk, Papuan Goshawk, (S) Azor de Meyer, (F) Autour de Meyer
- Accipiter minullus***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
African Little Sparrowhawk, Little Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilancito chico, (F) Épervier minule
- Accipiter nanus***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Celebes Sparrowhawk, Small Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilancito de Célebes, (F) Épervier des Célebes
- Accipiter nisus***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Eurasian Sparrowhawk, Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán común, (F) Épervier d'Europe
- Accipiter novaehollandiae***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Grey Goshawk, Grey-throated Goshawk, Variable Goshawk, White Goshawk, (S) Azor variable, (F) Autour blanc
- Accipiter ovampensis***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Ovambo Sparrowhawk, Ovampo Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán de Ovampo, (F) Épervier de l'Ovampo
- Accipiter poliocephalus***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Grey-headed Goshawk, Grey-headed Sparrowhawk, New Guinea Grey-headed Goshawk, (S) Gavilán cabecigrís, (F) Autour à tête grise
- Accipiter poliogaster***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Grey-bellied Goshawk, Grey-bellied Hawk, (S) Azor pechigrís, Azor ventrigrís, Esparvero pechigrís, Gavilán ventrigrís, (F) Autour à ventre gris
- Accipiter princeps***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Grey-headed Goshawk, New Britain Goshawk, (S) Azor de Nueva Bretaña, (F) Autour de Mayr
- Accipiter radiatus* = *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*
- Accipiter rhodogaster***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Vinous-breasted Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán pechirrojo, (F) Épervier à poitrine rousse
- Accipiter rufitorques***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Fiji Goshawk, Fiji Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán de las Fiji, (F) Autour des Fidji
- Accipiter rufiventris***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Rufous-chested Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán papirrufo, (F) Épervier menu
- Accipiter soloensis***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Chinese Goshawk, Chinese Sparrowhawk, Grey Frog Hawk, (S) Gavilán ranero, (F) Épervier de Horsfield
- Accipiter striatus***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Sharp-shinned Hawk, (S) Azor chico, Esparvero chico, Gavilán americano, Gavilán arrastrador, Gavilán pajarero, (F) Épervier brun
- Accipiter superciliosus***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Tiny Hawk, Tiny Sparrowhawk, (S) Azor gris, Esparvero gris, Gavilán enano, Gavilancito americano, (F) Épervier nain
- Accipiter tachiro***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
African Goshawk, (S) Azor tachiro, (F) Autour tachiro
- Accipiter tachiro toussenelii* = *Accipiter toussenelii*
- Accipiter toussenelii***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Red-chested Goshawk, Red-chested Hawk, (S) Azor de Toussenel, Gavilán pechirroseo, (F) Autour de Toussenel
- Accipiter trinotatus***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Spot-tailed Goshawk, Spot-tailed Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán colipinto, (F) Épervier à queue tachetée
- Accipiter trivirgatus***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Asian Crested Goshawk, Crested Goshawk, (S) Azor moñudo, (F) Autour huppé
- Accipiter ventralis* = *Accipiter striatus*
- Accipiter virgatus***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Besra, Besra Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán besra, (F) Épervier besra
- Accipiter virgatus gularis* = *Accipiter gularis*
- Acerodon* spp.**: VII PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Flying-foxes, (S) Zorros voladores, (F) Renards volants, Roussettes
- Acerodon celebensis***: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Signal-winged Acerodon, Sulawesi Flying-fox, Sulawesi Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de las Célebes, (F) Renard volant de Suwalesi
- Acerodon humilis***: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Talaud Acerodon, Talaud Flying-fox, Talaud Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Talaud, (F) Roussette de Talaud
- Acerodon jubatus***: I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Golden-capped Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador filipino, (F) Roussette à couronne dorée
- Acerodon leucotis***: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Palawan Flying-fox, Palawan Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Calamian, (F) Roussette de Palawan
- Acerodon lucifer* = *Acerodon jubatus*
- Acerodon mackloti***: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Lesser Sunda Flying-fox, Sunda Flying-fox, Sunda Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Macklot, (F) Petite roussette de Sunda

- Acerodon, Signal-winged (E): *Acerodon celebensis*  
 Acerodon, Talaud (E): *Acerodon humilis*  
**Aceros spp.:** **III** BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Hornbills, (S) Buceros, Cálao, (F) Calaos  
**Aceros cassidix:** **II** BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Buton Hornbill, Celebes Hornbill, Greater  
 Sulawesi Hornbill, Knobbed Hornbill, Red-  
 knobbed Hornbill, Sulawesi Wrinkled Hornbill,  
 (S) Cálao grande de Célebes, (F) Calao à cimier  
*Aceros comatus* = *Berenicornis comatus*  
**Aceros corrugatus:** **II** BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Sunda Wrinkled Hornbill, Wrinkled Hornbill, (S)  
 Cálao arrugado, (F) Calao à casque rouge  
*Aceros everetti* = *Rhyticeros everetti*  
**Aceros leucocephalus:** **II** BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Mindanao Wrinkled Hornbill, White-headed  
 Hornbill, Writhed Hornbill, (S) Cálao grande de  
 Mindanao, (F) Calao de Vieillot  
*Aceros leucocephalus waldeni* = *Aceros waldeni*  
*Aceros narcondami* = *Rhyticeros narcondami*  
**Aceros nipalensis:** **I** BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Rufous-cheeked Hornbill, Rufous-necked  
 Hornbill, (S) Cálao del Nepal, (F) Calao à cou  
 roux, Calao de montagne  
*Aceros plicatus* = *Rhyticeros plicatus*  
*Aceros plicatus subruficollis* = *Rhyticeros*  
*subruficollis*  
*Aceros subruficollis* = *Rhyticeros subruficollis*  
*Aceros undulatus* = *Rhyticeros undulatus*  
**Aceros waldeni:** **II** BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Panay Wrinkled Hornbill, Rufous-headed  
 Hornbill, Visayan Wrinkled Hornbill, Writhed-  
 billed Hornbill, (S) Cálao grande de Panay, (F)  
 Calao de Walden  
*Acestrura astreans* = *Chaetocercus astreans*  
*Acestrura berlepschi* = *Chaetocercus berlepschi*  
*Acestrura bombus* = *Chaetocercus bombus*  
*Acestrura heliodor* = *Chaetocercus heliodor*  
*Acestrura heliodor astreans* = *Chaetocercus*  
*astreans*  
*Acestrura mulsant* = *Chaetocercus mulsanti*  
*Achatinella* spp.: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)  
 (E) Little agate shells, Oahu tree snails  
*Achatinella abbreviata:* **I** ACHATINELLIDAE  
 (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella apexfulva:* **I** ACHATINELLIDAE  
 (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella bellula:* **I** ACHATINELLIDAE  
 (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella buddii:* **I** ACHATINELLIDAE  
 (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella bulimoides:* **I** ACHATINELLIDAE  
 (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella byronii:* **I** ACHATINELLIDAE  
 (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella caesia:* **I** ACHATINELLIDAE  
 (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella casta:* **I** ACHATINELLIDAE  
 (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella cestus:* **I** ACHATINELLIDAE  
 (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella concavospira:* **I** ACHATINELLIDAE  
 (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella curta:* **I** ACHATINELLIDAE  
 (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella decipiens:* **I** ACHATINELLIDAE  
 (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella decora:* **I** ACHATINELLIDAE  
 (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella dimorpha:* **I** ACHATINELLIDAE  
 (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella elegans:* **I** ACHATINELLIDAE  
 (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella fulgens:* **I** ACHATINELLIDAE  
 (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella fuscobasis:* **I** ACHATINELLIDAE  
 (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella juddii:* **I** ACHATINELLIDAE  
 (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella juncea:* **I** ACHATINELLIDAE  
 (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella lehuiensis:* **I** ACHATINELLIDAE  
 (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella leucorrhapha:* **I** ACHATINELLIDAE  
 (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella lila:* **I** ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella livida:* **I** ACHATINELLIDAE  
 (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella lorata:* **I** ACHATINELLIDAE  
 (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella mustelina:* **I** ACHATINELLIDAE  
 (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella papyracea:* **I** ACHATINELLIDAE  
 (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella phaeozona:* **I** ACHATINELLIDAE  
 (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella pulcherrima:* **I** ACHATINELLIDAE  
 (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella pupukanioe:* **I** ACHATINELLIDAE  
 (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella rosea* = *Achatinella bulimoides*  
*Achatinella sowerbyana:* **I** ACHATINELLIDAE  
 (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella spaldingi:* **I** ACHATINELLIDAE  
 (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella stewartii:* **I** ACHATINELLIDAE  
 (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella swiftii:* **I** ACHATINELLIDAE  
 (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella taeniolata:* **I** ACHATINELLIDAE  
 (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella thaanumi:* **I** ACHATINELLIDAE  
 (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella turgida:* **I** ACHATINELLIDAE  
 (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella valida:* **I** ACHATINELLIDAE  
 (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella viridans:* **I** ACHATINELLIDAE  
 (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella vittata* = *Achatinella apexfulva*  
*Achatinella vulpina:* **I** ACHATINELLIDAE  
 (Gastropoda)  
 Achoque (E): *Ambystoma dumerilii*  
*Acinixys planicauda* = *Pyxis planicauda*  
**Acinonyx jubatus:** **I**<sup>11</sup> FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Cheetah, Hunting Leopard, (S) Chita,  
 Guepardo, (F) Guépard  
*Acipenser aculeatus* = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*  
*Acipenser albula* = *Huso huso*  
*Acipenser aleutensis* = *Acipenser transmontanus*  
**Acipenser baerii:** **II** ACIPENSERIDAE  
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Siberian Sturgeon, (F)  
 Esturgeon sibérien  
*Acipenser brachyrhynchus* = *Acipenser*  
*transmontanus*  
*Acipenser brandtii* = *Huso huso*

**Acipenser brevirostrum: I ACIPENSERIDAE**

(Actinopterygii) (E) Shortnose Sturgeon, Short-nosed Little Sturgeon, (S) Esturión chato, Esturión hociquicorto, (F) Esturgeon à museau court, Esturgeon à nez court

*Acipenser carbonarius* = *Acipenser fulvescens*

*Acipenser cataphractus* = *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus*

**Acipenser dabryanus: II ACIPENSERIDAE**

(Actinopterygii) (E) Dabry's Sturgeon, Yangtze Sturgeon, (F) Petit esturgeon du Yang Tse

*Acipenser dauricus* = *Huso dauricus*

*Acipenser dubius* = *Acipenser ruthenus*

**Acipenser fulvescens: II ACIPENSERIDAE**

(Actinopterygii) (E) Lake Sturgeon, (S) Esturión lacustre, (F) Esturgeon jaune

*Acipenser glaber* = *Acipenser nudiventris*

*Acipenser gmelini* = *Acipenser ruthenus*

*Acipenser grisescens* = *Acipenser ruthenus*

**Acipenser gueldenstaedtii: II ACIPENSERIDAE**

(Actinopterygii) (E) Azov-Black Sea Sturgeon, Danube Sturgeon, Kura Sturgeon, Osetr, Russian Sturgeon, (S) Esturión del Danubio, (F) Esturgeon du Danube, Esturgeon russe, Osciètre

*Acipenser heckelii* = *Acipenser naccarii*

*Acipenser helops* = *Acipenser stellatus*

*Acipenser heptipus* = *Acipenser fulvescens*

*Acipenser huso* = *Huso huso*

*Acipenser husoniformis* = *Huso huso*

*Acipenser jeniscensis* = *Acipenser ruthenus*

*Acipenser kamensis* = *Acipenser ruthenus*

*Acipenser kikuchii* = *Acipenser sinensis*

*Acipenser ladanus* = *Acipenser naccarii*

*Acipenser laevis* = *Acipenser fulvescens*

*Acipenser legenarius* = *Acipenser fulvescens*

*Acipenser leucotica* = *Acipenser ruthenus*

*Acipenser liopeltis* = *Acipenser fulvescens*

*Acipenser macrophthalmus* = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*

*Acipenser maculosus* = *Acipenser fulvescens*

*Acipenser mantschuricus* = *Huso dauricus*

*Acipenser marsiglii* = *Acipenser ruthenus*

**Acipenser medirostris: II ACIPENSERIDAE**

(Actinopterygii) (E) Barbel Sturgeon, Green Japanese Sturgeon, Green Sturgeon, (S) Esturión verde, (F) Esturgeon de Sakhaline, Esturgeon vert

*Acipenser medius* = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*

**Acipenser mikadoi: II ACIPENSERIDAE**

(Actinopterygii) (E) Sakhalin Sturgeon

*Acipenser multiscutatus* = *Acipenser schrenckii*

*Acipenser muricatus* = *Acipenser fulvescens*

**Acipenser naccarii: II ACIPENSERIDAE**

(Actinopterygii) (E) Adriatic Sturgeon, (S) Esturión del Adriático, (F) Esturgeon de l'Adriatique

*Acipenser nardoi* = *Acipenser naccarii*

*Acipenser nasus* = *Acipenser naccarii*

**Acipenser nudiventris: II ACIPENSERIDAE**

(Actinopterygii) (E) Barbel Sturgeon, Bastard Sturgeon, Fringebarbel Sturgeon, Ship, Ship Sturgeon, Spiny Sturgeon, Thorn Sturgeon, (S) Esturión barba de flecos, (F) Esturgeon à barbillons frangés, Esturgeon nu

*Acipenser obtusirostris* = *Acipenser ruthenus*

*Acipenser orientalis* = *Huso dauricus*

**Acipenser oxyrinchus: II ACIPENSERIDAE**

(Actinopterygii) (E) Atlantic Sturgeon, (S) Esturión del Atlántico, (F) Esturgeon de l'Atlantique, Esturgeon noir

**Acipenser persicus: II ACIPENSERIDAE**

(Actinopterygii) (E) Persian Sturgeon

*Acipenser platyrhynchus* = *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus*

*Acipenser platycephalus* = *Acipenser naccarii*

*Acipenser primigenius* = *Acipenser ruthenus*

*Acipenser pygmaeus* = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*/  
*Acipenser ruthenus*

*Acipenser ratzeburgii* = *Acipenser stellatus*

*Acipenser rhynchaeus* = *Acipenser fulvescens*

*Acipenser rostratus* = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*

*Acipenser rubicundus* = *Acipenser fulvescens*

*Acipenser rupertianus* = *Acipenser ruthenus*

**Acipenser ruthenus: II ACIPENSERIDAE**

(Actinopterygii) (E) Sterlet, Sterlet Sturgeon, (S) Esterlete, Esturión de Siberia, (F) Esturgeon de Sibérie, Sterlet

*Acipenser ruzskyi* = *Acipenser ruthenus*

**Acipenser schrenckii: II ACIPENSERIDAE**

(Actinopterygii) (E) Amur Sturgeon, (F) Esturgeon écussonné, Esturgeon de l'Amour

*Acipenser schypa* = *Acipenser nudiventris*

*Acipenser seuruga* = *Acipenser stellatus*

*Acipenser shipa* = *Acipenser nudiventris*

*Acipenser shyp* = *Acipenser nudiventris*

*Acipenser shypa* = *Acipenser nudiventris*

**Acipenser sinensis: II ACIPENSERIDAE**

(Actinopterygii) (E) Chinese Sturgeon, (F) Esturgeon chinois

**Acipenser stellatus: II ACIPENSERIDAE**

(Actinopterygii) (E) Sevruga, Star Sturgeon, Starry Sturgeon, Stellate Sturgeon, (S) Esturión estrellado, (F) Esturgeon étoilé, Sevruga

*Acipenser stenorrhynchus* = *Acipenser baerii*

*Acipenser sterlet* = *Acipenser ruthenus*

**Acipenser sturio: I ACIPENSERIDAE**

(Actinopterygii) (E) Atlantic Sturgeon, Baltic Sturgeon, Common Sturgeon, European Sturgeon, Sea Sturgeon, Sturgeon, (S) Esturión, Esturión común, Sollo, Sollo real, Sulio, (F) Astourion, Créa, Créac, Créach, Estourion, Esturgeon, Esturgeon atlantique, Esturgeon atlantique d'Europe, Esturgeon commun, Esturgeon de la Baltique, Esturgeon européen, Esturgeon européen occidentale, Étrugeon

*Acipenser sturionellus* = *Acipenser naccarii*

**Acipenser transmontanus: II ACIPENSERIDAE**

(Actinopterygii) (E) Columbia Sturgeon, Oregon Sturgeon, Pacific Sturgeon, Sacramento Sturgeon, White Sturgeon, (S) Esturión blanco, (F) Esturgeon blanc

*Acipenser tuecka* = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*

*Acipenser turritus* = *Acipenser nudiventris*

*Acipenser vallisnerii* = *Huso huso*

**ACIPENSERIFORMES spp.: I/II (Actinopterygii) (E)**

Sturgeons, (S) Esturiones, (F) Esturgeons  
Acoupa de MacDonald (F): *Totoaba macdonaldi*

**Acrantophis spp.: I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**

Madagascar ground boas, (F) Boas des savanes de Madagascar

**Acrantophis dumerili: I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**

Duméril's Boa, Madagascar Ground Boa, (S) Boa de Duméril, (F) Boa de Duméril, Boa des savanes de Duméril

*Acrantophis madagascariensis dumerili* =  
*Acrantophis dumerili*

- Acrantophis madagascariensis*: I BOIDAE**  
(Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Boa, Malagasy Ground Boa, (S) Boa de Madagascar meridional, (F) Boa de Madagascar, Boa des savanes de Madagascar
- Acrhelia horrescens*: II<sup>39</sup> OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)  
(E) Scalpel Coral
- Acrhelia sebae* = *Acrhelia horrescens*
- Acridophaga eriwanensis* = *Vipera ursinii*
- Acridophaga uralensis* = *Vipera ursinii*
- Acridophaga ursinii* = *Vipera ursinii*
- Acrocephalus rodericanus*: III MUSCICAPIDAE**  
(Aves) (E) Rodrigues Brush-Warbler, Rodrigues Warbler, (F) Rousserolle de Rodriguez
- Acropora abrolhosensis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora abrotanoides*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora aculeus*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora acuminata*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora affinis* = *Acropora florida*
- Acropora akajimensis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora angulata* = *Acropora horrida*
- Acropora anthocercis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora arabensis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora arcuata* = *Acropora cytherea*
- Acropora armata* = *Acropora cytherea*
- Acropora aspera*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora austera*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora awi*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora azurea*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora baeodactyla* = *Acropora digitifera*
- Acropora batunai*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora bifurcata*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora brachiata* = *Acropora nobilis*
- Acropora branchi*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora brevicollis* = *Acropora digitifera*
- Acropora brueggemanni*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora bushyensis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora canaliculata* = *Acropora humilis*
- Acropora canalis* = *Acropora nobilis*
- Acropora cardenae*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora carduus*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora caroliniana*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora cerealis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora cervicornis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Staghorn Coral, (S) Coral cuerno de ciervo, (F) Corail cornes de cerf
- Acropora chesterfieldensis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora clathrata*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
(E) Table Coral
- Acropora concinna* = *Acropora secale*
- Acropora conferta* = *Acropora hyacinthus*
- Acropora conigera* = *Acropora robusta*
- Acropora convexa*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora cophodactyla*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora copiosa*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora crateriformis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora cribripora* = *Acropora aspera*
- Acropora cuneata*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora cuspidata* = *Acropora robusta*
- Acropora cyclopea* = *Acropora robusta*
- Acropora cylindrica*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora cymbicyathus* = *Acropora cerealis*
- Acropora cytherea*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
(E) Table Coral
- Acropora cytherella* = *Acropora cytherea*
- Acropora danai*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora decipiens* = *Acropora robusta*
- Acropora deformis* = *Acropora danai*
- Acropora delicatula* = *Acropora selago*
- Acropora dendrum*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora derawanensis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora desalwii*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora diffusa* = *Acropora acuminata*
- Acropora digitifera*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora diomedea* = *Acropora nasuta*
- Acropora dispar* = *Acropora grandis*
- Acropora dissimilis* = *Acropora valida*
- Acropora divaricata*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora diversa* = *Acropora secale*
- Acropora donei*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora downingi*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora echinata*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora efflorescens*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora effusa* = *Acropora digitifera*
- Acropora eibli* = *Acropora tenella*
- Acropora elegans*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora elegantula*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora elizabethensis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora elseyi*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
(E) Christmas Coral
- Acropora eminens* = *Acropora intermedia*
- Acropora eurystoma*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora exilis* = *Acropora elseyi*
- Acropora exquisita*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora fasciculare* = *Acropora bushyensis*
- Acropora fastigiata*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora fenneri*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora filiformis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora florida*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora formosa*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
(E) Formosa staghorn coral
- Acropora forskalii*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora fruticosa* = *Acropora humilis*
- Acropora gemmifera*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora glauca*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora globiceps*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora gomezi*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora gracilis* = *Acropora formosa*
- Acropora grandis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora granulosa*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora gravaida* = *Acropora florida*
- Acropora haimei*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora halmaherae*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora hebes* = *Acropora aspera*
- Acropora hemprichii*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa)

- Acropora hispida* = *Acropora cuneata*  
*Acropora hoeksemai*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora horrida*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora humilis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 (E) Humilis staghorn coral  
*Acropora hyacinthus*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa) (E) Hyacinthus staghorn coral  
*Acropora hystrix* = *Acropora cerealis*  
*Acropora imperfecta* = *Acropora latistella*  
*Acropora indiana*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora indonesia*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora inermis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora insignis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora intermedia*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora irregularis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora jacquelineae*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora japonica*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora kenti* = *Acropora tenuis*  
*Acropora kimbeensis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora kiristyaee*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora kosurini*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora labrosa* = *Acropora palifera*  
*Acropora laevis* = *Acropora formosa*  
*Acropora lamarcki*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora latistella*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora leptocyathus* = *Acropora digitifera*  
*Acropora lianae*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora librata* = *Acropora millepora*  
*Acropora listeri*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora loisettae*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora lokani*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora longicyathus*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora loricata* = *Acropora latistella*  
*Acropora loripes*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 (E) Bluetip Coral  
*Acropora lovelli*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora lutkeni*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora macrostoma*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora magnifica*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora mangarevensis* = *Acropora abrotanoides*  
*Acropora manni* = *Acropora aspera*  
*Acropora maryae*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora massawensis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora meridiana*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora microclados*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora microphthalma*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora millepora*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora minuta*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora mirabilis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora monticulosa*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora mossambica*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora multiacuta*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora multiramosa* = *Acropora florida*  
*Acropora muricata* = *Acropora formosa*  
*Acropora murrayensis* = *Acropora loripes*  
*Acropora nana*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora nasuta*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora natalensis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora navini*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora nobilis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora obscura* = *Acropora humilis*  
*Acropora ocellata*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora orbicularis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora otteri* = *Acropora secale*  
*Acropora palifera*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora palmata*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 (E) Elkhorn Coral, (S) Coral cuerno de alce, (F)  
 Corail cornes d'élan  
*Acropora palmerae*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora paniculata*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora papillare*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora parahemprichii*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora parapharaonis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora parilis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora patula* = *Acropora latistella*  
*Acropora paxilligera* = *Acropora robusta*  
*Acropora pectinata* = *Acropora hyacinthus*  
*Acropora pharaonis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora pichoni*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora pinguis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora plana*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora plantaginea*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora plumosa*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora pocilloporina*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora polymorpha* = *Acropora florida*  
*Acropora polystoma*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora ponderosa* = *Acropora robusta*  
*Acropora procumbens* = *Acropora echinata*  
*Acropora profusa* = *Acropora elseyi*  
*Acropora prolifera*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 (E) Fused Staghorn Coral, (S) Coral córneo  
 fundido  
*Acropora prolixa* = *Acropora carduus*  
*Acropora prominens* = *Acropora palifera*  
*Acropora prostrata*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora proximalis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora pruinosa*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora pulchra*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora pustulosa* = *Acropora pharaonis*  
*Acropora pyramidalis* = *Acropora digitifera*  
*Acropora quelchi* = *Acropora secale*  
*Acropora rambleri*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora rayneri* = *Acropora speciosa*  
*Acropora reclinata* = *Acropora cuneata*  
*Acropora recumbens* = *Acropora hyacinthus*  
*Acropora reticulata* = *Acropora cytherea*  
*Acropora retusa*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora ridzwani*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora robusta*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora rongelapensis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)



- Acropora rosaria*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora roseni*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora rotumana* = *Acropora danai*  
*Acropora rudis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora rufus*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora russelli*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora samoensis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora sarmentosa*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora scandens* = *Acropora pharaonis*  
*Acropora scherzeriana*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora schmitti*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora secale*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora secunda* = *Acropora nobilis*  
*Acropora securis* = *Acropora cuneata*  
*Acropora sekiseiensis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora selago*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora seriata*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora simplex*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora singularis* = *Acropora millepora*  
*Acropora smithi* = *Acropora robusta*  
*Acropora solitaryensis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora sordiensis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora spathulata*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora speciosa*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora spectabilis* = *Acropora humilis*  
*Acropora spicifera abbreviata* = *Acropora spicifera*  
*Acropora spicifera*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora spiniformis* = *Acropora subglabra*  
*Acropora splendida* = *Acropora valencennesii*  
*Acropora squamosa* = *Acropora millepora*  
*Acropora squarrosa*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora stoddarti*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora striata*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora subglabra*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora subulata*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora suharsonoi*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora sukarnoi*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora surculosa* = *Acropora hyacinthus*  
*Acropora symmetrica* = *Acropora cytherea*  
*Acropora syringodes* = *Acropora longicyathus*  
*Acropora tanegashimensis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora tenella*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora tenuis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora teres distans* = *Acropora teres*  
*Acropora teres*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora tizardi*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora togianensis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora torihalimeda*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora torresiana*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora tortuosa*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora tumida*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora turaki*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora turbinata* = *Acropora hyacinthus*  
*Acropora tutuilensis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora valencennesii*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Table Coral  
*Acropora valida*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bush Coral  
*Acropora vanderhorsti* = *Acropora intermedia*  
*Acropora varia* = *Acropora formosa*  
*Acropora variabilis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora variolosa*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora vasiformis* = *Acropora clathrata*  
*Acropora vaughani*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora vermiculata*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora verweyi*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora virgata* = *Acropora formosa*  
*Acropora walindii*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora wallaceae*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora wardii* = *Acropora digitifera*  
*Acropora willisae*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Acropora yaeyamaensis* = *Acropora aspera*  
*Acropora yongei*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
Acuña (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*  
Addax (E): *Addax nasomaculatus*  
Addax à nez tacheté (F): *Addax nasomaculatus*  
**Addax nasomaculatus**: I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Addax, (S) Addax, (F) Addax, Addax à nez tacheté, Antilope blanche  
Adder, Field (E): *Vipera ursinii*  
*Adelochelys crassa* = *Orlitia borneensis*  
**Adelomyia melanogenys**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Speckled Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí jaspeado, Colibrí serrano gargantiazul, Picaflor gargantiazul, (F) Colibrí moucheté  
*Adelopora crassilabrum*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Adelopora fragilis*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Adelopora moseleyi*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Adelopora pseudothyron*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Adelphobates captivus* = *Dendrobates captivus*  
*Adelphobates castaneoticus* = *Dendrobates castaneoticus*  
*Adelphobates galactonotus* = *Dendrobates galactonotus*  
*Adelphobates quinquevittatus* = *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*  
**Aegolius acadicus**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Northern Saw-whet Owl, Saw-whet Owl, (S) Mochuelo cabezón, Tecolote-abetero norteño, (F) Petite nyctale  
**Aegolius funereus**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Boreal Owl, Tengmalm's Owl, (S) Lechuza de Tengmalm, Mochuelo boreal, (F) Chouette de Tengmalm, Engoulevent d'Europe, Nyctale de Tengmalm  
**Aegolius harrisii**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-fronted Owl, (S) Carburé acanelado, Curucucú barriga amarilla, Lechucita acanelada, Mochuelo canela, (F) Chouette de Harris, Nyctale de Harris  
**Aegolius ridgwayi**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Unspotted Saw-whet Owl, (S) Mochuelo moreno, (F) Nyctale immaculée  
*Aegyptius calvus* = *Sarcogyps calvus*  
**Aegyptius monachus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Vulture, Cinereous Vulture, (S) Buitre negro, (F) Vautour moine

- Aegyptius occipitalis* = *Trigonoceps occipitalis*  
*Aegyptius tracheliotus* = *Torgos tracheliotus*  
*Aetheoptera alexandrae* = *Ornithoptera alexandrae*  
*Aetheoptera victoriae* = *Ornithoptera victoriae*  
**Afrotis afra**: II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Bustard,  
 Black Korhaan, (S) Sisón negro, Sisón negro  
 alioscuro, (F) Outarde korhaan, Outarde noire  
*Afrotis atra afraoides* = *Afrotis afraoides*  
**Afrotis afraoides**: II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) White-  
 quilled Bustard, (S) Sisón negro aliclaro, (F)  
 Outarde à miroir blanc  
*Agalychnis* spp.: II HYLIDAE (Amphibia)  
*Agalychnis annae*: II HYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Blue-  
 sided Leaf Frog, (S) Rana azul, (F) Rainette  
 arboricole à côtes bleues  
*Agalychnis callidryas*: II HYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E)  
 Red-eyed Leaf Frog, (S) Rana arbórea de ojos  
 rojos, Rana calzonuda, (F) Grenouille aux yeux  
 rouges, Rainette aux yeux rouges  
*Agalychnis litodryas* = *Agalychnis spurrelli*  
*Agalychnis moreletii*: II HYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E)  
 Black-eyed leaf frog, Morelet's Leaf Frog, (S)  
 Rana de Ojos Negros, Rana Maki, Rana  
 Morelet, (F) Rainette arboricole de Morelet  
*Agalychnis saltator*: II HYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E)  
 Misfit Leaf Frog, (S) Rana saltadora  
*Agalychnis spurrelli*: II HYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E)  
 Gliding Leaf Frog, (S) Rana deslizadora, (F)  
 Grenouille d'arbre de spurrelli  
*Agapeta gularis* = *Heliodoxa gularis*  
**Agapornis canus**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Grey-headed Lovebird, Madagascar Lovebird,  
 (S) Inseparable malgache, (F) Inséparable à  
 tête grise  
*Agapornis coelestis* = *Forpus coelestis*  
**Agapornis fischeri**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Fischer's Lovebird, (S) Inseparable de Fischer,  
 (F) Inséparable de Fischer, Perruche de Fischer  
*Agapornis lilianae nigrigenis* = *Agapornis nigrigenis*  
**Agapornis lilianae**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Lilian's Lovebird, Nyasa Lovebird, (S)  
 Inseparable del-Nyasa, (F) Inséparable de  
 Lilian, Perruche de Lilian  
**Agapornis nigrigenis**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Black-cheeked Lovebird, (S) Inseparable  
 cacheton, (F) Inséparable à joues noires,  
 Perruche à joue noire  
**Agapornis personatus**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Black-masked Lovebird, Masked Lovebird,  
 Yellow-collared Lovebird, (S) Inseparable  
 cabecinegro, (F) Inséparable masqué, Perruche  
 masquée  
**Agapornis pullarius**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Red-faced Lovebird, Red-headed Lovebird, (S)  
 Inseparable carirrojo, (F) Inséparable à tête  
 rouge, Perruche à tête rouge  
**Agapornis swindernianus**: II PSITTACIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Black-collared Lovebird, (S)  
 Inseparable acollarado, Inseparable de collera,  
 (F) Inséparable à collier noir, Inséparable de  
 Swindern, Perruche de Swindern  
**Agapornis taranta**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Abyssinian Lovebird, Black-winged Lovebird, (S)  
 Inseparable abisinio, (F) Inséparable  
 d'Abyssinie  
 Agarice à spires (F): *Agaricia undata*  
 Agarice de Graham (F): *Agaricia grahamae*  
 Agarice de Lamarck (F): *Agaricia lamarcki*  
 Agarice fragile (F): *Agaricia fragilis*  
 Agarice laitue (F): *Agaricia agaricites*  
 Agarice laitue fine (F): *Agaricia tenuifolia*  
 Agarice plate (F): *Agaricia humilis*  
*Agaricia agaricites*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 (E) Leaf Coral, Lettuce Coral, (S) Coral de  
 lechuga, (F) Agarice laitue  
*Agaricia cailletii* = *Leptoseris cailletii*  
*Agaricia crassa* = *Agaricia agaricites*  
*Agaricia crispa* = *Leptoseris papyracea*  
*Agaricia explanulata* = *Pavona explanulata*  
*Agaricia flabellina* = *Merulina ampliata*  
*Agaricia fragilis*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
 Fragile Saucer Coral, (S) Coral frágil, (F)  
 Agarice fragile  
*Agaricia grahamae*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 (E) Graham's Sheet Coral, (S) Coral laminar de  
 Graham, (F) Agarice de Graham  
*Agaricia humilis*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
 Lowrelief Lettuce Coral, (S) Coral bajorrelieve,  
 (F) Agarice plate  
*Agaricia lamarcki*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
 Lamarck's Sheet Coral, (S) Coral laminar, (F)  
 Agarice de Lamarck  
*Agaricia levicollis* = *Pachyseris speciosa*  
*Agaricia planulata* = *Gardineroseris planulata*  
*Agaricia ponderosa* = *Gardineroseris planulata*  
*Agaricia ponderosa minikoiensis* = *Gardineroseris*  
*planulata*  
*Agaricia purpurea* = *Agaricia agaricites*  
*Agaricia rugosa* = *Pachyseris rugosa*  
*Agaricia speciosa* = *Pachyseris speciosa*  
*Agaricia tenuifolia*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 (E) Ribbon Coral, Thin-leaf Lettuce Coral, (S)  
 Coral de cinta, (F) Agarice laitue fine  
*Agaricia undata*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
 Scroll Coral, (S) Coral enrollado, (F) Agarice à  
 spires  
*Agariciella minikoiensis* = *Leptoseris*  
*mycetoseroides*  
*Agariciella ponderosa* = *Gardineroseris planulata*  
*Agelaius flavus* = *Xanthopsar flavus*  
**Aglaeactis aliciae**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Purple-backed Sunbeam, (S) Colibrí de Alicia,  
 (F) Colibri d'Alice  
**Aglaeactis castelnaudii**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) White-tufted Sunbeam, (S) Colibrí  
 condecorado, (F) Colibri de Castelneau  
**Aglaeactis cupripennis**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Shining Sunbeam, (S) Colibrí cobrizo, Rayito  
 brillante, (F) Colibri étincelant  
**Aglaeactis pamela**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Black-hooded Sunbeam, (S) Colibrí negrito, (F)  
 Colibri paméla  
*Aglaiocercus berlepschi* = *Aglaiocercus kingi*  
**Aglaiocercus coelestis**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Violet-tailed Sylph, (S) Silfo celeste, Silfo  
 colivioleta, (F) Colibri céleste, Sylphe à queue  
 violette  
*Aglaiocercus emmae* = *Aglaiocercus kingi*  
**Aglaiocercus kingi**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Long-tailed Sylph, (S) Colibrí coludo azul, Silfo  
 colilargo, Silfo de King, (F) Sylphe à queue  
 d'azur  
 Agouti (F): *Cuniculus paca*  
*Agouti paca* = *Cuniculus paca*  
 Agouti ponctué (F): *Dasyprocta punctata*  
 Agoutí rojizo (S): *Dasyprocta punctata*  
 Agouti, Central American (E): *Dasyprocta punctata*  
*Agrias amydon boliviensis*: III NYMPHALIDAE  
 (Insecta)  
*Agriocharis ocellata* = *Meleagris ocellata*

- Agrionemys horsfieldii* = *Testudo horsfieldii*  
 Águila arpía (S): *Harpia harpyja*  
 Águila audaz (S): *Aquila audax*  
 Águila blanquinegra (S): *Spizastur melanoleucus*  
 Águila cabeciblanca (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*  
 Águila cabeza blanca (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*  
 Águila cafre (S): *Aquila verreauxii*  
 Águila calzada (S): *Hieraaetus pennatus*  
 Águila castaña (S): *Oroaetus isidori*  
 Águila colorada (S): *Busarellus nigricollis*  
 Águila comemonos (S): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*  
 Águila copetuda africana (S): *Lophaetus occipitalis*  
 Águila coronada (S): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*,  
*Stephanoaetus coronatus*  
 Águila coronada rabuda (S): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*  
 Águila crestada (S): *Morphnus guianensis*  
 Águila crestilarga (S): *Lophaetus occipitalis*  
 Águila culebrera (S): *Circaetus gallicus*  
 Águila culebrera coliblanca (S): *Circaetus cinerascens*  
 Águila culebrera colilarga (S): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*  
 Águila culebrera de Brown (S): *Circaetus cinereus*  
 Águila de Azara (S): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*  
 Águila de Bonelli (S): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*  
 Águila de copete (S): *Oroaetus isidori*  
 Águila de penacho (S): *Spizaetus ornatus*  
 Águila de Wahlberg (S): *Hieraaetus wahlbergi*  
 Águila elegante (S): *Spizaetus ornatus*  
 Águila escudada (S): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*  
 Águila esteparia (S): *Aquila nipalensis*  
 Águila Esteparia (S): *Aquila rapax*  
 Águila harpía (S): *Harpia harpyja*  
 Águila imperial (S): *Aquila heliaca*  
 Águila imperial ibérica (S): *Aquila adalberti*  
 Águila imperial oriental (S): *Aquila heliaca*  
 Águila marcial (S): *Polemaetus bellicosus*  
 Águila milana (S): *Ictinaetus malayensis*  
 Águila moluqueña (S): *Aquila gurneyi*  
 Águila monera (S): *Morphnus guianensis*,  
*Pithecophaga jefferyi*  
 Águila mora (S): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*  
 Águila moteada (S): *Aquila clanga*  
 Águila negra (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*  
 Águila perdicera (S): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*  
 Águila perdicera africana (S): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*  
 Águila pescadora (S): *Pandion haliaetus*  
 Águila poma (S): *Oroaetus isidori*  
 Águila pomerana (S): *Aquila pomarina*  
 Águila rapáz (S): *Aquila rapax*  
 Águila real (S): *Aquila chrysaetos*  
 Águila sangual (S): *Pandion haliaetus*  
 Águila solitaria (S): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*  
 Águila tirana (S): *Spizaetus tyrannus*  
 Águila volatinera (S): *Terathopius ecaudatus*  
 Águila-azor africana (S): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*  
 Águila-azor blanca (S): *Spizaetus ornatus*  
 Águila-azor blanquinegra (S): *Spizastur melanoleucus*  
 Águila-azor chica (S): *Spizastur melanoleucus*  
 Águila-azor congoleña (S): *Spizaetus africanus*  
 Águila-azor de Ayres (S): *Hieraaetus ayresii*  
 Águila-azor de Célebes (S): *Spizaetus lanceolatus*  
 Águila-azor de Java (S): *Spizaetus bartelsi*  
 Águila-azor de Wallace (S): *Spizaetus nanus*  
 Águila-azor filipina (S): *Spizaetus philippensis*  
 Águila-azor galana (S): *Spizaetus ornatus*  
 Águila-azor indonesia (S): *Spizaetus alboniger*  
 Águila-azor montañesa (S): *Spizaetus nipalensis*  
 Águila-azor negra (S): *Spizaetus tyrannus*  
 Águila-azor perdicera (S): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*  
 Águila-azor variable (S): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*  
 Águila-azor ventrirroja (S): *Hieraaetus kienerii*  
 Águililla aluda (S): *Buteo platypterus*  
 Águililla ártica (S): *Buteo lagopus*  
 Águililla aura (S): *Buteo albonotatus*  
 Águililla australiana (S): *Hieraaetus morphnoides*  
 Águililla calzada (S): *Hieraaetus pennatus*  
 Águililla caminera (S): *Buteo magnirostris*  
 Águililla coliblanca (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*  
 Águililla colicorta (S): *Buteo brachyurus*  
 Águililla colirroja (S): *Buteo jamaicensis*  
 Águililla de Harris (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*  
 Águililla de Swainson (S): *Buteo swainsoni*  
 Águililla langostera (S): *Butastur rufipennis*  
 Águililla negra mayor (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*  
 Águililla negra menor (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus*  
 Águililla pechirroja (S): *Buteo lineatus*  
 Águililla real (S): *Buteo regalis*  
 Águilucho cabecinegro (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*  
 Águilucho cenizo (S): *Circus pygargus*  
 Águilucho chico (S): *Buteo albigula*  
 Águilucho cola colorada (S): *Buteo ventralis*  
 Águilucho cola corta (S): *Buteo brachyurus*  
 Águilucho colorada (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*  
 Águilucho común (S): *Buteo polyosoma*  
 Águilucho de azara (S): *Circus buffoni*  
 Águilucho de ciénaga (S): *Circus buffoni*  
 Águilucho gris (S): *Asturina nitida*  
 Águilucho lagunero (S): *Circus aeruginosus*  
 Águilucho lagunero del pacífico (S): *Circus approximans*  
 Águilucho lagunero etiópico (S): *Circus ranivorus*  
 Águilucho lagunero malgache (S): *Circus maillardi*  
 Águilucho lagunero Occidental (S): *Circus aeruginosus*  
 Águilucho lagunero oriental (S): *Circus spilonotus*  
 Águilucho langostero (S): *Buteo swainsoni*  
 Águilucho moteado (S): *Circus assimilis*  
 Águilucho negro (S): *Circus maurus*  
 Águilucho pálido (S): *Circus cyaneus*  
 Águilucho papialbo (S): *Circus macrourus*  
 Águilucho pío (S): *Circus melanoleucus*  
 Águilucho puna (S): *Buteo poecilochrous*  
 Águilucho sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*  
 Águilucho vari (S): *Circus cinereus*  
 Águilucho variado (S): *Buteo polyosoma*  
 Águilucho-caricalvo común (S): *Polyboroides typus*  
 Águilucho-caricalvo malgache (S): *Polyboroides radiatus*  
 Agutí de América Central (S): *Dasyprocta punctata*  
*Agyrtria brevirostris* = *Amazilia brevirostris*  
*Agyrtria candida* = *Amazilia candida*  
*Agyrtria cyanocephala* = *Amazilia cyanocephala*  
*Agyrtria francaiae* = *Amazilia francaiae*  
*Agyrtria hollandi* = *Amazilia versicolor*  
*Agyrtria leucogaster* = *Amazilia leucogaster*  
*Agyrtria rondoniae* = *Amazilia rondoniae*  
*Agyrtria versicolor* = *Amazilia versicolor*  
*Agyrtria violiceps* = *Amazilia violiceps*  
*Agyrtria viridifrons* = *Amazilia viridifrons*  
 Aï de Bolívia (F): *Bradyptes variegatus*  
 Aigle à épaules blanches (F): *Aquila adalberti*  
 Aigle à tête blanche (F): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*  
 Aigle à ventre roux (F): *Hieraaetus kienerii*  
 Aigle blanchard (F): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*  
 Aigle botté (F): *Hieraaetus pennatus*  
 Aigle couronné (F): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*

- Aigle criard (F): *Aquila clanga*  
 Aigle d'Australie (F): *Aquila audax*  
 Aigle d'Ayres (F): *Hieraaetus ayresii*  
 Aigle de Blyth (F): *Spizaetus alboniger*  
 Aigle de Bonelli (F): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*  
 Aigle de Cassin (F): *Spizaetus africanus*  
 Aigle de Gurney (F): *Aquila gurneyi*  
 Aigle de Java (F): *Spizaetus bartelsi*  
 Aigle de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*  
 Aigle de Verreaux (F): *Aquila verreauxii*  
 Aigle de Wahlberg (F): *Hieraaetus wahlbergi*  
 Aigle de Wallace (F): *Spizaetus nanus*  
 Aigle des Célèbes (F): *Spizaetus lanceolatus*  
 Aigle des Philippines (F): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*  
 Aigle des Philippines (F): *Spizaetus philippensis*  
 Aigle des singes (F): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*  
 Aigle des steppes (F): *Aquila nipalensis*  
 Aigle d'Isidore (F): *Oroaetus isidori*  
 Aigle doré (F): *Aquila chrysaetos*  
 Aigle fascié (F): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*  
 Aigle harpie (F): *Harpia harpyja*  
 Aigle huppard (F): *Lophaetus occipitalis*  
 Aigle huppé (F): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*  
 Aigle ibérique (F): *Aquila adalberti*  
 Aigle impérial (F): *Aquila heliaca*  
 Aigle impérial espagnol (F): *Aquila adalberti*  
 Aigle mangeur de singes (F): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*  
 Aigle martial (F): *Polemaetus bellicosus*  
 Aigle montagnard (F): *Spizaetus nipalensis*  
 Aigle nain (F): *Hieraaetus morphnoides*  
 Aigle noir (F): *Ictinaetus malayensis*  
 Aigle noir et blanc (F): *Spizastur melanoleucus*  
 Aigle orné (F): *Spizaetus ornatus*  
 Aigle pêcheur (F): *Pandion haliaetus*  
 Aigle pêcheur africain (F): *Haliaeetus vocifer*  
 Aigle pomarin (F): *Aquila pomarina*  
 Aigle ravisser (F): *Aquila rapax*  
 Aigle royal (F): *Aquila chrysaetos*  
 Aigle serpenteaire (F): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*,  
*Eutriorchis astur*  
 Aigle tyran (F): *Spizaetus tyrannus*  
 Aigle-autour fascié (F): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*  
**Ailuropoda melanoleuca**: I URSIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) Giant Panda, (S) Panda gigante, (F) Panda,  
 Panda géant  
**Ailurus fulgens**: I AILURIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Lesser Panda, Red Cat-bear, Red Panda, (S)  
 Panda chico, Panda rojo, Pequeño panda, (F)  
 Panda éclatant, Petit panda  
*Ailurus ochraceus* = *Ailurus fulgens*  
*Ailurus refulgens* = *Ailurus fulgens*  
*Aithurus scitulus* = *Trochilus scitulus*  
 Ajolote de lago Pátzquaro (S): *Ambystoma dumerilii*  
 Ajolote mexicano (S): *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
 Ala de sable antedado (S): *Campylopterus duidae*  
 Ala de sable gris (S): *Campylopterus largipennis*  
 Ala de sable pechivoleta (S): *Campylopterus falcatus*  
 Ala de sable rufo (S): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*  
 Ala de sable verde (S): *Campylopterus ensipennis*  
 Alasable azulino (S): *Campylopterus falcatus*  
 Alasable del Napo (S): *Campylopterus largipennis*  
**Alatotrochus rubescens**: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
 Alazafiro grande (S): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*  
 Albatros (S): *Phoebastria albatrus*  
 Albatros à queue courte (F): *Phoebastria albatrus*  
 Albatros colicorto (S): *Phoebastria albatrus*  
 Albatros de Steller (F): *Phoebastria albatrus*  
 Albatros rabón (S): *Phoebastria albatrus*  
 Albatross, Short-tailed (E): *Phoebastria albatrus*  
 Albatross, Steller's (E): *Phoebastria albatrus*  
 Alcachofa de mar (S): *Scolymia cubensis*  
 Alcaraván americano (S): *Burhinus bistriatus*  
 Alcaraván venozolano (S): *Burhinus bistriatus*  
 Alcatraz de Abbott (S): *Papasula abbotti*  
 Alcotán (S): *Falco subbuteo*  
 Alcotán africano (S): *Falco cuvierii*  
 Alcotán australiano (S): *Falco longipennis*  
 Alcotán cuellirrojo (S): *Falco chicquera*  
 Alcotán Europeo (S): *Falco subbuteo*  
 Alcotán filipino (S): *Falco severus*  
 Alcotán turumti (S): *Falco chicquera*  
**Aldabrachelys abrupta** = **Aldabrachelys gigantea**  
**Aldabrachelys elephantina** = **Aldabrachelys gigantea**  
**Aldabrachelys gigantea**: II TESTUDINIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Aldabra Giant Tortoise, (S)  
 Tortuga gigante de Aldabra, (F) Tortue géante,  
 Tortue géante d'Aldabra  
**Aldabrachelys grandidieri** = **Aldabrachelys gigantea**  
 Aligator de China (S): *Alligator sinensis*  
 Aligator del Mississippi (S): *Alligator mississippiensis*  
 aligators (S): CROCODYLIA (Reptilia)  
 Alimoche (S): *Neophron percnopterus*  
 Alimoche común (S): *Neophron percnopterus*  
 Alimoche sombrío (S): *Necrosyrtes monachus*  
**Alisterus amboinensis**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Ambon King-Parrot, Moluccan King-Parrot,  
 (S) Papagayo moluqueño, (F) Perruche tricolore  
**Alisterus chloropterus**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Green-winged King-Parrot, Papuan King-Parrot,  
 (S) Papagayo papú, (F) Perruche à ailes vertes  
**Alisterus scapularis**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Australian King-Parrot, (S) Papagayo australiano,  
 (F) Perruche royale  
**Allenopithecus nigroviridis**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Allen's  
 Swamp Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque d'Allen  
 Alligator américain (F): *Alligator mississippiensis*  
*Alligator chiapasius* = *Caiman crocodilus fuscus*  
*Alligator cowieii* = *Crocodylus niloticus*  
*Alligator cynocephalus* = *Caiman latirostris*  
 Alligator de Chine (F): *Alligator sinensis*  
 Alligator du Mississippi (F): *Alligator mississippiensis*  
*Alligator helois* = *Alligator mississippiensis*  
*Alligator lacordairei* = *Crocodylus acutus*  
*Alligator mississippiensis* = *Alligator mississippiensis*  
**Alligator mississippiensis**: II ALLIGATORIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) American Alligator, (S) Aligator del  
 Mississippi, (F) Alligator américain, Alligator du  
 Mississippi  
**Alligator sinensis**: I ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia)  
 (E) China Alligator, Chinese Alligator, (S)  
 Aligator de Chine, (F) Alligator de Chine  
 Alligator, American (E): *Alligator mississippiensis*  
 Alligator, China (E): *Alligator sinensis*  
 Alligator, Chinese (E): *Alligator sinensis*  
 alligators (E/F): CROCODYLIA (Reptilia)  
**Allobates femoralis**: II DENDROBATIDAE  
 (Amphibia) (E) Brilliant-thighed Poison Frog, (F)  
 Epipedobate fémorale, Epipedobate simisimi,  
 Simisimi  
*Allobates myersi* = *Epipedobates myersi*  
*Allobates rufulus* = *Epipedobates rufulus*

- Allobates zaparo: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
(Amphibia) (E) Sanguine Poison Frog, Zaparo's Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate zaparo  
Allocèbe (F): *Allocebus trichotis*
- Allocebus trichotis: I CHEIROGALEIDAE**  
(Mammalia) (E) Hairy-eared Dwarf Lemur, (S) Lémur orejipeludo, (F) Allocèbe, Chirogale aux oreilles poilues  
*Allopathes denhartogi: II ANTIPATHIDAE*  
(Anthozoa)  
*Allopathes desbonni: II ANTIPATHIDAE* (Anthozoa)  
*Allopathes robillardi: II ANTIPATHIDAE* (Anthozoa)  
*Allopora bithalamus = Stylaster bithalamus*  
*Allopora blattea = Stylaster blatteus*  
*Allopora bocki = Stylaster bocki*  
*Allopora boreopacifica = Stylaster boreopacificus*  
*Allopora brochi = Stylaster brochi*  
*Allopora californica = Stylaster californicus, Stylaster venustus*  
*Allopora campyleca = Stylaster campylecus*  
*Allopora carinata = Stylaster carinatus*  
*Allopora divergens = Stylaster divergens*  
*Allopora eguchii = Stylaster eguchii*  
*Allopora explanata = Stylaster nobilis*  
*Allopora granulosa = Stylaster granulatus*  
*Allopora incompleta = Stylaster incompletus*  
*Allopora maderensis = Stenohelia maderensis*  
*Allopora miniata = Stylaster miniatus*  
*Allopora moseleyana = Stylaster moseleyanus*  
*Allopora moseleyi = Stylaster verrillii*  
*Allopora nobilis = Stylaster nobilis*  
*Allopora norvegica = Stylaster norvegicus*  
*Allopora ochracea = Stylaster nobilis*  
*Allopora papillosa = Stylaster papillosa*  
*Allopora petrograpta = Stylaster petrograpta*  
*Allopora polymorpha = Stylaster polymorphus*  
*Allopora polyorchis = Stylaster polyorchis*  
*Allopora porphyra = Stylaster porphyra*  
*Allopora profunda = Stylaster profundus*  
*Allopora rosacea = Stylaster rosaceus*  
*Allopora scabiosa = Stylaster scabiosus*  
*Allopora solida = Stylaster solidus*  
*Allopora stejnegeri = Stylaster stejnegeri*  
*Allopora stellulata = Stylaster stellulatus*  
*Allopora subviolacea = Stylaster subviolaceus*  
*Allopora venusta = Stylaster venustus*  
*Allopora verrillii = Stylaster verrillii*  
Alouate à mains rouges (F): *Alouatta belzebul*  
Alouate brun (F): *Alouatta guariba*  
Alouate de Panama (F): *Alouatta palliata*  
Alouate noir (F): *Alouatta caraya*  
Alouate rouge (F): *Alouatta seniculus*  
*Alouatta arctoidea = Alouatta seniculus*  
**Alouatta belzebul: II ATELIDAE** (Mammalia) (E)  
Black-and-red Howling Monkey, Red-handed Howler, Red-handed Howling Monkey, (F)  
Alouate à mains rouges, Hurlleur à mains rousses  
*Alouatta beniensis = Alouatta guariba*  
**Alouatta caraya: II ATELIDAE** (Mammalia) (E)  
Black Howler, Black Howling Monkey, (F)  
Alouate noir, Hurlleur noir  
**Alouatta coibensis: I ATELIDAE** (Mammalia) (E)  
Coiba Island Howling Monkey, (F) Singe hurleur de l'île Coïba  
*Alouatta fusca = Alouatta guariba*  
**Alouatta guariba: II ATELIDAE** (Mammalia) (E)  
Brown Howler, Brown Howling Monkey, (F)  
Alouate brun, Hurlleur brun  
*Alouatta hybridus = Ateles hybridus*  
**Alouatta macconnelli: II ATELIDAE** (Mammalia) (E)  
Guyanan Red Howler Monkey  
**Alouatta nigerrima: II ATELIDAE** (Mammalia) (E)  
Amazon Black Howler Monkey  
**Alouatta palliata: I ATELIDAE** (Mammalia) (E)  
Mantled Howler, Mantled Howling Monkey, (S)  
Aullado, Guariba peludo, Mono aullador de Guatemala, Mono congo, Mono negro, Mono saraguato, Zaraguato, (F) Alouate de Panama, Hurlleur du Guatemala  
*Alouatta palliata coibensis = Alouatta coibensis*  
**Alouatta pigra: I ATELIDAE** (Mammalia) (E)  
Guatemalan Howler, Guatemalan Howling Monkey, (S) Araguato de Guatemala, (F) Hurlleur du Guatemala  
**Alouatta sara: II ATELIDAE** (Mammalia) (E)  
Bolivian Red Howling Monkey  
**Alouatta seniculus: II ATELIDAE** (Mammalia) (E)  
Red Howler, Red Howling Monkey, (F) Alouate rouge, Hurlleur roux  
*Alouatta seniculus sara = Alouatta sara*  
*Alouatta villosa = Alouatta pigra*  
**Altiphrynoides spp.: I BUFONIDAE** (Amphibia) (E)  
Ethiopian toads, (S) Sapos vivíparos, (F) Crapauds vivíparos  
**Altiphrynoides malcolmi: I BUFONIDAE**  
(Amphibia) (E) Malcolm's Ethiopian Toad, (S) Sapo vivíparo de Malcolm, (F) Nectophrynoïde de Malcolm  
*Altiphrynoides osgoodi = Spinophrynoides osgoodi*  
*Alveopora allingi: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE* (Anthozoa)  
*Alveopora catalai: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE* (Anthozoa)  
*Alveopora daedalea: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE* (Anthozoa)  
*Alveopora excelsa: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE* (Anthozoa)  
*Alveopora fenestrata: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE* (Anthozoa)  
*Alveopora fijjensis = Alveopora spongiosa*  
*Alveopora gigas: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE* (Anthozoa)  
*Alveopora irregularis = Goniopora stokesi*  
*Alveopora japonica: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE* (Anthozoa)  
*Alveopora japonica magna = Alveopora japonica*  
*Alveopora marionensis: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE* (Anthozoa)  
*Alveopora minuta: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE* (Anthozoa)  
*Alveopora mortenseni = Alveopora allingi*  
*Alveopora naomiae = Alveopora verrilliana*  
*Alveopora ocellata: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE* (Anthozoa)  
*Alveopora polyformis = Goniopora fruticosa*  
*Alveopora regularis = Alveopora spongiosa*  
*Alveopora retusa = Alveopora fenestrata*  
*Alveopora spongiosa: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE* (Anthozoa)  
*Alveopora tizardi: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE* (Anthozoa)  
*Alveopora trihedralis = Alveopora verrilliana*  
*Alveopora verrilliana: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE* (Anthozoa)  
*Alveopora viridis: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE* (Anthozoa)  
**Amandava formosa: II ESTRILDIDAE** (Aves) (E)  
Green Avadavat, (S) Estrilda verde, (F) Bengali vert  
Amapola (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*  
**Amazilia alticola: II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves) (E) Loja Hummingbird  
**Amazilia amabilis: II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves) (E)  
Blue-chested Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia amable, Amazilia pechiazul, (F) Ariane aimable  
*Amazilia amabilis decora = Amazilia amabilis*  
Amazilia amable (S): *Amazilia amabilis*  
**Amazilia amazilia: II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves) (E)  
Amazilia Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia costeña, Amazilia ventrífuga, (F) Ariane de Lesson  
Amazilia andina (S): *Amazilia franciae*  
Amazilia berilina (S): *Amazilia beryllina*

- Amazilia beryllina:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Berylline Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia berilina,  
Colibrí de Berilo, (F) Ariane béryl
- Amazilia boucardi:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Mangrove Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia de  
manglar, (F) Ariane de Boucard
- Amazilia brevirostris:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
White-chested Emerald, (S) Amazilia  
pechiblanca, Diamante colidorado, (F) Ariane à  
poitrine blanche
- Amazilia bronceada coliazul (S): *Amazilia tobaci*
- Amazilia candida:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
White-bellied Emerald, (S) Amazilia cándida,  
Esmeralda viento-blanco, (F) Ariane candide
- Amazilia cándida (S): *Amazilia candida*
- Amazilia canela (S): *Amazilia rutila*
- Amazilia capiazu (S): *Amazilia cyaniifrons*
- Amazilia castaneiventris:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Chestnut-bellied Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia  
ventricastaña, (F) Ariane à ventre roux
- Amazilia chionogaster:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
(E) White-bellied Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí  
ventriníveo, Picaflor ventriblanco, (F) Ariane à  
ventre blanc
- Amazilia chionopectus* = *Amazilia brevirostris*
- Amazilia coliazul (S): *Amazilia cyanura*
- Amazilia colimorada (S): *Amazilia viridigaster*
- Amazilia colirrufa (S): *Amazilia tzacatl*
- Amazilia coroniazul (S): *Amazilia cyanocephala*
- Amazilia coronivioleta (S): *Amazilia violiceps*
- Amazilia costeña (S): *Amazilia amazilia*
- Amazilia cupreicauda:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Copper-tailed Hummingbird
- Amazilia cyanifrons:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Indigo-capped Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia  
capiazu, (F) Ariane à front bleu
- Amazilia cyanocephala:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Azure-crowned Hummingbird, Pied-billed  
Azurecrown, (S) Amazilia coroniazul, Colibrí  
coroniazul, (F) Ariane à couronne azur
- Amazilia cyanura:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Blue-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia coliazul,  
Colibrí coliazul, (F) Ariane à queue bleue
- Amazilia de Edward (S): *Amazilia edward*
- Amazilia de manglar (S): *Amazilia boucardi*
- Amazilia de Rosenberg (S): *Amazilia rosenbergi*
- Amazilia de Tobago (S): *Amazilia tobaci*
- Amazilia decora* = *Amazilia amabilis*
- Amazilia edward:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Snowy-breasted Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia de  
Edward, (F) Ariane d'Edward
- Amazilia fimbriata:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Glittering-throated Emerald, (S) Amazilia  
gorjibrillante, Amazilia listada, Diamante  
gargantiverde, (F) Ariane de Linné
- Amazilia franciae:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Andean Emerald, (S) Amazilia andina, (F)  
Ariane de Francia
- Amazilia frentiverde (S): *Amazilia viridifrons*
- Amazilia gorjibrillante (S): *Amazilia fimbriata*
- Amazilia handleyi* = *Amazilia tzacatl*
- Amazilia hollandi* = *Amazilia versicolor*
- Amazilia hondureña (S): *Amazilia luciae*
- Amazilia lactea:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Sapphire-spangled Emerald, (S) Amazilia  
zafirina, Diamante pechizafiro, (F) Ariane  
saphirine
- Amazilia leucogaster:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Plain-bellied Emerald, (S) Amazilia ventriblanca,  
Diamante ventriblanco, (F) Ariane vert-doré
- Amazilia listada (S): *Amazilia fimbriata*
- Amazilia luciae:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Honduran Emerald, (S) Amazilia hondureña,  
Esmeralda hondureña, (F) Ariane de Lucy
- Amazilia microrhyncha* = *Amazilia cyanocephala*
- Amazilia pechiazul (S): *Amazilia amabilis*
- Amazilia pechiblanca (S): *Amazilia brevirostris*
- Amazilia pechimorada (S): *Amazilia rosenbergi*
- Amazilia rondoniae:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Rondônia Emerald
- Amazilia rosenbergi:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Purple-chested Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia de  
Rosenberg, Amazilia pechimorada, (F) Ariane  
de Rosenberg
- Amazilia rutila:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Cinnamon Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia canela,  
Colibrí canelo, (F) Ariane cannelle
- Amazilia saucerrottei:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Blue-vented Hummingbird, Steely-vented  
Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia verdiazul, (F) Ariane  
de Sophie
- Amazilia tobaci:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Copper-rumped Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia  
bronceada coliazul, Amazilia de Tobago, (F)  
Ariane de Félicie
- Amazilia tzacatl (S): *Amazilia tzacatl*
- Amazilia tzacatl:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Rufous-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia  
colirrufa, Amazilia tzacatl, Colibrí colirrufa, (F)  
Ariane à ventre gris
- Amazilia ventriblanca (S): *Amazilia leucogaster*
- Amazilia ventricastaña (S): *Amazilia castaneiventris*
- Amazilia ventrirrufa (S): *Amazilia amazilia*
- Amazilia verdiazul (S): *Amazilia saucerrottei*
- Amazilia versicolor (S): *Amazilia versicolor*
- Amazilia versicolor:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Versicolored Emerald, (S) Amazilia versicolor,  
Diamante multicolor, Picaflor pequeño verde,  
(F) Ariane versicolore
- Amazilia violiceps:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Violet-crowned Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia  
coronivioleta, Colibrí corona-violeta, (F) Ariane à  
couronne violette
- Amazilia viridicauda:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Green-and-white Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí  
blanquiverde, (F) Ariane du Pérou
- Amazilia viridifrons:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Green-fronted Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia  
frentiverde, Colibrí corona-verde, (F) Ariane à  
front vert
- Amazilia viridigaster:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Green-bellied Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia  
colimorada, (F) Ariane à ventre vert
- Amazilia wagneri* = *Amazilia viridifrons*
- Amazilia xantusii* = *Basilinna xantusii*
- Amazilia yucatanensis:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Buff-bellied Hummingbird, Fawn-breasted  
Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia yucateca, Colibrí  
vientre-canelo, (F) Ariane du Yucatan
- Amazilia yucateca (S): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
- Amazilia zafirina (S): *Amazilia lactea*
- Amazilius castaneiventris* = *Amazilia  
castaneiventris*
- Amazon, Black-billed (E): *Amazona agilis*
- Amazon, Blue-cheeked (E): *Amazona dufresniana*
- Amazon, Blue-fronted (E): *Amazona aestiva*
- Amazon, Caribbean (E): *Amazona leucocephala*
- Amazon, Cuban (E): *Amazona leucocephala*
- Amazon, Festive (E): *Amazona festiva*
- Amazon, Green-cheeked (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*

- Amazon, Hispaniolan (E): *Amazona ventralis*  
 Amazon, Imperial (E): *Amazona imperialis*  
 Amazon, Kawaii's (E): *Amazona kawalli*  
 Amazon, Mealy (E): *Amazona farinosa*  
 Amazon, Orange-winged (E): *Amazona amazonica*  
 Amazon, Puerto Rican (E): *Amazona vittata*  
 Amazon, Red-browed (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*  
 Amazon, Red-crowned (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*  
 Amazon, Red-fronted (E): *Amazona vittata*  
 Amazon, Red-lore (E): *Amazona autumnalis*  
 Amazon, Red-necked (E): *Amazona arausiaca*  
 Amazon, Red-spectacled (E): *Amazona pretrei*  
 Amazon, Red-tailed (E): *Amazona brasiliensis*  
 Amazon, Red-topped (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*  
 Amazon, Saint Lucia (E): *Amazona versicolor*  
 Amazon, Saint Vincent (E): *Amazona guildingii*  
 Amazon, Scaly-naped (E): *Amazona mercenaria*  
 Amazon, Tucuman (E): *Amazona tucumana*  
 Amazon, Vinaceous (E): *Amazona vinacea*  
 Amazon, White-faced (E): *Amazona kawalli*  
 Amazon, White-fronted (E): *Amazona albifrons*  
 Amazon, Yellow-billed (E): *Amazona collaria*  
 Amazon, Yellow-crowned (E): *Amazona ochrocephala*  
 Amazon, Yellow-faced (E): *Amazona xanthops*  
 Amazon, Yellow-fronted (E): *Amazona ochrocephala*  
 Amazon, Yellow-headed (E): *Amazona oratrix*  
 Amazon, Yellow-lore (E): *Amazona xantholora*  
 Amazon, Yellow-naped (E): *Amazona auropalliata*  
 Amazon, Yellow-shouldered (E): *Amazona barbadensis*
- Amazona aestiva:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Blue-fronted Amazon, Blue-fronted Parrot,  
 Turquoise-fronted Parrot, (S) Amazona  
 frentiazul, Loro hablador, (F) Amazone à front  
 bleu
- Amazona agilis:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-  
 billed Amazon, Black-billed Parrot, (S) Amazona  
 jamaicana piquioscura, Amazónico activo,  
 Amazónico jamaica, Amazónico todo verde, (F)  
 Amazone agile, Amazone verte
- Amazona albifrons:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 White-fronted Amazon, White-fronted Parrot, (S)  
 Amazona frentialba, Loro frente blanca, Perico  
 manglero, (F) Amazone à front blanc  
 Amazona alinaranja (S): *Amazona amazonica*
- Amazona amazonica:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Orange-winged Amazon, Orange-winged Parrot,  
 (S) Amazona alinaranja, Loro guaro, (F)  
 Amazone à ailes oranges, Amazone à ailes  
 vertes, Amazone aourou
- Amazona arausiaca:** I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Jacquot, Red-necked Amazon, Red-necked  
 Parrot, (S) Amazona cabenazul, Amazona  
 cabeza azul, Amazona gorgirroja, (F) Amazone  
 à cou rouge, Amazone de Bouquet
- Amazona auropalliata:** I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Yellow-naped Amazon, Yellow-naped Parrot,  
 (S) Loro nuquiamarillo, (F) Amazone à nuque  
 d'or
- Amazona autumnalis:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Red-lore Amazon, Red-lore Parrot, (S)  
 Amazona frentirroja, Cotorra cucha, Loro frente  
 roja, Loro frentirrojo, (F) Amazone à joues  
 jaunes, Amazone diadème
- Amazona barbadensis:** I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Yellow-shouldered Amazon, Yellow-shouldered  
 Parrot, (S) Amazona de espalda amarilla,  
 Amazona hombrogualda, Cotorra  
 cabeciamarilla, Loro de Barbados, (F) Amazone  
 à épauettes jaunes, Amazone de la Barbade
- Amazona brasiliensis:** I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Red-tailed Amazon, Red-tailed Parrot, (S)  
 Amazona colirroja, Loro brasileño, Loro cariazul,  
 Papagayo de cara roja, (F) Amazone à joues  
 bleues, Amazone à queue rouge, Amazone du  
 Brésil
- Amazona cabecirroja (S): *Amazona pretrei*  
 Amazona cabenazul (S): *Amazona arausiaca*  
 Amazona cabeza azul (S): *Amazona arausiaca*  
 Amazona cariazul (S): *Amazona dufresniana*  
 Amazona charao (S): *Amazona pretrei*  
 Amazona colirroja (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*
- Amazona collaria:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Yellow-billed Amazon, Yellow-billed Parrot, (S)  
 Amazona jamaicana piquiclaro, Loro de  
 Jamaica, (F) Amazone de la Jamaïque,  
 Amazone sasabé
- Amazona coronirroja (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha*  
 Amazona crestirroja (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha*  
 Amazona cubana (S): *Amazona leucocephala*  
 Amazona de cara amarilla (S): *Amazona xanthops*  
 Amazona de Cuba (S): *Amazona leucocephala*  
 Amazona de espalda amarilla (S): *Amazona  
 barbadensis*
- Amazona de Kawaii (S): *Amazona kawalli*  
 Amazona de la Española (S): *Amazona ventralis*  
 Amazona de Puerto Rico (S): *Amazona vittata*  
 Amazona de San Vicente (S): *Amazona guildingii*  
 Amazona de Santa Lucía (S): *Amazona versicolor*  
 Amazona del cerrado (S): *Amazona xanthops*  
*Amazona dufresniana rhodocorytha* = *Amazona  
 rhodocorytha*
- Amazona dufresniana:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Blue-cheeked Amazon, Blue-cheeked  
 Parrot, (S) Amazona cariazul, Loro cariazul, (F)  
 Amazone à joues bleues, Amazone de Dufresne
- Amazona farinosa:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Mealy Amazon, Mealy Parrot, (S) Amazona  
 harinosa, Loro burrón, Loro cabeza azul, Loro  
 verde, (F) Amazone farineuse, Amazone  
 poudrée
- Amazona festiva (S): *Amazona festiva*
- Amazona festiva:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Festive Amazon, Festive Parrot, (S) Amazona  
 festiva, Loro lomirrojo, (F) Amazone festive,  
 Amazone tavoua
- Amazona finschi:** I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Lilac-  
 crowned Amazon, Lilac-crowned Parrot, (S)  
 Amazona guayabera, Cotorra frente roja, Loro  
 corona-violeta, (F) Amazone à couronne lilas,  
 Amazone de Finsch
- Amazona frentialba (S): *Amazona albifrons*  
 Amazona frentiazul (S): *Amazona aestiva*  
 Amazona frentirroja (S): *Amazona autumnalis*  
 Amazona gorgirroja (S): *Amazona arausiaca*  
 Amazona guayabera (S): *Amazona finschi*
- Amazona guildingii:** I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Saint Vincent Amazon, Saint Vincent Parrot, (S)  
 Amazona de San Vicente, Loro de San Vicente,  
 (F) Amazone de Guilding, Amazone de Saint-  
 Vincent
- Amazona harinosa (S): *Amazona farinosa*  
 Amazona hombrogualda (S): *Amazona barbadensis*  
 Amazona imperial (S): *Amazona imperialis*

- Amazona imperialis***: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Imperial Amazon, Imperial Parrot, (S) *Amazona imperialis*, Loro imperial, (F) *Amazona impériale*  
*Amazona jamaicana piquiqlara* (S): *Amazona collaria*  
*Amazona jamaicana piquioscura* (S): *Amazona agilis*
- Amazona kawalli***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Kawall's Amazon, Kawall's Parrot, White-faced Amazon, (S) *Amazona de Kawall*, (F) *Amazone de Kawall*
- Amazona leucocephala***: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Bahamas Parrot, Caribbean Amazon, Cuban Amazon, Cuban Parrot, (S) *Amazona cubana*, *Amazona de Cuba*, Loro de cabeza blanca, (F) *Amazone à tête blanche*, *Amazone de Cuba*  
*Amazona mercenaria* (S): *Amazona mercenaria*
- Amazona mercenaria***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Scaly-naped Amazon, Scaly-naped Parrot, (S) *Amazona mercenaria*, Loro verde, (F) *Amazone mercenaire*
- Amazona ochrocephala***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Yellow-crowned Amazon, Yellow-crowned Parrot, Yellow-fronted Amazon, (S) *Amazona real*, Loro cabeza amarilla, Loro mona amarilla, Loro nuca amarilla, Loro real, (F) *Amazone à front jaune*  
*Amazona ochrocephala auropalliata* = *Amazona auropalliata*  
*Amazona ochrocephala magna* = *Amazona oratrix*  
*Amazona ochrocephala oratrix* = *Amazona oratrix*  
*Amazona oratrix magna* = *Amazona oratrix*
- Amazona oratrix***: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Yellow-headed Amazon, Yellow-headed Parrot, (S) Loro cabeciamarillo, (F) *Amazone à tête jaune*  
*Amazona pechivinoso* (S): *Amazona vinacea*  
*Amazona portorriqueña* (S): *Amazona vittata*
- Amazona pretrei***: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Red-spectacled Amazon, Red-spectacled Parrot, (S) *Amazona cabecirroja*, *Amazona charao*, Lora de cara roja, Loro cabecirrojo, Loro de cabeza roja, (F) *Amazone de Prêtre*  
*Amazona pretrei tucumana* = *Amazona tucumana*  
*Amazona real* (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
- Amazona rhodocorytha***: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Red-browed Amazon, Red-browed Parrot, Red-topped Amazon, Red-topped Parrot, (S) *Amazona coronirroja*, *Amazona crestirroja*, Loro de mejillas azules, (F) *Amazone à couronne rouge*, *Amazone à sourcils rouges*  
*Amazona tamaulipeca* (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*
- Amazona tucumana***: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Alder Parrot, Tucuman Amazon, Tucuman Parrot, (S) *Amazona tucumana*, Loro alisero, (F) *Amazone de Tucuman*  
*Amazona tucumana* (S): *Amazona tucumana*
- Amazona ventralis***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Hispaniolan Amazon, Hispaniolan Parrot, (S) *Amazona de la Española*, Cotorra, Loro de la Española, (F) *Amazone à ventre pourpre*, *Amazone d'Hispaniola*
- Amazona versicolor***: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Saint Lucia Amazon, Saint Lucia Parrot, (S) *Amazona de Santa Lucía*, Loro multicolor, (F) *Amazone de Sainte-Lucie*, *Amazone versicolore*
- Amazona vinacea***: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Vinaceous Amazon, Vinaceous Parrot, (S) *Amazona pechivinoso*, *Amazona vinoso*, Loro malva, Loro pechivinoso, Loro pecho vinoso, (F) *Amazone bourgogne*, *Amazone vineuse*  
*Amazona vinoso* (S): *Amazona vinacea*
- Amazona viridigenalis***: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Green-cheeked Amazon, Green-cheeked Parrot, Red-crowned Amazon, Red-crowned Parrot, (S) *Amapola*, *Amazona tamaulipeca*, Loro cabeza roja, Loro famauipeco, (F) *Amazone à joues vertes*
- Amazona vittata***: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Puerto Rican Amazon, Puerto Rican Parrot, Red-fronted Amazon, (S) *Amazona de Puerto Rico*, *Amazona portorriqueña*, Loro de banda roja, (F) *Amazone à bandeau rouge*, *Amazone de Porto Rico*
- Amazona xantholora***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Yellow-lored Amazon, Yellow-lored Parrot, Yucatan Parrot, (S) *Amazona yucateca*, Loro yucateco, (F) *Amazone à lores jaunes*, *Amazone du Yucatan*
- Amazona xanthops***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Yellow-faced Amazon, Yellow-faced Parrot, (S) *Amazona de cara amarilla*, *Amazona del cerrado*, (F) *Amazone à face jaune*  
*Amazona yucateca* (S): *Amazona xantholora*  
*Amazone à ailes oranges* (F): *Amazona amazonica*  
*Amazone à ailes vertes* (F): *Amazona amazonica*  
*Amazone à bandeau rouge* (F): *Amazona vittata*  
*Amazone à cou rouge* (F): *Amazona arausiaca*  
*Amazone à couronne lilas* (F): *Amazona finschi*  
*Amazone à couronne rouge* (F): *Amazona rhodocorytha*  
*Amazone à épaulettes jaunes* (F): *Amazona barbadensis*  
*Amazone à face jaune* (F): *Amazona xanthops*  
*Amazone à front blanc* (F): *Amazona albifrons*  
*Amazone à front bleu* (F): *Amazona aestiva*  
*Amazone à front jaune* (F): *Amazona ochrocephala*  
*Amazone à joues bleues* (F): *Amazona brasiliensis*, *Amazona dufresniana*  
*Amazone à joues jaunes* (F): *Amazona autumnalis*  
*Amazone à joues vertes* (F): *Amazona viridigenalis*  
*Amazone à lores jaunes* (F): *Amazona xantholora*  
*Amazone à nuque d'or* (F): *Amazona auropalliata*  
*Amazone à queue rouge* (F): *Amazona brasiliensis*  
*Amazone à sourcils rouges* (F): *Amazona rhodocorytha*  
*Amazone à tête blanche* (F): *Amazona leucocephala*  
*Amazone à tête jaune* (F): *Amazona oratrix*  
*Amazone à ventre pourpre* (F): *Amazona ventralis*  
*Amazone agile* (F): *Amazona agilis*  
*Amazone aourou* (F): *Amazona amazonica*  
*Amazone bourgogne* (F): *Amazona vinacea*  
*Amazone de Bouquet* (F): *Amazona arausiaca*  
*Amazone de Cuba* (F): *Amazona leucocephala*  
*Amazone de Dufresne* (F): *Amazona dufresniana*  
*Amazone de Finsch* (F): *Amazona finschi*  
*Amazone de Guilding* (F): *Amazona guildingii*  
*Amazone de Kawall* (F): *Amazona kawalli*  
*Amazone de la Barbade* (F): *Amazona barbadensis*  
*Amazone de la Jamaïque* (F): *Amazona collaria*  
*Amazone de Porto Rico* (F): *Amazona vittata*  
*Amazone de Prêtre* (F): *Amazona pretrei*  
*Amazone de Sainte-Lucie* (F): *Amazona versicolor*  
*Amazone de Saint-Vincent* (F): *Amazona guildingii*  
*Amazone de Tucuman* (F): *Amazona tucumana*



- Amazone d'Hispaniola (F): *Amazona ventralis*  
 Amazone diadème (F): *Amazona autumnalis*  
 Amazone du Brésil (F): *Amazona brasiliensis*  
 Amazone du Yucatan (F): *Amazona xantholora*  
 Amazone farineuse (F): *Amazona farinosa*  
 Amazone festive (F): *Amazona festiva*  
 Amazone impériale (F): *Amazona imperialis*  
 Amazone mercenaire (F): *Amazona mercenaria*  
 Amazone poudrée (F): *Amazona farinosa*  
 Amazone sasabé (F): *Amazona collaria*  
 Amazone tavoua (F): *Amazona festiva*  
 Amazone versicolore (F): *Amazona versicolor*  
 Amazone verte (F): *Amazona agilis*  
 Amazone vineuse (F): *Amazona vinacea*  
 Amazónico activo (S): *Amazona agilis*  
 Amazónico jamaica (S): *Amazona agilis*  
 Amazónico todo verde (S): *Amazona agilis*  
*Amblynyx cinereus* = *Aonyx cinerea*  
**Amblyrhynchus cristatus**: II IGUANIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Galapagos Marine Iguana, Marine Iguana, Sea Iguana, (S) Iguana marina, (F) Amblyrhynque à crête, Iguane marin  
 Amblyrhynque à crête (F): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*  
**Ambystoma dumerilii**: II AMBYSTOMATIDAE  
 (Amphibia) (E) Achoque, Lake Patzcuaro Salamander, (S) Ajolote de lago Patzcuaro, Salamandra del lago Patzcuaro, (F) Salamandre du lac Patzcuaro  
*Ambystoma edule* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
**Ambystoma mexicanum**: II AMBYSTOMATIDAE  
 (Amphibia) (E) Axolotl, (S) Ajolote mexicano, Salamandra mexicana, (F) Ambystome du Mexique, Axolotl, Salamandre du Mexique  
*Ambystoma weismanni* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
 Ambystome du Mexique (F): *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
*Ameerega andina* = *Epipedobates andinus*  
*Ameerega bassleri* = *Epipedobates bassleri*  
*Ameerega bilinguis* = *Epipedobates bilinguis*  
*Ameerega boliviana* = *Epipedobates bolivianus*  
*Ameerega braccata* = *Epipedobates braccatus*  
*Ameerega cainarachi* = *Epipedobates cainarachi*  
*Ameerega erythromos* = *Epipedobates erythromos*  
*Ameerega flavopicta* = *Epipedobates flavopictus*  
*Ameerega hahneli* = *Epipedobates hahneli*  
*Ameerega ingeri* = *Epipedobates ingeri*  
*Ameerega labialis* = *Epipedobates labialis*  
*Ameerega macero* = *Epipedobates macero*  
*Ameerega maculata* = *Epipedobates maculatus*  
*Ameerega parvula* = *Epipedobates parvulus*  
*Ameerega petersi* = *Epipedobates petersi*  
*Ameerega picta* = *Epipedobates pictus*  
*Ameerega planipaleae* = *Epipedobates planipaleae*  
*Ameerega pongoensis* = *Epipedobates pongoensis*  
*Ameerega pulchripecta* = *Epipedobates pulchripectus*  
*Ameerega rubriventris* = *Epipedobates rubriventris*  
*Ameerega silverstonei* = *Epipedobates silverstonei*  
*Ameerega simulans* = *Epipedobates simulans*  
*Ameerega smaragdina* = *Epipedobates smaragdinus*  
*Ameerega trivittata* = *Epipedobates trivittatus*  
*Ameerega yungicola* = *Epipedobates yungicola*  
*Amietophrynus superciliaris* = *Bufo superciliaris*  
**Ammotragus lervia**: II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Aoudad, Barbary Sheep, Uaddan, (S) Arruí, Muflón del Atlas, (F) Aoudad, Mouflon à manchettes  
*Amoropsittaca aymara* = *Psilopsiagon aymara*  
 Ampalagua (E): *Boa constrictor*  
*Amphelia galapagensis* = *Madrepora oculata*  
*Amphelia oculata* = *Madrepora oculata*  
*Amphihelia adminicularis* = *Enallopsammia rostrata*  
*Amphihelia infundibulifera* = *Madrepora minutiseptum*  
*Amphihelia moresbyi* = *Madrepora oculata*  
*Amphihelia oculata* = *Madrepora oculata*  
*Amphihelia rostrata* = *Enallopsammia rostrata*  
**Amyda cartilaginea**: II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asiatic Softshell Turtle  
 Anaconda (E): *Eunectes murinus*  
 Anaconda à taches sombres (F): *Eunectes deschauenseei*  
 Anaconda amarilla (S): *Eunectes notaeus*  
 Anaconda commun (F): *Eunectes murinus*  
 Anaconda de Meyer de Schauensee (F): *Eunectes deschauenseei*  
 Anaconda du Paraguay (F): *Eunectes notaeus*  
 Anaconda jaune (F): *Eunectes notaeus*  
 Anaconda vert (F): *Eunectes murinus*  
 Anaconda, Dark-spotted (E): *Eunectes deschauenseei*  
 Anaconda, Green (E): *Eunectes murinus*  
 Anaconda, Meyer de Schauensee's (E): *Eunectes deschauenseei*  
 Anaconda, Yellow (E): *Eunectes notaeus*  
*Anacropora firma* = *Anacropora forbesi*  
*Anacropora forbesi*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Anacropora gracilis* = *Anacropora forbesi*  
*Anacropora matthai*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Anacropora pillai*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Anacropora puertogalerae*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Anacropora reptans* = *Anacropora forbesi*  
*Anacropora reticulata*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Anacropora spinosa*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Anacropora spumosa*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Anas (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*  
*Anas arborea* = *Dendrocygna arborea*  
**Anas aucklandica**: I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Auckland Islands Flightless Teal, Brown Teal, Flightless Teal, (S) Cerceta alicorta de Auckland, Cerceta maori, (F) Sarcelle aptère, Sarcelle brune, Sarcelle de Nouvelle-Zélande, Sarcelle terrestre des îles Auckland  
*Anas aucklandica chlorotis* = *Anas chlorotis*  
*Anas aucklandica nesiotis* = *Anas nesiotis*  
*Anas autumnalis* = *Dendrocygna autumnalis*  
**Anas bernieri**: II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Bernier's Teal, Madagascar Teal, (S) Cerceta de Madagascar, Cerceta malgache, Cerceta malgache de Bernier, Pato de Bernier, (F) Canard de Bernier, Sarcelle de Bernier, Sarcelle de Madagascar, Sarcelle malgache de Bernier  
*Anas canadensis* = *Branta canadensis*  
*Anas caryophyllacea* = *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*  
**Anas chlorotis**: I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) New Zealand Brown Duck, New Zealand Brown Teal, (S) Cerceta alicorta neozelandesa, (F) Sarcelle de la Nouvelle-Zélande  
*Anas coscoroba* = *Coscoroba coscoroba*  
**Anas formosa**: II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Baikal Teal, (S) Cerceta del Baikal, (F) Sarcelle élégante, Sarcelle formose

- Anas laysanensis:** I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Laysan Duck, Laysan Teal, (S) Pato de Laysan, Pato real de Laysan, (F) Canard de Laysan, Sarcelle de Laysan
- Anas leucocephala* = *Oxyura leucocephala*  
*Anas melanocorypha* = *Cygnus melanocoryphus*  
*Anas moschata* = *Cairina moschata*
- Anas nesiotis:** I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Campbell Island Flightless Teal, Campbell Island Teal, (S) Cerceta alicorta de Campbell, (F) Sarcelle de Campbell
- Anas platyrhynchos laysanensis* = *Anas laysanensis*
- Anas scutulata* = *Asarcornis scutulata*
- Anathana ellioti:** II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Treeshrew, Madras Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña arborícola de la India, (F) Toupaié d'Elliot
- Anca de llanura (S): *Bubalus depressicornis*  
*Andigena bailloni* = *Baillonius bailloni*
- Andrias davidianus:** I CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Chinese Giant Salamander, (S) Salamandra gigante de China, (F) Salamandre du père David, Salamandre géante de Chine
- Andrias spp.:** I CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Giant salamanders, (S) Salamandras gigantes, (F) Salamandres géantes
- Andrias japonicus:** I CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Japanese Giant Salamander, (S) Salamandra gigante de Japón, (F) Salamandre géante du Japon
- Androdon aequatorialis:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Tooth-billed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí piquidentado, (F) Colibri d'Equateur
- Ane sauvage d'Afrique (F): *Equus africanus*  
Ane sauvage d'Asie (F): *Equus hemionus*  
Ane sauvage de l'Inde (F): *Equus hemionus khur*  
Ane sauvage de Mongolie (F): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
- Ane sauvage du Tibet (F): *Equus kiang*  
Anemone, Pink Tip Plate (E): *Heliofungia actiniformis*
- Angel de sol amatista (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
- Angel de sol cuelliocore (S): *Heliangelus mavors*  
Angèle (F): *Anguilla anguilla*  
*Angia excavata* = *Culicia excavata*  
*Angia rubeola* = *Culicia rubeola*  
*Angia smithii* = *Culicia smithii*  
*Angia verreauxii* = *Culicia verreauxii*
- Angonoka (E): *Astrochelys yniphora*  
Anguielo (F): *Anguilla anguilla*  
Anguilla (S): *Anguilla anguilla*  
Anguilla europea (S): *Anguilla anguilla*  
Anguilla (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguilla anguilla:** II ANGUILLIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Common eel, Eel, European eel, River eel, Silver eel, Sing eel, Weed eel, Yellow eel, (S) Anguila, Anguilla europea, Anguilla, Anguilla catarrojina, Anguilla fartona, Anguilla maresa, Anguilla martina, Anguilla pastorena, Anguilla pugaron, (F) Angèle, Anguielo, Anguille, Anguille argentée, Anguille d'Europe, Anguille jaune, Bomarinque, Bouiron, Civelles, Coureuse, De la riviere, Maignou, Pibale, Pimperneau, Pougau, Pouchurote, Pouchuroto, Resso, Sili, Thaoundella, Thaudelo, Verniau
- Anguilla catarrojina (S): *Anguilla anguilla*  
Anguilla fartona (S): *Anguilla anguilla*  
Anguilla maresa (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguilla martina (S): *Anguilla anguilla*  
Anguilla pastorena (S): *Anguilla anguilla*  
Anguilla pugaron (S): *Anguilla anguilla*  
Anguille (F): *Anguilla anguilla*  
Anguille argentée (F): *Anguilla anguilla*  
Anguille d'Europe (F): *Anguilla anguilla*  
Anguille jaune (F): *Anguilla anguilla*  
*Anguis cerastes* = *Eryx jaculus*  
*Anguis colubrina* = *Gongylophis colubrinus*  
*Anguis helluo* = *Eryx miliaris*  
*Anguis jaculus* = *Eryx jaculus*  
*Anguis miliaris* = *Eryx miliaris*  
Angwantibo (E): *Arctocebus calabarensis*  
*Anisopsammia amphelioides* = *Enallopsammia rostrata*  
*Anisopsammia rostrata* = *Enallopsammia rostrata*  
*Annamemys annamensis* = *Mauremys annamensis*  
*Annamemys groschovskiae* = *Mauremys annamensis*  
*Annamemys merkleni* = *Mauremys annamensis*  
Anoa (E): *Bubalus depressicornis*  
Anoa de llanura (S): *Bubalus depressicornis*  
Anoa de montaña (S): *Bubalus quarlesi*  
Anoa de Quarle (F): *Bubalus quarlesi*  
*Anoa depressicornis* = *Bubalus depressicornis*  
Anoa des montagnes (F): *Bubalus quarlesi*  
Anoa des plaines (F): *Bubalus depressicornis*  
*Anoa mindorensis* = *Bubalus mindorensis*  
*Anoa quarlesi* = *Bubalus quarlesi*  
Anoa, Mountain (E): *Bubalus quarlesi*
- Anodorhynchus glaucus:** I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Glaucous Macaw, (S) Ara azul, Guacamayo glauco, Guacamayo violáceo, (F) Ara glauque
- Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus:** I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Hyacinth Macaw, (S) Guacamayo azul, Guacamayo jacinto, (F) Ara bleu, Ara hyacinthe, Ara jacinthe
- Anodorhynchus leari:** I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Indigo Macaw, Lear's Macaw, (S) Guacamayo cobalto, Guacamayo de Lear, (F) Ara cobalt, Ara de Lear
- Anomastraea irregularis:* II<sup>39</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Crisp Pillow Coral
- Anomocora carinata:* II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anomocora fecunda:* II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Prolific Coral, (S) Coral prolífico
- Anomocora gigas:* II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anomocora marchadi:* II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anomocora prolifera:* II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anopetia gounellei:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Broad-tipped Hermit, (S) Ermitaño coliancho, (F) Ermite de Gounelle
- Anorrhinus spp.:** II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Hornbills, (S) Buceros, Cálaos, (F) Calaos, Calaos à huppe touffue *Anorrhinus austeni* = *Anorrhinus tickelli*
- Anorrhinus galeritus:** II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Bushy-crested Hornbill, (S) Cálao crestado, (F) Calao à crête hérissée
- Anorrhinus tickelli:** II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Assam Brown-backed Hornbill, Brown Hornbill, Tickell's Brown Hornbill, (S) Cálao pardo de Tickell, (F) Calao brun

- Anoxypristis cuspidata**: I PRISTIDAE  
(Elasmobranchii) (E) Knifetooth Sawfish, Narrow sawfish, Pointed sawfish, Saw shark, (S) Pez espada  
*Anser melanotos* = *Sarkidiornis melanotos*  
*Anser ruficollis* = *Branta ruficollis*  
*Anser sandvicensis* = *Branta sandvicensis*  
Anta (S): *Tapirus terrestris*  
Anta brasileña (S): *Tapirus terrestris*  
*Antaceus ayresii* = *Acipenser transmontanus*  
*Antaceus buffalo* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
*Antaceus caryi* = *Acipenser transmontanus*  
*Antaceus cincinnati* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
*Antaceus putnami* = *Acipenser transmontanus*  
**Antaresia childreni**: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Children's (Rock) Python, (S) Pitón enana, (F) Python de Children  
**Antaresia maculosa**: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Spotted Python, (F) Python tacheté  
**Antaresia perthensis**: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Perth Pygmy Python, Pygmy Python, (F) Python pygmée de Perth  
**Antaresia stimsoni**: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Large-blotched Python, Stimson's Python, (F) Python à large tache, Python de Stimson  
Anteater, Giant (E): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*  
Anteater, Scaly (E): *Manis temminckii*  
Anteburro (S): *Tapirus bairdii*  
*Antechinomys longicaudata* = *Sminthopsis longicaudata*  
Antelope, Four-horned (E): *Tetracerus quadricornis*  
Antelope, Giant Sable (E): *Hippotragus niger variani*  
Antelope, Sable (E): *Hippotragus niger*  
Antelope, Saiga (E): *Saiga tatarica*  
Antelope, Tibetan (E): *Pantholops hodgsonii*  
Antelope, Zebra (E): *Cephalophus zebra*  
**Anthemiphyllia dentata**: II<sup>39</sup> ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Anthemiphyllia frustum**: II<sup>39</sup> ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Anthemiphyllia macrolobata**: II<sup>39</sup> ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Anthemiphyllia multidentata**: II<sup>39</sup> ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Anthemiphyllia pacifica**: II<sup>39</sup> ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Anthemiphyllia patera**: II<sup>39</sup> ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Anthemiphyllia spinifera**: II<sup>39</sup> ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Anthocephala floriceps**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Blossomcrown, (S) Colibrí florido, (F) Colibrí à tête rose  
*Anthophyllum clavus* = *Galaxea astreata*  
*Anthophyllum cyathus* = *Caryophyllia cyathus*  
*Anthophyllum distortum* = *Fungia distorta*  
*Anthophyllum hystrix* = *Galaxea fascicularis*  
**Anthracoceros spp.**: II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Hornbills, (S) Buceros, Cálao, (F) Calao pic, Cálao  
**Anthracoceros albirostris**: II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Indian Pied Hornbill, Malaysian Pied-Hornbill, Northern Pied-Hornbill, Oriental Pied-Hornbill, Sunda Pied Hornbill, (S) Cálao cariblanco, (F) Calao pie  
*Anthracoceros convexus* = *Anthracoceros albirostris*  
**Anthracoceros coronatus**: II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Malabar Pied-Hornbill, Pied Hornbill, (F) Calao de Malabar  
*Anthracoceros malabaricus* = *Anthracoceros coronatus*  
**Anthracoceros malayanus**: II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Asian Black Hornbill, Black Hornbill, Malaysian Black Hornbill, (S) Cálao malayo, (F) Calao charbonnier  
**Anthracoceros marchei**: II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Palawan Hornbill, (S) Cálao de Palawan, (F) Calao de Palawan  
**Anthracoceros montani**: II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Sulu Hornbill, (S) Cálao de las Sulu, (F) Calao des Sulu  
**Anthracothorax dominicus**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Antillean Mango, Dominican Mango, (S) Mango antillano, Zumbador grande, (F) Mango doré  
**Anthracothorax mango**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Jamaican Mango, (S) Mango jamaicano, (F) Mango de la Jamaïque  
**Anthracothorax nigricollis**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Black-throated Mango, (S) Mango, Mango gorginegro, Mango pechinegro, Picaflor ventrinegro, (F) Mango à cravate noire  
**Anthracothorax prevostii**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Green-breasted Mango, (S) Mango pechiverde, (F) Mango de Prévost  
**Anthracothorax recurvirostris**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Fiery-tailed Awlbill, (S) Colibrí pico lezna, Mango picolezna, (F) Colibrí avocette  
**Anthracothorax veraguensis**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Veraguan Mango, (S) Mango de Veragua, (F) Mango de Veragua  
**Anthracothorax viridigula**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Green-throated Mango, (S) Mango gargantiverde, Mango gorgiverde, (F) Mango à cravate verte  
**Anthracothorax viridis**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Green Mango, (S) Mango portorriqueño, (F) Mango vert  
**Anthropoides paradiseus**: II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Blue Crane, Stanley Crane, (S) Grulla azul, Grulla de paraíso, (F) Grue bleue, Grue de paradis  
*Anthropoides regulorum* = *Balearica regulorum*  
**Anthropoides virgo**: II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Demoiselle Crane, (S) Grulla damisela, Grulla moruna, (F) Demoiselle de Numidie, Grue demoiselle  
*Antillia duncani* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*  
*Antillia flabelliformis* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*  
*Antillia geoffroyi* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*  
*Antillia grandiflora* = *Cynarina lacrymalis*  
*Antillia infundibuliformis* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*  
*Antillia japonica* = *Cynarina lacrymalis*  
*Antillia lonsdaleia* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*  
*Antillia nomaensis* = *Cynarina lacrymalis*  
*Antillia orientalis* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*  
*Antillia sinuata* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*  
*Antillophyllia lonsdaleia* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*  
**Antilocapra americana**: I/NC<sup>1</sup> ANTILOCAPRIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Mexican Pronghorn, Pronghorn, (S) Berrendo, (F) Antilocapre, Antilocapre de Californie, Antilope américaine, Pronghorn  
Antilocapre (F): *Antilocapra americana*  
Antilocapre de Californie (F): *Antilocapra americana*  
Antilope américaine (F): *Antilocapra americana*  
Antilope blanche (F): *Addax nasomaculatus*  
**Antilope cervicapra**: III BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Blackbuck, Sasin, (S) Antilope negro indio, Cervicapra, (F) Antilope cervicapre, Cervicapre

- Antilope cervicapre (F): *Antilope cervicapra*  
 Antilope de cuatrocuernos (S): *Tetracerus quadricornis*  
 Antilope del Tibet (S): *Pantholops hodgsonii*  
 Antilope du Tibet (F): *Pantholops hodgsonii*  
 Antilope negro gigante (S): *Hippotragus niger variani*  
 Antilope negro indio (S): *Antilope cervicapra*  
 Antilope sable negro (S): *Hippotragus niger variani*  
 Antilope saiga (S): *Saiga tatarica*  
 Antilope tibetano (S): *Pantholops hodgsonii*  
 ANTIPATHARIA spp.: II (Anthozoa) (E) Black corals, (S) Corales negros, (F) Coraux noirs  
*Antipathella aperta*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathella assimilis* = *Antipathes assimilis*  
*Antipathella atlantica* = *Antipathes atlantica*  
*Antipathella boscii* = *Antipathes boscii*  
*Antipathella brooki* = *Antipathes atlantica*  
*Antipathella brookii* = *Antipathes brookii*  
*Antipathella ceylonensis* = *Antipathes ceylonensis*  
*Antipathella contorta* = *Tylopathes contorta*  
*Antipathella fiordensis*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathella gracilis* = *Antipathes gracilis*  
*Antipathella intermedia* = *Antipathes intermedia*  
*Antipathella irregularis* = *Antipathes irregularis*  
*Antipathella minor* = *Antipathes minor*  
*Antipathella paniculata* = *Antipathes atlantica*  
*Antipathella reticulata* = *Rhipidipathes reticulata*  
*Antipathella rugosa* = *Myriopathes rugosa*  
*Antipathella speciosa* = *Antipathes speciosa*  
*Antipathella strigosa*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathella subpinnata*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathella tristis* = *Antipathes tristis*  
*Antipathella wollastonii*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes abies* = *Cupressopathes abies*  
*Antipathes abies paniculata* = *Cupressopathes paniculata*  
*Antipathes abietina* = *Elatopathes abietina*  
*Antipathes aculeata* = *Arachnopathes aculeata*  
*Antipathes aenea* = *Antipathes dichotoma*  
*Antipathes aenea* = *Cupressopathes abies*  
*Antipathes alata* = *Tetrapathes alata*  
*Antipathes alopecuroides*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes americana* = *Stylopathes americana*  
*Antipathes anguina* = *Cirripathes anguina*  
*Antipathes antrocrada* = *Myriopathes antrocrada*  
*Antipathes aperta* = *Antipathella aperta*  
*Antipathes arborea*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes arctica* = *Stauropathes arctica*  
*Antipathes assimilis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes atlantica*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Grey Sea-fan Black Coral, (S) Abanico gris, (F) Corail noir éventail gris  
*Antipathes barbadensis* = *Tanacetipathes barbadensis*  
*Antipathes bifaria* = *Myriopathes bifaria*  
*Antipathes boscii*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bosc's Bottle-brush Black Coral, (S) Cepillo de botella de Bosc  
*Antipathes brooki* = *Antipathes gracilis*  
*Antipathes brookii*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes cancellata* = *Phanopathes cancellata*  
*Antipathes caribbeana*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) King's Black Coral, (S) Cepillo de botella de King, (F) Corail noir des Caraïbes  
*Antipathes catharinae*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes ceylonensis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes chamaemorus*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes chota*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes clathrata* = *Arachnopathes clathrata*  
*Antipathes columnaris* = *Stylopathes columnaris*  
*Antipathes contorta* = *Tylopathes contorta*  
*Antipathes crispera* = *Tylopathes crispera*  
*Antipathes cupressina* = *Cupressopathes abies*  
*Antipathes curvata*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes cylindrica*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes delicatula*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes dendrochristos*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes densa*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes densiflora* = *Cirripathes densiflora*  
*Antipathes desbonni* = *Allopathes desbonni*  
*Antipathes dichotoma*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes dichotoma malayensis* = *Antipathes dichotoma*  
*Antipathes dissecta*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Dissected Black Coral, (S) Cepillo de botella cortado  
*Antipathes dubia*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes elegans*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes ericoides* = *Arachnopathes ericoides*  
*Antipathes erinaceus*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes eupteridea* = *Distichopathes filix*  
*Antipathes expansa* = *Phanopathes expansa*  
*Antipathes fernandezii* = *Plumapathes fernandezii*  
*Antipathes filix* = *Distichopathes filix*  
*Antipathes fiordensis* = *Antipathella fiordensis*  
*Antipathes flabellum*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes flexibilis* = *Antipathes fragilis*  
*Antipathes foeniculum* = *Antipathes dichotoma*  
*Antipathes fragilis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes fragilis* = *Pteropathes fragilis*  
*Antipathes fruticosa*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes furcata*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Branched Bottle-brush Black Coral, (S) Cepillo de botella ramificado  
*Antipathes galapagensis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes gallensis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes glaberrima* = *Leiopathes glaberrima*  
*Antipathes glutinata*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes gracilis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Orange sea-fan Black Coral, (S) Abanico anaranjado, (F) Corail noir éventail  
*Antipathes gracilis* = *Antipathes fragilis*  
*Antipathes gracilis* = *Cupressopathes gracilis*  
*Antipathes gracilis* = *Stichopathes gracilis*  
*Antipathes grandiflora*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes grandis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes grayi*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes herdmani*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes heterorhodzos* = *Heliopathes heterorhodzos*  
*Antipathes hirta* = *Tanacetipathes hirta*  
*Antipathes humilis* = *Acanthopathes humilis*

- Antipathes hypnoides*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes indistincta*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes intermedia*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes irregularis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes japonica* = *Myriopathes japonica*  
*Antipathes larix* = *Parantipathes larix*  
*Antipathes lata* = *Myriopathes lata*  
*Antipathes lenta*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
 Hairnet Black Coral, (S) Coral redécilla, (F) Corail noir à résille  
*Antipathes lentipinna*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes lillieae* = *Lillipathes lillieae*  
*Antipathes longibrachiata*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes malayensis* = *Antipathes dichotoma*  
*Antipathes mediterranea*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes melancholica* = *Distichopathes filix*  
*Antipathes mimosella* = *Myriopathes ulex*  
*Antipathes minor*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes myriophylla* = *Myriopathes myriophylla*  
*Antipathes nilanduensis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes panamensis* = *Myriopathes panamensis*  
*Antipathes paniculata* = *Cupressopathes paniculata*  
*Antipathes pauroclema*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes pectinata*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes pedata* = *Aphanipathes pedata*  
*Antipathes pennacea* = *Plumapathes pennacea*  
*Antipathes picea* = *Tanacetipathes hirta*  
*Antipathes pinnatifida* = *Myriopathes myriophylla*  
*Antipathes plana*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes plantagenista*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes pluma* = *Plumapathes pennacea*  
*Antipathes pseudodichotoma*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes pumila* = *Cupressopathes pumila*  
*Antipathes punctata* = *Stauropathes punctata*  
*Antipathes regularis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes reticulata* = *Rhipidipathes reticulata*  
*Antipathes rhipidion*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
 Ripidium Black Coral, (S) Coral ripidio  
*Antipathes rigida* = *Phanopathes rigida*  
*Antipathes robillardi* = *Allopathes robillardi*  
*Antipathes rubra*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes rubusiformis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes rugosa* = *Myriopathes rugosa*  
*Antipathes salicoides*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes salix* = *Aphanipathes salix*  
*Antipathes sarothamnoides* = *Aphanipathes sarothamnoides*  
*Antipathes sarothrum*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes scoparia* = *Antipathes virgata*  
*Antipathes sealarki*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes setacea* = *Stichopathes setacea*  
*Antipathes sibogae*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes simplex*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes simpsoni*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes speciosa*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes spinescens* = *Tanacetipathes spinescens*  
*Antipathes spinescens minor* = *Tanacetipathes spinescens*  
*Antipathes spinosa* = *Myriopathes spinosa*  
*Antipathes spinulosa*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes spiralis* = *Cirriopathes spiralis*  
*Antipathes spiralis* = *Stichopathes gracilis*  
*Antipathes squamosa* = *Tanacetipathes squamosa*  
*Antipathes stechowi* = *Myriopathes stechowi*  
*Antipathes strigosa* = *Antipathella strigosa*  
*Antipathes subpinnata* = *Antipathella subpinnata*  
*Antipathes subpinnata* = *Antipathella wollastonii*  
*Antipathes tanacetum* = *Tanacetipathes tanacetum*  
*Antipathes tenuispina* = *Stylopathes tenuispina*  
*Antipathes ternatensis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes tetrasticha* = *Parantipathes tetrasticha*  
*Antipathes thamnea* = *Tanacetipathes thamnea*  
*Antipathes thamnoides*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes thyoides* = *Acanthopathes thyoides*  
*Antipathes triadocrada* = *Triadopathes triadocrada*  
*Antipathes tristis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
 Lacklustre Black Coral, (S) Cepillo de botella opaco  
*Antipathes ulex* = *Myriopathes ulex*  
*Antipathes umbratica*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes undulata* = *Acanthopathes undulata*  
*Antipathes valdiviae*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes verticillata* = *Aphanipathes verticillata*  
*Antipathes viminalis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes virgata*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes wollastonii* = *Antipathella wollastonii*  
*Antipathes zoothallus*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Aonyx capensis***: I/II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) African Clawless Otter, Cape Clawless Otter, (S) Nutria africana, Nutria de cuello blanco, (F) Loutre à joues blanches  
***Aonyx capensis microdon***: I/II<sup>16</sup> MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cameroon Clawless Otter, Small-toothed Clawless Otter, Swamp Otter, (S) Nutria inerme de Camerún, (F) Loutre à joues blanches du Cameroun, Paraonyx tacheté  
***Aonyx cinerea***: II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Oriental Small-clawed Otter, Small-clawed Otter, (S) Nutria cenicienta, Nutria inerme asiatica, (F) Loutre cendrée  
*Aonyx cinereus* = *Aonyx cinerea*  
*Aonyx congica* = *Aonyx capensis*  
*Aonyx microdon* = *Aonyx capensis microdon*  
*Aonyx philippsi* = *Aonyx capensis*  
***Aotus azarae***: II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Azara's Night Monkey, (F) Singe de nuit d'Azara  
*Aotus azarai* = *Aotus azarae*  
*Aotus bipunctatus* = *Aotus lemurinus*  
*Aotus brumbacki* = *Aotus lemurinus brumbacki*  
***Aotus hershkovitzi***: II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hershkovitz's Night Monkey, (F) Singe de nuit d'Hershkovitz  
*Aotus infulatus* = *Aotus azarae infulatus*  
***Aotus lemurinus***: II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lemurine Night Monkey  
***Aotus miconax***: II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andean Night Monkey, (F) Singe de nuit de Thomas

- Aotus nancymaae**: II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Ma's Night Monkey, (F) Singe de nuit de Nancy  
Ma
- Aotus nigriceps**: II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Black-headed Night Monkey, Peruvian Night  
Monkey, (F) Singe de nuit à tête noire
- Aotus trivirgatus**: II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Douroucouli, Night Monkey, Owl Monkey, (F)  
Douroucouli, Singe de nuit  
*Aotus trivirgatus azarae* = *Aotus azarae*  
*Aotus trivirgatus brumbacki* = *Aotus lemurinus*  
*brumbacki*  
*Aotus trivirgatus hershkovitzi* = *Aotus hershkovitzi*  
*Aotus trivirgatus infulatus* = *Aotus azarae infulatus*  
*Aotus trivirgatus lemurinus* = *Aotus lemurinus*  
*Aotus trivirgatus miconax* = *Aotus miconax*  
*Aotus trivirgatus nancymaae* = *Aotus nancymaae*  
*Aotus trivirgatus nigriceps* = *Aotus nigriceps*  
*Aotus trivirgatus vociferans* = *Aotus vociferans*
- Aotus vociferans**: II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (F)  
Singe de nuit de Spix  
Aoudad (E): *Ammotragus lervia*  
*Apalone atra* = *Apalone spinifera atra*
- Apalone spinifera atra**: I TRIONYCHIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Cuatro Cienegas Softshell, (S)  
Tortuga negra, (F) Tortue molle noire, Trionyx  
noir
- Ape, Barbary (E): *Macaca sylvanus*  
apes (E): PRIMATES (Mammalia)
- Aphanipathes abietina* = *Elatopathes abietina*  
*Aphanipathes alata* = *Tetrapathes alata*  
*Aphanipathes barbadensis* = *Tanacetipathes*  
*barbadensis*  
*Aphanipathes cancellata* = *Phanopathes cancellata*  
*Aphanipathes catharinae* = *Antipathes catharinae*  
*Aphanipathes colombiana* = *Rhipidipathes*  
*colombiana*  
*Aphanipathes erinaceus* = *Antipathes erinaceus*  
*Aphanipathes eupteridea* = *Distichopathes filix*  
*Aphanipathes filix* = *Distichopathes filix*  
*Aphanipathes fruticosa* = *Antipathes fruticosa*  
*Aphanipathes hancocki* = *Acanthopathes hancocki*  
*Aphanipathes humilis* = *Acanthopathes humilis*  
*Aphanipathes indistincta* = *Antipathes indistincta*  
*Aphanipathes pedata*: II APHANIPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Aphanipathes pennacea* = *Plumapathes pennacea*  
*Aphanipathes plantagenista* = *Antipathes*  
*plantagenista*  
*Aphanipathes reticulata* = *Rhipidipathes reticulata*  
*Aphanipathes reticulata* = *Rhipidipathes reticulata*  
*Aphanipathes rigida* = *Phanopathes rigida*  
*Aphanipathes salix rigida* = *Phanopathes rigida*  
*Aphanipathes salix*: II APHANIPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Bushy Black Coral, (S) Matojo  
negro de mar  
*Aphanipathes sarothamnoides*: II  
APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Aphanipathes sibogae* = *Antipathes sibogae*  
*Aphanipathes somervillei* = *Acanthopathes*  
*somervillei*  
*Aphanipathes spinulosa* = *Antipathes spinulosa*  
*Aphanipathes stechowi* = *Myriopathes stechowi*  
*Aphanipathes thamnoides* = *Antipathes thamnoides*  
*Aphanipathes thyoides* = *Acanthopathes thyoides*  
*Aphanipathes undulata* = *Acanthopathes undulata*  
*Aphanipathes verticillata*: II APHANIPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Aphanipathes wollastoni* = *Antipathella wollastoni*
- Aphantochroa cirrochloris**: II TROCHILIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Sombre Hummingbird, (S) Colibri  
apagado, (F) Colibri vert et gris  
*Aphantochroa gularis* = *Heliodoxa gularis*  
*Aphantochroa hyposticta* = *Taphrospilus*  
*hypostictus*
- Aphonopelma albiceps**: II THERAPHOSIDAE  
(Arachnida)
- Aphonopelma pallidum**: II THERAPHOSIDAE  
(Arachnida) (E) Chihuahua Rose-grey  
Tarantula, Mexican Grey Tarantula, (S)  
Tarantula mexicana gris, (F) Tarantule grise du  
Mexique  
*Aphrastrea deformis* = *Favites pentagona*
- Apodora papuana**: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Papuan Python, (S) Pitón acuática de Papua,  
(F) Python de Papouasie  
Apollo (E): *Parnassius apollo*  
Apollo, Mountain (E): *Parnassius apollo*  
Apolo (S): *Parnassius apollo*  
*Aporoscelis benti* = *Uromastix benti*  
*Aprosmictus chloropterus* = *Alisterus chloropterus*
- Aprosmictus erythropterus**: II PSITTACIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Red-winged Parrot, (S) Papagayo  
alirrojo, (F) Perruche érythroptère
- Aprosmictus jonquillaceus**: II PSITTACIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Olive-shouldered Parrot, Timor Red-  
winged Parrot, (S) Papagayo de Timor, (F)  
Perruche jonquille
- Aquila adalberti**: I ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Adalbert's Eagle, Spanish Imperial Eagle,  
White-shouldered Eagle, (S) Águila imperial  
ibérica, (F) Aigle à épaules blanches, Aigle  
ibérique, Aigle impérial espagnol, *Aquila*  
*imperiale iberica*
- Aquila audax**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Wedge-tailed Eagle, (S) Águila audaz, (F) Aigle  
d'Australie
- Aquila chrysaetos**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Golden Eagle, (S) Águila real, (F) Aigle doré,  
Aigle royal
- Aquila clanga**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Greater Spotted Eagle, Spotted Eagle, (S)  
Águila moteada, (F) Aigle criard  
*Aquila fasciata* = *Hieraaetus fasciatus*
- Aquila gurneyi**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Gurney's Eagle, (S) Águila moluqueña, (F) Aigle  
de Gurney
- Aquila hastata**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Indian  
Spotted Eagle
- Aquila heliaca**: I ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Eastern Imperial Eagle, Imperial Eagle, (S)  
Águila imperial, Águila imperial oriental, (F)  
Aigle impérial  
*Aquila heliaca adalberti* = *Aquila adalberti*  
*Aquila imperiale iberica* (F): *Aquila adalberti*  
*Aquila leucorypha* = *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*  
*Aquila megaloptera* = *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*  
*Aquila morphnoides* = *Hieraaetus morphnoides*
- Aquila nipalensis**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Steppe Eagle, (S) Águila esteparia, (F) Aigle  
des steppes  
*Aquila orientalis* = *Aquila nipalensis*  
*Aquila pelagica* = *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
- Aquila pomarina**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Lesser Spotted Eagle, (S) Águila pomerana, (F)  
Aigle pomarin
- Aquila rapax**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Tawny  
Eagle, (S) Águila Esteparia, Águila rapáz, (F)  
Aigle ravisseur

- Aquila rapax nipalensis* = *Aquila nipalensis*  
*Aquila rapax orientalis* = *Aquila nipalensis*  
**Aquila verreauxii**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 African Black Eagle, Black Eagle, Verreaux's Eagle, (S) Águila cafre, (F) Aigle de Verreaux  
*Aquila vindhiana* = *Aquila rapax*  
*Aquila wahlbergi* = *Hieraetus wahlbergi*  
 Ara à collier jaune (F): *Primolius auricollis*  
 Ara à face grise (F): *Cyanopsitta spixii*  
 Ara à gorge bleue (F): *Ara glaucogularis*  
 Ara à nuque d'or (F): *Primolius auricollis*  
*Ara ambigua* = *Ara ambiguus*  
**Ara ambiguus**: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Buffon's Macaw, Great Green Macaw, (S) Guacamayo ambiguo, Guacamayo verde mayor, (F) Ara de Buffon  
**Ara ararauna**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-and-gold Macaw, Blue-and-yellow Macaw, (S) Guacamayo azul y amarillo, Guacamayo azulamarillo, (F) Ara bleu et jaune  
*Ara auricollis* = *Primolius auricollis*  
 Ara azul (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*  
 Ara bleu (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*  
 Ara bleu et jaune (F): *Ara ararauna*  
 Ara canindé (F): *Ara glaucogularis*  
*Ara caninde* = *Ara ararauna*  
*Ara chloroptera* = *Ara chloropterus*  
 Ara chloroptère (F): *Ara chloropterus*  
**Ara chloropterus**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Green-winged Macaw, Red-and-green Macaw, (S) Guacamayo aliverde, Guacamayo rojo, (F) Ara chloroptère  
 Ara cobalt (F): *Anodorhynchus leari*  
*Ara couloni* = *Primolius couloni*  
 Ara de Buffon (F): *Ara ambiguus*  
 Ara de Coulon (F): *Primolius couloni*  
 Ara de Fresnaye (F): *Ara rubrogenys*  
 Ara de Lafresnaye (F): *Ara rubrogenys*  
 Ara de Lear (F): *Anodorhynchus leari*  
 Ara de Spix (F): *Cyanopsitta spixii*  
 Ara d'Illiger (F): *Primolius maracana*  
**Ara glaucogularis**: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Blue-throated Macaw, (S) Guacamayo amarillo, Guacamayo barbazul, Guacamayo caninde, (F) Ara à gorge bleue, Ara canindé  
 Ara glauque (F): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*  
 Ara hyacinthe (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*  
 Ara jacinthe (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*  
**Ara macao**: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Scarlet Macaw, (S) Guacamayo bandera, Guacamayo macao, Lapa azul, (F) Ara macao, Ara rouge  
 Ara macao (F): *Ara macao*  
 Ara macavouanne (F): *Orthopsittaca manilata*  
*Ara manilata* = *Orthopsittaca manilata*  
*Ara maracana* = *Primolius maracana*  
 Ara militaire (F): *Ara militaris*  
**Ara militaris**: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Military Macaw, (S) Guacamayo militar, Guacamayo verde, (F) Ara militaire  
 Ara miracana (F): *Primolius maracana*  
*Ara nobilis* = *Diopsittaca nobilis*  
 Ara noble (F): *Diopsittaca nobilis*  
 Ara rouge (F): *Ara macao*  
**Ara rubrogenys**: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-fronted Macaw, (S) Guacamayo de Cochabamba, Guacamayo frentirroja, (F) Ara de Fresnaye, Ara de Lafresnaye  
 Ara severa = *Ara severus*  
 Ara sévère (F): *Ara severus*  
**Ara severus**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut-fronted Macaw, Severe Macaw, (S) Guacamayo severo, (F) Ara sévère, Ara vert  
*Ara spixii* = *Cyanopsitta spixii*  
 Ara vert (F): *Ara severus*  
 Araçari à cou noir (F): *Pteroglossus aracari*  
 Araçari à oreillons roux (F): *Pteroglossus castanotis*  
 Araçari grigri (F): *Pteroglossus aracari*  
 Araçari vert (F): *Pteroglossus viridis*  
 Aracari, Black-necked (E): *Pteroglossus aracari*  
 Aracari, Chestnut-eared (E): *Pteroglossus castanotis*  
 Aracari, Green (E): *Pteroglossus viridis*  
**Arachnopathes aculeata**: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Arachnopathes clathrata*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Arachnopathes columnaris* = *Stylopathes columnaris*  
**Arachnopathes ericoides**: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Arachnopathes paniculata* = *Antipathes atlantica*  
 Araguato de Guatemala (S): *Alouatta pigra*  
 Arapaima (E): *Arapaima gigas*  
 Arapaïma (F): *Arapaima gigas*  
**Arapaima gigas**: II OSTEOGLOSSIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Arapaima, Giant Arapaima, Pirarucu, (S) Arapaima, Paiche, (F) Arapaïma, Paiche, Pirarucu  
 Arapaima, Giant (E): *Arapaima gigas*  
*Arara aymara* = *Psilopsiagon aymara*  
 Arasarí banana (S): *Baillonius bailloni*  
 Arasarí caripardo (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*  
 Arasarí cuellinegro (S): *Pteroglossus aracari*  
 Arasarí orejicastano (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*  
 Arasarí verde (S): *Pteroglossus viridis*  
**Aratinga acuticaudata**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-crowned Conure, Blue-crowned Parakeet, (S) Aratinga cabeciazul, Carapaico, Cotorra de los Palos, (F) Conure à tête bleue  
*Aratinga alticola* = *Aratinga mitrata*  
*Aratinga astec* = *Aratinga nana astec*  
**Aratinga aurea**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-crowned Conure, Peach-fronted Conure, Peach-fronted Parakeet, (S) Aratinga frentidorada, Cotorra frentidorada, (F) Conure couronnée, Perruche à front doré  
*Aratinga auricapilla* = *Aratinga auricapillus*  
**Aratinga auricapillus**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-capped Conure, Golden-capped Parakeet, (S) Aratinga testadorada, (F) Conure à tête d'or  
*Aratinga brevipes* = *Aratinga holochlora*  
 Aratinga cabeciazul (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata*  
 Aratinga cabecifusca (S): *Aratinga weddellii*  
 Aratinga cactácea (S): *Aratinga cactorum*  
**Aratinga cactorum**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Caatinga Parakeet, Cactus Conure, Cactus Parakeet, (S) Aratinga cactácea, (F) Conure des cactus  
**Aratinga canicularis**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-fronted Conure, Orange-fronted Parakeet, (S) Aratinga frentinaranja, Perico frentinaranja, (F) Conure à front rouge  
**Aratinga chloroptera**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Hispaniolan Conure, Hispaniolan Parakeet, (S) Aratinga de la Española, Perico, (F) Conure maîtresse  
 Aratinga cubana (S): *Aratinga euops*  
 Aratinga de Finsch (S): *Aratinga finschi*

- Aratinga de Guayaquil (S): *Aratinga erythrogyne*  
 Aratinga de la Española (S): *Aratinga chloroptera*  
 Aratinga de pinceles (S): *Leptosittaca branickii*  
 Aratinga de Wagler (S): *Aratinga wagleri*  
**Aratinga erythrogyne**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Red-masked Conure, Red-masked Parakeet, (S) Aratinga de Guayaquil, Perico caretirrojo, (F) Conure à tête rouge  
**Aratinga euops**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Cuban Conure, Cuban Parakeet, (S) Aratinga cubana, (F) Conure de Cuba  
**Aratinga finschi**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Crimson-fronted Conure, Crimson-fronted Parakeet, Finsch's Conure, (S) Aratinga de Finsch, (F) Conure de Finsch  
 Aratinga frentidorada (S): *Aratinga aurea*  
 Aratinga frentinaranja (S): *Aratinga canicularis*  
 Aratinga guarouba = *Guarouba guarouba*  
 Aratinga guaruba (S): *Guarouba guarouba*  
**Aratinga holochlora**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Green Conure, Green Parakeet, (S) Aratinga verde, Perico verde, (F) Conure verte  
**Aratinga jandaya**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Jandaya Conure, Jandaya Parakeet, Yellow-headed Parakeet, (S) Aratinga jandaya, (F) Conure jandaya, Perruche de Jenday  
 Aratinga jandaya (S): *Aratinga jandaya*  
**Aratinga leucophthalma**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 White-eyed Conure, White-eyed Parakeet, (S) Aratinga ojiblanca, Cotorra verde, Perico ojo blanco, (F) Conure pavouane  
 Aratinga leucophthalmus = *Aratinga leucophthalma*  
**Aratinga maculata**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Sulphur-breasted Parakeet  
 Aratinga melanurus = *Pyrrhura melanura*  
 Aratinga mitrada (S): *Aratinga mitrata*  
**Aratinga mitrata**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Mitred Conure, Mitred Parakeet, (S) Aratinga mitrada, Cotorra carirroja, (F) Conure mitrée  
**Aratinga nana**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Aztec Parakeet, Olive-throated Conure, Olive-throated Parakeet, (S) Aratinga pechisucia, Perico pechisucio, (F) Conure aztèque  
 Aratinga ñanday (S): *Nandayus nenday*  
 Aratinga ojiblanca (S): *Aratinga leucophthalma*  
 Aratinga orejigualda (S): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*  
 Aratinga pechisucia (S): *Aratinga nana*  
 Aratinga perlatus = *Pyrrhura perlata*  
**Aratinga pertinax**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Brown-throated Conure, Brown-throated Parakeet, (S) Aratinga pertinaz, Perico cara sucia, (F) Conure cuivrée  
 Aratinga pertinaz (S): *Aratinga pertinax*  
 Aratinga pintoï = *Aratinga maculata*  
 Aratinga rubritorquis = *Aratinga holochlora*  
 Aratinga sol (S): *Aratinga solstitialis*  
**Aratinga solstitialis**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Sun Conure, Sun Parakeet, (S) Aratinga sol, Perico dorado, (F) Conure soleil, Perruche du soleil  
**Aratinga strenua**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Pacific Parakeet, (S) Perico verde centroamericano, (F) Conure de Ridgway  
 Aratinga testadorada (S): *Aratinga auricapillus*  
 Aratinga verde (S): *Aratinga holochlora*  
**Aratinga wagleri**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-fronted Conure, Scarlet-fronted Parakeet, (S) Aratinga de Wagler, Chacaraco, (F) Conure de Wagler  
**Aratinga weddellii**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Dusky-headed Conure, Dusky-headed Parakeet, (S) Aratinga cabecifusca, Perico cabecioscuro, (F) Conure de Weddell  
 Archibebe manchado (S): *Tringa guttifer*  
 Archibebe moteado (S): *Tringa guttifer*  
*Archibuteo regalis* = *Buteo regalis*  
**Archilochus alexandri**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Black-chinned Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí barbinegro, Colibrí gorgirrubí, (F) Colibrí à gorge noire  
*Archilochus anna* = *Calypte anna*  
*Archilochus calliope* = *Stellula calliope*  
**Archilochus colubris**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Ruby-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí gorjirrubí, (F) Colibrí à gorge rubis  
*Archohelia rediviva* = *Petrophyllia rediviva*  
**Arctictis binturong**: III VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Bearcat, Binturong, (S) Binturong, (F) Binturong  
 Arctocèbe (F): *Arctocebus calabarensis*  
**Arctocebus aureus**: II LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Golden Potto  
**Arctocebus calabarensis**: II LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Angwantibo, (S) Poto dorado, (F) Angwantibo, Arctocèbe, Poto de Calabar  
*Arctocebus calabarensis aureus* = *Arctocebus aureus*  
 Arctocéphale d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Arctocephalus pusillus*  
 Arctocéphale d'Australie (F): *Arctocephalus tropicalis*  
 Arctocéphale de Guadalupe (F): *Arctocephalus townsendi*  
 Arctocéphale de Juan Fernandez (F): *Arctocephalus philippii*  
 Arctocéphale de Kerguelen (F): *Arctocephalus gazella*  
 Arctocéphale des Galapagos (F): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*  
 arctocéphales du sud (F): *Arctocephalus* spp.  
**Arctocephalus spp.**: III OTARIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Fur seals, Southern fur seals, (S) Osos marinos, (F) Arctocéphales du sud, Otaries à fourrure, Otaries à fourrure du sud  
**Arctocephalus australis**: II OTARIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) South American Fur Seal, Southern Fur Seal, (S) Lobo fino sudamericano, Oso marino austral, (F) Otarie à fourrure australe  
*Arctocephalus australis forsteri* = *Arctocephalus forsteri*  
*Arctocephalus australis galapagoensis* = *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*  
**Arctocephalus forsteri**: II OTARIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) New Zealand Fur Seal, (S) Oso marino de Nueva Zelanda, (F) Otarie à fourrure de Nouvelle-Zélande  
**Arctocephalus galapagoensis**: II OTARIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Galapagos Fur Seal, Galapagos Islands Fur Seal, (S) Oso marino de las Galápagos, (F) Arctocéphale des Galapagos  
**Arctocephalus gazella**: II OTARIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Antarctic Fur Seal, Kerguelen Fur Seal, (F) Arctocéphale de Kerguelen  
**Arctocephalus philippii**: II OTARIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Juan Fernández Fur Seal, (S) Oso marino de Chile, (F) Arctocéphale de Juan Fernandez



- Arctocephalus pusillus: II OTARIIDAE**  
(Mammalia) (E) Afro-Australian Fur Seal, Cape Fur Seal, South African Fur Seal, (F) Arctocéphale d'Afrique du Sud  
*Arctocephalus tasmanicus* = *Arctocephalus pusillus*
- Arctocephalus townsendi: I OTARIIDAE**  
(Mammalia) (E) Guadalupe Fur Seal, Lower Californian Fur Seal, (S) Oso marino de Guadalupe, Otaria americano, (F) Arctocéphale de Guadalupe, Otarie à fourrure d'Amérique
- Arctocephalus tropicalis: II OTARIIDAE**  
(Mammalia) (E) Amsterdam Island Fur Seal, Subantarctic Fur Seal, (F) Arctocéphale d'Australie  
*Arctophoca philippii* = *Arctocephalus philippii*  
*Ardea americana* = *Grus americana*  
*Ardea antigone* = *Grus antigone*  
*Ardea canadensis* = *Grus canadensis*  
*Ardea carunculata* = *Bugeranus carunculatus*  
*Ardea grus* = *Grus grus*  
*Ardea japonensis* = *Grus japonensis*  
*Ardea nigra* = *Ciconia nigra*  
*Ardea paradisea* = *Anthropoides paradiseus*  
*Ardea pavonina* = *Balearica pavonina*  
*Ardea rubicunda* = *Grus rubicunda*  
*Ardea virgo* = *Anthropoides virgo*
- Ardeotis arabs: II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Arabian**  
Bustard, (S) Avutarda árabe, (F) Grande outarde arabe, Outarde arabe
- Ardeotis australis: II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
Australian Bustard, (S) Avutarda australiana, (F) Outarde australienne, Outarde d'Australie
- Ardeotis kori: II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Kori**  
Bustard, (S) Avutarda kori, (F) Outarde kori
- Ardeotis nigriceps: I OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Great Indian Bustard, Indian Bustard, (S) Avutarda de la India, Avutarda india, Avutarda índica, (F) Outarde à tête noire, Outarde de l'Inde**  
*Ardilla costarricense* (S): *Sciurus deppei*  
*Ardilla de Deppe* (S): *Sciurus deppei*  
*Ardilla de los pinos* (S): *Sciurus deppei*  
ardillas gigantes (S): *Ratufa* spp.  
*Arena boucardi* = *Amazilia boucardi*  
Argali (E): *Ovis ammon*  
Argali (S): *Ovis ammon*  
Argali del Himalaya (S): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*  
Argali, Kara Tau (E): *Ovis ammon nigrimontana*  
Argali, Tibetan (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*  
Argos gigante (S): *Argusianus argus*  
Argos real (S): *Argusianus argus*  
Argus géant (F): *Argusianus argus*  
*Argus ocellatus* = *Rheinardia ocellata*  
Argus ocellé (F): *Rheinardia ocellata*  
Argus, Crested (E): *Rheinardia ocellata*  
Argus, Great (E): *Argusianus argus*
- Argusianus argus: II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
Argus Pheasant, Great Argus, (S) Argos gigante, Argos real, Faisán argos, (F) Argus géant  
Ariane à couronne azur (F): *Amazilia cyanocephala*  
Ariane à couronne violette (F): *Amazilia violiceps*  
Ariane à front bleu (F): *Amazilia cyanifrons*  
Ariane à front vert (F): *Amazilia viridifrons*  
Ariane à poitrine blanche (F): *Amazilia brevirostris*  
Ariane à queue bleue (F): *Amazilia cyanura*  
Ariane à ventre blanc (F): *Amazilia chionogaster*  
Ariane à ventre gris (F): *Amazilia tzacatl*  
Ariane à ventre roux (F): *Amazilia castaneiventris*  
Ariane à ventre vert (F): *Amazilia viridigaster*  
Ariane aimable (F): *Amazilia amabilis*  
Ariane béryl (F): *Amazilia beryllina*  
Ariane candide (F): *Amazilia candida*  
Ariane cannelle (F): *Amazilia rutila*  
Ariane de Boucard (F): *Amazilia boucardi*  
Ariane de Félicie (F): *Amazilia tobaci*  
Ariane de Francia (F): *Amazilia franciae*  
Ariane de Lesson (F): *Amazilia amazilia*  
Ariane de Linné (F): *Amazilia fimbriata*  
Ariane de Lucy (F): *Amazilia luciae*  
Ariane de Rosenberg (F): *Amazilia rosenbergi*  
Ariane de Sophie (F): *Amazilia saucerrottei*  
Ariane d'Edward (F): *Amazilia edward*  
Ariane du Pérou (F): *Amazilia viridicauda*  
Ariane du Yucatan (F): *Amazilia yucatanensis*  
Ariane saphirine (F): *Amazilia lactea*  
Ariane versicolore (F): *Amazilia versicolor*  
Ariane vert-doré (F): *Amazilia leucogaster*  
Arirai (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*  
Armadillo gigante (S): *Priodontes maximus*  
Armadillo peludo andino (S): *Chaetophractus nationi*  
Armadillo, Andean Hairy (E): *Chaetophractus nationi*  
Armadillo, Bolivian Hairy (E): *Chaetophractus nationi*  
Armadillo, Giant (E): *Priodontes maximus*  
Armadillo, Greater Naked-tailed (E): *Cabassous tatouay*  
Armadillo, Hairy (E): *Chaetophractus nationi*  
Armadillo, Northern Naked-tailed (E): *Cabassous centralis*  
Armando de zapilots (S): *Cabassous centralis*  
*Armandia lidderdalii* = *Bhutanitis lidderdalii*  
*Armandia mansfieldi* = *Bhutanitis mansfieldi*  
*Armandia thaidina* = *Bhutanitis thaidina*  
Armiño (S): *Mustela erminea*  
Arni (F): *Bubalus arnee*  
Arowana (E): *Scleropages formosus*  
Arowana, Asian (E): *Scleropages formosus*  
Arowana, Golden (E): *Scleropages formosus*  
Arpia (S): *Harpia harpyja*  
Arpia mayor (S): *Harpia harpyja*  
Arpia menor (S): *Morphnus guianensis*  
Arpia papúa (S): *Harpypopsis novaeguineae*  
Arrau (E): *Podocnemis expansa*  
Arrui (S): *Ammotragus lervia*
- Asarcornis scutulata: I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
White-winged Duck, White-winged Wood Duck, (S) Pato aliblanco, Pato almizclero aliblanco, Pato de jungla, (F) Canard à ailes blanches, Canard musqué à ailes blanches  
Ascagne (F): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
- Asio abyssinicus: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
Abyssinian Long-eared Owl, Abyssinian Owl, (S) Búho abisinio, (F) Hibou d'Abyssinie  
*Asio butleri* = *Strix butleri*
- Asio capensis: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) African**  
Marsh Owl, Marsh Owl, (S) Búho moro, Lechuza mora, (F) Hibou du Cap  
*Asio clamator* = *Pseudoscops clamator*
- Asio flammeus: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-eared Owl, (S) Búho campestre, Búho orejicorto, Lechuza campestre, Lechuza orejicorta, Lechuzón campestre, (F) Hibou brachyote, Hibou des marais**
- Asio madagascariensis: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
Madagascar Owl, (S) Búho malgache, Lechuza orejita de Madagascar, (F) Hibou de Madagascar, Hibou malgache  
*Asio otus abyssinicus* = *Asio abyssinicus*

- Asio otus**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-eared Owl, (S) Búho Chico, Búho-cornudo caricafe, (F) Hibou moyen-duc
- Asio stygius**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Stygian Owl, (S) Búho negruzco, Búho-cornudo oscuro, Lechuza estigia, Lechuzón negruzco, (F) Hibou maître-bois
- Asno salvaje de África (S): *Equus africanus*
- Aspideretes gangeticus**: I TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Softshell Turtle, (S) Tortuga del Ganges, (F) Trionyx du Gange
- Aspideretes hurum**: I TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Peacock Softshell Turtle, Peacock Soft-shell Turtle, (S) Tortuga pavo, (F) Trionyx paon
- Aspideretes nigricans**: I TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Softshell Turtle, Bostami Turtle, (S) Tortuga sombría, (F) Trionyx sombre
- Aspidites collaris* = *Aspidites ramsayi*
- Aspidites melanocephalus**: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-headed Python, (S) Pitón de cabeza negra, (F) Python à tête noire d'Australie, Woma
- Aspidites melanocephalus ramsayi* = *Aspidites ramsayi*
- Aspidites ramsayi**: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ramsay's Python, Woma, (S) Pitón de Ramsay, (F) Python de Ramsay, Woma
- Aspidoboa curtus* = *Python curtus*
- Aspidopython jakati* = *Morelia amethystina*
- Aspilus gataghol* = *Aspideretes gangeticus*
- Aspilus punctulatus* = *Amyda cartilaginea*
- Ass, African (E): *Equus africanus*
- Ass, African Wild (E): *Equus africanus*
- Ass, Asian Wild (E): *Equus hemionus*
- Ass, Asiatic Wild (E): *Equus hemionus*
- Ass, Indian Wild (E): *Equus hemionus khur*
- Ass, Mongolian Wild (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
- Asteriopathes arachniformis**: II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Asteriopathes colini**: II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Asteroseris planulata* = *Gardineroseris planulata*
- Asterosmilía gigas* = *Anomocora gigas*
- Asterosmilía marchadi* = *Anomocora marchadi*
- Asterosmilía prolifera* = *Anomocora prolifera*
- Astourion (F): *Acipenser sturio*
- Astraeosmilía connata*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrange solitaire (F): *Astrangia solitaria*
- Astrangia astreiformis* = *Astrangia poculata*
- Astrangia atrata*: II<sup>39</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia brazilensis* = *Astrangia solitaria*
- Astrangia browni*: II<sup>39</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia caboensis* = *Astrangia haimeii*
- Astrangia californica*: II<sup>39</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia concepcionensis* = *Astrangia haimeii*
- Astrangia concinna* = *Astrangia haimeii*
- Astrangia conferta*: II<sup>39</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia coronadosensis* = *Astrangia haimeii*
- Astrangia cortezi* = *Astrangia haimeii*
- Astrangia costata*: II<sup>39</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia danae* = *Astrangia poculata*
- Astrangia dentata*: II<sup>39</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia edwardsii* = *Astrangia poculata*
- Astrangia epithecata* = *Astrangia solitaria*
- Astrangia equatorialis*: II<sup>39</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia gardnerensis* = *Astrangia equatorialis*
- Astrangia granulata* = *Astrangia solitaria*
- Astrangia haimeii*: II<sup>39</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia hancocki* = *Astrangia haimeii*
- Astrangia hayamaensis* = *Phyllangia hayamaensis*
- Astrangia hondaensis* = *Polycyathus hondaensis*
- Astrangia howardi*: II<sup>39</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia insignifica* = *Astrangia haimeii*
- Astrangia lajollaensis* = *Astrangia haimeii*
- Astrangia macrodentata*: II<sup>39</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia mercatoris*: II<sup>39</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia michelinii* = *Astrangia poculata*
- Astrangia minuta* = *Astrangia solitaria*
- Astrangia neglecta* = *Astrangia solitaria*
- Astrangia oaxacensis* = *Astrangia haimeii*
- Astrangia pedersenii* = *Astrangia haimeii*
- Astrangia poculata*: II<sup>39</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- (E) Northern Star Coral, (S) Coral tacita estrella
- Astrangia pulchella* = *Astrangia haimeii*
- Astrangia rathbuni*: II<sup>39</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- (E) Rathbun's Dwarf Cup Coral, (S) Coral tacita de Rathbun
- Astrangia sanfelipensis* = *Astrangia haimeii*
- Astrangia solitaria*: II<sup>39</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- (E) Dwarf Cup Coral, (S) Coral tacita solitario, (F) Astrange solitaire
- Astrangia solitaria portoricensis* = *Astrangia solitaria*
- Astrangia tangolaensis* = *Astrangia californica*
- Astrangia woodsii*: II<sup>39</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrapia mayeri**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Ribbon-tailed Astrapia, Ribbon-tailed Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier à rubans
- Astrapia nigra**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Arfak Astrapia, (F) Hausse-col doré, Paradisier à gorge noire
- Astrapia rothschildi**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Huon Astrapia, (F) Hausse-col de Rothschild, Paradisier de Rothschild
- Astrapia splendidissima**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Splendid Astrapia, (F) Hausse-col splendide, Paradisier splendide
- Astrapia stephaniae**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Princess Stephanie's Bird-of-paradise, Stephanie's Astrapia, (F) Hausse-col à queue rubanée, Paradisier de la princesse Stéphanie, Paradisier de Stéphanie
- Astrapia, Arfak (E): *Astrapia nigra*
- Astrapia, Huon (E): *Astrapia rothschildi*
- Astrapia, Ribbon-tailed (E): *Astrapia mayeri*
- Astrapia, Splendid (E): *Astrapia splendidissima*
- Astrapia, Stephanie's (E): *Astrapia stephaniae*
- Astrea affinis* = *Favia fava*
- Astrea ananas* = *Barabattoia amicorum*
- Astrea annularis* = *Montastraea annularis*
- Astrea annuligera* = *Montastraea annuligera*
- Astrea argus* = *Montastraea cavernosa*
- Astrea cellulosa* = *Favia pallida*
- Astrea cellulosa* = *Favia pallida*
- Astrea cerium* = *Goniastrea pectinata*
- Astrea conferta* = *Montastraea cavernosa*
- Astrea coronata* = *Montastraea curta*
- Astrea crispata* = *Oulastrea crispata*
- Astrea curta* = *Montastraea curta*
- Astrea decactis* = *Madracis decactis*
- Astrea deformis* = *Favites pentagona*
- Astrea denticulata* = *Favia fava*
- Astrea denticulata* = *Favia pallida*
- Astrea diffluens* = *Pavona diffluens*
- Astrea dipsacea* = *Mussismilia hispida*

- Astrea echinata* = *Acanthastrea echinata*  
*Astrea eximia* = *Goniastrea retiformis*  
*Astrea faviatella* = *Goniastrea pectinata*  
*Astrea favulus* = *Goniastrea favulus*  
*Astrea filicosa* = *Favites abdita*  
*Astrea flexuosa* = *Favites flexuosa*  
*Astrea forskaliana* = *Echinopora forskaliana*  
*Astrea fragilis* = *Favia speciosa*  
*Astrea fuscoviridis* = *Favites abdita*  
*Astrea glaucopsis* = *Diploastrea heliopora*  
*Astrea halicora* = *Favites halicora*  
*Astrea heliopora* = *Diploastrea heliopora*  
*Astrea hemprichii* = *Favites abdita*  
*Astrea hyades* = *Solenastrea hyades*  
*Astrea intersepta* = *Favia stelligera*  
*Astrea intersepta* = *Stephanocoenia intersepta*  
*Astrea laperousiana* = *Montastraea curta*  
*Astrea magnifica* = *Goniastrea aspera*  
*Astrea microphthalma* = *Cyphastrea microphthalma*  
*Astrea myriophthalma* = *Astreopora myriophthalma*  
*Astrea ocellina* = *Cyphastrea ocellina*  
*Astrea okeni* = *Favia speciosa*  
*Astrea ordinata* = *Favia pallida*  
*Astrea palifera* = *Acropora palifera*  
*Astrea pallida* = *Favia pallida*  
*Astrea pandanus* = *Favia speciosa*  
*Astrea parvistella* = *Goniastrea retiformis*  
*Astrea patula* = *Diploastrea heliopora*  
*Astrea pectinata* = *Goniastrea pectinata*  
*Astrea planulata* = *Goniopora planulata*  
*Astrea pulchra* = *Leptastrea purpurea*  
*Astrea pulvinaria* = *Astreopora myriophthalma*  
*Astrea punctifera* = *Astreopora listeri*  
*Astrea purpurea* = *Leptastrea purpurea*  
*Astrea puteolina* = *Favia speciosa*  
*Astrea quadrangularis* = *Montastraea curta*  
*Astrea radiata* = *Montastraea cavernosa*  
*Astrea retiformis* = *Goniastrea retiformis*  
*Astrea rigida* = *Isophyllastrea rigida*  
*Astrea robusta* = *Favites abdita*  
*Astrea rotumana* = *Favia rotumana*  
*Astrea rudis* = *Favia speciosa*  
*Astrea sinuosa* = *Goniastrea pectinata*  
*Astrea solidior* = *Montastraea curta*  
*Astrea speciosa* = *Favia speciosa*  
*Astrea spongia* = *Goniastrea retiformis*  
*Astrea stelligera* = *Favia stelligera*  
*Astrea stellulata* = *Turbinaria stellulata*  
*Astrea versipora* = *Plesiastrea versipora*  
*Astrea virens* = *Favites abdita*  
*Astrea viridis* = *Alveopora viridis*  
*Astreopora arenaria* = *Astreopora myriophthalma*  
*Astreopora cucullata*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Astreopora ehrenbergii* = *Astreopora myriophthalma*  
*Astreopora elliptica* = *Astreopora myriophthalma*  
*Astreopora expansa*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Astreopora explanata*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Astreopora gracilis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Astreopora hirsuta* = *Astreopora ocellata*  
*Astreopora horizontalis* = *Astreopora listeri*  
*Astreopora incrustans*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Astreopora kenti* = *Astreopora myriophthalma*  
*Astreopora lambertsii*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Astreopora listeri*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Astreopora macrostoma*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Astreopora moretonensis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Astreopora myriophthalma*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa) (E) Porous Star Coral  
*Astreopora ocellata*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Astreopora ovalis* = *Astreopora myriophthalma*  
*Astreopora profunda* = *Astreopora myriophthalma*  
*Astreopora punctifera* = *Astreopora listeri*  
*Astreopora randalli*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Astreopora scabra*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Astreopora stellae* = *Astreopora gracilis*  
*Astreopora stellulata* = *Turbinaria stellulata*  
*Astreopora suggesta*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Astreopora tabulata* = *Astreopora myriophthalma*  
*Astreopora tabulata* = *Astreopora suggesta*  
*Astreopora tayamai* = *Astreopora myriophthalma*  
**Astrochelys radiata**: I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)  
 (E) Radiated Tortoise, (S) Tortuga estrellada de  
 Madagascar, Tortuga rayada, (F) Tortue radiée  
 de Madagascar, Tortue rayonnée  
**Astrochelys yniphora**: I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)  
 (E) Angonoka, Madagascar Angulated Tortoise,  
 Madagascar Tortoise, (S) Tortuga de  
 espolones, Tortuga de Madagascar, Tortuga  
 globulosa malagache, (F) Tortue à éperon,  
 Tortue à plastron éperonné, Tortue à soc,  
 Tortue à soc de Madagascar, Tortue de  
 Madagascar  
*Astrocoenia hanzawai* = *Stylocoeniella armata*  
*Astrocoenia pharensis* = *Madracis pharensis*  
*Astroides calycularis*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Astropsammia pedersenii* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Astroria astreiformis* = *Platygyra daedalea*  
*Astroria daedalea* = *Platygyra daedalea*  
*Astroria esperi* = *Platygyra daedalea*  
*Astroria sinensis* = *Platygyra sinensis*  
*Astroria stricta* = *Platygyra sinensis*  
*Astur brachyurus* = *Accipiter brachyurus*  
*Astur brevipes* = *Accipiter brevipes*  
*Astur buergersi* = *Erythrorchis buergersi*  
*Astur butleri* = *Accipiter butleri*  
*Astur fasciatus* = *Accipiter fasciatus*  
*Astur griseiceps* = *Accipiter griseiceps*  
*Astur gularis* = *Accipiter gularis*  
*Astur henicogrammus* = *Accipiter henicogrammus*  
*Astur henstii* = *Accipiter henstii*  
*Astur kienerii* = *Hieraaetus kienerii*  
*Astur macrourus* = *Urotriorchis macrourus*  
*Astur meyerianus* = *Accipiter meyerianus*  
*Astur mirandollei* = *Micrastur mirandollei*  
*Astur rufitorques* = *Accipiter rufitorques*  
*Astur spectabilis* = *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*  
**Asturina nitida**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-  
 lined Hawk, (S) Aguilucho gris, Busardo gris,  
 Gavilán gris, (F) Buse cendrée  
*Asturina plagiata* = *Asturina nitida*  
*Asturina schistacea* = *Leucopternis schistaceus*  
*Astya aspidopora*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
 (Hydrozoa)  
*Astya subviridis*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Astylus subviridis* = *Astya subviridis*  
 Atèle à face encadrée (F): *Ateles marginatus*  
 Atèle à tête brune (F): *Ateles fusciceps*  
 Atèle à tête noire (F): *Ateles chamek*

- Atèle arachnoïde (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides*  
 Atèle belzébuth (F): *Ateles belzebuth*  
 Atèle de Geoffroy (F): *Ateles geoffroyi*  
 Atèle de Geoffroy du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*  
 Atèle du Costa Rica (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*  
 Atèle du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*  
 Atèle noir (F): *Ateles chamek*, *Ateles paniscus*  
**Ateles belzebuth: II** ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Long-haired Spider Monkey, White-bellied Spider Monkey, (F) Atèle belzébuth  
*Ateles belzebuth hybridus* = *Ateles hybridus*  
*Ateles belzebuth marginatus* = *Ateles marginatus*  
**Ateles chamek: II** ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Black-faced Black Spider Monkey, (F) Atèle à tête noire, Atèle noir, Singe-araignée noir  
 Ateles de Geoffroy (S): *Ateles geoffroyi*  
 Ateles de Panamá (S): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*  
**Ateles fusciceps: II** ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Brown-headed Spider Monkey, (F) Atèle à tête brune  
**Ateles geoffroyi: III** ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Black-handed Spider Monkey, Geoffroy's Spider Monkey, (S) Ateles de Geoffroy, (F) Atèle de Geoffroy  
**Ateles geoffroyi frontatus: I** ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-browed Spider Monkey, Red-bellied Spider Monkey, (S) Mono araña maninegro, (F) Atèle du Costa Rica, Singe araignée du Panama, Singe-araignée aux mains noires  
*Ateles geoffroyi fusciceps* = *Ateles fusciceps*  
**Ateles geoffroyi panamensis: I** ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Panama Spider Monkey, Red Spider Monkey, (S) Ateles de Panamá, Mono araña de Panamá, (F) Atèle de Geoffroy du Panama, Atèle du Panama  
*Ateles geoffroyi rufiventris* = *Ateles fusciceps*  
**Ateles hybridus: II** ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Hybrid Spider Monkey  
**Ateles marginatus: II** ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 White-whiskered Spider Monkey, (F) Atèle à face encadrée  
**Ateles paniscus: II** ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Red-faced Black Spider Monkey, (F) Atèle noir  
*Ateles paniscus chamek* = *Ateles chamek*  
 Atelope variable du Panama (F): *Atelopus zeteki*  
*Atelopus varius zeteki* = *Atelopus zeteki*  
**Atelopus zeteki: I** BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E)  
 Cerro Campana Stubfoot Toad, Golden Arrow Poison Frog, Golden Frog, Zetek's Golden Frog, (S) Rana dorada, Rana dorada de Panamá, Rana venenosa de Zetek, (F) Atelope variable du Panama, Crapaud orange, Grenouille de Zetek, Grenouille dorée du Panama  
*Athene albifacies* = *Sceloglaux albifacies*  
*Athene blewitti* = *Heteroglaux blewitti*  
**Athene brama: II** STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Spotted Little Owl, Spotted Owlet, (S) Mochuelo brahmán, (F) Chevêche brame  
*Athene castanonota* = *Glaucidium castanonotum*  
**Athene cunicularia: II** STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Burrowing Owl, (S) Búho llanero, Cucú, Lechucita común, Lechucita de las viscacheras, Mochuelo de Hoyo, Mochuelo de madriguera, (F) Chevêche des terriers, Chouette de terrier  
*Athene dimorpha* = *Uroglaux dimorpha*  
*Athene jacquinoti* = *Ninox jacquinoti*  
**Athene noctua: II** STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Owl, Northern Little Owl, Tibet Owllet, (S) Mochuelo común, Mochuelo europeo, (F) Chevêche d'Athéna, Chouette chevêche  
*Athene rufa* = *Ninox rufa*  
*Athene squamipila* = *Ninox squamipila*  
*Athene strenua* = *Ninox strenua*  
*Athene whitneyi* = *Micrathene whitneyi*  
**Atretium schistosum: III** COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Olivaceous Keelback, Olive Keelback, Split Keelback, (F) Serpent à caréné olive, Serpent ardoisé  
 Atrichorne bruyant (F): *Atrichornis clamosus*  
**Atrichornis clamosus: I** ATRICHORNITHIDAE (Aves) (E) Noisy Scrub-bird, Western Scrub-bird, (S) Corredor chillón, Pájaro de los matorrales, (F) Atrichorne bruyant, Oiseau bruyant des buissons  
**Atrophanera jophon: II** PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Sri Lankan Rose  
**Atrophanera pandiyana: II** PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Malabar Rose  
**Atthis ellioti: II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Wine-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Elliot, Zimador centroamericano, (F) Colibrí d'Elliot  
**Atthis heloisa: II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Bumblebee Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Eloísa, Zimador mexicano, (F) Colibrí hélioise  
*Atthis heloisa ellioti* = *Atthis ellioti*  
*Augastes geoffroyi* = *Schistes geoffroyi*  
**Augastes lumachella: II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Hooded Visorbearer, (S) Colibrí lumaquela, (F) Colibrí lumachelle  
**Augastes scutatus: II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Hyacinth Visorbearer, (S) Colibrí colaceleste, (F) Colibrí superbe  
 Aullado (S): *Alouatta palliata*  
*Aulocyathus atlanticus: II*<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Aulocyathus conotrochoides* = *Aulocyathus matricidus*  
*Aulocyathus juvenescens: II*<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Aulocyathus matricidus: II*<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Aulocyathus recidivus: II*<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Australiasis amethystinus* = *Morelia amethystina*  
*Australiasis kinghorni* = *Morelia amethystina*  
*Australiasis oenpelliensis* = *Morelia oenpelliensis*  
*Australiasis timoriensis* = *Python timoriensis*  
*Australocyathus vincentinus: II*<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Australogyra zelli: II*<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Australomussa rowleyensis: II*<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Australophocaena dioptrica* = *Phocoena dioptrica*  
 Autillo (S): *Otus scops*  
 Autillo africano (S): *Otus senegalensis*  
 Autillo barbudo (S): *Otus barbarus*  
 Autillo bigotudo (S): *Otus trichopsis*  
 Autillo californiano (S): *Otus kennicottii*  
 Autillo capirotdado (S): *Otus atricapilla*  
 Autillo cariblanco (S): *Ptilopsis leucotis*  
 Autillo chino (S): *Otus bakkamoena*  
 Autillo chóliba (S): *Otus choliba*  
 Autillo Colombiano (S): *Otus colombianus*  
 Autillo cubano (S): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*  
 Autillo de Andamán (S): *Otus balli*  
 Autillo de Anjouan (S): *Otus capnodes*

- Autillo de Célebes (S): *Otus manadensis*  
 Autillo de Flores (S): *Otus alfredi*  
 Autillo de Guernsey (S): *Mimizuku gurneyi*  
 Autillo de Java (S): *Otus angelinae*  
 Autillo de Koepcke (S): *Otus koepckeae*  
 Autillo de la Mantanani (S): *Otus mantananensis*  
 Autillo de la Sangihe (S): *Otus collari*  
 Autillo de la Simeulue (S): *Otus umbra*  
 Autillo de la Sonda (S): *Otus bakkamoena*  
 Autillo de las Comores (S): *Otus pauliani*  
 Autillo de las Mentawai (S): *Otus mentawi*  
 Autillo de las Palau (S): *Pyrroglaux podargina*  
 Autillo de Luzón (S): *Otus longicornis*  
 Autillo de Manglar (S): *Otus cooperi*  
 Autillo de Marshall (S): *Otus marshalli*  
 Autillo de Mindanao (S): *Otus mirus*  
 Autillo de Mindoro (S): *Otus mindorensis*  
 Autillo de Moheli (S): *Otus moheliensis*  
 Autillo de Nicobar (S): *Otus alius*  
 Autillo de Palawan (S): *Otus fuliginosus*  
 Autillo de Pemba (S): *Otus pembaensis*  
 Autillo de Peterson (S): *Otus petersoni*  
 Autillo de Santa Catalina (S): *Otus sanctaecatarinae*  
 Autillo de Santo Tomé (S): *Otus hartlaubi*  
 Autillo de Seychelles (S): *Otus insularis*  
 Autillo de Sokoke (S): *Otus ireneae*  
 Autillo de Wallace (S): *Otus silvicola*  
 Autillo del Amazonas (S): *Otus watsonii*  
 Autillo del Balsas (S): *Otus seductus*  
 Autillo elegante (S): *Otus elegans*  
 Autillo europeo (S): *Otus scops*  
 Autillo filipino (S): *Otus megalotis*  
 Autillo flamulado (S): *Otus flammeolus*  
 Autillo frentiblanco (S): *Otus sagittatus*  
 Autillo fresco (S): *Otus hoyi*  
 Autillo gorgiblanco (S): *Otus albogularis*  
 Autillo Guatemalteco (S): *Otus guatemalae*  
 Autillo indio (S): *Otus bakkamoena*  
 Autillo malgache (S): *Otus rutilus*  
 Autillo moluqueño (S): *Otus magicus*  
 Autillo montano (S): *Otus spilocephalus*  
 Autillo oriental (S): *Otus sunia*  
 Autillo pálido (S): *Otus ingens*  
 Autillo persa (S): *Otus brucei*  
 Autillo peruano (S): *Otus roboratus*  
 Autillo piquigualdo (S): *Otus icterorhynchus*  
 Autillo portorriqueño (S): *Otus nudipes*  
 Autillo rajá (S): *Otus brookii*  
 Autillo roborado (S): *Otus roboratus*  
 Autillo rojizo (S): *Otus rufescens*  
 Autillo serrano (S): *Otus clarkii*  
 Autillo vermiculado (S): *Otus vermiculatus*  
 Autillo yanqui (S): *Otus asio*  
 Autour à ailes grises (F): *Melierax poliopterus*  
 Autour à flancs roux (F): *Accipiter castanilius*  
 Autour à longue queue (F): *Urotriorchis macrourus*  
 Autour à manteau noir (F): *Accipiter melanocephalus*  
 Autour à tête grise (F): *Accipiter poliocephalus*  
 Autour à ventre blanc (F): *Accipiter haplochrous*  
 Autour à ventre gris (F): *Accipiter poliogaster*  
 Autour australien (F): *Accipiter fasciatus*  
 Autour blanc (F): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*  
 Autour bleu et gris (F): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*  
 Autour chanteur (F): *Melierax canorus*  
 Autour de Bürger (F): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*  
 Autour de Doria (F): *Megatriorchis doriae*  
 Autour de Henst (F): *Accipiter henstii*  
 Autour de Mayr (F): *Accipiter princeps*  
 Autour de Meyer (F): *Accipiter meyerianus*  
 Autour de Tousseneil (F): *Accipiter toussenelii*  
 Autour des Célèbes (F): *Accipiter griseiceps*  
 Autour des Fidji (F): *Accipiter rufitorques*  
 Autour des Moluques (F): *Accipiter henricogrammus*  
 Autour des palombes (F): *Accipiter gentilis*  
 Autour gabar (F): *Micronisus gabar*  
 Autour huppé (F): *Accipiter trivirgatus*  
 Autour imitateur (F): *Accipiter imitator*  
 Autour minulle (F): *Accipiter erythropus*  
 Autour noir (F): *Accipiter melanoleucus*  
 Autour pie (F): *Accipiter albogularis*  
 Autour rouge (F): *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*  
 Autour sombre (F): *Melierax metabates*  
 Autour tachiro (F): *Accipiter tachiro*  
 Autour unibande (F): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*  
 Autruche d'Afrique (F): *Struthio camelus*  
 Avadavat, Green (E): *Amandava formosa*  
 Avahi (E): *Avahi laniger*  
 Avahi laineux (F): *Avahi laniger*  
 Avahi laineux unicolore (F): *Avahi unicolor*  
**Avahi laniger**: I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Avahi, Eastern Avahi, Eastern Woolly Lemur, Woolly Indris, Woolly Lemur, (S) Indri lanudo, (F) Avahi, Avahi laineux, Maki à bourre  
**Avahi occidentalis**: I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Western Avahi, Western Woolly Lemur  
**Avahi unicolor**: I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Unicoloured Avahi, (F) Avahi laineux unicolore  
 Avahi, Eastern (E): *Avahi laniger*  
 Avahi, Unicoloured (E): *Avahi unicolor*  
 Avahi, Western (E): *Avahi occidentalis*  
 Ave de anteojos de pecho blanco (S): *Zosterops albogularis*  
 aves de rapiña (S): FALCONIFORMES (Aves)  
 aves del paraíso (S): PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)  
 Avestruz (S): *Rhea americana*, *Struthio camelus*  
 Avestruz de Magallanes (S): *Pterocnemia pennata*  
**Aviceda cuculoïdes**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Baza, African Cuckoo-Falcon, African Cuckoo-Hawk, (S) Baza africano, (F) Baza coucou, Faucon-coucou  
**Aviceda jerdoni**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian Baza, Jerdon's Baza, (S) Baza oriental, (F) Baza de Jerdon  
**Aviceda leuphotes**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Baza, (S) Baza negro, (F) Baza huppard  
**Aviceda madagascariensis**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Baza, Madagascar Cuckoo-Falcon, Madagascar Cuckoo-Hawk, (S) Baza malgache, (F) Baza malgache  
**Aviceda subcristata**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Baza, Pacific Baza, (S) Baza australiano, (F) Baza huppé  
 Avocetbill, Mountain (E): *Opisthoprora euryptera*  
*Avocettula recurvirostris* = *Anthracothonax recurvirostris*  
 Avutarda (S): *Otis tarda*  
 Avutarda árabe (S): *Ardeotis arabs*  
 Avutarda australiana (S): *Ardeotis australis*  
 Avutarda bengalí (S): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*  
 Avutarda café (S): *Neotis denhami*  
 Avutarda Común (S): *Otis tarda*  
 Avutarda de Bengala (S): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*  
 Avutarda de Burchell (S): *Neotis denhami*  
 Avutarda de Denham (S): *Neotis denhami*  
 Avutarda de Heuglin (S): *Neotis heuglinii*  
 Avutarda de la India (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps*  
 Avutarda de Ludwig (S): *Neotis ludwigii*  
 Avutarda de Namibia (S): *Neotis ludwigii*  
 Avutarda de Savile (S): *Lophotis savilei*

- Avutarda euroasiática (S): *Otis tarda*  
 Avutarda hubara (S): *Chlamydotis undulata*  
 Avutarda india (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps*  
 Avutarda índica (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps*  
 Avutarda kori (S): *Ardeotis kori*  
 Avutarda núbica (S): *Neotis nuba*  
 Avutarda somalí (S): *Neotis heuglinii*  
 avutardas (S): OTIDIDAE (Aves)  
 Awlbill, Fiery-tailed (E): *Anthracothorax recurvirostris*  
*Axhelia mirabilis* = *Madracis myriaster*  
*Axhelia myriaster* = *Madracis myriaster*  
**Axis calamianensis**: I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Calamian Deer, Calamian Hog Deer, (S) Ciervo de los Calamianes, Ciervo porquerizo de los Calamianes, (F) Cerf-cochon calamien  
**Axis kuhlii**: I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bawean Deer, Kuhl's Hog Deer, (S) Cerdo de Kuhl, Ciervo de Kuhl, Ciervo de Marjal, Ciervo porquerizo de Kuhl, (F) Cerf-cochon de Bawean, Cerf-cochon de Kuhl  
**Axis porcinus**: I/NC CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hog Deer  
**Axis porcinus annamiticus**: I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ganges Hog Deer, Indochinese Hog Deer, Thai Hog Deer, (S) Cerdo tailandés, Ciervo porquerizo de Indochina, (F) Cerf-cochon de Thaïlande, Cerf-cochon d'Indochine  
*Axohelia dumetosa* = *Madracis myriaster*  
*Axohelia mirabilis* = *Madracis myriaster*  
*Axohelia myriaster* = *Madracis myriaster*  
*Axohelia schrammii* = *Madracis myriaster*  
*Axolotes guttata* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
 Axolotl (E): *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
*Axolotl pisciformis* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
*Axolotus pisciformis* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
 Aye-aye (E): *Daubentonia madagascariensis*  
 Azer semicollarejo (S): *Accipiter collaris*  
 Azor (S): *Accipiter gentilis*  
 Azor australiano (S): *Accipiter fasciatus*  
 Azor bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor*  
 Azor blanquinegro (S): *Accipiter melanoleucus*  
 Azor chico (S): *Accipiter striatus*  
 Azor común (S): *Accipiter gentilis*  
 Azor culebrero (S): *Polyboroides radiatus*  
 Azor de Bürgers (S): *Erythrorhynchus buergersi*  
 Azor de Doria (S): *Megatriorchis doriae*  
 Azor de Meyer (S): *Accipiter meyerianus*  
 Azor de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter princeps*  
 Azor de Toussenel (S): *Accipiter toussenelii*  
 Azor gris (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*  
 Azor lagartijero oscuro (S): *Melierax metabates*  
 Azor malgache (S): *Accipiter henstii*  
 Azor moluqueño (S): *Accipiter henicogrammus*  
 Azor moñudo (S): *Accipiter trivirgatus*  
 Azor pechigrís (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*  
 Azor rabilargo (S): *Urotiorchis macrourus*  
 Azor rojo (S): *Erythrorhynchus radiatus*  
 Azor tachiro (S): *Accipiter tachiro*  
 Azor variable (S): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*  
 Azor ventrigrís (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*  
 Azor zancón (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*  
 Azor-lagartijero claro (S): *Melierax canorus*  
 Azor-lagartijero somalí (S): *Melierax poliopterus*  
 Azurecrown, Pied-billed (E): *Amazilia cyanocephala*  
 Babiroussa (E): *Babyrousa babyrussa*  
 Babirusa (E): *Babyrousa babyrussa*  
 Babirusa, Bola Batu (E): *Babyrousa bolabatuensis*  
 Babirusa, Malenge (E): *Babyrousa togeanensis*  
 Babirusa, North Sulawesi (E): *Babyrousa celebensis*  
 Babisuri (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*  
 Baboon, Anubis (E): *Papio anubis*  
 Baboon, Chacma (E): *Papio ursinus*  
 Baboon, Gelada (E): *Theropithecus gelada*  
 Baboon, Guinea (E): *Papio papio*  
 Baboon, Hamadryas (E): *Papio hamadryas*  
 Baboon, Olive (E): *Papio anubis*  
 Baboon, Western (E): *Papio papio*  
 Baboon, Yellow (E): *Papio cynocephalus*  
 Babouin anubis (F): *Papio anubis*  
 Babouin chacma (F): *Papio ursinus*  
 Babouin de Guinée (F): *Papio papio*  
 Babouin jaune (F): *Papio cynocephalus*  
**Babyrousa babyrussa**: I SUIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Babiroussa, Babirusa, Deer Hog, (S) Babirusa, (F) Babiroussa  
**Babyrousa bolabatuensis**: I SUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bola Batu Babirusa  
**Babyrousa celebensis**: I SUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) North Sulawesi Babirusa  
**Babyrousa togeanensis**: I SUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Malenge Babirusa  
 Badger, Honey (E): *Mellivora capensis*  
 Baiji (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*  
**Baillonius baillonii**: III RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Saffron Toucanet, (S) Arasarí banana, (F) Toucan de Baillon  
*Balaena glacialis* = *Eubalaena glacialis*  
*Balaena glacialis australis* = *Eubalaena australis*  
*Balaena glacialis glacialis* = *Eubalaena glacialis*  
**Balaena mysticetus**: I BALAENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bowhead Whale, Greenland Right Whale, (S) Ballena boreal, (F) Baleine boréale, Baleine de grande baie, Baleine du Groenland  
**Balaeniceps rex**: II BALAENICIPITIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Shoebill, Whale-headed Stork, (S) Picozapato, (F) Baléniceps roi, Bec-en-sabot, Bec-en-sabot du Nil  
**Balaenoptera acutorostrata**: VII<sup>19</sup>  
 BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Rorqual, Little Piked Whale, Minke Whale, Northern Minke Whale, (S) Ballena minke, Rorcual menor, (F) Baleinoptère à museau pointu, Petit rorqual  
**Balaenoptera bonaerensis**: I  
 BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Antarctic Minke Whale, Southern Minke Whale, (S) Rorcual enano del antarctica, (F) Petit rorqual de l'Antarctique  
**Balaenoptera borealis**: I BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coalfish Whale, Pollack Whale, Rudolph's Rorqual, Sei Whale, (S) Ballena boba, Ballena sei, Rorcual boreal, Rorcual de Rudolphi, Rorcual norteno, (F) Baleinoptère de Rudolphi, Rorcual boréal, Rorcual de Rudolphi, Rorcual sei  
*Balaenoptera brydei* = *Balaenoptera edeni*  
**Balaenoptera edeni**: I BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bryde's Whale, Tropical Whale, (S) Ballena de Bryde, (F) Baleinoptère de Bryde, Rorcual de Bryde, Rorcual d'Eden, Rorcual tropical  
**Balaenoptera musculus**: I BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blue Whale, Sibbald's Rorqual, Sulphur-bottom Whale, (S) Ballena azul, Rorcual azul, (F) Baleine bleue, Baleine d'Ostende, Baleinoptère bleue, Rorcual à ventre cannelé, Rorcual bleu, Rorcual de Sibbold

- Balaenoptera omurai*: I BALAENOPTERIDAE**  
(Mammalia) (E) Omura's whale
- Balaenoptera physalus*: I BALAENOPTERIDAE**  
(Mammalia) (E) Common Rorqual, Fin Whale, Finback, Fin-backed Whale, Finner, Herring Whale, Razorback, (S) Ballena aleta, Ballena boba, Rorcual común, (F) Baleine à nageoires, Baleine fin, Baleinoptère commun, Rorqual commun
- Balanophyllia affinis* = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*  
*Balanophyllia annae* = *Rhizopsammia annae*  
*Balanophyllia bairdiana*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia bayeri*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia bonaespei*: II<sup>39</sup>  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia brevis* = *Balanophyllia regia*  
*Balanophyllia buccina*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia capensis*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia caribbeana*: II<sup>39</sup>  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
Caribbean Cup Coral, (S) Coral pocillo caribeño  
*Balanophyllia carinata*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia cedrosensis*: II<sup>39</sup>  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia cellulosa*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia chnous*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia corniculans*: II<sup>39</sup>  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia cornu*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia crassiseptum*: II<sup>39</sup>  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia crassitheca*: II<sup>39</sup>  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia cumingii*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia cyathoides*: II<sup>39</sup>  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia dentata*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia desmophyllioides*: II<sup>39</sup>  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia diademata*: II<sup>39</sup>  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia diffusa*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia dilatata* = *Balanophyllia dentata*  
*Balanophyllia dineta*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Chaotic Cup Coral, (S) Coral pocillo caótico  
*Balanophyllia diomedea*: II<sup>39</sup>  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia diomedea mauiensis* = *Balanophyllia diomedea*  
*Balanophyllia dubia*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia eguchii* = *Cladopsammia eguchii*  
*Balanophyllia elegans*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia elliptica*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia elongata*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia europaea*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia fistula* = *Eguchipsammia fistula*  
*Balanophyllia floridana*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Porous Cup Coral, (S) Coral pocillo poroso, (F) Dent de cochon poreuse  
*Balanophyllia formosa* = *Leptopsammia formosa*  
*Balanophyllia gaditana* = *Eguchipsammia gaditana*  
*Balanophyllia galapagensis*: II<sup>39</sup>  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia gemma*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia gemmifera*: II<sup>39</sup>  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia generatrix*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia gigas*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia grandis* = *Balanophyllia pittieri*  
*Balanophyllia hadros*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia hawaiiensis* = *Balanophyllia cornu*  
*Balanophyllia imperialis*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia iwayamaensis*: II<sup>39</sup>  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia laysanensis*: II<sup>39</sup>  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia malouinensis*: II<sup>39</sup>  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia nouhuysi* = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula*  
*Balanophyllia osburni* = *Balanophyllia galapagensis*  
*Balanophyllia palifera*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Chaff Cup Coral, (S) Coral pocillo de la broza  
*Balanophyllia parallela*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia parvula*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia pittieri*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia ponderosa*: II<sup>39</sup>  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia praecipua* = *Eguchipsammia gaditana*  
*Balanophyllia profundicella*: II<sup>39</sup>  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia rediviva*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia regalis*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia regia*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Scarlet-and-gold Star Coral  
*Balanophyllia regularis* = *Endopsammia philippensis*  
*Balanophyllia scabra*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia scheeri* = *Rhizopsammia verrilli*  
*Balanophyllia serrata*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia socialis* = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*  
*Balanophyllia socialis britannica* = *Leptopsammia britannica*  
*Balanophyllia socialis costata* = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*  
*Balanophyllia socialis jeffreysia* = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*  
*Balanophyllia spongiosa*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia stimpsonii*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)

- Balanophyllia stokesiana* = *Leptopsammia stokesiana*  
*Balanophyllia taprobanae*: II<sup>39</sup>  
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia tenuis*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia teres*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia thalassae*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia tiburonensis* = *Balanophyllia cedrosensis*  
*Balanophyllia togata* = *Trochopsammia togata*  
*Balanophyllia verrucaria* = *Balanophyllia europaea*  
*Balanophyllia wellsii*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Balanophyllia yongei*: II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Balbugard fluviatile (F): *Pandion haliaetus*  
 Balbuzard pêcheur (F): *Pandion haliaetus*  
**Balearia pavonina**: II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Crowned-Crane, West African Crowned Crane, (S) Grulla coronada, Grulla coronada cuellinegra, Grulla coronada del África occidental, (F) Grue couronnée, Grue couronnée de l'Afrique de l'ouest et du Soudan  
**Balearia regulorum**: II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey Crowned-Crane, South African Crowned Crane, (S) Grulla coronada cuelligris, Grulla coronada sudafricana, (F) Grue couronnée de Cap, Grue couronnée de l'Afrique du sud et de l'est, Grue royale  
 Baleine à bosse (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*  
 Baleine à nageoires (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*  
 Baleine à six bosses (F): *Eschrichtius robustus*  
 Baleine à taquet (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*  
 Baleine australe (F): *Eubalaena australis*  
 Baleine bleue (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*  
 Baleine boréale (F): *Balaena mysticetus*  
 Baleine de Biscaye (F): *Eubalaena glacialis*  
 Baleine de grande baie (F): *Balaena mysticetus*  
 Baleine des Basques (F): *Eubalaena glacialis*  
 Baleine d'Ostende (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*  
 Baleine du Groenland (F): *Balaena mysticetus*  
 Baleine fin (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*  
 Baleine franche (F): *Eubalaena glacialis*  
 Baleine grise (F): *Eschrichtius robustus*  
 Baleine pygmée (F): *Caperea marginata*  
 Baleinoptère à museau pointu (F): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*  
 Baleinoptère bleue (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*  
 Baleinoptère commun (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*  
 Baleinoptère de Bryde (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*  
 Baleinoptère de Rudolphi (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*  
 Baléniceps roi (F): *Balaeniceps rex*  
 Ballena (S): *Eubalaena glacialis*  
 Ballena aleta (S): *Balaenoptera physalus*  
 Ballena azul (S): *Balaenoptera musculus*  
 Ballena blanca (S): *Delphinapterus leucas*  
 Ballena boba (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*, *Balaenoptera physalus*  
 Ballena boreal (S): *Balaena mysticetus*  
 Ballena de Bryde (S): *Balaenoptera edeni*  
 Ballena de Cuvier (S): *Ziphius cavirostris*  
 Ballena de pico de Andrew (S): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*  
 Ballena de pico de Arnoux (S): *Berardius arnuxii*  
 Ballena de pico de Baird (S): *Berardius bairdii*  
 Ballena de pico de Blainville (S): *Mesoplodon densirostris*  
 Ballena de pico de Gervais (S): *Mesoplodon europaeus*  
 Ballena de pico de Gray (S): *Mesoplodon grayi*  
 Ballena de pico de Héctor (S): *Mesoplodon hectori*  
 Ballena de pico de Hubbs (S): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*  
 Ballena de pico de Layard (S): *Mesoplodon layardii*  
 Ballena de pico de Longman (S): *Indopacetus pacificus*  
 Ballena de pico de Sowerby (S): *Mesoplodon bidens*  
 Ballena de pico de Stejneger (S): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*  
 Ballena de pico de True (S): *Mesoplodon mirus*  
 Ballena de Shepherd (S): *Tasmacetus shepherdii*  
 Ballena esperma (S): *Physeter macrocephalus*  
 Ballena franca (S): *Eubalaena australis*  
 Ballena franca del Norte (S): *Eubalaena glacialis*  
 Ballena franca pigmea (S): *Caperea marginata*  
 Ballena gris (S): *Eschrichtius robustus*  
 Ballena hocico de botella del norte (S): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*  
 Ballena hocico de botella del sur (S): *Hyperoodon planifrons*  
 Ballena jorobada (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*  
 Ballena minke (S): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*  
 Ballena sei (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*  
 ballenas (S): CETACEA (Mammalia)  
 Ballenga (S): *Eubalaena glacialis*  
 Banderón caballo (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*  
 Bandicoot à pieds de porc (F): *Chaeropus ecaudatus*  
 Bandicoot de Bougainville (F): *Perameles bougainville*  
 Bandicoot pieds de cochon (F): *Chaeropus ecaudatus*  
 Bandicoot, Barred (E): *Perameles bougainville*  
 Bandicoot, Greater Rabbit-eared (E): *Macrotis lagotis*  
 Bandicoot, Pig-footed (E): *Chaeropus ecaudatus*  
 Bandicoot, Western Barred (E): *Perameles bougainville*  
 Bandicoot, White-tailed Rabbit-eared (E): *Macrotis leucura*  
 Bandicoot-lapin (F): *Macrotis lagotis*  
 Bandicoot-lapin à queue blanche (F): *Macrotis leucura*  
 Bandicoot-lapin mineur (F): *Macrotis leucura*  
 Bandicot conejo (S): *Macrotis lagotis*  
 Bandicot conejo de cola blanca (S): *Macrotis leucura*  
 Bandicot de Bougainville (S): *Perameles bougainville*  
 Bandicot de pies porcinos (S): *Chaeropus ecaudatus*  
*Banksianus fulgidus* = *Psittichas fulgidus*  
*Bantamia merleti* = *Blastomussa merleti*  
*Barabattoia amicorum*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Barabattoia goroensis* = *Barabattoia amicorum*  
*Barabattoia laddi*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Barabattoia mirabilis*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Barabattoia modesta* = *Barabattoia amicorum*  
 Barasinga (F): *Rucervus duvaucelii*  
 Barasingha (E): *Rucervus duvaucelii*  
 Barb, Congo Blind (E): *Caecobarbus geertsi*  
 Barb, Isok (E): *Probarbus jullieni*  
 Barb, Seven-line (E): *Probarbus jullieni*  
 Barb, Seven-striped (E): *Probarbus jullieni*  
 Barbeau de Jullien (F): *Probarbus jullieni*  
 Barbet, Toucan (E): *Semnornis ramphastinus*



- Barbita colibandeada (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*  
 Barbita colipalida (S): *Threnetes niger*  
 Barbthroat, Band-tailed (E): *Threnetes ruckeri*  
 Barbthroat, Bronze-tailed (E): *Threnetes niger*  
 Barbthroat, Pale-tailed (E): *Threnetes niger*  
 Barbthroat, Sparkling-tailed (E): *Tilmatura dupontii*  
 Barbu aveugle (F): *Caecobarbus geertsi*  
*Barbus pahangensis* = *Probarbus jullieni*  
 Baribal (F): *Ursus americanus*  
 Barizo dorsirrojo (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*  
 Barnacla Canadiense (S): *Branta canadensis*  
 Barnacla cuellirroja (S): *Branta ruficollis*  
 Barnacla de las Aleutianas (S): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*  
 Barnacla hawaiana (S): *Branta sandvicensis*  
 Barnacla nene (S): *Branta sandvicensis*  
*Barnardius barnardi* = *Barnardius zonarius*  
**Barnardius zonarius**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Australian Ringneck, Port Lincoln Ringneck,  
 Twenty-eight Parakeet, (S) Perico de Port  
 Lincoln, (F) Perruche à collier jaune  
 Barn-Owl, Common (E): *Tyto alba*  
 Barn-Owl, Minahassa (E): *Tyto inexpectata*  
 Barn-Owl, Sula (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*  
*Bartlettia pitipii* = *Podocnemis sextuberculata*  
*Baryastrea solida* = *Leptastrea bottae*  
 Basáride (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*  
**Basilinna leucotis**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 White-eared Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí  
 orejiblanco, (F) Saphir à oreilles blanches  
**Basilinna xantusii**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Black-fronted Hummingbird, Xantus's  
 Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Xantus, (F) Saphir  
 de Xantus  
 Bassarai rusé (F): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*  
**Bassaricyon gabbii**: III PROCYONIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Bushy-tailed Olingo, Olingo, (S)  
 Chosna pericote, Cuataquil, Cuchumbi, Lingo,  
 Olingo, (F) Cataquil, Olingo  
 Bassaris d'Amérique centrale (F): *Bassariscus  
 sumichrasti*  
**Bassariscus sumichrasti**: III PROCYONIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Cacomistle, Central American  
 Cacomistle, (S) Babisuri, Basáride, Cacomistle,  
 Mico de noche, Mico rayado, (F) Bassarai rusé,  
 Bassaris d'Amérique centrale  
 Bat, Bonin Fruit (E): *Pteropus pselaphon*  
 Bat, Golden-capped Fruit (E): *Acerodon jubatus*  
 Bat, Guam Fruit (E): *Pteropus tokudae*  
 Bat, Madagascar Fruit (E): *Pteropus rufus*  
 Bat, Masked Fruit (E): *Pteropus personatus*  
 Bat, Palau Fruit (E): *Pteropus pilosus*  
 Bat, Palawan Fruit (E): *Acerodon leucotis*  
 Bat, Rodrigues Fruit (E): *Pteropus rodricensis*  
 Bat, Seram Fruit (E): *Pteropus ocularis*  
 Bat, Sulawesi Fruit (E): *Acerodon celebensis*  
 Bat, Sunda Fruit (E): *Acerodon mackloti*  
 Bat, Talaud Fruit (E): *Acerodon humilis*  
 Bat, White-lined (E): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*  
 Bat, White-lined Broad-nosed (E): *Platyrrhinus  
 lineatus*  
**Batagur spp.**: I/II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)  
 Batagur (E): *Batagur baska*  
**Batagur affinis**: I GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Southern River Terrapin  
**Batagur baska**: I GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Batagur, Common Batagur, Four-toed Terrapin,  
 River Terrapin, (S) Galápago Batagur,  
 Galápago indio, (F) Batagur malais, Émyde  
 fluviale indienne  
**Batagur borneoensis**: II GEOEMYDIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Painted Batagur, Painted Terrapin,  
 Saw-jawed Turtle, Three-striped Batagur, (S)  
 Galápago pintado, (F) Émyde peinte de Bornéo  
**Batagur dhongoka**: II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)  
 (E) Dhongoka Roofed Turtle, Three-striped  
 Roofed Turtle, (F) Kachuga à cou rayé  
*Batagur ellioti* = *Batagur kachuga*  
**Batagur kachuga**: II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Bengal Roof Turtle, Red-crowned Roofed Turtle,  
 Sail Terrapin, (F) Kachuga à front rouge  
 Batagur malais (F): *Batagur baska*  
*Batagur picta* = *Batagur borneoensis*  
*Batagur smithii* = *Pangshura smithii*  
**Batagur trivittata**: II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Burmese Roofed Turtle  
 Batagur, Common (E): *Batagur baska*  
 Batagur, Painted (E): *Batagur borneoensis*  
 Batagur, Three-striped (E): *Batagur borneoensis*  
 Bateleur (E): *Terathopius ecaudatus*  
 Bateleur des savanes (F): *Terathopius ecaudatus*  
**Bathelia candida**: II<sup>39</sup> OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Bathyaectis kikaiensis* = *Fungiacyathus paliferus*  
*Bathyaectis marenzelleri* = *Fungiacyathus  
 marenzelleri*  
*Bathyaectis palifera* = *Fungiacyathus paliferus*  
*Bathyaectis sibogae* = *Fungiacyathus sibogae*  
*Bathyaectis stabilis* = *Fungiacyathus sibogae*  
*Bathyaectis stephanus* = *Fungiacyathus stephanus*  
*Bathyaectis symmetrica* = *Fungiacyathus  
 symmetricus*  
*Bathyaectis atlanticus* = *Caryophyllia atlantica*  
**Bathyaectis chilensis**: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Bathyaectis consagensis* = *Phyllangia  
 consagensis*  
*Bathyaectis elegans* = *Dasmosmilia variegata*  
*Bathyaectis indicus* = *Bathyaectis chilensis*  
*Bathyaectis maculatus* = *Rhizosmilia maculata*  
*Bathypathes affinis* = *Schizopathes affinis*  
**Bathypathes alternata**: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Bathypathes arctica* = *Stauropathes arctica*  
**Bathypathes bayeri**: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
**Bathypathes bifida**: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
**Bathypathes erotema**: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Bathypathes euantha* = *Parantipathes euantha*  
**Bathypathes galathea**: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Bathypathes heterorhodzos* = *Heliopathes  
 heterorhodzos*  
*Bathypathes lyra* = *Abyssopathes lyra*  
*Bathypathes patula plenispina* = *Bathypathes patula*  
**Bathypathes patula**: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE  
 (Anthozoa) (E) Extended Black Coral, (S) Coral  
 despatarrado  
**Bathypathes platycaulus**: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Bathypathes quadribrachiata* = *Lillipathes  
 quadribrachiata*  
*Bathypathes scoparia* = *Saropathes scoparia*  
**Bathypathes seculata**: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
**Bathypathes tenuis**: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
**Bathypsammia fallosocialis**: II<sup>39</sup>  
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Bathypsammia tintinnabulum*: II<sup>39</sup>  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Bathysiredon dumerilii* = *Ambystoma dumerilii*  
*Bathytrochus hexagonalis* = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*  
*Batotrochus corbicula* = *Trematotrochus corbicula*  
Bay-Owl, Common (E): *Phodilus badius*  
Bay-Owl, Congo (E): *Phodilus prigoginei*  
Bay-Owl, Oriental (E): *Phodilus badius*  
Baza africano (S): *Aviceda cuculoides*  
Baza australiano (S): *Aviceda subcristata*  
Baza coucou (F): *Aviceda cuculoides*  
Baza de Jerdon (F): *Aviceda jerdoni*  
Baza huppard (F): *Aviceda leuphotes*  
Baza huppé (F): *Aviceda subcristata*  
Baza malgache (F): *Aviceda madagascariensis*  
Baza negro (S): *Aviceda leuphotes*  
Baza oriental (S): *Aviceda jerdoni*  
Baza, African (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*  
Baza, Asian (E): *Aviceda jerdoni*  
Baza, Black (E): *Aviceda leuphotes*  
Baza, Crested (E): *Aviceda subcristata*  
Baza, Jerdon's (E): *Aviceda jerdoni*  
Baza, Madagascar (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*  
Baza, Pacific (E): *Aviceda subcristata*  
Beak-head (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*  
Bean, Cumberland (E): *Villosa trabalis*  
Bear, American Black (E): *Ursus americanus*  
Bear, Andean (E): *Tremarctos ornatus*  
Bear, Asian Black (E): *Ursus thibetanus*  
Bear, Brown (E): *Ursus arctos*  
Bear, Grizzly (E): *Ursus arctos*  
Bear, Himalayan Black (E): *Ursus thibetanus*  
Bear, Himalayan Brown (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*  
Bear, Malayan Sun (E): *Helarctos malayanus*  
Bear, Polar (E): *Ursus maritimus*  
Bear, Red (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*  
Bear, Sloth (E): *Melursus ursinus*  
Bear, Spectacled (E): *Tremarctos ornatus*  
Bear, Sun (E): *Helarctos malayanus*  
Bear, Tien-Shan Brown (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*  
Bearcat (E): *Arctictis binturong*  
bears (E): URSIDAE (Mammalia)  
*Bebrornis rodericanus* = *Acrocephalus rodericanus*  
Bec-en-faucille aigle (F): *Eutoxeres aquila*  
Bec-en-faucille de la Condamine (F): *Eutoxeres condamini*  
Bec-en-sabot (F): *Balaeniceps rex*  
Bec-en-sabot du Nil (F): *Balaeniceps rex*  
beetle, Satanas (E): *Dynastes satanas*  
beetles, Cape stag (E): *Colophon* spp.  
Belette à ventre jaune (F): *Mustela kathiah*  
Belette alpine (F): *Mustela altaica*  
Belette de Sibérie (F): *Mustela sibirica*  
Belette des Alpes (F): *Mustela altaica*  
*Bellia borneensis* = *Orlitia borneensis*  
*Bellia crassicolis* = *Siebenrockiella crassicolis*  
Bélouga (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*  
Beluga (E): *Delphinapterus leucas*, *Huso huso*  
Bengali vert (F): *Amandava formosa*  
Bénitier de Rosewater (F): *Tridacna rosewateri*  
Bénitier de Tevoro (F): *Tridacna tevoroa*  
Bénitier géant (F): *Tridacna gigas*  
bénitiers (F): TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia)  
Bérardien d'Arnoux (F): *Berardius arnuxii*  
Bérardien de Baird (F): *Berardius bairdii*  
*Berardius arnuxii*: I ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Arnoux's Beaked Whale, Southern Four-toothed Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Arnoux, (F) Bérardien d'Arnoux  
*Berardius bairdii*: I ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Baird's Beaked Whale, Giant Bottle-nosed Whale, Northern Four-toothed Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Baird, (F) Bérardien de Baird  
*Berenicornis* spp.: II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Hornbills, (S) Buceros, Cálao, (F) Calaos  
*Berenicornis comatus*: II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Asian White-crested Hornbill, Long-crested Hornbill, White-crested Hornbill, White-crowned Hornbill, (S) Cálao crestible, (F) Calao coiffé  
Bernache à cou roux (F): *Branta ruficollis*  
Bernache des Aléoutiennes (F): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*  
Bernache des Iles Sandwich (F): *Branta sandvicensis*  
Bernache d'Hawaï (F): *Branta sandvicensis*  
Bernache du Canada (F): *Branta canadensis*  
Bernache du Canada aléoute (F): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*  
Bernache néné (F): *Branta sandvicensis*  
Berrendo (S): *Antilocapra americana*  
Besra (E): *Accipiter virgatus*  
Bettong, Brush-tailed (E): *Bettongia penicillata*  
Bettong, Burrowing (E): *Bettongia lesueur*  
Bettong, Eastern (E): *Bettongia gaimardi*  
Bettong, Northern (E): *Bettongia tropica*  
Bettong, Tasmanian (E): *Bettongia gaimardi*  
*Bettongia* spp.: I POTOROIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Bettongs, Rat-kangaroos, (S) Ratas canguro, (F) Kangourou-rats  
*Bettongia gaimardi*: I POTOROIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Eastern Bettong, Tasmanian Bettong, Tasmanian Rat Kangaroo, (S) Canguro-rata de Tasmania, (F) Kangourou-rat de Tasmanie  
*Bettongia lesueur*: I POTOROIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Boodie, Burrowing Bettong, Lesueur's Rat Kangaroo, (S) Canguro-rata de Lesueur, (F) Bettongie de Lesueur, Kangourou-rat de Lesueur  
*Bettongia penicillata*: I POTOROIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Brush-tailed Bettong, Brush-tailed Rat Kangaroo, Woylie, (S) Canguro-rata colipeludo, (F) Bettongie à queue touffue, Kangourou-rat à queue touffue  
*Bettongia tropica*: I POTOROIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Northern Bettong  
Bettongie à queue touffue (F): *Bettongia penicillata*  
Bettongie de Lesueur (F): *Bettongia lesueur*  
bettongs (E): *Bettongia* spp.  
*Bhutanitis* spp.: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E)  
Bhutan swallowtails  
*Bhutanitis lidderdalii*: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E)  
Bhutan Glory  
*Bhutanitis ludlowi*: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E)  
Ludlow's Bhutan Swallowtail  
*Bhutanitis mansfieldi*: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E)  
Mansfield's Three-tailed Swallowtail  
*Bhutanitis nigrilima* = *Bhutanitis thaidina*  
*Bhutanitis ocellatomaculata* = *Bhutanitis lidderdalii*  
*Bhutanitis ochracea* = *Bhutanitis lidderdalii*  
*Bhutanitis spinosa* = *Bhutanitis lidderdalii*  
*Bhutanitis thaidina*: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E)  
Chinese Three-tailed Swallowtail  
*Bhutanitis yulongensis* = *Bhutanitis thaidina*  
Bichichi (S): *Saguinus oedipus*  
*Biflabellum anthophyllum* = *Monomyces pygmaea*

- Bighorn (F): *Ovis canadensis*  
*Bikiniastrea laddi* = *Barabattoia laddi*  
 Bilby (E): *Macrotis lagotis*  
 Bilby, Greater (E): *Macrotis lagotis*  
 Binturong (E): *Arctictis binturong*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Blue (E): *Paradisaea rudolphi*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Count Raggi's (E): *Paradisaea raggiana*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Crested (E): *Cnemophilus macgregorii*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Emperor (E): *Paradisaea guilielmi*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Emperor of Germany's (E): *Paradisaea guilielmi*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Goldie's (E): *Paradisaea decora*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Greater (E): *Paradisaea apoda*  
 Bird-of-paradise, King (E): *Cicinnurus regius*  
 Bird-of-paradise, King-of-Saxony (E): *Pteridophora alberti*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Macgregor's (E): *Macgregoria pulchra*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Magnificent (E): *Diphyllodes magnificus*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Princess Stephanie's (E): *Astrapia stephaniae*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Raggiana (E): *Paradisaea raggiana*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Red (E): *Paradisaea rubra*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Ribbon-tailed (E): *Astrapia mayeri*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Standard-wing (E): *Semioptera wallacii*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Superb (E): *Lophorina superba*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Twelve-wired (E): *Seleucidis melanoleucus*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Wattle-billed (E): *Loboparadisaea sericea*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Wilson's (E): *Diphyllodes respublica*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Yellow-breasted (E): *Loboparadisaea sericea*  
 birds of prey (E): FALCONIFORMES (Aves)  
 birds-of-paradise (E): PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)  
 Birdwing, Black-and-gold (E): *Troides helena*  
 Birdwing, Buru Opalescent (E): *Troides pratorum*  
 Birdwing, Chimaera (E): *Ornithoptera chimaera*  
 Birdwing, Common (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*, *Troides helena*  
 Birdwing, Common Green (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*  
 Birdwing, D'Urville's (E): *Ornithoptera urvillianus*  
 Birdwing, Golden (E): *Troides aeacus*, *Troides amphrysus*, *Troides cuneifer*  
 Birdwing, Goliath (E): *Ornithoptera goliath*  
 Birdwing, Malay (E): *Troides amphrysus*  
 Birdwing, New Guinea (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*  
 Birdwing, Obi (E): *Ornithoptera aesacus*  
 Birdwing, Paradise (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea*  
 Birdwing, Priam's (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*  
 Birdwing, Queen Alexandra's (E): *Ornithoptera alexandrae*  
 Birdwing, Queen Victoria's (E): *Ornithoptera victoriae*  
 Birdwing, Rajah Brooke's (E): *Trogonoptera brookiana*  
 Birdwing, Rothschild's (E): *Ornithoptera rothschildi*  
 Birdwing, Small (E): *Troides aeacus*  
 Birdwing, Tailed (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea*  
 Birdwing, Talud Black (E): *Troides dohertyi*  
 Birdwing, Wallace's golden (E): *Ornithoptera croesus*  
**Bison bison**: I/NC BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 American Bison, Buffalo  
**Bison bison athabasca**: II BOVIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) Wood Bison, (S) Bisonte americano de bosque, Bisonte selvático de Athabascal, (F) Bison des forêts  
 Bison des forêts (F): *Bison bison athabasca*  
 Bison, American (E): *Bison bison*  
 Bison, Indian (E): *Bos gaurus*  
 Bison, Wood (E): *Bison bison athabasca*  
 Bisonte americano de bosque (S): *Bison bison athabasca*  
 Bisonte selvático de Athabascal (S): *Bison bison athabasca*  
 Blackbird, Saffron-cowled (E): *Xanthopsar flavus*  
 Blackbuck (E): *Antilope cervicapra*  
 Black-Cockatoo, Glossy (E): *Calyptorhynchus lathami*  
 Black-Cockatoo, Red-tailed (E): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*  
 Black-Cockatoo, Short-billed (E): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris*  
 Black-Cockatoo, Slender-billed (E): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris*  
 Black-Cockatoo, White-tailed (E): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*  
 Black-Cockatoo, Yellow-tailed (E): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*  
 Blackfish, Slender (E): *Feresa attenuata*  
 Black-Hawk, Common (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus*  
 Black-Hawk, Great (E): *Buteogallus urubitinga*  
 Black-Hawk, Mangrove (E): *Buteogallus subtilis*  
 Blanc-nez (F): *Cercopithecus nictitans*  
**Blastocerus dichotomus**: I CERVIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Marsh Deer, (S) Ciervo de los pantanos, Ciervo marismeno, (F) Cerf des marais  
*Blastomussa lawtoni* = *Phyllangia papuensis*  
*Blastomussa merleti*: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 (E) Branched Cup Coral  
*Blastomussa pourtalesi* = *Pourtalesmilia anthophyllites*  
*Blastomussa wellsii*: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Blastosmilia fecunda* = *Anomocora fecunda*  
*Blastotrochus nutrix*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Blesbok (E): *Damaliscus pygargus*  
 Blossom, Green (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*  
 Blossom, Tubercled (E): *Epioblasma torulosa*, *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*  
 Blossom, Turgid (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*  
 Blossom, Yellow (E): *Epioblasma florentina*  
 Blossomcrown (E): *Anthocephala floriceps*  
 Bluebonnet (E): *Northiella haematogaster*  
 Blue-Flycatcher, Rueck's (E): *Cyornis ruckii*  
 Boa à trois bandes (F): *Lichanura trivirgata*  
*Boa aboma* = *Epicrates cenchria*  
*Boa albicans* = *Python molurus*  
*Boa ambleocephala* = *Corallus hortulanus*  
*Boa amethystina* = *Morelia amethystina*  
*Boa anacondo* = *Eunectes murinus*  
*Boa anguiformis* = *Eryx johnii*  
 Boa annelé (F): *Corallus annulatus*  
*Boa annulata* = *Corallus annulatus*  
*Boa annulifer* = *Epicrates cenchria*  
*Boa aquatica* = *Eunectes murinus*  
 Boa arboricola anillada (S): *Corallus annulatus*  
 Boa arboricola de jardín (S): *Corallus hortulanus*  
 Boa arboricola de Madagascar (S): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*  
 Boa arboricole annelé (F): *Corallus annulatus*  
 Boa arboricole d'Amazonie (F): *Corallus hortulanus*

- Boa arboricole gracile (F): *Epicrates gracilis*  
 Boa arc-en-ciel (F): *Epicrates cenchria*  
 Boa aurantiaca = *Corallus caninus*  
 Boa australis = *Candoia bibroni*  
 Boa aux écailles rugueuses (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus*  
 Boa canin (F): *Corallus caninus*  
 Boa canina = *Corallus caninus*  
 Boa caoutchouc (F): *Charina bottae*  
 Boa carinata = *Candoia carinata*  
 Boa castanea = *Python molurus*  
 Boa cenchria = *Epicrates cenchria*  
 Boa cinerea = *Python molurus*  
 Boa conica = *Gongylophis conicus*  
**Boa constrictor. I/II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**  
 Ampalagua, Boa Constrictor, Giboya,  
 Masacuate, (S) Boa constrictor, (F) Boa  
 constrictor  
*Boa constrictor isthmica* = *Boa constrictor*  
*Boa constrictor longicauda* = *Boa constrictor*  
*Boa constrictor melanogaster* = *Boa constrictor*  
*Boa constrictor nebulosa* = *Boa constrictor*  
 Boa constrictor occidental (F): *Boa constrictor*  
*occidentalis*  
**Boa constrictor occidentalis: I BOIDAE (Reptilia)**  
 (E) Argentine Boa Constrictor, (F) Boa  
 constrictor occidental  
*Boa cookii* = *Corallus cookii*  
 Boa costera de Brasil (S): *Corallus cropanii*  
 Boa de arena de Egipto (S): *Gongylophis colubrinus*  
 Boa de arena de la India (S): *Eryx johnii*  
 Boa de arena de Müller (S): *Gongylophis muelleri*  
 Boa de arena de Sri Lanka (S): *Gongylophis*  
*conicus*  
 Boa de arena de Whitaker (S): *Eryx whitakeri*  
 Boa de arena somali (S): *Eryx somalicus*  
 Boa de bosque (S): *Tropidophis melanurus*  
 Boa de Cook (F): *Corallus cookii*  
 Boa de Cropan (F): *Corallus cropanii*  
 Boa de Cuba (F): *Epicrates angulifer*  
 Boa de Duméril (F): *Acrantophis dumerili*  
 Boa de Fiji (S): *Candoia bibroni*  
 Boa de Ford (F): *Epicrates fordii*  
 Boa de Gomme (S): *Charina bottae*  
 Boa de Jamaïca (S): *Epicrates subflavus*  
 Boa de la Jamaïque (F): *Epicrates subflavus*  
 Boa de l'île Abaco (F): *Epicrates exsul*  
 Boa de l'île Mona (F): *Epicrates monensis*  
 Boa de l'île Ronde de Dussumier (F): *Bolyeria*  
*multocarinata*, *Casarea dussumieri*  
 Boa de l'île Turques (F): *Epicrates chrysogaster*  
 Boa de Madagascar (F): *Acrantophis*  
*madagascariensis*  
 Boa de Madagascar meridional (S): *Acrantophis*  
*madagascariensis*  
 Boa de Maurice (S): *Bolyeria multocarinata*  
 Boa de Mona (F): *Epicrates monensis*  
 Boa de Nueva Guinée (S): *Candoia aspera*  
 Boa de Porto Rico (F): *Epicrates inornatus*  
 Boa de Puerto Rico (S): *Epicrates inornatus*  
 Boa de Round Island (S): *Casarea dussumieri*  
 Boa del Pacifique (S): *Candoia carinata*  
 Boa des arbres d'Amérique centrale (F): *Corallus*  
*ruschenbergerii*  
 Boa des arbres de la Grenade (F): *Corallus*  
*grenadensis*  
 Boa des forêts de Madagascar (F): *Sanzinia*  
*madagascariensis*  
 Boa des jardins (F): *Corallus hortulanus*  
 Boa des sables à écailles rugueuses (F):  
*Gongylophis conicus*  
 Boa des sables brun (F): *Eryx johnii*  
 Boa des sables couleuvrin (F): *Gongylophis*  
*colubrinus*  
 Boa des sables d'Arabie (F): *Eryx jayakari*  
 Boa des sables d'Asie centrale (F): *Eryx elegans*  
 Boa des sables de Müller (F): *Gongylophis muelleri*  
 Boa des sables de Somalie (F): *Eryx somalicus*  
 Boa des sables de Tatarie (F): *Eryx tataricus*  
 Boa des sables de Whitaker (F): *Eryx whitakeri*  
 Boa des sables d'Égypte (F): *Gongylophis*  
*colubrinus*  
 Boa des sables des Indes (F): *Gongylophis conicus*  
 Boa des sables du Kenya (F): *Gongylophis*  
*colubrinus*  
 Boa des sables élégant (F): *Eryx elegans*  
 Boa des sables militaire (F): *Eryx miliaris*  
 Boa des sables nain (F): *Eryx miliaris*  
 Boa des sables occidental (F): *Eryx jaculus*  
 Boa des savanes de Duméril (F): *Acrantophis*  
*dumerili*  
 Boa des savanes de Madagascar (F): *Acrantophis*  
*madagascariensis*  
 Boa d'Haïti (F): *Epicrates striatus*  
 Boa d'Hispaniola (F): *Epicrates gracilis*  
*Boa divinihoqua* = *Boa constrictor*  
*Boa divinihoqua mexicana* = *Boa constrictor*  
*Boa dumerili* = *Acrantophis dumerili*  
*Boa dussumieri* = *Casarea dussumieri*  
*Boa elegans* = *Corallus hortulanus*  
 Boa émeraude (F): *Corallus caninus*  
 Boa enana de las Bahamas (S): *Tropidophis canus*  
 Boa enana de las îles Caimán (S): *Tropidophis*  
*caymanensis*  
 Boa enana del norte de centroamérique (S):  
*Ungaliophis continentalis*  
 Boa enana mexicana (S): *Exiliboa placata*  
*Boa enydris* = *Corallus hortulanus*  
*Boa enydris cookii* = *Corallus cookii*  
*Boa eques* = *Boa constrictor*  
 Boa esmeralda (S): *Corallus caninus*  
 Boa excavadora de Round Island (S): *Bolyeria*  
*multocarinata*  
*Boa exigua* = *Corallus caninus*  
 Boa forestier à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F):  
*Tropidophis melanurus*  
 Boa forestier à ventre noir (F): *Tropidophis*  
*nigriventris*  
 Boa forestier annelé (F): *Tropidophis semicinctus*  
 Boa forestier brun (F): *Tropidophis fuscus*  
 Boa forestier d'Ambergris Cay (F): *Tropidophis*  
*greenwayi*  
 Boa forestier de Battersby (F): *Tropidophis*  
*battersbyi*  
 Boa forestier de Feick (F): *Tropidophis feicki*  
 Boa forestier de l'île du Grand Inagua (F):  
*Tropidophis canus*  
 Boa forestier de Pilsbry (F): *Tropidophis pilsbryi*  
 Boa forestier de Taczanowsky (F): *Tropidophis*  
*taczanowskyi*  
 Boa forestier de Wright (F): *Tropidophis wrighti*  
 Boa forestier des îles Cayman (F): *Tropidophis*  
*caymanensis*  
 Boa forestier d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis haetianus*  
 Boa forestier du Brésil (F): *Tropidophis*  
*paucisquamis*  
 Boa forestier léopard (F): *Tropidophis pardalis*  
 Boa forestier tacheté (F): *Tropidophis maculatus*

- Boa fousseur de l'île Maurice (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
- Boa fousseur de l'île Ronde (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
- Boa gigas* = *Eunectes murinus*
- Boa grenadensis* = *Corallus grenadensis*
- Boa hieroglyphica* = *Python sebae*
- Boa hipnale* = *Corallus caninus*
- Boa hortulana* = *Corallus hortulanus*
- Boa imperator* = *Boa constrictor*
- Boa inornata* = *Epicrates inornatus*
- Boa irisada (S): *Epicrates cenchria*
- Boa jabalina (S): *Eryx jaculus*
- Boa johnii* = *Eryx johnii*
- Boa liberiensis* = *Python sebae*
- Boa madagascariensis* = *Acrantophis madagascariensis*
- Boa manditra* = *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
- Boa melanura* = *Tropidophis melanurus*
- Boa merremi* = *Corallus hortulanus*
- Boa mexicana* = *Boa constrictor*
- Boa mexicana rosada (S): *Lichanura trivirgata*
- Boa modesta* = *Corallus hortulanus*
- Boa murina* = *Eunectes murinus*
- Boa nain à carènes (F): *Candoia carinata*
- Boa nain à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F): *Tropidophis melanurus*
- Boa nain à ventre noir (F): *Tropidophis nigriventris*
- Boa nain annelé (F): *Tropidophis semicinctus*
- Boa nain brun (F): *Tropidophis fuscus*
- Boa nain d'Ambergris Cay (F): *Tropidophis greenwayi*
- Boa nain d'Amérique centrale (F): *Ungaliophis continentalis*
- Boa nain de Battersby (F): *Tropidophis battersbyi*
- Boa nain de Bibron (F): *Candoia bibroni*
- Boa nain de Boulenger (F): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
- Boa nain de Feick (F): *Tropidophis feicki*
- Boa nain de l'Equateur (F): *Trachyboa gularis*
- Boa nain de l'île du Grand Inagua (F): *Tropidophis canus*
- Boa nain de Pilsbry (F): *Tropidophis pilsbryi*
- Boa nain de Taczanowsky (F): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*
- Boa nain de Wright (F): *Tropidophis wrighti*
- Boa nain des îles Caïmanes (F): *Tropidophis caymanensis*
- Boa nain des îles du Pacifique (F): *Candoia bibroni*
- Boa nain des Salomon (F): *Candoia carinata*
- Boa nain d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis haetianus*
- Boa nain d'Oaxaca (F): *Exiliboa placata*
- Boa nain du Brésil (F): *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
- Boa nain du Panama (F): *Ungaliophis panamensis*
- Boa nain léopard (F): *Tropidophis pardalis*
- Boa nain tacheté (F): *Tropidophis maculatus*
- Boa obtusiceps* = *Corallus hortulanus*
- Boa occidentalis* = *Boa constrictor occidentalis*
- Boa orbiculata* = *Python molurus*
- Boa ordinata* = *Python molurus*
- Boa ornata* = *Gongylophus conicus*
- Boa orophias* = *Boa constrictor*
- Boa ortonii* = *Boa constrictor*
- Boa pardalis* = *Tropidophis pardalis*
- Boa phrygia* = *Python reticulatus*
- Boa regia* = *Python regius*
- Boa reticulata* = *Python reticulatus*
- Boa rhombeata* = *Python reticulatus*
- Boa rose (F): *Lichanura trivirgata*
- Boa rugosa (S): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
- Boa rugosa de Ecuador (S): *Trachyboa gularis*
- Boa rugueux de Boulenger (F): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
- Boa rugueux de l'Equateur (F): *Trachyboa gularis*
- Boa salmonidia* = *Corallus ruschenbergeri*
- Boa sobre (F): *Epicrates inornatus*
- Boa tatarica* = *Eryx tataricus*
- Boa ternatea* = *Epicrates cenchria*
- Boa thalassina* = *Corallus caninus*
- Boa turcica* = *Eryx jaculus*
- Boa viperina* = *Gongylophus conicus*
- Boa, Abaco Island (E): *Epicrates exsul*
- Boa, Amazon Tree (E): *Corallus hortulanus*
- Boa, Ambergris Cay Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis greenwayi*
- Boa, Annulated Tree (E): *Corallus annulatus*
- Boa, Arabian Sand (E): *Eryx jayakari*
- Boa, Bahamas Islands (E): *Epicrates chrysogaster*
- Boa, Banana (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis*
- Boa, Banded Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis semicinctus*
- Boa, Battersby's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis battersbyi*
- Boa, Bevel-nosed (E): *Candoia carinata*
- Boa, Black-bellied Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis nigriventris*
- Boa, Blunt-tailed Sand (E): *Eryx johnii*
- Boa, Bogert's (E): *Exiliboa placata*
- Boa, Brazilian Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
- Boa, Brown Sand (E): *Eryx johnii*
- Boa, Caucasian Sand (E): *Eryx jaculus*
- Boa, Cayman Islands Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis caymanensis*
- Boa, Cayman Islands Ground (E): *Tropidophis caymanensis*
- Boa, Central American Dwarf (E): *Ungaliophis panamensis*
- Boa, Central Asian Sand (E): *Eryx elegans*
- Boa, Chiapan (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis*
- Boa, Cook's Tree (E): *Corallus cookii*
- Boa, Cropan's (E): *Corallus cropanii*
- Boa, Cuban (E): *Epicrates angulifer*
- Boa, Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis melanurus*
- Boa, Cuban Tree (E): *Epicrates angulifer*
- Boa, Desert Sand (E): *Eryx miliaris*
- Boa, Duméril's (E): *Acrantophis dumerili*
- Boa, Dwarf Sand (E): *Eryx miliaris*
- Boa, East African Sand (E): *Gongylophus colubrinus*
- Boa, Ecuadorian Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis battersbyi*
- Boa, Ecuadorian Eyelash (E): *Trachyboa gularis*
- Boa, Egyptian Sand (E): *Gongylophus colubrinus*
- Boa, Elegant Sand (E): *Eryx elegans*
- Boa, Emerald Tree (E): *Corallus caninus*
- Boa, Feick's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis feicki*
- Boa, Fischer's Tree (E): *Epicrates striatus*
- Boa, Ford's (E): *Epicrates fordii*
- Boa, Garden Tree (E): *Corallus hortulanus*
- Boa, Great Inagua Island Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis canus*
- Boa, Haitian (E): *Epicrates striatus*
- Boa, Haitian Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis haetianus*
- Boa, Haitian Ground (E): *Tropidophis haetianus*
- Boa, Haitian Vine (E): *Epicrates gracilis*
- Boa, Hispaniolan (E): *Epicrates gracilis*
- Boa, Indian Sand (E): *Eryx johnii*, *Gongylophus conicus*
- Boa, Isthmian Dwarf (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis*
- Boa, Jamaican (E): *Epicrates subflavus*
- Boa, Javelin Sand (E): *Eryx jaculus*
- Boa, Jayakar's Sand (E): *Eryx jayakari*
- Boa, Kenyan Sand (E): *Gongylophus colubrinus*

- Boa, Madagascar (E): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*
- Boa, Madagascar Ground (E): *Acrantophis dumerili*
- Boa, Madagascar Tree (E): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
- Boa, Malagasy Ground (E): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*
- Boa, Mona Island (E): *Epicrates monensis*
- Boa, Müller's Sand (E): *Gongylophis muelleri*
- Boa, Navassa Island Black-tailed Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis melanurus*
- Boa, New Guinea Bevel-nosed (E): *Candoia carinata*
- Boa, New Guinea Viper (E): *Candoia aspera*
- Boa, Northern Eyelash (E): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
- Boa, Oaxacan (E): *Exiliboa placata*
- Boa, Oaxacan Dwarf (E): *Exiliboa placata*
- Boa, Pacific (E): *Candoia bibroni*
- Boa, Panamanian Dwarf (E): *Ungaliophis panamensis*
- Boa, Papuan Ground (E): *Candoia aspera*
- Boa, Pilsbry's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis pilsbryi*
- Boa, Puerto Rican (E): *Epicrates inornatus*
- Boa, Rainbow (E): *Epicrates cenchria*
- Boa, Rosy (E): *Lichanura trivirgata*
- Boa, Rough-scaled (E): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
- Boa, Rough-scaled Sand (E): *Gongylophis conicus*
- Boa, Round Island Burrowing (E): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
- Boa, Round Island Keel-scaled (E): *Casarea dussumieri*
- Boa, Rubber (E): *Charina bottae*
- Boa, Russell's Sand (E): *Gongylophis conicus*
- Boa, Solomon Ground (E): *Candoia carinata*
- Boa, Somali Sand (E): *Eryx somalicus*
- Boa, Southern Eyelash (E): *Trachyboa gularis*
- Boa, Spiny (E): *Trachyboa gularis*
- Boa, Spotted Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis maculatus*
- Boa, Spotted Sand (E): *Eryx jaculus*
- Boa, Taczanowsky's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*
- Boa, Tartary Sand (E): *Eryx tataricus*
- Boa, Theban Sand (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
- Boa, Tree (E): *Candoia carinata*
- Boa, Turks Islands (E): *Epicrates chrysogaster*
- Boa, Virgin Islands Tree (E): *Epicrates monensis*
- Boa, Water (E): *Eunectes murinus*
- Boa, West African Sand (E): *Gongylophis muelleri*
- Boa, Whitaker's (E): *Eryx whitakeri*
- Boa, Wright's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis wrighti*
- Boa, Yellow Tree (E): *Epicrates inornatus*
- Boa-javelot (F): *Eryx jaculus*
- boas (E/F/S): TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia), BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- boas des savanes de Madagascar (F): *Acrantophis* spp.
- boas, Madagascar ground (E): *Acrantophis* spp.
- boas, round island (E): BOLYERIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Boa-vipère de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Candoia aspera*
- Bobcat (E): *Lynx rufus*
- Bobwhite, Masked (E): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*
- Bobwhite, Northern (E): *Colinus virginianus*
- Bockadam (E): *Cerberus rhynchops*
- Boella tenella* = *Epicrates inornatus*
- BOIDAE spp.:** I/II (Reptilia) (E) Boas (S) Boas, (F) Boas
- Boiruna maculata* = *Clelia clelia*
- Boissonneaua flavescens:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-tailed Coronet, (S) Colibrí cabecidorado, Colibrí colihabano, Coronita colihabana, (F) Colibrí flavescent
- Boissonneaua jardini:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Velvet-purple Coronet, (S) Colibrí sietecolores, Coronita aterciopelada, (F) Colibrí de Jardine
- Boissonneaua matthewsii:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut-breasted Coronet, (S) Colibrí pechirrojo, Coronita pechicastaña, (F) Colibrí de Matthews
- Bolbopsittacus lunulatus:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Guaiabero, (S) Lorito guayabero, (F) Perruche lunulée
- Bolborhynchus andicolus* = *Bolborhynchus orbygnesi*
- Bolborhynchus aurifrons* = *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
- Bolborhynchus aymara* = *Psilopsiagon aymara*
- Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-fronted Parakeet, (S) Catita frentirrufa, (F) Toui à front roux
- Bolborhynchus lineola:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred Parakeet, (S) Catita barrada, Perico barreteado, Periquito barrado, (F) Toui catherine
- Bolborhynchus luchsi* = *Myiopsitta monachus*
- Bolborhynchus orbygnesi:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Andean Parakeet, (S) Catita andina, (F) Toui d'Orbigny
- Bolyeria multocarinata:** I BOLYERIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Round Island Burrowing Boa, (S) Boa de Mauricio, Boa excavadora de Round Island, (F) Boa de l'île Ronde de Dussumier, Boa fouisseur de l'île Maurice, Boa fouisseur de l'île Ronde, Bolyeride
- Bolyeria pseudoeryx* = *Bolyeria multocarinata*
- Bolyeride (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
- BOLYERIIDAE spp.:** I/II (Reptilia) (E) Round Island boas
- Bomarinque (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Bondrée à longue queue (F): *Henicopernis longicauda*
- Bondrée apivore (F): *Pernis apivorus*
- Bondrée des Célèbes (F): *Pernis celebensis*
- Bondrée noire (F): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
- Bondrée orientale (F): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
- Boninastrea boninensis:* II<sup>39</sup> MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bonobo (E): *Pan paniscus*
- Bontebok (E): *Damaliscus pygargus*, *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*
- Bonytongue, Asian (E): *Scleropages formosus*
- Bonytongue, Malayan (E): *Scleropages formosus*
- Boobook, Andaman (E): *Ninox affinis*
- Boobook, Bismarck (E): *Ninox variegata*
- Boobook, Brown (E): *Ninox scutulata*
- Boobook, Jungle (E): *Ninox theomacha*
- Boobook, Manus (E): *Ninox meeki*
- Boobook, Moluccan (E): *Ninox squamipila*
- Boobook, Norfolk (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
- Boobook, Ochre-bellied (E): *Ninox ochracea*
- Boobook, Papuan (E): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
- Boobook, Philippine (E): *Ninox philippensis*
- Boobook, Russet (E): *Ninox odiosa*
- Boobook, Solomon Islands (E): *Ninox jacquiniti*
- Boobook, Southern (E): *Ninox boobook*
- Boobook, Speckled (E): *Ninox punctulata*
- Boobook, Sumba (E): *Ninox rudolfi*
- Boobook, White-browed (E): *Ninox supercilialis*

- Booby, Abbott's (E): *Papasula abbotti*  
 Boodie (E): *Bettongia lesueur*  
 Borrego cimarrón (S): *Ovis canadensis*  
*Bos bison* = *Bison bison*  
*Bos frontalis* = *Bos gaurus*  
***Bos gaurus*: INC<sup>2</sup> BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**  
 Gaur, Indian Bison, Indian Wild Ox, Saladang,  
 (S) Gaur, Gauru, (F) Gaur  
*Bos grunniens* = *Bos mutus*  
***Bos mutus*: INC<sup>3</sup> BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Wild**  
 Yak, (S) Yak, Yak salvaje, (F) Yack sauvage  
***Bos sauveli*: I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kouprey,**  
 (S) Kouprey, Toro cuprey, (F) Kouprey  
 Bothrochile (F): *Bothrochilus boa*  
*Bothrochilus albertisii* = *Leiopython albertisii*  
***Bothrochilus boa*: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**  
 Barred Python, Bismarck Ringed Python,  
 Ringed Python, (S) Pitón anillada de Bismarck,  
 (F) Bothrochile  
*Bothrochilus childreni* = *Antaresia childreni*  
*Bothrochilus fuscus* = *Liasis fuscus*  
*Bothrochilus olivaceus* = *Liasis olivaceus*  
*Bothrochilus perthensis* = *Antaresia perthensis*  
 Boto (E): *Inia geoffrensis*  
*Botryphyllia yaeyamaensis* = *Euphyllia*  
*yaeyamaensis*  
 Bottlehead (E): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*  
 Bouiron (F): *Anguilla anguilla*  
 Bouquetin du Népal (F): *Naemorhedus goral*  
*Bourcieria inca* = *Coeligena torquata*  
*Bourneotrochus stellulatus*: II<sup>39</sup>  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Bourneotrochus veroni* = *Bourneotrochus stellulatus*  
 Boutu (E): *Inia geoffrensis*  
 brachylophes (F): *Brachylophus* spp.  
***Brachylophus* spp.: I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**  
 Fijian iguanas, (S) Iguanas de Fiji, (F)  
 Brachylophes, Iguanes des Fidji  
*Brachylophus brevicephalus* = *Brachylophus*  
*fasciatus*  
***Brachylophus bulabula*: I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)**  
***Brachylophus fasciatus*: I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)**  
 (E) Fiji Banded Iguana, South Pacific Banded  
 Iguana, (F) Iguane à bandes des Fidji  
***Brachylophus vitiensis*: I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)**  
 (E) Fiji Crested Iguana, (S) Iguana crestada de  
 Fiji, (F) Iguane à crête des Fidji  
***Brachypelma* spp.: II THERAPHOSIDAE**  
 (Arachnida) (E) Central American tarantulas, (S)  
 Tarántulas, (F) Mygales, Tarantules  
*Brachypelma albiceps* = *Aphonopelma albiceps*  
***Brachypelma albopilosum*: II THERAPHOSIDAE**  
 (Arachnida) (E) Curly-hair Tarantula, (S)  
 Tarantula de pelo crespo, (F) Tarantule frisée  
***Brachypelma andrewi*: II THERAPHOSIDAE**  
 (Arachnida)  
***Brachypelma angustum*: II THERAPHOSIDAE**  
 (Arachnida) (E) Costa Rican Red Tarantula, (S)  
 Tarantula roja de Costa Rica, (F) Tarantule  
 rouge du Costa Rica  
***Brachypelma annitha*: II THERAPHOSIDAE**  
 (Arachnida)  
***Brachypelma auratum*: II THERAPHOSIDAE**  
 (Arachnida) (E) Mexican Flameknee Tarantula,  
 (S) Tarantula mexicana rodilla de llama, (F)  
 Tarantule à genoux de feu du Mexique  
***Brachypelma aureocephs*: II THERAPHOSIDAE**  
 (Arachnida) (E) Florida Golden Chestnut  
 Tarantula  
***Brachypelma baumgarteni*: II THERAPHOSIDAE**  
 (Arachnida) (E) Mexican Orangebeauty  
 Tarantula, Michoacan Orange Tarantula, (S)  
 Tarantula mexicana naranja, (F) Tarantule  
 orange du Mexique  
***Brachypelma boehmei*: II THERAPHOSIDAE**  
 (Arachnida) (E) Guerrero Orange Legs  
 Tarantula, Mexican Fireleg Tarantula, (S)  
 Tarantula mexicana pierna naranja oscuro, (F)  
 Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouille  
***Brachypelma embrithes*: II THERAPHOSIDAE**  
 (Arachnida)  
***Brachypelma emilia*: II THERAPHOSIDAE**  
 (Arachnida) (E) Mexican Blackcap Tarantula,  
 Mexican Redleg Tarantula, Orange-knee  
 Tarantula, True Red Leg Tarantula, (S)  
 Tarantula mexicana pierna roja, (F) Tarantule  
 du Mexique à pattes rouges  
***Brachypelma epicureanum*: II THERAPHOSIDAE**  
 (Arachnida) (E) Yucatan Rusty-rumped  
 Tarantula  
***Brachypelma fossorium*: II THERAPHOSIDAE**  
 (Arachnida) (E) Filadelfia Rusty Brown  
 Tarantula  
***Brachypelma hamorii*: II THERAPHOSIDAE**  
 (Arachnida)  
***Brachypelma kahlenbergi*: II THERAPHOSIDAE**  
 (Arachnida)  
***Brachypelma klaasi*: II THERAPHOSIDAE**  
 (Arachnida) (E) Acapulco Lesser Orange  
 Tarantula, Mexican Pink Tarantula  
*Brachypelma pallidum* = *Aphonopelma pallidum*  
***Brachypelma ruhnaui*: II THERAPHOSIDAE**  
 (Arachnida)  
***Brachypelma sabulosum*: II THERAPHOSIDAE**  
 (Arachnida) (E) Guatemalan Red-rumped  
 Tarantula  
***Brachypelma schroederi*: II THERAPHOSIDAE**  
 (Arachnida)  
***Brachypelma smithi*: II THERAPHOSIDAE**  
 (Arachnida) (E) Mexican Redknee Tarantula, (S)  
 Tarantula mexicana pierna roja, (F) Tarantule à  
 genoux rouges du Mexique  
***Brachypelma vagans*: II THERAPHOSIDAE**  
 (Arachnida) (E) Mexican Redrump Tarantula,  
 (S) Tarantula mexicana cadera roja, (F)  
 Tarantule à croupion rouge du Mexique  
***Brachypelma verdezi*: II THERAPHOSIDAE**  
 (Arachnida)  
*Brachypelmides klaasi* = *Brachypelma klaasi*  
*Brachypelmides ruhnaui* = *Brachypelma ruhnaui*  
***Brachyteles arachnoides*: I ATELIDAE**  
 (Mammalia) (E) Muriqui, Southern Muriqui,  
 Woolly Spider Monkey, (S) Mono araña, Mono  
 grande, Muriki, (F) Atèle arachnoïde, Eroïde,  
 Singe-araignée laineux  
***Brachyteles hypoxanthus*: I ATELIDAE**  
 (Mammalia) (E) Northern Muriqui  
 Bradype (F): *Bradypus variegatus*  
***Bradypodion* spp.: II CHAMAELEONIDAE**  
 (Reptilia) (E) Dwarf chameleons, (S)  
 Camaleónes enanos, (F) Caméléons nain  
*Bradypodion adolfifridericii* = *Kinyongia*  
*adolffifridericii*  
***Bradypodion atromontanum*: II**  
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)  
***Bradypodion caeruleogula*: II**  
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eshowe  
 Dwarf Chameleon

- Bradypodion caffrum: II CHAMAELEONIDAE**  
(Reptilia) (E) Transkei Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain du Transkei  
*Bradypodion carpenteri* = *Kinyongia carpenteri*
- Bradypodion damaranum: II CHAMAELEONIDAE**  
(Reptilia) (E) Knysna Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain du Kenya
- Bradypodion dracomontanum: II CHAMAELEONIDAE** (Reptilia) (E) Drakensberg Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain du Drakensberg  
*Bradypodion excubitor* = *Kinyongia excubitor*  
*Bradypodion fischeri* = *Kinyongia fischeri*  
*Bradypodion fischeri excubitor* = *Kinyongia excubitor*  
*Bradypodion fischeri fischeri* = *Kinyongia fischeri*  
*Bradypodion fischeri multituberculatum* = *Kinyongia multituberculata*  
*Bradypodion fischeri uluguruense* = *Kinyongia uluguruense*
- Bradypodion gutturale: II CHAMAELEONIDAE** (Reptilia) (E) Robertson's Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Karro  
*Bradypodion mlanjense* = *Nadzikambia mlanjense*
- Bradypodion nemorosum: II CHAMAELEONIDAE** (Reptilia) (E) Zululand Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain à nez rouge
- Bradypodion nkandlae: II CHAMAELEONIDAE** (Reptilia) (E) Nkandla Dwarf Chameleon  
*Bradypodion oxyrhinum* = *Kinyongia oxyrhina*
- Bradypodion pumilum: II CHAMAELEONIDAE** (Reptilia) (E) Cape Dwarf Chameleon, Variegated Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Setaro  
*Bradypodion pumilum caffer* = *Bradypodion caffrum*  
*Bradypodion pumilum damaranum* = *Bradypodion damaranum*  
*Bradypodion pumilum gutturale* = *Bradypodion gutturale*  
*Bradypodion pumilum transvaalense* = *Bradypodion transvaalense*  
*Bradypodion pumilum ventrale* = *Bradypodion ventrale*
- Bradypodion setaroi: II CHAMAELEONIDAE** (Reptilia) (E) Setaro's Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain épineux
- Bradypodion spinosum: II CHAMAELEONIDAE** (Reptilia) (E) Prickly Chameleon, Rosette-nosed Chameleon, Spiny Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Smith  
*Bradypodion tavetatum* = *Kinyongia tavetana*  
*Bradypodion tenue* = *Kinyongia tenuis*
- Bradypodion thamnobates: II CHAMAELEONIDAE** (Reptilia) (E) Natal Midlands Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain du Transvaal
- Bradypodion transvaalense: II CHAMAELEONIDAE** (Reptilia) (E) Transvaal Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Muller  
*Bradypodion uthmoelleri* = *Kinyongia uthmoelleri*
- Bradypodion ventrale: II CHAMAELEONIDAE** (Reptilia) (E) Southern Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain des Monts Ruwenzori  
*Bradypodion xenorhinum* = *Kinyongia xenorhina*
- Bradypus boliviensis* = *Bradypus variegatus*  
*Bradypus griseus* = *Bradypus variegatus*  
*Bradypus infuscatus* = *Bradypus variegatus*
- Bradypus variegatus: II BRADYPODIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Bolivian Three-toed Sloth, Brown-throated Sloth, Brown-throated Three-toed Sloth, (S) Perezoso grisáceo, Perezoso o tridáctilo de Bolivia, Perezoso tridáctilo, Perico ligero, (F) Aï de Bolivie, Bradype, Paresseux tridactyle, Paresseux tridactyle de Bolivie
- Branta canadensis: INC ANATIDAE** (Aves) (E) Canada Goose, (S) Barnacla Canadiense, (F) Bernache du Canada
- Branta canadensis leucopareia: I ANATIDAE** (Aves) (E) Aleutian Canada Goose, Aleutian Goose, (S) Barnacla de las Aleutianas, Ganso canadiense aleutiana, (F) Bernache des Aléoutiennes, Bernache du Canada aléoute
- Branta ruficollis: II ANATIDAE** (Aves) (E) Red-breasted Goose, (S) Barnacla cuellirroja, (F) Bernache à cou roux
- Branta sandvicensis: I ANATIDAE** (Aves) (E) Hawaiian Goose, Nene, (S) Barnacla hawaiana, Barnacla nene, Ganso nene, (F) Bernache des Iles Sandwich, Bernache d'Hawaï, Bernache néné, Oie néné  
Brève à queue bleue (F): *Pitta guajana*  
Brève azurine (F): *Pitta guajana*  
Brève de Gurney (F): *Pitta gurneyi*  
Brève de Koch (F): *Pitta kochi*  
Brève du Japon (F): *Pitta nympha*  
Brève migratrice (F): *Pitta nympha*  
Brillant à bandeau bleu (F): *Heliodoxa aurescens*  
Brillant à couronne verte (F): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*  
Brillant à front violet (F): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*  
Brillant à gorge noire (F): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*  
Brillant à gorge rose (F): *Heliodoxa gularis*  
Brillant de Branicki (F): *Heliodoxa branickii*  
Brillant fer-de-lance (F): *Heliodoxa jacula*  
Brillant impératrice (F): *Heliodoxa imperatrix*  
Brillant rubinoïde (F): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*  
Brillante alicanela (S): *Heliodoxa branickii*  
Brillante coroniverde (S): *Heliodoxa jacula*  
Brillante de Tepui (S): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*  
Brillante emperador (S): *Heliodoxa imperatrix*  
Brillante frentivioleta (S): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*  
Brillante gorgirrosado (S): *Heliodoxa gularis*  
Brillante gorjinegro (S): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*  
Brillante pechianteadado (S): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*  
Brillante pechicastaño (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens*  
Brillante pechigamuza (S): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*  
Brillante ventinegro (S): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*  
Brilliant, Black-throated (E): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*  
Brilliant, Empress (E): *Heliodoxa imperatrix*  
Brilliant, Fawn-breasted (E): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*  
Brilliant, Green-crowned (E): *Heliodoxa jacula*  
Brilliant, Pink-throated (E): *Heliodoxa gularis*  
Brilliant, Rufous-webbed (E): *Heliodoxa branickii*  
Brilliant, Velvet-browed (E): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*  
Brilliant, Velvet-crowned (E): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*  
Brilliant, Violet-fronted (E): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*  
Bristlebird, Rufous (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti*  
Bristlebird, Rufous-headed (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*  
Bristlebird, Western (E): *Dasyornis longirostris*  
Bristlebird, Western Rufous (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*  
Brocket, Central American Red (E): *Mazama temama*  
Brocket, Guatemalan Red (E): *Mazama temama cerasina*



- Brocket, Middle American Red (E): *Mazama temama cerasina*  
 Brolga (E): *Grus rubicunda*  
**Brookesia spp.:** **III** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)  
 (E) Leaf chameleons, (F) Brookésies  
**Brookesia ambreensis:** **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Brookesia antakarana:** **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)  
*Brookesia antoetrae* = *Brookesia thieli*  
**Brookesia bekolosy:** **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Brookesia betschi:** **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blanc's Leaf Chameleon  
*Brookesia betsileana* = *Brookesia nasus*  
**Brookesia bonsi:** **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Brookesia brygooi:** **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Brookesia decaryi:** **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spiny Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie épineuse  
**Brookesia dentata:** **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Toothed Leaf Chameleon  
**Brookesia ebenau:** **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie d'Ebenau  
**Brookesia exarmata:** **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Brookesia griveaudi:** **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Marojejy Leaf Chameleon  
**Brookesia karchei:** **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Naturelle Leaf Chameleon  
**Brookesia lambertoni:** **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fito Leaf Chameleon  
*Brookesia legendrei* = *Brookesia ebenau*  
**Brookesia lineata:** **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Brookesia lolontany:** **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Brookesia minima:** **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Minute Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie naine  
**Brookesia nasus:** **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Elongate Leaf Chameleon  
**Brookesia perarmata:** **I** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Antsingy Leaf Chameleon, Armoured Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie d'Antsingy  
*Brookesia peyrierasi* = *Brookesia minima*  
*Brookesia ramanantsoai* = *Brookesia dentata*  
**Brookesia stumpffi:** **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Plated Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie de Stumpff  
**Brookesia superciliaris:** **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brown Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie commune  
**Brookesia therezieni:** **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Perinet Leaf Chameleon  
**Brookesia thieli:** **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Domergue's Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie de Domergue  
*Brookesia tuberculata* = *Brookesia minima*  
**Brookesia vadoni:** **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Iaraka River Leaf Chameleon, Mossy Leaf Chameleon  
**Brookesia valerieae:** **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Raxworthy's Leaf Chameleon  
 Brookésie commune (F): *Brookesia superciliaris*  
 Brookésie d'Antsingy (F): *Brookesia perarmata*  
 Brookésie de Domergue (F): *Brookesia thieli*  
 Brookésie de Stumpff (F): *Brookesia stumpffi*  
 Brookésie d'Ebenau (F): *Brookesia ebenau*  
 Brookésie épineuse (F): *Brookesia decaryi*  
 Brookésie naine (F): *Brookesia minima*  
 brookésies (F): *Brookesia* spp.  
**Brotogeris chiriri:** **II** PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-chevroned Parakeet, (S) Catita chiriri, (F) Toui à ailes jaunes  
**Brotogeris chrysoptera:** **II** PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-winged Parakeet, (S) Catita alidorada, Periquito ala dorada, (F) Toui para  
*Brotogeris chrysopterus* = *Brotogeris chrysoptera*  
**Brotogeris cyanoptera:** **II** PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Cobalt-winged Parakeet, (S) Catita aliazul, Periquito azul, (F) Toui de Deville  
*Brotogeris ferrugineifrons* = *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*  
*Brotogeris gustavi* = *Brotogeris cyanoptera*  
**Brotogeris jugularis:** **II** PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-chinned Parakeet, (S) Catita churica, Churica, Periquito barbinaranja, (F) Perruche tovi, Toui à menton d'or  
*Brotogeris panychlorus* = *Nannopsittaca panychlora*  
**Brotogeris pyrrhoptera:** **II** PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-cheeked Parakeet, (S) Catita macareña, Perico cachetigris, Perico macareño, (F) Perruche orangé, Toui flamboyant  
*Brotogeris pyrrhopterus* = *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*  
**Brotogeris sanctithomae:** **II** PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Tui Parakeet, (S) Catita frentigualda, Perico tui, (F) Toui à front d'or  
**Brotogeris tirica:** **II** PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Plain Parakeet, (S) Catita tirica, (F) Toui tirica  
**Brotogeris versicolorus:** **II** PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Canary-winged Parakeet, (S) Catita aliamarilla, Catita versicolor, (F) Toui à ailes variées  
*Brotogeris versicolorus chiriri* = *Brotogeris chiriri*  
 Brush-turkey, Gray's (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*  
 Brush-Warbler, Rodrigues (E): *Acrocephalus rodericanus*  
**Bubalus arnee:** **III/NC**<sup>4</sup> BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Wild Asiatic Buffalo, Wild Water Buffalo, (S) Búfalo acuático, Búfalo arni, Caraboa, (F) Arni, Buffle d'Asie, Buffle de l'Inde, Buffle de'eau  
*Bubalus bubalis* = *Bubalus arnee*  
**Bubalus depressicornis:** **I** BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Anoa, Lowland Anoa, (S) Anca de llanura, Anoa de llanura, (F) Anoa des plaines  
**Bubalus mindorensis:** **I** BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tamaraw, Tamarou, (S) Búfalo de Mindoro, Tamarao, Tamarau, (F) Tamarau  
**Bubalus quarlesi:** **I** BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mountain Anoa, (S) Anoa de montaña, (F) Anoa de Quarle, Anoa des montagnes  
**Bubo africanus:** **II** STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) African Eagle-Owl, Spotted Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho africano, Búho africano chico, (F) Grand-duc africain  
**Bubo ascalaphus:** **II** STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pharaoh Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho desértico, (F) Grand-duc ascalaphe, Grand-duc du désert  
*Bubo bengalensis* = *Bubo bubo*  
**Bubo blakistoni:** **II** STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Blakiston's Fish-Owl, (S) Búho manchú, (F) Grand-duc de Blakiston, Kétoupa de Blakiston  
**Bubo bubo:** **II** STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Eagle Owl, Eurasian Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho real, (F) Grand-duc d'Europe, Hibou grand-duc  
*Bubo bubo ascalaphus* = *Bubo ascalaphus*

- Bubo bubo desertorum* = *Bubo ascalaphus*  
**Bubo capensis:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Cape Eagle-Owl, Mackinder's Eagle-Owl, Mountain Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho de El Cabo, (F) Grand-duc du Cap  
**Bubo cinerascens:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Greyish Eagle-Owl  
*Bubo clamator* = *Pseudoscops clamator*  
**Bubo coromandus:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Dusky Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho de Coromandel, (F) Grand-duc de Coromandel  
*Bubo flavipes* = *Ketupa flavipes*  
*Bubo ketupu* = *Ketupa ketupu*  
**Bubo lacteus:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Giant Eagle-Owl, Milky Eagle-Owl, Verreaux's Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho lechoso, Gran búho etiópico, (F) Grand-duc de Verreaux  
*Bubo lettii* = *Jubula lettii*  
**Bubo leucostictus:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Akun Eagle-Owl, Sooty Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho de Akún, (F) Grand-duc tacheté  
*Bubo magellanicus* = *Bubo virginianus*  
**Bubo nipalensis:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Forest Eagle-Owl, Spot-bellied Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho nepalí, (F) Grand-duc du Népal  
**Bubo philippensis:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Philippine Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho filipino, (F) Grand-duc des Philippines  
**Bubo poensis:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Fraser's Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho de Guinea, (F) Grand-duc à aigrettes  
*Bubo poensis vosseleri* = *Bubo vosseleri*  
*Bubo scandiacus* = *Nyctea scandiaca*  
**Bubo shelleyi:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Banded Eagle-Owl, Shelley's Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho barrado, (F) Grand-duc de Shelley  
**Bubo sumatranus:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho malayo, (F) Grand-duc bruyant  
**Bubo virginianus:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Great Horned Owl, (S) Búho, Búho americano, Búho cornudo, Lechuzón orejudo, Nacurutú, (F) Grand-duc d'Amérique  
**Bubo vosseleri:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Usambara Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho de Usambara, (F) Grand-duc des Usambara  
*Bubo zeylonensis* = *Ketupa zeylonensis*  
**Buceros spp.:** VIII BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Hornbills, (S) Buceros, Cálao, (F) Calaos  
buceros (S): *Aceros* spp., *Anorrhinus* spp., *Anthracoceros* spp., *Berenicornis* spp., *Buceros* spp., *Penelopides* spp., *Rhyticeros* spp.  
**Buceros bicornis:** I BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Concave-casqued Hornbill, Great Hornbill, Great Indian Hornbill, Great Pied Hornbill, Indian Concave-casqued Hornbill, Indian Hornbill, (S) Cálao bicorne, Cálao grande, (F) Calao bicorne  
*Buceros cassidix* = *Aceros cassidix*  
*Buceros comatus* = *Berenicornis comatus*  
*Buceros coronatus* = *Anthracoceros coronatus*  
*Buceros corrugatus* = *Aceros corrugatus*  
*Buceros exarhatus* = *Penelopides exarhatus*  
*Buceros galeritus* = *Anorrhinus galeritus*  
**Buceros hydrocorax:** II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous Hornbill, (S) Cálao filipino grande, Cálao rojipardo, (F) Calao à casque plat, Calao des Philippines  
*Buceros leucocephalus* = *Aceros leucocephalus*  
*Buceros malabaricus* = *Anthracoceros albirostris*  
*Buceros malayanus* = *Anthracoceros malayanus*  
*Buceros montani* = *Anthracoceros montani*  
*Buceros nipalensis* = *Aceros nipalensis*  
*Buceros panini* = *Penelopides panini*  
*Buceros plicatus* = *Rhyticeros plicatus*  
**Buceros rhinoceros:** II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Rhinoceros Hornbill, (S) Cálao rinoceronte, (F) Calao rhinocéros  
*Buceros subruficollis* = *Rhyticeros subruficollis*  
*Buceros tickelli* = *Anorrhinus tickelli*  
*Buceros undulatus* = *Rhyticeros undulatus*  
*Buceros vigil* = *Rhinoplax vigil*  
Budeng (F): *Trachypithecus cristatus*  
**Budorcas taxicolor:** II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Takin, (S) Takin, (F) Takin  
Búfalo acuático (S): *Bubalus arnee*  
Búfalo arni (S): *Bubalus arnee*  
Búfalo de Mindoro (S): *Bubalus mindorensis*  
Bufeó (S): *Inia geoffrensis*  
Bufeó africano (S): *Sousa teuszii*  
Bufeó asiático (S): *Sousa chinensis*  
Bufeó negro (S): *Sotalia fluviatilis*  
Buffalo (E): *Bison bison*  
Buffalo, Wild Asiatic (E): *Bubalus arnee*  
Buffalo, Wild Water (E): *Bubalus arnee*  
Buffle d'Asie (F): *Bubalus arnee*  
Buffle de l'Inde (F): *Bubalus arnee*  
Buffle d'eau (F): *Bubalus arnee*  
*Bufo chevalieri* = *Bufo superciliaris*  
*Bufo laevisimus* = *Bufo superciliaris*  
*Bufo osgoodi* = *Spinophrynoides osgoodi*  
**Bufo periglenes:** I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Alajuela Toad, Golden Toad, Monte Verde Toad, Orange Toad, (S) Sapo dorado, Sapo dorado de Monteverde, (F) Crapaud doré  
**Bufo superciliaris:** I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Cameroon Toad, Zaire Toad, (S) Sapo del Camerún, (F) Crapaud du Cameroun  
**Bugeneranus carunculatus:** II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Wattled Crane, (S) Grulla carunculada, Grulla zarzo, (F) Grue caronculée  
Buhito en Pernetas (S): *Otus clarkii*  
Búho (S): *Bubo virginianus*  
Búho abisinio (S): *Asio abyssinicus*  
Búho africano (S): *Bubo africanus*  
Búho africano chico (S): *Bubo africanus*  
Búho americano (S): *Bubo virginianus*  
Búho barrado (S): *Bubo shelleyi*, *Strix varia*  
Búho blanquinegro (S): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*  
Búho café (S): *Strix virgata*  
Búho campestre (S): *Asio flammeus*  
Búho chico (S): *Asio otus*  
Búho corniblanco (S): *Lophostrix cristata*  
Búho cornudo (S): *Bubo virginianus*, *Lophostrix cristata*  
Búho de Akún (S): *Bubo leucostictus*  
Búho de anteojos (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*  
Búho de Coromandel (S): *Bubo coromandus*  
Búho de Crin (S): *Jubula lettii*  
Búho de El Cabo (S): *Bubo capensis*  
Búho de Guinea (S): *Bubo poensis*, *Jubula lettii*  
Búho de Jamaica (S): *Pseudoscops grammicus*  
Búho de las Salomón (S): *Nesasio solomonensis*  
Búho de Mindanao (S): *Mimizuku gurneyi*  
Búho de Usambara (S): *Bubo vosseleri*  
Búho desértico (S): *Bubo ascalaphus*  
Búho filipino (S): *Bubo philippensis*  
Búho fulvo (S): *Strix fulvescens*  
Búho gavián (S): *Surnia ulula*  
Búho gritón (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*  
Búho jamaicano (S): *Pseudoscops grammicus*

- Búho lechoso (S): *Bubo lacteus*  
 Búho llanero (S): *Athene cunicularia*  
 Búho malayo (S): *Bubo sumatranus*  
 Búho malgache (S): *Asio madagascariensis*  
 Búho manchado (S): *Strix occidentalis*  
 Búho manchú (S): *Bubo blakistoni*  
 Búho moro (S): *Asio capensis*  
 Búho negruzco (S): *Asio stygius*  
 Búho nepalí (S): *Bubo nipalensis*  
 Búho nival (S): *Nyctea scandiaca*  
 Búho orejicorto (S): *Asio flammeus*  
 Búho pequeño de bigotes alargados (S): *Xenoglaux loweryi*  
 Búho pescador (S): *Ketupa flavipes*  
 Búho pescador de Ceilán (S): *Ketupa zeylonensis*  
 Búho pescador leonado (S): *Ketupa flavipes*  
 Búho pescador malayo (S): *Ketupa ketupu*  
 Búho pescador rojizo (S): *Scotopelia ussheri*  
 Búho real (S): *Bubo bubo*  
 Búho-cornudo cariblanco (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*  
 Búho-cornudo caricafe (S): *Asio otus*  
 Búho-cornudo oscuro (S): *Asio stygius*  
 Buitre cabeciblanco (S): *Trigonoceps occipitalis*  
 Buitre cabecirrojo (S): *Sarcogyps calvus*  
 Buitre común (S): *Gyps fulvus*  
 Buitre del Himalaya (S): *Gyps himalayensis*  
 Buitre dorsiblanco africano (S): *Gyps africanus*  
 Buitre dorsiblanco bengalí (S): *Gyps bengalensis*  
 Buitre el cabo (S): *Gyps coprotheres*  
 Buitre leonado (S): *Gyps fulvus*  
 Buitre leonado bengalés (S): *Gyps bengalensis*  
 Buitre leonado común (S): *Gyps fulvus*  
 Buitre moteado (S): *Gyps rueppellii*  
 Buitre negro (S): *Aegyptius monachus*  
 Buitre orejudo (S): *Torgos tracheliotus*  
 Buitre palmero (S): *Gypohierax angolensis*  
 Buitre picofino (S): *Gyps indicus*  
 Buitre piquirrojo (S): *Trigonoceps occipitalis*  
 Bulbul à tête jaune (F): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*  
 Bulbul bigotudo (S): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*  
 Bulbul, Straw-crowned (E): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*  
 Bulbul, Straw-headed (E): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*  
 Bullfrog, Indian (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*,  
*Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*  
 Bunch (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*  
 Bungarra (E): *Varanus gouldii*  
**Bunopithecus hoolock: I HYLOBATIDAE**  
 (Mammalia) (E) Hoolock Gibbon, (S) Gibón  
 hulock, (F) Hoolock  
**Burhinus bistratus: III BURHINIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Double-striped Thick-knee, (S) Alcaraván  
 americano, Alcaraván venezolano, Dara, (F)  
 Oedicnème américain, Oedicnème bistrié  
 Busard bariolé (F): *Circus cinereus*  
 Busard cendré (F): *Circus pygargus*  
 Busard de Buffon (F): *Circus buffoni*  
 Busard de Gould (F): *Circus approximans*  
 Busard de Maillard (F): *Circus maillardi*  
 Busard de montagne (F): *Circus pygargus*  
 Busard de Wilson (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*  
*wilsonii*  
 Busard des roseaux (F): *Circus aeruginosus*  
 Busard d'Orient (F): *Circus spilonotus*  
 Busard grenouillard (F): *Circus ranivorus*  
 Busard maure (F): *Circus maurus*  
 Busard pâle (F): *Circus macrourus*  
 Busard Saint-Martin (F): *Circus cyaneus*  
 Busard tacheté (F): *Circus assimilis*  
 Busard tchoug (F): *Circus melanoleucos*  
 Busardo aliancho (S): *Buteo platypterus*  
 Busardo alirrofo (S): *Butastur liventer*  
 Busardo augur meridional (S): *Buteo rufofuscus*  
 Busardo augur oriental (S): *Buteo augur*  
 Busardo aura (S): *Buteo albonotatus*  
 Busardo azoreño (S): *Leucopternis princeps*  
 Busardo blanco (S): *Leucopternis albicollis*  
 Busardo blanquinegro (S): *Leucopternis polionotus*  
 Busardo calzado (S): *Buteo lagopus*  
 Busardo caminero (S): *Buteo magnirostris*  
 Busardo carigrís (S): *Butastur indicus*  
 Busardo carinegro (S): *Leucopternis melanops*  
 Busardo cejiblanco (S): *Leucopternis kuhli*  
 Busardo chapulinero (S): *Buteo swainsoni*  
 Busardo coliblanco (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*  
 Busardo colicorto (S): *Buteo brachyurus*  
 Busardo colirrojo (S): *Buteo jamaicensis*  
 Busardo colorado (S): *Busarellus nigricollis*  
 Busardo cuelliblanco (S): *Leucopternis lacernulatus*  
 Busardo cuellirrojo (S): *Buteo auguralis*  
 Busardo culiblanco (S): *Buteo leucorrhous*  
 Busardo de Galápagos (S): *Buteo galapagoensis*  
 Busardo de la Española (S): *Buteo ridgwayi*  
 Busardo de Wilson (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*  
*wilsonii*  
 Busardo dorsi (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis*  
 Busardo dorsigrís (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis*  
 Busardo dorsirrojo (S): *Buteo polyosoma*  
 Busardo gavilán (S): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*  
 Busardo gorgiblanco (S): *Buteo albigula*  
 Busardo gris (S): *Asturina nitida*  
 Busardo hawaiano (S): *Buteo solitarius*  
 Busardo herrumbroso (S): *Buteo regalis*  
 Busardo homborrojo (S): *Buteo lineatus*  
 Busardo langostero (S): *Butastur rufipennis*  
 Busardo malgache (S): *Buteo brachypterus*  
 Busardo mixto (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*  
 Busardo mongol (S): *Buteo hemiliasus*  
 Busardo montaños (S): *Buteo oreophilus*  
 Busardo moro (S): *Buteo rufinus*  
 Busardo patagón (S): *Buteo ventralis*  
 Busardo pizarroso (S): *Leucopternis schistaceus*  
 Busardo plumizo (S): *Leucopternis plumbeus*  
 Busardo puneño (S): *Buteo poecilochrous*  
 Busardo Ratonero (S): *Buteo buteo*  
 Busardo sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*  
 Busardo semiplumizo (S): *Leucopternis*  
*semiplumbeus*  
 Busardo tisa (S): *Butastur teesa*  
 Busardo-negro del atlántico (S): *Buteogallus*  
*aequinocialis*  
 Busardo-negro del pacífico (S): *Buteogallus subtilis*  
 Busardo-negro norteño (S): *Buteogallus*  
*anthracinus*  
 Busardo-negro urubitinga (S): *Buteogallus*  
*urubitinga*  
**Busarellus nigricollis: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)**  
 (E) Black-collared Hawk, Collared Fishing  
 Hawk, (S) Águila colorada, Busardo colorado,  
 Gavilán colorado, (F) Buse à tête blanche  
 Busautour à joues grises (F): *Butastur indicus*  
 Busautour aux yeux blancs (F): *Butastur teesa*  
 Busautour des sauterelles (F): *Butastur rufipennis*  
 Busautour pâle (F): *Butastur liventer*  
 Buse à dos gris (F): *Leucopternis occidentalis*  
 Buse à épauettes (F): *Buteo lineatus*  
 Buse à face noire (F): *Leucopternis melanops*  
 Buse à gorge blanche (F): *Buteo albigula*  
 Buse à gros bec (F): *Buteo magnirostris*  
 Buse à queue barrée (F): *Buteo albonotatus*

- Buse à queue blanche (F): *Buteo albicaudatus*  
 Buse à queue courte (F): *Buteo brachyurus*  
 Buse à queue rousse (F): *Buteo auguralis*, *Buteo jamaicensis*  
 Buse à sourcils blancs (F): *Leucopternis kuhli*  
 Buse à tête blanche (F): *Busarellus nigricollis*  
 Buse aguia (F): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*  
 Buse ardoisée (F): *Leucopternis schistaceus*  
 Buse augure (F): *Buteo augur*  
 Buse barrée (F): *Leucopternis princeps*  
 Buse blanche (F): *Leucopternis albicollis*  
 Buse buson (F): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*  
 Buse cendrée (F): *Asturina nitida*  
 Buse couronnée (F): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*  
 Buse cul-blanc (F): *Buteo leucorrhous*  
 Buse d'Afrique (F): *Buteo auguralis*  
 Buse de Chine (F): *Buteo hemilasius*  
 Buse de Harris (F): *Parabuteo unicinctus*  
 Buse de Madagascar (F): *Buteo brachypterus*  
 Buse de Patagonie (F): *Buteo ventralis*  
 Buse de Ridgway (F): *Buteo ridgwayi*  
 Buse de Swainson (F): *Buteo swainsoni*  
 Buse des Galapagos (F): *Buteo galapagoensis*  
 Buse des îles Galapagos (F): *Buteo galapagoensis*  
 Buse des mangroves (F): *Buteogallus subtilis*  
 Buse d'Hawaï (F): *Buteo solitarius*  
 Buse du puna (F): *Buteo poecilochrous*  
 Buse échasse (F): *Geranoospiza caerulescens*  
 Buse féroce (F): *Buteo rufinus*  
 Buse lacernulée (F): *Leucopternis lacernulatus*  
 Buse mantelée (F): *Leucopternis polionotus*  
 Buse montagnarde (F): *Buteo oreophilus*  
 Buse noire (F): *Buteogallus anthracinus*  
 Buse pattue (F): *Buteo lagopus*  
 Buse plombée (F): *Leucopternis plumbeus*  
 Buse rouilleuse (F): *Buteo regalis*  
 Buse rounoir (F): *Buteo rufofuscus*  
 Buse roussâtre (F): *Buteogallus meridionalis*  
 Buse semiplombée (F): *Leucopternis semiplumbeus*  
 Buse solitaire (F): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*  
 Buse tricolore (F): *Buteo polyosoma*  
 Buse urubu (F): *Buteogallus urubitinga*  
 Buse variable (F): *Buteo buteo*  
 Bushbaby, Allen's (E): *Galago alleni*  
 Bushbaby, Bioko Allen's (E): *Galago alleni*  
 Bushbaby, Cross River (E): *Galago camerounensis*  
 Bushbaby, Dusky (E): *Galago matschiei*  
 Bushbaby, Dwarf (E): *Galago demidoff*  
 Bushbaby, Eastern Needle-clawed (E): *Galago matschiei*  
 Bushbaby, Gabon (E): *Galago gabonensis*  
 Bushbaby, Greater (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*  
 Bushbaby, Malawi (E): *Galago nyasae*  
 Bushbaby, Moholi (E): *Galago moholi*  
 Bushbaby, Northern Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus pallidus*  
 Bushbaby, Senegal (E): *Galago senegalensis*  
 Bushbaby, Somali (E): *Galago gallarum*  
 Bushbaby, Thick-tailed (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*  
 Bushbaby, Uluguru (E): *Galago orinus*  
 Bushbaby, Western Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus elegantulus*  
 Bushbaby, Zanzibar (E): *Galago zanzibaricus*  
 Bustard, Arabian (E): *Ardeotis arabs*  
 Bustard, Australian (E): *Ardeotis australis*  
 Bustard, Bengal (E): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*  
 Bustard, Black (E): *Afrotis afra*  
 Bustard, Black-bellied (E): *Lissotis melanogaster*  
 Bustard, Blue (E): *Eupodotis caerulescens*  
 Bustard, Buff-crested (E): *Lophotis gindiana*  
 Bustard, Denham's (E): *Neotis denhami*  
 Bustard, Great (E): *Otis tarda*  
 Bustard, Great Indian (E): *Ardeotis nigriceps*  
 Bustard, Hartlaub's (E): *Lissotis hartlaubii*  
 Bustard, Heuglin's (E): *Neotis heuglinii*  
 Bustard, Houbara (E): *Chlamydotis undulata*  
 Bustard, Indian (E): *Ardeotis nigriceps*  
 Bustard, Karoo (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii*  
 Bustard, Kori (E): *Ardeotis kori*  
 Bustard, Nubian (E): *Neotis nuba*  
 Bustard, Red-crested (E): *Lophotis ruficrista*  
 Bustard, Rüppell's (E): *Eupodotis rueppellii*  
 Bustard, Savile's (E): *Lophotis savilei*  
 Bustard, Senegal (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis*  
 Bustard, Stanley (E): *Neotis denhami*  
 Bustard, Vigors's (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii*  
 Bustard, White-bellied (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis*  
 Bustard, White-quilled (E): *Afrotis afraoides*  
 bustards (E): OTIDIDAE (Aves)
- Butastur indicus:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Grey-faced Buzzard, Grey-faced Buzzard-Eagle, (S) Busardo carigrís, (F) Busautour à joues grises
- Butastur liventer:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Rufous-winged Buzzard, Rufous-winged Buzzard-Eagle, (S) Busardo alirrufo, (F) Busautour pâle
- Butastur rufipennis:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Grasshopper Buzzard, Grasshopper Buzzard-Eagle, (S) Aguillilla langostera, Busardo langostero, (F) Busautour des sauterelles
- Butastur teesa:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 White-eyed Buzzard, (S) Busardo tisa, (F) Busautour aux yeux blancs
- Buteo albicaudatus:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 White-tailed Hawk, (S) Aguillilla coliblanca, Aguilucho cabecinegro, Busardo coliblanco, Gavilán tejé, (F) Buse à queue blanche
- Buteo albigula:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 White-throated Hawk, (S) Aguilucho chico, Busardo gorgiblanco, Gavilán gargantiblanco, (F) Buse à gorge blanche
- Buteo albonotatus:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Zone-tailed Hawk, (S) Aguillilla aura, Busardo aura, Gavilán albonotatus, Gavilán colifajeadó, (F) Buse à queue barrée
- Buteo archeri* = *Buteo augur*
- Buteo augur:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Augur Buzzard, (S) Busardo augur oriental, (F) Buse augure
- Buteo auguralis:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 African Red-tailed Buzzard, Red-necked Buzzard, Red-tailed Buzzard, (S) Busardo cuellirrojo, Ratónero cuellirrojo, (F) Buse à queue rousse, Buse d'Afrique
- Buteo bannermani* = *Buteo buteo*
- Buteo brachypterus:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Madagascar Buzzard, (S) Busardo malgache, (F) Buse de Madagascar
- Buteo brachyurus:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Short-tailed Hawk, (S) Aguillilla colicorta, Aguilucho cola corta, Busardo colicorto, Gavilán cola corta, (F) Buse à queue courte
- Buteo brachyurus albigula* = *Buteo albigula*
- Buteo buteo:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Buzzard, Common Buzzard, Eurasian Buzzard, (S) Busardo Ratónero, Ratónero común, (F) Buse variable

- Buteo galapagoensis***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Galapagos Hawk, (S) Busardo de Galápagos, Gavilán de Galapagos, (F) Buse des Galapagos, Buse des îles Galapagos
- Buteo hemilasius***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Upland Buzzard, (S) Busardo mongol, (F) Buse de Chine
- Buteo jakal archeri* = *Buteo augur*
- Buteo jamaicensis***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Red-tailed Hawk, (S) Aguililla colirroja, Busardo colirrojo, Guaraguao, (F) Buse à queue rousse
- Buteo lagopus***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Rough-legged Buzzard, Rough-legged Hawk, (S) Aguililla ártica, Busardo calzado, Ratonero calzado, (F) Buse pattue
- Buteo leucorrhous***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Rufous-thighed Hawk, White-rumped Hawk, (S) Busardo culiblanco, Gavilán negro, Gavilán rabadilla blanca, (F) Buse cul-blanc
- Buteo lineatus***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Red-shouldered Hawk, (S) Aguililla pechirroja, Busardo hombrorrojo, (F) Buse à épauettes
- Buteo magnirostris***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Roadside Hawk, (S) Aguililla caminera, Busardo caminero, Gavilán alirrojo, Gavilán común, Gavilán habado, (F) Buse à gros bec
- Buteo melanoleucus* = *Spizastur melanoleucus*  
*Buteo melanosternon* = *Hamirostra melanosternon*  
*Buteo nitidus* = *Asturina nitida*
- Buteo oreophilus***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Forest Buzzard, Mountain Buzzard, (S) Busardo montañés, (F) Buse montagnarde
- Buteo platypterus***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Broad-winged Hawk, (S) Aguililla aluda, Busardo aliancho, Gavilán bebumo, (F) Petite buse
- Buteo poecilochrous***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Gurney's Hawk, Puna Hawk, Variable Hawk, (S) Aguilucho puna, Busardo puneño, Gavilán puneño, (F) Buse du puna
- Buteo polionotus* = *Leucopternis polionotus*
- Buteo polyosoma***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Red-backed Hawk, (S) Aguilucho común, Aguilucho variado, Busardo dorsirrojo, (F) Buse tricolore
- Buteo regalis***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Ferruginous Hawk, (S) Aguililla real, Busardo herrumbroso, (F) Buse rouilleuse
- Buteo ridgwayi***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Hispaniolan Hawk, Ridgway's Hawk, (S) Busardo de la Española, (F) Buse de Ridgway
- Buteo rufinus***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Long-legged Buzzard, (S) Busardo moro, Ratonero moro, (F) Buse féroce
- Buteo rufofuscus***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Jackal Buzzard, (S) Busardo augur meridional, (F) Buse rounoir
- Buteo rufofuscus augur* = *Buteo augur*
- Buteo solitarius***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Hawaiian Hawk, (S) Busardo hawaiano, (F) Buse d'Hawaï
- Buteo swainsoni***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Swainson's Hawk, (S) Aguililla de Swainson, Aguilucho langostero, Busardo chapulínero, Gavilán langostero, (F) Buse de Swainson
- Buteo tachardus* = *Buteo oreophilus*
- Buteo ventralis***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Red-tailed Hawk, Rufous-tailed Hawk, (S) Aguilucho cola colorada, Busardo patagón, (F) Buse de Patagonie
- Buteogallus aequinoctialis***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Rufous Crab-Hawk, (S) Busardo-negro del atlántico, Gavilán de Manglares, (F) Buse buson
- Buteogallus aequinoctialis subtilis* = *Buteogallus subtilis*
- Buteogallus anthracinus***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Common Black-Hawk, Cuban Black Hawk, Lesser Black-Hawk, (S) Aguililla negra menor, Busardo-negro norteño, Gavilán cangrejero, (F) Buse noire
- Buteogallus meridionalis***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Savanna Hawk, (S) Aguilucho colorada, Aguilucho sabanero, Busardo sabanero, Gavilán pita venado, Gavilán sabanero, (F) Buse roussâtre
- Buteogallus subtilis***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Mangrove Black-Hawk, Pacific Black Hawk, (S) Busardo-negro del pacífico, Gavilán negro común, (F) Buse des mangroves
- Buteogallus urubitinga***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Great Black-Hawk, (S) Águila negra, Aguililla negra mayor, Busardo-negro urubitinga, Gavilán negro grande, (F) Buse urubu
- butterflies, birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera* spp.,  
*Trogonoptera* spp.,  
Troides spp.
- Butterfly, Apollo (E): *Parnassius apollo*
- Buzzard (E): *Buteo buteo*
- Buzzard, African Red-tailed (E): *Buteo auguralis*
- Buzzard, Augur (E): *Buteo augur*
- Buzzard, Black-breasted (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
- Buzzard, Common (E): *Buteo buteo*
- Buzzard, Eurasian (E): *Buteo buteo*
- Buzzard, Forest (E): *Buteo oreophilus*
- Buzzard, Grasshopper (E): *Butastur rufipennis*
- Buzzard, Grey-faced (E): *Butastur indicus*
- Buzzard, Honey (E): *Pernis apivorus*
- Buzzard, Jackal (E): *Buteo rufofuscus*
- Buzzard, Madagascar (E): *Buteo brachypterus*
- Buzzard, Mountain (E): *Buteo oreophilus*
- Buzzard, Red-necked (E): *Buteo auguralis*
- Buzzard, Red-tailed (E): *Buteo auguralis*
- Buzzard, Rough-legged (E): *Buteo lagopus*
- Buzzard, Rufous-winged (E): *Butastur liventer*
- Buzzard, Upland (E): *Buteo hemilasius*
- Buzzard, White-eyed (E): *Butastur teesa*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Black-chested (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Grasshopper (E): *Butastur rufipennis*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Grey (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Grey-faced (E): *Butastur indicus*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Rufous-winged (E): *Butastur liventer*
- Buzzard-Kite, Black-breasted (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
- Caballito de mar del Pacífico (S): *Hippocampus ingens*
- Caballito erecto (S): *Hippocampus erectus*
- Caballito oliváceo (S): *Hippocampus zosterae*
- Caballito punteado (S): *Hippocampus erectus*
- caballitos de mar (S): *Hippocampus* spp.
- Caballo de Przewalski (S): *Equus przewalskii*
- Caballo marino (S): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Caballo salvaje (S): *Equus przewalskii*
- Cabalo de mar (S): *Hippocampus hippocampus*

- Cabassous centralis**: III DASYPODIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Northern Naked-tailed Armadillo, (S) Armado de zapilots, Tatú de América central, (F) Tatou, Tatou d'Amérique centrale  
*Cabassous gymnurus* = *Cabassous tatouay*
- Cabassous tatouay**: III DASYPODIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Greater Naked-tailed Armadillo, (S) Cabasu de orejas largas, Tatú cabasú, Tatú de rabo mol, Tatú de rabo molle, (F) Tatou à queue nue, Tatou gumnure  
Cabasu de orejas largas (S): *Cabassous tatouay*  
Cabeza de viejo (S): *Eira barbara*  
Cabezón (S): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*  
Cabezón toucan (F): *Semnornis ramphastinus*  
Cabezón tucán (S): *Semnornis ramphastinus*  
Caburé (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*, *Micrastur ruficollis*  
Caburé patagónico (S): *Glaucidium nana*
- Cacajao spp.**: I PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Uakaris, (S) Cacajú, (F) Ouakaris  
Cacajao (S): *Cacajao calvus*
- Cacajao calvus**: I PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Bald-headed Uacari, Red-and-white Uacari, (S) Cacajao, Cacayao, Huapo colorado, Huapo rojo, Uacari blanco, (F) Ouakari chauve
- Cacajao melanocephalus**: I PITHECIIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Black Uacari, Black-headed Uacari, (F) Ouakari à tête noire  
Cacatoès à bec gracile (F): *Cacatua tenuirostris*  
Cacatoès à huppe blanche (F): *Cacatua alba*  
Cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua galerita*  
Cacatoès à huppe rouge (F): *Cacatua moluccensis*  
Cacatoès à lores rouges (F): *Cacatua pastinator*  
Cacatoès à oeil bleu (F): *Cacatua ophthalmica*  
Cacatoès à oreilles blanches (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*  
Cacatoès à oreilles jaunes (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*  
Cacatoès à rectrices blanches (F): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris*  
Cacatoès à tête brune (F): *Calyptorhynchus lathamii*  
Cacatoès à tête rouge (F): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*  
Cacatoès à ventre rouge (F): *Cacatua haematuropygia*  
Cacatoès aux yeux bleus (F): *Cacatua ophthalmica*  
Cacatoès aux yeux nus (F): *Cacatua pastinator*  
Cacatoès banksien (F): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*  
Cacatoès blanc (F): *Cacatua alba*  
Cacatoès casqué (F): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*  
Cacatoès corella (F): *Cacatua sanguinea*  
Cacatoès de Banks (F): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*  
Cacatoès de Baudin (F): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*  
Cacatoès de Ducorps (F): *Cacatua ducorpsii*  
Cacatoès de Goffin (F): *Cacatua goffiniana*  
Cacatoès de Latham (F): *Calyptorhynchus lathamii*  
Cacatoès de Leadbeater (F): *Cacatua leadbeateri*  
Cacatoès des Moluques (F): *Cacatua moluccensis*  
Cacatoès des Philippines (F): *Cacatua haematuropygia*  
Cacatoès funèbre (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*  
Cacatoès laboureur (F): *Cacatua pastinator*  
Cacatoès nasique (F): *Cacatua tenuirostris*  
Cacatoès noir (F): *Probosciger aterrimus*  
Cacatoès rosablin (F): *Eolophus roseicapilla*  
Cacatoès soufré (F): *Cacatua sulphurea*
- Cacatua alba**: II CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Umbrella Cockatoo, White Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa alba, Cacatúa blanca, (F) Cacatoès à huppe blanche, Cacatoès blanc  
Cacatúa alba (S): *Cacatua alba*  
Cacatúa blanca (S): *Cacatua alba*  
Cacatúa de alas doradas (S): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*  
Cacatúa de cabeza roja (S): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*  
Cacatúa de cola roja (S): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*  
Cacatúa de cola sangrante (S): *Cacatua haematuropygia*  
Cacatúa de cresta amarilla grande (S): *Cacatua galerita*  
Cacatúa de Ducorps (S): *Cacatua ducorpsii*  
Cacatúa de Forbes (S): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*  
Cacatúa de Goffin (S): *Cacatua goffiniana*  
Cacatúa de las Molucas (S): *Cacatua moluccensis*  
Cacatúa de Leadbeater (S): *Cacatua leadbeateri*  
Cacatúa de pico afilado (S): *Cacatua pastinator*  
Cacatúa de pico afilado anaranjada (S): *Cacatua tenuirostris*  
Cacatúa de vientre naranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster*  
Cacatúa del collar de Mauricio (S): *Psittacula echo*  
Cacatúa del paraíso (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*  
Cacatúa dorada (S): *Guarouba guarouba*
- Cacatua ducorpsii**: II CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Ducorps's Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de Ducorps, (F) Cacatoès de Ducorps  
Cacatúa enlutada (S): *Probosciger aterrimus*
- Cacatua galerita**: II CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Greater Sulphur-crested Cockatoo, Sulphur-crested Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de cresta amarilla grande, (F) Cacatoès à huppe jaune, Grand cacatoès à huppe jaune  
*Cacatua goffini* = *Cacatua goffiniana*
- Cacatua goffiniana**: I CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Goffin's Cockatoo, Tanimbar Cockatoo, Tanimbar Corella, (S) Cacatúa de Goffin, (F) Cacatoès de Goffin
- Cacatua haematuropygia**: I CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E)  
(E) Philippine Cockatoo, Red-vented Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de cola sangrante, (F) Cacatoès à ventre rouge, Cacatoès des Philippines  
Cacatúa inca (S): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
- Cacatua leadbeateri**: II CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Leadbeater's Cockatoo, Major Mitchell's Cockatoo, Pink Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de Leadbeater, Cacatúa inca, (F) Cacatoès de Leadbeater
- Cacatua moluccensis**: I CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Moluccan Cockatoo, Salmon-crested Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de las Molucas, (F) Cacatoès à huppe rouge, Cacatoès des Moluques  
Cacatúa negra de cola amarilla (S): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*  
Cacatúa negra de cola roja (S): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*  
Cacatúa negra de Latham (S): *Calyptorhynchus lathamii*  
Cacatúa nocturna (S): *Pezoporus occidentalis*  
Cacatúa oftálmica (S): *Cacatua ophthalmica*
- Cacatua ophthalmica**: II CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Blue-eyed Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa oftálmica, (F) Cacatoès à oeil bleu, Cacatoès aux yeux bleus

- Cacatua pastinator**: II CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Western Corella, (S) Cacatúa de pico afilado,  
(F) Cacatoès à lores rouges, Cacatoès aux yeux  
nus, Cacatoès laboureur  
Cacatúa rosada (S): *Eolophus roseicapilla*  
*Cacatua roseicapilla* = *Eolophus roseicapilla*
- Cacatua sanguinea**: II CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Bare-eyed Cockatoo, Little Cockatoo, Little  
Corella, (F) Cacatoès corella
- Cacatua sulphurea**: I CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Lesser Sulphur-crested Cockatoo, Yellow-  
crested Cockatoo, (F) Cacatoès soufré, Petit  
cacatoès à huppe jaune
- Cacatua tenuirostris**: II CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Long-billed Corella, (S) Cacatúa de pico afilado  
anaranjada, (F) Cacatoès à bec gracile,  
Cacatoès nasique  
*Cacatua tenuirostris pastinator* = *Cacatua  
pastinator*  
Cacatúa terrera (S): *Pezoporus wallicus*  
Cacayao (S): *Cacajao calvus*  
Cachalot (E): *Physeter macrocephalus*  
Cachalot nain (F): *Kogia sima*  
Cachalot pygmée (F): *Kogia breviceps*  
Cachalote (S): *Physeter macrocephalus*  
Cachalote cabeza chica (S): *Kogia breviceps*  
Cachalote enano (S): *Kogia sima*  
Cachalote pigmeo (S): *Kogia breviceps*  
Cachelot (E): *Physeter macrocephalus*  
Cachorro de mato vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus*  
Cachorro vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus*  
Cacomistle (E): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*  
Cacomistle, Central American (E): *Bassariscus  
sumichrasti*  
Caebézon toucan (F): *Semnornis ramphastinus*
- Caecobarbus geertsi**: II CYPRINIDAE  
(Actinopterygii) (E) African Blind Barb Fish,  
Congo Blind Barb, (F) Barbu aveugle, Poisson  
cavernicole d'Afrique
- Caimán (S): *Caiman crocodilus*  
Caïman à lunettes (F): *Caiman crocodilus*  
Caïman à museau large (F): *Caiman latirostris*  
Caïman à paupières osseuses (F): *Paleosuchus  
palpebrosus*  
Caimán americano (S): *Crocodylus acutus*
- Caiman crocodilus**: VIII ALLIGATORIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Brown Caiman, Common Caiman,  
Spectacled Caiman, (S) Caimán, (F) Caïman à  
lunettes
- Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis**: I  
ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Apaporis River  
Caiman, Rio Apaporis (Spectacled) Caiman, (S)  
Caimán del Río Apaporis, (F) Caïman du Río  
Apaporis  
*Caiman crocodilus chiapasius* = *Caiman crocodilus  
fuscus*  
*Caiman crocodilus matogrossiensis* = *Caiman  
yacare*  
*Caiman crocodilus paraguayensis* = *Caiman yacare*  
*Caiman crocodilus yacare* = *Caiman yacare*  
Caimán de Cuba (S): *Crocodylus rhombifer*  
Caimán de hocico ancho (S): *Caiman latirostris*  
Caimán de Morelet (S): *Crocodylus moreletii*  
Caimán del Orinoco (S): *Crocodylus intermedius*  
Caimán del Río Apaporis (S): *Caiman crocodilus  
apaporiensis*  
Caïman du Río Apaporis (F): *Caiman crocodilus  
apaporiensis*  
Caimán enano (S): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*  
*Caiman fissipes* = *Caiman latirostris*
- Caimán frentiplano (S): *Paleosuchus trigonatus*  
*Caiman fuscus* = *Caiman crocodilus fuscus*  
Caïman hérissé (F): *Paleosuchus trigonatus*  
Caimán hociquiancho (S): *Caiman latirostris*  
**Caiman latirostris**: VIII<sup>30</sup> ALLIGATORIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Broad-nosed Caiman, Broad-  
snouted Caiman, (S) Caimán de hocico ancho,  
Caimán hociquiancho, Yacaré de hocico ancho,  
Yacaré overo, (F) Caïman à museau large  
Caimán negro (S): *Melanosuchus niger*  
*Caiman niger* = *Melanosuchus niger*  
Caïman noir (F): *Melanosuchus niger*  
*Caiman palpebrosus* = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*  
*Caiman sclerops* = *Caiman crocodilus*  
*Caiman sclerops apaporiensis* = *Caiman crocodilus  
apaporiensis*  
*Caiman trigonatus* = *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
- Caiman yacare**: II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Yacare Caiman, (S) Yacaré, (F) Caïman yacare  
Caïman yacare (F): *Caiman yacare*  
Caiman, Apaporis River (E): *Caiman crocodilus  
apaporiensis*  
Caiman, Black (E): *Melanosuchus niger*  
Caiman, Broad-nosed (E): *Caiman latirostris*  
Caiman, Broad-snouted (E): *Caiman latirostris*  
Caiman, Brown (E): *Caiman crocodilus*  
Caiman, Common (E): *Caiman crocodilus*  
Caiman, Cuvier's Smooth-fronted (E): *Paleosuchus  
palpebrosus*  
Caiman, Dwarf (E): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*  
Caiman, Four-foot (E): *Dracaena guianensis*  
Caiman, Rio Apaporis (Spectacled) (E): *Caiman  
crocodilus apaporiensis*  
Caiman, Schneider's Smooth-fronted (E):  
*Paleosuchus trigonatus*  
Caiman, Spectacled (E): *Caiman crocodilus*  
Caiman, Yacare (E): *Caiman yacare*  
Caïque à ailes noires (F): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*  
Caïque à capuchon (F): *Pionopsitta haematotis*  
Caïque à face rouge (F): *Hapalopsittaca amazonia*  
Caïque à joues roses (F): *Pionopsitta pulchra*  
Caïque à queue courte (F): *Graydidascalus  
brachyurus*  
Caïque à tête noire (F): *Pionopsitta caica*  
Caïque à ventre blanc (F): *Pionites leucogaster*  
Caïque de Barraband (F): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*  
Caïque de Bonaparte (F): *Pionopsitta pyrilia*  
Caïque de Fuertes (F): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*  
Caïque de Salvin (F): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*  
Caïque maïpourri (F): *Pionites melanocephalus*  
Caïque mitré (F): *Pionopsitta pileata*  
Caïque vautourin (F): *Pionopsitta vulturina*  
Caïque, Black-headed (E): *Pionites  
melanocephalus*  
Caïque, White-bellied (E): *Pionites leucogaster*
- Cairina moschata**: III ANATIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Muscovy Duck, (S) Pato criollo, Pato real, (F)  
Canard de Barbarie, Canard musqué  
*Cairina scutulata* = *Asarcornis scutulata*  
Calabare de Reinhardt (F): *Calabaria reinhardtii*  
Calabaria de Reinhardt (F): *Calabaria reinhardtii*  
*Calabaria fusca* = *Calabaria reinhardtii*
- Calabaria reinhardtii**: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
African Burrowing Python, Calabar Ground  
Python, (S) Pitón de Calabar, (F) Calabare de  
Reinhardt, Calabaria de Reinhardt  
*Calamita tinctorius* = *Dendrobates tinctorius*  
Calao à casque (F): *Rhinoplax vigil*  
Calao à casque plat (F): *Buceros hydrocorax*  
Calao à casque rond (F): *Rhinoplax vigil*

- Calao à casque rouge (F): *Aceros corrugatus*  
 Calao à cimier (F): *Aceros cassidix*  
 Calao à cou roux (F): *Aceros nipalensis*  
 Calao à crête hérissée (F): *Anorrhinus galeritus*  
 Calao à gorge claire (F): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*  
 Calao à poche unie (F): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*  
 Cálao arrugado (S): *Aceros corrugatus*  
 Calao bicolore (F): *Buceros bicornis*  
 Cálao bicolore (S): *Buceros bicornis*  
 Calao brun (F): *Anorrhinus tickelli*  
 Cálao cariblanco (S): *Anthracosceros albirostris*  
 Calao charbonnier (F): *Anthracosceros malayanus*  
 Cálao chico de Célebes (S): *Penelopides exarhatus*  
 Cálao chico de Panay (S): *Penelopides panini*  
 Calao coiffé (F): *Berenicornis comatus*  
 Cálao crestado (S): *Anorrhinus galeritus*  
 Cálao crestiblanco (S): *Berenicornis comatus*  
 Cálao de casco (S): *Rhinoplax vigil*  
 Cálao de la Narcondam (S): *Rhyticeros narcondami*  
 Cálao de la Sumba (S): *Rhyticeros everetti*  
 Cálao de las Sulu (S): *Anthracosceros montani*  
 Calao de Malabar (F): *Anthracosceros coronatus*  
 Calao de montagne (F): *Aceros nipalensis*  
 Calao de Narcondam (F): *Rhyticeros narcondami*  
 Calao de Palawan (F): *Anthracosceros marchei*  
 Cálao de Palawan (S): *Anthracosceros marchei*  
 Calao de Sumba (F): *Rhyticeros everetti*  
 Calao de Vieillot (F): *Aceros leucocephalus*  
 Calao de Walden (F): *Aceros waldeni*  
 Cálao de Yelmo (S): *Rhinoplax vigil*  
 Cálao del Nepal (S): *Aceros nipalensis*  
 Calao des Célebes (F): *Penelopides exarhatus*  
 Calao des Philippines (F): *Buceros hydrocorax*  
 Calao des Sulu (F): *Anthracosceros montani*  
 Calao festonné (F): *Rhyticeros undulatus*  
 Cálao filipino grande (S): *Buceros hydrocorax*  
 Cálao gorgiclaro (S): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*  
 Cálao gorginegro (S): *Rhyticeros undulatus*  
 Cálao grande (S): *Buceros bicornis*  
 Cálao grande de Célebes (S): *Aceros cassidix*  
 Cálao grande de Mindanao (S): *Aceros leucocephalus*  
 Cálao grande de Panay (S): *Aceros waldeni*  
 Cálao malayo (S): *Anthracosceros malayanus*  
 Calao papou (F): *Rhyticeros plicatus*  
 Calao pardo de Tickell (S): *Anorrhinus tickelli*  
 calao pics (F): *Anthracosceros* spp.  
 Calao pie (F): *Anthracosceros albirostris*  
 Calao rhinocéros (F): *Buceros rhinoceros*  
 Cálao rinoceronte (S): *Buceros rhinoceros*  
 Cálao rojipardo (S): *Buceros hydrocorax*  
 Calao tarictic (F): *Penelopides panini*  
 calaos (F): *Aceros* spp., *Anorrhinus* spp.,  
*Anthracosceros* spp., *Berenicornis* spp., *Buceros*  
spp., *Penelopides* spp., *Rhyticeros* spp.  
calaos (S): *Aceros* spp., *Anorrhinus* spp.,  
*Anthracosceros* spp., *Berenicornis* spp., *Buceros*  
spp., *Penelopides* spp., *Rhyticeros* spp.  
Calaos à canelure des Célebes (F): *Penelopides exarhatus*  
calaos à huppe touffue (F): *Anorrhinus* spp.  
*Calathiscus tantillus*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
Caldrón negro (S): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*,  
*Globicephala melas*  
*Callagur borneoensis* = *Batagur borneoensis*  
*Callagur picta* = *Batagur borneoensis*  
Callicèbe cuivré (F): *Callicebus cupreus*  
Callicèbe roux (F): *Callicebus cupreus*  
**Callicebus baptista**: II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E) Baptista Lake Titi  
**Callicebus barbarabrownae**: II PITHECIIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Barbara Brown's Titi, Northern  
Bahian Blond Titi  
**Callicebus bernhardi**: II PITHECIIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Prince Bernhard's Titi, (F) Titi  
du Prince Bernhard  
**Callicebus brunneus**: II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E) Brown Titi, (F) Titi brun  
**Callicebus caligatus**: II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E) Booted Titi, Chestnut-bellied Titi, (F) Titi  
botté  
**Callicebus cinerascens**: II PITHECIIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Ashy-black Titi, (F) Titi gris  
cendré  
**Callicebus coimbrai**: II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E) Coimbra-Filho's Titi, (F) Titi de Coimbra  
**Callicebus cupreus**: II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E) Coppery Titi, (F) Callicèbe cuivré, Callicèbe  
roux, Titi roux  
*Callicebus cupreus ornatus* = *Callicebus ornatus*  
**Callicebus discolor**: II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E) Double-browed Titi, White-tailed Titi  
**Callicebus donacophilus**: II PITHECIIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) White-eared Titi, (F) Titi  
d'Orbigny  
**Callicebus dubius**: II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E) Dubious Titi, Hershkovitz's Titi, (F) Titi  
d'Hershkovitz  
**Callicebus hoffmannsi**: II PITHECIIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Hoffmanns's Titi, (F) Titi  
d'Hoffman  
**Callicebus lucifer**: II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E) Lucifer Titi, Widow Monkey  
**Callicebus lugens**: II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E) Black Titi, Mourning Titi  
**Callicebus medemi**: II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E) Colombian Black-handed Titi  
**Callicebus melanochir**: II PITHECIIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Coastal Black-handed Titi,  
Southern Bahian Masked Titi  
**Callicebus modestus**: II PITHECIIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Rio Beni Titi, (F) Titi de Bolivie  
**Callicebus moloch**: II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E) Dusky Titi, Red-bellied Titi, (F) Titi gris, Titi  
moloch  
*Callicebus moloch brunneus* = *Callicebus brunneus*  
*Callicebus moloch caligatus* = *Callicebus caligatus*  
*Callicebus moloch cinerascens* = *Callicebus*  
*cinerascens*  
*Callicebus moloch cupreus* = *Callicebus cupreus*  
*Callicebus moloch donacophilus* = *Callicebus*  
*donacophilus*  
*Callicebus moloch dubius* = *Callicebus dubius*  
*Callicebus moloch hoffmannsi* = *Callicebus*  
*hoffmannsi*  
*Callicebus moloch modestus* = *Callicebus*  
*modestus*  
*Callicebus moloch oenanthe* = *Callicebus oenanthe*  
*Callicebus moloch olallae* = *Callicebus olallae*  
**Callicebus nigrifrons**: II PITHECIIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Black-fronted Titi  
**Callicebus oenanthe**: II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E) Andean Titi, Rio Mayo Titi, (F) Titi des  
montagnes du Pérou  
**Callicebus olallae**: II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E) Beni Titi, Olalla Brothers' Titi, (F) Titi d'Olalla  
**Callicebus ornatus**: II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E) Ornate Titi  
**Callicebus pallescens**: II PITHECIIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Pallid Titi, White-coated Titi



- Callicebus personatus:** II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic Titi, Masked Titi, (F) Titi à masque  
*Callicebus personatus barbarabrownae* = *Callicebus barbarabrownae*  
*Callicebus personatus melanochir* = *Callicebus melanochir*  
*Callicebus personatus nigrifrons* = *Callicebus nigrifrons*
- Callicebus purinus:** II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-crowned Titi, Rio Purus Titi
- Callicebus regulus:** II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kinglet Titi, Red-headed Titi
- Callicebus stephennashi:** II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Stephen Nash's Titi, (F) Titi de Stephen Nash
- Callicebus torquatus:** II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Collared Titi, Widow Titi, (F) Titi à collier, Titi à fraise  
*Callicebus torquatus lucifer* = *Callicebus lucifer*  
*Callicebus torquatus medemi* = *Callicebus medemi*
- Callimico goeldii:** I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Goeldi's Marmoset, Goeldi's Monkey, Goeldi's Tamarin, (S) Pichico negro, Tamarin de Goeldi, Tití de Goeldi, (F) Tamarin de Goeldi, Tamarin sauteur
- Calliphlox amethystina:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Amethyst Woodstar, (S) Colibrí amatista, Estrellita amatista, Picaflor amatista, Tucusito amatista, (F) Colibri améthyste
- Calliphlox bryantae:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Magenta-throated Woodstar, (S) Colibrí magenta, (F) Colibri magenta
- Calliphlox evelynae:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bahama Woodstar, (S) Colibrí de las Bahamas, (F) Colibri des Bahamas
- Calliphlox mitchellii:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-throated Woodstar, (S) Colibrí de Mitchell, Estrellita gorjipurpura, (F) Colibri de Mitchell
- Calliptilus stepheni* = *Vini stepheni*  
 Calliste superbe (F): *Tangara fastuosa*
- Callithrix acariensis:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rio Acari Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti Acari
- Callithrix argentata:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Silvery Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti argenté  
*Callithrix argentata leucippe* = *Callithrix leucippe*
- Callithrix aurita:** I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Buffy-tufted-ear Marmoset, White-eared Marmoset, (S) Callitrix de orejas blancas, (F) Marmouset à oreilles blanches, Oustiti à oreilles blanches, Oustiti oreillard
- Callithrix chrysoleuca:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gold-and-white Marmoset, Golden-white Tassel-ear Marmoset
- Callithrix emiliae:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Emilia's Marmoset
- Callithrix flaviceps:** I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Buffy-headed Marmoset, (S) Callitrix de cabeza amarilla, (F) Ouistiti à tête jaune
- Callithrix geoffroyi:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Geoffroy's Tufted-ear Marmoset, White-fronted Marmoset, (S) Tití de caba blanca, (F) Ouistiti de Geoffroy
- Callithrix humeralifera:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-and-white Tassel-ear Marmoset, Tassel-eared Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti à camail
- Callithrix humilis:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (F) Ouistiti nain
- Callithrix intermedia:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Aripuana Marmoset, Hershkovitz's Marmoset
- Callithrix jacchus:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Marmoset, White-tufted-ear Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti à pinceaux blancs, Ouistiti à toupet blanc, Ouistiti commun  
*Callithrix jacchus aurita* = *Callithrix aurita*  
*Callithrix jacchus flaviceps* = *Callithrix flaviceps*  
*Callithrix jacchus geoffroyi* = *Callithrix geoffroyi*  
*Callithrix jacchus kuhlii* = *Callithrix kuhlii*  
*Callithrix jacchus penicillata* = *Callithrix penicillata*
- Callithrix kuhlii:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Wied's Black-tufted-ear Marmoset, Wied's Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti à pinceaux noirs, Ouistiti de Kuhl
- Callithrix leucippe:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White Marmoset
- Callithrix manicorensis:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rio Manicoré Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti de Manicore
- Callithrix marcai:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Marca's Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti de Marca
- Callithrix mauesi:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rio Maués Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti du rio Maués
- Callithrix melanura:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-tailed Marmoset
- Callithrix nigriceps:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-headed Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti à tête noire
- Callithrix penicillata:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-pencilled Marmoset, Black-tufted-ear Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti à pinceaux noirs
- Callithrix pygmaea:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti mignon
- Callithrix saterei:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sateré Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti à oreilles argentées  
 Callitrix de cabeza amarilla (S): *Callithrix flaviceps*  
 Callitrix de orejas blancas (S): *Callithrix aurita*
- Callocephalon fimbriatum:** II CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Gang-gang Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de cabeza roja, Gan-Gan, (F) Cacatoès à tête rouge, Cacatoès casqué
- Callogyra formosa* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
- Caloenas nicobarica:** I COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E) Nicobar Dove, Nicobar Pigeon, (S) Paloma calva, Paloma de Nicobar, (F) Nicobar à camail, Pigeon à camail, Pigeon à collerette, Pigeon de Nicobar
- Calophasis humiae* = *Syrmaticus humiae*  
*Calophasis mikado* = *Syrmaticus mikado*
- Caloprymnus campestris:** I POTOROIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Buff-nosed Rat-kangaroo, Desert Rat-kangaroo, Plains Rat-kangaroo, (S) Canguro del desierto, Canguro-rata desértico, (F) Kangourou-rat du désert
- Calothorax eliza* = *Doricha eliza*  
*Calothorax enicura* = *Doricha enicura*
- Calothorax lucifer:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Lucifer Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí lucifer, Tijereta nortena, (F) Colibri lucifer
- Calothorax micrurus* = *Myrmia micrura*
- Calothorax pulcher:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Beautiful Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí bonito, Tijereta oaxaquena, (F) Colibri charmant
- Calumma spp.:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Chameleons, (S) Camaleónes, (F) Caméléons
- Calumma amber:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma ambreense:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)

- Calumma andringitraense**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma boettgeri**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Boettger's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Boettger, (F) Caméléon de Boettger
- Calumma brevicorne**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Short-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à cornes courtes  
*Calumma brevicornis hilleniusi* = *Calumma hilleniusi*
- Calumma capuroni**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Madagascar
- Calumma crypticum**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cryptic Chameleon  
*Calumma cucullata* = *Calumma cucullatum*
- Calumma cucullatum**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hooded Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à capuchon
- Calumma fallax**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Deceptive Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Mocquard
- Calumma furcifer**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Forked Chameleon, Fork-nosed Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à nez fourchu  
*Calumma furciferum* = *Calumma furcifer*
- Calumma gallus**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blade Chameleon, (F) Caméléon épée
- Calumma gastrotaenia**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Perinet Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Périnet  
*Calumma gastrotaenia andringitraensis* = *Calumma andringitraense*  
*Calumma gastrotaenia guillaumeti* = *Calumma guillaumeti*  
*Calumma gastrotaenia marojezensis* = *Calumma marojezense*
- Calumma glawi**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma globifer**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Flat-casqued Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à casque plat  
*Calumma globiferum* = *Calumma globifer*
- Calumma guibei**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Guibe's Chameleon, North-western Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Guibé
- Calumma guillaumeti**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma hafahafa**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bizarre-nosed Chameleon
- Calumma hilleniusi**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma jeji**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Marojejy Peak Chameleon
- Calumma linota**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Maroantsetra Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Maroantsetra  
*Calumma linotum* = *Calumma linota*
- Calumma maithe**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow-green Chameleon, (F) Caméléon vert-et-jaune
- Calumma marojezense**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)  
*Calumma nasuta* = *Calumma nasutum*
- Calumma nasutum**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Big-nosed Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nasique
- Calumma oshaughnessyi**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) O'Shaughnessy's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon d'O'Shaughnessy  
*Calumma oshaughnessyi ambreensis* = *Calumma ambreense*
- Calumma parsonii**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Parson's Giant Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Parson, (F) Caméléon de Parson
- Calumma peltierorum**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Peltiers' Chameleon
- Calumma peyrierasi**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brygoo's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Peyrieras
- Calumma tigris**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tiger Chameleon, (F) Caméléon tigre
- Calumma tsaratananense**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tsaratanan Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Tsarataka
- Calumma tsycorne**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blunt-nosed Chameleon
- Calumma vatosoa**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma vencesi**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calypte anna**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Anna's Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Anna, (F) Colibrí d'Anna
- Calypte costae**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Costa's Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Costa, (F) Colibrí de Costa  
*Calypte helenae* = *Mellisuga helenae*
- Calyptocephalella gayi**: III CALYPTOCEPHALELLIDAE (Amphibia)
- Calyptopora complanata* = *Stylaster complanatus*  
*Calyptopora pachypoma* = *Pseudocrypthelia pachypoma*
- Calyptopora reticulata**: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Calyptopora sinuosa**: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Calyptoprymnus verecundus* = *Cordylus niger*
- Calyptorhynchus banksii**: II CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-tailed Black-Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de cola roja, Cacatúa negra de cola roja, (F) Cacatoès banksien, Cacatoès de Banks
- Calyptorhynchus baudinii**: II CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-billed Black-Cockatoo, White-tailed Black-Cockatoo, (F) Cacatoès de Baudin
- Calyptorhynchus funereus**: II CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-tailed Black-Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa negra de cola amarilla, (F) Cacatoès à oreilles blanches, Cacatoès à oreilles jaunes, Cacatoès funèbre  
*Calyptorhynchus funereus baudinii* = *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*
- Calyptorhynchus lathamii**: II CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Glossy Black-Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa negra de Latham, (F) Cacatoès à tête brune, Cacatoès de Latham
- Calyptorhynchus latirostris**: II CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-billed Black-Cockatoo, Slender-billed Black-Cockatoo, (F) Cacatoès à rectrices blanches  
*Calyptorhynchus magnificus* = *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
- Calzadito admirable (S): *Eriocnemis mirabilis*  
Calzadito canoso (S): *Haplophaedia lugens*  
Calzadito cobrizo (S): *Eriocnemis cupreovertris*  
Calzadito colilargo norteño (S): *Eriocnemis luciani*  
Calzadito de Mosquera (S): *Eriocnemis mosquera*  
Calzadito frentiazul (S): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*  
Calzadito patinegro (S): *Eriocnemis derbyi*  
Calzadito pechiblanco (S): *Eriocnemis alinae*

- Calzadito pechinegro (S): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*  
 Calzadito reluciente (S): *Eriocnemis vestita*  
 Calzadito turquesa (S): *Eriocnemis godini*  
 Calzadito verdoso norteño (S): *Haplophaedia aureliae*  
 Calzonario colibronceado (S): *Chalybura buffonii*  
*Chamaeleo nasutus* = *Calumma nasutum*  
 Camaleón africano (S): *Chamaeleo africanus*  
 Camaleón común (S): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*  
 Camaleón crestado (S): *Chamaeleo cristatus*  
 Camaleón cuadrícorno (S): *Chamaeleo quadricornis*  
 Camaleón de Boettger (S): *Calumma boettgeri*  
 Camaleón de casco (S): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*  
 Camaleón de dos bandas (S): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus*  
 Camaleón de Elliot (S): *Chamaeleo ellioti*  
 Camaleón de Fuelleborn (S): *Chamaeleo fueleborni*  
 Camaleón de Jackson (S): *Chamaeleo jacksonii*  
 Camaleón de Johnston (S): *Chamaeleo johnstoni*  
 Camaleón de Meller (S): *Chamaeleo melleri*  
 Camaleón de montaña (S): *Chamaeleo montium*  
 Camaleón de Oustalet (S): *Furcifer oustaleti*  
 Camaleón de Owen (S): *Chamaeleo oweni*  
 Camaleón de Parson (S): *Calumma parsonii*  
 Camaleón de Petter (S): *Furcifer petteri*  
 Camaleón de Pfeffer (S): *Chamaeleo pfefferi*  
 Camaleón de Schouteden (S): *Chamaeleo schoutedeni*  
 Camaleón de Schubotz (S): *Chamaeleo schubotzi*  
 Camaleón de Sri Lanka (S): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*  
 Camaleón de Werner (S): *Chamaeleo werneri*  
 Camaleón de Wiedersheim (S): *Chamaeleo wiedersheimi*  
 Camaleón del Senegal (S): *Chamaeleo senegalensis*  
 Camaleón grácil (S): *Chamaeleo gracilis*  
 Camaleón lobulado (S): *Chamaeleo dilepis*  
 Camaleón rinoceronte (S): *Furcifer rhinoceros*  
 Camaleón verrugoso (S): *Furcifer verrucosus*  
 camaleónes (S): *Calumma* spp., *Chamaeleo* spp., *Furcifer* spp.  
 camaleóns (F): *Chamaeleo* spp.  
 camaleónes enanos (S): *Bradypodion* spp.  
 Camaleón à bandes latérales (F): *Furcifer lateralis*  
 Camaleón à capuchon (F): *Calumma cucullatum*  
 Camaleón à casque élevé (F): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*  
 Camaleón à casque plat (F): *Calumma globifer*  
 Camaleón à corne molle des monts Usambara (F): *Kinyongia tenuis*  
 Camaleón à cornes courtes (F): *Calumma brevicorne*  
 Camaleón à crête (F): *Chamaeleo cristatus*  
 Camaleón à deux bandes (F): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus*  
 Camaleón à deux cornes (F): *Furcifer bifidus*  
 Camaleón à écailles doubles (F): *Chamaeleo anchietae*  
 Camaleón à lignes blanches (F): *Furcifer antimena*  
 Camaleón à nez fourchu (F): *Calumma furcifer*, *Furcifer bifidus*  
 Camaleón à quatre cornes (F): *Chamaeleo quadricornis*  
 Camaleón à une corne (F): *Furcifer monoceras*  
 Camaleón à voile du Cameroun (F): *Chamaeleo montium*  
 Camaleón africain (F): *Chamaeleo africanus*  
 Camaleón bilobé (F): *Chamaeleo dilepis*  
 Camaleón casqué (F): *Chamaeleo calyptratus*  
 Camaleón commun (F): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*  
 Caméléon d'Andrenalamivola (F): *Furcifer tuzetae*  
 Caméléon d'Angel (F): *Furcifer angeli*  
 Caméléon d'Angola (F): *Chamaeleo anchietae*  
 Caméléon d'Arabie (F): *Chamaeleo arabicus*  
 Caméléon de Belalanda (F): *Furcifer belalandaensis*  
 Caméléon de Bocage (F): *Chamaeleo quilensis*  
 Caméléon de Boettger (F): *Calumma boettgeri*  
 Caméléon de Ceylan (F): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*  
 Caméléon de Chapin (F): *Chamaeleo chapini*  
 Caméléon de Fea (F): *Chamaeleo feae*  
 Caméléon de Goetze (F): *Chamaeleo goetzei*  
 Caméléon de Guibé (F): *Calumma guibeii*  
 Caméléon de Günther (F): *Furcifer minor*  
 Caméléon de Jackson (F): *Chamaeleo jacksonii*  
 Caméléon de Johnston (F): *Chamaeleo johnstoni*  
 Caméléon de la canopée (F): *Furcifer willsii*  
 Caméléon de Laborde (F): *Furcifer labordi*  
 Caméléon de Leach (F): *Chamaeleo dilepis*  
 Caméléon de Madagascar (F): *Calumma capuroni*  
 Caméléon de Maroantsetra (F): *Calumma linota*  
 Caméléon de Mayotte (F): *Furcifer polleni*  
 Caméléon de Meller (F): *Chamaeleo melleri*  
 Caméléon de Mocquard (F): *Calumma fallax*  
 Caméléon de Parson (F): *Calumma parsonii*  
 Caméléon de Périnet (F): *Calumma gastrotaenia*  
 Caméléon de Petter (F): *Furcifer petteri*  
 Caméléon de Peyrieras (F): *Calumma peyrierasi*  
 Caméléon de Pfeffer (F): *Chamaeleo pfefferi*  
 Caméléon de Rüppell (F): *Kinyongia xenorhina*  
 Caméléon de Schouteden (F): *Chamaeleo schoutedeni*  
 Caméléon de Schubotz (F): *Chamaeleo schubotzi*  
 Caméléon de Tilbury (F): *Chamaeleo marsabitensis*  
 Caméléon de Tsaratana (F): *Calumma tsaratananense*  
 Caméléon de Werner (F): *Chamaeleo werneri*  
 Caméléon de Wills (F): *Furcifer willsii*  
 Caméléon d'Eisentraut (F): *Chamaeleo eisentrauti*  
 Caméléon d'Elliot (F): *Chamaeleo ellioti*  
 Caméléon des Comores (F): *Furcifer cephalolepis*  
 Caméléon des montagnes de Tanzanie (F): *Chamaeleo tempeli*  
 Caméléon des monts Uzungwe (F): *Chamaeleo laterispinis*  
 Caméléon d'Iloilo (F): *Chamaeleo goetzei*  
 Caméléon d'O'Shaughnessy (F): *Calumma oshaughnessyi*  
 Caméléon d'Oustalet (F): *Furcifer oustaleti*  
 Caméléon d'Owen (F): *Chamaeleo oweni*  
 Caméléon du Cameroun (F): *Chamaeleo camerunensis*  
 Caméléon du mont Lefo (F): *Chamaeleo wiedersheimi*  
 Caméléon du mont Poroto (F): *Chamaeleo incornutus*  
 Caméléon du Namaqua (F): *Chamaeleo namaquensis*  
 Caméléon du Sénégal (F): *Chamaeleo senegalensis*  
 Caméléon du volcan Ngosi (F): *Chamaeleo fueleborni*  
 Caméléon du Yémen (F): *Chamaeleo calcaricarenis*  
 Caméléon épée (F): *Calumma gallus*  
 Caméléon forestier (F): *Furcifer balteatus*  
 Caméléon forestier de Madagascar (F): *Furcifer campani*  
 Caméléon gracile (F): *Chamaeleo gracilis*  
 Caméléon gris (F): *Chamaeleo chapini*

- Caméléon nain à nez rouge (F): *Bradypodion nemorale*  
 Caméléon nain de Carpenter (F): *Kinyongia carpenteri*  
 Caméléon nain de Fischer (F): *Kinyongia fischeri*  
 Caméléon nain de Karro (F): *Bradypodion gutturale*  
 Caméléon nain de Matschie (F): *Kinyongia tavetana*  
 Caméléon nain de Muller (F): *Bradypodion transvaalense*  
 Caméléon nain de Setaro (F): *Bradypodion pumilum*  
 Caméléon nain de Smith (F): *Bradypodion spinosum*  
 Caméléon nain des Monts Ruwenzori (F): *Bradypodion ventrale*  
 Caméléon nain d'Ituri (F): *Kinyongia adolfifrigeri*  
 Caméléon nain du Cap (F): *Kinyongia oxyrhina*  
 Caméléon nain du Drakensberg (F): *Bradypodion dracomontanum*  
 Caméléon nain du Kenya (F): *Bradypodion damaranum*  
 Caméléon nain du sud et du Namaqua (F): *Kinyongia uthmoelleri*  
 Caméléon nain du Transkei (F): *Bradypodion caffrum*  
 Caméléon nain du Transvaal (F): *Bradypodion thamnobates*  
 Caméléon nain du Zululand (F): *Nadzikambia mlanjense*  
 Caméléon nain épineux (F): *Bradypodion setaroi*  
 Caméléon nasique (F): *Calumma nasutum*  
 Caméléon ondulé (F): *Chamaeleo deremensis*  
 Caméléon panthère (F): *Furcifer pardalis*  
 Caméléon rhinocéros (F): *Furcifer rhinoceros*  
 Caméléon rude (F): *Chamaeleo rudis*  
 Caméléon tigre (F): *Calumma tigris*  
 Caméléon verruqueux (F): *Furcifer verrucosus*  
 Caméléon vert-et-jaune (F): *Calumma malthe*  
 Caméléon vulgaire (F): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*  
 Caméléon-joyau (F): *Furcifer lateralis*  
 Caméléon-moine (F): *Chamaeleo monachus*  
 caméléons (F): *Calumma* spp., *Furcifer* spp.  
 caméléons nain (F): *Bradypodion* spp.  
 caméléons vrais (F): *Chamaeleo* spp.  
**Campephilus imperialis**: I PICIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Imperial Woodpecker, (S) Carpintero gigante,  
 Pito imperial, Pitorreal ocotero, (F) Pic impérial  
 Campyloptère à queue blanche (F): *Campylopterus ensipennis*  
 Campyloptère à ventre gris (F): *Campylopterus largipennis*  
 Campyloptère des Santa Marta (F): *Campylopterus phainopeplus*  
 Campyloptère du Napo (F): *Campylopterus villaviscensio*  
 Campyloptère lazulite (F): *Campylopterus falcatus*  
 Campyloptère montagnard (F): *Campylopterus duidae*  
 Campyloptère pampa (F): *Campylopterus curvipennis*  
 Campyloptère rougeâtre (F): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*  
 Campyloptère roux (F): *Campylopterus rufus*  
 Campyloptère violet (F): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*  
*Campylopterus cirrochloris* = *Aphantochroa cirrochloris*  
**Campylopterus curvipennis**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Wedge-tailed Sabrewing, (S) Colibrí ruiseñor, Fandango colicuna, (F) Campyloptère pampa  
**Campylopterus cuvierii**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Scaly-breasted Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Cuvier, Fandango pechiescamosa, (F) Colibrí de Cuvier  
**Campylopterus duidae**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-breasted Sabrewing, (S) Ala de sable anteadado, Colibrí del Duida, (F) Campyloptère montagnard  
**Campylopterus ensipennis**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tailed Sabrewing, (S) Ala de sable verte, Colibrí coliblanco, (F) Campyloptère à queue blanche  
*Campylopterus excellens* = *Campylopterus curvipennis*  
**Campylopterus falcatus**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Lazuline Sabrewing, (S) Ala de sable pechivioleta, Alasable azulino, Colibrí lazulita, (F) Campyloptère lazulite  
**Campylopterus hemileucurus**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet Sabrewing, (S) Colibrí morado, Fandango morado, (F) Campyloptère violet  
**Campylopterus hyperythrus**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-breasted Sabrewing, (S) Ala de sable rufo, Colibrí rojizo venezolano, (F) Campyloptère rougeâtre  
**Campylopterus largipennis**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-breasted Sabrewing, (S) Ala de sable gris, Alasable del Napo, Colibrí pechigrís, (F) Campyloptère à ventre gris  
*Campylopterus macrourus* = *Eupetomena macroura*  
**Campylopterus phainopeplus**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Santa Marta Sabrewing, (S) Colibrí de Santa Marta, (F) Campyloptère des Santa Marta  
**Campylopterus rufus**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous Sabrewing, (S) Colibrí rojizo mexicano, Fandango rufo, (F) Campyloptère roux  
**Campylopterus villaviscensio**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Napo Sabrewing, (S) Colibrí del Napo, (F) Campyloptère du Napo  
 Canal (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*  
 Canard à ailes blanches (F): *Asarcornis scutulata*  
 Canard à bosse (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*  
 Canard à bosse bronzé (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*  
 Canard à tête rose (F): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*  
 Canard coronculé (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*  
 Canard de Barbarie (F): *Cairina moschata*  
 Canard de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*  
 Canard de Laysan (F): *Anas laysanensis*  
 Canard musqué (F): *Cairina moschata*  
 Canard musqué à ailes blanches (F): *Asarcornis scutulata*  
**Candoia aspera**: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) New Guinea Viper Boa, Papuan Ground Boa, (S) Boa de Nueva Guinea, (F) Boa-vipère de Nouvelle-Guinée  
**Candoia bibroni**: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pacific Boa, (S) Boa de Fiji, (F) Boa nain de Bibron, Boa nain des îles du Pacifique  
**Candoia carinata**: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bevel-nosed Boa, New Guinea Bevel-nosed Boa, Solomon Ground Boa, Tree Boa, (S) Boa del Pacífico, (F) Boa nain à carènes, Boa nain des Salomon  
*Candoia paulsoni* = *Candoia carinata*  
*Candoia superciliosa* = *Candoia carinata*

- Cangurito narigudo coliblanco (S): *Macrotis leucura*  
 Cangurito narigudo grande (S): *Macrotis lagotis*  
 Cangurito piedecerdo (S): *Chaeropus ecaudatus*  
 Canguro arbóreo gris (S): *Dendrolagus inustus*  
 Canguro arbóreo negro (S): *Dendrolagus ursinus*  
 Canguro arborícola gris (S): *Dendrolagus inustus*  
 Canguro arborícola negro (S): *Dendrolagus ursinus*  
 Canguro del desierto (S): *Caloprymnus campestris*  
 Canguro rabipelado occidental (S): *Onychogalea lunata*  
 Canguro rabipelado oriental (S): *Onychogalea fraenata*  
 Canguro-liebre peludo (S): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*  
 Canguro-liebre rayado (S): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*  
 Canguro-rata colipeludo (S): *Bettongia penicillata*  
 Canguro-rata de Lesueur (S): *Bettongia lesueur*  
 Canguro-rata de Tasmania (S): *Bettongia gaimardi*  
 Canguro-rata desértico (S): *Caloprymnus campestris*  
 canguro-ratas (S): *Bettongia* spp.  
**Canis aureus: III** CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Common Jackal, Golden Jackal, (S) Chacal, (F) Chacal commun, Chacal doré  
*Canis familiaris* = *Canis lupus*  
*Canis familiaris dingo* = *Canis lupus*  
**Canis lupus: VIII/NC<sup>9</sup>** CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Common Wolf, Grey Wolf, Timber Wolf, Wolf, (S) Lobo, Lobo común, (F) Loup, Loup gris, Loup vulgaire  
*Canis lupus dingo* = *Canis lupus*  
*Canis lycaon* = *Canis lupus*  
*Canis niger* = *Canis lupus*  
*Canis rufus* = *Canis lupus*  
*Canis rufus floridanus* = *Canis lupus*  
*Canis rufus rufus* = *Canis lupus*  
**Cantharellus doederleinii: II<sup>39</sup>** FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Cantharellus jebbi: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Cantharellus noumeae: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Cantil coral (S): *Micrurus diastema*  
*Caouana elongata* = *Caretta caretta*  
 Caouanne (F): *Caretta caretta*  
**Caperea marginata: I** NEOBALAENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Right Whale, (S) Ballena franca pigmea, (F) Baleine pygmée  
*Capra aegagrus chialtanensis* = *Capra falconeri chialtanensis*  
**Capra falconeri: I** BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Markhor, (S) Markhor, (F) Markhor  
 Capricorne de Sumatra (F): *Capricornis sumatraensis*  
**Capricornis milneedwardsii: I** BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese Serow  
**Capricornis rubidus: I** BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Red Serow  
**Capricornis sumatraensis: I** BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mainland Serow, Serow, Southern Serow, Sumatran Serow, (S) Seraw, Serow de Sumatra, (F) Capricorne de Sumatra, Serow  
*Capricornis sumatraensis milneedwardsii* = *Capricornis milneedwardsii*  
*Capricornis sumatraensis rubidus* = *Capricornis rubidus*  
*Capricornis sumatraensis thar* = *Capricornis thar*  
**Capricornis thar: I** BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Himalayan Serow  
**Caprolagus hispidus: I** LEPORIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Assam Rabbit, Hispid Hare, Hispid Rabbit, (S) Conejo de Assam, (F) Lapin de l'Assam**
- Capuchin, Black Tufted (E): *Cebus nigrurus*  
 Capuchin, Black-capped (E): *Cebus apella*  
 Capuchin, Black-striped Tufted (E): *Cebus libidinosus*  
 Capuchin, Brown Pale-fronted (E): *Cebus albifrons*  
 Capuchin, Golden-bellied Tufted (E): *Cebus xanthosternos*  
 Capuchin, Kaapori (E): *Cebus kaapori*, *Cebus kaapori*  
 Capuchin, Tufted (E): *Cebus apella*  
 Capuchin, Weeper (E): *Cebus olivaceus*  
 Capuchin, White-faced (E): *Cebus capucinus*  
 Capuchin, White-fronted (E): *Cebus albifrons*  
 Capuchin, White-throated (E): *Cebus capucinus*  
 Capuchin, Yellow-breasted (E): *Cebus xanthosternos*  
 Cáрабо (S): *Strix aluco*  
 Cáрабо africano (S): *Strix woodfordii*  
 Cáрабо árabe (S): *Strix butleri*  
 Cáрабо bataraz (S): *Strix rufipes*  
 Cáрабо blanquinegro (S): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*  
 Cáрабо brasileño (S): *Strix hylophila*  
 Cáрабо café (S): *Strix virgata*  
 Cáрабо californiano (S): *Strix occidentalis*  
 Cáрабо común (S): *Strix aluco*  
 Cáрабо de Hume (S): *Strix butleri*  
 Cáрабо de las pagodas (S): *Strix seloputo*  
 Cáрабо de sudamérica (S): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*  
 Cáрабо gavilán (S): *Surnia ulula*  
 Cáрабо guatemalteco (S): *Strix fulvescens*  
 Cáрабо lapón (S): *Strix nebulosa*  
 Cáрабо negro (S): *Ciccaba huhula*  
 Cáрабо norteamericano (S): *Strix varia*  
 Cáрабо ocelado (S): *Strix ocellata*  
 Cáрабо oriental (S): *Strix leptogrammica*  
 Cáрабо patiblanco (S): *Strix albitarsis*  
 Cáрабо pescador común (S): *Scotopelia peli*  
 Cáрабо pescador rojizo (S): *Scotopelia ussheri*  
 Cáрабо pescador vermiculado (S): *Scotopelia bouvieri*  
 Cáрабо uralense (S): *Strix uralensis*  
 Caraboa (S): *Bubalus arnee*  
**Caracal caracal: VIII<sup>12</sup>** FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 African Caracal, Asian Caracal, Caracal, Desert Lynx, (S) Caracal, Lince africano, Lince caracal, (F) Caracal, Lynx du désert  
 Caracal (E): *Caracal caracal*  
 Caracal, African (E): *Caracal caracal*  
 Caracal, Asian (E): *Caracal caracal*  
 Caracara à gorge blanche (F): *Phalacrocorax albogularis*  
 Caracara à gorge rouge (F): *Ibycter americanus*  
 Caracara à tête jaune (F): *Milvago chimachima*  
 Caracara à ventre rouge (F): *Ibycter americanus*  
 Caracara andino (S): *Phalacrocorax megalopterus*  
 Caracara araucano (S): *Phalacrocorax albogularis*  
 Caracara austral (F): *Phalacrocorax australis*  
 Caracara carancho (S): *Caracara plancus*  
 Caracara caronculé (F): *Phalacrocorax carunculatus*  
 Caracara carunculado (S): *Phalacrocorax carunculatus*  
**Caracara cheriway: II** FALCONIDAE (Aves)  
 Caracara chimachima (F): *Milvago chimachima*  
 Caracara chimango (F): *Milvago chimango*  
 Caracara come cacao (S): *Ibycter americanus*  
 Caracara comun (F): *Caracara plancus*  
 Caracara común (S): *Caracara plancus*  
 Caracara de Guadalupe (F): *Caracara lutosa*  
 Caracara funèbre (F): *Phalacrocorax australis*

- Caracara gorgirrojo (S): *Ibycter americanus*  
 Caracara huppé (F): *Caracara plancus*  
**Caracara lutosa: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Guadalupe Caracara, (S) Carancho de Guadalupe, (F) Caracara de Guadalupe  
*Caracara lutosus* = *Caracara lutosa*  
 Caracara montagnard (F): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*  
 Caracara negro (S): *Daptrius ater*  
 Caracara noir (F): *Daptrius ater*  
**Caracara plancus: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Common Caracara, Crested Caracara, Southern Caracara, (S) Caracara carancho, Caracara común, Carancho, Caricare encrestado, Traro, (F) Caracara commun, Caracara huppé  
 Caracara, Black (E): *Daptrius ater*  
 Caracara, Carunculated (E): *Phalcoboenus carunculatus*  
 Caracara, Chimango (E): *Milvago chimango*  
 Caracara, Common (E): *Caracara plancus*  
 Caracara, Crested (E): *Caracara plancus*  
 Caracara, Forster's (E): *Phalcoboenus australis*  
 Caracara, Guadalupe (E): *Caracara lutosa*  
 Caracara, Mountain (E): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*  
 Caracara, Red-throated (E): *Ibycter americanus*  
 Caracara, Southern (E): *Caracara plancus*  
 Caracara, Striated (E): *Phalcoboenus australis*  
 Caracara, White-throated (E): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*  
 Caracara, Yellow-headed (E): *Milvago chimachima*  
 Caracara, Yellow-throated (E): *Daptrius ater*  
 Carachupa Manan (S): *Priodontes maximus*  
 Caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus*  
 Caracolero plumizo (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus*  
 Carancho (S): *Caracara plancus*  
 Carancho andino (S): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*  
 Carancho de Guadalupe (S): *Caracara lutosa*  
 Carancho negro (S): *Daptrius ater*  
 Carancho ventri-blanco (S): *Ibycter americanus*  
 Carapaico (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata*  
 Carburé acanelado (S): *Aegolius harrisi*  
*Carcharias atwoodi* = *Carcharodon carcharias*  
*Carcharias lamia* = *Carcharodon carcharias*  
*Carcharias maso* = *Carcharodon carcharias*  
*Carcharias rondeletti* = *Carcharodon carcharias*  
*Carcharias verus* = *Carcharodon carcharias*  
*Carcharias vulgaris* = *Carcharodon carcharias*  
*Carcharodon albimors* = *Carcharodon carcharias*  
*Carcharodon capensis* = *Carcharodon carcharias*  
**Carcharodon carcharias: II LAMNIDAE**  
 (Elasmobranchii) (E) Great White Shark, Man-eater Shark, Mango-taniwha, Mango-ururoa, White Pointer, White Shark, White-death, (S) Devorador de hombres, Jaquetón, Jaquetón blanco, Jaquetón de ley, Marrajo, Tiburón antropófago, Tiburón blanco, (F) Grand requin blanc, Lamie, Mangeur d'hommes, Requin blanc  
*Carcharodon smithi* = *Carcharodon carcharias*  
 Carcorampe roi (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*  
 Cardenal amarillo (S): *Gubernatrix cristata*  
 Cardenal cabecirrojo (S): *Paroaria capitata*  
 Cardenal copetón (S): *Paroaria coronata*  
 Cardenalito (S): *Carduelis cucullata*  
 Cardinal gris (F): *Paroaria coronata*  
 Cardinal vert (F): *Gubernatrix cristata*  
 Cardinal, Red-crested (E): *Paroaria coronata*  
 Cardinal, Yellow (E): *Gubernatrix cristata*  
 Cardinal, Yellow-billed (E): *Paroaria capitata*  
**Carduelis cucullata: I FRINGILLIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Red Siskin, (S) Cardenalito, Jilguero rojo, Lúgano cardenalito, Lúgano encapuchado, (F) Chardonneret rouge, Tarin rouge du Venezuela, Tatin rouge du Venezuela  
**Carduelis yarrellii: II FRINGILLIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Yellow-faced Siskin, (S) Jilguero cara amarilla, Jilguero de Yarrell, Lúgano de Yarrell, (F) Chardonneret de Yarrell, Tarin de Yarell, Tatin de Yarrell  
 Caret (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*  
*Caretta atra* = *Caretta caretta*  
*Caretta bisca* = *Eretmochelys imbricata bisca*  
**Caretta caretta: I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**  
 Loggerhead, (S) Cayuma, Tortuga boba, (F) Caouanne, Cayunne, Coffre, Tortue à bahut, Tortue caouanne, Tortue caret  
*Caretta caretta olivacea* = *Lepidochelys olivacea*  
*Caretta cepedii* = *Chelonia mydas*  
*Caretta esculenta* = *Chelonia mydas*  
*Caretta gigas* = *Caretta caretta*  
*Caretta nasuta* = *Caretta caretta*  
*Caretta remivaga* = *Lepidochelys olivacea*  
*Caretta rostrata* = *Eretmochelys imbricata*  
*Caretta squamosa* = *Eretmochelys imbricata*  
*Caretta thunbergii* = *Chelonia mydas*  
**Carettochelys insculpta: II**  
 CARETTOCHELYIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fly River Turtle, New Guinea Plateless Turtle, Pig-nosed Turtle, Pitted-shell Turtle, (F) Tortue à nez de cochon  
 Carib, Green-throated (E): *Eulampis holosericeus*  
 Carib, Purple-throated (E): *Eulampis jugularis*  
 Caricare encrestado (S): *Caracara plancus*  
 Caricare sabanero (S): *Milvago chimachima*  
 Carnero del Canadá (S): *Ovis canadensis*  
 Carnero salvaje (S): *Ovis canadensis*  
 Carnifex à ailes tachetées (F): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*  
 Carnifex à collier (F): *Micrastur semitorquatus*  
 Carnifex à cou roux (F): *Micrastur ruficollis*  
 Carnifex à gorge cendrée (F): *Micrastur gilvicollis*  
 Carnifex ardoisé (F): *Micrastur mirandollei*  
 Carnifex barré (F): *Micrastur ruficollis*  
 Carnifex de Buckley (F): *Micrastur buckleyi*  
 Carnifex de Traylor (F): *Micrastur buckleyi*  
 Carnifex plombé (F): *Micrastur plumbeus*  
 Carocolero común (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*  
 Carouge safran (F): *Xanthopsar flavus*  
 Carp, Giant River (E): *Probarbus jullieni*  
 Carp, Jullien's Golden (E): *Probarbus jullieni*  
 Carpilla ikan temoleh (S): *Probarbus jullieni*  
 Carpintero gigante (S): *Campephilus imperialis*  
*Carpophaga mindorensis* = *Ducula mindorensis*  
 Carpophage de Mindoro (F): *Ducula mindorensis*  
*Carunculina cylindrellus* = *Toxolasma cylindrella*  
 Caryophille bicolore (F): *Phacelocyathus flos*  
**Caryophyllia abrupta: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE**  
 (Anthozoa)  
**Caryophyllia abyssorum: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE**  
 (Anthozoa)  
**Caryophyllia alaskensis: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE**  
 (Anthozoa)  
**Caryophyllia alberti: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE**  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Caryophyllia alcocki* = *Caryophyllia atlantica*  
**Caryophyllia ambrosia: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE**  
 (Anthozoa)  
**Caryophyllia antarctica: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE**  
 (Anthozoa)

- Caryophyllia antillarum*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Antillean Horn Coral, (S) Coral cuernito antillano
- Caryophyllia arborea* = *Dendrophyllia ramea*
- Caryophyllia arbuscula* = *Cladocora arbuscula*
- Caryophyllia arnoldi*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia astreata* = *Galaxea astreata*
- Caryophyllia atlantica*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia aurantiaca* = *Tubastraea coccinea*
- Caryophyllia australis* = *Scolymia australis*
- Caryophyllia balaenacea*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia barbadensis*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia berteriana*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Beautiful Horn Coral, (S) Coral cuernito hermoso
- Caryophyllia borealis* = *Caryophyllia smithii*
- Caryophyllia burchae* = *Trochocyathus burchae*
- Caryophyllia calveri*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia capensis*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia carduus* = *Cynarina lacrymalis*
- Caryophyllia carduus* = *Mussa angulosa*
- Caryophyllia carpenteri* = *Stenocyathus vermiformis*
- Caryophyllia cincticulatus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia clavus* = *Caryophyllia smithii*
- Caryophyllia clavus transversalis* = *Caryophyllia transversalis*
- Caryophyllia communis* = *Caryophyllia ambrosia*
- Caryophyllia compressa* = *Caryophyllia zanzibarensis*
- Caryophyllia compressa* = *Premocyathus dentiformis*
- Caryophyllia cornigera* = *Dendrophyllia cornigera*
- Caryophyllia cornuformis* = *Premocyathus cornuformis*
- Caryophyllia cornulum*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia corrugata*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Corrugated Coral, (S) Coral corrugado
- Caryophyllia corymbosa* = *Lobophyllia corymbosa*
- Caryophyllia crosnieri*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia crypta*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Cryptic Coral, (S) Coral camuflado
- Caryophyllia cubensis* = *Scolymia cubensis*
- Caryophyllia cultrifera* = *Caryophyllia scobinosa*
- Caryophyllia cyathus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia decamera*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia decapali* = *Caryophyllia quadragenaria*
- Caryophyllia dentata*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia dentiformis* = *Premocyathus dentiformis*
- Caryophyllia deshaysiana* = *Acanthophyllia deshaysiana*
- Caryophyllia dianthus* = *Desmophyllum dianthus*
- Caryophyllia diomedea*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia elongata* = *Caryophyllia crosnieri*
- Caryophyllia eltaninae*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia ephyala*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia epithecata* = *Caryophyllia smithii*
- Caryophyllia fastigiata* = *Eusmilia fastigiata*
- Caryophyllia foresti*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia formosa* = *Caryophyllia berteriana*
- Caryophyllia glabrescens* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
- Caryophyllia grandis*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia grayi*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia hawaiiensis*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia horologium*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia huinayensis*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia inornata*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia inskipi* = *Caryophyllia abyssorum*
- Caryophyllia japonica*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia jogashimaensis*: II<sup>39</sup>  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia karubarica*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia lacera* = *Scolymia lacera*
- Caryophyllia lacrymalis* = *Cynarina lacrymalis*
- Caryophyllia laevicostata* = *Caryophyllia atlantica*
- Caryophyllia lamellifera*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia mabahithi*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia maculata* = *Rhizosmilia maculata*
- Caryophyllia marmorea*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia octonaria*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia octopali*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia octopali incerta* = *Caryophyllia octopali*
- Caryophyllia pacifica* = *Caryophyllia atlantica*,  
*Dasmosmilia lymani*
- Caryophyllia panda* = *Caryophyllia atlantica*
- Caryophyllia paradoxus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia paraoctopali* = *Caryophyllia rugosa*
- Caryophyllia parvula* = *Coenocyathus parvulus*
- Caryophyllia paucipalata*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia pauciseptata*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia perculata*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia planilamellata*: II<sup>39</sup>  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia polygona*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia pourtalesi* = *Caryophyllia smithii*
- Caryophyllia profunda*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia pygmaea* = *Monomyces pygmaea*
- Caryophyllia quadragenaria*: II<sup>39</sup>  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia quangdongensis*: II<sup>39</sup>  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Caryophyllia ralphae*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia ramea* = *Dendrophyllia ramea*
- Caryophyllia rugosa*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia sarsiae*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia scillaemorpha*: II<sup>39</sup>  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia scobinosa*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia secta*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia seguenzae*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia simplex* = *Stenocyathus vermiformis*
- Caryophyllia smithii*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Devonshire Cup Coral
- Caryophyllia solida*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia solitaria* = *Astrangia solitaria*
- Caryophyllia spinicarens*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia spinigera*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia squiresi*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia stellula*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia transversalis*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia turbinata* = *Caryophyllia smithii*
- Caryophyllia unicristata*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia valdiviae*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia variabilis* = *Caryophyllia abyssorum*
- Caryophyllia zanzibarensis*: II<sup>39</sup>  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia zopyros*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Casarea dussumieri**: I BOLYERIIDAE (Reptilia)  
(E) Round Island Keel-scaled Boa, (S) Boa de  
Round Island, (F) Boa de l'Île Ronde de  
Dussumier
- Cascabel (E): *Crotalus durissus*
- Cascavelle (F): *Crotalus durissus*
- Cat, African Golden (E): *Profelis aurata*
- Cat, Andean (E): *Leopardus jacobitus*
- Cat, Asian Golden (E): *Catopuma temminckii*
- Cat, Bay (E): *Catopuma badia*
- Cat, Bengal Leopard (E): *Prionailurus bengalensis*  
*bengalensis*
- Cat, Black-footed (E): *Felis nigripes*
- Cat, Bornean Marbled (E): *Catopuma badia*
- Cat, Chilean (E): *Leopardus guigna*
- Cat, Chilean Pampa (E): *Leopardus colocolo*
- Cat, Chinese Desert (E): *Felis bieti*
- Cat, Duckbill (E): *Polyodon spathula*
- Cat, Eyra (E): *Puma yagouaroundi*
- Cat, Fishing (E): *Prionailurus viverrinus*
- Cat, Flat-headed (E): *Prionailurus planiceps*
- Cat, Geoffroy's (E): *Leopardus geoffroyi*
- Cat, Golden (E): *Catopuma temminckii*, *Profelis*  
*aurata*
- Cat, Iriomote (E): *Prionailurus iriomotensis*
- Cat, Jungle (E): *Felis chaus*
- Cat, Marbled (E): *Pardofelis marmorata*
- Cat, Mountain (E): *Leopardus jacobitus*
- Cat, Pallas's (E): *Felis manul*
- Cat, Pampas (E): *Leopardus colocolo*, *Leopardus*  
*pajeros*
- Cat, Pantanal (E): *Leopardus braccatus*
- Cat, Reed (E): *Felis chaus*
- Cat, Rusty-spotted (E): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
- Cat, Sand (E): *Felis margarita*
- Cat, Sand Dune (E): *Felis margarita*
- Cat, Sea (E): *Lontra felina*
- Cat, Small-spotted (E): *Felis nigripes*
- Cat, Spoonbill (E): *Polyodon spathula*
- Cat, Swamp (E): *Felis chaus*
- Cat, Temminck's (E): *Catopuma temminckii*
- Cat, Tiger (E): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Cat, Wild (E): *Felis silvestris*
- Catagonus wagneri**: I TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E)
- Chacoan Peccary, Tagua, (S) Chaco argentino,  
Quimilero, (F) Pécarí du Chaco
- Catalaphyllia* spp.: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Catalaphyllia jardinei*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Elegant Coral
- Catanuda (S): *Pristis microdon*, *Pristis perotteti*
- Cataquil (F): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
- Cat-bear, Red (E): *Ailurus fulgens*
- Catfish, Giant (E): *Pangasianodon gigas*
- Catfish, Spoonbill (E): *Polyodon spathula*
- Cathartes monachus* = *Necrosyrtes monachus*
- Catita aimará (S): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
- Catita aliamarilla (S): *Brotogeris versicolurus*
- Catita aliazul (S): *Brotogeris cyanoptera*
- Catita alidorada (S): *Brotogeris chrysoptera*
- Catita andina (S): *Bolborhynchus orbyngnesius*
- Catita barrada (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
- Catita chiriri (S): *Brotogeris chiriri*
- Catita churica (S): *Brotogeris jugularis*
- Catita común (S): *Myiopsitta monachus*
- Catita enana (S): *Forpus xanthopterygius*
- Catita frentidorada (S): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
- Catita frentigualda (S): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*
- Catita frentirrufa (S): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*
- Catita macareña (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
- Catita serrana común (S): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
- Catita serrana verde (S): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
- Catita tirica (S): *Brotogeris tirica*
- Catita versicolor (S): *Brotogeris versicolurus*
- Catopuma badia**: II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bay  
Cat, Bornean Marbled Cat, (F) Chat bai
- Catopuma temminckii**: I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Asian Golden Cat, Golden Cat, Temminck's Cat, (S)  
Gato dorado asiático, (F) Chat de Temminck, Chat  
doré d'Asie
- Catreus wallichi* = *Catreus wallichi*
- Catreus wallichi**: I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Cheer Pheasant, Chir Pheasant, Wallich's  
Pheasant, (S) Faisán chir, Faisán de Wallich,  
(F) Faisan de l'Himalaya, Faisan de Wallich
- cats (E): FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Cataspaw, White (E): *Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua*
- Caucel (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*, *Leopardus wiedii*
- Caudisona durissa* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Caudisona gronovii* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Caudisona orientalis* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Caudisona terrifica* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Caulastraea* spp.: II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
Torch corals, Trumpet corals
- Caulastraea aiharai* = *Caulastraea echinulata*
- Caulastraea connata* = *Astraeosmilia connata*
- Caulastraea curvata*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caulastraea distorta* = *Caulastraea furcata*



- Caulastraea echinulata*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Caulastraea furcata*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Caulastraea plana* = *Caulastraea tumida*  
*Caulastraea tumida*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
 Torch Coral  
 Cayuma (S): *Caretta caretta*  
 Cayunne (F): *Caretta caretta*, *Natator depressus*  
 Cebrade Grévy (S): *Equus grevyi*  
 Cebrade Hartmann (S): *Equus zebra hartmannae*  
 Cebrade montaña del Cabo (S): *Equus zebra zebra*  
 Cebrade montanesa del Cabo (S): *Equus zebra zebra*  
*Cebuella pygmaea* = *Callithrix pygmaea*  
**Cebus albifrons**: II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Brown Pale-fronted Capuchin, White-fronted Capuchin, (F) Sajou à front blanc  
*Cebus albifrons hypoleucus* = *Cebus capucinus*  
*Cebus apella xanthosternos* = *Cebus xanthosternos*  
**Cebus apella**: II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-capped Capuchin, Tufted Capuchin, (F) Sajou apelle  
**Cebus capucinus**: II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 White-faced Capuchin, White-throated Capuchin, (S) Mono capuchino, (F) Sajou à gorge blanche  
*Cebus griseus* = *Cebus apella*  
**Cebus kaapori**: II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Kaapori Capuchin  
**Cebus libidinosus**: II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Black-striped Tufted Capuchin  
**Cebus nigratus**: II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Tufted Capuchin  
*Cebus nigrivittatus* = *Cebus olivaceus*  
**Cebus olivaceus**: II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Weeper Capuchin, (F) Sajou brun  
*Cebus olivaceus kaapori* = *Cebus kaapori*  
**Cebus xanthosternos**: II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-bellied Tufted Capuchin, Yellow-breasted Capuchin  
 Cefalofo azul (S): *Philantomba monticola*  
 Cefalofo silvicultor (S): *Cephalophus silvicultor*  
 Celecanto (S): *Latimeria chalumnae*  
*Cenchrus regia* = *Python regius*  
*Centrochelys sulcata* = *Geochelone sulcata*  
*Centrotrachelus asmussi* = *Uromastyx asmussi*  
*Centrotrachelus loricatus* = *Uromastyx loricatus*  
 Céphalophe à bande dorsale noire (F):  
*Cephalophus dorsalis*  
 Céphalophe à dos jaune (F): *Cephalophus silvicultor*  
 Céphalophe bai (F): *Cephalophus dorsalis*  
 Céphalophe bleu (F): *Philantomba monticola*  
 Céphalophe de Jentink (F): *Cephalophus jentinki*  
 Céphalophe d'Ogilby (F): *Cephalophus ogilbyi*  
 Céphalophe géant (F): *Cephalophus silvicultor*  
 Céphalophe rayé (F): *Cephalophus zebra*  
 Céphalophe zèbré (F): *Cephalophus zebra*  
**Cephalophus brookei**: II BOVIDAE (Mammalia)  
**Cephalophus dorsalis**: II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bay Duiker, (S) Duiquero bayo, (F) Céphalophe à bande dorsale noire, Céphalophe bai  
**Cephalophus jentinki**: I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Jentink's Duiker, (S) Duiquero de Jentink, (F) Céphalophe de Jentink  
*Cephalophus monticola* = *Philantomba monticola*  
**Cephalophus ogilbyi**: II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ogilby's Duiker, (S) Duiquero de Ogilby, (F) Céphalophe d'Ogilby  
**Cephalophus silvicultor**: II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Yellow-backed Duiker, (S) Cefalofo silvicultor, Duiquero de lomo amarillo, (F) Céphalophe à dos jaune, Céphalophe géant  
*Cephalophus silvicultor* = *Cephalophus silvicultor*  
**Cephalophus zebra**: II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Banded Duiker, Zebra Antelope, Zebra Duiker, (S) Duiquero cebrado, (F) Céphalophe rayé, Céphalophe zèbré  
**Cephalopterus ornatus**: III COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E) Amazonian Umbrellabird, Ornate Umbrellabird, (S) Pájaro-paraguas amazónico, Pájaros paraguas, (F) Coracine ornée  
**Cephalopterus penduliger**: III COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-wattled Umbrellabird, (S) Pájaro paraguas bigotudo, Pájaro-paraguas longuipendolo, (F) Coracine casquée  
**Cephalorhynchus commersonii**: II DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Commerson's Dolphin, Piebald Dolphin, (S) Jacobita, Tunina overa, (F) Dauphin de Commerson  
**Cephalorhynchus eutropia**: II DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Dolphin, Chilean Dolphin, White-bellied Dolphin, (S) Delfin negro, Tunina de vientre blanco, (F) Dauphin noir du Chili  
**Cephalorhynchus heavisidii**: II DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Benguela Dolphin, Heaviside's Dolphin, (S) Tunina de Heaviside, (F) Dauphin de Heaviside  
**Cephalorhynchus hectori**: II DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hector's Dolphin, New Zealand Dolphin, White-headed Dolphin, (S) Delfin de Héctor, Tunina de Héctor, (F) Dauphin d'Hector  
 Cepillo de botella (S): *Tanacetipathes tanacetum*  
 Cepillo de botella áspero (S): *Tanacetipathes barbadensis*  
 Cepillo de botella columnar (S): *Stylopathes columnaris*  
 Cepillo de botella cortado (S): *Antipathes dissecta*  
 Cepillo de botella de Bosc (S): *Antipathes boscii*  
 Cepillo de botella de King (S): *Antipathes caribbeana*  
 Cepillo de botella occidental (S): *Stylopathes americana*  
 Cepillo de botella opaco (S): *Antipathes tristis*  
 Cepillo de botella plumoso (S): *Tanacetipathes thamnea*  
 Cepillo de botella ramificado (S): *Antipathes furcata*  
*Ceratocyathus prolifer* = *Anomocora prolifera*  
 Cératode (F): *Neoceratodus forsteri*  
 Ceratodus (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri*  
*Ceratodus forsteri* = *Neoceratodus forsteri*  
*Ceratodus miolepis* = *Neoceratodus forsteri*  
**Ceratotherium simum**: VIII RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grass Rhinoceros, Square-lipped Rhinoceros, White Rhinoceros, (S) Rinoceronte blanco, (F) Rhinocéros blanc  
**Ceratotherium simum simum**: VIII<sup>22</sup> RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Southern Square-lipped Rhinoceros, Southern White Rhinoceros, (F) Rhinocéros blanc du sud  
*Ceratotrochus brunneus* = *Conotrochus brunneus*  
*Ceratotrochus delicatus* = *Labyrinthocyathus delicatus*  
*Ceratotrochus diadema* = *Stephanocyathus diadema*  
*Ceratotrochus discoides* = *Stephanocyathus diadema*  
*Ceratotrochus franciscana*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Ceratotrochus funiculumna* = *Conotrochus funiculumna*  
*Ceratotrochus hispidus* = *Pourtalocyathus hispidus*  
*Ceratotrochus hiugaensis* = *Conotrochus funiculumna*  
*Ceratotrochus hospes* = *Conotrochus brunneus*  
*Ceratotrochus japonicus* = *Trochocyathus japonicus*  
*Ceratotrochus jogashimaensis* = *Trochocyathus japonicus*  
*Ceratotrochus johnsoni* = *Anomocora marchadi*  
*Ceratotrochus limatulus* = *Labyrinthocyathus limatulus*  
*Ceratotrochus magnahii*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Ceratotrochus nobilis* = *Stephanocyathus nobilis*  
*Ceratotrochus parahispidus* = *Conotrochus funiculumna*  
*Ceratotrochus platypus* = *Stephanocyathus platypus*  
*Ceratotrochus recidivus* = *Aulocyathus recidivus*  
*Ceratotrochus venustus* = *Pleotrochus venustus*  
**Cerberus rhynchops**: III COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bockadam, Dog-faced Water Snake, (F) Serpent d'eau à museau de chien, Serpent d'eau à ventre blanc  
Cerceta alicorta de Auckland (S): *Anas aucklandica*  
Cerceta alicorta de Campbell (S): *Anas nesiotis*  
Cerceta alicorta neozelandesa (S): *Anas chlorotis*  
Cerceta de Madagascar (S): *Anas bernieri*  
Cerceta del Baikal (S): *Anas formosa*  
Cerceta malgache (S): *Anas bernieri*  
Cerceta malgache de Bernier (S): *Anas bernieri*  
Cerceta maorí (S): *Anas aucklandica*  
*Cerchneis araea* = *Falco araea*  
Cercocèbe agile (F): *Cercocebus agilis*  
*Cercocebus agilis chrysogaster* = *Cercocebus chrysogaster*  
**Cercocebus agilis**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Agile Mangabey, (F) Cercocèbe agile, Mangabey agile  
*Cercocebus albigena* = *Lophocebus albigena*  
**Cercocebus atys**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sooty Mangabey, (F) Mangabey enfumé  
**Cercocebus chrysogaster**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-bellied Mangabey  
**Cercocebus galeritus**: I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tana River Mangabey, (S) Mangabey crestado ventriblanco, (F) Mangabey à crête, Mangabey de la Tana  
*Cercocebus galeritus agilis* = *Cercocebus agilis*  
*Cercocebus galeritus chrysogaster* = *Cercocebus chrysogaster*  
*Cercocebus galeritus galeritus* = *Cercocebus galeritus*  
**Cercocebus sanjei**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)  
**Cercocebus torquatus**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Collared Mangabey, Red-capped Mangabey, White-collared Mangabey, (S) Mangabey de collar blanco, (F) Mangabey couronné  
*Cercocebus torquatus atys* = *Cercocebus atys*  
Cercopiteco de Diana (S): *Cercopithecus diana*  
*Cercopithecus aethiops* = *Chlorocebus aethiops*  
*Cercopithecus aethiops djamdjamentis* = *Chlorocebus djamdjamentis*  
**Cercopithecus albogularis**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sykes's Monkey, White-throated Monkey  
**Cercopithecus ascanius**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-cheeked White-nosed Monkey, Redtail Monkey, Red-tailed Monkey, Schmidt's Guenon, (F) Ascagne  
**Cercopithecus campbelli**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Campbell's Guenon, Campbell's Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque de Campbell  
**Cercopithecus cephus**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Moustached Monkey, (F) Moustac, Moustac bleu, Moustac de Buffon  
**Cercopithecus denti**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dent's Monkey  
**Cercopithecus diana**: I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Diana Guenon, Diana Monkey, (S) Cercopiteco de Diana, Diana, (F) Cercopithèque diane  
*Cercopithecus diana roloway* = *Cercopithecus roloway*  
*Cercopithecus djamdjamentis* = *Chlorocebus djamdjamentis*  
**Cercopithecus doggetti**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Silver Monkey  
**Cercopithecus dryas**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dryas Guenon, Dryas Monkey, (S) Mono dryas, (F) Cercopithèque dryas  
**Cercopithecus erythrogaster**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-bellied Guenon, Red-bellied Monkey, White-throated Guenon, White-throated Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque à ventre roux  
**Cercopithecus erythrotis**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-eared Guenon, Red-eared Monkey, Russet-eared Guenon, (S) Mono de orejas rojas, (F) Hocheur à nez rouge, Moustac à oreilles rouges  
*Cercopithecus erythrotis sclateri* = *Cercopithecus sclateri*  
**Cercopithecus hamlyni**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Owl-faced Guenon, Owl-faced Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque à tête de hibou, Cercopithèque d'Hamlyn  
**Cercopithecus kandti**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden Monkey  
*Cercopithecus lhoesti preussi* = *Cercopithecus preussi*  
**Cercopithecus lhoesti**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) L'Hoest's Monkey, Mountain Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque à barbe en collier, Cercopithèque de l'Hoest  
**Cercopithecus lowei**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lowe's Monkey  
**Cercopithecus mitis**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blue Monkey, Diademed Monkey, Gentle Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque à diadème  
*Cercopithecus mitis albogularis* = *Cercopithecus albogularis*  
*Cercopithecus mitis kandti* = *Cercopithecus kandti*  
**Cercopithecus mona**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mona Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque mone  
**Cercopithecus neglectus**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) De Brazza's Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque de Brazza

- Cercopithecus nictitans*: II CERCOPITHECIDAE**  
(Mammalia) (E) Greater White-nosed Monkey, Putty-nosed Monkey, Spot-nosed Guenon, White-nosed Guenon, (F) Blanc-nez, Cercopithèque à nez blanc proéminent, Hocheur  
*Cercopithecus nigroviridis* = *Allenopithecus nigroviridis*  
*Cercopithecus patas* = *Erythrocebus patas*
- Cercopithecus petaurista*: II CERCOPITHECIDAE**  
(Mammalia) (E) Lesser Spot-nosed Guenon, Lesser White-nosed Guenon, Lesser White-nosed Monkey, Spot-nosed Monkey, (F) Hocheur blanc-nez du Bénin, Hocheur du Ghana
- Cercopithecus pogonias*: II CERCOPITHECIDAE**  
(Mammalia) (E) Crowned Guenon, Crowned Monkey, Golden-bellied Guenon, Golden-bellied Monkey, (S) Mono coronado, (F) Guenon couronnée, Mone  
*Cercopithecus pogonias wolffi* = *Cercopithecus wolffi*
- Cercopithecus preussi*: II CERCOPITHECIDAE**  
(Mammalia) (E) Preuss's Guenon, Preuss's Monkey, (S) Mono de Preuss, (F) Cercopithèque de Preuss  
*Cercopithecus pygerythrus* = *Chlorocebus pygerythrus*
- Cercopithecus roloway*: I CERCOPITHECIDAE**  
(Mammalia) (E) Roloway Monkey  
*Cercopithecus sabaeus* = *Chlorocebus sabaeus*  
*Cercopithecus salongo* = *Cercopithecus dryas*
- Cercopithecus sclateri*: II CERCOPITHECIDAE**  
(Mammalia) (E) Sclater's Guenon, White-throated Guenon, (S) Mono de Sclater, (F) Cercopithèque de Sclater
- Cercopithecus solatus*: II CERCOPITHECIDAE**  
(Mammalia) (E) Sun-tailed Guenon, Sun-tailed Monkey, (S) Mono del Gabón, (F) Cercopithèque à queue de soleil, Cercopithèque à queue dorée  
*Cercopithecus talapoin* = *Miopithecus talapoin*  
*Cercopithecus tantalus* = *Chlorocebus tantalus*  
*Cercopithecus thomasi* = *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
- Cercopithecus wolffi*: II CERCOPITHECIDAE**  
(Mammalia) (E) Wolf's Monkey, (S) Mono de Wolf, (F) Cercopithèque de Wolf, Mone de Wolf  
Cercopithèque à barbe en collier (F): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*  
Cercopithèque à diadème (F): *Cercopithecus mitis*  
Cercopithèque à nez blanc proéminent (F): *Cercopithecus nictitans*  
Cercopithèque à queue de soleil (F): *Cercopithecus solatus*  
Cercopithèque à queue dorée (F): *Cercopithecus solatus*  
Cercopithèque à tête de hibou (F): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*  
Cercopithèque à ventre roux (F): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*  
Cercopithèque d'Allen (F): *Allenopithecus nigroviridis*  
Cercopithèque de Brazza (F): *Cercopithecus neglectus*  
Cercopithèque de Campbell (F): *Cercopithecus campbelli*  
Cercopithèque de l'Hoest (F): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*  
Cercopithèque de Preuss (F): *Cercopithecus preussi*  
Cercopithèque de Sclater (F): *Cercopithecus sclateri*
- Cercopithèque de Wolf (F): *Cercopithecus wolffi*  
Cercopithèque d'Hamlyn (F): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*  
Cercopithèque diane (F): *Cercopithecus diana*  
Cercopithèque dryas (F): *Cercopithecus dryas*  
Cercopithèque mone (F): *Cercopithecus mona*  
Cerdo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii*  
Cerdo taïlandés (S): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
- Cerdocyon thous*: II CANIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Common Zorro, Crab-eating Zorro, Forest Fox, (S) Zorro cangrejero, Zorro de monte, (F) Renard crabier  
Cerf de Bactriane (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*  
Cerf de Barbarie (F): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*  
Cerf de Duvaucel (F): *Rucervus duvaucelii*  
Cerf de Virginie (F): *Odocoileus virginianus*  
Cerf d'Eld (F): *Rucervus eldii*  
Cerf des Andes méridionales (F): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*  
Cerf des Andes septentrionales (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis*  
Cerf des marais (F): *Blastocerus dichotomus*  
Cerf des pampas (F): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*  
Cerf du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*  
Cerf élaphe (F): *Cervus elaphus*  
Cerf élaphe du Cachemire (F): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*  
Cerf élaphe du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*  
Cerf porte-musc (F): *Moschus moschiferus*  
Cerf rouge du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*  
Cerf-cochon calamien (F): *Axis calamianensis*  
Cerf-cochon de Bawean (F): *Axis kuhlii*  
Cerf-cochon de Kuhl (F): *Axis kuhlii*  
Cerf-cochon de Thaïlande (F): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*  
Cerf-cochon d'Indochine (F): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*  
cerfs des Andes (F): *Hippocamelus* spp.  
*Ceriornis blythii* = *Tragopan blythii*  
*Ceriornis caboti* = *Tragopan caboti*  
Cernícalo (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*  
Cernícalo americano (S): *Falco sparverius*  
Cernícalo australiano (S): *Falco cenchroides*  
Cernícalo común (S): *Falco tinnunculus*  
Cernícalo de Aldabra (S): *Falco newtoni*  
Cernícalo de Dickinson (S): *Falco dickinsoni*  
Cernícalo de la isla Aldabra (S): *Falco newtoni*  
Cernícalo de la Mauricio (S): *Falco punctatus*  
Cernícalo de las Molucas (S): *Falco moluccensis*  
Cernícalo de las Seychelles (S): *Falco araea*  
Cernícalo de Madagascar (S): *Falco newtoni*  
Cernícalo de Mauricio (S): *Falco punctatus*  
Cernícalo del Amur (S): *Falco amurensis*  
Cernícalo dorsinegro (S): *Falco dickinsoni*  
Cernícalo gris (S): *Falco ardosiaceus*  
Cernícalo malgache (S): *Falco zoniventris*  
Cernícalo moluqueño (S): *Falco moluccensis*  
Cernícalo ojíblanco (S): *Falco rupicoloides*  
Cernícalo ojíblanco de Africa (S): *Falco rupicoloides*  
Cernícalo patirrojo (S): *Falco vespertinus*  
Cernícalo pizarroso (S): *Falco ardosiaceus*  
Cernícalo primilla (S): *Falco naumanni*  
Cernícalo primito (S): *Falco sparverius*  
Cernícalo Vulgar (S): *Falco tinnunculus*  
Cernícalo zorruno (S): *Falco alopex*  
Cerveau de neptune (F): *Diploria labyrinthiformis*  
Cervicapra (S): *Antilope cervicapra*  
Cervicapre (F): *Antilope cervicapra*

- Cervus canadensis* = *Cervus elaphus*  
*Cervus dama* = *Dama dama*  
*Cervus dama mesopotamicus* = *Dama dama mesopotamica*  
*Cervus duvaucelii* = *Rucervus duvaucelii*  
**Cervus elaphus: I/II/III/NC** CERVIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) Elk, Red Deer, Wapiti, (S) Ciervo rojo, (F) Cerf élaphe  
**Cervus elaphus bactrianus: II** CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bactrian Deer, Bactrian Red Deer, Bactrian Wapiti, Bokharan Deer, Bukhara Deer, (S) Ciervo bactriano, Ciervo del Turquestán, (F) Cerf de Bactriane, Cerf du Turkestan, Cerf élaphe du Turkestan, Cerf rouge du Turkestan  
**Cervus elaphus barbarus: III** CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlas Deer, Barbary Deer, Barbary Red Deer, Barbary Stag, (S) Ciervo de la Berberia, (F) Cerf de Barbarie  
**Cervus elaphus hanglu: I** CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hangul, Kashmir Deer, Kashmir Red Deer, Kashmir Stag, (S) Ciervo de Cachemira, (F) Cerf élaphe du Cachemire, Hangul  
*Cervus eldii* = *Rucervus eldii*  
*Cervus hanglu* = *Cervus elaphus hanglu*  
*Cervus porcinus* = *Axis porcinus*  
*Cervus porcinus annamiticus* = *Axis porcinus annamiticus*  
*Cervus porcinus calamianensis* = *Axis calamianensis*  
*Cervus porcinus kuhlii* = *Axis kuhlii*  
**CETACEA spp.: I/II<sup>18</sup>** (Mammalia) (E) Cetaceans, Dolphins, Porpoises, Whales (S) Ballenas, Cetáceos, (F) Cétacés  
 cetaceans (E): CETACEA (Mammalia)  
 cetáceos (S): CETACEA (Mammalia)  
 cétacés (F): CETACEA (Mammalia)  
*Cetorhinus blainvillei* = *Cetorhinus maximus*  
*Cetorhinus maccoyi* = *Cetorhinus maximus*  
**Cetorhinus maximus: II** CETORHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Basking Shark, Bone Shark, Elephant Shark, Hoe-mother, Sun-fish, (S) Colayo, Marrajo ballenato, Marrajo gigante, Peje vaca, Peregrino, Pez elefante, Tiburón canasta, Tiburón peregrino, (F) Pèlerin, Poisson à voiles, Requin pèlerin, Squale géant, Squale-pèlerin  
 Chacal (S): *Canis aureus*  
 Chacal commun (F): *Canis aureus*  
 Chacal doré (F): *Canis aureus*  
 Chacaraco (S): *Aratinga wagleri*  
 Chachalaca (E): *Ortalis vetula*  
 Chachalaca cornuda (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*  
 Chachalaca de la Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile*  
 Chachalaca de los Llenos (S): *Ortalis vetula*  
 Chachalaca de remiges blancas (S): *Penelope albipennis*  
 Chachalaca manchada (S): *Pipile jacutinga*  
 Chachalaca negra (S): *Penelopina nigra*  
 Chachalaca norteña (S): *Ortalis vetula*  
 Chachalaca, Black (E): *Penelopina nigra*  
 Chachalaca, Common (E): *Ortalis vetula*  
 Chachalaca, Mexican (E): *Ortalis vetula*  
 Chachalaca, Plain (E): *Ortalis vetula*  
 Chaco argentino (S): *Catagonus wagneri*  
**Chaeropus ecaudatus: I** CHAEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pig-footed Bandicoot, (S) Bandicot de pies porcinos, Cangurito piedecerdo, (F) Bandicoot à pieds de porc, Bandicoot pieds de cochon  
**Chaetocercus astreans: II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Santa Marta Woodstar, (S) Colibrí astral, (F) Colibrí de Santa Marta  
**Chaetocercus berlepschi: II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Esmeraldas Woodstar, (S) Colibrí de Esmeraldas, Estrellita esmeraldeña, (F) Colibrí de Berlepsch  
**Chaetocercus bombus: II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Woodstar, (S) Colibrí abejorro, Estrellita chica, (F) Colibrí bourdon  
*Chaetocercus burmeisteri* = *Microstilbon burmeisteri*  
**Chaetocercus heliodor: II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Gorgeted Woodstar, (S) Colibrí heliodoro, Estrella cuellirrojo, Estrellita de gorguera, (F) Colibrí héliodore  
**Chaetocercus jourdani: II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-shafted Woodstar, (S) Colibrí de Jourdan, Tucuito garganta rosa, (F) Colibrí de Jourdan  
**Chaetocercus mulsanti: II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-bellied Woodstar, (S) Colibrí de Mulsant, Estrellita ventriblanca, (F) Colibrí de Mulsant  
**Chaetophractus nationi: II<sup>20</sup>** DASYPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andean Hairy Armadillo, Bolivian Hairy Armadillo, Hairy Armadillo, (S) Armadillo peludo andino, Quirquincho andino, (F) Tatou à neuf bandes  
 Chagrin (F): *Rhincodon typus*  
**Chalcopsitta atra: II** LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Lory, (S) Lori negro, (F) Lori noir  
**Chalcopsitta cardinalis: II** LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Cardinal Lory, (S) Lori cardenal, (F) Lori cardinal  
**Chalcopsitta duivenbodei: II** LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Lory, Duyvenbode's Lory, (S) Lori pardo, (F) Lori de Duyvenbode  
*Chalcopsitta rubiginosa* = *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*  
**Chalcopsitta sintillata: II** LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Greater Streaked Lory, Yellow-streaked Lory, (S) Lori chispeado, (F) Lori flamméché  
*Chalcopsittacus duivenbodei* = *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*  
**Chalcostigma herrani: II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rainbow-bearded Thornbill, (S) Colibrí de Herrán, Picoespina arcoiris, (F) Métallure arc-en-ciel  
**Chalcostigma heteropogon: II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bronze-tailed Thornbill, (S) Colibrí picoespina, Pico espina bronceado, (F) Métallure à queue bronzée  
**Chalcostigma olivaceum: II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Olivaceous Thornbill, (S) Colibrí oliváceo, (F) Métallure olivâtre  
**Chalcostigma ruficeps: II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-capped Thornbill, (S) Colibrí capirrufo, Picoespina gorrirrufa, (F) Métallure à tête rousse  
**Chalcostigma stanleyi: II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-mantled Thornbill, (S) Colibrí de Stanley, Picoespina dorsiazul, (F) Métallure de Stanley  
**Chalybura buffonii: II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-vented Plumeteer, (S) Calzonario colibriceado, Colibrí de Buffon, Colibrí grande colinegro, (F) Colibrí de Buffon  
**Chalybura urochrysis: II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bronze-tailed Plumeteer, (S) Colibrí patirrojo, (F) Colibrí à queue bronzée

- Chamaeleo spp.:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)  
(E) Chameleons, (S) Camaleónes, (F)  
Caméléons, Caméléons vrais  
*Chamaeleo abbotti* = *Kinyongia tavetana*  
*Chamaeleo adolfifrigeri* = *Kinyongia adolfifrigeri*  
*Chamaeleo aegyptius* = *Chamaeleo africanus*
- Chamaeleo affinis:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Ethiopian Highland Chameleon,  
Rüppell's Desert Chameleon
- Chamaeleo africanus:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) African Chameleon, Sahel  
Chameleon, (S) Camaleón africano, (F)  
Caméléon africain
- Chamaeleo anchietae:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Anchieta's Chameleon, Angola  
Chameleon, Double-scaled Chameleon, (F)  
Caméléon à écailles doubles, Caméléon  
d'Angola  
*Chamaeleo angeli* = *Furcifer angeli*  
*Chamaeleo angusticoronatus* = *Chamaeleo dilepis*  
*Chamaeleo antimena* = *Furcifer antimena*
- Chamaeleo arabicus:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Arabian Chameleon, (F) Caméléon  
d'Arabie  
*Chamaeleo ater* = *Furcifer pardalis*
- Chamaeleo balebicornutus:** II  
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bale  
Mountains Two-horned Chameleon  
*Chamaeleo balteatus* = *Furcifer balteatus*  
*Chamaeleo barbouri* = *Furcifer labordi*  
*Chamaeleo basiliscus* = *Chamaeleo africanus*  
*Chamaeleo belalandaensis* = *Furcifer  
belalandaensis*  
*Chamaeleo bequaerti* = *Chamaeleo ellioti*  
*Chamaeleo bifidus* = *Furcifer bifidus*  
*Chamaeleo bifidus balteatus* = *Furcifer balteatus*  
*Chamaeleo bilobus* = *Chamaeleo dilepis*
- Chamaeleo bitaeniatus:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Montane Chameleon, Side-striped  
Chameleon, Two-lined Chameleon, (S)  
Camaleón de dos bandas, (F) Caméléon à deux  
bandes  
*Chamaeleo bitaeniatus ellioti* = *Chamaeleo ellioti*  
*Chamaeleo bitaeniatus kinetensis* = *Chamaeleo  
kinetensis*  
*Chamaeleo bitaeniatus schoutedeni* = *Chamaeleo  
schoutedeni*  
*Chamaeleo boettgeri* = *Calumma boettgeri*  
*Chamaeleo brevicornis* = *Calumma brevicorne*  
*Chamaeleo brevicornis hilleniusi* = *Calumma  
hilleniusi*  
*Chamaeleo brookesiana* = *Brookesia superciliaris*  
*Chamaeleo burchelli* = *Chamaeleo gracilis*  
*Chamaeleo calcaratus* = *Chamaeleo africanus*,  
*Chamaeleo calyptratus*
- Chamaeleo calcaricarenis:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Awash Chameleon, (F) Caméléon  
du Yémen
- Chamaeleo calyptratus:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Veiled Chameleon, (F) Caméléon  
casqué
- Chamaeleo camerunensis:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
(Reptilia) (F) Caméléon du Cameroun  
*Chamaeleo campani* = *Furcifer campani*  
*Chamaeleo candidus* = *Chamaeleo africanus*  
*Chamaeleo capellii* = *Chamaeleo dilepis*  
*Chamaeleo capensis* = *Chamaeleo namaquensis*  
*Chamaeleo capuroni* = *Calumma capuroni*  
*Chamaeleo carpenteri* = *Kinyongia carpenteri*  
*Chamaeleo cephalolepis* = *Furcifer cephalolepis*
- Chamaeleo chamaeleon:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Common Chameleon, European  
Chameleon, Mediterranean Chameleon, (S)  
Camaleón común, (F) Caméléon commun,  
Caméléon vulgaire  
*Chamaeleo chamaeleon arabicus* = *Chamaeleo  
arabicus*  
*Chamaeleo chamaeleon calcarifer* = *Chamaeleo  
calyptratus*  
*Chamaeleo chamaeleon zeylanicus* = *Chamaeleo  
zeylanicus*
- Chamaeleo chapini:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Grey Chameleon, (F) Caméléon  
de Chapin, Caméléon gris  
*Chamaeleo cinereus* = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
- Chamaeleo conirostratus:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
(Reptilia)  
**Chamaeleo cristatus:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Crested Chameleon, (S)  
Camaleón crestado, (F) Caméléon à crête  
*Chamaeleo cucullatus* = *Calumma cucullatum*
- Chamaeleo deremensis:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Usambara Three-horned  
Chameleon, Wavy Chameleon, (F) Caméléon  
ondulé  
*Chamaeleo dilepis quilensis* = *Chamaeleo quilensis*
- Chamaeleo dilepis:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Flap-necked Chameleon, (S)  
Camaleón lobulado, (F) Caméléon bilobé,  
Caméléon de Leach  
*Chamaeleo ebenauai* = *Brookesia ebenauai*
- Chamaeleo eisentrauti:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
(Reptilia) (F) Caméléon d'Eisentraut
- Chamaeleo ellioti:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Montane Side-striped Chameleon,  
Mountain Dwarf Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de  
Elliot, (F) Caméléon d'Elliot  
*Chamaeleo fallax* = *Calumma fallax*
- Chamaeleo feae:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)  
(F) Caméléon de Fea  
*Chamaeleo fischeri* = *Kinyongia fischeri*  
*Chamaeleo fischeri tavetanus* = *Kinyongia tavetana*  
*Chamaeleo fischeri uthmoelleri* = *Kinyongia  
uthmoelleri*
- Chamaeleo fuelleborni:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Ngosi Volcano Chameleon, Poroto  
Three-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de  
Fuelleborn, (F) Caméléon du volcan Ngosi  
*Chamaeleo furcifer* = *Calumma furcifer*  
*Chamaeleo gallus* = *Calumma gallus*  
*Chamaeleo gastrotaenia* = *Calumma gastrotaenia*  
*Chamaeleo gastrotaenia andringitraensis* =  
*Calumma andringitraense*  
*Chamaeleo globifer* = *Calumma globifer*
- Chamaeleo goetzei:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Goetze's Chameleon, Ilolo  
Chameleon, Tanganyika Chameleon, (F)  
Caméléon de Goetze, Caméléon d'Ilolo
- Chamaeleo gracilis:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Graceful Chameleon, Gracile  
Chameleon, Slender Chameleon, Spur-heeled  
Chameleon, (S) Camaleón grácil, (F) Caméléon  
gracile  
*Chamaeleo granulatus* = *Chamaeleo gracilis*  
*Chamaeleo guentheri* = *Furcifer pardalis*  
*Chamaeleo guibei* = *Calumma guibei*  
*Chamaeleo gutturalis* = *Bradypodion gutturale*
- Chamaeleo harenae:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Bale Mountains Heather  
Chameleon, Harena Chameleon

- Chamaeleo hilleniusi* = *Calumma hilleniusi*  
**Chamaeleo hoehnelii**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Helmeted Chameleon, High-casqued Chameleon, Von Höhnel's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de casco, (F) Caméléon à casque élevé
- Chamaeleo incornutus**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Poroto Mountain Chameleon, Ukinga Hornless Chameleon, (F) Caméléon du mont Poroto
- Chamaeleo ituriensis**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Ituri Forest Chameleon
- Chamaeleo jacksonii**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Jackson's Three-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Jackson, (F) Caméléon de Jackson
- Chamaeleo johnstoni**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Johnston's Chameleon, Ruwenzori Three-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Johnston, (F) Caméléon de Johnston  
*Chamaeleo johnstoni ituriensis* = *Chamaeleo ituriensis*
- Chamaeleo kinetensis**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
 (Reptilia)  
*Chamaeleo labordi* = *Furcifer labordi*
- Chamaeleo laevigatus**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Smooth Chameleon  
*Chamaeleo lambertoni* = *Furcifer lateralis*  
*Chamaeleo lateralis* = *Furcifer lateralis*
- Chamaeleo laterispinis**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Spine-sided Chameleon, Spiny-flanked Chameleon, Uzungwe Mountain Chameleon, (F) Caméléon des monts Uzungwe  
*Chamaeleo linotus* = *Calumma linota*  
*Chamaeleo macrorhinus* = *Calumma boettgeri*  
*Chamaeleo madecasseus* = *Calumma parsonii*  
*Chamaeleo malthe* = *Calumma malthe*
- Chamaeleo marsabitensis**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Mount Marsabit Chameleon, Tilbury's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Tilbury
- Chamaeleo melleri**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Giant One-horned Chameleon, Meller's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Meller, (F) Caméléon de Meller  
*Chamaeleo mexicanus* = *Chamaeleo africanus*  
*Chamaeleo michelli* = *Chamaeleo oweni*  
*Chamaeleo minor* = *Furcifer minor*  
*Chamaeleo mlanjensis* = *Nadzikambia mlanjense*
- Chamaeleo monachus**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Monarch Chameleon, Socotra Chameleon, (F) Caméléon-moine  
*Chamaeleo monoceras* = *Furcifer monoceras*
- Chamaeleo montium**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Cameroon Sailfin Chameleon, Mountain Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de montaña, (F) Caméléon à voile du Cameroun  
*Chamaeleo montium camerunensis* = *Chamaeleo camerunensis*  
*Chamaeleo montium feae* = *Chamaeleo feae*
- Chamaeleo namaquensis**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Desert Chameleon, Namaqua Chameleon, (F) Caméléon du Namaqua
- Chamaeleo narraioca**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Mount Kulal Chameleon  
*Chamaeleo nasutus* = *Calumma nasutum*
- Chamaeleo necasi**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
 (Reptilia)
- Chamaeleo ntunte**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Mt Nyiru Chameleon  
*Chamaeleo octotaeniatus* = *Furcifer campani*
- Chamaeleo oshaughnessyi* = *Calumma oshaughnessyi*  
*Chamaeleo oustaleti* = *Furcifer oustaleti*
- Chamaeleo oweni**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Owen's Three-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Owen, (F) Caméléon d'Owen
- Chamaeleo oxyrhinus* = *Kinyongia oxyrhina*  
*Chamaeleo pardalis* = *Furcifer pardalis*  
*Chamaeleo parisiensium* = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*  
*Chamaeleo parsonii* = *Calumma parsonii*  
*Chamaeleo parvilobus* = *Chamaeleo quilensis*  
*Chamaeleo petteri* = *Furcifer petteri*  
*Chamaeleo peyrierasi* = *Calumma peyrierasi*
- Chamaeleo pfefferi**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Pfeffer's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Pfeffer, (F) Caméléon de Pfeffer  
*Chamaeleo planiceps* = *Chamaeleo dilepisi*  
*Chamaeleo polleni* = *Furcifer polleni*  
*Chamaeleo pumilus* = *Bradypodion pumilum*  
*Chamaeleo pumilus setaroi* = *Bradypodion setaroi*  
*Chamaeleo pumilus thamnobates* = *Bradypodion thamnobates*
- Chamaeleo quadricornis**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Four-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón cuadrícorno, (F) Caméléon à quatre cornes
- Chamaeleo quilensis**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Bocage's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Bocage  
*Chamaeleo radamanus* = *Calumma nasutum*  
*Chamaeleo rhinocerotus* = *Furcifer rhinocerotus*  
*Chamaeleo rhinocerotus labordi* = *Furcifer labordi*
- Chamaeleo rudis**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)  
 (E) Coarse Chameleon, Ruwenzori Side-striped Chameleon, (F) Caméléon rude  
*Chamaeleo rudis schoutedeni* = *Chamaeleo schoutedeni*  
*Chamaeleo rudis schubotzi* = *Chamaeleo schubotzi*  
*Chamaeleo saharicus* = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
- Chamaeleo schoutedeni**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Schouteden's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Schouteden, (F) Caméléon de Schoudeten
- Chamaeleo schubotzi**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Mount Kenya Side-striped Chameleon, Schubotz's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Schubotz, (F) Caméléon de Schubotz
- Chamaeleo senegalensis**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Senegal Chameleon, (S) Camaleón del Senegal, (F) Caméléon du Sénégal  
*Chamaeleo senegalensis anchietae* = *Chamaeleo anchietae*  
*Chamaeleo senegalensis laevigatus* = *Chamaeleo laevigatus*  
*Chamaeleo senegalensis tibatiensis* = *Chamaeleo laevigatus*  
*Chamaeleo seychellensis* = *Calumma tigris*  
*Chamaeleo simoni* = *Chamaeleo gracilis*  
*Chamaeleo spinosus* = *Bradypodion spinosum*  
*Chamaeleo sternfeldi* = *Chamaeleo rudis*  
*Chamaeleo superciliaris* = *Brookesia superciliaris*  
*Chamaeleo tavetanus* = *Kinyongia tavetana*
- Chamaeleo tempeli**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Tanzania Mountain Chameleon, Tubercle-nosed Chameleon, (F) Caméléon des montagnes de Tanzanie  
*Chamaeleo tenuis* = *Kinyongia tenuis*  
*Chamaeleo thermophilus* = *Bradypodion pumilum*

- Chamaeleo tigris* = *Calumma tigris*  
**Chamaeleo tremperi**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Eldama Ravine Chameleon  
*Chamaeleo tricornis* = *Chamaeleo oweni*  
*Chamaeleo tsaratananensis* = *Calumma tsaratananense*  
*Chamaeleo tuberculiferus* = *Chamaeleo namaquensis*  
*Chamaeleo tuzetae* = *Furcifer tuzetae*  
*Chamaeleo uthmoelleri* = *Kinyongia uthmoelleri*  
*Chamaeleo ventralis* = *Bradypodion ventrale*  
*Chamaeleo verrucosus* = *Furcifer verrucosus*  
*Chamaeleo vinckei* = *Chamaeleo anchietae*  
*Chamaeleo vulgaris musae* = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*  
*Chamaeleo vulgaris recticrista* = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*  
**Chamaeleo wernerii**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Uzungwe Three-horned Chameleon, Werner's Chameleon, Werner's Three-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Werner, (F) Caméléon de Werner  
**Chamaeleo wiedersheimi**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Mount Lefo Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Wiedersheim, (F) Caméléon du mont Lefo  
*Chamaeleo willsii* = *Furcifer willsii*  
*Chamaeleo willsii petteri* = *Furcifer petteri*  
*Chamaeleo xenorhinus* = *Kinyongia xenorhina*  
**Chamaeleo zeylanicus**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Indian Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Sri Lanka, (F) Caméléon de Ceylan  
*Chamaeleon adolfifridericici* = *Kinyongia adolfifridericici*  
*Chamaeleon arabicum* = *Chamaeleo arabicus*  
*Chamaeleon auratus* = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*  
*Chamaeleon axillaris* = *Furcifer pardalis*  
*Chamaeleon bibroni* = *Chamaeleo oweni*  
*Chamaeleon bitaeniatus altaealgonis* = *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*  
*Chamaeleon bitaeniatus graueri* = *Chamaeleo rudis*  
*Chamaeleon bitaeniatus hoehnelii* = *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*  
*Chamaeleon bitaeniatus leikipiensis* = *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*  
*Chamaeleon bitaeniatus rudis* = *Chamaeleo rudis*  
*Chamaeleon bitaeniatus schubotzi* = *Chamaeleo schubotzi*  
*Chamaeleon bitaeniatus tornieri* = *Chamaeleo rudis*  
*Chamaeleon boettgeri* = *Calumma boettgeri*  
*Chamaeleon brevicornis* = *Calumma brevicorne*  
*Chamaeleon burgeoni* = *Chamaeleo rudis*  
*Chamaeleon caffer* = *Bradypodion cafferum*  
*Chamaeleon camerunensis* = *Chamaeleo camerunensis*  
*Chamaeleon campani* = *Furcifer campani*  
*Chamaeleon cephalolepis* = *Furcifer cephalolepis*  
*Chamaeleon chauvini* = *Calumma furcifer*  
*Chamaeleon coromandelicus* = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*  
*Chamaeleon cristatus* = *Chamaeleo cristatus*  
*Chamaeleon cucullatus* = *Calumma cucullatum*  
*Chamaeleon damaranus* = *Bradypodion damaranum*  
*Chamaeleon deremensis* = *Chamaeleo deremensis*  
*Chamaeleon dilepis* = *Chamaeleo dilepis*  
*Chamaeleon ellioti* = *Chamaeleo ellioti*  
*Chamaeleon fallax* = *Calumma fallax*  
*Chamaeleon fasciatus* = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*  
*Chamaeleon feae* = *Chamaeleo feae*  
*Chamaeleon fischeri* = *Kinyongia fischeri*  
*Chamaeleon fuelleborni* = *Chamaeleo fuelleborni*  
*Chamaeleon gallus* = *Calumma gallus*  
*Chamaeleon gastrotaenia* = *Calumma gastrotaenia*  
*Chamaeleon globifer* = *Calumma globifer*  
*Chamaeleon goetzei* = *Chamaeleo goetzei*  
*Chamaeleon grandidieri* = *Calumma gastrotaenia*  
*Chamaeleon graueri* = *Chamaeleo johnstoni*  
*Chamaeleon gularis* = *Calumma brevicorne*  
*Chamaeleon hoehnelii* = *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*  
*Chamaeleon incornutus* = *Chamaeleo incornutus*  
*Chamaeleon jacksonii* = *Chamaeleo jacksonii*  
*Chamaeleon johnstoni* = *Chamaeleo johnstoni*  
*Chamaeleon johnstoni affinis* = *Chamaeleo ituriensis*  
*Chamaeleon krempfi* = *Furcifer pardalis*  
*Chamaeleon laevigularis* = *Chamaeleo johnstoni*  
*Chamaeleon laterispinis* = *Chamaeleo laterispinis*  
*Chamaeleon leikipiensis* = *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*  
*Chamaeleon linotus* = *Calumma linota*  
*Chamaeleon longicauda* = *Furcifer pardalis*  
*Chamaeleon malthe* = *Calumma malthe*  
*Chamaeleon margaritaceus* = *Bradypodion pumilum*  
*Chamaeleon minor* = *Furcifer minor*  
*Chamaeleon monachus* = *Chamaeleo monachus*  
*Chamaeleon monoceras* = *Furcifer monoceras*  
*Chamaeleon oustaleti* = *Furcifer oustaleti*  
*Chamaeleon petersii kirkii* = *Chamaeleo dilepis*  
*Chamaeleon pfefferi* = *Chamaeleo pfefferi*  
*Chamaeleon rhinoceratus lineatus* = *Furcifer antimena*  
*Chamaeleon rudis* = *Chamaeleo rudis*  
*Chamaeleon serratus* = *Chamaeleo wiedersheimi*  
*Chamaeleon sphaeropholis* = *Chamaeleo laevigatus*  
*Chamaeleon spinosus* = *Bradypodion spinosum*  
*Chamaeleon subcroceus* = *Chamaeleo senegalensis*  
*Chamaeleon tavetanus* = *Kinyongia tavetana*  
*Chamaeleon tempeli* = *Chamaeleo tempeli*  
*Chamaeleon tenuis* = *Kinyongia tenuis*  
*Chamaeleon transvaalensis* = *Bradypodion transvaalense*  
*Chamaeleon unicornis* = *Chamaeleo oweni*  
*Chamaeleon voeltzkowi* = *Furcifer rhinoceratus*  
*Chamaeleon vulgaris marmoratus* = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*  
*Chamaeleon wernerii* = *Chamaeleo wernerii*  
*Chamaeleon wiedersheimi* = *Chamaeleo wiedersheimi*  
*Chamaeleon willsii* = *Furcifer willsii*  
*Chamaeleon xenorhinus* = *Kinyongia xenorhina*  
*Chamaeleon zebra* = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*  
 Chamaeleon, Matschie's two-horned (E): *Kinyongia matschiei*  
 Chamaeleon, Uluguru two-horned (E): *Kinyongia uluguruense*  
 Chamaeleon, West Usambara two-horned (E): *Kinyongia multituberculata*  
 Chameleon, African (E): *Chamaeleo africanus*  
 Chameleon, Ambiky (E): *Furcifer tuzetae*  
 Chameleon, Anchieta's (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae*  
 Chameleon, Angel's (E): *Furcifer angeli*  
 Chameleon, Angola (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae*  
 Chameleon, Antsingy Leaf (E): *Brookesia perarmata*  
 Chameleon, Arabian (E): *Chamaeleo arabicus*  
 Chameleon, Armoured Leaf (E): *Brookesia perarmata*  
 Chameleon, Awash (E): *Chamaeleo calcaricarenis*

- Chameleon, Bale Mountains Heather (E): *Chamaeleo harenae*  
 Chameleon, Bale Mountains Two-horned (E): *Chamaeleo balebicornutus*  
 Chameleon, Belalanda (E): *Furcifer belalandaensis*  
 Chameleon, Big-nosed (E): *Calumma nasutum*  
 Chameleon, Bizarre-nosed (E): *Calumma hafahafa*  
 Chameleon, Blade (E): *Calumma gallus*  
 Chameleon, Blanc's Leaf (E): *Brookesia betschi*  
 Chameleon, Blunt-nosed (E): *Calumma tsycorne*  
 Chameleon, Bocage's (E): *Chamaeleo quilensis*  
 Chameleon, Boettger's (E): *Calumma boettgeri*  
 Chameleon, Böhme's Two-horned (E): *Kinyongia boehmei*  
 Chameleon, Brown Leaf (E): *Brookesia superciliaris*  
 Chameleon, Brygoo's (E): *Calumma peyrierasi*  
 Chameleon, Cameroon Sailfin (E): *Chamaeleo montium*  
 Chameleon, Canopy (E): *Furcifer willsii*  
 Chameleon, Cape Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion pumilum*  
 Chameleon, Carpenter's (E): *Kinyongia carpenteri*  
 Chameleon, Carpet (E): *Furcifer lateralis*  
 Chameleon, Coarse (E): *Chamaeleo rudis*  
 Chameleon, Common (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*  
 Chameleon, Comoro Islands (E): *Furcifer cephalolepis*  
 Chameleon, Crested (E): *Chamaeleo cristatus*  
 Chameleon, Cryptic (E): *Calumma crypticum*  
 Chameleon, Deceptive (E): *Calumma fallax*  
 Chameleon, Desert (E): *Chamaeleo namaquensis*  
 Chameleon, Domergue's Leaf (E): *Brookesia thieli*  
 Chameleon, Double-scaled (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae*  
 Chameleon, Drakensberg Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion dracomontanum*  
 Chameleon, Eldama Ravine (E): *Chamaeleo tremperi*  
 Chameleon, Elongate Leaf (E): *Brookesia nasus*  
 Chameleon, Eshowe Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion caeruleogula*  
 Chameleon, Ethiopian Highland (E): *Chamaeleo affinis*  
 Chameleon, European (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*  
 Chameleon, Fischer's (E): *Kinyongia fischeri*  
 Chameleon, Fischer's two-horned (E): *Kinyongia fischeri*  
 Chameleon, Fito Leaf (E): *Brookesia lambertoni*  
 Chameleon, Flap-necked (E): *Chamaeleo dilepis*  
 Chameleon, Flat-casqued (E): *Calumma globifer*  
 Chameleon, Forked (E): *Calumma furcifer*  
 Chameleon, Fork-nosed (E): *Calumma furcifer*  
 Chameleon, Four-horned (E): *Chamaeleo quadricornis*  
 Chameleon, Giant Monkey-tailed Two-horned (E): *Kinyongia matschiei*  
 Chameleon, Giant One-horned (E): *Chamaeleo melleri*  
 Chameleon, Goetze's (E): *Chamaeleo goetzei*  
 Chameleon, Graceful (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*  
 Chameleon, Gracile (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*  
 Chameleon, Grey (E): *Chamaeleo chapini*  
 Chameleon, Guibe's (E): *Calumma guibeii*  
 Chameleon, Hanang Hornless (E): *Kinyongia uthmoelleri*  
 Chameleon, Harena (E): *Chamaeleo harenae*  
 Chameleon, Helmeted (E): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*  
 Chameleon, High-casqued (E): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*  
 Chameleon, Hooded (E): *Calumma cucullatum*  
 Chameleon, Iaraka River Leaf (E): *Brookesia vadoni*  
 Chameleon, Ilolo (E): *Chamaeleo goetzei*  
 Chameleon, Indian (E): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*  
 Chameleon, Ituri (E): *Kinyongia adolfifriederici*  
 Chameleon, Ituri Forest (E): *Chamaeleo ituriensis, Kinyongia adolfifriederici*  
 Chameleon, Jackson's Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo jacksonii*  
 Chameleon, Jewelled (E): *Furcifer lateralis*  
 Chameleon, Johnston's (E): *Chamaeleo johnstoni*  
 Chameleon, Knysna Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion damaranum*  
 Chameleon, Knysna Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion damaranum*  
 Chameleon, Madagascar (E): *Calumma capuroni*  
 Chameleon, Madagascar Forest (E): *Furcifer campani*  
 Chameleon, Madagascar Giant (E): *Furcifer verrucosus*  
 Chameleon, Madagascar Giant Spiny (E): *Furcifer verrucosus*  
 Chameleon, Malagasy Giant (E): *Furcifer oustaleti*  
 Chameleon, Maroantsetra (E): *Calumma linota*  
 Chameleon, Marojejy Leaf (E): *Brookesia griveaudi*  
 Chameleon, Marojejy Peak (E): *Calumma jeiy*  
 Chameleon, Matschie's Dwarf (E): *Kinyongia tenuis*  
 Chameleon, Mayotte (E): *Furcifer polleni*  
 Chameleon, Mediterranean (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*  
 Chameleon, Meller's (E): *Chamaeleo melleri*  
 Chameleon, Minute Leaf (E): *Brookesia minima*  
 Chameleon, Mlanje Mountain (E): *Nadzikambia mlanjense*  
 Chameleon, Monarch (E): *Chamaeleo monachus*  
 Chameleon, Montane (E): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus*  
 Chameleon, Montane Side-striped (E): *Chamaeleo ellioti*  
 Chameleon, Mossy Leaf (E): *Brookesia vadoni*  
 Chameleon, Mount Kenya Side-striped (E): *Chamaeleo schubotzi*  
 Chameleon, Mount Kilimanjaro Two-horned (E): *Kinyongia tavetana*  
 Chameleon, Mount Kulal (E): *Chamaeleo narraioca*  
 Chameleon, Mount Lefo (E): *Chamaeleo widdersheimi*  
 Chameleon, Mount Marsabit (E): *Chamaeleo marsabitensis*  
 Chameleon, Mountain (E): *Chamaeleo montium*  
 Chameleon, Mountain Dwarf (E): *Chamaeleo ellioti*  
 Chameleon, Mt Nyiru (E): *Chamaeleo ntunte*  
 Chameleon, Müller's Leaf (E): *Kinyongia uthmoelleri*  
 Chameleon, Namaqua (E): *Chamaeleo namaquensis*  
 Chameleon, Natal Midlands Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion thamnobates*  
 Chameleon, Naturelle Leaf (E): *Brookesia karchei*  
 Chameleon, Ngosi Volcano (E): *Chamaeleo fuelleborni*  
 Chameleon, Nkandla Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion nkandlae*  
 Chameleon, Northern Leaf (E): *Brookesia ebenaui*  
 Chameleon, North-western (E): *Calumma guibeii*  
 Chameleon, One-horned (E): *Furcifer monoceras*  
 Chameleon, O'Shaughnessy's (E): *Calumma oshaughnessyi*  
 Chameleon, Oustalet's Giant (E): *Furcifer oustaleti*  
 Chameleon, Owen's Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo oweni*  
 Chameleon, Panther (E): *Furcifer pardalis*



- Chameleon, Parson's Giant (E): *Calumma parsonii*  
 Chameleon, Peltiers' (E): *Calumma peltierorum*  
 Chameleon, Perinet (E): *Calumma gastrotaenia*  
 Chameleon, Perinet Leaf (E): *Brookesia therezieni*  
 Chameleon, Petter's (E): *Furcifer petteri*  
 Chameleon, Pfeffer's (E): *Chamaeleo pfefferi*  
 Chameleon, Plated Leaf (E): *Brookesia stumpffi*  
 Chameleon, Poroto Mountain (E): *Chamaeleo incornutus*  
 Chameleon, Poroto Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo fueleborni*  
 Chameleon, Prickly (E): *Bradypodion spinosum*  
 Chameleon, Rainforest (E): *Furcifer balteatus*  
 Chameleon, Raxworthy's Leaf (E): *Brookesia valerieae*  
 Chameleon, Red-nosed Dwarf (E): *Kinyongia oxyrhina*  
 Chameleon, Rhinoceros (E): *Furcifer rhinoceros*  
 Chameleon, Robertson's Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion gutturale*  
 Chameleon, Rosette-nosed (E): *Bradypodion spinosum*  
 Chameleon, Rüppell's Desert (E): *Chamaeleo affinis*  
 Chameleon, Ruwenzori Mountain (E): *Kinyongia carpenteri*  
 Chameleon, Ruwenzori Side-striped (E): *Chamaeleo rudis*  
 Chameleon, Ruwenzori Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo johnstoni*  
 Chameleon, Sahel (E): *Chamaeleo africanus*  
 Chameleon, Schoutedeni's (E): *Chamaeleo schoutedeni*  
 Chameleon, Schubotz's (E): *Chamaeleo schubotzi*  
 Chameleon, Senegal (E): *Chamaeleo senegalensis*  
 Chameleon, Setaro's Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion setaroi*  
 Chameleon, Short-horned (E): *Calumma brevicorne*  
 Chameleon, Side-striped (E): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus*  
 Chameleon, Single Soft-nosed (E): *Kinyongia tenuis*  
 Chameleon, Single Welded-horn (E): *Kinyongia xenorhina*  
 Chameleon, Slender (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*, *Kinyongia tenuis*  
 Chameleon, Smooth (E): *Chamaeleo laevigatus*  
 Chameleon, Socotra (E): *Chamaeleo monachus*  
 Chameleon, South-central (E): *Furcifer minor*  
 Chameleon, Southern Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion ventrale*  
 Chameleon, Spine-sided (E): *Chamaeleo laterispinis*  
 Chameleon, Spiny (E): *Bradypodion spinosum*  
 Chameleon, Spiny Leaf (E): *Brookesia decaryi*  
 Chameleon, Spiny-flanked (E): *Chamaeleo laterispinis*  
 Chameleon, Spur-heeled (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*  
 Chameleon, Strange-horned (E): *Kinyongia xenorhina*  
 Chameleon, Strange-nosed (E): *Kinyongia xenorhina*  
 Chameleon, Tanganyika (E): *Chamaeleo goetzei*  
 Chameleon, Tanzania Mountain (E): *Chamaeleo tempeli*  
 Chameleon, Tiger (E): *Calumma tigris*  
 Chameleon, Tilbury's (E): *Chamaeleo marsabitensis*  
 Chameleon, Toothed Leaf (E): *Brookesia dentata*  
 Chameleon, Transkei Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion caffrum*  
 Chameleon, Transvaal Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion transvaalense*  
 Chameleon, Tsaratanan (E): *Calumma tsaratananense*  
 Chameleon, Tubercle-nosed (E): *Chamaeleo tempeli*  
 Chameleon, Two-banded (E): *Furcifer balteatus*  
 Chameleon, Two-horned (E): *Furcifer bifidus*  
 Chameleon, Two-lined (E): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus*  
 Chameleon, Ukinga Hornless (E): *Chamaeleo incornutus*  
 Chameleon, Uluguru (E): *Kinyongia uluguruense*  
 Chameleon, Uluguru One-horned (E): *Kinyongia oxyrhina*  
 Chameleon, Usambara Soft-horned (E): *Kinyongia tenuis*  
 Chameleon, Usambara Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo deremensis*  
 Chameleon, Uzungwe Mountain (E): *Chamaeleo laterispinis*  
 Chameleon, Uzungwe Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo werneri*  
 Chameleon, Variegated Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion pumilum*  
 Chameleon, Veiled (E): *Chamaeleo calypttratus*  
 Chameleon, Von Höhnel's (E): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*  
 Chameleon, Vosseler's Two-horned (E): *Kinyongia vosseleri*  
 Chameleon, Warty (E): *Furcifer verrucosus*  
 Chameleon, Wavy (E): *Chamaeleo deremensis*  
 Chameleon, Werner's (E): *Chamaeleo werneri*  
 Chameleon, Werner's Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo werneri*  
 Chameleon, White-lined (E): *Furcifer antimena*  
 Chameleon, Yellow-green (E): *Calumma malthae*  
 Chameleon, Zululand Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion nemorale*  
 chameleons (E): *Calumma* spp., *Chamaeleo* spp., *Furcifer* spp.  
 chameleons, dwarf (E): *Bradypodion* spp.  
 chameleons, leaf (E): *Brookesia* spp.  
 Chamois des Abruzzes (F): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*  
 Chamois, Abruzzo (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*  
 Chamois, Apennine (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*  
 Chamois, Pyrenean (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*  
 Chamois, Southern (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*  
*Champsia gibbiceps* = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*  
*Champsia vallifrons* = *Caiman yacare*  
 Chanting-Goshawk, Dark (E): *Melierax metabates*  
 Chanting-Goshawk, Eastern (E): *Melierax poliopterus*  
 Chanting-Goshawk, Pale (E): *Melierax canorus*  
*Charadrius bistratus* = *Burhinus bistratus*  
 Chardonneret de Yarrell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii*  
 Chardonneret rouge (F): *Carduelis cucullata*  
**Charina bottae**: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rubber Boa, (S) Boa de Gomme, (F) Boa caoutchouc, Serpent gomme  
*Charina brachyops* = *Charina bottae*  
*Charina plumbea* = *Charina bottae*  
*Charina reinhardtii* = *Calabaria reinhardtii*  
*Charina trivirgata* = *Lichanura trivirgata*  
*Charmosyna amabilis* = *Charmosyna aureicineta*  
**Charmosyna aureicineta**: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-throated Lorikeet, (S) Lori gorgirrojo, (F) Lori à gorge rouge

- Charmosyna diadema:** II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)  
New Caledonian Lorikeet, (S) Lori diadema, (F)  
Lori à diadème, Lori de Nouvelle-Calédonie
- Charmosyna josefinae:** II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Josephine's Lorikeet, Josephine's Lory, (S) Lori  
de Josefina, (F) Lori de Joséphine
- Charmosyna margarethae:** II LORIIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Duchess Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Margarita, (F)  
Lori de Margaret, Lori de Marguerite
- Charmosyna meeki:** II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Meek's Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Meek, (F) Lori de  
Meek
- Charmosyna multistriata:** II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Streaked Lorikeet, Striated Lorikeet, (S) Lori  
estriado, (F) Lori strié
- Charmosyna palmarum:** II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Palm Lorikeet, (S) Lori palmero, (F) Lori des  
palmiers
- Charmosyna papou:** II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Papuan Lorikeet, (S) Lori rabilaro, (F) Lori de  
Papouasie, Lori papou
- Charmosyna placentis:** II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Red-flanked Lorikeet, (S) Lori flanquirrojo, (F)  
Lori coquet, Lori splendide
- Charmosyna pulchella:** II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Fairy Lorikeet, Little Red Lorikeet, (S) Lori lindo,  
(F) Lori féérique
- Charmosyna rubrigularis:** II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Red-chinned Lorikeet, (S) Lori barbirrojo, (F)  
Lori à menton rouge
- Charmosyna rubronotata:** II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Red-fronted Lorikeet, Red-spotted Lorikeet, (S)  
Lori frentirrojo, (F) Lori à front rouge
- Charmosyna toxopef:** II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Blue-fronted Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Buru, (F) Lori  
de Buru, Lori de l'île Buru
- Charmosyna wilhelminae:** II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Pygmy Lorikeet, Wilhelmina's Lorikeet, (S) Lori  
pigmeo, (F) Lori de Wilhelmina
- Charmosynopsis multistriata* = *Charmosyna  
multistriata*
- Chasmistes cujus:** I CATOSTOMIDAE  
(Actinopterygii) (E) Cui-ui, (S) Cui, Cui ui, (F)  
Cuiui
- Chat à pieds noirs (F): *Felis nigripes*  
Chat à tête plate (F): *Prionailurus planiceps*  
Chat bai (F): *Catopuma badia*  
Chat de Biet (F): *Felis bieti*  
Chat de Chine (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis*  
Chat de Geoffroy (F): *Leopardus geoffroyi*  
Chat de jungle (F): *Felis chaus*  
Chat de Temminck (F): *Catopuma temminckii*  
Chat des Andes (F): *Leopardus jacobitus*  
Chat des marais (F): *Felis chaus*  
Chat des pampas (F): *Leopardus colocolo*  
Chat des sables (F): *Felis margarita*  
Chat doré (F): *Profelis aurata*  
Chat doré d'Asie (F): *Catopuma temminckii*  
Chat manul (F): *Felis manul*  
Chat marbré (F): *Pardofelis marmorata*  
Chat orné (F): *Felis silvestris*  
Chat pêcheur (F): *Prionailurus viverrinus*  
Chat rougeâtre (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*  
Chat rubigineux (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*  
Chat sauvage (F): *Felis silvestris*, *Lynx rufus*  
Chat-léopard de Chine (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis*  
Chat-léopard de l'Inde (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*  
Chat-léopard du Bengale (F): *Prionailurus  
bengalensis*  
Chat-tacheté (F): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Chat-tigre (F): *Leopardus tigrinus*, *Leptailurus  
serval*  
Chat-tigre du Bengale (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis  
bengalensis*  
Cheetah (E): *Acinonyx jubatus*
- Cheilinus undulatus:** II LABRIDAE (Actinopterygii)  
(E) Giant Humphead Wrasse, Giant Maori  
Wrasse, Humphead, Humphead Maori Wrasse,  
Humphead wrasse, Maori Wrasse, Napoleon  
Wrasse, Napoleonfish, (S) Napoleón, (F)  
Kakatoï vareur, Napoleón
- Cheiloporida pulvinatum:* II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Cheirogale moyen (F): *Cheirogaleus medius*
- Cheirogaleus adipicaudatus:** I  
CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Spiny  
Desert Dwarf Lemur
- Cheirogaleus crossleyi:** I CHEIROGALEIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Furry-eared Dwarf Lemur
- Cheirogaleus major:** I CHEIROGALEIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Greater Dwarf Lemur, (S) Gran  
Lémur ardilla, Lémur enano mayor, Maki  
coligordo, (F) Grand cheirogale
- Cheirogaleus medius:** I CHEIROGALEIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Fat-tailed Dwarf Lemur, (S)  
Lémur ardilla coligrueso, Lémur enano  
coligrueso, Maki coligordo, (F) Cheirogale  
moyen
- Cheirogaleus minusculus:** I CHEIROGALEIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Lesser Iron-grey Dwarf Lemur
- Cheirogaleus ravus:** I CHEIROGALEIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Greater Iron-grey Dwarf Lemur,  
Large Iron-grey Dwarf Lemur
- Cheirogaleus sibreei:** I CHEIROGALEIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Sibree's Dwarf Lemur
- Cheirogaleus trichotis* = *Allocebus trichotis*
- Chelictinia riocourii:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
African Swallow-tailed Kite, Scissor-tailed Kite,  
(S) Elanio golondrina, (F) Élanion naucler
- Chelodina mccordi:** II CHELIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Roti Snake-necked Turtle, (F) Chélodine de  
McCord, Tortue à cou de serpent de Roti  
Chélodine de McCord (F): *Chelodina mccordi*  
*Chelone imbricata* = *Eretmochelys imbricata*  
Chelonée à dos plat (F): *Natator depressus*  
*Chelonia bicarinata* = *Chelonia mydas*  
*Chelonia depressa* = *Natator depressus*  
*Chelonia dussumierii* = *Lepidochelys olivacea*  
*Chelonia formosa* = *Chelonia mydas*  
*Chelonia lachrymata* = *Chelonia mydas*  
*Chelonia lata* = *Chelonia mydas*  
*Chelonia maculosa* = *Chelonia mydas*  
*Chelonia marmorata* = *Chelonia mydas*  
**Chelonia mydas:** I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Green Turtle, (S) Tortuga blanca, Tortuga  
verde, (F) Tortue comestible, Tortue franche,  
Tortue verte  
*Chelonia olivacea* = *Lepidochelys olivacea*  
*Chelonia pelagorum* = *Caretta caretta*  
*Chelonia pseudocaretta* = *Eretmochelys imbricata*  
*Chelonia pseudomydas* = *Eretmochelys imbricata*  
*Chelonia radiata* = *Eretmochelys imbricata*  
*Chelonia tenuis* = *Chelonia mydas*  
*Chelonia virgata* = *Chelonia mydas*  
*Chelonias lutaria* = *Dermochelys coriacea*
- CHELONIIDAE spp.:** I (Reptilia) (E) Marine turtles,  
(S) Tortugas marinas (F) Tortues de mer

- Chelonoidis carbonaria**: II TESTUDINIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Red-footed Tortoise, Wood  
Tortoise, (S) Jabuti, Karumbé, Tortuga de patas  
rojas, (F) Tortue charbonnière
- Chelonoidis chilensis**: II TESTUDINIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Argentine Tortoise, Chaco  
Tortoise, Southern Wood Tortoise, (S) Tortuga  
terrestre argentina, (F) Tortue de la pampa
- Chelonoidis denticulata**: II TESTUDINIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Brazilian Giant Tortoise, Forest  
Tortoise, South American Tortoise, South  
American Yellow-footed Tortoise, Yellow-footed  
Tortoise, (S) Motelo, Tortuga de patas amarillas,  
(F) Tortue de l'Amérique du sud, Tortue  
dentelée, Tortue denticulée
- Chelonoidis elegans* = *Geochelone elegans*  
*Chelonoidis gigantea* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
- Chelonoidis nigra**: I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Galapagos Giant Tortoise, (S) Tortuga de las  
Galápagos, Tortuga gigante de las Galápagos,  
(F) Tortue éléphantine, Tortue géante des  
Galapagos
- Chelonoidis petersi* = *Chelonoidis chilensis*  
*Chelonura temminckii* = *Macrochelys temminckii*  
*Chelys lata* = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
- Chersina angulata**: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)  
(E) Angulated Tortoise, Bowsprit Tortoise, South  
African Bowsprit Tortoise, (S) Tortuga ariete,  
Tortuga de pechera, (F) Tortue à soc d'Afrique  
du Sud
- Chersine tetradactyla* = *Homopus areolatus*  
*Chersinella fiski* = *Psammobates tentorius*  
*Chersinella schonlandi* = *Psammobates tentorius*  
*Chersinella tentoria* = *Psammobates tentorius*  
*Chersinella verroxii* = *Psammobates tentorius*
- Cheval de mer (F): *Hippocampus hippocampus*  
Cheval de Przewalski (F): *Equus przewalskii*  
Cheval marin (F): *Hippocampus guttulatus*  
Cheval marin (F): *Hippocampus kuda*  
Chevalier à gouttelette (F): *Tringa guttifer*  
Chevalier tacheté (F): *Tringa guttifer*  
chevaux de mer (F): *Hippocampus* spp.  
Chevêche brame (F): *Athene brama*  
Chevêche d'Athéna (F): *Athene noctua*  
Chevêche des terriers (F): *Athene cucularia*  
Chevêche forestière (F): *Heteroglaux blewitti*  
Chevêchette à collier (F): *Glaucidium brodiei*  
Chevêchette à dos marron (F): *Glaucidium  
castanonotum*  
Chevêchette à pieds jaunes (F): *Glaucidium  
tephronotum*  
Chevêchette à queue barrée (F): *Glaucidium  
sjostedti*  
Chevêchette australe (F): *Glaucidium nana*  
Chevêchette brune (F): *Glaucidium brasilianum*  
Chevêchette cabouré (F): *Glaucidium minutissimum*  
Chevêchette cuculoïde (F): *Glaucidium cuculoides*  
Chevêchette d'Amazonie (F): *Glaucidium hardyi*  
Chevêchette de Cuba (F): *Glaucidium siju*  
Chevêchette de jungle (F): *Glaucidium radiatum*  
Chevêchette de Parker (F): *Glaucidium parkeri*  
Chevêchette des Andes (F): *Glaucidium jardinii*  
Chevêchette des saguaros (F): *Micrathene whitneyi*  
Chevêchette des yungas (F): *Glaucidium  
bolivianum*  
Chevêchette d'Europe (F): *Glaucidium passerinum*  
Chevêchette du Cap (F): *Glaucidium capense*  
Chevêchette du Colima (F): *Glaucidium palmarum*  
Chevêchette du Pérou (F): *Glaucidium peruanum*  
Chevêchette du Tamaulipas (F): *Glaucidium  
sanchezi*  
Chevêchette naine (F): *Glaucidium gnoma*  
Chevêchette nimbée (F): *Xenoglaux loweryi*  
Chevêchette perlée (F): *Glaucidium perlatum*  
Chevêchette spadicée (F): *Glaucidium  
castanopterum*  
Chevêchette-elfe (F): *Micrathene whitneyi*  
Chevrotain porte-musc (F): *Moschus moschiferus*  
chevrotains porte-musc (F): *Moschus* spp.  
Chichimen (S): *Lontra felina*  
Chien de prairie du Mexique (F): *Cynomys  
mexicanus*  
Chien des buissons (F): *Speothos venaticus*  
Chien sauvage d'Asie (F): *Cuon alpinus*  
*Chilabothrus gracilis* = *Epicrates gracilis*  
*Chilabothrus inornatus* = *Epicrates inornatus*  
*Chilabothrus maculatus* = *Epicrates fordii*  
Chilla (S): *Lycalopex griseus*  
Chimachima (S): *Milvago chimachima*  
Chimango (S): *Milvago chimango*  
Chimère (F): *Ornithoptera chimaera*  
Chimpancé (S): *Pan troglodytes*  
Chimpancé pigmeo (S): *Pan paniscus*  
Chimpanzé (F): *Pan troglodytes*  
Chimpanzé nain (F): *Pan paniscus*  
Chimpanzé pygmée (F): *Pan paniscus*  
Chimpanzee (E): *Pan troglodytes*  
Chimpanzee, Dwarf (E): *Pan paniscus*  
Chimpanzee, Pygmy (E): *Pan paniscus*  
Chimpire (S): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*  
Chinalinda (S): *Phalcoeboenus albogularis*  
Chinchay (S): *Leopardus jacobitus*  
Chinchilla à longue queue (F): *Chinchilla lanigera*  
Chinchilla à queue courte (F): *Chinchilla chinchilla*  
**Chinchilla spp.**: INC<sup>25</sup> CHINCHILLIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Chinchillas, (S) Chinchillas, (F)  
Chinchillas  
*Chinchilla brevicaudata* = *Chinchilla chinchilla*  
**Chinchilla chinchilla**: INC<sup>25</sup> CHINCHILLIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Short-tailed Chinchilla, (S)  
Chinchilla de cola corta, (F) Chinchilla à queue  
courte  
Chinchilla costina (S): *Chinchilla lanigera*  
Chinchilla de cola corta (S): *Chinchilla chinchilla*  
Chinchilla de cola larga (S): *Chinchilla lanigera*  
**Chinchilla lanigera**: INC<sup>25</sup> CHINCHILLIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Long-tailed Chinchilla, (S)  
Chinchilla costina, Chinchilla de cola larga, (F)  
Chinchilla à longue queue  
Chinchilla, Short-tailed (E): *Chinchilla chinchilla*  
chinchillas (E/F/S): *Chinchilla* spp.  
Chinchimen (S): *Lontra felina*  
Chinémyde de Reeves (F): *Mauremys reevesii*  
Chinémyde noirâtre (F): *Mauremys nigricans*  
*Chinemys kwangtungensis* = *Mauremys nigricans*  
*Chinemys megaloccephala* = *Mauremys  
megaloccephala*  
*Chinemys nigricans* = *Mauremys nigricans*  
*Chinemys reevesii* = *Mauremys reevesii*  
Chingue de la Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*  
Chingungo (E): *Lontra felina*  
Chirica (S): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*  
Chiripepé común (S): *Pyrrhura frontalis*  
Chiripepé salteño (S): *Pyrrhura molinae*  
Chiriría caribeña (S): *Dendrocygna arborea*  
Chirogale aux oreilles poilues (F): *Allocebus  
trichotis*

- Chiropotes albinasus*: I PITHECIIDAE**  
(Mammalia) (E) Red-nosed Saki, White-nosed Bearded Saki, White-nosed Saki, (S) Saki de nariz blanca, Saki nariblanco, (F) Saki à nez blanc
- Chiropotes chiropotes*: II PITHECIIDAE**  
(Mammalia)
- Chiropotes israelita*: II PITHECIIDAE** (Mammalia)
- Chiropotes satanas*: II PITHECIIDAE** (Mammalia)  
(E) Bearded Saki, Black Saki, (F) Saki noir
- Chiropotes satanas utahickae* = *Chiropotes utahickae*
- Chiropotes utahickae*: II PITHECIIDAE**  
(Mammalia) (E) Uta Hick's Bearded Saki
- Chiru (E): *Pantholops hodgsonii*  
Chita (S): *Acinonyx jubatus*
- Chitra* spp.: II TRIONYCHIDAE** (Reptilia) (E)  
Narrow-headed softshell turtles
- Chitra chitra*: II TRIONYCHIDAE** (Reptilia) (E)  
Southeast Asian Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle, Striped Giant Soft-shelled Turtle, Striped Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle
- Chitra indica*: II TRIONYCHIDAE** (Reptilia) (E)  
Indian Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle
- Chitra vandijki*: II TRIONYCHIDAE** (Reptilia)  
Chivito de los páramos (S): *Oxypogon guerinii*
- Chlamydotis macqueenii*: I OTIDIDAE** (Aves)
- Chlamydotis undulata*: I OTIDIDAE** (Aves) (E)  
Houbara, Houbara Bustard, (S) Avutarda hubara, Hubara, (F) Houbara ondulé, Outarde houbara
- Chlamydotis undulata macqueenii* = *Chlamydotis macqueenii*
- Chlorestes euchloris* = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*  
*Chlorestes notata* = *Chlorostilbon notatus*  
*Chlorestes notatus* = *Chlorostilbon notatus*
- Chlorocebus aethiops*: II CERCOPITHECIDAE**  
(Mammalia) (E) Grivet Monkey, Savanna Monkey
- Chlorocebus cynosuroides*: II CERCOPITHECIDAE**  
(Mammalia) (E) Malbrouck Monkey
- Chlorocebus djamdjamensis*: II CERCOPITHECIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Bale Monkey, Bale Mountains Vervet
- Chlorocebus pygerythrus*: II CERCOPITHECIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Vervet Monkey
- Chlorocebus sabaeus*: II CERCOPITHECIDAE**  
(Mammalia) (E) Green Monkey, (S) Mono verde, (F) Singe vert
- Chlorocebus tantalus*: II CERCOPITHECIDAE**  
(Mammalia) (E) Tantalus Monkey
- Chlorostilbon alicia*: II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves) (E)  
Green-tailed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda coliverde, (F) Émeraude alicia
- Chlorostilbon assimilis*: II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves)  
(E) Garden Emerald, (F) Émeraude du Panama
- Chlorostilbon auratus* = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
- Chlorostilbon aureoventris*: II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves) (E) Glittering-bellied Emerald, (S) Esmeralda ventridorada, Picaflor común, (F) Émeraude splendide
- Chlorostilbon auriceps*: II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves)  
(E) Golden-crowned Emerald
- Chlorostilbon canivetii*: II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves)  
(E) Fork-tailed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda de Canivet, (F) Émeraude de Canivet
- Chlorostilbon canivetii assimilis* = *Chlorostilbon assimilis*  
*Chlorostilbon euchloris* = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
- Chlorostilbon forficatus*: II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves)  
(E) Cozumel Emerald
- Chlorostilbon gibsoni* = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*  
*Chlorostilbon inexpectatus* = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
- Chlorostilbon maugaeus*: II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves)  
(E) Puerto Rican Emerald, (S) Esmeralda portorriqueña, (F) Émeraude de Porto Rico
- Chlorostilbon melanorhynchus* = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
- Chlorostilbon mellisugus*: II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves) (E) Blue-tailed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda coliazul, (F) Émeraude orvert
- Chlorostilbon notatus*: II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves)  
(E) Blue-chinned Sapphire, (S) Colibrí verdecito, Esmeralda gorgiazul, Zafiro barbiazul, (F) Colibrí à menton bleu
- Chlorostilbon olivaresi*: II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves)  
(E) Chiribiquete Emerald, (S) Esmeralda del Chiribiquete, (F) Émeraude d'Olivares
- Chlorostilbon poortmani*: II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves)  
(E) Short-tailed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda colicorta, (F) Émeraude à queue courte
- Chlorostilbon prasinus* = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
- Chlorostilbon ricordi*: II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves) (E)  
Cuban Emerald, (S) Esmeralda zunzún, (F) Émeraude de Ricord
- Chlorostilbon russatus*: II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves)  
(E) Coppery Emerald, (S) Esmeralda bronceada, (F) Émeraude cuivrée
- Chlorostilbon salvini* = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
- Chlorostilbon stenurus*: II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves)  
(E) Narrow-tailed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda cola de alambre, Esmeralda colifina, (F) Émeraude à queue étroite
- Chlorostilbon swainsonii*: II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves) (E) Hispaniolan Emerald, (S) Esmeralda de la Española, Zumbador, (F) Émeraude d'Hispaniola
- Chlorostilbon vitticeps* = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*  
*Choeropsis liberiensis* = *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
- Chloeopus hoffmanni*: III MEGALONYCHIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Hoffmann's Two-toed Sloth, (S) Perezoso, Unau, Unau o perezoso de Hoffman, (F) Paresseux d'Hoffmann, Unau, Unau d'Hoffmann
- Chondrohierax uncinatus*: III ACCIPITRIDAE** (Aves) (E) Hook-billed Kite, (S) Gavilán pico ganchudo, Milano picogarfo, (F) Milan bec-en-croc
- Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*: I ACCIPITRIDAE** (Aves) (E) Cuban Hook-billed Kite, (S) Busardo de Wilson, (F) Busard de Wilson, Milan de Cuba, Milan de Wilson
- Chondrohierax wilsonii* = *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
- Chondropython azureus* = *Morelia viridis*  
*Chondropython pulcher* = *Morelia viridis*  
*Chondropython viridis* = *Morelia viridis*  
*Choriotis arabs* = *Ardeotis arabs*  
*Choriotis australis* = *Ardeotis australis*  
*Choriotis kori* = *Ardeotis kori*  
*Choriotis nigriceps* = *Ardeotis nigriceps*
- Chorlito esquimal (S): *Numenius borealis*  
Chorlo polar (S): *Numenius borealis*  
Chosna (S): *Potos flavus*  
Chosna pericote (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii*  
Chouette à collier (F): *Pulsatrix melanota*  
Chouette à joues blanches (F): *Sceloglaux albifacies*

- Chouette à lignes noires (F): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*  
 Chouette à lunettes (F): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*  
 Chouette à sourcils jaunes (F): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*  
 Chouette africaine (F): *Strix woodfordii*  
 Chouette baie (F): *Phodilus badius*  
 Chouette boobok (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*  
 Chouette boobok de l'île Norfolk (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*  
 Chouette chevêche (F): *Athene noctua*  
 Chouette chevêchette (F): *Glaucidium passerinum*  
 Chouette coucou (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*  
 Chouette de Butler (F): *Strix butleri*  
 Chouette de Cuba (F): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*  
 Chouette de Harris (F): *Aegolius harrisii*  
 Chouette de Koeniswald (F): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*  
 Chouette de l'Oural (F): *Strix uralensis*  
 Chouette de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Uroglaux dimorpha*  
 Chouette de Tengmalm (F): *Aegolius funereus*  
 Chouette de terrier (F): *Athene cunicularia*  
 Chouette des forêts (F): *Heteroglaux blewitti*  
 Chouette des îles Salomons (F): *Nesasio solomonensis*  
 Chouette des Moluques (F): *Ninox squamipila*  
 Chouette des pagodes (F): *Strix seloputo*  
 Chouette dryade (F): *Strix hylophila*  
 Chouette d'Ussher (F): *Scotopelia ussheri*  
 Chouette effraie (F): *Tyto alba*  
 Chouette épervière (F): *Ninox squamipila, Surnia ulula*  
 Chouette épervière de l'île Christmas (F): *Ninox natalis*  
 Chouette fasciée (F): *Strix albitarsis*  
 Chouette fauve (F): *Strix fulvescens*  
 Chouette harfang (F): *Nyctea scandiaca*  
 Chouette huhul (F): *Ciccaba huhula*  
 Chouette hulotte (F): *Strix aluco*  
 Chouette hulotte de Hume (F): *Strix butleri*  
 Chouette lapone (F): *Strix nebulosa*  
 Chouette leptogramme (F): *Strix leptogrammica*  
 Chouette masquée (F): *Strix rufipes*  
 Chouette mouchetée (F): *Strix virgata*  
 Chouette noire et blanche (F): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*  
 Chouette ocellée (F): *Strix ocellata*  
 Chouette pêcheuse (F): *Scotopelia peli*  
 Chouette rayée (F): *Strix varia*  
 Chouette tachetée (F): *Strix occidentalis*  
 Chouette-pêcheuse de Bouvier (F): *Scotopelia bouvieri*  
 Chouette-pêcheuse de Pel (F): *Scotopelia peli*  
 Chouette-pêcheuse rousse (F): *Scotopelia ussheri*  
 Chousingha (E): *Tetracerus quadricornis*  
*Chrysenis batesii* = *Corallus caninus*  
**Chrysocyon brachyurus**: II CANIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) Maned Wolf, (S) Lobo de crin, (F) Loup à crinière  
**Chrysolampis mosquitus**: II TROCHILIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Ruby-topaz Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí rubí, Tucusito rubí, (F) Colibrí rubis-topaze  
*Chrysopathes formosa*: II CLADOPATHIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Chrysopathes gracilis*: II CLADOPATHIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Chrysopathes speciosa*: II CLADOPATHIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Chrysotis finschi* = *Amazona finschi*  
*Chrysotis rhodocorytha* = *Amazona rhodocorytha*  
*Chrysotis tucumana* = *Amazona tucumana*  
*Chrysotis viridigenalis* = *Amazona viridigenalis*  
*Chrysotis xantholora* = *Amazona xantholora*  
**Chrysouronia oenone**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Golden-tailed Sapphire, (S) Colibrí cola de oro, Zafiro colidorado, (F) Saphir oenome  
 Chuckwalla de San Esteban (F): *Sauromalus varius*  
 Chuckwalla, Piebald (E): *Sauromalus varius*  
 Chuckwalla, San Esteban Island (E): *Sauromalus varius*  
 Chungungo (E): *Lontra felina*  
 Chupacacao negro (S): *Daptrius ater*  
 Chupacacao ventriblanco (S): *Ibycter americanus*  
 Churica (S): *Brotogeris jugularis*  
 Churiquita (S): *Touit dilectissimus*  
 Cibeta africaine (S): *Civettictis civetta*  
 Cibeta atigrada (S): *Prionodon linsang*  
 Cibeta de Madagascar (S): *Fossa fossana*  
 Cibeta moteada (S): *Prionodon pardicolor*  
 Cibeta nutria (S): *Cynogale bennettii*  
 Cibeta palmirayada (S): *Hemigalus derbyanus*  
*Ciccaba albitarsis* = *Strix albitarsis*  
*Ciccaba albitarsus* = *Strix albitarsis*  
**Ciccaba huhula**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-banded Owl, (S) Cárabo negro, Lechuza negra, (F) Chouette huhul  
*Ciccaba minima* = *Otus ingens*  
**Ciccaba nigrolineata**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Black-and-white Owl, (S) Búho blanquinegro, Cárabo blanquinegro, Cárabo de sudamérica, Lechuza blanquinegra, (F) Chouette à lignes noires, Chouette noire et blanche  
*Ciccaba virgata* = *Strix virgata*  
*Ciccaba woodfordii* = *Strix woodfordii*  
*Ciccinnurus magnificus* = *Diphyllodes magnificus*  
**Ciccinnurus regius**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 King Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier royal  
*Ciccinnurus respublica* = *Diphyllodes respublica*  
**Ciconia boyciana**: I CICONIIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Japanese White Stork, Oriental Stork, Oriental White Stork, (S) Cigüeña blanca coreana, Cigüeña del Japón, Cigüeña oriental, (F) Cigogne à bec noir, Cigogne blanche de Corée, Cigogne blanche du Japon, Cigogne blanche orientale, Cigogne orientale  
*Ciconia ciconia boyciana* = *Ciconia boyciana*  
*Ciconia mycteria* = *Jabiru mycteria*  
**Ciconia nigra**: II CICONIIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Stork, (S) Cigüeña negra, (F) Cigogne noire  
 Cicupa (S): *Pulsatrix melanota*  
 Ciervo almizclero (S): *Moschus moschiferus*  
 Ciervo andino meridional (S): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*  
 Ciervo andino septentrional (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*  
 Ciervo bactriano (S): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*  
 Ciervo de Cachemira (S): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*  
 Ciervo de Duvaucel (S): *Rucervus duvaucelii*  
 Ciervo de Eld (S): *Rucervus eldii*  
 Ciervo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii*  
 Ciervo de la Berberia (S): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*  
 Ciervo de las Pampas (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*  
 Ciervo de los Calamianes (S): *Axis calamianensis*  
 Ciervo de los pantanos (S): *Blastoceros dichotomus*  
 Ciervo de Marjal (S): *Axis kuhlii*  
 Ciervo del Turquestán (S): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*  
 Ciervo enano (S): *Pudu puda*  
 Ciervo marismeoño (S): *Blastoceros dichotomus*  
 Ciervo pampero (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*

- Ciervo porquerizo de Indochina (S): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*  
 Ciervo porquerizo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii*  
 Ciervo porquerizo de los Calamianes (S): *Axis calamianensis*  
 Ciervo rojo (S): *Cervus elaphus*  
 ciervos almizcleros (S): *Moschus* spp.  
 ciervos andinos (S): *Hippocamelus* spp.  
 Cigogne à bec noir (F): *Ciconia boyciana*  
 Cigogne blanche de Corée (F): *Ciconia boyciana*  
 Cigogne blanche du Japon (F): *Ciconia boyciana*  
 Cigogne blanche orientale (F): *Ciconia boyciana*  
 Cigogne noire (F): *Ciconia nigra*  
 Cigogne orientale (F): *Ciconia boyciana*  
 Cigüeña blanca coreana (S): *Ciconia boyciana*  
 Cigüeña del Japón (S): *Ciconia boyciana*  
 Cigüeña negra (S): *Ciconia nigra*  
 Cigüeña oriental (S): *Ciconia boyciana*  
*Cinixys belliana* = *Kinixys belliana*  
*Cinixys dorri* = *Kinixys belliana*  
*Cinixys erosa* = *Kinixys erosa*  
*Cinixys homeana* = *Kinixys homeana*  
*Cinixys lobatsiana* = *Kinixys lobatsiana*  
 Circaète à poitrine noire (F): *Circaetus pectoralis*  
 Circaète barré (F): *Circaetus fasciolatus*  
 Circaète brun (F): *Circaetus cinereus*  
 Circaète cendré (F): *Circaetus cinerascens*  
 Circaète de Beaudouin (F): *Circaetus beaudouini*  
 Circaète Jean-le-Blanc (F): *Circaetus gallicus*  
**Circaetus beaudouini**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Beaudouin's Snake-Eagle, (S) Culebrera  
 Sudanesa, (F) Circaète de Beaudouin  
**Circaetus cinerascens**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Banded Snake-Eagle, Smaller Banded  
 Snake-Eagle, (S) Águila culebrera coliblanca,  
 Culebrera coliblanca, (F) Circaète cendré  
**Circaetus cinereus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Brown Harrier-Eagle, Brown Snake-Eagle, (S)  
 Águila culebrera de Brown, Culebrera sombría,  
 (F) Circaète brun  
**Circaetus fasciolatus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Fasciated Snake-Eagle, Southern Banded  
 Snake-Eagle, (S) Culebrera barreada, (F)  
 Circaète barré  
*Circaetus gallicus heptneri* = *Circaetus gallicus*  
*Circaetus gallicus pectoralis* = *Circaetus pectoralis*  
**Circaetus gallicus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Short-toed Eagle, Short-toed Snake-Eagle, (S)  
 Águila culebrera, Culebrera barreada, Culebrera  
 europea, (F) Circaète Jean-le-Blanc  
**Circaetus pectoralis**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Black-breasted Harrier-Eagle, Black-breasted  
 Snake-Eagle, Black-chested Snake-Eagle, (S)  
 Culebrera pechinegra, (F) Circaète à poitrine  
 noire  
*Circaetus solitarius* = *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*  
**Circus aeruginosus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Eurasian Marsh-Harrier, Marsh Harrier, Western  
 Marsh-Harrier, (S) Aguilucho lagunero,  
 Aguilucho lagunero Occidental, (F) Busard des  
 roseaux  
*Circus aeruginosus approximans* = *Circus*  
*approximans*  
*Circus aeruginosus maillardi* = *Circus maillardi*  
*Circus aeruginosus spilonotus* = *Circus spilonotus*  
**Circus approximans**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Australasian Harrier, Pacific Marsh-Harrier,  
 Swamp Harrier, (S) Aguilucho lagunero del  
 pacífico, (F) Busard de Gould  
**Circus assimilis**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Spotted Harrier, (S) Aguilucho moteado, (F)  
 Busard tacheté  
**Circus buffoni**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-  
 winged Harrier, (S) Aguilucho de azara,  
 Aguilucho de ciénaga, Gavilán grande, (F)  
 Busard de Buffon  
**Circus cinereus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Cinereous Harrier, (S) Aguilucho vari, Gavilán  
 ceniciento, (F) Busard bariolé  
**Circus cyaneus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Hen  
 Harrier, Marsh Hawk, Northern Harrier, (S)  
 Aguilucho pálido, Gavilán rastrero, (F) Busard  
 Saint-Martin  
*Circus macrosceles* = *Circus maillardi*  
**Circus macrourus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Pale Harrier, Pallid Harrier, (S) Aguilucho  
 papialbo, (F) Busard pâle  
**Circus maillardi**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Madagascar Harrier, Madagascar Marsh-  
 Harrier, Malagasy Marsh-Harrier, Réunion  
 Harrier, Réunion Marsh-Harrier, (S) Aguilucho  
 lagunero malgache, (F) Busard de Maillard  
**Circus maurus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black  
 Harrier, (S) Aguilucho negro, (F) Busard maure  
**Circus melanoleucos**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Pied Harrier, (S) Aguilucho pío, (F) Busard  
 tchoug  
**Circus pygargus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Montagu's Harrier, (S) Aguilucho cenizo, (F)  
 Busard cendré, Busard de montagne  
**Circus ranivorus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 African Marsh-Harrier, (S) Aguilucho lagunero  
 etiópico, (F) Busard grenouillard  
**Circus spilonotus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Eastern Marsh-Harrier, Papuan Harrier, Spotted  
 Marsh-Harrier, Spotted-backed Harrier, (S)  
 Aguilucho lagunero oriental, (F) Busard d'Orient  
*Circus teesa* = *Butastur teesa*  
*Cirripathes aggregata* = *Stichopathes aggregata*  
*Cirripathes anguina*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Cirripathes contorta*: II ANTIPATHIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Cirripathes densiflora*: II ANTIPATHIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Cirripathes desbonni* = *Allopathes desbonni*  
*Cirripathes diversa*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Cirripathes filiformis* = *Stichopathes filiformis*  
*Cirripathes flagellum*: II ANTIPATHIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Cirripathes gardineri*: II ANTIPATHIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Cirripathes hainanensis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Cirripathes indica*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Cirripathes lutkeni* = *Stichopathes lutkeni*  
*Cirripathes musculosa*: II ANTIPATHIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Cirripathes nana*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Cirripathes paucispina* = *Stichopathes paucispina*  
*Cirripathes propinqua*: II ANTIPATHIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Cirripathes ramosa* = *Hillopathes ramosa*  
*Cirripathes rumphii*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Cirripathes saccula* = *Stichopathes saccula*  
*Cirripathes secchini*: II ANTIPATHIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Cirripathes semiglabra* = *Stichopathes semiglabra*  
*Cirripathes setacea* = *Stichopathes setacea*

- Cirripathes setacea occidentalis* = *Stichopathes occidentalis*  
*Cirripathes sieboldii*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Cirripathes sinensis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Cirripathes solorensis* = *Stichopathes solorensis*  
*Cirripathes spiralis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Cirripathes translucens*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Cirripathes variabilis* = *Stichopathes variabilis*  
Cisne coscoroba (S): *Coscoroba coscoroba*  
Cisne cuellinegro (S): *Cygnus melancoryphus*  
*Cistoclemmys flavomarginata* = *Cuora flavomarginata*  
*Cistoclemmys galbinifrons* = *Cuora galbinifrons*  
*Cistoclemmys hainanensis* = *Cuora galbinifrons*  
*Cistoclemmys serrata* = *Cuora galbinifrons*  
*Cistuda bealei* = *Sacalia bealei*  
*Cistudo carolina* = *Terrapene carolina*  
*Cistudo major* = *Terrapene carolina*  
*Cistudo mexicana* = *Terrapene carolina*  
*Cistudo ornata* = *Terrapene ornata*  
*Cistudo trianguis* = *Terrapene carolina*  
*Cistudo virginea* = *Terrapene carolina*  
*Cistudo yucatanana* = *Terrapene carolina*  
*Citharocyathus conicus* = *Notocyathus conicus*  
*Citharocyathus venustus* = *Notocyathus venustus*  
Civelle (F): *Anguilla anguilla*  
Civet, African (E): *Civettictis civetta*  
Civet, Asian Palm (E): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*  
Civet, Banded Palm (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus*  
Civet, Common Palm (E): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*  
Civet, Hardwick's (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus*  
Civet, Jerdon's Palm (E): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*  
Civet, Malabar (E): *Viverra civettina*  
Civet, Malabar Large-spotted (E): *Viverra civettina*  
Civet, Malagasy (E): *Fossa fossana*  
Civet, Masked Palm (E): *Paguma larvata*  
Civet, Small Indian (E): *Viverricula indica*  
Civet, Striped (E): *Fossa fossana*  
Civet, Tiger (E): *Prionodon pardicolor*  
Civeta (S): *Civettictis civetta*, *Fossa fossana*  
Civeta de Derby (S): *Hemigalus derbyanus*  
Civeta de palmera común (S): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*  
Civeta de palmera de Jerdon (S): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*  
Civeta de palmera enmascarada (S): *Paguma larvata*  
Civeta de Sumatra (S): *Cynogale bennettii*  
Civeta franjeada (S): *Prionodon linsang*  
Civette (F): *Civettictis civetta*  
Civette à bandes (F): *Prionodon linsang*  
Civette à grandes taches (F): *Viverra civettina*  
Civette africaine (F): *Civettictis civetta*  
Civette d'Afrique (F): *Civettictis civetta*  
Civette fossane (F): *Fossa fossana*  
Civette malgache (F): *Fossa fossana*  
Civette palmiste à bandes de Derby (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus*  
Civette palmiste à masque (F): *Paguma larvata*  
Civette palmiste de Jerdon (F): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*  
Civette palmiste hermaphrodite (F): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*  
Civette palmiste rayée (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus*  
Civette-loutre de Sumatra (F): *Cynogale bennettii*
- Civettictis civetta***: III VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E) African Civet, (S) *Cibeta africana*, *Civeta*, (F) Civette, Civette africaine, Civette d'Afrique  
*Cladangia exusta*: II<sup>39</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Cladangia gemmans*: II<sup>39</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Cladocora arbuscula*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Ivory Tube Coral, (S) Coral de tubo, (F) Corail arbuscule  
*Cladocora caespitosa*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Cladocora conferta* = *Colangia moseleyi*  
*Cladocora debilis*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Thin Tube Coral, (S) Coral fino de tubo, (F) Corail arbuscule mince  
*Cladocora moseleyi* = *Colangia moseleyi*  
*Cladocora pacifica*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Cladocora patriarca* = *Cladocora debilis*  
*Cladopathes heterosticha* = *Hexapathes heterosticha*  
*Cladopathes plumosa*: II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Cladopsammia echinata*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Cladopsammia eguchii*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Cladopsammia gracilis*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Cladopsammia manuelensis*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Cladopsammia rolandi*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Cladopsammia willeyi*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
Clam, Bear Paw (E): *Hippopus hippopus*  
Clam, Boring (E): *Tridacna crocea*  
Clam, China (E): *Hippopus porcellanus*  
Clam, Crocea (E): *Tridacna crocea*  
Clam, Crocus (E): *Tridacna crocea*  
Clam, Derasa (E): *Tridacna derasa*  
Clam, Fluted (E): *Tridacna squamosa*  
Clam, Fluted Giant (E): *Tridacna squamosa*  
Clam, Giant (E): *Tridacna gigas*  
Clam, Gigas (E): *Tridacna gigas*  
Clam, Horse's Hoof (E): *Hippopus hippopus*  
Clam, Maxima (E): *Tridacna maxima*  
Clam, Saffron-coloured (E): *Tridacna crocea*  
Clam, Scaly (E): *Tridacna squamosa*  
Clam, Small Giant (E): *Tridacna maxima*  
Clam, Southern Giant (E): *Tridacna derasa*  
Clam, Strawberry (E): *Hippopus hippopus*  
Clam, Tevoro (E): *Tridacna tevoroa*  
clams, giant (E): TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia)  
*Clavarina scabricula* = *Merulina scabricula*  
*Clavarina triangularis* = *Paraclavarina triangularis*  
***Clelia clelia***: II COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Mussurana, (S) Masurana, Mussurana, (F) Mussurana, Mussurana d'Amérique du sud  
*Clelia occipitolutea* = *Clelia clelia*  
*Clelia plumbea* = *Clelia clelia*  
Clemmyde de Muhlenberg (F): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*  
Clemmyde sculptée (F): *Glyptemys insculpta*  
*Clemmys bealei* = *Sacalia bealei*  
*Clemmys bealei quadriocellata* = *Sacalia quadriocellata*  
*Clemmys gibbera* = *Orlitia borneensis*  
*Clemmys insculpta* = *Glyptemys insculpta*  
*Clemmys muhlenbergii* = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*

- Clemmys mutica* = *Mauremys mutica*  
*Clemmys nigricans* = *Mauremys nigricans*  
*Clemmys nuchalis* = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*  
*Clemmys schmackeri* = *Mauremys nigricans*  
*Cliftia fusca* = *Epicrates cenchria*  
*Clothonia anguiformis* = *Eryx johnii*  
*Clothonia johnii* = *Eryx johnii*  
Clubshell (E): *Pleurobema clava*  
***Clytolaema rubricauda*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**  
(E) Brazilian Ruby, (S) Colibrí colirrojo, (F)  
Colibri rubis-émeraude  
***Cnemophilus loriae*: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)**  
(E) Loria's Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier de  
Loria, Paradisier loria  
***Cnemophilus macgregorii*: II PARADISAEIDAE**  
(Aves) (E) Crested Bird-of-paradise, (F)  
Paradisier huppé  
Coati (F): *Nasua narica*  
Coati à museau blanc (F): *Nasua narica*  
Coati brun (F): *Nasua narica*  
Coati roux (F): *Nasua nasua solitaria*  
Coati, Northern (E): *Nasua narica*  
Coati, South American (E): *Nasua nasua*  
Coati, South Brazilian (E): *Nasua nasua solitaria*  
Coati, Southern (E): *Nasua nasua*  
Coati, White-nosed (E): *Nasua narica*  
Cobe lechwe (F): *Kobus leche*  
Cobo de Lechwe (S): *Kobus leche*  
Cobra à lunettes (F): *Naja naja*  
Cobra de anteojos (S): *Naja naja*  
Cobra des Indes (F): *Naja naja*  
Cobra indien (F): *Naja naja*  
Cobra real (S): *Ophiophagus hannah*  
Cobra royal (F): *Ophiophagus hannah*  
Cobra, Andaman (E): *Naja sagittifera*  
Cobra, Brazilian Water (E): *Cyclagras gigas*  
Cobra, Central Asian (E): *Naja oxiana*  
Cobra, Chinese (E): *Naja atra*  
Cobra, Chinese Spitting (E): *Naja atra*  
Cobra, Equatorial Spitting (E): *Naja sumatrana*  
Cobra, False (E): *Cyclagras gigas*  
Cobra, False Water (E): *Cyclagras gigas*  
Cobra, Golden Spitting (E): *Naja sumatrana*  
Cobra, Indian (E): *Naja naja*  
Cobra, Indian Spectacled (E): *Naja naja*  
Cobra, Indochinese Spitting (E): *Naja siamensis*  
Cobra, Indonesian (E): *Naja sputatrix*  
Cobra, King (E): *Ophiophagus hannah*  
Cobra, Monocellate (E): *Naja kaouthia*  
Cobra, Monocled (E): *Naja kaouthia*  
Cobra, North Philippine Spitting (E): *Naja philippinensis*  
Cobra, Oxus (E): *Naja oxiana*  
Cobra, Peters's (E): *Naja samarensis*  
Cobra, Philippine (E): *Naja philippinensis*  
Cobra, South Indonesian Spitting (E): *Naja sputatrix*  
Cobra, South-east Philippine Spitting (E): *Naja samarensis*  
Cochito (E): *Phocoena sinus*  
Cockatoo, Bare-eyed (E): *Cacatua sanguinea*  
Cockatoo, Blue-eyed (E): *Cacatua ophthalmica*  
Cockatoo, Ducorps's (E): *Cacatua ducorpsii*  
Cockatoo, Gang-gang (E): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*  
Cockatoo, Goffin's (E): *Cacatua goffiniana*  
Cockatoo, Greater Sulphur-crested (E): *Cacatua galerita*  
Cockatoo, Major Mitchell's (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri*  
Cockatoo, Moluccan (E): *Cacatua moluccensis*  
Cockatoo, Palm (E): *Probosciger aterrimus*  
Cockatoo, Philippine (E): *Cacatua haematuropygia*  
Cockatoo, Pink (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri*  
Cockatoo, Red-vented (E): *Cacatua haematuropygia*  
Cockatoo, Roseate (E): *Eolophus roseicapilla*  
Cockatoo, Salmon-crested (E): *Cacatua moluccensis*  
Cockatoo, Sulphur-crested (E): *Cacatua galerita*  
Cockatoo, Tanimbar (E): *Cacatua goffiniana*  
Cockatoo, Umbrella (E): *Cacatua alba*  
Cockatoo, White (E): *Cacatua alba*  
Cockatoo, Yellow-crested (E): *Cacatua sulphurea*  
Cock-of-the-rock, Andean (E): *Rupicola peruvianus*  
Cock-of-the-Rock, Common (E): *Rupicola rupicola*  
Cock-of-the-rock, Guianan (E): *Rupicola rupicola*  
Cock-of-the-rock, Orange (E): *Rupicola rupicola*  
Cock-of-the-rock, Peruvian (E): *Rupicola peruvianus*  
Cock-of-the-rock, Red (E): *Rupicola peruvianus*  
Cock-of-the-rock, Scarlet (E): *Rupicola peruvianus*  
Cock-of-the-rock, Smaller (E): *Rupicola rupicola*  
cocks-of-the-rock (E): *Rupicola* spp.  
coqs-de-roche (F): *Rupicola* spp.  
Cocodrilo americano (S): *Crocodylus acutus*  
Cocodrilo australiano (S): *Crocodylus johnsoni*  
Cocodrilo chico africano (S): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*  
Cocodrilo de Cuba (S): *Crocodylus rhombifer*  
Cocodrilo de hocico corto (S): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*  
Cocodrilo de Mindoro (S): *Crocodylus mindorensis*  
Cocodrilo de Morelet (S): *Crocodylus moreletii*  
Cocodrilo de Nueva Guinea (S): *Crocodylus novaeguineae*  
Cocodrilo de Siam (S): *Crocodylus siamensis*  
Cocodrilo del Marjal (S): *Crocodylus palustris*  
Cocodrilo del Nilo (S): *Crocodylus niloticus*  
Cocodrilo del Orinoco (S): *Crocodylus intermedius*  
Cocodrilo hociquifino africano (S): *Crocodylus cataphractus*  
Cocodrilo marismeño (S): *Crocodylus palustris*  
Cocodrilo poroso (S): *Crocodylus porosus*  
cocodrilos (S): CROCODYLIA (Reptilia)  
Codorniz (S): *Colinus virginianus*  
Coelacanth (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*  
Coelacanth, Menado (E): *Latimeria menadoensis*  
coelacanthes (F): *Latimeria* spp.  
coelacanths (E): *Latimeria* spp.  
Coelacanth (F): *Latimeria chalumnae*  
***Coeligena bonapartei*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
Golden-bellied Starfrontlet, (S) Colibrí inca  
dorado, Inca ventridorado, (F) Inca de  
Bonaparte  
***Coeligena coeligena*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
Bronzy Inca, (S) Colibrí inca bronceado, Inca  
bronceado, (F) Inca céleste  
*Coeligena eos* = *Coeligena bonapartei*  
***Coeligena helianthea*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
Blue-throated Starfrontlet, (S) Colibrí inca  
ventrivoleta, Inca ventrivoleta, (F) Inca  
porphyre  
*Coeligena inca* = *Coeligena torquata*  
***Coeligena iris*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
Rainbow Starfrontlet, (S) Frentiestrella arcoiris,  
Inca arcoiris, (F) Inca iris  
***Coeligena lutetiae*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
Buff-winged Starfrontlet, (S) Frentiestrella  
alhabano, Inca alhabano, (F) Inca à gemme  
bleue  
*Coeligena orina* = *Coeligena bonapartei*



- Coeligena phalerata**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
White-tailed Starfrontlet, (S) Inca coliblanco, (F) Inca à queue blanche
- Coeligena prunellef**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Black Inca, (S) Inca negro, (F) Inca noir
- Coeligena torquata**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Collared Inca, (S) Colibri inca acollarado, Inca acollarado, (F) Inca à collier
- Coeligena violifer**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Violet-throated Starfrontlet, (S) Inca gorgimorado, (F) Inca violifère
- Coeligena wilsoni**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Brown Inca, (S) Inca café, Inca pardo, (F) Inca brun
- Coelocyathus typicus* = *Monomyces pygmaea*
- Coelogyra laevis* = *Oulophyllia crispera*
- Coeloria arabica* = *Platygyra lamellina*
- Coeloria astreiformis* = *Platygyra daedalea*
- Coeloria bottae* = *Platygyra lamellina*
- Coeloria cooperi* = *Oulophyllia crispera*
- Coeloria crosslandi* = *Platygyra crosslandi*
- Coeloria daedalea* = *Platygyra daedalea*
- Coeloria edwardsi* = *Platygyra daedalea*
- Coeloria esperi* = *Platygyra daedalea*
- Coeloria forskalana* = *Platygyra lamellina*
- Coeloria laticollis* = *Platygyra lamellina*
- Coeloria leptoticha* = *Platygyra lamellina*
- Coeloria rustica* = *Platygyra daedalea*
- Coeloria sinensis* = *Platygyra sinensis*
- Coeloria subdentata* = *Platygyra lamellina*
- Coeloseris mayeri*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coelosmilia fecunda* = *Anomocora fecunda*
- Coenangia conferta* = *Astrangia conferta*
- Coendou épineux (F): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
- Coendou mexicanus* = *Sphiggurus mexicanus*
- Coendou paraguayensis* = *Sphiggurus spinosus*
- Coendou spinosus* = *Sphiggurus spinosus*
- Coendu épineux (S): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
- Coenocyathus anthophyllites*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenocyathus bartschi* = *Rhizosmilia maculata*
- Coenocyathus bowersi*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenocyathus brooki*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenocyathus caribbeana*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenocyathus corsicus* = *Pourtalesmilia anthophyllites*
- Coenocyathus cylindricus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cylindrical Coral, (S) Coral cilíndrico
- Coenocyathus dohrni* = *Caryophyllia inornata*
- Coenocyathus giesbrechti* = *Caryophyllia inornata*
- Coenocyathus goreau*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Goreau's Coral, (S) Coral de Goreau
- Coenocyathus humanni*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenocyathus lobatus* = *Coenocyathus cylindricus*
- Coenocyathus parvulus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Small Coral, (S) Coral párvulo
- Coenocyathus sagamiensis* = *Rhizosmilia sagamiensis*
- Coenocyathus vermiformis* = *Stenocyathus vermiformis*
- Coenopsammia aequiserialis* = *Tubastraea micranthus*
- Coenopsammia affinis* = *Tubastraea coccinea*
- Coenopsammia aurea* = *Tubastraea coccinea*
- Coenopsammia coccinea* = *Tubastraea coccinea*
- Coenopsammia ehrenbergiana* = *Tubastraea coccinea*
- Coenopsammia manni* = *Tubastraea coccinea*
- Coenopsammia radiata* = *Tubastraea coccinea*
- Coenopsammia ramiculosa* = *Tubastraea micranthus*
- Coenopsammia tenuilamellosa* = *Tubastraea coccinea*
- Coenopsammia urvillii* = *Tubastraea coccinea*
- Coenopsammia viridis* = *Tubastraea micranthus*
- Coenopsammia willeyi* = *Tubastraea coccinea*
- Coenosmilia arbuscula*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Dwarf Tree Coral, (S) Coral arbolito
- Coenosmilia inordinata*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenosmilia repens* = *Pourtalesmilia anthophyllites*
- Coffre (F): *Caretta caretta*, *Natator depressus*
- Cola de pescado (S): *Huso huso*
- Colacerda crestuda (S): *Discosura popelairii*
- Colacerda ventrinegra (S): *Discosura langsdorffi*
- Colacerda verde (S): *Discosura conversii*
- Colacinta colinegra (S): *Lesbia victoriae*
- Colacinta coliverde (S): *Lesbia nuna*
- Colaespatula zamarrito (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
- Colangia immersa*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Speckled Cup Coral, (S) Coral tazón manchado, (F) Corail calice moucheté
- Colangia jamaicensis*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Colangia moseleyi*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Colangia multipalifera*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Colangia simplex* = *Gardineria simplex*
- Colapinto ecuatoriano (S): *Phlogophilus hemileucus*
- Colasisi (E): *Loriculus philippensis*
- Colayo (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Colibri à ailes saphir (F): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*
- Colibri à bec incurvé (F): *Glaucis dohrni*
- Colibri à bec noir (F): *Trochilus scitulus*
- Colibri à calotte violette (F): *Goldmania violiceps*
- Colibri à coiffe blanche (F): *Microchera albocoronata*
- Colibri à dos noir (F): *Ramphomicron dorsale*
- Colibri à épauettes (F): *Eupherusa eximia*
- Colibri à flancs blancs (F): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*
- Colibri à gorge améthyste (F): *Lampornis amethystinus*
- Colibri à gorge blanche (F): *Leucochloris albicollis*
- Colibri à gorge bleue (F): *Lampornis clemenciae*
- Colibri à gorge grenat (F): *Lamprolaima rhami*
- Colibri à gorge lilas (F): *Lampornis hemileucus*
- Colibri à gorge noire (F): *Archilochus alexandri*
- Colibri à gorge rubis (F): *Archilochus colubris*
- Colibri à menton bleu (F): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
- Colibri à petit bec (F): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
- Colibri à plastron noir (F): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster*
- Colibri à poitrine violette (F): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*
- Colibri à queue bronzée (F): *Chalybura urochrysis*
- Colibri à queue courte (F): *Myrmia micrura*
- Colibri à queue en ciseaux (F): *Hylonympha macrocerca*

- Colibrí à queue large (F): *Selasphorus platycercus*  
 Colibrí à queue mi-blanche (F): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*  
 Colibrí à queue singulière (F): *Doricha enicura*  
 Colibrí à queue verte (F): *Leucippus chlorocercus*  
 Colibrí à tête bleue (F): *Cyanophaia bicolor*  
 Colibrí à tête cuivrée (F): *Elvira cupreiceps*  
 Colibrí à tête noire (F): *Trochilus polytmus*  
 Colibrí à tête rose (F): *Anthocephala floriceps*  
 Colibrí à tête violette (F): *Klais guimeti*  
 Colibrí à ventre blanc (F): *Colibri serrirostris*  
 Colibrí à ventre châtain (F): *Lampornis castaneiventris*  
 Colibrí à ventre noir (F): *Eupherusa nigriventris*  
 Colibrí abejorro (S): *Chaetocercus bombus*  
 Colibrí adèle (F): *Oreotrochilus adela*  
 Colibrí admirable (S): *Loddigesia mirabilis*  
 Colibrí aliazul (S): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*  
 Colibrí alicastaño (S): *Lamprolaima rhami*  
 Colibrí amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*  
 Colibrí amatistino (S): *Lampornis amethystinus*  
 Colibrí améthyste (F): *Calliphlox amethystina*  
 Colibrí anaïs (F): *Colibri coruscans*  
 Colibrí ante (S): *Leucippus fallax*  
 Colibrí anteadó (S): *Leucippus fallax*  
 Colibrí apagado (S): *Aphantochroa cirrochloris*  
 Colibrí ardent (F): *Selasphorus ardens*  
 Colibrí ardiente (S): *Selasphorus ardens*  
 Colibrí astral (S): *Chaetocercus astreans*  
 Colibrí aterciopelado (S): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*  
 Colibrí austral (S): *Sephanoides sephanoides*  
 Colibrí aux huppés d'or (F): *Heliactin bilophus*  
 Colibrí avocette (F): *Anthracothonax recurvirostris*  
 Colibrí avocettin (F): *Opisthoprora euryptera*  
 Colibrí barbiesmeralda (S): *Abeillia abeillei*  
 Colibrí barbinegro (S): *Archilochus alexandri*  
 Colibrí bicolor (S): *Cyanophaia bicolor*  
 Colibrí blancioliva (S): *Leucippus chlorocercus*  
 Colibrí blanquiverde (S): *Amazilia viridicauda*  
 Colibrí bonito (S): *Calothorax pulcher*  
 Colibrí bourdon (F): *Chaetocercus bombus*  
 Colibrí cabeciazul (S): *Klais guimeti*  
 Colibrí cabecidorado (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens*  
 Colibrí cabecivioleta (S): *Klais guimeti*  
 Colibrí caliope (S): *Stellula calliope*  
 Colibrí calliope (F): *Stellula calliope*  
 Colibrí canelo (S): *Amazilia rutila*  
 Colibrí capirrufo (S): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*  
 Colibrí caribeño gorgimorado (S): *Eulampis jugularis*  
 Colibrí caribeño gorgiverde (S): *Eulampis holosericeus*  
 Colibrí casqué (F): *Oxypogon guerinii*  
 Colibrí céleste (F): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*  
 Colibrí centelleante (S): *Selasphorus scintilla*  
 Colibrí charmant (F): *Calothorax pulcher*  
 Colibrí chivito (S): *Oxypogon guerinii*  
 Colibrí circé (F): *Cynanthus latirostris*  
 Colibrí cobrizo (S): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*  
 Colibrí cola de hoja (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii*  
 Colibrí cola de oro (S): *Chrysuronia oenone*  
 Colibrí colaceleste (S): *Augastes scutatus*  
 Colibrí coliancho (S): *Selasphorus platycercus*  
 Colibrí coliazul (S): *Amazilia cyanura*  
 Colibrí coliblanco (S): *Campylopterus ensipennis*  
 Colibrí colibronce (S): *Polyonymus caroli*  
 Colibrí colicorto (S): *Myrmia micrura*  
 Colibrí colihabano (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens*  
 Colibrí colilargo mayor (S): *Lesbia victoriae*  
 Colibrí colilargo menor (S): *Lesbia nuna*  
 Colibrí colipinto ecuatoriano (S): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*  
 Colibrí colipinto peruano (S): *Phlogophilus harterti*  
 Colibrí colirraró (S): *Doricha enicura*  
 Colibrí colirrayado (S): *Eupherusa eximia*  
 Colibrí colirrojo (S): *Clytolaema rubricauda*  
 Colibrí colirrufo (S): *Amazilia tzacatl*  
 Colibrí colpinto (S): *Tilmatura dupontii*  
 Colibrí coludo azul (S): *Aglaiocercus kingi*  
 Colibrí coludo verde (S): *Lesbia nuna*  
 Colibrí cometa (S): *Sappho sparganura*  
 Colibrí comète (F): *Taphrolesia griseiventris*  
 Colibrí condecorado (S): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii*  
 Colibrí copetón (S): *Stephanoxis landi*  
 Colibrí cora (F/S): *Thaumastura cora*  
 Colibrí cora (S): *Thaumastura cora*  
 Colibrí cordillerano (S): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*  
 Colibrí corinne (F): *Heliomaster longirostris*  
 Colibrí cornudito (S): *Heliactin bilophus*  
 Colibrí corona-verde (S): *Amazilia viridifrons*  
 Colibrí corona-violeta (S): *Amazilia violiceps*  
 Colibrí coroniazul (S): *Amazilia cyanocephala*  
 Colibrí coroniblanco (S): *Microchera albocoronata*  
**Colibrí coruscans: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Sparkling Violet-ear, (S) Colibrí orejivioleta grande, Colibrí rutilante, Picaflor ventriazul, (F) Colibrí anaïs  
 Colibrí crestado (S): *Orthorhyncus cristatus*  
 Colibrí cuellicastaño (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens*  
 Colibrí d'Abeillé (F): *Abeillia abeillei*  
 Colibrí d'Alice (F): *Aglaeactis aliciae*  
 Colibrí d'Allen (F): *Selasphorus sasin*  
 Colibrí d'Angèle (F): *Heliomaster furcifer*  
 Colibrí d'Anna (F): *Calypte anna*  
 Colibrí d'Arica (F): *Eulidia yarrellii*  
 Colibrí de Alicia (S): *Aglaeactis aliciae*  
 Colibrí de Allen (S): *Selasphorus sasin*  
 Colibrí de Anna (S): *Calypte anna*  
 Colibrí de Arica (S): *Eulidia yarrellii*  
 Colibrí de Barbijo (S): *Heliomaster furcifer*  
 Colibrí de Benjamin (F): *Urosticte benjamini*  
 Colibrí de Berilo (S): *Amazilia beryllina*  
 Colibrí de Berlepsch (F): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*  
 Colibrí de Bouguer (F): *Urochroa bougueri*  
 Colibrí de Bouguer (S): *Urochroa bougueri*  
 Colibrí de Bourcier (F): *Polyonymus caroli*  
 Colibrí de Buffon (F): *Chalybura buffonii*  
 Colibrí de Buffon (S): *Chalybura buffonii*  
 Colibrí de Burmeister (F): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*  
 Colibrí de Burmeister (S): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*  
 Colibrí de Castelneau (F): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii*  
 Colibrí de Cochabamba (S): *Oreotrochilus adela*  
 Colibrí de Constant (F): *Heliomaster constantii*  
 Colibrí de Costa (F): *Calypte costae*  
 Colibrí de Costa (S): *Calypte costae*  
 Colibrí de Cuvier (F): *Campylopterus cuvierii*  
 Colibrí de Cuvier (S): *Campylopterus cuvierii*  
 Colibrí de Delalande (F): *Stephanoxis landi*  
 Colibrí de Delphine (F): *Colibri delphinae*  
 Colibrí de Dohrn (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*  
 Colibrí de Dupont (S): *Tilmatura dupontii*  
 Colibrí de Elisa (S): *Doricha eliza*  
 Colibrí de Elliot (S): *Atthis ellioti*  
 Colibrí de Eloísa (S): *Atthis heloisa*  
 Colibrí de Esmeraldas (S): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*  
 Colibrí de Geoffroy (F): *Schistes geoffroyi*  
 Colibrí de Goldman (S): *Goldmania violiceps*  
 Colibrí de Goudot (F): *Lepidopyga goudoti*  
 Colibrí de Goudot (S): *Lepidopyga goudoti*  
 Colibrí de Guerrero (S): *Eupherusa poliocerca*

- Colibrí de Hartert (F): *Phlogophilus harterti*  
 Colibrí de Herrán (S): *Chalcostigma herrani*  
 Colibrí de Jardine (F): *Boissonneaua jardini*  
 Colibrí de Jourdan (F): *Chaetocercus jourdani*  
 Colibrí de Jourdan (S): *Chaetocercus jourdani*  
 Colibrí de Juan Fernández (S): *Sephanoides fernandensis*  
 Colibrí de Julia (S): *Damophila julie*  
 Colibrí de Lafresnaye (F): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*  
 Colibrí de las Bahamas (S): *Calliphlox evelynae*  
 Colibrí de Lillian (F): *Lepidopyga lilliae*  
 Colibrí de Marte (S): *Heliangelus mavors*  
 Colibrí de Matthews (F): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*  
 Colibrí de Mitchell (F): *Calliphlox mitchellii*  
 Colibrí de Mitchell (S): *Calliphlox mitchellii*  
 Colibrí de Mulsant (F): *Chaetocercus mulsanti*  
 Colibrí de Mulsant (S): *Chaetocercus mulsanti*  
 Colibrí de Perijá (S): *Metallura iracunda*  
 Colibrí de pico recurvado (S): *Glaucis dohrnii*  
 Colibrí de raquetas (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii*  
 Colibrí de Rivoli (F): *Eugenes fulgens*  
 Colibrí de Santa Marta (F): *Chaetocercus astreans*  
 Colibrí de Santa Marta (S): *Campylopterus phainopeplus*  
 Colibrí de Sibila (S): *Lampornis sybillae*  
 Colibrí de Stanley (S): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*  
 Colibrí de Sybil (F): *Lampornis sybillae*  
 Colibrí de Taczanowski (F): *Leucippus taczanowskii*  
 Colibrí de Taczanowski (S): *Leucippus taczanowskii*  
 Colibrí de tepui (S): *Polytmus milleri*  
 Colibrí de Teresa (S): *Polytmus theresiae*  
 Colibrí de Tumbes (F): *Leucippus baeri*  
 Colibrí de Tumbes (S): *Leucippus baeri*  
 Colibrí de Xantus (S): *Basilinna xantusii*  
 Colibrí del Atacama (S): *Rhodopsis vesper*  
 Colibrí del Chimborazo (S): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*  
 Colibrí del Duida (S): *Campylopterus duidae*  
 Colibrí del Napo (S): *Campylopterus villaviscensio*  
 Colibrí del Pirre (S): *Goethalsia bella*  
 Colibrí d'Elliot (F): *Atthis ellioti*  
**Colibrí delphinae: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Brown Violet-ear, (S) Colibrí pardo, Orejaviolenta café, Orejiviolenta marrón, (F) Colibrí de Delphine  
 Colibrí demi-deuil (F): *Florisuga fusca*  
 Colibrí d'Equateur (F): *Androdon aequatorialis*  
 Colibrí des Bahamas (F): *Calliphlox evelynae*  
 Colibrí des tépuis (F): *Polytmus milleri*  
 Colibrí d'Helen (F): *Mellisuga helenae*  
 Colibrí d'Oaxaca (F): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*  
 Colibrí du Chili (F): *Sephanoides sephanoides*  
 Colibrí du Chimborazo (F): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*  
 Colibrí du Guerrero (F): *Eupherusa poliocerca*  
 Colibrí du Pirré (F): *Goethalsia bella*  
 Colibrí élise (F): *Doricha eliza*  
 Colibrí elvire (F): *Elvira chionura*  
 Colibrí escamoso (S): *Heliomaster squamosus*  
 Colibrí estelle (F): *Oreotrochilus estella*  
 Colibrí estrella picolargo (S): *Heliomaster longirostris*  
 Colibrí étincelant (F): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*  
 Colibrí falle-vert (F): *Eulampis holosericeus*  
 Colibrí fanny (F): *Myrtis fanny*  
 Colibrí faux-saphir (F): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*  
 Colibrí féérique (F): *Heliothryx barroti*  
 Colibrí flamboyant (F): *Topaza pyra*  
 Colibrí flammule (F): *Selasphorus flammula*  
 Colibrí flavescens (F): *Boissonneaua flavescens*  
 Colibrí florido (S): *Anthocephala floriceps*  
 Colibrí frentiverde (S): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*  
 Colibrí gargantodorado (S): *Polytmus guainumbi*  
 Colibrí gargantilla (S): *Leucochloris albicollis*  
 Colibrí géant (F): *Patagona gigas*  
 Colibrí gigante (S): *Patagona gigas*  
 Colibrí golondrina (S): *Eupetomena macroura*  
 Colibrí gorgiamatista (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*  
 Colibrí gorgiazul (S): *Lampornis clemenciae*  
 Colibrí gorgiescamoso (S): *Lampornis viridipallens*  
 Colibrí gorgirrubí (S): *Archilochus alexandri*  
 Colibrí gorgivioleta (S): *Lampornis hemileucus*  
 Colibrí gorgizafiro (S): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*  
 Colibrí gorjirrubí (S): *Archilochus colubris*  
 Colibrí grande colinegro (S): *Chalybura buffonii*  
 Colibrí grivelé (F): *Taphrospilus hypostictus*  
 Colibrí guaínumbi (F): *Polytmus guainumbi*  
 Colibrí guaínumbí (S): *Polytmus guainumbi*  
 Colibrí guerrerense (S): *Eupherusa poliocerca*  
 Colibrí hada occidental (S): *Heliothryx barroti*  
 Colibrí hada orejazul (S): *Heliothryx auritus*  
 Colibrí hada oriental (S): *Heliothryx auritus*  
 Colibrí héliodore (F): *Chaetocercus heliodor*  
 Colibrí heliodoro (S): *Chaetocercus heliodor*  
 Colibrí hélioise (F): *Atthis heloisa*  
 Colibrí hironelle (F): *Eupetomena macroura*  
 Colibrí huppé (F): *Orthorhyncus cristatus*  
 Colibrí inca acollarado (S): *Coeligena torquata*  
 Colibrí inca bronceado (S): *Coeligena coeligena*  
 Colibrí inca dorado (S): *Coeligena bonapartei*  
 Colibrí inca ventrivioleta (S): *Coeligena helianthea*  
 Colibrí insigne (F): *Panterpe insignis*  
 Colibrí insigne (S): *Panterpe insignis*  
 Colibrí jacobin (F): *Florisuga mellivora*  
 Colibrí jaspeado (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys*  
 Colibrí julie (F): *Damophila julie*  
 Colibrí lacero (S): *Heliangelus micraster*  
 Colibrí lazulita (S): *Campylopterus falcatus*  
 Colibrí lucifer (F): *Calothorax lucifer*  
 Colibrí lucifer (S): *Calothorax lucifer*  
 Colibrí lumachelle (F): *Augastes lumachella*  
 Colibrí lumaquela (S): *Augastes lumachella*  
 Colibrí madère (F): *Eulampis jugularis*  
 Colibrí magenta (F): *Calliphlox bryantae*  
 Colibrí magenta (S): *Calliphlox bryantae*  
 Colibrí magnífico (S): *Eugenes fulgens*  
 Colibrí médiastin (F): *Heliomaster squamosus*  
 Colibrí morado (S): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*  
 Colibrí moteado (S): *Taphrospilus hypostictus*  
 Colibrí moucheté (F): *Adelomyia melanogenys*  
 Colibrí multipunteado (S): *Taphrospilus hypostictus*  
 Colibrí myrtis (S): *Myrtis fanny*  
 Colibrí nain (F): *Mellisuga minima*  
 Colibrí negrito (S): *Aglaeactis pamela*  
 Colibrí negro (S): *Florisuga fusca*  
 Colibrí noble (F): *Oreonympha nobilis*  
 Colibrí noble (S): *Oreonympha nobilis*  
 Colibrí nuquiblanco (S): *Florisuga mellivora*  
 Colibrí oaxaqueño (S): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*  
 Colibrí oliváceo (S): *Chalcostigma olivaceum*  
 Colibrí olivipunteado (S): *Leucippus chlorocercus*  
 Colibrí oreillard (F): *Heliothryx auritus*  
 Colibrí orejiblanco (S): *Basilinna leucotis*  
 Colibrí orejimorado (S): *Colibri serrirostris*  
 Colibrí orejivioleta grande (S): *Colibri coruscans*  
 Colibrí orejivioleta verde (S): *Colibri thalassinus*  
 Colibrí paméla (F): *Aglaeactis pamela*  
 Colibrí pantalón cobrizo (S): *Eriocnemis cupreiventris*  
 Colibrí pantalón verde (S): *Eriocnemis vestita*

- Colibrí pardo (S): *Colibri delphinae*  
 Colibrí patirrojo (S): *Chalybura urochrysis*  
 Colibrí pechiazul (S): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*  
 Colibrí pechigrís (S): *Campylopterus largipennis*  
 Colibrí pechinegro (S): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster*  
 Colibrí pechirrojo (S): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*  
 Colibrí pecho canela (S): *Glaucis hirsutus*  
 Colibrí pectoral (S): *Heliangelus strophianus*  
 Colibrí pico de cuña (S): *Schistes geoffroyi*  
 Colibrí pico espina (S): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*  
 Colibrí pico lezna (S): *Anthracothorax recurvirostris*  
 Colibrí picocuña (S): *Schistes geoffroyi*  
 Colibrí picoespada (S): *Ensifera ensifera*  
 Colibrí picoespina (S): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*  
 Colibrí picolanza mayor (S): *Doryfera ludovicae*  
 Colibrí picolanza menor (S): *Doryfera johanna*  
 Colibrí picolezna (S): *Opisthoprora euryptera*  
 Colibrí picosierra chico (S): *Glaucis dohrnii*  
 Colibrí piquiancho (S): *Cyananthus latirostris*  
 Colibrí piquiavoceta (S): *Opisthoprora euryptera*  
 Colibrí piquicorto común (S): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*  
 Colibrí piquicorto dorsinegro (S): *Ramphomicron dorsale*  
 Colibrí piquicunna (S): *Schistes geoffroyi*  
 Colibrí piquidentado (S): *Androdon aequatorialis*  
 Colibrí piquilargo (S): *Heliomaster longirostris*  
 Colibrí pochotero (S): *Heliomaster constantii*  
 Colibrí portacintas (S): *Trochilus polytmus*  
 Colibrí portacintas piqueingro (S): *Trochilus scitulus*  
 Colibrí porte-épée (F): *Ensifera ensifera*  
 Colibrí prieto (S): *Cyananthus sordidus*  
 Colibrí puneño (S): *Oreotrochilus estella*  
 Colibrí puntablanca occidental (S): *Urosticte benjamini*  
 Colibrí real (S): *Heliangelus regalis*  
 Colibrí robinson (F): *Sephanoides fernandensis*  
 Colibrí rojizo mexicano (S): *Campylopterus rufus*  
 Colibrí rojizo venezolano (S): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*  
 Colibrí roux (F): *Selasphorus rufus*  
 Colibrí rubí (S): *Chrysolampis mosquitus*  
 Colibrí rubis-émeraude (F): *Clytolaema rubricauda*  
 Colibrí rubis-topaze (F): *Chrysolampis mosquitus*  
 Colibrí rufo (S): *Selasphorus rufus*  
 Colibrí rui señor (S): *Campylopterus curvipennis*  
 Colibrí rutilante (S): *Colibri coruscans*  
 Colibrí sapho (F): *Sappho sparganura*  
 Colibrí scintillant (F): *Selasphorus scintilla*  
 Colibrí serrano gargantiazul (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys*  
**Colibrí serrirostris: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 White-vented Violet-ear, (S) Colibrí orejmorado,  
 Picaflor ventriverde, (F) Colibrí à ventre blanc  
 Colibrí sietecolores (S): *Boissonneaua jardini*  
 Colibrí sombre (F): *Cyananthus sordidus*  
 Colibrí superbe (F): *Augastes scutatus*  
 Colibrí tacheté (F): *Ramphodon naevius*  
 Colibrí terciopelo (S): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*  
 Colibrí thalassin (F): *Colibri thalassinus*  
**Colibrí thalassinus: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Green Violet-ear, (S) Colibrí orejvioleta verde,  
 Colibrí verdemar, Picaflor orejiazul, (F) Colibrí thalassin  
 Colibrí tijereta (S): *Hylonympha macrocerca*  
 Colibrí topacio (S): *Topaza pella*  
 Colibrí topaze (F): *Topaza pella*  
 Colibrí tout-vert (F): *Polytmus theresiae*  
 Colibrí trompeur (F): *Leucippus fallax*  
 Colibrí turmalina (S): *Heliangelus exortis*  
 Colibrí variable (S): *Lampornis castaneiventris*  
 Colibrí ventigrís (S): *Taphroesbia griseiventris*  
 Colibrí ventrinegro (S): *Eupherusa nigriventris*  
 Colibrí ventriníveo (S): *Amazilia chionogaster*  
 Colibrí ventrívioleta (S): *Damophila julie*  
 Colibrí ventrizafiro (S): *Lepidopyga lilliae*  
 Colibrí verde colirrojo (S): *Metallura tyrianthina*  
 Colibrí verdecito (S): *Chlorostilbon notatus*  
 Colibrí verdemar (S): *Colibri thalassinus*  
 Colibrí vert et gris (F): *Aphantochroa nigrochloris*  
 Colibrí vert-d'eau (F): *Lampornis viridipallens*  
 Colibrí vesper (F): *Rhodopsis vesper*  
 Colibrí vientre-canelo (S): *Amazilia yucatanensis*  
 Colibrí violeta (S): *Heliangelus viola*  
 Colibrí volcadero (S): *Selasphorus flammula*  
 Colibrí zémès (F): *Tilmatura dupontii*  
 Colibrí zumbadorcito (S): *Mellisuga minima*  
 Colibrí zunzuncito (S): *Mellisuga helenae*  
 colibríes (S): TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
 colibris (F): TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
 Colibrí-serrano gorjiamatista (S): *Lampornis amethystinus*  
 Colibrí-serrano gorjiazul (S): *Lampornis clemenciae*  
 Colibrí-serrano gorjiverde (S): *Lampornis viridipallens*  
 Colibrí-serrano pechiverde (S): *Lampornis sybillae*  
 Colin de Ridgway (F): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*  
 Colín de Virginia (S): *Colinus virginianus*  
 Colin de Virginie (F): *Colinus virginianus*  
 Colin de Virginie masqué (F): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*  
 Colín virginiano de Ridgway (S): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*  
**Colinus virginianus: I/NC PHASIANIDAE (Aves)**  
 (E) Bobwhite Quail, Northern Bobwhite, (S)  
 Codorniz, Colín de Virginia, (F) Colin de Virginie  
**Colinus virginianus ridgwayi: I PHASIANIDAE**  
 (Aves) (E) Masked Bobwhite, (S) Colín virginiano de Ridgway, (F) Colin de Ridgway,  
 Colin de Virginie masqué  
 Colobe (F): *Colobus angolensis*  
 Colobe à camail (F): *Colobus polykomos*  
 Colobe à épaules blanches (F): *Colobus guereza*  
 Colobe à longs poils (F): *Colobus polykomos*  
 Colobe bai (F): *Piliocolobus badius, Piliocolobus pennantii*  
 Colobe bai d'Afrique occidentale (F): *Piliocolobus badius*  
 Colobe bai de la Tana (F): *Piliocolobus rufomitrat*  
 Colobe bai de Zanzibar (F): *Piliocolobus kirkii*  
 Colobe bai du Cameroun (F): *Piliocolobus preussi*  
 Colobe blanc et noir d'Afrique occidentale (F): *Colobus polykomos*  
 Colobe de l'Abyssinie (F): *Colobus guereza*  
 Colobe de Van Beneden (F): *Procolobus verus*  
 Colobe ferrugineux (F): *Piliocolobus badius*  
 Colobe guéréza (F): *Colobus guereza*  
 Colobe huppé (F): *Procolobus verus*  
 Colobe magistrat (F): *Colobus polykomos*  
 Colobe noir (F): *Colobus satanas*  
 Colobe roux de la Tana (F): *Piliocolobus rufomitrat*  
 Colobe vert (F): *Procolobus verus*  
 Colobe vrai (F): *Procolobus verus*  
 Colobo blanco y negro de África occidental (S): *Colobus polykomos*  
 Colobo de Tana (S): *Piliocolobus rufomitrat*  
 Colobo herrumbroso occidental (S): *Piliocolobus badius*

- Colobo negro (S): *Colobus satanas*  
 Colobo rojo (S): *Piliocolobus pennantii*  
 Colobo rojo de Camerún (S): *Piliocolobus preussi*  
 Colobo rojo de Zanzibar (S): *Piliocolobus kirkii*  
 Colobo rojo guereza (S): *Colobus guereza*  
 Colobo rojo mitrado (S): *Piliocolobus rufomitratatus*  
 Colobo verde (S): *Procolobus verus*  
*Colobus abyssinicus* = *Colobus guereza*  
**Colobus angolensis**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Angola Pied Colobus, Angolan  
 Black-and-white Colobus, Angolan Colobus, (F)  
 Colobe  
*Colobus badius* = *Piliocolobus badius*  
*Colobus badius gordonorum* = *Piliocolobus*  
*gordonorum*  
*Colobus badius kirkii* = *Piliocolobus kirkii*  
*Colobus badius preussi* = *Piliocolobus preussi*  
*Colobus badius rufomitratatus* = *Piliocolobus*  
*rufomitratatus*  
**Colobus guereza**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Eastern Black-and-white  
 Colobus, Guereza, Magistrate Colobus, (S)  
 Colobo rojo guereza, (F) Colobe à épaules  
 blanches, Colobe de l'Abyssinie, Colobe  
 guéréza  
*Colobus pennantii* = *Piliocolobus pennantii*  
**Colobus polykomos**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) King Colobus, Western Black-  
 and-white Colobus, Western Pied Colobus, (S)  
 Colobo blanco y negro de África occidental, (F)  
 Colobe à camail, Colobe à longs poils, Colobe  
 blanc et noir d'Afrique occidentale, Colobe  
 magistrat  
*Colobus preussi* = *Piliocolobus preussi*  
*Colobus rufomitratatus* = *Piliocolobus rufomitratatus*  
**Colobus satanas**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Black Colobus, (S) Colobo  
 negro, (F) Colobe noir, Guéréza noir  
**Colobus vellerosus**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Geoffroy's Pied Colobus, White-  
 thighed Black-and-white Colobus  
*Colobus verus* = *Procolobus verus*  
 Colobus, Angola Pied (E): *Colobus angolensis*  
 Colobus, Angolan (E): *Colobus angolensis*  
 Colobus, Angolan Black-and-white (E): *Colobus*  
*angolensis*  
 Colobus, Black (E): *Colobus satanas*  
 Colobus, Central African Red (E): *Piliocolobus foai*  
 Colobus, Eastern Black-and-white (E): *Colobus*  
*guereza*  
 Colobus, Eastern Red (E): *Piliocolobus pennantii*  
 Colobus, Geoffroy's Pied (E): *Colobus vellerosus*  
 Colobus, King (E): *Colobus polykomos*  
 Colobus, Kirk's (E): *Piliocolobus kirkii*  
 Colobus, Kirk's Red (E): *Piliocolobus kirkii*  
 Colobus, Magistrate (E): *Colobus guereza*  
 Colobus, Olive (E): *Procolobus verus*  
 Colobus, Pennant's Red (E): *Piliocolobus pennantii*  
 Colobus, Preuss's (E): *Piliocolobus preussi*  
 Colobus, Preuss's Red (E): *Piliocolobus preussi*  
 Colobus, Red (E): *Piliocolobus badius*  
 Colobus, Tana River Red (E): *Piliocolobus*  
*rufomitratatus*  
 Colobus, Thollon's Red (E): *Piliocolobus tholloni*  
 Colobus, Ugandan Red (E): *Piliocolobus*  
*tephrosceles*  
 Colobus, Uzungwa Red (E): *Piliocolobus*  
*gordonorum*  
 Colobus, Van Beneden's (E): *Procolobus verus*  
 Colobus, Western Black-and-white (E): *Colobus*  
*polykomos*  
 Colobus, Western Pied (E): *Colobus polykomos*  
 Colobus, Western Red (E): *Piliocolobus badius*  
 Colobus, White-thighed Black-and-white (E):  
*Colobus vellerosus*  
 Colobus, Zanzibar Red (E): *Piliocolobus kirkii*  
 Colombe poignardée (F): *Gallicolumba luzonica*  
 Colophon spp.: III LUCANIDAE (Insecta) (E) Cape  
 stag beetles  
*Colophon barnardi*: III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)  
*Colophon berrisfordi*: III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)  
*Colophon cameroni*: III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)  
*Colophon cassoni*: III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)  
*Colophon eastmani*: III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)  
*Colophon endroedyi*: III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)  
*Colophon haughtoni*: III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)  
*Colophon izardi*: III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)  
*Colophon kawaii*: III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)  
*Colophon montisatris*: III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)  
*Colophon neli*: III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)  
*Colophon oweni*: III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)  
*Colophon primosi*: III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)  
*Colophon stokoei*: III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)  
*Colophon thunbergi*: III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)  
*Colophon westwoodi*: III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)  
*Colophon whitei*: III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)  
*Colostethus anthonyi* = *Epipedobates anthonyi*  
*Colostethus bolivianus* = *Epipedobates bolivianus*  
*Colostethus boulengeri* = *Epipedobates boulengeri*  
*Colostethus festae* = *Epipedobates parvulus*  
*Colostethus paradoxus* = *Epipedobates tricolor*  
*Colpophyllia amaranthus*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 (E) Amaranth Coral, (S) Coral de amaranto  
*Colpophyllia breviserialis*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 (E) In-row Coral, (S) Coral en serie  
*Colpophyllia natans*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
 Boulder Brain Coral, (S) Coral cerebro macizo,  
 (F) Corail cerveau natan  
*Coluber argus* = *Morelia spilota*  
*Coluber bitis* = *Corallus hortulanus*  
*Coluber boaiformis* = *Python molurus*  
*Coluber daboie* = *Daboia russelii*  
*Coluber javanicus* = *Python reticulatus*  
*Coluber molurus* = *Python molurus*  
*Coluber mucosus* = *Ptyas mucosus*  
*Coluber russelii* = *Daboia russelii*  
*Coluber sebae* = *Python sebae*  
*Coluber speciosus* = *Python sebae*  
*Coluber spilatus* = *Morelia spilota*  
*Coluber tamachia* = *Epicrates cenchria*  
*Coluber trinoculus* = *Daboia russelii*  
*Coluber triseriatus* = *Daboia russelii*  
*Columba cristata* = *Goura cristata*  
*Columba luzonica* = *Gallicolumba luzonica*  
*Columba mayeri* = *Nesoenas mayeri*  
*Columba nicobarica* = *Caloenas nicobarica*  
 Comadreja de montaña (S): *Mustela altaica*  
 Comadreja de Siberia (S): *Mustela sibirica*  
 Comadreja de vientre amarillo (S): *Mustela kathiah*  
 Comet, Bronze-tailed (E): *Polyonyx caroli*  
 Comet, Grey-bellied (E): *Taphrolesbia griseiventris*  
 Comet, Red-tailed (E): *Sappho sparganura*  
 Commandeur huppé (F): *Gubernatrix cristata*  
*Concentrotheca laevigata*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Concentrotheca vaughani*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
 Conch, Pink (E): *Strombus gigas*  
 Conch, Queen (E): *Strombus gigas*

- Concha reina del Caribe (S): *Strombus gigas*  
*Conchodromus dromas* = *Dromus dromas*  
 Cónдор (S): *Vultur gryphus*  
 Cónдор andino (S): *Vultur gryphus*  
 Cónдор californiano (S): *Gymnogyps californianus*  
 Cónдор de California (S): *Gymnogyps californianus*  
 Condor de Californie (F): *Gymnogyps californianus*  
 Cónдор de los Andes (S): *Vultur gryphus*  
 Condor des Andes (F): *Vultur gryphus*  
 Condor, Andean (E): *Vultur gryphus*  
 Condor, California (E): *Gymnogyps californianus*  
 Conejo de Assam (S): *Caprolagus hispidus*  
 Conejo de Díaz (S): *Romerolagus diazi*  
 Conejo de los volcanes (S): *Romerolagus diazi*  
*Conepatus castaneus* = *Conepatus humboldtii*  
**Conepatus humboldtii**: II MEPHITIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Humboldt's Hog-nosed Skunk,  
 Patagonian Hog-nosed Skunk, (S) Anas,  
 Chingue de la Patagonia, Mofeta de Patagonia,  
 Zorrillo, Zorrino de la Patagonia, (F) Moufette à  
 nez de cochon, Moufette de Patagonie  
*Confluphyllia juncta*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Conocyathus compressus* = *Platyrochus*  
*compressus*  
*Conocyathus formosus*: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Conocyathus gracilis*: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Conocyathus zelandiae*: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
 conolophes (F): *Conolophus* spp.  
**Conolophus spp.**: II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Land iguanas, (S) Iguanas terrestres, (F)  
 Conolophes, Iguanes terrestres, Iguanes  
 terrestres des Galapagos  
**Conolophus pallidus**: II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Barrington Land Iguana, Santa Fe Land Iguana,  
 (S) Iguana terrestre de Barrington, (F) Iguane  
 terrestre de l'île Santa Fe  
**Conolophus subcristatus**: II IGUANIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Galapagos Land Iguana, (S)  
 Iguana terrestre de las Galápagos, (F) Iguane  
 terrestre des Galapagos  
*Conopora adeta*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Conopora anthohelia*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
 (Hydrozoa)  
*Conopora candelabrum*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
 (Hydrozoa)  
*Conopora dura*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Conopora gigantea*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
 (Hydrozoa)  
*Conopora laevis*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Conopora major* = *Conopora verrucosa*  
*Conopora obliqua* = *Conopora laevis*  
*Conopora pauciseptata* = *Conopora verrucosa*  
*Conopora tenuis* = *Conopora laevis*  
*Conopora tetrastichopora*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
 (Hydrozoa)  
*Conopora unifacialis*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
 (Hydrozoa)  
*Conopora verrucosa*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
 (Hydrozoa)  
*Conotrochus asymmetros*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Conotrochus brunneus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Conotrochus funiculumna*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Conotrochus magnaghii* = *Ceratotrochus magnaghii*  
**Conradilla caelata**: I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E)  
 Birdwing Pearly Mussel, Rimose Naiad  
*Constrictor amethystina* = *Morelia amethystina*  
*Constrictor auspex* = *Boa constrictor*  
*Constrictor constrictor* = *Boa constrictor*  
*Constrictor constrictor amarali* = *Boa constrictor*  
*Constrictor constrictor imperator* = *Boa constrictor*  
*Constrictor constrictor nebulosus* = *Boa constrictor*  
*Constrictor constrictor occidentalis* = *Boa constrictor*  
*occidentalis*  
*Constrictor constrictor sigma* = *Boa constrictor*  
*Constrictor diviniloquus* = *Boa constrictor*  
*Constrictor formosissimus* = *Boa constrictor*  
*Constrictor orophias* = *Boa constrictor*  
*Constrictor rexserpentum* = *Boa constrictor*  
 Constrictor, Argentine Boa (E): *Boa constrictor*  
*occidentalis*  
 Constrictor, Boa (E): *Boa constrictor*  
 Conure à cape noire (F): *Pyrrhura rupicola*  
 Conure à col blanc (F): *Pyrrhura albipectus*  
 Conure à front brun (F): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*  
 Conure à front rouge (F): *Aratinga canicularis*  
 Conure à gorge bleue (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata*  
 Conure à gros bec (F): *Rhynchopsitta*  
*pachyrhyncha*  
 Conure à joues d'or (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*  
 Conure à long bec (F): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*  
 Conure à oreilles jaunes (F): *Ognorhynchus*  
*icterotis*  
 Conure à oreillons (F): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*  
 Conure à pinceaux d'or (F): *Leptosittaca branickii*  
 Conure à poitrine brune (F): *Pyrrhura calliptera*  
 Conure à tête bleue (F): *Aratinga acuticaudata*  
 Conure à tête d'or (F): *Aratinga auricapillus*  
 Conure à tête rouge (F): *Aratinga erythrogastris*  
 Conure à ventre rouge (F): *Pyrrhura perlata*  
 Conure aile-de-feu (F): *Pyrrhura egregia*  
 Conure aztèque (F): *Aratinga nana*  
 Conure couronnée (F): *Aratinga aurea*  
 Conure cuivrée (F): *Aratinga pertinax*  
 Conure de Cuba (F): *Aratinga euops*  
 Conure de Deville (F): *Pyrrhura devillei*  
 Conure de Finsch (F): *Aratinga finschi*  
 Conure de Hoffmann (F): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*  
 Conure de la Reine de Bavière (F): *Guarouba*  
*guarouba*  
 Conure de Molina (F): *Pyrrhura molinae*  
 Conure de Patagonie (F): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*  
 Conure de Souancé (F): *Pyrrhura melanura*  
 Conure de Vieillot (F): *Pyrrhura frontalis*  
 Conure de Wagler (F): *Aratinga wagleri*  
 Conure de Weddell (F): *Aratinga weddellii*  
 Conure des cactus (F): *Aratinga cactorum*  
 Conure des Santa Marta (F): *Pyrrhura viridicata*  
 Conure d'Orcès (F): *Pyrrhura orcesi*  
 Conure dorée (F): *Guarouba guarouba*  
 Conure emma (F): *Pyrrhura leucotis*  
 Conure jandaya (F): *Aratinga jandaya*  
 Conure magellanique (F): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*  
 Conure maîtresse (F): *Aratinga chloroptera*  
 Conure mitrée (F): *Aratinga mitrata*  
 Conure nanday (F): *Nandayus nenday*  
 Conure pavouane (F): *Aratinga leucophthalma*  
 Conure perlée (F): *Pyrrhura lepida*  
 Conure soleil (F): *Aratinga solstitialis*  
 Conure tête-de-feu (F): *Pyrrhura rhodoccephala*  
 Conure tiriba (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata*  
 Conure versicolore (F): *Pyrrhura picta*  
 Conure verte (F): *Aratinga holochlora*  
 Conure veuve (F): *Myiopsitta monachus*

- Conure, Austral (E): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*  
 Conure, Black-capped (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola*  
 Conure, Black-headed (E): *Nandayus nenday*  
 Conure, Blaze-winged (E): *Pyrrhura devillei*  
 Conure, Blue-crowned (E): *Aratinga acuticaudata*  
 Conure, Brown-throated (E): *Aratinga pertinax*  
 Conure, Cactus (E): *Aratinga cactorum*  
 Conure, Crimson-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura perlata*  
 Conure, Crimson-fronted (E): *Aratinga finschi*  
 Conure, Cuban (E): *Aratinga euops*  
 Conure, Dusky-headed (E): *Aratinga weddellii*  
 Conure, El Oro (E): *Pyrrhura orcesi*  
 Conure, Fiery-shouldered (E): *Pyrrhura egregia*  
 Conure, Finsch's (E): *Aratinga finschi*  
 Conure, Flame-winged (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera*  
 Conure, Golden (E): *Guarouba guarouba*  
 Conure, Golden-capped (E): *Aratinga auricapillus*  
 Conure, Golden-crowned (E): *Aratinga aurea*  
 Conure, Golden-plumed (E): *Leptosittaca branickii*  
 Conure, Green (E): *Aratinga holochlora*  
 Conure, Green-cheeked (E): *Pyrrhura molinae*  
 Conure, Hispaniolan (E): *Aratinga chloroptera*  
 Conure, Hoffmann's (E): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*  
 Conure, Jandaya (E): *Aratinga jandaya*  
 Conure, Maroon-tailed (E): *Pyrrhura melanura*  
 Conure, Mitred (E): *Aratinga mitrata*  
 Conure, Nanday (E): *Nandayus nenday*  
 Conure, Olive-throated (E): *Aratinga nana*  
 Conure, Orange-fronted (E): *Aratinga canicularis*  
 Conure, Painted (E): *Pyrrhura picta*  
 Conure, Patagonian (E): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*  
 Conure, Peach-fronted (E): *Aratinga aurea*  
 Conure, Pearly (E): *Pyrrhura lepida*  
 Conure, Pfrimer's (E): *Pyrrhura pfrimeri*  
 Conure, Queen of Bavaria's (E): *Guarouba guarouba*  
 Conure, Red-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis*  
 Conure, Red-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*  
 Conure, Red-eared (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*  
 Conure, Red-fronted (E): *Aratinga wagleri*  
 Conure, Red-masked (E): *Aratinga erythrogenys*  
 Conure, Rose-crowned (E): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala*  
 Conure, Rose-headed (E): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala*  
 Conure, Santa Marta (E): *Pyrrhura viridicata*  
 Conure, Slender-billed (E): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*  
 Conure, Sun (E): *Aratinga solstitialis*  
 Conure, White-eared (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis*  
 Conure, White-eyed (E): *Aratinga leucophthalma*  
 Conure, White-necked (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus*  
 Conure, Yellow-eared (E): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*  
 Conurus astec = *Aratinga nana astec*  
 Conurus callipterus = *Pyrrhura calliptera*  
 Conurus devillei = *Pyrrhura devillei*  
 Conurus egregius = *Pyrrhura egregia*  
 Conurus finschi = *Aratinga finschi*  
 Conurus hoffmanni = *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*  
 Conurus holochlorus = *Aratinga holochlora*  
 Conurus holochlorus strenuus = *Aratinga holochlora*  
 Conurus icterotis = *Ognorhynchus icterotis*  
 Conurus mitrata = *Aratinga mitrata*  
 Conurus molinae = *Pyrrhura molinae*  
 Conurus rhodocephalus = *Pyrrhura rhodocephala*  
 Conurus rhodogaster = *Pyrrhura lepida*  
 Conurus rubitorquis = *Aratinga holochlora*  
 Conurus rupicola = *Pyrrhura rupicola*  
 Conurus wagleri = *Aratinga wagleri*  
 Conurus weddellii = *Aratinga weddellii*  
 Coq de Bois (F): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*  
 Coq de Sonnerat (F): *Gallus sonneratii*  
 Coq-de-roche de Guyane (F): *Rupicola rupicola*  
 Coq-de-roche orange (F): *Rupicola rupicola*  
 Coq-de-roche péruvien (F): *Rupicola peruviana*  
 Coqueta abanico canela (S): *Lophornis ornatus*  
 Coqueta abanico pavo real (S): *Lophornis pavoninus*  
 Coqueta abanico puntiblanco (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*  
 Coqueta adorable (S): *Lophornis adorabilis*  
 Coqueta adornada (S): *Lophornis ornatus*  
 Coqueta cola de Lira (S): *Discosura langsdorffi*  
 Coqueta cola raqueta (S): *Discosura longicaudus*  
 Coqueta coronada (S): *Lophornis stictolophus*  
 Coqueta cresticorta (S): *Lophornis brachylophus*  
 Coqueta crestinegra (S): *Lophornis helenae*  
 Coqueta crestirrufa (S): *Lophornis delattrei*  
 Coqueta de Guerrero (S): *Lophornis brachylophus*  
 Coqueta festiva (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*  
 Coqueta lentejuelada (S): *Lophornis stictolophus*  
 Coqueta magnifica (S): *Lophornis magnificus*  
 Coqueta moteada (S): *Lophornis gouldii*  
 Coqueta pavonina (S): *Lophornis pavoninus*  
 Coqueta verde (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*  
 Coquette à queue fine (F): *Discosura conversii*  
 Coquette à raquettes (F): *Discosura longicaudus*  
 Coquette adorable (F): *Lophornis adorabilis*  
 Coquette chalybée (F): *Lophornis chalybeus*  
 Coquette de Delattre (F): *Lophornis delattrei*  
 Coquette de Gould (F): *Lophornis gouldii*  
 Coquette de Langsdorff (F): *Discosura langsdorffi*  
 Coquette de Létitia (F): *Discosura letitia*  
 Coquette de Popelaire (F): *Discosura popelairii*  
 Coquette d'Hélène (F): *Lophornis helenae*  
 Coquette du Guerrero (F): *Lophornis brachylophus*  
 Coquette huppe-col (F): *Lophornis ornatus*  
 Coquette magnifique (F): *Lophornis magnificus*  
 Coquette pailletée (F): *Lophornis stictolophus*  
 Coquette paon (F): *Lophornis pavoninus*  
 Coquette, Adorable (E): *Lophornis adorabilis*  
 Coquette, Black-crested (E): *Lophornis helenae*  
 Coquette, Dot-eared (E): *Lophornis gouldii*  
 Coquette, Festive (E): *Lophornis chalybeus*  
 Coquette, Frilled (E): *Lophornis magnificus*  
 Coquette, Peacock (E): *Lophornis pavoninus*  
 Coquette, Racket-tailed (E): *Discosura longicaudus*  
 Coquette, Rufous-crested (E): *Lophornis delattrei*  
 Coquette, Short-crested (E): *Lophornis brachylophus*  
 Coquette, Spangled (E): *Lophornis stictolophus*  
 Coquette, Tufted (E): *Lophornis ornatus*  
 Coquette, White-crested (E): *Lophornis adorabilis*  
 Coracine casquée (F): *Cephalopterus penduliger*  
 Coracine ornée (F): *Cephalopterus ornatus*  
*Coracopsis barklyi* = *Coracopsis nigra*  
**Coracopsis nigra**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Black Parrot, (S) Loro negro, (F) Perroquet noir,  
 Perroquet petit vasa  
*Coracopsis personata* = *Prosopeia personata*  
**Coracopsis vasa**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Vasa Parrot, (S) Loro vasa, (F) Perroquet vaza,  
 Petit perroquet noir, Vasa géant  
 Corail arbuscule (F): *Cladocora arbuscula*  
 Corail arbuscule mince (F): *Cladocora debilis*  
 Corail balle de golf (F): *Favia fragum*  
 Corail cactus à bosses (F): *Mycetophyllia aliciae*  
 Corail cactus à bulbes (F): *Mycetophyllia reesi*  
 Corail cactus à crêtes basses (F): *Mycetophyllia daniana*  
 Corail cactus ridé (F): *Mycetophyllia lamarckiana*  
 Corail cactus rugueux (F): *Mycetophyllia ferox*

- Corail cactus sinueux (F): *Isophyllia sinuosa*  
 Corail calice mouchetée (F): *Colangia immersa*  
 Corail cerveau bosselé (F): *Diploria clivosa*  
 Corail cerveau natan (F): *Colpophyllia natans*  
 Corail cerveau symétrique (F): *Diploria strigosa*  
 Corail champignon de l'atlantique (F): *Scolymia lacera*  
 Corail cierge (F): *Dendrogyra cylindrus*  
 Corail coeur d'artichaut (F): *Scolymia cubensis*  
 Corail cornes de cerf (F): *Acropora cervicornis*  
 Corail cornes d'élan (F): *Acropora palmata*  
 corail de feu (F): MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
 Corail de feu alvéolé (F): *Millepora squarrosa*  
 Corail de feu feuillu (F): *Millepora complanata*  
 Corail étoilé bosselé (F): *Solenastrea hyades*  
 Corail étoile elliptique (F): *Dichocoenia stokesii*  
 Corail étoilé lisse (F): *Solenastrea bournonii*  
 Corail étoilé massif (F): *Montastraea annularis*  
 Corail étoile rougissant (F): *Stephanocoenia intersepta*  
 Corail étoile rugueux (F): *Isophyllastrea rigida*  
 Corail fil de fer (F): *Stichopathes lutkeni*  
 Corail fleur des grottes (F): *Thalamophyllia riisei*  
 Corail fleur doux (F): *Eusmilia fastigiata*  
 Corail fleur épineux (F): *Mussa angulosa*  
 Corail laitue (F): *Helioseris cucullata*  
 Corail limace (F): *Herpolitha limax*  
 Corail méandreux (F): *Meandrina maeandrites*  
 Corail noir à résille (F): *Antipathes lenta*  
 Corail noir de barbade (F): *Tanacetipathes barbadensis*  
 Corail noir des Caraïbes (F): *Antipathes caribbeana*  
 Corail noir éventail (F): *Antipathes gracilis*  
 Corail noir éventail gris (F): *Antipathes atlantica*  
 Corail noir goupillon (F): *Tanacetipathes tanacetum*  
 Corail noir hérissé (F): *Tanacetipathes hirta*  
 Corail noir plumeux (F): *Plumapathes pennacea*  
 corail orgue (F): TUBIPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Corail solitaire de wells (F): *Scolymia wellsii*  
 Corail starlette massif (F): *Siderastrea siderea*  
 Corail-dentelle rose (F): *Stylaster roseus*  
 Coral abanico de Caillet (S): *Javania cailleti*  
 Coral abanico de Moseley (S): *Flabellum moseleyi*  
 Coral abanico fragile (S): *Polymyces fragilis*  
 Coral abanico paradójico (S): *Gardineria paradoxa*  
 Coral abanico partido (S): *Placotrochides frustum*  
 Coral alambre de Pourtalès (S): *Stichopathes pourtalesi*  
 Coral alambre naranja (S): *Stichopathes gracilis*  
 Coral alambre negro (S): *Stichopathes lutkeni*  
 Coral alambre verde (S): *Stichopathes occidentalis*  
 Coral anillado (S): *Micrurus diastema*  
 Coral aplastado (S): *Dichocoenia stellaris*  
 Coral arbolito (S): *Coenosmilia arbuscula*  
 Coral bajorrelieve (S): *Agaricia humilis*  
 Coral barroco de cuevas (S): *Thalamophyllia riisei*  
 Coral blanco escondido (S): *Madrepora oculata*  
 Coral cajita de fuego (S): *Millepora squarrosa*  
 Coral camuflado (S): *Caryophyllia crypta*  
 Coral cavernoso macizo (S): *Montastraea cavernosa*  
 Coral cerebro macizo (S): *Colpophyllia natans*  
 Coral cerebro parejo (S): *Diploria strigosa*  
 Coral cerebro surcado (S): *Diploria labyrinthiformis*  
 Coral cerebro verrugoso (S): *Diploria clivosa*  
 Coral cilíndrico (S): *Coenocyathus cylindricus*  
 Coral córneo fundido (S): *Acropora prolifera*  
 Coral corrugado (S): *Caryophyllia corrugata*  
 Coral cresta de gallo (S): *Desmophyllum dianthus*  
 Coral crustoso azul (S): *Porites branneri*  
 Coral cuatro-ramas (S): *Parantipathes tetrasticha*  
 Coral cuernito antillano (S): *Caryophyllia antillarum*  
 Coral cuernito chico (S): *Premocyathus cornuformis*  
 Coral cuernito hermoso (S): *Caryophyllia berteriana*  
 Coral cuerno de alce (S): *Acropora palmata*  
 Coral cuerno de ciervo (S): *Acropora cervicornis*  
 Coral de amaranto (S): *Colpophyllia amaranthus*  
 Coral de cinta (S): *Agaricia tenuifolia*  
 Coral de cuña (S): *Sphenotrochus lindstroemi*  
 Coral de dedos chatos (S): *Porites porites*  
 Coral de dedos finos (S): *Porites divaricata*  
 Coral de diez rayos (S): *Madracis decactis*  
 Coral de encaje (S): *Leptoseris cailleti*  
 Coral de encaje antillano (S): *Stylaster antillarum*  
 Coral de encaje aplastado (S): *Stylaster complanatus*  
 Coral de encaje de Duchassaing (S): *Stylaster duchassaingii*  
 Coral de fuego (S): *Millepora alcicornis*  
 Coral de fuego aplastado (S): *Millepora complanata*  
 Coral de Goreau (S): *Coenocyathus goreau*  
 Coral de lanza (S): *Elatopathes abietina*  
 Coral de lechuga (S): *Agaricia agaricites*  
 Coral de marfil de Carolina (S): *Madrepora carolina*  
 Coral de marfil de Valenciennes (S): *Oculina valenciennesi*  
 Coral de ocho rayos (S): *Madracis formosa*  
 Coral de seis rayos (S): *Madracis senaria*  
 Coral de tubo (S): *Cladocora arbuscula*  
 Coral despatarrado (S): *Bathypathes patula*  
 Coral diadema (S): *Stephanocyathus diadema*  
 Coral empelotado (S): *Favia fragum*  
 Coral en serie (S): *Colpophyllia breviserialis*  
 Coral enrollado (S): *Agaricia undata*  
 Coral espátula de encaje (S): *Stylaster spatula*  
 Coral estrella cónico (S): *Deltocyathus italicus*  
 Coral estrella de Agassiz (S): *Deltocyathus agassizii*  
 Coral estrella de lo hondo (S): *Deltocyathus calcar*  
 Coral estrella extraño (S): *Deltocyathus eccentricus*  
 Coral estrella liso (S): *Solenastrea bournonii*  
 Coral estrella macizo (S): *Montastraea annularis*  
 Coral estrella noduloso (S): *Solenastrea hyades*  
 Coral estrella sonrojado (S): *Stephanocoenia intersepta*  
 Coral estrellita chico (S): *Siderastrea radians*  
 Coral estrellita de sur (S): *Siderastrea stellata*  
 Coral estrellita macizo (S): *Siderastrea siderea*  
 Coral estriado de dedos (S): *Madracis myriaster*  
 Coral expansivo de marfil (S): *Oculina diffusa*  
 Coral fino de tubo (S): *Cladocora debilis*  
 Coral fisible (S): *Schizocyathus fissilis*  
 Coral floral liso (S): *Eusmilia fastigiata*  
 Coral frágil (S): *Agaricia fragilis*  
 Coral fundido de marfil (S): *Oculina varicosa*  
 Coral gusanero (S): *Stenocyathus vermiformis*  
 Coral guynidio áspero (S): *Pourtalocyathus hispidus*  
 Coral hinchado (S): *Favia gravida*  
 Coral hongo arrugado (S): *Fungiacyathus crispus*  
 Coral hongo de Marenzeller (S): *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*  
 Coral hongo simétrico (S): *Fungiacyathus symmetricus*  
 Coral laberíntico (S): *Meandrina maeandrites*  
 Coral laberíntico rosado (S): *Meandrina brasiliensis*  
 Coral laminar (S): *Agaricia lamarcki*  
 Coral laminar de Graham (S): *Agaricia grahamae*  
 Coral lira (S): *Abyssopathes lyra*  
 Coral macizo de Franks (S): *Montastraea franksi*  
 Coral mechón (S): *Lophelia pertusa*



- Coral montañoso (S): *Montastraea faveolata*  
 Coral mostaza (S): *Porites astreoides*  
 Coral naranja de tubo (S): *Tubastraea coccinea*  
 Coral panal (S): *Porites colonensis*  
 Coral párvulo (S): *Coenocyathus parvulus*  
 Coral pilar (S): *Dendrogyra cylindrus*  
 Coral piña (S): *Dichocoenia stokesii*  
 Coral pocillo caótico (S): *Balanophyllia dineta*  
 Coral pocillo caribeño (S): *Balanophyllia caribbeana*  
 Coral pocillo curvo (S): *Enallopsammia rostrata*  
 Coral pocillo de Goes (S): *Rhizopsammia goesi*  
 Coral pocillo de la broza (S): *Balanophyllia palifera*  
 Coral pocillo de Squires (S): *Rhombopsammia squiresi*  
 Coral pocillo poroso (S): *Balanophyllia floridana*  
 Coral prolífico (S): *Anomocora fecunda*  
 Coral puntiagudo (S): *Madracis asperula*  
 Coral ramificado de dedos (S): *Porites furcata*  
 Coral rayo de sol (S): *Helioseris cucullata*  
 Coral redecilla (S): *Antipathes lenta*  
 Coral ripidio (S): *Antipathes rhipidion*  
 Coral robusto de marfil (S): *Oculina robusta*  
 Coral rosado (S): *Manicaria areolata*  
 Coral rosado de encaje (S): *Stylaster roseus*  
 Coral rotundo (S): *Oxysmilia rotundifolia*  
 Coral tacita de Rathbun (S): *Astrangia rathbuni*  
 Coral tacita estrella (S): *Astrangia poculata*  
 Coral tacita solitario (S): *Astrangia solitaria*  
 Coral tazón coronado (S): *Stephanocyathus coronatus*  
 Coral tazón de Gerda (S): *Rhizosmilia gerdae*  
 Coral tazón de Rawson (S): *Trochocyathus rawsonii*  
 Coral tazón de Stimpson (S): *Deltocyathoides stimpsonii*  
 Coral tazón estriado (S): *Desmophyllum striatum*  
 Coral tazón excavado (S): *Trochocyathus fossulus*  
 Coral tazón laberíntico (S): *Labyrinthocyathus langae*  
 Coral tazón manchado (S): *Colangia immersa*, *Rhizosmilia maculata*  
 Coral tazón moteado (S): *Dasmosmilia variegata*  
 Coral tazón oculto (S): *Phyllangia americana*  
 Coral tazón papilar (S): *Paracyathus pulchellus*  
 Coral tazón partido (S): *Dasmosmilia lymani*  
 Coral tazón variado (S): *Tethocyathus variabilis*  
 Coral tazón vetado (S): *Phacelocyathus flos*  
 Coral, African Pillow (E): *Siderastrea savignyana*  
 Coral, Agassiz's Star (E): *Deltocyathus agassizii*  
 Coral, Amaranth (E): *Colpophyllia amaranthus*  
 Coral, American Black (E): *Stylopathes americana*  
 Coral, Anchor (E): *Euphyllia ancora*  
 Coral, Angelskin (E): *Corallium secundum*  
 Coral, Antillean Horn (E): *Caryophyllia antillarum*  
 Coral, Antilles Lace (E): *Stylaster antillarum*  
 Coral, Antler (E): *Pocillopora eydouxi*  
 Coral, Antler Lettuce (E): *Pectinia aldicornis*  
 Coral, Artichoke (E): *Scolymia cubensis*  
 Coral, Atlantic Mushroom (E): *Scolymia lacera*  
 Coral, Ball (E): *Goniopora minor*  
 Coral, Baroque Cave (E): *Thalamophyllia riisei*  
 Coral, Basket (E): *Sandalolitha robusta*  
 Coral, Beaked Cup (E): *Enallopsammia rostrata*  
 Coral, Beautiful Horn (E): *Caryophyllia berteriana*  
 Coral, Big-leaf (E): *Oxysmilia rotundifolia*  
 Coral, Black Turret (E): *Tubastraea micranthus*  
 Coral, Black Wire (E): *Stichopathes lutkeni*  
 Coral, Bladder (E): *Plerogyra sinuosa*  
 Coral, Bladed Fire (E): *Millepora complanata*  
 Coral, Bladed Lace (E): *Stylaster complanatus*  
 Coral, Blue (E): *Heliopora coerulea*  
 Coral, Blue Crust (E): *Porites branneri*  
 Coral, Bluetip (E): *Acropora loripes*  
 Coral, Blushing Star (E): *Stephanocoenia intersepta*  
 Coral, Bosc's Bottle-brush Black (E): *Antipathes boscii*  
 Coral, Bottle-brush Black (E): *Tanacetipathes tanacetum*  
 Coral, Bottle-brush Bush Black (E): *Tanacetipathes hirta*  
 Coral, Boulder Brain (E): *Colpophyllia natans*  
 Coral, Boulder Star (E): *Montastraea annularis*, *Montastraea franksi*  
 Coral, Bowl (E): *Halomitra pileus*, *Turbinaria peltata*  
 Coral, Box Fire (E): *Millepora squarrosa*  
 Coral, Brain (E): *Platygyra daedalea*  
 Coral, Branched Bottle-brush Black (E): *Antipathes furcata*  
 Coral, Branched Cup (E): *Blastomussa merleti*  
 Coral, Branched Finger (E): *Porites furcata*  
 Coral, Branched Sandpaper (E): *Psammocora contigua*  
 Coral, Branching (E): *Porites cylindrica*  
 Coral, Branching Anchor (E): *Euphyllia paraancora*  
 Coral, Branching Fire (E): *Millepora aldicornis*  
 Coral, Brazilian Rose (E): *Meandrina brasiliensis*  
 Coral, Brazilian Starlet (E): *Siderastrea stellata*  
 Coral, Bush (E): *Acropora valida*  
 Coral, Bushy Black (E): *Aphanipathes salix*  
 Coral, Button (E): *Heteropsammia cochlea*, *Scolymia australis*  
 Coral, Cabbage (E): *Montipora foliosa*  
 Coral, Cactus (E): *Pavona decussata*  
 Coral, Caillet's Fan (E): *Javania cailleti*  
 Coral, Caribbean Cup (E): *Balanophyllia caribbeana*  
 Coral, Carnation (E): *Pectinia lactuca*  
 Coral, Carolina's Ivory (E): *Madrepora carolina*  
 Coral, Castle (E): *Pachyseris rugosa*  
 Coral, Cat's-eye (E): *Cynarina lacrymalis*  
 Coral, Cauliflower (E): *Pocillopora damicornis*  
 Coral, Cavernous Star (E): *Montastraea cavernosa*  
 Coral, Chaff Cup (E): *Balanophyllia palifera*  
 Coral, Chaotic Cup (E): *Balanophyllia dineta*  
 Coral, Christmas (E): *Acropora elseyi*  
 Coral, Club Finger (E): *Porites porites*  
 Coral, Cluption Finger (E): *Porites porites*  
 Coral, Cluster (E): *Stylophora pistillata*  
 Coral, Cockscomb Cup (E): *Desmophyllum dianthus*  
 Coral, Coloured Cauliflower (E): *Pocillopora damicornis*  
 Coral, Column Bottle-brush Black (E): *Stylopathes columnaris*  
 Coral, Common Brain (E): *Diploria labyrinthiformis*  
 Coral, Common Pagoda (E): *Turbinaria peltata*  
 Coral, Compact Ivory Bush (E): *Oculina arbuscula*  
 Coral, Conical Star (E): *Deltocyathus italicus*  
 Coral, Corrugated (E): *Caryophyllia corrugata*  
 Coral, Crater (E): *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*  
 Coral, Crisp Pillow (E): *Anomastrea irregularis*  
 Coral, Crispy Crust (E): *Merulina ampliata*  
 Coral, Crowned Cup (E): *Stephanocyathus coronatus*  
 Coral, Crust (E): *Leptastrea purpurea*  
 Coral, Cryptic (E): *Caryophyllia crypta*  
 Coral, Cup (E): *Turbinaria peltata*  
 Coral, Cut Fan (E): *Placotrochides frustum*  
 Coral, Cylindrical (E): *Coenocyathus cylindricus*  
 Coral, Daisy (E): *Goniopora minor*  
 Coral, Deepsea Star (E): *Deltocyathus calcar*  
 Coral, Delicate Ivory Bush (E): *Oculina tenella*

- Coral, Devonshire Cup (E): *Caryophyllia smithii*  
 Coral, Diadem Cup (E): *Stephanocyathus diadema*  
 Coral, Diffuse Ivory Bush (E): *Oculina diffusa*  
 Coral, Disk (E): *Heliofungia actiniformis*, *Turbinaria peltata*  
 Coral, Dissected Black (E): *Antipathes dissecta*  
 Coral, Dome (E): *Halomitra pileus*  
 Coral, Doughnut (E): *Scolymia vitiensis*  
 Coral, Duchassaing's Lace (E): *Stylaster duchassaingii*  
 Coral, Dug-out Cup (E): *Trochocyathus fossulus*  
 Coral, Dwarf Cup (E): *Astrangia solitaria*  
 Coral, Dwarf Tree (E): *Coenosmilia arbuscula*  
 Coral, Eccentric Star (E): *Deltocyathus eccentricus*  
 Coral, Eight-ray Finger (E): *Madracis formosa*  
 Coral, Elegant (E): *Catalaphyllia jardinei*  
 Coral, Elkhorn (E): *Acropora palmata*  
 Coral, Elliptical Star (E): *Dichocoenia stellaris*, *Dichocoenia stokesii*  
 Coral, Encrusting Pore (E): *Montipora aequituberculata*  
 Coral, Encrusting Sandpaper (E): *Psammocora haimiana*  
 Coral, Extended Black (E): *Bathypathes patula*  
 Coral, False Pillow (E): *Pseudosiderastrea tayamai*  
 Coral, Feather (E): *Polyphyllia talpina*  
 Coral, Feather Black (E): *Plumapathes pennacea*  
 Coral, Feathery Bottle-brush Black (E): *Tanacetipathes thamea*  
 Coral, Finger (E): *Millepora alcicornis*, *Porites compressa*, *Porites cylindrica*  
 Coral, Flat Lettuce (E): *Echinophyllia aspera*  
 Coral, Fleshy Artichoke (E): *Acanthastrea maxima*  
 Coral, Flower Pot (E): *Goniopora minor*  
 Coral, Flowerpot (E): *Goniopora stokesi*  
 Coral, Fluorescence Grass (E): *Galaxea fascicularis*  
 Coral, Folded (E): *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*  
 Coral, Formosa Pink (E): *Corallium secundum*  
 Coral, Formosa staghorn (E): *Acropora formosa*  
 Coral, Four-stick Black (E): *Parantipathes tetrasticha*  
 Coral, Fragile Saucer (E): *Agaricia fragilis*  
 Coral, Franks's Boulder Star (E): *Montastraea franksi*  
 Coral, Frilly Lettuce (E): *Pectinia lactuca*  
 Coral, Frogspawn (E): *Euphyllia divisa*  
 Coral, Fused Ivory Tree (E): *Oculina varicosa*  
 Coral, Fused Staghorn (E): *Acropora prolifera*  
 Coral, Gerda's Cup (E): *Rhizosmilia gerdae*  
 Coral, Ginger (E): *Millepora alcicornis*  
 Coral, Goes's Cup (E): *Rhizopsammia goesi*  
 Coral, Golfball (E): *Favia fragum*  
 Coral, Goreau's (E): *Coenocyathus goreau*  
 Coral, Graham's Sheet (E): *Agaricia grahamae*  
 Coral, Great Star (E): *Montastraea cavernosa*  
 Coral, Greater Brain (E): *Symphyllia radians*  
 Coral, Green Cactus (E): *Madracis decactis*  
 Coral, Green Wire (E): *Stichopathes occidentalis*  
 Coral, Grey Sea-fan Black (E): *Antipathes atlantica*  
 Coral, Grooved Brain (E): *Diploria labyrinthiformis*  
 Coral, Grooved Crust (E): *Leptastrea inaequalis*  
 Coral, Hairnet Black (E): *Antipathes lenta*  
 Coral, Hammer (E): *Euphyllia ancora*  
 Coral, Hedgehog (E): *Echinopora gemmacea*  
 Coral, Helmet (E): *Halomitra pileus*  
 Coral, Hidden Cup (E): *Phyllangia americana*  
 Coral, Hidden White (E): *Madrepora oculata*  
 Coral, Honeycomb (E): *Favites abdita*, *Favites peresi*  
 Coral, Honeycomb Plate (E): *Porites colonensis*  
 Coral, Hood (E): *Stylophora pistillata*  
 Coral, Humilis staghorn (E): *Acropora humilis*  
 Coral, Hump (E): *Porites lutea*  
 Coral, Hyacinthus staghorn (E): *Acropora hyacinthus*  
 Coral, In-row (E): *Colpophyllia breviserialis*  
 Coral, Ivory Tree (E): *Oculina valenciennesi*  
 Coral, Ivory Tube (E): *Cladocora arbuscula*  
 Coral, Jasmine (E): *Plerogyra turbida*  
 Coral, Jeweled Finger (E): *Porites cylindrica*  
 Coral, Joker's Boomerang (E): *Polyphyllia talpina*  
 Coral, King's Black (E): *Antipathes caribbeana*  
 Coral, Kneecap (E): *Fungia patelliformis*  
 Coral, Knob (E): *Favia pallida*  
 Coral, Knobby Brain (E): *Diploria clivosa*  
 Coral, Knobby Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia aliciae*  
 Coral, Knobby Star (E): *Solenastrea hyades*  
 Coral, Marenzeller's Mushroom (E): *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*  
 Coral, Massive Starlet (E): *Siderastrea siderea*  
 Coral, Maze (E): *Meandrina maeandrites*  
 Coral, Moseley's Fan (E): *Flabellum moseleyi*  
 Coral, Mountainous Star (E): *Montastraea faveolata*  
 Coral, Mushroom (E): *Fungia fungites*, *Heliofungia actiniformis*  
 Coral, Mustard Hill (E): *Porites astreoides*  
 Coral, Needle (E): *Seriatopora hystrix*  
 Coral, Neptune's Cap (E): *Halomitra pileus*  
 Coral, Northern Star (E): *Astrangia pocullata*  
 Coral, Orange Cup (E): *Tubastraea coccinea*  
 Coral, Orange sea-fan Black (E): *Antipathes gracilis*  
 Coral, Orange Tube (E): *Tubastraea coccinea*  
 Coral, Orange Turret (E): *Tubastraea falkneri*  
 Coral, Orange Wire (E): *Stichopathes gracilis*  
 Coral, Organ-pipe (E): *Tubipora musica*  
 Coral, Pacific Rose (E): *Cynarina lacrymalis*  
 Coral, Pagoda (E): *Turbinaria mesenterina*  
 Coral, Palm Lettuce (E): *Pectinia paeonia*  
 Coral, Pancake Star (E): *Dichocoenia stellaris*  
 Coral, Papillose Cup (E): *Paracyathus pulchellus*  
 Coral, Paradox Fan (E): *Gardineria paradoxa*  
 Coral, Peacock (E): *Pavona explanulata*  
 Coral, Pearl Bubble (E): *Physogyra lichtensteini*  
 Coral, Phonograph (E): *Pachyseris speciosa*  
 Coral, Pillar (E): *Dendrogyra cylindrus*  
 Coral, Pineapple (E): *Dichocoenia stokesii*  
 Coral, Pink (E): *Corallium secundum*  
 Coral, Pointed Pencil (E): *Madracis asperula*  
 Coral, Porous Cup (E): *Balanophyllia floridana*  
 Coral, Porous Leaf (E): *Montipora circumvallata*  
 Coral, Porous Lettuce (E): *Oxypora lacera*  
 Coral, Porous Star (E): *Astreopora myriophthalma*  
 Coral, Pourtales' Black Wire (E): *Stichopathes pourtalesi*  
 Coral, Pregnant (E): *Favia gravida*  
 Coral, Prolific (E): *Anomocora fecunda*  
 Coral, Puffed (E): *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*  
 Coral, Rathbun's Dwarf Cup (E): *Astrangia rathbuni*  
 Coral, Rawson's Cup (E): *Trochocyathus rawsonii*  
 Coral, Red Lobed Brain (E): *Lobophyllia hemprichii*  
 Coral, Ribbon (E): *Agaricia tenuifolia*  
 Coral, Ridged Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia lamarckiana*  
 Coral, Ridgeless Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia reesi*  
 Coral, Ripidium Black (E): *Antipathes rhipidion*  
 Coral, Robust Ivory Tree (E): *Oculina robusta*  
 Coral, Rose (E): *Manicina areolata*  
 Coral, Rose Lace (E): *Stylaster roseus*  
 Coral, Rough Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia ferox*  
 Coral, Rough Guyniid (E): *Pourtalesocyathus hispidus*

- Coral, Rough Star (E): *Isophyllastrea rigida*  
 Coral, Rough Starlet (E): *Siderastrea radians*  
 Coral, Ruffled (E): *Merulina ampliata*  
 Coral, Scalpel (E): *Acrhelia horrescens*  
 Coral, Scarlet Crisp (E): *Flabellum macandrewi*  
 Coral, Scarlet-and-gold Star (E): *Balanophyllia regia*  
 Coral, Scraggly Bottle-brush Black (E):  
   *Tanacetipathes barbadosensis*  
 Coral, Scroll (E): *Agaricia undata*  
 Coral, Sea Mole (E): *Polyphyllia talpina*  
 Coral, Sinuous Cactus (E): *Isophyllia sinuosa*  
 Coral, Six-ray Star (E): *Madracis senaria*  
 Coral, Slender Lettuce (E): *Leptoseria mycetoseroides*  
 Coral, Slipper (E): *Herpolitha limax*, *Polyphyllia talpina*  
 Coral, Small (E): *Coenocyathus parvulus*  
 Coral, Small Bubble (E): *Physogyra lichtensteini*  
 Coral, Small Knob (E): *Plesiastrea versipora*  
 Coral, Small Star (E): *Favia fragum*  
 Coral, Smooth Black (E): *Leiopathes glaberrima*  
 Coral, Smooth Flower (E): *Eusmilia fastigiata*  
 Coral, Smooth Star (E): *Solenastrea bournonii*  
 Coral, Smooth Starlet (E): *Siderastrea siderea*  
 Coral, Solitary Disk (E): *Scolymia cubensis*,  
   *Scolymia wellsii*  
 Coral, Spear Black (E): *Elatopathes abietina*  
 Coral, Speckled Cup (E): *Rhizosmilia maculata*  
 Coral, Spiny Flower (E): *Mussa angulosa*, *Scolymia lacera*  
 Coral, Split (E): *Schizocyathus fissilis*  
 Coral, Splitting Cup (E): *Dasmosmilia lymani*  
 Coral, Splitting Fan (E): *Flabellum macandrewi*  
 Coral, Spoon Lace (E): *Stylaster spatula*  
 Coral, Squires's Cup (E): *Rhombopsammia squiresi*  
 Coral, Staghorn (E): *Acropora cervicornis*  
 Coral, Star (E): *Madracis pharensis*  
 Coral, Star Column (E): *Pavona clavus*  
 Coral, Starburst (E): *Galaxea fascicularis*  
 Coral, Starry Cup (E): *Acanthastrea echinata*  
 Coral, Stimpson's Cup (E): *Deltocyathoides stimpsonii*  
 Coral, Striate Finger (E): *Madracis myriaster*  
 Coral, Striated Cup (E): *Desmophyllum striatum*  
 Coral, Sunflower (E): *Goniopora minor*  
 Coral, Sunflower (E): *Heliofungia actiniformis*  
 Coral, Sunray Lettuce (E): *Helioseria cucullata*  
 Coral, Symmetrical Brain (E): *Diploria strigosa*  
 Coral, Symmetrical Mushroom (E): *Fungiacyathus symmetricus*  
 Coral, Table (E): *Acropora clathrata*, *Acropora cytherea*, *Acropora valencennesii*  
 Coral, Teeth (E): *Lobophyllia hemprichii*  
 Coral, Ten-ray Finger (E): *Madracis decactis*  
 Coral, Ten-ray Star (E): *Madracis decactis*  
 Coral, Thin Finger (E): *Porites divaricata*  
 Coral, Thin Tube (E): *Cladocora debilis*  
 Coral, Thin-leaf Lettuce (E): *Agaricia tenuifolia*  
 Coral, Thorn (E): *Stylocoeniella guentheri*  
 Coral, Tongue (E): *Herpolitha limax*  
 Coral, Torch (E): *Caulastraea tumida*  
 Coral, Tree (E): *Tubastraea micranthus*  
 Coral, Tuft (E): *Lophelia pertusa*  
 Coral, Twelve-root Cup (E): *Polymyces fragilis*  
 Coral, Two-tone Cup (E): *Phacelocyathus flos*  
 Coral, Valenciennes's Ivory (E): *Oculina valenciennesi*  
 Coral, Variable Cup (E): *Tethocyathus variabilis*  
 Coral, Variegated Cup (E): *Dasmosmilia variegata*  
 Coral, Vase (E): *Turbinaria mesenterina*  
 Coral, Wedge (E): *Fungia distorta*, *Sphenotrochus lindstroemi*  
 Coral, Weymouth Carpet (E): *Hoplangia durotrix*  
 Coral, Whisker (E): *Duncanopsammia axifuga*  
 Coral, White (E): *Corallium konjoi*  
 Coral, White Grape (E): *Euphyllia cristata*  
 Coral, Worm (E): *Stenocyathus vermiformis*  
 Coral, Wrinkle (E): *Coscinaraea monile*  
 Coral, Wrinkled Mushroom (E): *Fungiacyathus crispus*  
 Coral, Yellow Pencil (E): *Madracis auretenra*,  
   *Madracis myriaster*  
 Coral, Yellow Scroll (E): *Turbinaria reniformis*  
 Coral, Zebra (E): *Oulastrea crispata*  
 corales negros (S): ANTIPATHARIA (Anthozoa)  
**Corallium elatius**: III CORALLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Corallium japonicum**: III CORALLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Corallium konjoi**: III CORALLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) White Coral  
**Corallium secundum**: III CORALLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Angelskin Coral, Formosa Pink Coral, Pink Coral  
**Corallus annulatus**: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Annulated Tree Boa, (S) Boa arboricola anillada, (F) Boa annelé, Boa arboricole annelé  
*Corallus blombergi* = *Corallus annulatus*  
**Corallus caninus**: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Emerald Tree Boa, (S) Boa esmerelda, (F) Boa canin, Boa émeraude, Faux jacquot  
**Corallus cookii**: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cook's Tree Boa, (F) Boa de Cook  
**Corallus cropanii**: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cropan's Boa, (S) Boa costera de Brasil, (F) Boa de Cropan  
*Corallus enydris* = *Corallus hortulanus*  
*Corallus enydris cookii* = *Corallus cookii*  
**Corallus grenadensis**: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (F) Boa des arbres de la Grenade  
**Corallus hortulanus**: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Amazon Tree Boa, Garden Tree Boa, (S) Boa arborícola de jardín, (F) Boa arboricole d'Amazonie, Boa des jardins  
*Corallus hortulanus cookii* = *Corallus cookii*  
*Corallus hortulanus melanea* = *Corallus cookii*  
*Corallus maculatus* = *Corallus hortulanus*  
*Corallus madagascariensis* = *Sanzinia madagascariensis*  
*Corallus obtusirostris* = *Corallus hortulanus*  
**Corallus ruschenbergerii**: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (F) Boa des arbres d'Amérique centrale  
 corals, black (E): ANTIPATHARIA (Anthozoa)  
 corals, fire (E): MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
 corals, hard (E): SCLERACTINIA spp.  
 corals, lace (E): STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
 corals, organpipe (E): TUBIPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 corals, stony (E): SCLERACTINIA spp.  
 coraux noirs (F): ANTIPATHARIA (Anthozoa)  
 cordílicos (S): *Cordylus* spp.  
   cordyles (F): *Cordylus* spp.  
 Cordyle à larges écailles (F): *Cordylus macropholis*  
 Cordyle à pustules (F): *Cordylus pustulatus*  
 Cordyle à taches bleues (F): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus*  
 Cordyle africain (F): *Cordylus polyzonus*  
 Cordyle commun (F): *Cordylus cordylus*  
 Cordyle d'Armadillo (F): *Cordylus cataphractus*  
 Cordyle de Campbell (F): *Cordylus campbelli*  
 Cordyle de Cope (F): *Cordylus tropidosternum*  
 Cordyle de Hewitt (F): *Cordylus peersi*

- Cordyle de Jordan (F): *Cordylus jordani*  
 Cordyle de Lawrence (F): *Cordylus lawrenci*  
 Cordyle de McLachlan (F): *Cordylus mclachlani*  
 Cordyle de Reichenow (F): *Cordylus vittifer*  
 Cordyle de Rhodésie (F): *Cordylus rhodesianus*  
 Cordyle de Tasman (F): *Cordylus tasmani*  
 Cordyle de Warren (F): *Cordylus warreni*  
 Cordyle d'Oelofsen (F): *Cordylus oelofseni*  
 Cordyle du Namaqua (F): *Cordylus namaquensis*  
 Cordyle d'Ukinga (F): *Cordylus ukingensis*  
 Cordyle géant (F): *Cordylus giganteus*  
 Cordyle noir (F): *Cordylus niger*  
**Cordylus spp.:** II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Crag lizards, Girdled lizards, Spiny-tailed lizards, (S) Cordílicos, Falsos lagartos armadillos, Lagartos armadillos, (F) Cordyles, Lézards à fausse ceinture, Lézards à queue épineuse d'Afrique Australe, Lézards épineux d'Afrique australe, Pseudocordyles  
*Cordylus algoensis* = *Cordylus fasciatus*  
**Cordylus angolensis:** II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Angolan Girdled Lizard, Angolan Spiny-tailed Lizard  
**Cordylus aridus:** II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dwarf Karoo Girdled Lizard  
**Cordylus barbertonensis:** II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Barberton Girdled Lizard  
**Cordylus beraduccii:** II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Maasai Girdled Lizard  
**Cordylus breyeri:** II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Waterberg Girdled Lizard  
**Cordylus campbelli:** II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Campbell's Girdled Lizard, Campbell's Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Campbell, Lézard à queue épineuse de Campbell  
**Cordylus capensis:** II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) False Girdled Lizard, Graceful Crag Lizard, (S) Falso lagarto armadillo del cabo, (F) Lézard à fausse ceinture du Cap, Pseudocordyle du Cap  
**Cordylus cataphractus:** II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Armadillo Girdled Lizard, Armadillo Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle d'Armadillo, Lézard à queue épineuse d'Armadillo  
**Cordylus cloetei:** II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cloete's Girdled Lizard  
**Cordylus coeruleopunctatus:** II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blue-spotted Girdled Lizard, Blue-spotted Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle à taches bleues, Lézard à queue épineuse à taches bleues  
**Cordylus cordylus:** II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cape Girdled Lizard, Common Girdled Lizard, Common Spiny-tailed Lizard, Rough-scaled Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle commun, Lézard à queue épineuse commun  
*Cordylus cordylus lawrenci* = *Cordylus lawrenci*  
*Cordylus cordylus minor* = *Cordylus minor*  
*Cordylus cordylus niger* = *Cordylus niger*  
*Cordylus cordylus pustulatus* = *Cordylus pustulatus*  
*Cordylus cordylus rhodesianus* = *Cordylus rhodesianus*  
*Cordylus cordylus tasmani* = *Cordylus tasmani*  
*Cordylus cordylus tropidosternum* = *Cordylus tropidosternum*  
**Cordylus depressus:** II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Zoutpansberg Girdled Lizard  
*Cordylus dorsalis* = *Cordylus cordylus*  
**Cordylus fasciatus:** II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eastern Cape Crag Lizard  
**Cordylus giganteus:** II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Giant Girdled Lizard, Giant Spiny-tailed Lizard, Giant Zonure, Sungazer, (F) Cordyle géant, Lézard à queue épineuse géant  
*Cordylus griseus* = *Cordylus cordylus*  
**Cordylus imkai:** II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rooiberg Girdled Lizard  
**Cordylus jonesii:** II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Limpopo Girdled Lizard  
**Cordylus jordani:** II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Jordan's Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Jordan, Lézard à queue épineuse de Jordan  
**Cordylus langi:** II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lang's Crag Lizard, Lang's Girdled Lizard, (S) Falso lagarto armadillo de Lang, (F) Lézard à fausse ceinture de Lang, Pseudocordyle de Lang  
**Cordylus lawrenci:** II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lawrence's Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Lawrence, Lézard à queue épineuse de Lawrence  
**Cordylus machadoi:** II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Machado's Girdled Lizard  
**Cordylus macropholis:** II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Coastal Spiny-tailed Lizard, Large-scaled Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle à larges écailles, Lézard à queue épineuse à larges écailles  
**Cordylus mclachlani:** II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) McLachlan's Girdled Lizard, McLachlan's Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle de McLachlan, Lézard à queue épineuse de McLachlan  
**Cordylus meculae:** II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Highveld Crag Lizard, (F) Lézard des rochers du Drakensberg, Pseudocordyle du Drakensberg  
**Cordylus microlepidotus:** II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Western Cape Crag Lizard, (F) Lézard à fausse ceinture des rochers, Lézard des rochers, Pseudocordyle des rochers  
**Cordylus minor:** II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dwarf Girdled Lizard, (F) Petit cordyle, Petit lézard à queue épineuse  
*Cordylus montanus* = *Cordylus microlepidotus*  
**Cordylus mossambicus:** II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dwarf Crag Lizard  
**Cordylus namaquensis:** II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Namaqua Girdled Lizard, Namaqua Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle du Namaqua, Lézard à queue épineuse du Namaqua  
*Cordylus nebulosus* = *Cordylus cataphractus*  
**Cordylus nebulosus:** II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dwarf Crag Lizard  
**Cordylus niger:** II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle noir, Lézard à queue épineuse noir  
**Cordylus nyikae:** II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Oelofsen's Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle d'Oelofsen, Lézard à queue épineuse d'Oelofsen  
**Cordylus peersi:** II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hewitt's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Peers's Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Hewitt, Lézard à queue épineuse de Hewitt  
**Cordylus polyzonus:** II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Spiny-tailed Lizard, Karoo Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle africain, Lézard à queue épineuse africain

- Cordylus polyzonus jordani* = *Cordylus jordani*  
**Cordylus pustulatus**: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)  
 (E) Herero Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle à pustules, Lézard à queue épineuse à pustules  
**Cordylus regius**: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Regal Girdled Lizard  
**Cordylus rhodesianus**: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)  
 (E) Rhodesian Girdled Lizard, Zimbabwe Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Rhodésie, Lézard à queue épineuse de Rhodésie  
**Cordylus rivaes**: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Cordylus spinosus**: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Prickly Girdled Lizard, Spiny Crag Lizard, (S) Falso lagarto armadillo espinoso, (F) Lézard à ceinture épineuse, Pseudocordyle épineux  
**Cordylus subviridis**: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)  
 (E) Drakensberg Crag Lizard  
**Cordylus tasmani**: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Tasman's Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Tasman, Lézard à queue épineuse de Tasman  
**Cordylus transvaalensis**: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern Crag Lizard  
**Cordylus tropidosternum**: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) East African Spiny-tailed Lizard, Tropical Girdled Lizard, Tropical Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Cope, Lézard à queue épineuse de Cope  
**Cordylus ukingensis**: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ukinga Girdled Lizard, Ukinga Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle d'Ukinga, Lézard à queue épineuse d'Ukinga  
**Cordylus vandami**: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Van Dam's Girdled Lizard  
*Cordylus verus* = *Cordylus cordylus*  
**Cordylus vittifer**: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Reichenow's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Transvaal Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Reichenow, Lézard à queue épineuse de Reichenow  
*Cordylus vittifer machadoi* = *Cordylus machadoi*  
**Cordylus warreni**: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Warren's Girdled Lizard, Warren's Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Warren, Lézard à queue épineuse de Warren  
*Cordylus warreni breyeri* = *Cordylus breyeri*  
*Cordylus warreni mossambicus* = *Cordylus mossambicus*  
*Cordylus warreni regius* = *Cordylus regius*  
*Cordylus warreni vandami* = *Cordylus vandami*  
 Corella, Tanimbar (E): *Cacatua goffiniana*  
 Corella, Western (E): *Cacatua pastinator*  
*Coriphilus rubronotatus* = *Charmosyna rubronotata*  
 Corneille de paradis (F): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*  
 Corocoro colorado (S): *Eudocimus ruber*  
 Corocoro rojo (S): *Eudocimus ruber*  
 Coronet, Buff-tailed (E): *Boissonneaua flavescens*  
 Coronet, Chestnut-breasted (E): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*  
 Coronet, Velvet-purple (E): *Boissonneaua jardini*  
 Coronita aterciopelada (S): *Boissonneaua jardini*  
 Coronita colihabana (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens*  
 Coronita pechicastaña (S): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*  
 Corredor chillón (S): *Atrichornis clamosus*  
 Corsac (E): *Vulpes cana*  
**Coruca zebra**: II SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Prehensile-tailed Skink, Solomon Islands Giant Skink, (S) Eslión de las Islas Salomón, (F) Scinque à queue préhensile des Iles Salomons, Scinque arboricole des Iles Salomon, Scinque géant des Iles Salomon  
 Coryllis à front orange (F): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*  
 Coryllis à gorge jaune (F): *Loriculus pusillus*  
 Coryllis à tête bleue (F): *Loriculus galgulus*  
 Coryllis de Ceylan (F): *Loriculus beryllinus*  
 Coryllis de Wallace (F): *Loriculus flosculus*  
 Coryllis des Célèbes (F): *Loriculus stigmatus*  
 Coryllis des Moluques (F): *Loriculus amabilis*  
 Coryllis des Philippines (F): *Loriculus philippensis*  
 Coryllis des Sangi (F): *Loriculus catamene*  
 Coryllis vernal (F): *Loriculus vernalis*  
 Coryllis vert (F): *Loriculus exilis*  
*Corythaix fischeri* = *Tauraco fischeri*  
*Corythaix hartlaubi* = *Tauraco hartlaubi*  
*Corythaix leucolophus* = *Tauraco leucolophus*  
*Corythaix leucotis* = *Tauraco leucotis*  
*Corythaix macrorhynchus* = *Tauraco macrorhynchus*  
*Corythaix porphyreolopha* = *Tauraco porphyreolophus*  
*Corythaix schalowi* = *Tauraco schalowi*  
*Corythaix schuettii* = *Tauraco schuettii*  
 Coscinaraea spp.: II<sup>39</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Coscinaraea columna*: II<sup>39</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Coscinaraea crassa*: II<sup>39</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Coscinaraea exaesa*: II<sup>39</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Coscinaraea fossata*: II<sup>39</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Coscinaraea hazimanensis*: II<sup>39</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Coscinaraea marshae*: II<sup>39</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Coscinaraea mcneilli*: II<sup>39</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Coscinaraea monile*: II<sup>39</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Wrinkle Coral  
*Coscinaraea wellsii*: II<sup>39</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Coscinarea donnani* = *Coscinaraea monile*  
*Coscinarea foliata* = *Leptoseria yabei*  
*Coscinarea maeandrina* = *Montipora danae*  
*Coscinarea ostreaeformis* = *Coscinaraea monile*  
*Coscinastrea columna* = *Coscinaraea columna*  
*Coscinastrea crassa* = *Coscinaraea crassa*  
*Coscinastrea exaesa* = *Coscinaraea exaesa*  
*Coscinastrea fossata* = *Coscinaraea fossata*  
*Coscinastrea hazimanensis* = *Coscinaraea hazimanensis*  
*Coscinastrea kusimotoensis* = *Coscinaraea columna*  
*Coscinastrea marshae* = *Coscinaraea marshae*  
*Coscinastrea mcneilli* = *Coscinaraea mcneilli*  
*Coscinastrea monile* = *Coscinaraea monile*  
*Coscinastrea monile* = *Coscinaraea monile*  
 Coscoroba blanc (F): *Coscoroba coscoroba*  
**Coscoroba coscoroba**: II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Coscoroba Swan, (S) Cisne coscoroba, Ganso blanco, (F) Coscoroba blanc, Cygne coscoroba  
*Cosmoporites laevigata* = *Porites astreoides*  
 Cotinga à ailes blanches (F): *Xipholena atropurpurea*  
 Cotinga à bandeau (F): *Cotinga maculata*  
 Cotinga aliblanca (S): *Xipholena atropurpurea*  
 Cotinga cordonbleu (F): *Cotinga maculata*  
 Cotinga de corbata (S): *Cotinga maculata*

- Cotinga maculata:** I COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Banded Cotinga, Spotted Cotinga, (S) Cotinga de corbata, Cotinga manchado, (F) Cotinga à bandeau, Cotinga cordonbleu, Cotinga maculé Cotinga maculé (F): *Cotinga maculata*  
 Cotinga manchado (S): *Cotinga maculata*  
 Cotinga porphyryon (F): *Xipholena atropurpurea*  
 Cotinga, Banded (E): *Cotinga maculata*  
 Cotinga, Spotted (E): *Cotinga maculata*  
 Cotinga, White-winged (E): *Xipholena atropurpurea*  
 Cotorra (S): *Amazona ventralis*, *Lepidochelys kempii*  
 Cotorra alejandrina (S): *Psittacula eupatria*  
 Cotorra amarilla (S): *Guarouba guarouba*  
 Cotorra argentina (S): *Myiopsitta monachus*  
 Cotorra austral (S): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*  
 Cotorra cabeciamarilla (S): *Amazona barbadensis*  
 Cotorra cabeciazul (S): *Pionus menstruus*  
 Cotorra cabeciblanca (S): *Pionus tumultuosus*  
 Cotorra cabecinegra (S): *Nandayus nenday*  
 Cotorra cachaña (S): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*  
 Cotorra capirotada (S): *Pyrrhura rupicola*  
 Cotorra cariparda (S): *Pyrrhura leucotis*  
 Cotorra carirroja (S): *Aratinga mitrata*  
 Cotorra carirroja (S): *Psittacula roseata*  
 Cotorra catana (S): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*  
 Cotorra chiripepé (S): *Pyrrhura frontalis*  
 Cotorra choroy (S): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*  
 Cotorra ciruela (S): *Psittacula cyanocephala*  
 Cotorra colilarga (S): *Psittacula longicauda*  
 Cotorra colinegra (S): *Pyrrhura melanura*  
 Cotorra colirroja (S): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*  
 Cotorra coronirroja (S): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala*  
 Cotorra cuca (S): *Amazona autumnalis*  
 Cotorra cuelliblanca (S): *Pyrrhura albipectus*  
 Cotorra de ceilán (S): *Psittacula calthorpeae*  
 Cotorra de Derby (S): *Psittacula derbiana*  
 Cotorra de Deville (S): *Pyrrhura devillei*  
 Cotorra de El Oro (S): *Pyrrhura orcesi*  
 Cotorra de Finsch (S): *Psittacula finschii*  
 Cotorra de los Palos (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata*  
 Cotorra de Malabar (S): *Psittacula columboides*  
 Cotorra de Mauricio (S): *Psittacula echo*  
 Cotorra de Molina (S): *Pyrrhura molinae*  
 Cotorra de Nicobar (S): *Psittacula caniceps*  
 Cotorra de Santa Marta (S): *Pyrrhura viridicata*  
 Cotorra del Himalaya (S): *Psittacula himalayana*  
 Cotorra egregia (S): *Pyrrhura egregia*  
 Cotorra frente roja (S): *Amazona finschi*  
 Cotorra frentidorada (S): *Aratinga aurea*  
 Cotorra intermedia (S): *Psittacula intermedia*  
 Cotorra morada (S): *Pionus fuscus*  
 Cotorra negra (S): *Pionus chalcopterus*  
 Cotorra pechiparda (S): *Pyrrhura calliptera*  
 Cotorra pechirroja (S): *Psittacula alexandri*  
 Cotorra perlada (S): *Pyrrhura lepida*  
 Cotorra pintada (S): *Pyrrhura picta*  
 Cotorra tiriba (S): *Pyrrhura cruentata*  
 Cotorra ventrirroja (S): *Pyrrhura perlata*  
 Cotorra verde (S): *Aratinga leucophthalma*  
 Cotorra-serrana occidental (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*  
 Cotorra-serrana oriental (S): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*  
 Cotorrita aliazul (S): *Forpus xanthopterygius*  
 Cotorrita alipinta (S): *Touit stictopterus*  
 Cotorrita alirroja (S): *Touit huetii*  
 Cotorrita amazónica (S): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*  
 Cotorrita cariazul (S): *Touit dilectissimus*  
 Cotorrita carigualda (S): *Forpus xanthops*  
 Cotorrita costarricense (S): *Touit costaricensis*  
 Cotorrita culiverde (S): *Forpus passerinus*  
 Cotorrita de anteojos (S): *Forpus conspicillatus*  
 Cotorrita de Piura (S): *Forpus coelestis*  
 Cotorrita de Sclater (S): *Forpus sclateri*  
 Cotorrita dorsinegra (S): *Touit melanonotus*  
 Cotorrita mexicana (S): *Forpus cyanopygius*  
 Cotorrita purpurada (S): *Touit purpuratus*  
 Cotorrita sietecolores (S): *Touit batavicus*  
 Cotorrita sorda (S): *Touit surdus*  
 Cotorrita tepuí (S): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*  
 Cotunto (S): *Gymnolaux lawrencii*  
 Cougar (E): *Puma concolor*  
 Cougar de Floride (F): *Puma concolor coryi*  
 Cougar, Eastern (E): *Puma concolor cougar*  
 Cougar, Florida (E): *Puma concolor coryi*  
 Cougouar (F): *Puma concolor cougar*  
 Couleuvre à damier (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*  
 Couleuvre aquatique (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*  
 Couleuvre de Westermann (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*  
 Couleuvre d'eau asiatique (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*  
 Couleuvre lisse du Brésil (F): *Cyclagras gigas*  
 Couleuvre pêcheuse (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*  
 Coureuse (F): *Anguilla anguilla*  
 Courlis à bec grêle (F): *Numenius tenuirostris*  
 Courlis esquimau (F): *Numenius borealis*  
 Couscous de la Sonde (F): *Phalanger orientalis*  
 Couscous gris (F): *Phalanger orientalis*  
 Couscous tacheté (F): *Spilococus maculatus*  
 Cow, Sea (E): *Dugong dugon*  
 Crab-Hawk, Rufous (E): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*  
 Crane (E): *Grus grus*  
 Crane, Black-necked (E): *Grus nigricollis*  
 Crane, Blue (E): *Anthropoides paradiseus*  
 Crane, Common (E): *Grus grus*  
 Crane, Cuban Sandhill (E): *Grus canadensis nesiotis*  
 Crane, Demoiselle (E): *Anthropoides virgo*  
 Crane, Hooded (E): *Grus monacha*  
 Crane, Japanese (E): *Grus japonensis*  
 Crane, Manchurian (E): *Grus japonensis*  
 Crane, Mississippi Sandhill (E): *Grus canadensis pulla*  
 Crane, Red-crowned (E): *Grus japonensis*  
 Crane, Sandhill (E): *Grus canadensis*  
 Crane, Sarus (E): *Grus antigone*  
 Crane, Siberian (E): *Grus leucogeranus*  
 Crane, Siberian White (E): *Grus leucogeranus*  
 Crane, Snow (E): *Grus leucogeranus*  
 Crane, South African Crowned (E): *Balearica regulorum*  
 Crane, Stanley (E): *Anthropoides paradiseus*  
 Crane, Tibetan (E): *Grus nigricollis*  
 Crane, Wattled (E): *Bufo carunculatus*  
 Crane, West African Crowned (E): *Balearica pavonina*  
 Crane, White-naped (E): *Grus vipio*  
 Crane, White-necked (E): *Grus vipio*  
 Crane, Whooping (E): *Grus americana*  
 cranes (E): GRUIDAE (Aves)  
*Cranopsis periglenes* = *Bufo periglenes*  
*Cranorrhinus waldeni* = *Aceros waldeni*  
 Crapaud doré (F): *Bufo periglenes*  
 Crapaud du Cameroun (F): *Bufo superciliaris*  
 Crapaud orange (F): *Atelopus zeteki*  
 Crapaud rouge de Madagascar (F): *Dyscophus antongilii*

- crapauds vivipares (F): *Altiphrynooides* spp.,  
*Nectophrynooides* spp., *Nimbaphrynooides* spp.,  
*Spinophrynooides* spp.
- crapauds vivipares du Mont Nimba (F):  
*Nimbaphrynooides* spp.
- Craterastrea levis* = *Leptoseria foliosa*
- Crax alberti**: III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Albert's  
Curassow, Blue-billed Curassow, Blue-knobbed  
Curassow, Prince Albert's Curassow, (S) Hocco  
piguiazul, Paují de pico azul, Pavón piquiazul,  
(F) Hocco à bec bleu, Hocco d'Albert
- Crax blumenbachii**: I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Blumenbach's Curassow, Mutum, Red-billed  
Curassow, (S) Hoco piquirojo, Muiú mamaco,  
Paují piquirojo, Pavón piquirojo, (F) Hocco à  
bec rouge, Hocco de Blumenbach
- Crax daubentoni**: III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Daubenton's Curassow, Yellow-knobbed  
Curassow, (S) Hoco de Daubenton, Paují de  
copete, Pavón poría, Pavón porú, (F) Hocco de  
Daubenton
- Crax globulosa**: III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Wattled  
Curassow, Yarrell's Curassow, (S) Hoco  
barbado, Pavón carunculado, (F) Hocco  
globuleux, Hoco à caroncule
- Crax mitu mitu* = *Mitu mitu*  
*Crax pauxi* = *Pauxi pauxi*  
*Crax pipile* = *Pipile pipile*
- Crax rubra**: III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Globose  
Curassow, Great Curassow, Mexican  
Curassow, (S) Hoco faisán, Hoco grande,  
Pavón grande, Pavón norteño, (F) Grand hocco
- Créa (F): *Acipenser sturio*  
Créac (F): *Acipenser sturio*  
Créach (F): *Acipenser sturio*  
Crécerelle américaine (F): *Falco sparverius*  
Crécerelle australienne (F): *Falco cenchroides*  
Crécerelle aux yeux blancs (F): *Falco rupicoloides*  
Crécerelle d'Aldabra (F): *Falco newtoni*  
Crécerelle d'Amérique (F): *Falco sparverius*  
Crécerelle d'Australie (F): *Falco cenchroides*  
Crécerelle de Maurice (F): *Falco punctatus*  
Crécerelle des Moluques (F): *Falco moluccensis*  
Crécerelle des Seychelles (F): *Falco araea*  
Crécerelle katitie (F): *Falco araea*  
Crécerelle malgache (F): *Falco newtoni*  
Crécerelle renard (F): *Falco alopex*  
Crick à ventre bleu (F): *Triclaria malachitacea*
- Crispatotrochus cornu**: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus curvatus**: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus diomedea** = *Crispatotrochus  
rubescens*
- Crispatotrochus foxi**: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus galapagensis**: II<sup>39</sup>  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus gregarius**: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus inornatus**: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus irregularis**: II<sup>39</sup>  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus niinoi**: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus rubescens**: II<sup>39</sup>  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus rugosus**: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus septumdentatus**: II<sup>39</sup>  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus squiresi**: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus tydemani** = *Crispatotrochus  
rubescens*
- Crispatotrochus woodsii**: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Crocodile à front large (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*  
Crocodile à museau allongé d'Afrique (F):  
*Crocodylus cataphractus*  
Crocodile à museau court (F): *Osteolaemus  
tetraspis*  
Crocodile à museau étroit (F): *Crocodylus  
cataphractus*  
Crocodile à nuque cuirassée (F): *Osteolaemus  
tetraspis*  
Crocodile américain (F): *Crocodylus acutus*  
Crocodile d'Amérique (F): *Crocodylus acutus*  
Crocodile de Cuba (F): *Crocodylus rhombifer*  
Crocodile de Johnstone (F): *Crocodylus johnsoni*  
Crocodile de l'Orénoque (F): *Crocodylus  
intermedius*  
Crocodile de Mindoro (F): *Crocodylus mindorensis*  
Crocodile de Morelet (F): *Crocodylus moreletii*  
Crocodile de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Crocodylus  
novaeguineae*  
Crocodile des marais (F): *Crocodylus palustris*  
Crocodile des Philippines (F): *Crocodylus  
mindorensis*  
Crocodile d'estuaire (F): *Crocodylus porosus*  
Crocodile du Nil (F): *Crocodylus niloticus*  
Crocodile du Siam (F): *Crocodylus siamensis*  
Crocodile lézardet (F): *Crocodylus amazonicus*  
Crocodile marin (F): *Crocodylus porosus*  
Crocodile nain africain (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*  
Crocodile paludéen (F): *Crocodylus palustris*  
Crocodile palustre (F): *Crocodylus palustris*  
Crocodile, African (F): *Crocodylus niloticus*  
Crocodile, African Dwarf (E): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*  
Crocodile, African Sharp-nosed (E): *Crocodylus  
cataphractus*  
Crocodile, African Slender-snouted (E): *Crocodylus  
cataphractus*  
Crocodile, American (E): *Crocodylus acutus*  
Crocodile, Australian Fresh-water (E): *Crocodylus  
johnsoni*  
Crocodile, Belize (E): *Crocodylus moreletii*  
Crocodile, Broad-snouted (E): *Crocodylus palustris*  
Crocodile, Cuban (E): *Crocodylus rhombifer*  
Crocodile, Estuarine (E): *Crocodylus porosus*  
Crocodile, Fish-eating (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*  
Crocodile, Johnstone's (E): *Crocodylus johnsoni*  
Crocodile, Marsh (E): *Crocodylus palustris*  
Crocodile, Mindoro (E): *Crocodylus mindorensis*  
Crocodile, Morelet's (E): *Crocodylus moreletii*  
Crocodile, Muger (E): *Crocodylus palustris*  
Crocodile, New Guinea (E): *Crocodylus  
novaeguineae*  
Crocodile, Nile (E): *Crocodylus niloticus*  
Crocodile, Orinoco (E): *Crocodylus intermedius*  
Crocodile, Philippine (E): *Crocodylus mindorensis*  
Crocodile, Salt-water (E): *Crocodylus porosus*  
Crocodile, Siamese (E): *Crocodylus siamensis*  
Crocodile, Tree (E): *Varanus salvadorii*  
Crocodile, West African Dwarf (E): *Osteolaemus  
tetraspis*  
crocodiles (E/F): CROCODYLIA (Reptilia)  
crocodiliens (E): CROCODYLIA (Reptilia)

**Crocodylus amazonicus: II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)**

(E) Crocodile Tegu, Dragon Lizard, Dragon Lizardet, (F) Crocodile lézardet, Téju-Crocodile  
*Crocodylus lacertinus* = *Crocodylus amazonicus*  
*Crocodylus americanus moreletii* = *Crocodylus moreletii*

*Crocodylus arctirostris* = *Gavialis gangeticus*

*Crocodylus binuensis* = *Crocodylus niloticus*

*Crocodylus biporcatus* = *Crocodylus porosus*

*Crocodylus biporcatus raninus* = *Crocodylus porosus*

*Crocodylus biscutatus* = *Crocodylus acutus*

*Crocodylus bombifrons* = *Crocodylus palustris*

*Crocodylus caiman* = *Caiman crocodylus*

*Crocodylus chamsees* = *Crocodylus niloticus*

*Crocodylus complanatus* = *Crocodylus niloticus*

*Crocodylus cuvieri* = *Alligator mississippiensis*

*Crocodylus floridanus* = *Crocodylus acutus*

*Crocodylus frontatus* = *Osteolaemus tetraspis*

*Crocodylus galeatus* = *Crocodylus siamensis*

*Crocodylus gavial* = *Gavialis gangeticus*

*Crocodylus journei* = *Crocodylus intermedius*

*Crocodylus lacunosus* = *Crocodylus niloticus*

*Crocodylus latirostris* = *Caiman latirostris*

*Crocodylus leptorhynchus* = *Crocodylus*

*cataphractus*

*Crocodylus lewyanus* = *Crocodylus acutus*

*Crocodylus longirostris* = *Gavialis gangeticus*

*Crocodylus lucius* = *Alligator mississippiensis*

*Crocodylus madagascariensis* = *Crocodylus niloticus*

*Crocodylus marginatus* = *Crocodylus niloticus*

*Crocodylus mexicanus* = *Crocodylus acutus*

*Crocodylus mississippiensis* = *Alligator*

*mississippiensis*

*Crocodylus multiscutatus* = *Crocodylus niloticus*

*Crocodylus octophractus* = *Crocodylus niloticus*

*Crocodylus oopholis* = *Crocodylus porosus*

*Crocodylus pacificus* = *Crocodylus acutus*

*Crocodylus palpebrosus* = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*

*Crocodylus robustus* = *Crocodylus niloticus*

*Crocodylus schlegelii* = *Tomistoma schlegelii*

*Crocodylus sclerops* = *Caiman crocodylus*

*Crocodylus suchus* = *Crocodylus niloticus*

*Crocodylus tenuirostris* = *Gavialis gangeticus*

*Crocodylus trigonatus* = *Paleosuchus trigonatus*

*Crocodylus vulgaris* = *Crocodylus niloticus*

*Crocodylus vulgaris indicus* = *Crocodylus palustris*

*Crocodylus yacare* = *Caiman yacare*

**CROCODYLIA spp.: VIII (Reptilia) (E) Alligators,**

Crocodyles, Crocodylians (S) Alligators,

Cocodrilos, (F) Alligators, Crocodyles

**Crocodylus acutus: VIII<sup>32</sup> CROCODYLIDAE**

(Reptilia) (E) American Crocodile, (S) Caimán americano, Cocodrilo americano, (F) Crocodile américain, Crocodile d'Amérique

**Crocodylus cataphractus: I CROCODYLIDAE**

(Reptilia) (E) African Sharp-nosed Crocodile, African Slender-snouted Crocodile, Long-snouted Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo hociquifino africano, Falso gavial africano, (F) Crocodile à museau allongé d'Afrique, Crocodile à museau étroit, Faux-gavial d'Afrique

**Crocodylus intermedius: I CROCODYLIDAE**

(Reptilia) (E) Orinoco Crocodile, (S) Caimán del Orinoco, Cocodrilo del Orinoco, (F) Crocodile de l'Orénoque

**Crocodylus johnsoni: II CROCODYLIDAE**

(Reptilia) (E) Australian Fresh-water Crocodile, Johnstone's Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo australiano, (F) Crocodile de Johnstone

*Crocodylus johnstoni* = *Crocodylus johnsoni*

**Crocodylus mindorensis: I CROCODYLIDAE**

(Reptilia) (E) Mindoro Crocodile, Philippine Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo de Mindoro, (F) Crocodile de Mindoro, Crocodile des Philippines

**Crocodylus moreletii: VIII<sup>33</sup> CROCODYLIDAE**

(Reptilia) (E) Belize Crocodile, Morelet's Crocodile, (S) Caimán de Morelet, Cocodrilo de Morelet, (F) Crocodile de Morelet

**Crocodylus niloticus: VIII<sup>34</sup> CROCODYLIDAE**

(Reptilia) (E) African Crocodile, Nile Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo del Nilo, (F) Crocodile du Nil

**Crocodylus novaeguineae: II CROCODYLIDAE**

(Reptilia) (E) New Guinea Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo de Nueva Guinea, (F) Crocodile de Nouvelle-Guinée

*Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis* =

*Crocodylus mindorensis*

**Crocodylus palustris: I CROCODYLIDAE**

(Reptilia) (E) Broad-snouted Crocodile, Marsh Crocodile, Muggler Crocodile, (S)

Cocodrilo del Marjal, Cocodrilo marismeño, (F)

Crocodile des marais, Crocodile paludéen,

Crocodile palustre

**Crocodylus porosus: VIII<sup>35</sup> CROCODYLIDAE**

(Reptilia) (E) Estuarine Crocodile, Salt-water Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo poroso, (F) Crocodile d'estuaire, Crocodile marin

*Crocodylus raninus* = *Crocodylus porosus*

**Crocodylus rhombifer: I CROCODYLIDAE**

(Reptilia) (E) Cuban Crocodile, (S) Caimán de Cuba, Cocodrilo de Cuba, (F) Crocodile de Cuba

**Crocodylus siamensis: I CROCODYLIDAE**

(Reptilia) (E) Siamese Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo de Siam, (F) Crocodile du Siam

*Crocodylus trigonops* = *Crocodylus palustris*

Croco-Teju (E): *Dracaena guianensis*

**Crossoptilon crossoptilon: I PHASIANIDAE**

(Aves) (E) White Eared-Pheasant, (S) Faisán orejudo blanco, Faisán orejudo tibetano, Hoki blanco, (F) Faisan oreillard blanc, Hokki blanc

*Crossoptilon harmani* = *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*

**Crossoptilon mantchuricum: I PHASIANIDAE**

(Aves) (E) Brown Eared-Pheasant, Manchurian Eared-Pheasant, (S) Faisán orejudo de Manchuria, Faisán orejudo pardo, Hoki pardo, (F) Faisan oreillard brun, Hokki brun

Crotale des tropiques (F): *Crotalus durissus*

Crotale durisse (F): *Crotalus durissus*

*Crotalus basiliscus totonacus* = *Crotalus durissus*

*Crotalus cascavella* = *Crotalus durissus*

*Crotalus cumanensis* = *Crotalus durissus*

*Crotalus dryinas* = *Crotalus durissus*

**Crotalus durissus: III VIPERIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**

Cascabel, Cascabel Rattlesnake, Neotropical Rattlesnake, (S) Cascavelle, (F) Cascabel, Cascavelle, Crotale des tropiques, Crotale durisse, Durisse, Serpent à sonnette tropical

*Crotalus exalbidus* = *Crotalus durissus*

*Crotalus gronovii* = *Crotalus durissus*

*Crotalus immaculatus* = *Crotalus durissus*

*Crotalus loeflingii* = *Crotalus durissus*

*Crotalus maricelae* = *Crotalus durissus*

*Crotalus orientalis* = *Crotalus durissus*

*Crotalus pifanorum* = *Crotalus durissus*



- Crotalus pulvis* = *Crotalus durissus*  
*Crotalus simus* = *Crotalus durissus*  
*Crotalus strepitans* = *Crotalus durissus*  
*Crotalus terrificus* = *Crotalus durissus*  
*Crotalus totonacus* = *Crotalus durissus*  
 Crowned-Crane, Black (E): *Balearica pavonina*  
 Crowned-Crane, Grey (E): *Balearica regulorum*  
 Crowned-Pigeon, Blue (E): *Goura cristata*  
 Crowned-Pigeon, Maroon-breasted (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*  
 Crowned-Pigeon, Scheepmaker's (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*  
 Crowned-Pigeon, Southern (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*  
 Crowned-Pigeon, Victoria (E): *Goura victoria*  
 Crowned-Pigeon, Western (E): *Goura cristata*  
 crowned-pigeons (E): *Goura* spp.  
*Cryptabacia leptophylla* = *Polyphyllia talpina*  
*Cryptabacia talpina* = *Polyphyllia talpina*  
*Crypthelia affinis*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Crypthelia balia*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Crypthelia clausa*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Crypthelia cryptotrema*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Crypthelia curvata*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Crypthelia cymas*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Crypthelia dactylopoma*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Crypthelia eueides*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Crypthelia floridana*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Crypthelia formosa*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Crypthelia fragilis*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Crypthelia gigantea*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Crypthelia glebulenta*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Crypthelia glossopoma*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Fruity Hydrocoral, Hidrocoral frutoso  
*Crypthelia insolita*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Crypthelia japonica*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Crypthelia lacunosa*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Crypthelia medioatlantica*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Crypthelia micropoma*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Crypthelia papillosa*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Crypthelia peircei*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Pierce's Hydrocoral, (S) Hidrocoral de Pierce  
*Crypthelia platypoma*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Crypthelia polypoma*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Crypthelia pudica*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Shy Hydrocoral, (S) Hidrocoral tímido  
*Crypthelia ramosa*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Crypthelia robusta*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Crypthelia stenopoma*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Crypthelia studeri*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Crypthelia tenuiseptata*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Smooth-pore Hydrocoral, (S) Hidrocoral de poros lisos  
*Crypthelia trophostega*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Crypthelia vascomarquesi*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Cryptobranchus davidianus* = *Andrias davidianus*  
*Cryptobranchus japonicus* = *Andrias japonicus*  
*Cryptobranchus maximus* = *Andrias japonicus*  
*Cryptoglaux ridgwayi* = *Aegolius ridgwayi*  
*Cryptohelia gigantea* = *Crypthelia gigantea*  
*Cryptohelia moseleyi* = *Crypthelia affinis*  
*Cryptohelia pachypoma* = *Pseudocrypthelia pachypoma*  
*Cryptohelia pudica* = *Crypthelia pudica*  
*Cryptohelia trophostega* = *Crypthelia trophostega*  
*Cryptohelia virginis* = *Stylaster complanatus*  
**Cryptophyllobates azureiventris**: II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Sky-blue Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de vientre azul, (F) Epipedobate au ventre bleu  
**Cryptoprocta ferox**: II EUPLERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Fosa, Fossa, (S) Gato fosa de Madagascar, (F) Cryptoprocte féroce, Fossa, Foussa  
 Cryptoprocte féroce (F): *Cryptoprocta ferox*  
*Cryptotrochus brevipalus*: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Cryptotrochus carolinensis*: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Cryptotrochus javanus*: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Cryptotrochus venustus* = *Pleotrochus venustus*  
*Cryptura solitaria* = *Tinamus solitarius*  
*Ctenactis* spp.: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Ctenactis albitentaculata*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Ctenactis crassa*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Ctenactis echinata*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Ctenella chagius*: II<sup>39</sup> MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Ctenella laxa* = *Gyrosmlia interrupta*  
*Ctenophyllia brasiliensis* = *Meandrina brasiliensis*  
*Ctenophyllia maeandrites* = *Meandrina maeandrites*  
*Ctenophyllia pectinata* = *Meandrina maeandrites*  
*Ctenophyllia profunda* = *Meandrina maeandrites*  
*Ctenophyllia quadrata* = *Meandrina maeandrites*  
**Ctenosaura bakeri**: II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Baker's Spiny-tailed Iguana, Utila Island Spiny-tailed Iguana  
**Ctenosaura melanosterna**: II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Honduran Paleate Spiny-tailed Iguana, Rio Aguan Valley Spiny-tailed Iguana  
**Ctenosaura oedirhina**: II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) De Queiroz's Spiny-tailed Iguana, Roatán Spiny-tailed Iguana  
**Ctenosaura palearis**: II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Guatemalan Black Iguana, Guatemalan Spiny-tailed Iguana, (S) Iguana de órgano, Iguana garrobo  
 Cuataquil (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii*  
 Cuchumbi (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii*, *Potos flavus*  
 Cuckoo-Falcon, African (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*  
 Cuckoo-Falcon, Madagascar (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*

- Cuckoo-Hawk, African (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*  
 Cuckoo-Hawk, Madagascar (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*  
 Cuco (S): *Gymnognathus lawrencii*  
 Cucú (S): *Athene cunicularia*  
*Cuculus persa* = *Tauraco persa*  
 Cucumber, Brown Sea (E): *Isostichopus fuscus*  
 Cuervo calvo de cuello blanco (S): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*  
 Cuervo calvo de cuello gris (S): *Picathartes oreas*  
 Cui (S): *Chasmistes cujus*  
 Cui ui (S): *Chasmistes cujus*  
 Cúiu cúiu (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*  
 Cui-ui (E): *Chasmistes cujus*  
 Cuiui (F): *Chasmistes cujus*  
 Culebra boba (S): *Tropidophis melanurus*  
 Culebra comedora de huevos (S): *Elachistodon westermanni*  
 Culebra ratera oriental (S): *Ptyas mucosus*  
 Culebra tragahuevos india (S): *Elachistodon westermanni*  
 Culebrera azor (S): *Eutriorchis astur*  
 Culebrera barreada (S): *Circaetus fasciolatus*  
 Culebrera barreada (S): *Circaetus gallicus*  
 Culebrera chiila (S): *Spilornis cheela*  
 Culebrera coliblanca (S): *Circaetus cinerascens*  
 Culebrera congoleña (S): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*  
 Culebrera de Andamán (S): *Spilornis elgini*  
 Culebrera de Célebes (S): *Spilornis rufipectus*  
 Culebrera del Kinabalu (S): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*  
 Culebrera europea (S): *Circaetus gallicus*  
 Culebrera pechina (S): *Circaetus pectoralis*  
 Culebrera sombría (S): *Circaetus cinereus*  
 Culebrera Sudanesa (S): *Circaetus beaudouini*  
*Culicia australiensis*: II<sup>39</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Culicia cuticulata*: II<sup>39</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Culicia excavata*: II<sup>39</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Culicia fragilis*: II<sup>39</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Culicia hoffmeisteri*: II<sup>39</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Culicia japonica* = *Culicia stellata*  
*Culicia quinaria*: II<sup>39</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Culicia rubeola*: II<sup>39</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Culicia smithii*: II<sup>39</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Culicia stellata*: II<sup>39</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Culicia subaustraliensis*: II<sup>39</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Culicia tenella*: II<sup>39</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Culicia tenuisepes*: II<sup>39</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Culicia truncata* = *Culicia stellata*  
*Culicia verreauxii*: II<sup>39</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Culpeo (E): *Lycalopex culpaeus*  
*Cultrunguis flavipes* = *Ketupa flavipes*  
***Cuniculus paca*: III CUNICULIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**  
 Paca, Spotted Paca, (S) Paca, (F) Agouti, Paca  
***Cuon alpinus*: II CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E)** Asiatic Wild Dog, Dhole, Indian Wild Dog, Red Dog, (S) Cuon asiático, Perro salvaje asiático, (F) Chien sauvage d'Asie, Cuon d'Asie, Dhole  
 Cuon asiático (S): *Cuon alpinus*  
 Cuon d'Asie (F): *Cuon alpinus*  
***Cuora* spp.: II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)** Asian box turtles, (F) Tortues-boîtes  
***Cuora amboinensis*: II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)** Malaysian Box Turtle, South Asian Box Turtle, (S) Tortuga de caja malaya, (F) Tortue-boîte d'Asie orientale  
***Cuora aurocapitata*: II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)** Golden-headed Box Turtle, Yellow-headed Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte à tête jaune  
*Cuora chriskarannarum* = *Cuora pani*  
*Cuora cyclornata* = *Cuora trifasciata*  
***Cuora flavomarginata*: II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)** Chinese Box Turtle, Yellow-margined Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte à bord jaune  
***Cuora galbinifrons*: II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)** Indochinese Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte à front jaune  
*Cuora hainanensis* = *Cuora galbinifrons*  
***Cuora mccordi*: II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)** McCord's Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte de McCord  
***Cuora mouhotii*: II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)** Jagged-shelled Turtle, Keel-backed Turtle, Keeled Box Turtle  
*Cuora pallidicephala* = *Cuora zhoui*  
***Cuora pani*: II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)** Pan's Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte de Pan  
*Cuora serrata* = *Cuora galbinifrons*  
***Cuora trifasciata*: II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)** Chinese Three-striped Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte à trois bandes  
***Cuora yunnanensis*: II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)** Yunnan Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte du Yunnan  
***Cuora zhoui*: II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)** Zhou's Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte du Guangxi  
 Cupiso (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*  
***Cupressopathes abies*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)**  
*Cupressopathes gracilis*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Cupressopathes paniculata*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)**  
*Cupressopathes pumila*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Curassow, Alagoas (E): *Mitu mitu*  
 Curassow, Albert's (E): *Crax alberti*  
 Curassow, Black-fronted (E): *Pipile jacutinga*  
 Curassow, Blue-billed (E): *Crax alberti*  
 Curassow, Blue-knobbed (E): *Crax alberti*  
 Curassow, Blumenbach's (E): *Crax blumenbachii*  
 Curassow, Daubenton's (E): *Crax daubentoni*  
 Curassow, Globose (E): *Crax rubra*  
 Curassow, Great (E): *Crax rubra*  
 Curassow, Helmeted (E): *Pauxi pauxi*  
 Curassow, Mexican (E): *Crax rubra*  
 Curassow, Northern Helmeted (E): *Pauxi pauxi*  
 Curassow, Prince Albert's (E): *Crax alberti*  
 Curassow, Razor-billed (E): *Mitu mitu*  
 Curassow, Red-billed (E): *Crax blumenbachii*  
 Curassow, Trinidad White-headed (E): *Pipile pipile*  
 Curassow, Wattled (E): *Crax globulosa*  
 Curassow, Yarrell's (E): *Crax globulosa*  
 Curassow, Yellow-knobbed (E): *Crax daubentoni*  
 Curlew, Eskimo (E): *Numenius borealis*  
 Curlew, Slender-billed (E): *Numenius tenuirostris*  
 Curruca bigotuda piquilarga (S): *Dasyornis longirostris*  
 Curruca bigotuda rojiza (S): *Dasyornis broadbentii litoralis*  
 Curucucú barriga amarilla (S): *Aegolius harrisii*  
 Curucucú común (S): *Otus choliba*  
 Curucucú gargantiblanco (S): *Otus albogularis*  
 Curucucú orejudo (S): *Otus watsonii*  
 Curucucú pálido (S): *Otus ingens*  
 Curucucú vermiculado (S): *Otus atricapilla*  
 Cuscús gris (S): *Phalanger orientalis*  
 Cuscús manchado (S): *Spiloglossus maculatus*

- Cuscús moteado (S): *Spilocuscus maculatus*  
 Cuscús oriental (S): *Phalanger orientalis*  
 Cuscus, Admiralty (E): *Spilocuscus kraemeri*  
 Cuscus, Common (E): *Phalanger orientalis*  
 Cuscus, Common Spotted (E): *Spilocuscus maculatus*  
 Cuscus, Cryptic (E): *Phalanger mimicus*  
 Cuscus, Eastern Common (E): *Phalanger intercastellanus*  
 Cuscus, Grey (E): *Phalanger orientalis*  
 Cuscus, Northern Common (E): *Phalanger orientalis*  
 Cuscus, Short-tailed Spotted (E): *Spilocuscus maculatus*  
 Cuscus, Southern Common (E): *Phalanger intercastellanus*  
 Cuscus, Southern Common (E): *Phalanger mimicus*  
 Cuscus, Waigeo (E): *Spilocuscus papuensis*  
*Cusoria elegans* = *Eryx elegans*  
 Cuspon (S): *Priodontes maximus*  
 Cusumbi (S): *Potos flavus*  
*Cyanolesbia berlepschi* = *Aglaiocercus kingi*  
*Cyanolesbia emmae* = *Aglaiocercus kingi*  
**Cyanoliseus patagonus**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Burrowing Parakeet, Patagonian Conure, (S) Loro barranquero, (F) Conure de Patagonie  
*Cyanoliseus patagonus byroni* = *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*  
*Cyanomyia microrhyncha* = *Amazilia cyanocephala*  
*Cyanomyia sordida* = *Cynanthus sordidus*  
*Cyanomyia violiceps* = *Amazilia violiceps*  
**Cyanophaia bicolor**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Blue-headed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí bicolor, (F) Colibri à tête bleue  
**Cyanopsitta spixii**: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Little Blue Macaw, Spix's Macaw, (S) Guacamayito azul, Guacamayo de Spix, (F) Ara à face grise, Ara de Spix  
**Cyanoramphus auriceps**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 (E) Yellow-crowned Parakeet, Yellow-fronted Kakariki, Yellow-fronted Parakeet, (S) Perico maori cabecigualdo, (F) Perruche à front jaune, Perruche à tête d'or  
*Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi* = *Cyanoramphus forbesi*  
**Cyanoramphus cookii**: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Norfolk Island Parakeet, Norfolk Parakeet, (F) Perruche de Norfolk  
**Cyanoramphus forbesi**: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Chatham Island Yellow-fronted Parakeet, Forbes's Kakariki, Forbes's Parakeet, (S) Cacatúa de Forbes, Perico de las Chatham, Periquito frentiamarillo de Forbes, (F) Perruche à front jaune de Forbes, Perruche à tête d'or de Forbes, Perruche des îles Chatham  
**Cyanoramphus malherbi**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Malherbe's Parakeet, Orange-fronted Parakeet, (S) Perico maori montano, (F) Perruche de Malherbe  
**Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae**: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 New Zealand Parakeet, Red-crowned Parakeet, Red-fronted Kakariki, Red-fronted Parakeet, (S) Perico maori cabecirrojo, Periquito cabecirrojo, (F) Perruche à bandeau rouge, Perruche de Nouvelle-Zélande, Perruche de Sparrman  
**Cyanoramphus saisseti**: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Red-crowned Parakeet  
**Cyanoramphus unicolor**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Antipodes Green Parakeet, Antipodes Parakeet, (S) Perico de las Antípodas, (F) Perruche des Antipodes, Perruche unicolore  
*Cyathelia axillaris*: II<sup>39</sup> OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Cyathina clavus* = *Caryophyllia smithii*  
*Cyathina cyathus* = *Caryophyllia cyathus*  
*Cyathina pulchella* = *Paracyathus pulchellus*  
*Cyathina smithii* = *Caryophyllia smithii*  
*Cyathoceras avis* = *Pseudocyathoceras avis*  
*Cyathoceras cornu* = *Crispatotrochus cornu*  
*Cyathoceras cornu* = *Labyrinthocyathus delicatus*  
*Cyathoceras diomedea* = *Crispatotrochus rubescens*  
*Cyathoceras foxi* = *Crispatotrochus foxi*  
*Cyathoceras inornatus* = *Crispatotrochus inornatus*  
*Cyathoceras irregularis* = *Crispatotrochus irregularis*  
*Cyathoceras niinoi* = *Crispatotrochus niinoi*  
*Cyathoceras portoricensis* = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia*  
*Cyathoceras quaylei* = *Labyrinthocyathus quaylei*  
*Cyathoceras riisei* = *Thalamophyllia riisei*  
*Cyathoceras rubescens* = *Crispatotrochus rubescens*  
*Cyathoceras squiresi* = *Crispatotrochus squiresi*  
*Cyathoceras tydemani* = *Crispatotrochus rubescens*  
*Cyathoceras woodsi* = *Crispatotrochus woodsi*  
*Cyathohelia formosa* = *Madrepora oculata*  
*Cyathotrochus herdmani*: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Cyathotrochus nascornatus*: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Cyathotrochus pileus*: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Cyclagras gigas**: II COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Brazilian Smooth Snake, Brazilian Water Cobra, False Cobra, False Water Cobra, Surucucu, (S) Falsa cobra, Falsa cobra acuatica, Nakamina, (F) Couleuvre lisse du Brésil, Faux cobra, Faux cobra aquatique du Brésil  
*Cyclemys annamensis* = *Mauremys annamensis*  
*Cyclemys annandalii* = *Heosemys annandalii*  
*Cyclemys flavomarginata* = *Cuora flavomarginata*  
*Cyclemys flavomarginata hainanensis* = *Cuora galbinifrons*  
*Cyclemys gibelii* = *Notochelys platynota*  
*Cyclemys hainanensis* = *Cuora galbinifrons*  
*Cyclemys mouhotii* = *Cuora mouhotii*  
*Cyclemys platynota* = *Notochelys platynota*  
*Cyclemys trifasciata* = *Cuora trifasciata*  
*Cyclemys yunnanensis* = *Cuora yunnanensis*  
*Cyclocheilichthys jullieni* = *Probarbus jullieni*  
*Cyclohelix lamellata*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
**Cyclopsitta diophthalma**: VIII PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Double-eyed Fig-Parrot, Dwarf Fig-Parrot, (S) Lorito doblejojo, (F) Perroquet masqué, Psittacule double-oeil  
**Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni**: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Coxen's Blue-browed Fig Parrot, Coxen's Double-eyed Fig-Parrot, Coxen's Two-eyed Fig Parrot, (S) Lorito de Coxen, Lorito emmascarado de Coxen, (F) Perroquet masqué de Coxen, Psittacule à double-oeil de Coxen  
**Cyclopsitta guillemertii**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Orange-breasted Fig-Parrot, (S) Lorito pechinaranja, (F) Psittacule à poitrine orange  
*Cyclopsittacus edwardsii* = *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*

- Cyclopsittacus salvadorii* = *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*
- Cycloseris colini*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cycloseris cooperi* = *Fungia tenuis*
- Cycloseris cooperi* = *Fungia tenuis*
- Cycloseris costulata* = *Fungia costulata*
- Cycloseris curvata* = *Fungia curvata*
- Cycloseris cyclolites* = *Fungia cyclolites*
- Cycloseris distorta* = *Fungia distorta*
- Cycloseris doederleini* = *Cantharellus doederleini*
- Cycloseris elegans* = *Fungia curvata*
- Cycloseris erosa* = *Fungia erosa*
- Cycloseris hexagonalis* = *Fungia hexagonalis*
- Cycloseris marginata* = *Fungia costulata*
- Cycloseris mexicana* = *Fungia distorta*
- Cycloseris mycoides* = *Fungia sinensis*
- Cycloseris noumeae* = *Cantharellus noumeae*
- Cycloseris patelliformis* = *Fungia patelliformis*
- Cycloseris similis* = *Fungia fralinae*
- Cycloseris sinensis* = *Fungia sinensis*
- Cycloseris sinuosa* = *Fungia concinna*
- Cycloseris somervillei* = *Fungia somervillei*
- Cycloseris tenuis* = *Fungia tenuis*
- Cycloseris vaughani* = *Fungia vaughani*
- Cyclura spp.:** I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ground iguanas, (S) Iguanas cornuda, Iguanas terrestres, (F) Cyclures, Iguanes cornus, Iguanes rhinocéros
- Cyclura baelopha* = *Cyclura cyclura*
- Cyclura carinata:** I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bahamas Rock Iguana, Bartsch's Iguana, Turks and Caicos Ground Iguana, Turks and Caicos Iguana, (F) Cyclure des îles Turques-et-Caïques, Iguane terrestre des îles Turques et Caïques
- Cyclura collei:** I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Jamaica Ground Iguana, Jamaican Iguana, (F) Cyclure terrestre de la Jamaïque, Iguane terrestre de la Jamaïque
- Cyclura cornuta:** I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rhinoceros Iguana, (F) Cyclure cornu, Iguane cornu, Iguane terrestre cornu
- Cyclura cornuta onchiopsis* = *Cyclura onchiopsis*
- Cyclura cornuta stejnegeri* = *Cyclura stejnegeri*
- Cyclura cyclura:** I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bahamas Iguana, Bahamas Rock Iguana
- Cyclura lewisi:** I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Grand Cayman Iguana
- Cyclura lophoma* = *Cyclura collei*
- Cyclura macleayi* = *Cyclura nubila*
- Cyclura nubila:** I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cayman Islands Ground Iguana, Cuban Ground Iguana, Cuban Iguana, (F) Cyclure des Iles Caïmanes, Iguane terrestre des Iles Caïmanes
- Cyclura onchiopsis:** I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Cyclura pinguis:** I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Anegada Ground Iguana, Anegada Island Iguana, Anegada Rock Iguana, (F) Cyclure de l'île Anegada, Iguane terrestre de l'île Anegada
- Cyclura ricordi:** I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hispaniolan Ground Iguana, Ricord's Ground Iguana, Ricord's Iguana, (F) Cyclure de Ricord, Cyclure d'Hispaniola, Iguane terrestre d'Hispaniola
- Cyclura rileyi:** I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) San Salvador Ground Iguana, San Salvador Iguana, Watling Island Iguana, White Cay Ground Iguana, (F) Cyclure des Bahamas, Iguane terrestre des Bahamas
- Cyclura stejnegeri:** I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mona Island Iguana
- Cyclure cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta*
- Cyclure de l'île Anegada (F): *Cyclura pinguis*
- Cyclure de Ricord (F): *Cyclura ricordi*
- Cyclure des Bahamas (F): *Cyclura rileyi*
- Cyclure des Iles Caïmanes (F): *Cyclura nubila*
- Cyclure des îles Turques-et-Caïques (F): *Cyclura carinata*
- Cyclure d'Hispaniola (F): *Cyclura ricordi*
- Cyclure terrestre de la Jamaïque (F): *Cyclura collei*
- cyclures (F): *Cyclura* spp.
- Cygne à cou noir (F): *Cygnus melancoryphus*
- Cygne chanteur (F): *Cygnus melancoryphus*
- Cygne coscoroba (F): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
- Cygnus melancorypha* = *Cygnus melancoryphus*
- Cygnus melancoryphus:** II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-necked Swan, (S) Cisne cuellinegro, (F) Cygne à cou noir, Cygne chanteur
- Cygnus melancorypha* = *Cygnus melancoryphus*
- Cylicia inflata*: II<sup>39</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cylindrophyllia minimus* = *Peponocyathus minimus*
- Cyloseris incrustans* = *Leptoseris incrustans*
- Cymindis wilsonii* = *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
- Cynanthus coelestis* = *Agelaiocercus coelestis*
- Cynanthus doubledayi* = *Cynanthus latirostris*
- Cynanthus griseiventris* = *Taphrolesia griseiventris*
- Cynanthus latirostris:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Broad-billed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí piquiancho, (F) Colibrí circé
- Cynanthus lawrencei* = *Cynanthus latirostris*
- Cynanthus lucifer* = *Calothorax lucifer*
- Cynanthus sordidus:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Dusky Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí prieto, (F) Colibrí sombre
- Cynarina* spp.: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cynarina lacrymalis*: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cat's-eye Coral, Pacific Rose Coral
- Cynarina savignyi* = *Cynarina lacrymalis*
- Cynogale bennettii:** II VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Otter-civet, Sunda Otter-civet, (S) Cibeta nutria, Civeta de Sumatra, (F) Civette-loutre de Sumatra
- Cynogale lowei* = *Cynogale bennettii*
- Cynomys mexicanus:** I SCIURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mexican Prairie Marmot, Mexican Prairie-dog, (S) Perrito de la pradera mexicano, Perrito de las praderas, Perrito llanero mexicano, (F) Chien de prairie du Mexique
- Cynopithèque nègre (F): *Macaca nigra*
- Cynoscion macdonaldi* = *Totoaba macdonaldi*
- Cyornis ruckii:** II MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Rueck's Blue-Flycatcher, Rueck's Niltava, (S) Papamoscas de Rueck, (F) Gobe-mouche bleu de Rueck, Gobe-mouche de Rueck
- Cyphastrea* spp.: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Knob corals, Lesser knob corals
- Cyphastrea agassizi*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyphastrea aspera* = *Cyphastrea microphthalmia*
- Cyphastrea bottae* = *Leptastrea bottae*
- Cyphastrea brueggemanni* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea capitata* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea chalcidicum*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyphastrea conferta* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea decadia*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyphastrea forskaelana* = *Echinopora gemmacea*
- Cyphastrea gardineri* = *Cyphastrea microphthalmia*
- Cyphastrea glomerata* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea hemprichiana* = *Cyphastrea serailia*

- Cyphastrea hexasepta*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Cyphastrea japonica*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Cyphastrea laticostata* = *Cyphastrea serailia*  
*Cyphastrea microphthalma*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Knob Coral  
*Cyphastrea minuta* = *Cyphastrea microphthalma*  
*Cyphastrea muelleriae* = *Cyphastrea microphthalma*  
*Cyphastrea ocellina*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Cyphastrea savignyi* = *Cyphastrea microphthalma*  
*Cyphastrea serailia*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
 Lesser Knob Coral  
*Cyphastrea suvadivae* = *Cyphastrea serailia*  
*Cyphastrea tanabensis* = *Cyphastrea japonica*  
**Cyprogenia aberti**: II UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E)  
 Edible Naiad, Edible Pearly Mussel, Western  
 Fanshell, Western Fanshell Mussel  
 Cyrtodactyle de l'île de Serpent (F): *Cyrtodactylus*  
*serpensinsula*  
**Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula**: II GEKKONIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Serpent Island Gecko, (S) Geco de  
 la isla Serpiente, (F) Cyrtodactyle de l'île de  
 Serpent, Gecko de l'île Serpent  
*Cyrtonaias tampicoensis tecomatensis* = *Unio*  
*tampicoensis tecomatensis*  
*Daboia elegans* = *Daboia russelii*  
*Daboia pulchella* = *Daboia russelii*  
**Daboia russelii**: III VIPERIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Russell's Viper, (F) Dabois, Vipère de Russell  
 Dabois (F): *Daboia russelii*  
*Dactylethra bengalensis* = *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*  
*Dactylotrachus cervicornis*: II<sup>39</sup>  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Daim de Mésopotamie (F): *Dama dama*  
*mesopotamica*  
 Daim européen (F): *Dama dama*  
 Dalgyte (E): *Macrotis lagotis*  
**Dama dama**: INC CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Fallow Deer, (S) Gamo, (F) Daim européen  
**Dama dama mesopotamica**: I CERVIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Mesopotamian Fallow Deer,  
 Persian Fallow Deer, (S) Dama pérsico, Gacela  
 de Irán, Gamo de Mesopotamia, (F) Daim de  
 Mésopotamie  
*Dama mesopotamica* = *Dama dama mesopotamica*  
 Dama pérsico (S): *Dama dama mesopotamica*  
*Dama virginiana* = *Odocoileus virginianus*  
*Damaliscus dorcas* = *Damaliscus pygargus*  
*Damaliscus dorcas dorcas* = *Damaliscus pygargus*  
**Damaliscus pygargus**: II/INC BOVIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Blesbok, Bontebok  
**Damaliscus pygargus pygargus**: II BOVIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Bontebok, (S) Bontebok, Topi  
 gacela, (F) Bontebok  
 Dámero (S): *Rhincodon typus*  
*Damonia crassiceps* = *Malayemys subtrijuga*  
*Damonia hamiltonii* = *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
*Damonia mutica* = *Mauremys nigricans*  
*Damonia nigricans* = *Mauremys nigricans*  
*Damonia reevesii* = *Mauremys reevesii*  
*Damonia subtrijuga* = *Malayemys subtrijuga*  
*Damonia unicolor* = *Mauremys reevesii*  
**Damophila julie**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Violet-bellied Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Julia,  
 Colibrí ventriviola, (F) Colibrí julie  
 Danta (S): *Tapirus terrestris*  
 Danta cordillerana (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*  
 Danta lanuda (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*  
 Danta negra (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*  
 Dante (S): *Tapirus bairdii*  
*Daptrius americanus* = *Ibycter americanus*  
**Daptrius ater**: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Black  
 Caracara, Yellow-throated Caracara, (S)  
 Caracara negro, Carancho negro, Chupacacao  
 negro, (F) Caracara noir  
 Dara (S): *Burhinus bistriatus*  
*Dasmosmilia lymani*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa) (E) Splitting Cup Coral, (S) Coral  
 tazón partido  
*Dasmosmilia marchadi* = *Anomocora marchadi*  
*Dasmosmilia pacifica* = *Dasmosmilia lymani*  
*Dasmosmilia valida*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Dasmosmilia variegata*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa) (E) Variegated Cup Coral, (S) Coral  
 tazón moteado  
 Dasyorne à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*  
 Dasyorne roux (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti*  
 Dasyornerousse de l'ouest (F): *Dasyornis*  
*broadbenti litoralis*  
*Dasyornis brachypterus longirostris* = *Dasyornis*  
*longirostris*  
**Dasyornis broadbenti**: INC MUSCICAPIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Rufous Bristlebird, (F) Dasyorne roux  
**Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis**: I MUSCICAPIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Lesser Rufous Bristlebird, Rufous-  
 headed Bristlebird, Western Rufous Bristlebird,  
 (S) Curruca bigotuda rojiza, Papamoscas rosa  
 occidental, (F) Dasyornerousse de l'ouest,  
 Fauvette rousse de l'Ouest  
**Dasyornis longirostris**: I MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Long-billed Bristlebird, Western Bristlebird,  
 (S) Curruca bigotuda piquilarga, Papamoscas  
 piquilargo, (F) Dasyorne à long bec, Fauvette à  
 long bec, Fauvette brune à long bec, Malure  
 occidentale  
*Dasyphyllia echinulata* = *Caulastraeta echinulata*  
**Dasyprocta punctata**: III DASYPROCTIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Central American Agouti, (S)  
 Agoutí rojizo, Agutí de América Central, (F)  
 Agouti ponctué  
*Dasyprocta variegata* = *Dasyprocta punctata*  
 Dátil de mar (S): *Lithophaga lithophaga*  
 Datte lithophage (F): *Lithophaga lithophaga*  
**Daubentonia madagascariensis**: I  
 DAUBENTONIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Aye-aye,  
 (S) Aye-aye, (F) Aye-aye  
 Dauphin à bosse de l'Atlantique (F): *Sousa teuszii*  
 Dauphin à bosse de l'Indo-Pacifique (F): *Sousa*  
*chinensis*  
 Dauphin aptère austral (F): *Lissodelphis peronii*  
 Dauphin aptère boréal (F): *Lissodelphis borealis*  
 Dauphin blanc (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*  
 Dauphin bleu et blanc (F): *Stenella coeruleoalba*  
 Dauphin commun (F): *Delphinus delphis*  
 Dauphin crucigère (F): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*  
 Dauphin de Clymène (F): *Stenella clymene*  
 Dauphin de Commerson (F): *Cephalorhynchus*  
*commersonii*  
 Dauphin de Fraser (F): *Lagenodelphis hosei*  
 Dauphin de Heaviside (F): *Cephalorhynchus*  
*heavisidii*  
 Dauphin de la Plata (F): *Pontoporia blainvillei*  
 Dauphin de l'Amazone (F): *Inia geoffrensis*  
 Dauphin de Risso (F): *Grampus griseus*  
 Dauphin d'Hector (F): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*  
 Dauphin fluviatile de Chine (F): *Lipotes vexillifer*  
 Dauphin longirostre (F): *Stenella longirostris*  
 Dauphin noir du Chili (F): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*  
 Dauphin rayé (F): *Stenella coeruleoalba*

- Dauphin tacheté de l'Atlantique (F): *Stenella frontalis*  
 Dauphin tacheté pantropical (F): *Stenella attenuata*  
 De la riviere (F): *Anguilla anguilla*  
 Deer, Alpine Musk (E): *Moschus chrysogaster*  
 Deer, Anhui Musk (E): *Moschus anhuiensis*  
 Deer, Atlas (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*  
 Deer, Bactrian (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*  
 Deer, Bactrian Red (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*  
 Deer, Barbary (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*  
 Deer, Barbary Red (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*  
 Deer, Bawean (E): *Axis kuhlii*  
 Deer, Black Musk (E): *Moschus fuscus*  
 Deer, Bokharan (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*  
 Deer, Brow-antlered (E): *Rucervus eldii*  
 Deer, Bukhara (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*  
 Deer, Calamian (E): *Axis calamianensis*  
 Deer, Calamian Hog (E): *Axis calamianensis*  
 Deer, Chinese Forest Musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*  
 Deer, Dusky Musk (E): *Moschus fuscus*  
 Deer, Dwarf Musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*  
 Deer, Eld's (E): *Rucervus eldii*  
 Deer, Fallow (E): *Dama dama*  
 Deer, Forest Musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*  
 Deer, Ganges Hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*  
 Deer, Guatemalan White-tailed (E): *Odocoileus virginianus mayensis*  
 Deer, Himalayan Musk (E): *Moschus chrysogaster*, *Moschus leucogaster*  
 Deer, Hog (E): *Axis porcinus*  
 Deer, Indochinese Hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*  
 Deer, Kashmir (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*  
 Deer, Kashmir Musk (E): *Moschus cupreus*  
 Deer, Kashmir Red (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*  
 Deer, Kuhl's Hog (E): *Axis kuhlii*  
 Deer, Marsh (E): *Blastocercus dichotomus*  
 Deer, Mesopotamian Fallow (E): *Dama dama mesopotamica*  
 deer, musk (E): *Moschus* spp.  
 Deer, North Andean (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*  
 Deer, Pampas (E): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*  
 Deer, Persian Fallow (E): *Dama dama mesopotamica*  
 Deer, Red (E): *Cervus elaphus*  
 Deer, Siberian Musk (E): *Moschus moschiferus*  
 Deer, South Andean (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*  
 Deer, Swamp (E): *Rucervus duvaucelii*  
 Deer, Thai Hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*  
 Deer, White-tailed (E): *Odocoileus virginianus*  
*Delattria sybillae* = *Lampornis sybillae*  
 Delfín austral (S): *Lagenorhynchus australis*  
 Delfín blanco africano (S): *Sousa teuszii*  
 Delfín blanco de China (S): *Sousa chinensis*  
 Delfín blanco y azul (S): *Stenella coeruleoalba*  
 Delfín común (S): *Delphinus delphis*  
 Delfín cruzado (S): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*  
 Delfín de Borneo (S): *Lagenodelphis hosei*  
 Delfín de China (S): *Lipotes vexillifer*  
 Delfín de flancos blancos (S): *Lagenorhynchus acutus*  
 Delfín de Héctor (S): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*  
 Delfín de la Plata (S): *Pontoporia blainvillei*  
 Delfín de pico blanco (S): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris*  
 Delfín de pico largo (S): *Steno bredanensis*  
 Delfín de Risso (S): *Grampus griseus*  
 Delfín del Ganges (S): *Platanista gangetica*  
 Delfín del Irrawaddy (S): *Orcaella brevirostris*  
 Delfín lagenor ringo (S): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*  
 Delfín liso (S): *Lissodelphis borealis*, *Lissodelphis peronii*  
 Delfín listado (S): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*  
 Delfín manchado (S): *Stenella attenuata*  
 Delfín manchado del Atlántico (S): *Stenella frontalis*  
 Delfín mular (S): *Tursiops truncatus*  
 Delfín mular del Oceano Indico (S): *Tursiops aduncus*  
 Delfín negro (S): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*  
 Delfín pintado (S): *Stenella attenuata*  
 Delfín tornillón (S): *Stenella longirostris*  
*Delopelma sabulosum* = *Brachypelma sabulosum*  
 Delphinaptère blanc (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*  
**Delphinapterus leucas: II MONODONTIDAE**  
 (Mammalia) (E) Beluga, White Whale, (S) Ballena blanca, (F) Bélouga, Dauphin blanc, Delphinaptère blanc  
**Delphinus capensis: II DELPHINIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Long-beaked Common Dolphin  
**Delphinus delphis: II DELPHINIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic Dolphin, Common Dolphin, Pacific Dolphin, Saddle-backed Dolphin, Short-beaked Saddleback Dolphin, (S) Delfín común, (F) Dauphin commun  
*Delphinus tropicalis* = *Delphinus delphis*  
*Deltocyathoides orientalis: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE* (Anthozoa)  
*Deltocyathoides stimpsonii: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE* (Anthozoa) (E) Stimpson's Cup Coral, (S) Coral tazón de Stimpson  
*Deltocyathus agassizii: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE* (Anthozoa) (E) Agassiz's Star Coral, (S) Coral estrella de Agassiz  
*Deltocyathus agassizii calcar* = *Deltocyathus calcar*  
*Deltocyathus andamanicus: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE* (Anthozoa)  
*Deltocyathus calcar: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE* (Anthozoa) (E) Deepsea Star Coral, (S) Coral estrella de lo hondo  
*Deltocyathus cameratus: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE* (Anthozoa)  
*Deltocyathus conicus* = *Deltocyathus italicus*  
*Deltocyathus corrugatus: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE* (Anthozoa)  
*Deltocyathus crassiseptum: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE* (Anthozoa)  
*Deltocyathus eccentricus: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE* (Anthozoa) (E) Eccentric Star Coral, (S) Coral estrella extraño  
*Deltocyathus formosus* = *Deltocyathus suluensis*  
*Deltocyathus fragilis* = *Deltocyathus rotulus*  
*Deltocyathus halianthus: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE* (Anthozoa)  
*Deltocyathus heteroclitus: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE* (Anthozoa)  
*Deltocyathus hexagonus* = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*  
*Deltocyathus italicus: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE* (Anthozoa) (E) Conical Star Coral, (S) Coral estrella cónico  
*Deltocyathus lens* = *Deltocyathoides orientalis*  
*Deltocyathus magnificus: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE* (Anthozoa)  
*Deltocyathus magnificus suluensis* = *Deltocyathus suluensis*  
*Deltocyathus moseleyi: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE* (Anthozoa)

- Deltocyathus murrayi*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus orientalis* = *Deltocyathoides orientalis*,  
*Deltocyathus vaughani*
- Deltocyathus ornatus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus parvulus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus philippinensis*: II<sup>39</sup>  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus pourtalesi*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus rotulus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus sarsi*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus stella*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus stellulatus* = *Bourneotrochus*  
*stellulatus*
- Deltocyathus suluensis*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus taiwanicus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus varians*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus vaughani*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus vincentinus* = *Australocyathus*  
*vincentinus*
- Demoiselle de Numidie (F): *Anthropoides virgo*
- Dendrobate à cinq bandes (F): *Dendrobates*  
*quinquevittatus*
- Dendrobate à tapirer (F): *Dendrobates tinctorius*
- Dendrobate à trois bandes (F): *Epipedobates*  
*trivittatus*
- Dendrobate arboricole (F): *Dendrobates arboreus*
- Dendrobate au ventre tacheté (F): *Dendrobates*  
*ventrimaculatus*
- Dendrobate biolat (F): *Dendrobates biolat*
- Dendrobate bleu (F): *Dendrobates azureus*
- Dendrobate de Bassler (F): *Epipedobates bassleri*
- Dendrobate de Lamas (F): *Dendrobates lamasii*
- Dendrobate de Lehman (F): *Dendrobates lehmanni*
- Dendrobate de Silverstone (F): *Epipedobates*  
*silverstonei*
- Dendrobate de Sira (F): *Dendrobates sirensis*
- Dendrobate de Vanzolini (F): *Dendrobates*  
*vanzolinii*
- Dendrobate doré (F): *Dendrobates auratus*
- Dendrobate du Rio Magdalena (F): *Dendrobates*  
*truncatus*
- Dendrobate du Rio Santiago (F): *Dendrobates*  
*captivus*
- Dendrobate du Tapajos (F): *Dendrobates*  
*galactonotus*
- Dendrobate du Xingu (F): *Dendrobates*  
*castaneoticus*
- Dendrobate fantastique (F): *Dendrobates*  
*fantasticus*
- Dendrobate granuleux (F): *Dendrobates*  
*granuliferus*
- Dendrobate imitateur (F): *Dendrobates imitator*
- Dendrobate jaune et noir (F): *Dendrobates*  
*leucomelas*
- Dendrobate labié (F): *Epipedobates labialis*
- Dendrobate mystérieux (F): *Dendrobates*  
*mysteriosus*
- Dendrobate occulté (F): *Dendrobates occultator*
- Dendrobate pumilio (F): *Dendrobates pumilio*
- Dendrobate réticulé (F): *Dendrobates reticulatus*
- Dendrobate rougeâtre (F): *Epipedobates rufulus*
- Dendrobate teint (F): *Dendrobates tinctorius*
- Dendrobate variable (F): *Dendrobates variabilis*
- dendrobates (F): *Dendrobates* spp.
- Dendrobates spp.:** II DENDROBATIDAE  
(Amphibia) (E) Poison frogs, (S) Ranas de  
puntas de flechas, (F) Dendrobates
- Dendrobates abditus:** II DENDROBATIDAE  
(Amphibia) (E) Collins's Poison Frog, (F)  
Minyobate secret
- Dendrobates altobueyensis:** II DENDROBATIDAE  
(Amphibia) (E) Alto de Buey Poison Frog,  
Golden Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate d'Alto del  
Buey
- Dendrobates amazonicus:** II DENDROBATIDAE  
(Amphibia)
- Dendrobates amoenus* = *Dendrobates auratus*
- Dendrobates andinus* = *Epipedobates andinus*
- Dendrobates anthonyi* = *Epipedobates anthonyi*
- Dendrobates arboreus:** II DENDROBATIDAE  
(Amphibia) (E) Polkadot Poison Frog, (S) Rana  
de punta de flecha arbórea, (F) Dendrobate  
arboricole
- Dendrobates auratus:** II DENDROBATIDAE  
(Amphibia) (E) Green Poison Frog, Green-and-  
black Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate doré
- Dendrobates aurotaenia* = *Phyllobates aurotaenia*
- Dendrobates azureiventris* = *Cryptophyllobates*  
*azureiventris*
- Dendrobates azureus:** II DENDROBATIDAE  
(Amphibia) (E) Blue Poison Frog, Giant Poison  
Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha azul, (F)  
Dendrobate bleu
- Dendrobates bassleri* = *Epipedobates bassleri*
- Dendrobates betsileo* = *Mantella betsileo*
- Dendrobates biolat:** II DENDROBATIDAE  
(Amphibia) (E) Biolat Poison Frog, (F)  
Dendrobate biolat
- Dendrobates bolivianus* = *Epipedobates bolivianus*
- Dendrobates bombetes:** II DENDROBATIDAE  
(Amphibia) (E) Cauca Poison Frog, (F)  
Minyobate bourdonnant
- Dendrobates boulengeri* = *Epipedobates boulengeri*
- Dendrobates braccatus* = *Epipedobates braccatus*
- Dendrobates captivus:** II DENDROBATIDAE  
(Amphibia) (E) Rio Santiago Poison Frog, (F)  
Dendrobate du Rio Santiago
- Dendrobates castaneoticus:** II DENDROBATIDAE  
(Amphibia) (E) Brazil-nut Poison Frog, (F)  
Dendrobate du Xingu
- Dendrobates claudiae:** II DENDROBATIDAE  
(Amphibia)
- Dendrobates daleswansonii:** II DENDROBATIDAE  
(Amphibia)
- Dendrobates dorisswansonae:** II  
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Dendrobates duellmani:** II DENDROBATIDAE  
(Amphibia)
- Dendrobates ebenau* = *Mantella betsileo*
- Dendrobates erythromos* = *Epipedobates*  
*erythromos*
- Dendrobates espinosai* = *Epipedobates espinosai*
- Dendrobates eucnemis* = *Epipedobates pictus*
- Dendrobates fantasticus:** II DENDROBATIDAE  
(Amphibia) (E) Red-headed Poison Frog, (S)  
Rana de punta de flecha fantástica, (F)  
Dendrobate fantastique
- Dendrobates femoralis* = *Allobates femoralis*
- Dendrobates flavopictus* = *Epipedobates flavopictus*

- Dendrobates flavovittatus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
(Amphibia)
- Dendrobates fulguritus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
(Amphibia) (E) Yellow-bellied Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate étincelant
- Dendrobates galactonotus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
(Amphibia) (E) Splash-backed Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate du Tapajos  
*Dendrobates galindoi* = *Dendrobates pumilio*
- Dendrobates granuliferus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
(Amphibia) (E) Granular Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha granulosa, (F) Dendrobate granuleux  
*Dendrobates hahneli* = *Epipedobates hahneli*
- Dendrobates histrionicus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
(Amphibia) (E) Harlequin Poison Frog, Red-and-black Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha histriónica  
*Dendrobates ignitus* = *Dendrobates pumilio*
- Dendrobates imitator*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
(Amphibia) (E) Mimic Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate imitateur  
*Dendrobates ingeri* = *Epipedobates ingeri*  
*Dendrobates labialis* = *Epipedobates labialis*
- Dendrobates lamasi*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
(Amphibia) (E) Pasco Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate de Lamas  
*Dendrobates latimaculatus* = *Dendrobates auratus*
- Dendrobates lehmanni*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
(Amphibia) (E) Lehmann's Poison Frog, Red-banded Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Lehmann, (F) Dendrobate de Lehman
- Dendrobates leucomelas*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
(Amphibia) (E) Yellow-banded Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de bandas amarillas, (F) Dendrobate jaune et noir  
*Dendrobates lugubris* = *Phyllobates lugubris*  
*Dendrobates machadoi* = *Dendrobates tinctorius*  
*Dendrobates maculatus* = *Epipedobates maculatus*  
*Dendrobates madagascariensis* = *Mantella madagascariensis*
- Dendrobates minutus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
(Amphibia) (E) Blue-bellied Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate menu  
*Dendrobates minutus ventrimaculatus* = *Dendrobates ventrimaculatus*  
*Dendrobates myersi* = *Epipedobates myersi*
- Dendrobates mysteriosus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
(Amphibia) (E) Maranon Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha misteriosa, (F) Dendrobate mystérieux  
*Dendrobates nigerrimus* = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
- Dendrobates nubeculosus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
(Amphibia)  
*Dendrobates obscurus* = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
- Dendrobates occultator*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
(Amphibia) (E) La Brea Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate occulté
- Dendrobates opisthomelas*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
(Amphibia) (E) Andean Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate opisthomèle  
*Dendrobates paraensis* = *Dendrobates galactonotus*  
*Dendrobates parvulus* = *Epipedobates parvulus*  
*Dendrobates petersi* = *Epipedobates petersi*  
*Dendrobates pictus* = *Epipedobates pictus*  
*Dendrobates pictus braccatus* = *Epipedobates braccatus*  
*Dendrobates pictus flavopictus* = *Epipedobates flavopictus*
- Dendrobates pictus hahneli* = *Epipedobates hahneli*  
*Dendrobates pulchripectus* = *Epipedobates pulchripectus*
- Dendrobates pumilio*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
(Amphibia) (E) Flaming Poison Frog, Red-and-blue Poison Frog, Strawberry Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha roja, (F) Dendrobate pumilio
- Dendrobates quinquevittatus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
(Amphibia) (E) Amazonian Poison-Arrow Frog, Rio Madeira Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha pentaestriada, (F) Dendrobate à cinq bandes
- Dendrobates reticulatus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
(Amphibia) (E) Red-backed Poison Frog, Reticulated Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha reticulada, (F) Dendrobate réticulé
- Dendrobates rubrocephalus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
(Amphibia)  
*Dendrobates rufulus* = *Epipedobates rufulus*  
*Dendrobates shrevei* = *Dendrobates minutus*  
*Dendrobates silverstonei* = *Epipedobates silverstonei*
- Dendrobates sirensis*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
(Amphibia) (E) Sira Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate de Sira  
*Dendrobates smaragdinus* = *Epipedobates smaragdinus*
- Dendrobates speciosus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
(Amphibia) (E) Splendid Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate brillant
- Dendrobates steyermarki*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
(Amphibia) (E) Demonic Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Steyermark, (F) Minyobate de Steyermark  
*Dendrobates sylvaticus* = *Dendrobates histrionicus*  
*Dendrobates tetravittatus* = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
- Dendrobates tinctorius*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
(Amphibia) (E) Dyeing Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate à tapirer, Dendrobate teint  
*Dendrobates tinctorius auratus* = *Dendrobates auratus*  
*Dendrobates tinctorius confluens* = *Dendrobates histrionicus*  
*Dendrobates tinctorius histrionicus* = *Dendrobates histrionicus*  
*Dendrobates tinctorius igneus* = *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*  
*Dendrobates tinctorius quinquevittatus* = *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*  
*Dendrobates tinctorius vittatus* = *Phyllobates vittatus*  
*Dendrobates tinctorius wittei* = *Dendrobates histrionicus*  
*Dendrobates tricolor* = *Epipedobates tricolor*  
*Dendrobates trivittatus* = *Epipedobates trivittatus*  
*Dendrobates trivittatus auratus* = *Dendrobates auratus*  
*Dendrobates trivittatus maculatus* = *Epipedobates maculatus*
- Dendrobates truncatus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
(Amphibia) (E) Yellow-striped Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha truncada, (F) Dendrobate du Rio Magdalena  
*Dendrobates typographus* = *Dendrobates pumilio*
- Dendrobates uakarii*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
(Amphibia)



- Dendrobates vanzolinii*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
(Amphibia) (E) Brazilian Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Vanzolini, (F) Dendrobate de Vanzolini
- Dendrobates variabilis*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
(Amphibia) (E) Zimmermann's Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha variable, (F) Dendrobate variable
- Dendrobates ventrimaculatus*: II**  
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Amazonian Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate au ventre tacheté
- Dendrobates vicentei*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
(Amphibia)
- Dendrobates viridis*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
(Amphibia) (E) Green Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha verde, (F) Minyobate vert
- Dendrobates virolensis*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
(Amphibia) (E) Santander Poison Frog  
*Dendrobates zaparo* = *Allobates zaparo*  
*Dendrobathypathes boutillieri*: II  
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrobathypathes fragilis*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Dendrobathypathes grandis*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Dendrobathypathes isocrada*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Dendrocygna arborea*: II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
Black-billed Wood-Duck, Cuban Tree-Duck, West Indian Tree-Duck, West Indian Whistling-Duck, (S) Chiriría caribeña, Pato silbón de Cuba, Suirirí yaguaza, (F) Dendrocygne à bec noir, Dendrocygne des Antilles
- Dendrocygna autumnalis*: III ANATIDAE (Aves)**  
(E) Black-bellied Whistling-Duck, Red-billed Whistling-Duck, (S) Guirirí, Pato silbón ventrinegro, Pijiji aliblanco, Suirirí piquirrojo, (F) Dendrocygne à bec rouge, Dendrocygne à ventre noir
- Dendrocygna bicolor*: III ANATIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
Fulvous Tree-Duck, Fulvous Whistling-Duck, (S) Pato silbón común, Pijiji canelo, Suirirí bicolor, Suirirí leonado, Yaguaso colorado, (F) Dendrocygne fauve  
Dendrocygne à bec noir (F): *Dendrocygna arborea*  
Dendrocygne à bec rouge (F): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*  
Dendrocygne à ventre noir (F): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*  
Dendrocygne des Antilles (F): *Dendrocygna arborea*  
Dendrocygne fauve (F): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
- Dendrogale melanura*: II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia)**  
(E) Bornean Smooth-tailed Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya de Borneo
- Dendrogale murina*: II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**  
Mainland Slender-tailed Treeshrew, Northern Smooth-tailed Treeshrew, (F) Toupaie murin
- Dendrogyra cylindrus*: II<sup>39</sup> MEANDRINIIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Pillar Coral, (S) Coral pilar, (F) Corail cierge  
Dendrolague gris (F): *Dendrolagus inustus*  
Dendrolague noir (F): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
- Dendrolagus inustus*: II MACROPODIDAE**  
(Mammalia) (E) Grizzled Tree-kangaroo, (S) Canguro arbóreo gris, Canguro arborícola gris, (F) Dendrolague gris
- Dendrolagus ursinus*: II MACROPODIDAE**  
(Mammalia) (E) Black Tree-kangaroo, Vogelkop Tree-kangaroo, White-throated Tree-kangaroo, (S) Canguro arbóreo negro, Canguro arborícola negro, (F) Dendrolague noir
- Dendropathes bacotaylorae*: II<sup>39</sup>  
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia aculeata*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia affinis* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Dendrophyllia alcocki*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia alternata*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia amphelioides* = *Enallopsammia rostrata*  
*Dendrophyllia arbuscula*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia arbuscula compressa* =  
*Dendrophyllia arbuscula*  
*Dendrophyllia atrata* = *Astrangia atrata*  
*Dendrophyllia aurantiaca* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Dendrophyllia axifuga* = *Duncanopsammia axifuga*  
*Dendrophyllia boschmai*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia californica*: II<sup>39</sup>  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia cladonia*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia coarctata* = *Cladopsammia gracilis*  
*Dendrophyllia coccinea* = *Cladopsammia gracilis*  
*Dendrophyllia conferta* = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula*  
*Dendrophyllia cornigera*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia cornucopia* = *Eguchipsammia cornucopia*  
*Dendrophyllia cortezi* = *Dendrophyllia oldroydae*  
*Dendrophyllia cribrosa*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia cyathoides* = *Balanophyllia cyathoides*  
*Dendrophyllia danae* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Dendrophyllia diaphana* = *Tubastraea diaphana*  
*Dendrophyllia dilatata*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia ehrenbergiana* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Dendrophyllia elegans* = *Cladopsammia gracilis*  
*Dendrophyllia erecta* = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula*  
*Dendrophyllia fistula* = *Eguchipsammia fistula*  
*Dendrophyllia florulenta*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia futojiku*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia gaditana* = *Eguchipsammia gaditana*  
*Dendrophyllia gracilis* = *Cladopsammia gracilis*  
*Dendrophyllia horsti* = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula*  
*Dendrophyllia ijimai*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia incisa*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia indica*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia japonica* = *Eguchipsammia japonica*,  
*Dendrophyllia boschmai*  
*Dendrophyllia johnsoni*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia klunzingeri* = *Dendrophyllia robusta*  
*Dendrophyllia laboreli*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)

- Dendrophyllia manni* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Dendrophyllia micranthus* = *Tubastraea micranthus*  
*Dendrophyllia minima*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Dendrophyllia minuscula*: II<sup>39</sup>  
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Dendrophyllia nigrescens* = *Tubastraea micranthus*  
*Dendrophyllia oahensis* = *Eguchipsammia fistula*  
*Dendrophyllia oldroydae*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Dendrophyllia oldroydi* = *Dendrophyllia oldroydae*  
*Dendrophyllia palita* = *Dendrophyllia alcocki*  
*Dendrophyllia paragracilis*: II<sup>39</sup>  
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Dendrophyllia praecipua* = *Eguchipsammia*  
*gaditana*  
*Dendrophyllia profunda* = *Enallopsammia profunda*  
*Dendrophyllia pusilla* = *Enallopsammia pusilla*  
*Dendrophyllia ramea*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Dendrophyllia robusta*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Dendrophyllia rubeola* = *Culicia rubeola*  
*Dendrophyllia serpentina* = *Eguchipsammia*  
*serpentina*  
*Dendrophyllia sibogae* = *Tubastraea diaphana*  
*Dendrophyllia subcornigera* = *Dendrophyllia*  
*arbuscula*  
*Dendrophyllia suprarbuscula*: II<sup>39</sup>  
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Dendrophyllia surcularis* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Dendrophyllia turbinata* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Dendrophyllia velata*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Dendrophyllia wellsii* = *Eguchipsammia wellsii*  
*Dendrophyllia willeyi* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Dendrosmilia nomlandi* = *Lophelia pertusa*  
 Dent de cochon poreuse (F): *Balanophyllia floridana*  
 Dermatemyde de Mawe (F): *Dermatemys mawii*  
*Dermatemys abnormis* = *Dermatemys mawii*  
***Dermatemys mawii*: II DERMATEMYDIDAE**  
 (Reptilia) (E) Central American River Turtle, (S)  
 Plana, Tortuga blanca, (F) Dermatemyde de  
 Mawe, Tortue de Tabasco  
*Dermatemys salvinii* = *Dermatemys mawii*  
*Dermatochelys porcata* = *Dermochelys coriacea*  
***Dermochelys coriacea*: I DERMOCHELYIDAE**  
 (Reptilia) (E) Leatherback, Leatherback Turtle,  
 Leathery Turtle, Luth, Luth Turtle, Trunkback  
 Turtle, (S) Canal, Tinglada, Tortuga laud, (F)  
 Tortue luth  
***Derophtus accipitrinus*: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)**  
 (E) Hawk-headed Parrot, Red-fan Parrot, (S)  
 Loro cacique, (F) Papegeai maillé  
*Desmophyllum alabastrum* = *Javania lamprotichum*  
*Desmophyllum antarcticum* = *Javania antarctica*  
*Desmophyllum cailletii* = *Javania cailletii*  
*Desmophyllum capense* = *Caryophyllia capensis*  
*Desmophyllum costatum* = *Desmophyllum dianthus*  
*Desmophyllum cristagalli* = *Desmophyllum dianthus*  
*Desmophyllum cumingii* = *Desmophyllum dianthus*  
*Desmophyllum delicatum* = *Javania cailletii*  
*Desmophyllum dianthus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa) (E) Cockscomb Cup Coral, (S) Coral  
 cresta de gallo  
*Desmophyllum eburneum* = *Javania cailletii*  
*Desmophyllum galapagense* = *Javania cailletii*  
*Desmophyllum gastii* = *Thalamophyllia gastii*  
*Desmophyllum incertum* = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia*  
*Desmophyllum ingens* = *Desmophyllum dianthus*  
*Desmophyllum insignis* = *Javania insignis*  
*Desmophyllum lamprotichum* = *Javania*  
*lamprotichum*  
*Desmophyllum nobile* = *Javania cailletii*  
*Desmophyllum riisei* = *Thalamophyllia riisei*  
*Desmophyllum serpuliforme* = *Desmophyllum*  
*dianthus*  
*Desmophyllum simplex* = *Thalamophyllia riisei*  
*Desmophyllum solidum* = *Thalamophyllia riisei*  
*Desmophyllum striatum*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa) (E) Striated Cup Coral, (S) Coral  
 tazón estriado  
*Desmophyllum tenuescens* = *Thalamophyllia*  
*tenuescens*  
*Desmophyllum vitreum* = *Javania cailletii*  
 Devil-fish (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*  
 Devorador de hombres (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
 Dhaman (E): *Ptyas mucosus*  
 Dhole (E): *Cuon alpinus*  
 Diamant à bavette (F): *Poephila cincta*  
 Diamante colidorado (S): *Amazilia brevirostris*  
 Diamante de pecho negro (S): *Poephila cincta*  
*cincta*  
 Diamante gargantiverde (S): *Amazilia fimbriata*  
 Diamante multicolor (S): *Amazilia versicolor*  
 Diamante pechizafiro (S): *Amazilia lactea*  
 Diamante ventriblanco (S): *Amazilia leucogaster*  
 Diana (S): *Cercopithecus diana*  
*Diaseris crispa* = *Fungiacyathus crispus*  
*Diaseris distorta* = *Fungia distorta*  
*Diaseris fragilis* = *Fungia fragilis*  
*Diaseris freycineti* = *Fungia sinensis*  
*Diaseris pulchella* = *Fungia distorta*  
*Diaseris pusilla* = *Fungiacyathus pusillus*  
***Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*: I RHINOCEROTIDAE**  
 (Mammalia) (E) Hairy Rhinoceros, Sumatran  
 Rhinoceros, (S) Rinoceronte de Sumatra, (F)  
 Rhinocéros de Sumatra  
***Diceros bicornis*: I RHINOCEROTIDAE**  
 (Mammalia) (E) Black Rhinoceros, Browse  
 Rhinoceros, Hook-lipped Rhinoceros, (S)  
 Rinoceronte negro, (F) Rhinocéros noir  
*Dichocoenia stellaris*: II<sup>39</sup> MEANDRINIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa) (E) Elliptical Star Coral, Pancake  
 Star Coral, (S) Coral aplastado  
*Dichocoenia stokesii*: II<sup>39</sup> MEANDRINIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa) (E) Elliptical Star Coral, Pineapple  
 Coral, (S) Coral piña, (F) Corail étoile elliptique  
*Dichopsammia granulosa*: II<sup>39</sup>  
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Dicotyles tajacu* = *Pecari tajacu*  
*Dicranosaura bifurca crassicornis* = *Furcifer bifidus*  
*Dicroglossus tigrinus* = *Hoplobatrachus tigrinus*  
*Didermocerus sumatrensis* = *Dicerorhinus*  
*sumatrensis*  
 Dienton (S): *Pristis microdon*  
 Dindon ocellé (F): *Meleagris ocellata*  
*Dinectus truncatus* = *Acipenser fulvescens*  
*Diomedea albatrus* = *Phoebastria albatrus*  
*Diomedea demersa* = *Spheniscus demersus*  
***Diopsittaca nobilis*: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Hahn's Macaw, Noble Macaw, Red-shouldered  
 Macaw, (S) Guacamayo enano, Guacamayo  
 noble, (F) Ara noble, Petit perruche-ara  
 Diostedé pico acanelado (S): *Ramphastos vitellinus*  
***Diphylloides magnificus*: II PARADISAEIDAE**  
 (Aves) (E) Magnificent Bird-of-paradise, (F)  
 Paradisier magnifique

- Diphyllodes respublica*: II PARADISAEIDAE**  
(Aves) (E) Wilson's Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier républicain
- Diploastrea glaucopsis* = *Diploastrea heliopora*  
*Diploastrea heliopora*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Diploastrea patula* = *Diploastrea heliopora*  
*Diplohelia eburnea* = *Schizoculina fissipara*  
*Diplohelia profunda* = *Enallopsammia profunda*  
*Diploria cerebriformis* = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*  
*Diploria clivosa*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
Knobby Brain Coral, (S) Coral cerebro verrugoso, (F) Corail cerveau bosselé  
*Diploria geographica* = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*  
*Diploria labyrinthiformis*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
(E) Common Brain Coral, Grooved Brain Coral, (S) Coral cerebro surcado, (F) Cerveau de neptune  
*Diploria mammosa* = *Diploria clivosa*  
*Diploria stokesii* = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*  
*Diploria strigosa*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
Symmetrical Brain Coral, (S) Coral cerebro parejo, (F) Corail cerveau symétrique  
Dipneuste (F): *Neoceratodus forsteri*  
Dipnoo (S): *Neoceratodus forsteri*  
*Dipsastrea solida* = *Goniastrea edwardsi*  
*Dipsochelys abrupta* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*  
*Dipsochelys arnoldi* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*  
*Dipsochelys daudinii* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*  
*Dipsochelys dussumieri* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*  
*Dipsochelys elephantina* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*  
*Dipsochelys grandidieri* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*  
*Dipsochelys hololissa* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*  
*Discophus antongilii* = *Dyscophus antongilii*  
***Discosura conversii*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
Green Thorntail, (S) Colacerta verde, Rabudito verde, (F) Coquette à queue fine  
***Discosura langsdorffi*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**  
(E) Black-bellied Thorntail, (S) Colacerta ventrinegra, Coqueta cola de Lira, Rabudito ventrinegro, (F) Coquette de Langsdorff  
***Discosura letitia*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
Coppery Thorntail, (S) Rabudito cobrizo, (F) Coquette de Létitia  
*Discosura longicauda* = *Discosura longicaudus*  
***Discosura longicaudus*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**  
(E) Racket-tailed Coquette, (S) Coqueta cola raqueta, Rabudito de raquetas, (F) Coquette à raquettes  
***Discosura popelairii*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
Wire-crested Thorntail, (S) Colacerta crestuda, Rabudito crestado, (F) Coquette de Popelaire  
*Discotrochus dentatus* = *Anthemiphyllia dentata*  
*Discotrochus minimus* = *Peponocyathus minimus*  
*Distichopathes disticha*: II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Distichopathes filix*: II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Distichopora allnutti* = *Distichopora nitida*  
*Distichopora anceps*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Distichopora anomala*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Distichopora asulcata*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Distichopora barbadensis*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Distichopora borealis*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Distichopora brasseyae* = *Distichopora nitida*  
*Distichopora breviserialis* = *Distichopora nitida*  
*Distichopora cervina*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Staghorn Hydrocoral, (S) Hidrocoral cuerno de ciervo  
*Distichopora cinnabarina* = *Distichopora violacea*  
*Distichopora coccinea*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Distichopora conferta* = *Distichopora gracilis*  
*Distichopora contorta*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Distichopora dispar*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Distichopora fisheri* = *Distichopora violacea*  
*Distichopora foliacea*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Distichopora fragilis* = *Distichopora gracilis*  
*Distichopora fulvacea* = *Distichopora violacea*  
*Distichopora gracilis*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Distichopora granulosa* = *Distichopora gracilis*  
*Distichopora irregularis*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Distichopora laevigranulosa*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Distichopora livida*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Distichopora milesii* = *Distichopora gracilis*  
*Distichopora nitida*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Distichopora ochracea* = *Distichopora nitida*  
*Distichopora profunda*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Distichopora providentiae*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Distichopora robusta*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Distichopora rosalingae*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Distichopora rosea* = *Distichopora violacea*  
*Distichopora serpens*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Distichopora sulcata*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Distichopora uniserialis*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Distichopora vervoorti*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Distichopora violacea*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Distichopora yucatanensis*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
Dog (F): *Uromastix acanthinura*  
*Doederleinia irregularis* = *Sandalolitha robusta*  
*Doederleinia sluiteri* = *Sandalolitha dentata*  
Dog, Asiatic Wild (E): *Cuon alpinus*  
Dog, Bush (E): *Speothos venaticus*  
Dog, Indian Wild (E): *Cuon alpinus*  
Dog, Red (E): *Cuon alpinus*  
Dog, Savannah (E): *Speothos venaticus*  
Dolphin, Amazon River (E): *Inia geoffrensis*  
Dolphin, Atlantic (E): *Delphinus delphis*  
Dolphin, Atlantic Humpbacked (E): *Sousa teuszii*  
Dolphin, Atlantic Spinner (E): *Stenella clymene*  
Dolphin, Atlantic Spotted (E): *Stenella frontalis*  
Dolphin, Atlantic White-sided (E): *Lagenorhynchus acutus*  
Dolphin, Australian Snubfin (E): *Orcaella heinsohni*  
Dolphin, Benguela (E): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*  
Dolphin, Black (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*  
Dolphin, Blackchin (E): *Lagenorhynchus australis*  
Dolphin, Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops truncatus*

- Dolphin, Bottle-nosed (E): *Tursiops truncatus*  
 Dolphin, Bridled (E): *Stenella attenuata*  
 Dolphin, Changjiang (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*  
 Dolphin, Chilean (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*  
 Dolphin, Chinese Lake (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*  
 Dolphin, Clymene (E): *Stenella clymene*  
 Dolphin, Commerson's (E): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*  
 Dolphin, Common (E): *Delphinus delphis*  
 Dolphin, Dusky (E): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*  
 Dolphin, Estuarine (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis*  
 Dolphin, Euphrosyne (E): *Stenella coeruleoalba*  
 Dolphin, Fraser's (E): *Lagenodelphis hosei*  
 Dolphin, Ganges River (E): *Platanista gangetica*  
 Dolphin, Grey (E): *Grampus griseus*, *Sotalia fluviatilis*  
 Dolphin, Guiana (E): *Sotalia guianensis*  
 Dolphin, Guianian River (E): *Sotalia guianensis*  
 Dolphin, Heaviside's (E): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*  
 Dolphin, Hector's (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*  
 Dolphin, Helmet (E): *Stenella clymene*  
 Dolphin, Hourglass (E): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*  
 Dolphin, Indian Ocean Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops aduncus*  
 Dolphin, Indo-Pacific Bottle-nosed (E): *Tursiops aduncus*  
 Dolphin, Indo-pacific Humpbacked (E): *Sousa chinensis*  
 Dolphin, Irrawaddy (E): *Orcaella brevirostris*  
 Dolphin, Narrow-snouted (E): *Stenella attenuata*  
 Dolphin, New Zealand (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*  
 Dolphin, Northern Right Whale (E): *Lissodelphis borealis*  
 Dolphin, Pacific (E): *Delphinus delphis*  
 Dolphin, Pacific White-sided (E): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*  
 Dolphin, Pantropical Spotted (E): *Stenella attenuata*  
 Dolphin, Peale's (E): *Lagenorhynchus australis*  
 Dolphin, Piebald (E): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*  
 Dolphin, Risso's (E): *Grampus griseus*  
 Dolphin, Rough-toothed (E): *Steno bredanensis*  
 Dolphin, Saddle-backed (E): *Delphinus delphis*  
 Dolphin, Sarawak (E): *Lagenodelphis hosei*  
 Dolphin, Short-beaked Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops truncatus*  
 Dolphin, Short-beaked Saddleback (E): *Delphinus delphis*  
 Dolphin, Snubfin (E): *Orcaella brevirostris*  
 Dolphin, Southern Right Whale (E): *Lissodelphis peronii*  
 Dolphin, Spinner (E): *Stenella longirostris*  
 Dolphin, Striped (E): *Stenella coeruleoalba*  
 Dolphin, White Flag (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*  
 Dolphin, White-beaked (E): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris*  
 Dolphin, White-bellied (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*  
 Dolphin, Whitefin (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*  
 Dolphin, White-headed (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*  
 Dolphin, Yangtze River (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*  
 dolphins (E): CETACEA (Mammalia)  
*Domicella albidinucha* = *Lorius albidinucha*  
*Domicella amabilis* = *Lorius hypoinochrous*  
*Domicella chlorocercus* = *Lorius chlorocercus*  
*Domicella domicella* = *Lorius domicella*  
*Domicella garrula* = *Lorius garrulus*  
*Domicella hypoinochroa* = *Lorius hypoinochrous*  
*Domicella lory* = *Lorius lory*  
*Domicella tibialis* = *Lorius domicella*  
*Domoseris porosa* = *Leptoseris solida*  
*Domoseris regularis* = *Leptoseris scabra*  
*Domoseris solida* = *Leptoseris solida*  
 dont coraux récifaux (F): SCLERACTINIA spp.  
*Doricha bryantae* = *Calliphlox bryantae*  
***Doricha eliza*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)** Mexican Sheartail, (S) Colibrí de Elisa, Tijereta yucateca, (F) Colibrí élise  
***Doricha enicura*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)** Slender Sheartail, (S) Colibrí colirraró, Tijereta centroamericana, (F) Colibrí à queue singulière  
***Doryfera johannae*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)** Blue-fronted Lancebill, (S) Colibrí picolanza menor, Pico lanza frentiazul, (F) Porte-lance de Jeanne  
***Doryfera ludovicae*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)** Green-fronted Lancebill, (S) Colibrí picolanza mayor, Pico lanza frentiverde, (F) Porte-lance de Louise  
 Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*  
 Douroucoulí (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*  
 Dove, Bleeding-heart (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica*  
 Dove, Nicobar (E): *Caloenas nicobarica*  
*Dracaena* spp.: II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Caiman lizards, (S) Jacaruxi, Lagartos dragóns, (F) Dracènes, Lézards caïman  
*Dracaena guianensis*: II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Armoured Teyou, Croco-Teju, Four-foot Caiman, Guyanan Caiman Lizard, Jacuruxi, (F) Dracène de Guyane, Lézard-caïman de Guyane  
*Dracaena paraguayensis*: II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Paraguayan Caiman Lizard, (F) Dracène du Paraguay, Lézard-caïman du Paraguay  
 Dracène de Guyane (F): *Dracaena guianensis*  
 Dracène du Paraguay (F): *Dracaena paraguayensis*  
 dracènes (F): *Dracaena* spp.  
 Dragón (S): *Xanthopsar flavus*  
 Dragón de Komodo (S): *Varanus komodoensis*  
 Dragon des Komodos (F): *Varanus komodoensis*  
 Dragon, Komodo (E): *Varanus komodoensis*  
 Dragonfish (E): *Scleropages formosus*  
***Drepanornis albertisi*: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)** (E) Black-billed Sickbill, Buff-tailed Sickbill, (F) Drépanornis d'Albertis, Paradisier d'Albertis  
***Drepanornis bruijnii*: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)** (E) Pale-billed Sickbill, White-billed Sickbill, (F) Drépanornis de Bruijn, Paradisier à bec blanc  
 Drépanornis d'Albertis (F): *Drepanornis albertisi*  
 Drépanornis de Bruijn (F): *Drepanornis bruijnii*  
 Dril (S): *Mandrillus leucophaeus*  
 Drill (E): *Mandrillus leucophaeus*  
 Droguera (F): *Papio hamadryas*  
***Dromus dromas*: I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E)** Dromedary Naiad, Dromedary Pearly Mussel  
 Dryade à queue fourchue (F): *Thalurania furcata*  
 Dryade couronnée (F): *Thalurania colombica*  
 Dryade de Fanny (F): *Thalurania fannyi*  
 Dryade de Waterton (F): *Thalurania watertonii*  
 Dryade du Mexique (F): *Thalurania ridgwayi*  
 Dryade glaucope (F): *Thalurania glaucopsis*  
***Dryocopus javensis*: INC PICIDAE (Aves) (E)** White-bellied Woodpecker, (F) Pic à ventre blanc  
***Dryocopus javensis richardsi*: I PICIDAE (Aves)** (E) Tristram's Woodpecker, (S) Pito de ventre blanco de Corea, Pito ventriblanco de Corea, (F) Pic à ventre blanc de Corée, Pic de Tristram

**Dryotriorchis spectabilis: II ACCIPITRIDAE**

- (Aves) (E) African Serpent-Eagle, Congo  
Serpent-Eagle, (S) Águila culebrera colilarga,  
Culebrera congoleña, (F) Aigle serpenteaire,  
Serpenteaire du Congo  
Duc à aigrettes (F): *Lophostrix cristata*  
Duc à crinière (F): *Jubula lettii*  
Duck, Comb (E): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*  
Duck, Muscovy (E): *Cairina moschata*  
Duck, New Zealand Brown (E): *Anas chlorotis*  
Duck, Pink-headed (E): *Rhodonessa*  
*caryophyllacea*  
Duck, White-headed (E): *Oxyura leucocephala*  
Duck, White-winged (E): *Asarcornis scutulata*  
Duck, White-winged Wood (E): *Asarcornis scutulata*  
Dúcula de Mindoro (S): *Ducula mindorensis*  
**Ducula mindorensis: I COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
Mindoro Imperial-Pigeon, Mindoro Zone-tailed  
Pigeon, (S) Dúcula de Mindoro, Paloma de  
Mindoro, (F) Carpophage de Mindoro, Pigeon  
de Mindoro  
*Dugesia epicureana = Brachypelma epicureanum*  
Dugong (S): *Dugong dugong*  
Dugong (E): *Dugong dugong*  
**Dugong dugong: I DUGONGIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**  
Dugong, Sea Cow, (S) Dugong, Dugong,  
Dugongo, (F) Dugong  
Dugongo (S): *Dugong dugong*  
Duiker, Banded (E): *Cephalophus zebra*  
Duiker, Bay (E): *Cephalophus dorsalis*  
Duiker, Blue (E): *Philantomba monticola*  
Duiker, Jentink's (E): *Cephalophus jentinki*  
Duiker, Ogilby's (E): *Cephalophus ogilbyi*  
Duiker, Yellow-backed (E): *Cephalophus silvicultor*  
Duiker, Zebra (E): *Cephalophus zebra*  
Duiquero azul (S): *Philantomba monticola*  
Duiquero bayo (S): *Cephalophus dorsalis*  
Duiquero cebrado (S): *Cephalophus zebra*  
Duiquero de Jentink (S): *Cephalophus jentinki*  
Duiquero de lomo amarillo (S): *Cephalophus*  
*silvicultor*  
Duiquero de Ogilby (S): *Cephalophus ogilbyi*  
*Dumerilia madagascariensis = Erymnochelys*  
*madagascariensis*  
*Duncania barbadensis = Gardineria paradoxa*  
*Duncania capensis = Paraconotrochus capense*  
*Duncanopsammia axifuga: II<sup>39</sup>*  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Whisker  
Coral  
Dunnart, Sandhill (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila*  
*Dunocyathus parasiticus: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE*  
(Anthozoa)  
*Dunocyathus wallaceae: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE*  
(Anthozoa)  
Durisse (F): *Crotalus durissus*  
*Dusicyon culpaeus = Lycalopex culpaeus*  
*Dusicyon griseus = Lycalopex griseus*  
*Dusicyon gymnocercus = Lycalopex gymnocercus*  
*Dusicyon thous = Cerdocyon thous*  
**Dynastes satanas: II SCARABAEIDAE (Insecta)**  
(E) Satanas beetle, (S) Escarabajo rompefocos  
**Dyscophus antongilii: I MICROHYLIDAE**  
(Amphibia) (E) Tomato Frog, (F) Crapaud rouge  
de Madagascar, Grenouille tomate  
*Dyscophus insularis antongilii = Dyscophus*  
*antongilii*  
*Dyscophus insularis pallidus = Dyscophus antongilii*  
*Dyscophus sanguineus = Dyscophus antongilii*  
*Dysnomia florentina curtisi = Epioblasma curtisii*  
*Dysnomia florentina walkeri = Epioblasma walkeri*

- Dysnomia lefevrei = Epioblasma turgidula*  
*Dysnomia obliquata perobliqua = Epioblasma*  
*sulcata perobliqua*  
*Dysnomia sampsonii = Epioblasma sampsonii*  
*Dysnomia torulosa gubernaculum = Epioblasma*  
*torulosa gubernaculum*  
*Dysnomia torulosa rangiana = Epioblasma torulosa*  
*rangiana*  
*Dysnomia torulosa torulosa = Epioblasma torulosa*  
*torulosa*  
*Dysnomia turgidula = Epioblasma turgidula*  
Dziggetai (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus*  
Eagle, Adalbert's (E): *Aquila adalberti*  
Eagle, African (E): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*  
Eagle, African Black (E): *Aquila verreauxii*  
Eagle, African Crowned (E): *Stephanoaetus*  
*coronatus*  
Eagle, American Harpy (E): *Harpia harpyja*  
Eagle, Asian Black (E): *Ictinaetus malayensis*  
Eagle, Ayres's (E): *Hieraaetus ayresii*  
Eagle, Bald (E): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*  
Eagle, Bateleur (E): *Terathopius ecaudatus*  
Eagle, Black (E): *Aquila verreauxii, Ictinaetus*  
*malayensis*  
Eagle, Black Solitary (E): *Harpohaliaeetus solitarius*  
Eagle, Black-and-chestnut (E): *Oroaetus isidori*  
Eagle, Black-chested (E): *Geranoaetus*  
*melanoleucus*  
Eagle, Bonelli's (E): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*  
Eagle, Booted (E): *Hieraaetus pennatus*  
Eagle, Crested (E): *Morphnus guianensis*  
Eagle, Crowned (E): *Harpohaliaeetus coronatus,*  
*Stephanoaetus coronatus*  
Eagle, Crowned Solitary (E): *Harpohaliaeetus*  
*coronatus*  
Eagle, Eastern Imperial (E): *Aquila heliaca*  
Eagle, Golden (E): *Aquila chrysaetos*  
Eagle, Great Philippine (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*  
Eagle, Greater Spotted (E): *Aquila clanga*  
Eagle, Grey Sea (E): *Haliaeetus albicilla*  
Eagle, Grey-headed Fishing (E): *Ichthyophaga*  
*ichthyaetus*  
Eagle, Guianan Crested (E): *Morphnus guianensis*  
Eagle, Gurney's (E): *Aquila gurneyi*  
Eagle, Harpy (E): *Harpia harpyja*  
Eagle, Imperial (E): *Aquila heliaca*  
Eagle, Indian Black (E): *Ictinaetus malayensis*  
Eagle, Indian Spotted (E): *Aquila hastata*  
Eagle, Isidor's (E): *Oroaetus isidori*  
Eagle, Martial (E): *Polemaetus bellicosus*  
Eagle, Monkey-eating (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*  
Eagle, New Guinea (E): *Harpypopsis novaeguineae*  
Eagle, New Guinea Harpy (E): *Harpypopsis*  
*novaeguineae*  
Eagle, Nicobar Serpent (E): *Spilornis klossi*  
Eagle, Philippine (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*  
Eagle, Red-backed Sea (E): *Haliastur indus*  
Eagle, River (E): *Haliaeetus vocifer*  
Eagle, Rufous-bellied (E): *Hieraaetus kienerii*  
Eagle, Short-toed (E): *Circaetus gallicus*  
Eagle, Solitary (E): *Harpohaliaeetus solitarius*  
Eagle, Spanish Imperial (E): *Aquila adalberti*  
Eagle, Spotted (E): *Aquila clanga*  
Eagle, Steppe (E): *Aquila nipalensis*  
Eagle, Tawny (E): *Aquila rapax*  
Eagle, Verreaux's (E): *Aquila verreauxii*  
Eagle, Wahlberg's (E): *Hieraaetus wahlbergi*  
Eagle, Wedge-tailed (E): *Aquila audax*  
Eagle, Whistling (E): *Haliastur sphenurus*  
Eagle, White-headed (E): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*

- Eagle, White-headed Sea (E): *Haliastur indus*  
 Eagle, White-shouldered (E): *Aquila adalberti*  
 Eagle, White-tailed (E): *Haliaeetus albicilla*  
 Eagle-Owl, African (E): *Bubo africanus*  
 Eagle-Owl, Akun (E): *Bubo leucostictus*  
 Eagle-Owl, Banded (E): *Bubo shelleyi*  
 Eagle-Owl, Barred (E): *Bubo sumatranus*  
 Eagle-Owl, Cape (E): *Bubo capensis*  
 Eagle-Owl, Dusky (E): *Bubo coromandus*  
 Eagle-Owl, Eurasian (E): *Bubo bubo*  
 Eagle-Owl, Forest (E): *Bubo nipalensis*  
 Eagle-Owl, Fraser's (E): *Bubo poensis*  
 Eagle-Owl, Giant (E): *Bubo lacteus*  
 Eagle-Owl, Greyish (E): *Bubo cinerascens*  
 Eagle-Owl, Mackinder's (E): *Bubo capensis*  
 Eagle-Owl, Milky (E): *Bubo lacteus*  
 Eagle-Owl, Mindanao (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi*  
 Eagle-Owl, Mountain (E): *Bubo capensis*  
 Eagle-Owl, Pharaoh (E): *Bubo ascalaphus*  
 Eagle-Owl, Philippine (E): *Bubo philippensis*  
 Eagle-Owl, Shelley's (E): *Bubo shelleyi*  
 Eagle-Owl, Sooty (E): *Bubo leucostictus*  
 Eagle-Owl, Spot-bellied (E): *Bubo nipalensis*  
 Eagle-Owl, Spotted (E): *Bubo africanus*  
 Eagle-Owl, Usambara (E): *Bubo vosseleri*  
 Eagle-Owl, Verreaux's (E): *Bubo lacteus*  
 Eared-Pheasant, Brown (E): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*  
 Eared-Pheasant, Manchurian (E): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*  
 Eared-Pheasant, White (E): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*  
*Echidna russellii* = *Daboia russellii*  
 Echidna, Attenborough's (E): *Zaglossus attenboroughi*  
 Echidna, Barton's (E): *Zaglossus bartoni*  
 Echidna, New Guinea Long-nosed (E): *Zaglossus bruijini*  
 echidnas, long-nosed (E): *Zaglossus* spp.  
 Echidné à bec courbe (F): *Zaglossus bruijini*  
 Echidné de Bruijn (F): *Zaglossus bruijini*  
 Echidné de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Zaglossus bruijini*  
 Echidnos narilargos (S): *Zaglossus bruijini*  
*Echinomorpha nishihirai* = *Echinophyllia nishihirai*  
*Echinophyllia aspera*: II<sup>39</sup> PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 (E) Flat Lettuce Coral  
*Echinophyllia costata*: II<sup>39</sup> PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Echinophyllia echinata*: II<sup>39</sup> PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Echinophyllia echinoporoides*: II<sup>39</sup> PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Echinophyllia lacera* = *Oxypora lacera*  
*Echinophyllia maxima*: II<sup>39</sup> PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Echinophyllia nishihirai*: II<sup>39</sup> PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Echinophyllia orpheensis*: II<sup>39</sup> PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Echinophyllia patula*: II<sup>39</sup> PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Echinophyllia pectinata*: II<sup>39</sup> PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Echinophyllia taylorae*: II<sup>39</sup> PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Echinophyllia tosaensis*: II<sup>39</sup> PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Echinopora ashmorensis*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Echinopora aspera* = *Echinophyllia aspera*  
*Echinopora carduus* = *Echinopora gemmacea*  
*Echinopora concamerata* = *Echinopora gemmacea*  
*Echinopora concinna* = *Echinopora lamellosa*  
*Echinopora ehrenbergii* = *Echinopora gemmacea*  
*Echinopora elegans* = *Echinopora lamellosa*  
*Echinopora flexuosa* = *Echinopora lamellosa*  
*Echinopora forskaliana*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Echinopora fruticulosa*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Echinopora gemmacea*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 (E) Hedgehog Coral  
*Echinopora glabra* = *Echinopora mammiformis*  
*Echinopora helli* = *Echinopora hirsutissima*  
*Echinopora hirsutissima*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Echinopora horrida*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Echinopora irregularis*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Echinopora lamellosa*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
 Leafy Hedgehog Coral  
*Echinopora litae* = *Echinopora lamellosa*  
*Echinopora magna* = *Echinophyllia aspera*  
*Echinopora mammiformis*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Echinopora pacificus*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Echinopora reflexa* = *Echinopora lamellosa*  
*Echinopora robusta*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Echinopora rosularia* = *Echinopora lamellosa*  
*Echinopora rousseaui* = *Echinopora gemmacea*  
*Echinopora solidior* = *Echinopora hirsutissima*,  
*Echinopora gemmacea*  
*Echinopora striatula* = *Echinopora lamellosa*  
*Echinopora taylorae* = *Echinophyllia taylorae*  
*Echinopora tertia* = *Echinopora hirsutissima*  
*Echinopora tiranensis*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Echinopora undulata* = *Echinopora lamellosa*  
 echnidés à bec courbe (F): *Zaglossus* spp.  
**Eclectus roratus**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Eclectus Parrot, (S) Loro ecléctico, (F) Grand Éclectus  
 Écureuil de Deppe (F): *Sciurus deppei*  
 Écureuil de Raffles (F): *Ratufa affinis*  
 Écureuil des pins (F): *Sciurus deppei*  
 Écureuil géant commun (F): *Ratufa affinis*  
 Écureuil géant de Ceylan (F): *Ratufa macroura*  
 Écureuil géant de l'Inde (F): *Ratufa indica*  
 Écureuil géant de Malaisie (F): *Ratufa bicolor*  
 Écureuil géant gris (F): *Ratufa macroura*  
 écureuils géants (F): *Ratufa* spp.  
 Eel (E): *Anguilla anguilla*  
 Eel, Common (E): *Anguilla anguilla*  
 Eel, European (E): *Anguilla anguilla*  
 Eel, River (E): *Anguilla anguilla*  
 Eel, Silver (E): *Anguilla anguilla*  
 Eel, Sing (E): *Anguilla anguilla*  
 Eel, Weed (E): *Anguilla anguilla*  
 Eel, Yellow (E): *Anguilla anguilla*  
 Effraie africaine (F): *Tyto alba*  
 Effraie de Manus (F): *Tyto manusi*  
 Effraie de Minahassa (F): *Tyto inexpectata*  
 Effraie de Soumagne (F): *Tyto soumagnei*  
 Effraie de Taliabu (F): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*  
 Effraie des Célèbes (F): *Tyto rosenbergii*  
 Effraie des clochers (F): *Tyto alba*  
 Effraie des Tanimbar (F): *Tyto sororcula*  
 Effraie d'Hispaniola (F): *Tyto glaucops*  
 Effraie dorée (F): *Tyto aurantia*  
 Effraie du Cap (F): *Tyto capensis*  
 Effraie masquée (F): *Tyto novaehollandiae*  
 Effraie ombrée (F): *Tyto tenebricosa*  
 Effraie piquetée (F): *Tyto multipunctata*  
 Effraie rousse de Madagascar (F): *Tyto soumagnei*  
 Egg-eater, Indian (E): *Elachistodon westermanni*  
*Eguchipsammia cornucopia*: II<sup>39</sup>  
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Eguchipsammia fistula*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eguchipsammia gaditana*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eguchipsammia japonica*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eguchipsammia serpentina*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eguchipsammia strigosa*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eguchipsammia wellsi*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eira barbara**: III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tayra, (S) Cabeza de viejo, Gato cutarra, Gato negro, Hurón mayor, Manco, Tejón, Tolumuco, Ucati, Ulamá, (F) Tayra
- Elachistodon (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
- Elachistodon westermanni**: II COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Egg-eater, Indian Egg-eating Snake, Westermann's Snake, (S) Culebra comedora de huevos, Culebra tragahuevos india, (F) Couleuvre de Westermann, Elachistodon, Mangeur d'oeufs asiatique, Mangeur d'oeufs indien, Mangeur d'oeufs indien de Westermann
- Élançon blanc (F): *Elanus caeruleus*
- Elanio australiano (S): *Elanus axillaris*
- Elanio azul (S): *Elanus caeruleus*
- Elanio bidentado (S): *Harpagus bidentatus*
- Elanio blanco (S): *Elanus leucurus*
- Elanio chico (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
- Elanio común (S): *Elanus caeruleus*
- Elanio del Mississipi (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
- Elanio enano (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
- Elanio escrito (S): *Elanus scriptus*
- Elanio golondrina (S): *Chelictinia riocourii*
- Elanio maromero (S): *Elanus leucurus*
- Elanio muslirrufo (S): *Harpagus diodon*
- Elanio plumizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea*
- Elanio tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus*
- Élanion à queue blanche (F): *Elanus leucurus*
- Élanion blanc (F): *Elanus caeruleus*
- Élanion d'Australie (F): *Elanus axillaris*
- Élanion lettré (F): *Elanus scriptus*
- Élanion naucier (F): *Chelictinia riocourii*
- Élanion perle (F): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
- Elanoides forficatus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) American Swallow-tailed Kite, Swallow-tailed Kite, (S) Elanio tijereta, Gavilán tijereta, Milano tijereta, (F) Milan à queue fourchue
- Elanoides riocourii* = *Chelictinia riocourii*
- Elanus axillaris**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Australian Black-shouldered Kite, Black-shouldered Kite, (S) Elanio australiano, (F) Élanion d'Australie
- Elanus caeruleus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-shouldered Kite, Black-winged Kite, (S) Elanio azul, Elanio común, (F) Élançon blanc, Élanion blanc
- Elanus caeruleus leucurus* = *Elanus leucurus*
- Elanus leucurus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tailed Kite, (S) Elanio blanco, Elanio maromero, Gavilán maromero, Milano coliblanco, (F) Élanion à queue blanche
- Elanus notatus* = *Elanus axillaris*
- Elanus riocourii* = *Chelictinia riocourii*
- Elanus scriptus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Letter-winged Kite, (S) Elanio escrito, (F) Élanion lettré
- Elaphe de l'Inde (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
- Elatopathes abietina*: II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Spear Black Coral, (S) Coral de lanza
- Electra (S): *Peponocephala electra*
- Elefante africano (S): *Loxodonta africana*
- Elefante asiático (S): *Elephas maximus*
- Elefante marino del sur (S): *Mirounga leonina*
- Elefantes marinos (S): *Mirounga leonina*
- Eléphant africain (F): *Loxodonta africana*
- Eléphant d'Afrique (F): *Loxodonta africana*
- Eléphant d'Asie (F): *Elephas maximus*
- Eléphant de mer du sud (F): *Mirounga leonina*
- Eléphant de mer méridional (F): *Mirounga leonina*
- Eléphant d'Inde (F): *Elephas maximus*
- Elephant, African (E): *Loxodonta africana*
- Elephant, African Savannah (E): *Loxodonta africana*
- Elephant, Asian (E): *Elephas maximus*
- Elephant, Indian (E): *Elephas maximus*
- Elephas maximus**: I ELEPHANTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asian Elephant, Indian Elephant, (S) Elefante asiático, (F) Eléphant d'Asie, Eléphant d'Inde
- Elk (E): *Cervus elaphus*
- Elvira chionura**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tailed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda elvira, (F) Colibri elvire
- Elvira cupreiceps**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Coppery-headed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda capirota, (F) Colibri à tête cuivrée
- Emerald, Andean (E): *Amazilia franciae*
- Emerald, Blue-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
- Emerald, Chiribiquete (E): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*
- Emerald, Coppery (E): *Chlorostilbon russatus*
- Emerald, Coppery-headed (E): *Elvira cupreiceps*
- Emerald, Cozumel (E): *Chlorostilbon forficatus*
- Emerald, Cuban (E): *Chlorostilbon ricordii*
- Emerald, Fork-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon canivetii*
- Emerald, Garden (E): *Chlorostilbon assimilis*
- Emerald, Glittering-bellied (E): *Chlorostilbon aureoventris*
- Emerald, Glittering-throated (E): *Amazilia fimbriata*
- Emerald, Golden-crowned (E): *Chlorostilbon auriceps*
- Emerald, Green-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon alicae*
- Emerald, Hispaniolan (E): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*
- Emerald, Honduran (E): *Amazilia luciae*
- Emerald, Narrow-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*
- Emerald, Plain-bellied (E): *Amazilia leucogaster*
- Emerald, Puerto Rican (E): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*
- Emerald, Rondônia (E): *Amazilia rondoniae*
- Emerald, Sapphire-spangled (E): *Amazilia lactea*
- Emerald, Short-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
- Emerald, Versicolored (E): *Amazilia versicolor*
- Emerald, White-bellied (E): *Amazilia candida*
- Emerald, White-chested (E): *Amazilia brevirostris*
- Emerald, White-tailed (E): *Elvira chionura*
- Émeraude à queue courte (F): *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
- Émeraude à queue étroite (F): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*
- Émeraude alicae (F): *Chlorostilbon alicae*
- Émeraude cuivrée (F): *Chlorostilbon russatus*
- Émeraude de Canivet (F): *Chlorostilbon canivetii*
- Émeraude de Porto Rico (F): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*
- Émeraude de Ricord (F): *Chlorostilbon ricordii*
- Émeraude d'Hispaniola (F): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*
- Émeraude d'Olivares (F): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*
- Émeraude du Panama (F): *Chlorostilbon assimilis*

- Émeraude orvert (F): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*  
 Émeraude splendide (F): *Chlorostilbon aureoventris*  
 Émouchel des Seychelles (F): *Falco araea*  
*Emyda ceylonensis* = *Lissemys punctata*  
*Emyda dura* = *Lissemys punctata*  
*Emyda granosa* = *Lissemys punctata*  
*Emyda scutata* = *Lissemys scutata*  
*Emyda vittata* = *Lissemys punctata*  
 Émyde à ocelles de Birmanie (F): *Morenia ocellata*  
 Émyde chinoise à grosse tête (F): *Mauremys megalocephala*  
 Émyde d'Annam (F): *Mauremys annamensis*  
 Émyde en toit (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
 Émyde fluviale indienne (F): *Batagur baska*  
 Émyde géante de Borneo (F): *Orlitia borneensis*  
 Émyde indienne à trois carènes (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*  
 Émyde ocellée de Birmanie (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*  
 Émyde peinte de Bornéo (F): *Batagur borneoensis*  
 Émyde tricarénée (F): *Pangshura tecta*  
*Emydura inspectata* = *Pseudemydura umbrina*  
*Emys amazonica* = *Podocnemis expansa*  
*Emys arrau* = *Podocnemis expansa*  
*Emys baska* = *Batagur baska*  
*Emys batagur* = *Batagur baska*  
*Emys bennettii* = *Mauremys sinensis*  
*Emys berardii* = *Dermatemys mawii*  
*Emys bermorei* = *Morenia ocellata*  
*Emys biguttata* = *Glyptemys mühlenbergii*  
*Emys borneoensis* = *Batagur borneoensis*  
*Emys cayennensis* = *Podocnemis erythrocephala*  
*Emys crassicollis* = *Siebenrockiella crassicollis*  
*Emys cuoro* = *Cuora amboinensis*  
*Emys dermatemys* = *Dermatemys mawii*  
*Emys dhongoka* = *Batagur dhongoka*  
*Emys dumeriliana* = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*  
*Emys duvaucelii* = *Batagur dhongoka*  
*Emys erythrocephala* = *Podocnemis erythrocephala*  
*Emys expansa* = *Podocnemis expansa*  
*Emys guttata* = *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
*Emys hamiltonii* = *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
*Emys japonica* = *Mauremys reevesii*  
*Emys kachuga* = *Batagur kachuga*  
*Emys kinosternoides* = *Terrapene carolina*  
*Emys lineata* = *Batagur kachuga*  
*Emys macrocephala* = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*  
*Emys muticus* = *Mauremys mutica*  
*Emys nigra* = *Siebenrockiella crassicollis*  
*Emys nigricans* = *Mauremys nigricans*  
*Emys nuchalis* = *Malayemys subtrijuga*  
*Emys ocellata* = *Morenia ocellata*  
*Emys picquotii* = *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
*Emys platynota* = *Notochelys platynota*  
*Emys pseudogeographica* = *Graptemys pseudogeographica*  
*Emys reevesii* = *Mauremys reevesii*  
*Emys schneideri* = *Terrapene carolina*  
*Emys sinensis* = *Mauremys sinensis*  
*Emys speciosa* = *Glyptemys insculpta*  
*Emys spinosa* = *Heosemys spinosa*  
*Emys subtrijuga* = *Malayemys subtrijuga*  
*Emys tecta* = *Pangshura tecta*  
*Emys tecta intermedia* = *Pangshura tentoria*  
*Emys tentoria* = *Pangshura tentoria*  
*Emys tetraonyx* = *Batagur baska*  
*Emys tracaxa* = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*  
*Emys trigibbosa* = *Pangshura tecta*  
*Emys trivittata* = *Batagur trivittata*  
*Emys vulgaris picta* = *Mauremys reevesii*  
*Enallopsammia adminicularis* = *Enallopsammia rostrata*  
*Enallopsammia amphelioides* = *Enallopsammia rostrata*  
*Enallopsammia amphelioides cucullata* = *Enallopsammia rostrata*  
*Enallopsammia marenzelleri* = *Enallopsammia pusilla*  
*Enallopsammia micranthus* = *Tubastraea micranthus*  
*Enallopsammia profunda*: II<sup>39</sup>  
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Enallopsammia pusilla*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Enallopsammia rostrata*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Beaked Cup Coral, (S) Coral pocillo curvo  
*Endhelia japonica* = *Crypthelia japonica*  
*Endocyathopora laticostata*: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Endopachys australiae* = *Platytrachus hastatus*  
*Endopachys bulbosa*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Endopachys grayi*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Endopachys japonicum* = *Endopachys grayi*  
*Endopachys oahense* = *Endopachys grayi*  
*Endopachys vauhani* = *Endopachys grayi*  
*Endopachys weberi* = *Endopachys grayi*  
*Endopsammia philippensis*: II<sup>39</sup>  
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Endopsammia pourtalesi*: II<sup>39</sup>  
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Endopsammia regularis*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Engoulevent d'Europe (F): *Aegolius funereus*  
**Enhydra lutris**: VIII MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sea Otter, (S) Nutria del Kamtchatka, Nutria marina, (F) Loutre de mer  
**Enhydra lutris nereis**: I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) California Sea Otter, Southern Sea Otter, (S) Nutria de mar californiana, (F) Loutre de mer de Californie, Loutre de mer méridionale  
**Enicognathus ferrugineus**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Austral Conure, Austral Parakeet, (S) Cotorra austral, Cotorra cachaña, (F) Conure magellanique, Perruche émeraude  
**Enicognathus leptorhynchus**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Slender-billed Conure, Slender-billed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra choroy, (F) Conure à long bec, Perruche à bec gracile  
*Enigmopora darveli*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Ensifera ensifera**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sword-billed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí picoespada, (F) Colibri porte-épée  
*Ensirostris melleri* = *Chamaeleo melleri*  
 Entelle (F): *Semnopithecus entellus*  
 Entelle de Pagi (F): *Simias concolor*  
 Entelle dorée (F): *Trachypithecus geei*  
 Entelle pileuse (F): *Trachypithecus pileatus*  
*Enyaliosaurus palearis* = *Ctenosaura palearis*  
*Enygrus asper* = *Candoia aspera*  
*Enygrus australis* = *Candoia bibroni*  
*Enygrus bibroni* = *Candoia bibroni*  
*Enygrus carinatus* = *Candoia carinata*  
*Enygrus gularis* = *Trachyboa gularis*  
*Enygrus regius* = *Python regius*  
*Enygrus superciliosus* = *Candoia carinata*



- Eolophus roseicapilla:** II CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Galang, Roseate Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa rosada,  
(F) Cacatoès rosalin
- Eos bornea* = *Eos rubra*
- Eos bornea rothschildi* = *Eos rubra*
- Eos cyanogenia:** II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Biak Red  
Lory, Black-winged Lory, (S) Lori alinegro, (F)  
Lori à joues bleues
- Eos fuscata* = *Pseudeos fuscata*
- Eos goodfellowi* = *Eos rubra*
- Eos histrio:** I LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-and-blue  
Lory, (S) Lori de Sangir, (F) Lori arlequin
- Eos reticulata:** II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-  
streaked Lory, (S) Lori de las Tanimbar, (F) Lori  
réticulé
- Eos rubra:** II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan Lory,  
Red Lory, (S) Lori rojo, (F) Lori écarlate
- Eos semilarvata:** II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-  
eared Lory, (S) Lori de Seram, (F) Lori masqué
- Eos squamata:** II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan  
Red Lory, Violet-necked Lory, (S) Lori  
escamoso, (F) Lori écaillé
- Epaulard (F): *Orcinus orca*
- Epaulard pygmée (F): *Feresa attenuata*
- Éperonnier chinquis (F): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
- Éperonnier de Bornéo (F): *Polyplectron  
schleiermachi*
- Éperonnier de Germain (F): *Polyplectron germaini*
- Éperonnier de Hardwick (F): *Polyplectron  
malacense*
- Éperonnier de Malaisie (F): *Polyplectron malacense*
- Éperonnier de Palawan (F): *Polyplectron  
napoleonis*
- Éperonnier gris (F): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
- Éperonnier malais (F): *Polyplectron malacense*
- Éperonnier Napoléon (F): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
- Épervier à collier interrompu (F): *Accipiter collaris*
- Épervier à collier roux (F): *Accipiter cirrocephalus*
- Épervier à gorge grise (F): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
- Épervier à pieds courts (F): *Accipiter brevipes*
- Épervier à poitrine rousse (F): *Accipiter rhodogaster*
- Épervier à queue tachetée (F): *Accipiter trinotatus*
- Épervier besra (F): *Accipiter virgatus*
- Épervier bicolore (F): *Accipiter bicolor*
- Épervier brun (F): *Accipiter striatus*
- Épervier de Cooper (F): *Accipiter cooperii*
- Épervier de Cuba (F): *Accipiter gundlachi*
- Épervier de Frances (F): *Accipiter francesii*
- Épervier de Hartlaub (F): *Accipiter erythropus*
- Épervier de Horsfield (F): *Accipiter soloensis*
- Épervier de l'Ovampo (F): *Accipiter ovampensis*
- Épervier de Madagascar (F): *Accipiter  
madagascariensis*
- Épervier de Nouvelle-Bretagne (F): *Accipiter  
brachyurus*
- Épervier des Célèbes (F): *Accipiter nanus*
- Épervier des Nicobar (F): *Accipiter butleri*
- Épervier d'Europe (F): *Accipiter nisus*
- Épervier du Japon (F): *Accipiter gularis*
- Épervier menu (F): *Accipiter rufiventris*
- Épervier minule (F): *Accipiter minullus*
- Épervier nain (F): *Accipiter superciliosus*
- Épervier pie (F): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
- Épervier shikra (F): *Accipiter badius*
- Ephialtes balli* = *Otus balli*
- Ephialtes brucei* = *Otus brucei*
- Ephialtes elegans* = *Otus elegans*
- Ephialtes grammicus* = *Pseudoscops grammicus*
- Ephialtes sagittatus* = *Otus sagittatus*
- Ephialtes spilocephalus* = *Otus spilocephalus*
- Ephialtes watsonii* = *Otus watsonii*
- Epicarsius cupreus* = *Epicrates cenchria*
- Epiceratodus forsteri* = *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Epicrates angulifer:** II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Cuban Boa, Cuban Tree Boa, (S) Boa de Cuba,  
Maja de Sta. María, (F) Boa de Cuba
- Epicrates cenchria:** II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Rainbow Boa, (S) Boa irisada, (F) Aboma, Boa  
arc-en-ciel
- Epicrates cenchria alvarezii* = *Epicrates cenchria*
- Epicrates cenchria assisi* = *Epicrates cenchria*
- Epicrates cenchria barbouri* = *Epicrates cenchria*
- Epicrates cenchria gaigei* = *Epicrates cenchria*
- Epicrates cenchria hygrophilus* = *Epicrates cenchria*
- Epicrates cenchria maurus* = *Epicrates maurus*
- Epicrates cenchria polylepis* = *Epicrates cenchria*
- Epicrates cenchria xerophilus* = *Epicrates cenchria*
- Epicrates chrysogaster:** II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Bahamas Islands Boa, Turks Islands Boa, (F)  
Boa de l'île Turques
- Epicrates crassus* = *Epicrates cenchria*
- Epicrates cupreus* = *Epicrates cenchria*
- Epicrates exsul:** II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Abaco  
Island Boa, (F) Boa de l'île Abaco
- Epicrates fordii:** II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ford's  
Boa, (F) Boa de Ford
- Epicrates gracilis:** II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Haitian  
Vine Boa, Hispaniolan Boa, (F) Boa arboricole  
gracile, Boa d'Hispaniola
- Epicrates gracilis monensis* = *Epicrates monensis*
- Epicrates inornatus:** I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Puerto Rican Boa, Yellow Tree Boa, (S) Boa de  
Puerto Rico, (F) Boa de Porto Rico, Boa sobre
- Epicrates inornatus fordii* = *Epicrates fordii*
- Epicrates inornatus granti* = *Epicrates monensis*
- Epicrates maurus:** II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Epicrates monensis:** I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mona  
Island Boa, Virgin Islands Tree Boa, (F) Boa de  
l'île Mona, Boa de Mona
- Epicrates relicquus* = *Epicrates chrysogaster*
- Epicrates sabogae* = *Boa constrictor*
- Epicrates striatus:** II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Fischer's Tree Boa, Haitian Boa, (F) Boa d'Haïti
- Epicrates striatus chrysogaster* = *Epicrates  
chrysogaster*
- Epicrates striatus relicquus* = *Epicrates  
chrysogaster*
- Epicrates subflavus:** I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Jamaican Boa, (S) Boa de Jamaica, (F) Boa de  
la Jamaïque
- Epicrates versicolor* = *Epicrates striatus*
- Epimachus albertsi* = *Drepanornis albertsi*
- Epimachus bruijnii* = *Drepanornis bruijnii*
- Epimachus fastuosus:** II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Black Sickbill, (F) Epimaque fastueux,  
Paradisier fastueux
- Epimachus meyeri:** II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Brown Sickbill, (F) Epimaque de Mayer,  
Paradisier de Meyer
- Epimaque de Mayer (F): *Epimachus meyeri*
- Epimaque fastueux (F): *Epimachus fastuosus*
- Epioblasma curtisii:** I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E)  
Curtis' Pearly Mussel, Curtis' Riffleshell
- Epioblasma florentina:** I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)  
(E) Yellow Blossom, Yellow Riffleshell, Yellow-  
blossom Pearly Mussel
- Epioblasma florentina curtisii* = *Epioblasma curtisii*
- Epioblasma florentina curtisii* = *Epioblasma curtisii*
- Epioblasma florentina walkeri* = *Epioblasma walkeri*
- Epioblasma lefevrei* = *Epioblasma turgidula*

- Epioblasma obliquata perobliqua* = *Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua*  
*Epioblasma rangiana* = *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*  
***Epioblasma sampsonii*: I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)**  
 (E) Sampson's Naiad, Sampson's Pearly Mussel, Sampson's Riffleshell, Wabash Riffleshell  
*Epioblasma sulcata delicata* = *Epioblasma sulcata*  
***Epioblasma sulcata*: I/NC UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)**  
***Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua*: I UNIONIDAE**  
 (Bivalvia) (E) White Catspaw  
***Epioblasma torulosa*: I/II UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)**  
 (E) Tubercled Blossom  
***Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*: I**  
 UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Green Blossom, Green Riffle Shell, Green-blossom Pearly Mussel  
***Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*: II UNIONIDAE**  
 (Bivalvia) (E) Northern Riffleshell, Tan-blossom Pearly Mussel  
***Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*: I UNIONIDAE**  
 (Bivalvia) (E) Tubercled Blossom, Tubercled-blossom Pearly Mussel, Tubercled Riffle Shell  
***Epioblasma turgidula*: I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E)**  
 Turgid Blossom, Turgid Riffle Shell, Turgid-blossom Pearly Mussel  
***Epioblasma walkeri*: I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E)**  
 Brown-blossom Naiad, Brown-blossom Pearly Mussel, Tan Riffleshell  
 Epipedobate andin (F): *Epipedobates andinus*  
 Epipedobate au ventre bleu (F): *Cryptophyllobates azureiventris*  
 Epipedobate bolivien (F): *Epipedobates bolivianus*  
 Epipedobate brillant (F): *Dendrobates speciosus*  
 Epipedobate calisterne (F): *Epipedobates pulchripectus*  
 Epipedobate de Bolivie (F): *Epipedobates bolivianus*  
 Epipedobate de Boulenger (F): *Epipedobates boulengeri*  
 Epipedobate de Myers (F): *Epipedobates myersi*  
 Epipedobate de Peters (F): *Epipedobates petersi*  
 Epipedobate d'Espinosa (F): *Epipedobates espinosai*  
 Epipedobate d'Inger (F): *Epipedobates ingeri*  
 Epipedobate du Rio Palenque (F): *Epipedobates erythromos*  
 Epipedobate émeraude (F): *Epipedobates smaragdinus*  
 Epipedobate fémorale (F): *Allobates femoralis*  
 Epipedobate minime (F): *Epipedobates parvulus*  
 Epipedobate peint (F): *Epipedobates pictus*  
 Epipedobate simisimi (F): *Allobates femoralis*  
 Epipedobate tacheté (F): *Epipedobates maculatus*  
 Epipedobate tricolore (F): *Epipedobates tricolor*  
 Epipedobate zaparo (F): *Allobates zaparo*  
***Epipedobates* spp.: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
 (Amphibia) (E) Poison frogs, (S) Ranos de puntas de flechas, (F) Epipedobates  
 epipedobates (F): *Epipedobates* spp.  
***Epipedobates andinus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
 (Amphibia) (E) La Planada Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha andino, (F) Epipedobate andin  
***Epipedobates anthonyi*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
 (Amphibia) (E) Anthony's Poison-Arrow Frog  
*Epipedobates ardens* = *Epipedobates cainarachi*  
*Epipedobates azureiventris* = *Cryptophyllobates azureiventris*  
***Epipedobates bassleri*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
 (Amphibia) (E) Pleasing Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Bassler, (F) Dendrobate de Bassler, Phobobate de Bassler  
***Epipedobates bilinguis*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
 (Amphibia) (E) Ecuador Poison Frog, Ecuadorean Poison Frog  
***Epipedobates bolivianus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
 (Amphibia) (E) Bolivian Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha boliviana, (F) Epipedobate bolivien, Epipedobate de Bolivie  
***Epipedobates boulengeri*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
 (Amphibia) (E) Marbled Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Boulenger, (F) Epipedobate de Boulenger  
***Epipedobates braccatus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
 (Amphibia)  
***Epipedobates cainarachi*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
 (Amphibia)  
***Epipedobates erythromos*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
 (Amphibia) (E) Palenque Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate du Rio Palenque  
***Epipedobates espinosai*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
 (Amphibia) (E) Espinosa Poison Frog, Turquoise-bellied Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate d'Espinosa  
*Epipedobates femoralis* = *Allobates femoralis*  
***Epipedobates flavopictus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
 (Amphibia)  
***Epipedobates hahneli*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
 (Amphibia)  
*Epipedobates hahneli rubriventris* = *Epipedobates rubriventris*  
***Epipedobates ingeri*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
 (Amphibia) (E) Niceforo's Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Inger, (F) Epipedobate d'Inger  
***Epipedobates labialis*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
 (Amphibia) (F) Dendrobate labié  
***Epipedobates macero*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
 (Amphibia) (E) Manu Poison Frog  
***Epipedobates maculatus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
 (Amphibia) (E) Confusing Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha maculada, (F) Epipedobate tacheté  
***Epipedobates myersi*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
 (Amphibia) (E) Myers's Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Myers, (F) Epipedobate de Myers  
***Epipedobates narinensis*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
 (Amphibia)  
***Epipedobates parvulus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
 (Amphibia) (E) Ruby Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate minime  
***Epipedobates petersi*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
 (Amphibia) (E) Peruvian Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Peters, (F) Epipedobate de Peters  
***Epipedobates pictus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
 (Amphibia) (E) Spot-legged Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha picta, (F) Epipedobate peint  
***Epipedobates planipaleae*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
 (Amphibia)  
***Epipedobates pongoensis*: II DENDROBATIDAE**  
 (Amphibia)

- Epipedobates pulchripectus*: II**  
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Beautiful-breasted Poison Frog, Blue-breasted Poison Frog, Silverstone's Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate calisterne
- Epipedobates rubriventris*: II** DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Epipedobates rufulus*: II** DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Chimantá Poison Frog, Gorzula's Poison Frog, Tepui Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate rougeâtre
- Epipedobates silverstonei*: II** DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Silverstone's Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Silverstone, (F) Dendrobate de Silverstone, Phobobate de Silverstone
- Epipedobates simulans*: II** DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Epipedobates smaragdinus*: II** DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Emerald Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha esmeralda, (F) Epipedobate émeraude
- Epipedobates tricolor*: II** DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Phantasmal Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha tricolor, (F) Epipedobate tricolore
- Epipedobates trivittatus*: II** DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Three-striped Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate à trois bandes, Phobobate à trois bandes
- Epipedobates yungicola*: II** DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Epipedobates zaparo* = *Allobates zaparo*  
Equidna de Nueva Guinea (S): *Zaglossus bruijni*  
equidnas (S): *Zaglossus* spp.
- Equus asinus* = *Equus africanus*
- Equus africanus*: I/NC<sup>21</sup>** EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) African Ass, African Wild Ass, (S) Asno salvaje de África, (F) Ane sauvage d'Afrique
- Equus caballus przewalskii* = *Equus przewalskii*  
*Equus ferus przewalskii* = *Equus przewalskii*
- Equus grevyi*: I** EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grevy's Zebra, (S) Cebra de Grévy, (F) Zèbre de Grévy
- Equus hemionus*: VIII** EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asian Wild Ass, Asiatic Wild Ass, Kulan, (S) Hemion, (F) Ane sauvage d'Asie, Hémione
- Equus hemionus hemionus*: I** EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dziggetai, Mongolian Wild Ass, North Mongolian Kulan, (S) Hemiono mongol, (F) Ane sauvage de Mongolie
- Equus hemionus khur*: I** EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ghor-khar, Indian Wild Ass, Khur, (S) Hemiono indostánico, Khur, Onagro de la India, (F) Ane sauvage de l'Inde, Hémione de l'Inde
- Equus hemionus kiang* = *Equus kiang*  
*Equus khur* = *Equus hemionus khur*
- Equus kiang*: II** EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kiang, (S) Kiang, (F) Ane sauvage du Tibet, Kiang
- Equus onager* = *Equus hemionus*  
*Equus onager khur* = *Equus hemionus khur*
- Equus przewalskii*: I** EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mongolian Wild Horse, Przewalski's Horse, Przewalski's Wild Horse, Takh, (S) Caballo de Przewalski, Caballo salvaje, (F) Cheval de Przewalski
- Equus zebra*: VIII** EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mountain Zebra
- Equus zebra hartmannae*: II** EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hartmann's Mountain Zebra, (S) Cebra de Hartmann, (F) Zèbre de Hartmann, Zèbre de montagne de Hartmann
- Equus zebra zebra*: I** EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cape Mountain Zebra, (S) Cebra de montaña del Cabo, Cebra montanesa del Cabo, (F) Zèbre de montagne du Cap
- Erebophis asper* = *Candoia aspera*
- Eretmochelys imbricata*: I** CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hawksbill Turtle, (S) Tortuga carey, Tortuga de carey, (F) Caret, Tortue à bec de faucon, Tortue à écailles, Tortue imbriquée
- Eretmochelys squamata* = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
- Eriocyathus echinatus*: II<sup>39</sup>** CARYOPHYLLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eriocnemis alinae*: II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Emerald-bellied Puffleg, (S) Calzadito pechiblanco, Zamarrito pechiblanco, (F) Érione d'Aline
- Eriocnemis assimilis* = *Haplophaedia assimilis*
- Eriocnemis cupreiventris*: II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Coppery-bellied Puffleg, (S) Calzadito cobrizo, Colibrí pantalón cobrizo, (F) Érione à ventre cuivré
- Eriocnemis derbyi*: II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-thighed Puffleg, (S) Calzadito patinegro, Zamarrito muslinegro, (F) Érione de Derby
- Eriocnemis glaucopoides*: II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-capped Puffleg, (S) Calzadito frentiazul, Picaflor frentivioleta, (F) Érione à front bleu
- Eriocnemis godini*: II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Turquoise-throated Puffleg, (S) Calzadito turquesa, Zamarrito gorjuriturquesa, (F) Érione turquoise
- Eriocnemis isabellae*: II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Gorgeted Puffleg
- Eriocnemis luciani*: II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sapphire-vented Puffleg, (S) Calzadito colilargo norteño, Zamarrito colilargo, (F) Érione Catherine
- Eriocnemis mirabilis*: II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Colourful Puffleg, (S) Calzadito admirable, (F) Érione multicolore
- Eriocnemis mosquera*: II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-breasted Puffleg, (S) Calzadito de Mosquera, Zamarrito pechidorado, (F) Érione à poitrine d'or
- Eriocnemis nigrivestis*: II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-breasted Puffleg, (S) Calzadito pechinegro, Zamarrito pechinegro, (F) Érione à robe noire
- Eriocnemis sapphiropygia* = *Eriocnemis luciani*
- Eriocnemis vestita*: II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Glowing Puffleg, (S) Calzadito reluciente, Colibrí pantalón verde, Zamarrito luciente, (F) Érione pattue
- Eriocnemis vestitus* = *Eriocnemis vestita*  
Érione à front bleu (F): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*  
Érione à poitrine d'or (F): *Eriocnemis mosquera*  
Érione à robe noire (F): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*  
Érione à ventre cuivré (F): *Eriocnemis cupreiventris*  
Érione Catherine (F): *Eriocnemis luciani*  
Érione d'Aline (F): *Eriocnemis alinae*  
Érione d'Aurélie (F): *Haplophaedia aureliae*  
Érione de Derby (F): *Eriocnemis derbyi*  
Érione givrée (F): *Haplophaedia lugens*  
Érione multicolore (F): *Eriocnemis mirabilis*  
Érione pattue (F): *Eriocnemis vestita*

- Érione turquoise (F): *Eriocnemis godini*  
*Eriopus lugens* = *Haplophaedia lugens*  
 Érismaure à tête blanche (F): *Oxyura leucocephala*  
 Ermine (E): *Mustela erminea*  
 Ermitaño barbigrís (S): *Phaethornis griseogularis*  
 Ermitaño gargantifusco (S): *Phaethornis squalidus*  
 Ermitaño pequeño (S): *Phaethornis longuemareus*  
 Ermitaño rufo (S): *Phaethornis ruber*  
 Ermitaño barbiblanco (S): *Phaethornis hispidus*  
 Ermitaño barbigrís (S): *Phaethornis griseogularis*  
 Ermitaño barbudo (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*  
 Ermitaño barbudo colibandeado (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*  
 Ermitaño bigotiblanco (S): *Phaethornis yaruqui*  
 Ermitaño boliviano (S): *Phaethornis stuarti*  
 Ermitaño bronceado (S): *Glaucis aeneus*  
 Ermitaño carinegro (S): *Phaethornis anthophilus*  
 Ermitaño chico (S): *Phaethornis longuemareus*  
 Ermitaño coliancho (S): *Anopetia gounellei*  
 Ermitaño colilargo (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus*  
 Ermitaño colilargo común (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus*  
 Ermitaño colilargo norteño (S): *Phaethornis longirostris*  
 Ermitaño de Espirito Santo (S): *Glaucis dohrnii*  
 Ermitaño de Koepcke (S): *Phaethornis koepckeae*  
 Ermitaño de Natterer (S): *Phaethornis nattereri*  
 Ermitaño de picorrecto (S): *Phaethornis bourcierii*  
 Ermitaño de Yaruqui (S): *Phaethornis yaruqui*  
 Ermitaño del planalto (S): *Phaethornis pretrei*  
 Ermitaño escamoso (S): *Phaethornis eurynome*  
 Ermitaño escuálido (S): *Phaethornis squalidus*  
 Ermitaño frentrinegro (S): *Phaethornis pretrei*  
 Ermitaño gorgiestriado (S): *Phaethornis striigularis*  
 Ermitaño guayanés (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus*  
 Ermitaño hirsuto (S): *Glaucis hirsutus*  
 Ermitaño limpiacasa (S): *Phaethornis augusti*  
 Ermitaño manchado (S): *Phaethornis eurynome*  
 Ermitaño ocráceo (S): *Phaethornis subochraceus*  
 Ermitaño pechicanelo (S): *Glaucis hirsutus*  
 Ermitaño picoaguja (S): *Phaethornis philippii*  
 Ermitaño picogrande (S): *Phaethornis malaris*  
 Ermitaño picosierra (S): *Ramphodon naevius*  
 Ermitaño pigmeo (S): *Phaethornis idaliae*  
 Ermitaño piquirrecto (S): *Phaethornis bourcierii*  
 Ermitaño rojizo (S): *Phaethornis ruber*  
 Ermitaño ventrihabano (S): *Phaethornis syrmatophorus*  
 Ermitaño ventripálido (S): *Phaethornis anthophilus*  
 Ermitaño verde (S): *Phaethornis guy*  
 Ermite à brins blancs (F): *Phaethornis superciliosus*  
 Ermite à gorge grise (F): *Phaethornis griseogularis*  
 Ermite à gorge rayée (F): *Phaethornis striigularis*  
 Ermite à long bec (F): *Phaethornis malaris*  
 Ermite à longue queue (F): *Phaethornis longirostris*  
 Ermite à queue blanche (F): *Threnetes niger*  
 Ermite à ventre fauve (F): *Phaethornis syrmatophorus*  
 Ermite anthophile (F): *Phaethornis anthophilus*  
 Ermite bronzé (F): *Glaucis aeneus*  
 Ermite d'Auguste (F): *Phaethornis augusti*  
 Ermite de Bourcier (F): *Phaethornis bourcierii*  
 Ermite de Dohrn (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*  
 Ermite de Dohrnou à bec incurvé (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*  
 Ermite de Filippi (F): *Phaethornis philippii*  
 Ermite de Gounelle (F): *Anopetia gounellei*  
 Ermite de Koepcke (F): *Phaethornis koepckeae*  
 Ermite de Natterer (F): *Phaethornis nattereri*  
 Ermite de Prêtre (F): *Phaethornis pretrei*  
 Ermite de Rucker (F): *Threnetes ruckeri*  
 Ermite de Stuart (F): *Phaethornis stuarti*  
 Ermite d'Idalie (F): *Phaethornis idaliae*  
 Ermite d'Osery (F): *Phaethornis hispidus*  
 Ermite eurynome (F): *Phaethornis eurynome*  
 Ermite hirsute (F): *Glaucis hirsutus*  
 Ermite nain (F): *Phaethornis longuemareus*  
 Ermite ocré (F): *Phaethornis subochraceus*  
 Ermite roussâtre (F): *Phaethornis ruber*  
 Ermite terne (F): *Phaethornis squalidus*  
 Ermite vert (F): *Phaethornis guy*  
 Ermite yaruqui (F): *Phaethornis yaruqui*  
 Eroïde (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides*  
*Errina altispina*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Errina amoena* = *Errina dabneyi*  
*Errina antarctica*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Errina aspera*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Errina aspera mascarina* = *Errina aspera*  
*Errina atlantica*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Errina bicolor*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Errina boschmai*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Errina capensis*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Errina carinata* = *Lepidopora carinata*  
*Errina carnea* = *Errina laterorifa*  
*Errina cervicornis* = *Lepidotheca cervicornis*  
*Errina chathamensis*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Errina cheilopora*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Errina cochleata*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Errina cooki*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Errina cruenta* = *Errina novaezelandiae*  
*Errina cyclopora*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Errina dabneyi*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Errina decipiens* = *Lepidopora decipiens*  
*Errina dendyi*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Errina diffusa* = *Lepidopora diffusa*  
*Errina echinata* = *Stellapora echinata*  
*Errina fissurata*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Errina glabra* = *Lepidopora glabra*  
*Errina gracilis*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Errina hicksoni*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Errina hicksoni* = *Lepidopora eburnea*  
*Errina horrida* = *Lepidotheca horrida*  
*Errina japonica*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Errina kerguelensis*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Errina labiata* = *Inferiolabiata labiata*  
*Errina laevigata*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Errina laterorifa*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Errina macrogastra*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Errina moseleyi* = *Errina antarctica*  
*Errina novaezelandiae*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Errina novaezelandiae cooki* = *Errina cooki*  
*Errina novaezelandiae dendyi* = *Errina dendyi*  
*Errina porifera*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Errina pourtalesii* = *Errinopora pourtalesii*  
*Errina ramosa* = *Lepidotheca ramosa*  
*Errina regularis* = *Phalangopora regularis*  
*Errina reticulata*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Errina rubra* = *Errina dendyi*  
*Errina sarmentosa* = *Lepidopora sarmentosa*  
*Errina sinuosa*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Errina spongiosa* = *Errina antarctica*  
*Errina tenuistylus* = *Lepidotheca tenuistylus*  
*Errinopora cestoporina*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Errinopora intervacans* = *Errinopora stylifera*

- Errinopora latifundata*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Errinopora nanneca*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Errinopora pourtalesii*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Errinopora styliifera*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Errinopora zarhyncha*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Errinopsis fenestrata*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Errinopsis reticulum*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Erymnochelys madagascariensis*: II**  
 PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Big-headed Turtle, Madagascar Sideneck Turtle, (F) Podocnémide de Madagascar
- Erythrastrea flabellata*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Erythrocebus patas*: II** CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Patas Monkey, (F) Patas
- Erythrospizias trinotatus nanus* = *Accipiter nanus*
- Erythrotriorchis buergersi*: II** ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bürger's Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-mantled Goshawk, Chestnut-shouldered Goshawk, Chestnut-shouldered Hawk, (S) Azor de Bürgers, (F) Autour de Bürger
- Erythrotriorchis radiatus*: II** ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red Goshawk, (S) Azor rojo, (F) Autour rouge
- Eryx bengalensis* = *Gongylophis conicus*  
*Eryx cerastes* = *Eryx jaculus*  
*Eryx colubrina* = *Gongylophis colubrinus*  
*Eryx colubrinus* = *Gongylophis colubrinus*  
*Eryx conicus* = *Gongylophis conicus*
- Eryx elegans*: II** BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Central Asian Sand Boa, Elegant Sand Boa, (F) Boa des sables d'Asie centrale, Boa des sables élégant
- Eryx familiaris* = *Eryx jaculus*  
*Eryx fodiens* = *Eryx jakakari*
- Eryx jaculus*: II** BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Caucasian Sand Boa, Javelin Sand Boa, Spotted Sand Boa, (S) Boa jabalina, (F) Boa des sables occidental, Boa-javelot, *Eryx javelot*
- Eryx jaculus czarewskii* = *Eryx elegans*  
*Eryx jaculus miliaris* = *Eryx miliaris*  
*Eryx jaculus sennaariensis* = *Gongylophis colubrinus*
- Eryx javelot* (F): *Eryx jaculus*
- Eryx jakakari*: II** BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Arabian Sand Boa, Jayakar's Sand Boa, (F) Boa des sables d'Arabie
- Eryx johnii*: II** BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blunt-tailed Sand Boa, Brown Sand Boa, Indian Sand Boa, (S) Boa de arena de la India, (F) Boa des sables brun
- Eryx johnii persicus* = *Eryx jaculus*  
*Eryx loveridgei* = *Gongylophis colubrinus*  
*Eryx maculatus* = *Eryx johnii*  
*Eryx miliaire* (F): *Eryx miliaris*
- Eryx miliaris*: II** BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Desert Sand Boa, Dwarf Sand Boa, (F) Boa des sables miliaire, Boa des sables nain, *Eryx miliaire*
- Eryx muelleri* = *Gongylophis muelleri*  
*Eryx multocarinata* = *Bolyeria multocarinata*  
*Eryx persicus* = *Eryx jaculus*  
*Eryx reinhardtii* = *Calabaria reinhardtii*  
*Eryx rickmersi* = *Eryx miliaris*  
*Eryx rufescens* = *Gongylophis colubrinus*
- Eryx scutata* = *Gongylophis colubrinus*  
***Eryx somalicus*: II** BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Somali Sand Boa, (S) Boa de arena somalí, (F) Boa des sables de Somalie
- Eryx speciosus* = *Eryx tataricus*  
***Eryx tataricus*: II** BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tartary Sand Boa, (F) Boa des sables de Tatarie
- Eryx tataricus bogdanovi* = *Eryx miliaris*  
*Eryx tataricus helluo* = *Eryx miliaris*  
*Eryx thebaicus* = *Gongylophis colubrinus*  
*Eryx turcicus* = *Eryx jaculus*
- Eryx whitakeri*: II** BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Whitaker's Boa, (S) Boa de arena de Whitaker, (F) Boa des sables de Whitaker
- Escarabajo rompiefocos (S): *Dynastes satanas*  
*Eschrichtius gibbosus* = *Eschrichtius robustus*  
*Eschrichtius glaucus* = *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Eschrichtius robustus*: I** ESCHRICHTIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Devil-fish, Gray-back, Grey Whale, Hard-head, Mussel-digger, Rip-sack, (S) Ballena gris, (F) Baleine à six bosses, Baleine grise
- Escorpión (S): *Heloderma horridum*  
 Escorpión de Gambia (S): *Pandinus gambiensis*  
 Escorpión emperador (S): *Pandinus imperator*  
 Escorpión gigante (S): *Pandinus imperator*  
 Escorpión magnífico (S): *Pandinus dictator*  
 Eslión de las Islas Salomón (S): *Corucia zebrata*  
 Esmeralda bronceada (S): *Chlorostilbon russatus*  
 Esmeralda capirota (S): *Elvira cupreiceps*  
 Esmeralda cola de alambre (S): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*
- Esmeralda coliazul (S): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*  
 Esmeralda colicorta (S): *Chlorostilbon poortmani*  
 Esmeralda colifina (S): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*  
 Esmeralda coliverde (S): *Chlorostilbon alicae*  
 Esmeralda de Canivet (S): *Chlorostilbon canivetii*  
 Esmeralda de la Española (S): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*
- Esmeralda del Chiribiquete (S): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*  
 Esmeralda elvira (S): *Elvira chionura*  
 Esmeralda gorgiazul (S): *Chlorostilbon notatus*  
 Esmeralda hondureña (S): *Amazilia luciae*  
 Esmeralda portorriqueña (S): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*
- Esmeralda ventridorada (S): *Chlorostilbon aureoventris*  
 Esmeralda viento-blanco (S): *Amazilia candida*  
 Esmeralda zunzún (S): *Chlorostilbon ricordii*  
 Esmerejón (S): *Falco columbarius*  
 Esok (E): *Probarbus jullieni*  
 Espadachin (S): *Pristis pectinata*  
 Espadarte (S): *Orcinus orca*  
 Espadon (S): *Pristis pectinata*  
 Esparvero bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor*  
 Esparvero chico (S): *Accipiter striatus*  
 Esparvero gris (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*  
 Esparvero pechigrís (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*  
 Espátula (S): *Platalea leucorodia*  
 Espátula blanca (S): *Platalea leucorodia*  
 Espátula común (S): *Platalea leucorodia*  
 Espolonero chinquis (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*  
 Espolonero de Borneo (S): *Polyplectron schleiermacheri*  
 Espolonero de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*  
 Espolonero de Palawan (S): *Polyplectron napoleonis*  
 Espolonero malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*  
 Esterlete (S): *Acipenser ruthenus*

- Estornino de Rothschild (S): *Leucopsar rothschildi*  
 Estourion (F): *Acipenser sturio*  
 Estrella coliblanca (S): *Urochroa bougueri*  
 Estrella cuellirrojo (S): *Chaetocercus heliodor*  
 Estrella ecuatoriana (S): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*  
 Estrella, Coral (E): *Madracis pharensis*  
 Estrellita amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*  
 Estrellita chica (S): *Chaetocercus bombus*  
 Estrellita colicorta (S): *Myrmia micrura*  
 Estrellita de gorguera (S): *Chaetocercus heliodor*  
 Estrellita esmeraldeña (S): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*  
 Estrellita gargantillada (S): *Myrtis fanny*  
 Estrellita gorjipurpura (S): *Calliphlox mitchellii*  
 Estrellita ventriblanca (S): *Chaetocercus mulsanti*  
 Estrilda formosa = *Amandava formosa*  
 Estrilda verde (S): *Amandava formosa*  
 Esturgeon (F): *Acipenser sturio*  
 Esturgeon à barbillons frangés (F): *Acipenser nudiventris*  
 Esturgeon à museau court (F): *Acipenser brevirostrum*  
 Esturgeon à nez court (F): *Acipenser brevirostrum*  
 Esturgeon atlantique (F): *Acipenser sturio*  
 Esturgeon atlantique d'Europe (F): *Acipenser sturio*  
 Esturgeon blanc (F): *Acipenser transmontanus*  
 Esturgeon chinois (F): *Acipenser sinensis*  
 Esturgeon commun (F): *Acipenser sturio*  
 Esturgeon de la Baltique (F): *Acipenser sturio*  
 Esturgeon de l'Adriatique (F): *Acipenser naccarii*  
 Esturgeon de l'Atlantique (F): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*  
 Esturgeon de Sakhaline (F): *Acipenser medirostris*  
 Esturgeon de Sibérie (F): *Acipenser ruthenus*  
 Esturgeon du Danube (F): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*  
 Esturgeon écussonné, Esturgeon de l'Amour (F): *Acipenser schrenckii*  
 Esturgeon étoilé (F): *Acipenser stellatus*  
 Esturgeon européen (F): *Acipenser sturio*  
 Esturgeon européen occidentale (F): *Acipenser sturio*  
 Esturgeon jaune (F): *Acipenser fulvescens*  
 Esturgeon noir (F): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*  
 Esturgeon nu (F): *Acipenser nudiventris*  
 Esturgeon russe, Oscïêtre (F): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*  
 Esturgeon sibérien (F): *Acipenser baerii*  
 Esturgeon vert (F): *Acipenser medirostris*  
 esturgeons (F): ACIPENSERIFORMES (Actinopterygii)  
 Esturión (S): *Acipenser sturio*, *Huso huso*  
 Esturión barba de flecos (S): *Acipenser nudiventris*  
 Esturión beluga (S): *Huso huso*  
 Esturión blanco (S): *Acipenser transmontanus*  
 Esturión chato (S): *Acipenser brevirostrum*  
 Esturión común (S): *Acipenser sturio*  
 Esturión de Siberia (S): *Acipenser ruthenus*  
 Esturión del Adriático (S): *Acipenser naccarii*  
 Esturión del Atlántico (S): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*  
 Esturión del Danubio (S): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*  
 Esturión estrellado (S): *Acipenser stellatus*  
 Esturión hociquicorto (S): *Acipenser brevirostrum*  
 Esturión lacustre (S): *Acipenser fulvescens*  
 Esturión verde (S): *Acipenser medirostris*  
 esturiones (S): ACIPENSERIFORMES (Actinopterygii)  
 Étourneau de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*  
 Eturgeon (F): *Acipenser sturio*  
*Euathlus albopilosus* = *Brachypelma albopilosum*  
*Euathlus angustus* = *Brachypelma angustum*  
*Euathlus aureocephus* = *Brachypelma aureocephus*  
*Euathlus embrithes* = *Brachypelma embrithes*  
*Euathlus emilia* = *Brachypelma emilia*  
*Euathlus epicureanus* = *Brachypelma epicureanum*  
*Euathlus fossorius* = *Brachypelma fossorium*  
*Euathlus pallidus* = *Aphonopelma pallidum*  
*Euathlus sabulosus* = *Brachypelma sabulosum*  
*Euathlus smithi* = *Brachypelma smithi*  
*Euathlus vagans* = *Brachypelma vagans*  
**Eubalaena australis**: I BALAENIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) Southern Right Whale, (S) Ballena franca, (F) Baleine australe  
**Eubalaena glacialis**: I BALAENIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) Black Right Whale, Northern Right Whale, Right Whale, (S) Ballena, Ballena franca del Norte, Ballena, (F) Baleine de Biscaye, Baleine des Basques, Baleine franche  
*Eubalaena glacialis japonica* = *Eubalaena japonica*  
**Eubalaena japonica**: I BALAENIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) North Pacific Right Whale  
*Eubalaena sieboldi* = *Eubalaena glacialis*  
*Eucimpathes contorta* = *Cirripathes contorta*  
**Eudocimus ruber**: II THRESKIORNITHIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Scarlet Ibis, (S) Corocoro colorado, Corocoro rojo, Ibis escarlata, (F) Ibis rouge  
**Eugenes fulgens**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Magnificent Hummingbird, Rivoli's Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí magnífico, (F) Colibri de Rivoli  
*Eugenia imperatrix* = *Heliodoxa imperatrix*  
**Eulampis holosericeus**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Green-throated Carib, (S) Colibrí caribeño gorgiverde, (F) Colibrí falle-vert  
**Eulampis jugularis**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Purple-throated Carib, (S) Colibrí caribeño gorgimorado, (F) Colibrí madère  
**Eulemur albifrons**: I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) White-fronted Brown Lemur, White-fronted Lemur  
**Eulemur albocollaris**: I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) White-collared Brown Lemur, White-collared Lemur  
**Eulemur cinereiceps**: I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) Grey-headed Lemur  
**Eulemur collaris**: I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) Collared Brown Lemur, Red-collared Lemur  
**Eulemur coronatus**: I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) Crowned Lemur, (S) Lémur coronado, (F) Lémur à couronne  
**Eulemur fulvus**: I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) Brown Lemur, (S) Lémur leonado, (F) Lémur brun, Maki brun  
*Eulemur fulvus albifrons* = *Eulemur albifrons*  
*Eulemur fulvus albocollaris* = *Eulemur albocollaris*  
*Eulemur fulvus collaris* = *Eulemur collaris*  
*Eulemur fulvus rufus* = *Eulemur rufus*  
*Eulemur fulvus sanfordi* = *Eulemur sanfordi*  
**Eulemur macaco**: I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) Black Lemur, (S) Lémur negro, (F) Lémur macaco, Lémur noir, Maki noir  
**Eulemur mongoz**: I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) Mongoose Lemur, (S) Lémur mangosta, (F) Lémur mongoz, Maki mongoz  
*Eulemur mongoz coronatus* = *Eulemur coronatus*  
**Eulemur rubriventer**: I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) Red-bellied Lemur, (S) Lemur de ventre rojo, (F) Lémur à ventre rouge  
**Eulemur rufus**: I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) Red-fronted Brown Lemur, Red-fronted Lemur  
**Eulemur sanfordi**: I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) Sanford's Brown Lemur, Sanford's Lemur

- Eulidia yarrellii***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Chilean Woodstar, (S) Colibrí de Arica, (F)  
Colibrí d'Arica  
*Eunectes barbouri* = *Eunectes murinus*
- Eunectes beniensis***: II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Eunectes deschauenseei***: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Dark-spotted Anaconda, Meyer de  
Schauensee's Anaconda, (F) Anaconda à  
taches sombres, Anaconda de Meyer de  
Schauensee
- Eunectes murinus***: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Anaconda, Green Anaconda, Water Boa, (S)  
Anaconda, Sucury, (F) Anaconda, Anaconda  
commun, Anaconda vert
- Eunectes notaeus***: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow  
Anaconda, (S) Anaconda amarilla, (F)  
Anaconda du Paraguay, Anaconda jaune
- Eunectes scytale* = *Eunectes murinus*  
*Eunectes wieningeri* = *Eunectes notaeus*
- Eunymphicus cornutus***: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Horned Parakeet, (S) Perico cornudo, (F)  
Perruche cornue, Perruche huppée  
*Eunymphicus uvaensis* = *Eunymphicus cornutus*
- Euoticus elegantulus***: II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E) Elegant Galago, Western Needle-clawed  
Bushbaby, Western Needle-clawed Galago, (S)  
Abolí, Gálago elegante, (F) Galago élégant  
*Euoticus inustus* = *Galago matschiei*
- Euoticus pallidus***: II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Northern Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Northern  
Needle-clawed Galago
- Eupetomena macroura***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Swallow-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí  
golondrina, (F) Colibrí hirondelle  
*Euphema bourkii* = *Neopsephotus bourkii*  
*Euphema petrophila* = *Neophema petrophila*  
*Euphema splendida* = *Neophema splendida*  
*Eupherusa cupreiceps* = *Elvira cupreiceps*
- Eupherusa cyanophrys***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Blue-capped Hummingbird, Oaxaca  
Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí oaxaqueño, (F) Colibrí  
d'Oaxaca
- Eupherusa eximia***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Stripe-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí  
colirrayado, (F) Colibrí à épaulettes
- Eupherusa nigriventris***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Black-bellied Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí  
ventrinegro, (F) Colibrí à ventre noir
- Eupherusa poliocerca***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
(E) White-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de  
Guerrero, Colibrí guerrerense, (F) Colibrí du  
Guerrero
- Euphlyctis hexadactylus***: II RANIDAE (Amphibia)  
(E) Green Pond Frog, Indian Bullfrog, Indian  
Five-fingered Frog, Indian Green Frog, Indian  
Pond Frog, Six-fingered Frog, Six-toed Frog, (F)  
Grenouille du Bengale, Grenouille hexadactyle  
*Euphractus nationi* = *Chaetophractus nationi*
- Euphyllia ancora***: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Anchor Coral, Hammer Coral  
*Euphyllia aspera* = *Eusmilia fastigiata*  
***Euphyllia cristata***: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) White Grape Coral  
***Euphyllia divisa***: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Frogspawn Coral  
***Euphyllia fimbriata***: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
***Euphyllia glabrescens***: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Euphyllia laxa* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
- Euphyllia meandrina* = *Euphyllia fimbriata*  
***Euphyllia paraancora***: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Branching Anchor Coral  
***Euphyllia paradvivisa***: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
***Euphyllia paraglabrescens***: II<sup>39</sup>  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Euphyllia pavonina* = *Flabellum pavoninum*  
*Euphyllia rubra* = *Monomyces rubrum*  
*Euphyllia rugosa* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*  
*Euphyllia sinuosa* = *Plerogyra sinuosa*  
*Euphyllia spheniscus* = *Truncatoflabellum*  
*spheniscus*  
*Euphyllia turgida* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*  
***Euphyllia yaeyamaensis***: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
Euplère de Goudot (F): *Eupleres goudotii*
- Eupleres goudotii***: II EUPLERIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E) Falanouc, Malagasy Mongoose, Slender  
Fanalouc, Small-toothed Mongoose, (S)  
Fanaloca, Mangosta dentipequeno, (F) Euplère  
de Goudot  
*Eupleres major* = *Eupleres goudotii*  
*Euplocomus swinhoii* = *Lophura swinhoii*  
*Eupodotis afra* = *Afrotis afra*  
*Eupodotis afra afraoides* = *Afrotis afraoides*  
*Eupodotis afraoides* = *Afrotis afraoides*  
*Eupodotis bengalensis* = *Houbaropsis bengalensis*  
*Eupodotis burchellii* = *Neotis denhami*
- Eupodotis caerulescens***: II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Blue Bustard, Blue Korhaan, (S) Sisón azul,  
Sisón azulado, (F) Outarde plombée  
*Eupodotis gindiana* = *Lophotis gindiana*  
*Eupodotis hartlaubii* = *Lissotis hartlaubii*
- Eupodotis humilis***: II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Little  
Brown Bustard, (S) Sisón somali, (F) Outarde  
somalienne  
*Eupodotis indica* = *Sypheotides indicus*  
*Eupodotis melanogaster* = *Lissotis melanogaster*
- Eupodotis rueppellii***: II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Damara Korhaan, Rüppell's Bustard, (S) Sisón  
de Damaraland, Sisón de Rüppell, (F) Outarde  
de Rüppell  
*Eupodotis ruficrista* = *Lophotis ruficrista*  
*Eupodotis ruficrista gindiana* = *Lophotis gindiana*  
*Eupodotis savilei* = *Lophotis savilei*
- Eupodotis senegalensis***: II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Senegal Bustard, White-bellied Bustard, White-  
bellied Korhaan, (S) Sisón senegalés, (F)  
Outarde du Sénégal
- Eupodotis vigorsii***: II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Karoo  
Bustard, Karoo Korhaan, Vigors's Bustard, (S)  
Sisón de Vigors, Sisón del karroo, (F) Outarde  
de Vigors  
*Eupsammia regalis* = *Balanophyllia regalis*  
*Eupsammia stimpsoniani* = *Balanophyllia*  
*stimpsonii*  
*Eupsammia stimpsonii* = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*  
*Eupsittula aurea* = *Aratinga aurea*  
*Eupsittula cactorum* = *Aratinga cactorum*  
*Eupsittula canicularis* = *Aratinga canicularis*  
*Eupsittula nana* = *Aratinga nana*  
*Eupsittula pertinax* = *Aratinga pertinax*  
*Eupsittula weddellii* = *Aratinga weddellii*  
*Eurochelidon sirintarae* = *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*  
*Eurypelma aureiceps* = *Brachypelma aureiceps*  
*Eurypelma dupontii* = *Brachypelma vagans*  
*Eurypelma embrithes* = *Brachypelma embrithes*  
*Eurypelma emilia* = *Brachypelma emilia*  
*Eurypelma epicureana* = *Brachypelma epicureanum*

- Eurypelma pallidum* = *Aphonopelma pallidum*  
*Eurypelma sabulosum* = *Brachypelma sabulosum*  
*Eurypelma smithi* = *Brachypelma smithi*  
*Eurypelma vagans* = *Brachypelma vagans*  
*Eusmilia aspera* = *Eusmilia fastigiata*  
*Eusmilia fastigiata*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa) (E) Smooth Flower Coral, (S) Coral floral liso, (F) Corail fleur doux  
*Eusmilia knorrii* = *Eusmilia fastigiata*  
**Eutoxeres aquila**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 White-tipped Sicklebill, (S) Pico-de-hoz puntiblanco, Picohoz coliverde, (F) Bec-en-faucille aigle  
**Eutoxeres condamini**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Buff-tailed Sicklebill, (S) Pico-de-hoz colihabano, Picohoz colicanela, (F) Bec-en-faucille de la Condamine  
**Eutriorchis astur**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Madagascar Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera azor, (F) Aigle serpenteaire, Serpenteaire de Madagascar  
**Exiliboa placata**: II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)  
 (E) Bogert's Boa, Oaxacan Boa, Oaxacan Dwarf Boa, (S) Boa enana mexicana, (F) Boa nain d'Oaxaca  
*Explanaria annularis* = *Montastraea annularis*  
*Explanaria argus* = *Montastraea cavernosa*  
*Explanaria cinerascens* = *Turbinaria mesenterina*  
*Explanaria galaxea* = *Astreopora listeri*  
*Explanaria gemmacea* = *Echinopora gemmacea*  
*Explanaria hemprichii* = *Lobophyllia hemprichii*  
*Explanaria infundibulum* = *Turbinaria crater*  
*Explanaria mesenterina* = *Turbinaria mesenterina*  
*Explanaria radiata* = *Montastraea cavernosa*  
 Eye, Higgins's (E): *Lampsilis higginsii*  
 Fabo calderón (S): *Grampus griseus*  
 Fairy, Black-eared (E): *Heliothryx auritus*  
 Fairy, Purple-crowned (E): *Heliothryx barroti*  
 Faisan à queue barrée (F): *Syrmaticus humiae*  
 Faisán argos (S): *Argusianus argus*  
 Faisán chir (S): *Catreus wallichii*  
 Faisan de Birmanie (F): *Syrmaticus humiae*  
 Faisán de cola ocelada de Germain (S):  
*Polyplectron germaini*  
 Faisán de cola ocelada gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*  
 Faisán de cola ocelada malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*  
 Faisan de cuerno rojo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*  
 Faisán de Edwards (S): *Lophura edwardsi*  
 Faisán de Elliot (S): *Syrmaticus ellioti*  
 Faisán de espolones de Borneo (S): *Polyplectron schleiermachersi*  
 Faisán de espolones de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*  
 Faisán de espolones de Palawan (S): *Polyplectron napoleonis*  
 Faisán de espolones gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*  
 Faisán de espolones malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*  
 Faisán de Formosa (S): *Lophura swinhoii*  
 Faisan de Formose (F): *Lophura swinhoii*  
 Faisan de Hume (F): *Syrmaticus humiae*  
 Faisán de Hume (S): *Syrmaticus humiae*  
 Faisan de l'Himalaya (F): *Catreus wallichii*  
 Faisán de Rheinard (S): *Rheinardia ocellata*  
 Faisan de Swinhoe (F): *Lophura swinhoii*  
 Faisán de Swinhoe (S): *Lophura swinhoii*  
 Faisan de Wallich (F): *Catreus wallichii*  
 Faisán de Wallich (S): *Catreus wallichii*  
 Faisan d'Edwards (F): *Lophura edwardsi*  
 Faisan d'Elliot (F): *Syrmaticus ellioti*  
 Faisán ensangrentado (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*  
 Faisan impérial (F): *Lophura imperialis*  
 Faisán imperial (S): *Lophura imperialis*  
 Faisan mikado (F): *Syrmaticus mikado*  
 Faisán mikado (S): *Syrmaticus mikado*  
 Faisán monal chino (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii*  
 Faisán monal de Sclater (S): *Lophophorus sclateri*  
 Faisán monal del Himalaya (S): *Lophophorus impejanus*  
 Faisan oreillard blanc (F): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*  
 Faisan oreillard brun (F): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*  
 Faisán orejudo blanco (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*  
 Faisán orejudo de Manchuria (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*  
 Faisán orejudo pardo (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*  
 Faisán orejudo tibetano (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*  
 Faisán real de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*  
 Faisán real de Palaguán (S): *Polyplectron napoleonis*  
 Faisán real gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*  
 Faisán real malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*  
 Faisán sangrante (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*  
 Faisan sanguin (F): *Ithaginis cruentus*  
 Faisán sanguíneo (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*  
 Falanouc (E): *Eupleres goudotii*  
*Falcatoflabellum raoulensis*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Falco aequinoctialis* = *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*  
*Falco aeruginosus* = *Circus aeruginosus*  
*Falco albicilla* = *Haliaeetus albicilla*  
*Falco albicollis* = *Leucopternis albicollis*  
*Falco alexanderi* = *Falco tinnunculus*  
**Falco alopex**: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Fox Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo zorruno, (F) Crécerelle renard, Faucon-renard  
*Falco altaicus* = *Falco cherrug*  
*Falco americanus* = *Ibycter americanus*  
**Falco amurensis**: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Amur Falcon, Eastern Red-footed Falcon, Manchurian Red-footed Falcon, (S) Cernícalo del Amur, (F) Faucon de l'Amour  
*Falco angolensis* = *Gypohierax angolensis*  
*Falco anthracinus* = *Buteogallus anthracinus*  
*Falco apivorus* = *Pernis apivorus*  
**Falco araea**: I FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Seychelles Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo de las Seychelles, (F) Crécerelle des Seychelles, Crécerelle katitie, Emouchel des Seychelles, Faucon crécerelle des Seychelles  
*Falco araeus* = *Falco araea*  
**Falco ardosiaceus**: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Grey Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo gris, Cernícalo pizarroso, (F) Faucon ardoisé  
*Falco augur* = *Buteo augur*  
*Falco australis* = *Phalcoboenus australis*  
*Falco badius* = *Accipiter badius*  
*Falco bellicosus* = *Polemaetus bellicosus*  
**Falco berigora**: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Falcon, (S) Halcón berigora, (F) Faucon bérigora  
**Falco biarmicus**: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Lanner, Lanner Falcon, (S) Halcón borní, (F) Faucon lanier



- Falco bidentatus* = *Harpagus bidentatus*  
*Falco buffoni* = *Circus buffoni*  
*Falco buteo* = *Buteo buteo*  
*Falco cachinnans* = *Herpethotheres cachinnans*  
*Falco caerulescens* = *Microhierax caerulescens*  
*Falco caeruleus* = *Elanus caeruleus*  
*Falco canorus* = *Melierax canorus*  
*Falco cayanensis* = *Leptodon cayanensis*  
**Falco cenchroides**: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Australian Kestrel, Nankeen Kestrel, (S)  
 Cernícalo australiano, (F) Crécerelle  
 australienne, Crécerelle d'Australie  
*Falco cheela* = *Spilornis cheela*  
*Falco cheriway* = *Caracara cheriway*  
**Falco cherrug**: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Saker,  
 Saker Falcon, (S) Halcón sacre, (F) Faucon  
 sacre  
**Falco chicquera**: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-  
 headed Falcon, Red-headed Merlin, Red-  
 necked Falcon, (S) Alcotán cuellirrojo, Alcotán  
 turumti, Halcón de cabeza roja, (F) Faucon à  
 cou roux, Faucon chicquera  
*Falco chrysaetos* = *Aquila chrysaetos*  
*Falco cirrhatous* = *Spizaetus cirrhatous*  
**Falco columbarius**: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Merlin, Pigeon Hawk, (S) Esmerejón, Halcón  
 migratorio, Halcón palomero, (F) Faucon  
 émerillon  
**Falco concolor**: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Sooty  
 Falcon, (S) Halcón pardo, Halcón pizarroso, (F)  
 Faucon concolore  
*Falco connivens* = *Ninox connivens*  
*Falco cooperii* = *Accipiter cooperii*  
*Falco coronatus* = *Stephanoaetus coronatus*  
**Falco cuvierii**: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) African  
 Hobby, (S) Alcotán africano, Halcón de Cuvier,  
 (F) Faucon de Cuvier, Hobereau africain  
*Falco cyaneus* = *Circus cyaneus*  
**Falco deiroleucus**: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Orange-breasted Falcon, (S) Halcón  
 pechianaranjado, Halcón pechirrojo, Halcón  
 pechirrufo, Halcón plumizo, (F) Faucon orangé  
**Falco dickinsoni**: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Dickinson's Kestrel, White-rumped Kestrel, (S)  
 Cernícalo de Dickinson, Cernícalo dorsinegro,  
 (F) Faucon de Dickinson  
*Falco diodon* = *Harpagus diodon*  
*Falco ecaudatus* = *Terathopius ecaudatus*  
**Falco eleonora**: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Eleonora's Falcon, (S) Halcón de Eleonor,  
 Halcón de Eleonora, (F) Faucon d'Éléonore  
**Falco fasciinucha**: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Taita Falcon, Teita Falcon, (S) Halcón taita, (F)  
 Faucon taita  
**Falco femoralis**: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Aplomado Falcon, (S) Halcón aleta, Halcón  
 aplomado, Halcón azulado, Halcón perdiguero,  
 (F) Faucon aplomado  
*Falco forficatus* = *Elanoides forficatus*  
*Falco fringillarius* = *Microhierax fringillarius*  
*Falco gabor* = *Micronisus gabor*  
*Falco gallicus* = *Circaetus gallicus*  
*Falco gentilis* = *Accipiter gentilis*  
*Falco guianensis* = *Morphnus guianensis*  
*Falco haliaetus* = *Pandion haliaetus*  
*Falco hamatus* = *Rostrhamus hamatus*  
*Falco humilis* = *Ichthyophaga humilis*  
**Falco hypoleucos**: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Grey Falcon, (S) Halcón gris, Halcón gris de  
 Australia, (F) Faucon gris  
*Falco ichthyaetus* = *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*  
*Falco indicus* = *Butastur indicus*  
*Falco indus* = *Haliaastur indus*  
*Falco isidori* = *Oroaetus isidori*  
*Falco jamaicensis* = *Buteo jamaicensis*  
**Falco jugger**: I FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Laggar  
 Falcon, (S) Halcón yággar, (F) Faucon laggar  
*Falco kreyenborgi* = *Falco peregrinus*  
*Falco lacernulatus* = *Leucopternis lacernulatus*  
*Falco lagopus* = *Buteo lagopus*  
*Falco leucocephalus* = *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*  
*Falco leucogaster* = *Haliaeetus leucogaster*  
*Falco leucorrhous* = *Buteo leucorrhous*  
*Falco leuphotes* = *Aviceda leuphotes*  
*Falco lineatus* = *Buteo lineatus*  
*Falco liventer* = *Butastur liventer*  
*Falco longicauda* = *Henicopernis longicauda*  
**Falco longipennis**: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Australian Hobby, Little Falcon, (S) Alcotán  
 australiano, Halconcito australiano, (F) Petit  
 faucon  
*Falco macrourus* = *Circus macrourus*  
*Falco madens* = *Falco peregrinus*  
*Falco magnirostris* = *Buteo magnirostris*  
*Falco malayensis* = *Ictinaetus malayensis*  
*Falco maurus* = *Circus maurus*  
*Falco melanoleucos* = *Circus melanoleucos*  
*Falco melanops* = *Leucopternis melanops*  
*Falco meridionalis* = *Buteogallus meridionalis*  
**Falco mexicanus**: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Prairie Falcon, (S) Halcón de las praderas,  
 Halcón mejicano, Halcón pradeño, (F) Faucon  
 des prairies  
*Falco migrans* = *Milvus migrans*  
*Falco milvus* = *Milvus milvus*  
*Falco minullus* = *Accipiter minullus*  
*Falco mississippiensis* = *Ictinia mississippiensis*  
**Falco moluccensis**: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Moluccan Kestrel, Spotted Kestrel, (S)  
 Cernícalo de las Molucas, Cernícalo  
 moluqueño, (F) Crécerelle des Moluques  
*Falco monogrammicus* = *Kaupifalco*  
*monogrammicus*  
**Falco naumanni**: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Lesser Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo primilla, (F)  
 Faucon crécerellette  
*Falco neglectus* = *Falco tinnunculus*  
**Falco newtoni**: VIII<sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Madagascar Kestrel, Newton's Kestrel, (S)  
 Cernícalo de Aldabra, Cernícalo de la isla  
 Aldabra, Cernícalo de Madagascar, (F)  
 Crécerelle d'Aldabra, Crécerelle malgache,  
 Faucon de Newton d'Aldabra  
*Falco nigricollis* = *Busarellus nigricollis*  
*Falco nisus* = *Accipiter nisus*  
*Falco nitidus* = *Asturina nitida*  
*Falco novaehollandiae* = *Accipiter novaehollandiae*  
**Falco novaeseelandiae**: II FALCONIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) New Zealand Falcon, (S) Halcón de Nueva  
 Zelandia, Halcón maorí, (F) Faucon de  
 Nouvelle-Zélande  
*Falco occipitalis* = *Lophaetus occipitalis*  
*Falco ornatus* = *Spizaetus ornatus*  
**Falco pelegrinoides**: I FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Barbary Falcon, (S) Halcón de Berbería, Halcón  
 peregrino de Babilonia, (F) Faucon de Barbarie  
*Falco pennatus* = *Hieraetus pennatus*

- Falco peregrinus: I FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)** Duck Hawk, Peregrine, Peregrine Falcon, (S) Halcón blancuzco, Halcón común, Halcón peregrino, Halcón real, Halcón viajero, (F) Faucon pèlerin  
*Falco peregrinus babylonicus* = *Falco pelegrinoides babylonicus*  
*Falco peregrinus pelegrinoides* = *Falco pelegrinoides*  
*Falco plancus* = *Caracara plancus*  
*Falco plumbeus* = *Ictinia plumbea*  
*Falco poliogaster* = *Accipiter poliogaster*  
*Falco polyosoma* = *Buteo polyosoma*  
*Falco ptilorhynchus* = *Pernis ptilorhynchus*  
**Falco punctatus: I FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)** Mauritius Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo de la Mauricio, Cernícalo de Mauricio, (F) Crécerelle de Maurice, Faucon de l'île Maurice  
*Falco pygargus* = *Circus pygargus*  
*Falco radiatus* = *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*  
*Falco ranivorus* = *Circus ranivorus*  
*Falco rapax* = *Aquila rapax*  
**Falco rufifularis: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)** Bat Falcon, (S) Halcón golondrina, Halcón murcielaguero, Halcón plumizo menor, (F) Faucon des chauves-souris  
*Falco rufinus* = *Buteo rufinus*  
*Falco rufofuscus* = *Buteo rufofuscus*  
**Falco rupicoloides: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)** Greater Kestrel, White-eyed Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo ojiblanco, Cernícalo ojiblanco de Africa, (F) Crécerelle aux yeux blancs  
**Falco rusticolus: I FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)** Gyr Falcon, Gyrfalcon, (S) Halcón gerifalte, (F) Faucon gerfaut, Gerfaut  
*Falco semitorquatus* = *Polihierax semitorquatus*  
*Falco serpentarius* = *Sagittarius serpentarius*  
**Falco severus: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)** Oriental Hobby, (S) Alcotán filipino, (F) Faucon aldrovandin, Hobereau à poitrine rousse  
*Falco soloensis* = *Accipiter soloensis*  
**Falco sparverius: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)** American Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo americano, Cernícalo primito, Halcón primito, Halconcito, Halconcito común, (F) Crécerelle américaine, Crécerelle d'Amérique  
**Falco subbuteo: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)** Eurasian Hobby, Hobby, Northern Hobby, (S) Alcotán, Alcotán europeo, (F) Faucon hobereau  
**Falco subniger: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)** Black Falcon, (S) Halcón negro, Halcón negro de Australia, (F) Faucon noir  
*Falco superciliosus* = *Accipiter superciliosus*  
*Falco tachiro* = *Accipiter tachiro*  
**Falco tinnunculus: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)** Common Kestrel, Eurasian Kestrel, Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo común, Cernícalo vulgar, (F) Faucon crécerelle  
*Falco trivirgatus* = *Accipiter trivirgatus*  
*Falco tyrannus* = *Spizaetus tyrannus*  
*Falco uncinatus* = *Chondrohierax uncinatus*  
*Falco uncinatus* = *Parabuteo unicinctus*  
*Falco urubitinga* = *Buteogallus urubitinga*  
**Falco vespertinus: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)** Red-footed Falcon, Western Red-footed Falcon, (S) Cernícalo patirrojo, (F) Faucon kobez  
*Falco vespertinus amurensis* = *Falco amurensis*  
*Falco virgatus* = *Accipiter virgatus*  
*Falco vocifer* = *Haliaeetus vocifer*
- Falco zoniventris: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)** Banded Kestrel, Barred Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo malgache, (F) Faucon à ventre rayé  
Falcon, African Pygmy (E): *Polihierax semitorquatus*  
Falcon, Amur (E): *Falco amurensis*  
Falcon, Aplomado (E): *Falco femoralis*  
Falcon, Barbary (E): *Falco pelegrinoides*  
Falcon, Bat (E): *Falco rufifularis*  
Falcon, Black (E): *Falco subniger*  
Falcon, Brown (E): *Falco berigora*  
Falcon, Eastern Red-footed (E): *Falco amurensis*  
Falcon, Eleonora's (E): *Falco eleonora*  
Falcon, Grey (E): *Falco hypoleucos*  
Falcon, Gyr (E): *Falco rusticolus*  
Falcon, Manchurian Red-footed (E): *Falco amurensis*  
Falcon, New Zealand (E): *Falco novaeseelandiae*  
Falcon, Orange-breasted (E): *Falco deiroleucus*  
Falcon, Peregrine (E): *Falco peregrinus*  
Falcon, Prairie (E): *Falco mexicanus*  
Falcon, Pygmy (E): *Polihierax semitorquatus*  
Falcon, Red-footed (E): *Falco vespertinus*  
Falcon, Red-headed (E): *Falco chicquera*  
Falcon, Red-necked (E): *Falco chicquera*  
Falcon, Saker (E): *Falco cherrug*  
Falcon, Sooty (E): *Falco concolor*  
Falcon, Spot-winged (E): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*  
Falcon, Taita (E): *Falco fasciinucha*  
Falcon, Teita (E): *Falco fasciinucha*  
Falcon, Western Red-footed (E): *Falco vespertinus*  
Falcon, White-rumped (E): *Polihierax insignis*  
Falconet, Black-legged (E): *Microhierax fringillarius*  
Falconet, Black-sided (E): *Microhierax fringillarius*  
Falconet, Black-thighed (E): *Microhierax fringillarius*  
Falconet, Bornean (E): *Microhierax latifrons*  
Falconet, Collared (E): *Microhierax caerulescens*  
Falconet, Fielden's (E): *Polihierax insignis*  
Falconet, Philippine (E): *Microhierax erythrogyne*  
Falconet, Pied (E): *Microhierax melanoleucos*  
Falconet, Red-legged (E): *Microhierax caerulescens*  
Falconet, Red-thighed (E): *Microhierax caerulescens*  
Falconet, Spot-winged (E): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*  
Falconet, White-fronted (E): *Microhierax latifrons*  
Falconet, White-rumped (E): *Polihierax insignis*  
Falconete acollarado (S): *Microhierax caerulescens*  
Falconete de Borneo (S): *Microhierax latifrons*  
Falconete filipino (S): *Microhierax erythrogyne*  
Falconete indonesio (S): *Microhierax fringillarius*  
Falconete pío (S): *Microhierax melanoleucos*  
**FALCONIFORMES spp.: I/II/III/NC<sup>26</sup> (Aves) (E)** Birds of prey, Raptors (S) Aves de rapiña, (F) Rapaces diurnes  
Falsa cobra (S): *Cyclagras gigas*  
Falsa cobra acuática (S): *Cyclagras gigas*  
Falsa rata de agua (S): *Xeromys myoides*  
Falso gavial africano (S): *Crocodylus cataphractus*  
Falso gavial malayo (S): *Tomistoma schlegelii*  
Falso lagarto armadillo de Lang (S): *Cordylus langi*  
Falso lagarto armadillo del cabo (S): *Cordylus capensis*  
Falso lagarto armadillo espinoso (S): *Cordylus spinosus*  
Falso ratón de la Bahía de Shark (S): *Pseudomys fieldi praeconis*  
Falso vampiro del Uruguay (S): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*  
falsos lagartos armadillos (S): *Cordylus* spp.

- Fanaloca (S): *Eupleres goudotii*  
 Fanaloka (E): *Fossa fossana*  
 Fanalouc, Slender (E): *Eupleres goudotii*  
 Fandangero colicuna (S): *Campylopterus curvipennis*  
 Fandangero morado (S): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*  
 Fandangero pechiescamosa (S): *Campylopterus cuvierii*  
 Fandangero rufo (S): *Campylopterus rufus*  
 Fanshell, Western (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*  
 Faucon à cou roux (F): *Falco chicquera*  
 Faucon à ventre rayé (F): *Falco zoniventris*  
 Faucon aldrovandin (F): *Falco severus*  
 Faucon aplomado (F): *Falco femoralis*  
 Faucon ardoisé (F): *Falco ardosiaceus*  
 Faucon bérigora (F): *Falco berigora*  
 Faucon chicquera (F): *Falco chicquera*  
 Faucon concolore (F): *Falco concolor*  
 Faucon crécerelle (F): *Falco tinnunculus*  
 Faucon crécerelle des Seychelles (F): *Falco araea*  
 Faucon crécerellette (F): *Falco naumanni*  
 Faucon de Barbarie (F): *Falco pelegrinoides*  
 Faucon de Cuvier (F): *Falco cuvierii*  
 Faucon de Dickinson (F): *Falco dickinsoni*  
 Faucon de l'Amour (F): *Falco amurensis*  
 Faucon de l'île Maurice (F): *Falco punctatus*  
 Faucon de Newton d'Aldabra (F): *Falco newtoni*  
 Faucon de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Falco novaeseelandiae*  
 Faucon d'Eléonore (F): *Falco eleonorae*  
 Faucon des chauves-souris (F): *Falco rufigularis*  
 Faucon des prairies (F): *Falco mexicanus*  
 Faucon émerillon (F): *Falco columbarius*  
 Faucon gerfaut (F): *Falco rusticolus*  
 Faucon gris (F): *Falco hypoleucos*  
 Faucon hobereau (F): *Falco subbuteo*  
 Faucon kobez (F): *Falco vespertinus*  
 Faucon jaggar (F): *Falco jaggarr*  
 Faucon lanier (F): *Falco biarmicus*  
 Faucon noir (F): *Falco subniger*  
 Faucon orangé (F): *Falco deiroleucus*  
 Faucon pèlerin (F): *Falco peregrinus*  
 Faucon sacre (F): *Falco cherrug*  
 Faucon taita (F): *Falco fasciinucha*  
 Faucon-coucou (F): *Aviceda cuculoides*  
 Fauconnet à collier (F): *Microhierax caerulescens*  
 Fauconnet à pattes jaunes (F): *Polihierax insignis*  
 Fauconnet d'Afrique (F): *Polihierax semitorquatus*  
 Fauconnet d'Amérique (F): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*  
 Fauconnet de Bornéo (F): *Microhierax latifrons*  
 Fauconnet des Philippines (F): *Microhierax erythrogenys*  
 Fauconnet moineau (F): *Microhierax fringillarius*  
 Fauconnet noir-et-blanc (F): *Microhierax melanoleucos*  
 Faucon-renard (F): *Falco alopex*  
 Fausse souris de la baie de Shark (F): *Pseudomys fieldi praeconis*  
 Fauvette à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*  
 Fauvette brune à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*  
 Fauvette rousse de l'Ouest (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*  
 Faux cobra (F): *Cyclagras gigas*  
 Faux cobra aquatique du Brésil (F): *Cyclagras gigas*  
 Faux jacquot (F): *Corallus caninus*  
 Faux rat d'eau (F): *Xeromys myoides*  
 Faux-gavial d'Afrique (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus*  
 Faux-gavial malais (F): *Tomistoma schlegelii*  
 Faux-orque (F): *Pseudorca crassidens*  
 Favastrea magnifica = *Favites abdita*  
 Favia adduensis = *Favites pentagona*  
 Favia affinis = *Favia fampus*  
 Favia albidus: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Favia amicorum = *Barabattoia amicorum*  
 Favia armata = *Favia stelligera*  
 Favia cavernosa = *Favia fampus*  
 Favia cellulosa = *Favia pallida*  
 Favia clouei = *Favia speciosa*  
 Favia coarctata = *Favia fragum*  
 Favia complanata = *Favites complanata*  
 Favia conferta = *Favia gravida*  
 Favia danae: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Favia danaï: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Favia denticulata = *Favia fampus*  
 Favia doreyensis = *Favia pallida*  
 Favia ehrenbergi = *Favia fampus*  
 Favia fampus: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Favia fragilis = *Favia speciosa*  
 Favia fragum: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Golfball Coral, Small Star Coral, (S) Coral empelotado, (F) Corail balle de golf  
 Favia geoffroyi = *Favia fampus*  
 Favia gravida: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Pregnant Coral, (S) Coral hinchado  
 Favia halicora = *Favites halicora*  
 Favia hawaiiensis = *Leptastrea purpurea*  
 Favia helianthoides: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Favia hemprichii = *Acanthastrea hemprichii*  
 Favia hombronii = *Favia stelligera*  
 Favia hululensis = *Favia pallida*  
 Favia incerta = *Favia fragum*  
 Favia ingolfi = *Plesiaastrea versipora*  
 Favia jacquinoti = *Favia fampus*  
 Favia laccadivica = *Favia pallida*  
 Favia lacuna: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Favia laddi = *Barabattoia laddi*  
 Favia laxa: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Favia leptophylla: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Favia lizardensis: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Favia maritima: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Favia marshae: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Favia matthaii: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Favia maxima: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Favia okeni = *Favia speciosa*  
 Favia palauensis = *Goniastrea palauensis*  
 Favia pallida: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Knob Coral  
 Favia pandanus = *Favia speciosa*  
 Favia parvimurata = *Goniastrea favulus*  
 Favia paucisepta = *Favia pallida*  
 Favia puteolina = *Favia speciosa*  
 Favia putnami = *Favia pallida*  
 Favia robusta = *Favites abdita*  
 Favia rosaria: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Favia rotumana: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Favia rotundata: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Favia rudis = *Favia speciosa*  
 Favia rugosa = *Favia matthaii*  
 Favia sinensis = *Platygyra sinensis*  
 Favia speciosa: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Larger Knob Coral  
 Favia stelligera: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Favia stelligera fanningensis = *Favia stelligera*  
 Favia truncatus: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Favia tubulifera = *Favia fampus*  
 Favia veroni: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Favia vietnamensis: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Favia wakayama* = *Montastraea curta*  
*Favia whitfieldi* = *Favia fragum*  
*Favia wisseli*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Favites abdita*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
 Honeycomb Coral  
*Favites acuticollis*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Favites astrinus* = *Favites abdita*  
*Favites bennettiae* = *Oulophyllia bennettiae*  
*Favites bestae*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Favites chinensis*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
 Larger Star Coral  
*Favites complanata*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Favites ellisiana* = *Favites abdita*  
*Favites filicosa* = *Favites abdita*  
*Favites flexuosa*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Favites galei* = *Favites pentagona*  
*Favites halicora*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Favites hemprichii* = *Favites complanata*  
*Favites micropentagona*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Favites palauensis* = *Goniastrea palauensis*  
*Favites paraflexuosa*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Favites parvicella* = *Favites pentagona*  
*Favites pentagona*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
 Lesser Star Coral  
*Favites peresi*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
 Honeycomb Coral  
*Favites robusta* = *Favites abdita*  
*Favites rotundata* = *Favia rotundata*  
*Favites russelli*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Favites spinosa*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Favites stylifera*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Favites vasta*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Favites virens* = *Favites abdita*  
*Favites yamanarii* = *Favites chinensis*  
**FELIDAE spp.:** I/II/NC<sup>10</sup> (Mammalia) (E) Cats, (S)  
 Felinos, (F) Félidés, Félins  
 félidés (F): FELIDAE (Mammalia)  
 felinos (S): FELIDAE (Mammalia)  
 félins (F): FELIDAE (Mammalia)  
*Felis aurata* = *Profelis aurata*  
*Felis badia* = *Catopuma badia*  
*Felis bengalensis* = *Prionailurus bengalensis*  
*Felis bengalensis bengalensis* = *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*  
**Felis bieti**: II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese  
 Desert Cat, (S) Gato de Biet, Gato del desierto  
 de China, (F) Chat de Biet  
*Felis canadensis* = *Lynx canadensis*  
*Felis caracal* = *Caracal caracal*  
**Felis chaus**: II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Jungle  
 Cat, Reed Cat, Swamp Cat, (S) Gato de la  
 jungla, Gato de los pantanos, (F) Chat de  
 jungle, Chat des marais  
*Felis colocolo* = *Leopardus colocolo*  
*Felis colocolo budinii* = *Leopardus pajeros budini*  
*Felis colocolo crespoides* = *Leopardus pajeros crespoides*  
*Felis colocolo pajeros* = *Leopardus pajeros pajeros*  
*Felis concolor* = *Puma concolor*  
*Felis concolor coryi* = *Puma concolor coryi*  
*Felis concolor costaricensis* = *Puma concolor costaricensis*  
*Felis concolor cougar* = *Puma concolor cougar*  
*Felis euphilura* = *Prionailurus bengalensis*  
*Felis geoffroyi* = *Leopardus geoffroyi*  
*Felis guigna* = *Leopardus guigna*  
*Felis iriomotensis* = *Prionailurus iriomotensis*  
*Felis jacobita* = *Leopardus jacobitus*  
*Felis libyca* = *Felis silvestris*  
*Felis lybica* = *Felis silvestris lybica*  
*Felis lynx* = *Lynx lynx*  
*Felis lynx isabellina* = *Lynx lynx isabellinus*  
*Felis lynx pardinus* = *Lynx pardinus*  
**Felis manul**: II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pallas's  
 Cat, (S) Gato de Pallas, Gato manul, (F) Chat  
 manul  
**Felis margarita**: II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sand  
 Cat, Sand Dune Cat, (S) Gato de las arenas,  
 Gato del Sahara, (F) Chat des sables  
*Felis marmorata* = *Pardofelis marmorata*  
**Felis nigripes**: I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-  
 footed Cat, Small-spotted Cat, (S) Gato de pies  
 negros, Gato patinegro, (F) Chat à pieds noirs  
*Felis ornata* = *Felis silvestris*  
*Felis pardalis* = *Leopardus pardalis*  
*Felis pardina* = *Lynx pardinus*  
*Felis planiceps* = *Prionailurus planiceps*  
*Felis rubiginosa* = *Prionailurus rubiginosus*  
*Felis rufa* = *Lynx rufus*  
*Felis serval* = *Leptailurus serval*  
**Felis silvestris**: II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Wild  
 Cat, Wildcat, (S) Gato montés, Gato silvestre,  
 (F) Chat orné, Chat sauvage  
*Felis temminckii* = *Catopuma temminckii*  
*Felis tigrina* = *Leopardus tigrinus*  
*Felis viverrina* = *Prionailurus viverrinus*  
*Felis wiedii* = *Leopardus wiedii*  
*Felis yaguarondi* = *Puma yagouaroundi*  
 Fennec (F): *Vulpes zerda*  
*Fennecus zerda* = *Vulpes zerda*  
 fenicoptéridos (S): PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves)  
**Feresa attenuata**: II DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) Pygmy Killer Whale, Slender Blackfish, (S)  
 Orca pigmea, (F) Epaulard pygmée, Orque  
 pygmée  
*Feresa occulta* = *Feresa attenuata*  
 Ferret, Black-footed (E): *Mustela nigripes*  
 Fig-Parrot, Coxen's Double-eyed (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*  
 Fig-Parrot, Desmarest's (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*  
 Fig-Parrot, Double-eyed (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*  
 Fig-Parrot, Dwarf (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*  
 Fig-Parrot, Edwards's (E): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*  
 Fig-Parrot, Golden-headed (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*  
 Fig-Parrot, Orange-breasted (E): *Cyclopsitta gulielmitertii*  
 Fig-Parrot, Salvadori's (E): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*  
 Finback (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*  
 Finch, Black-throated (E): *Poephila cincta*  
 Finch, Southern Black-throated (E): *Poephila cincta cincta*  
 Finner (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*  
 Firecrown, Green-backed (E): *Sephanoides sephanoides*  
 Firecrown, Juan Fernández (E): *Sephanoides fernandensis*  
 Fish, African Blind Barb (E): *Caecobarbus geertsii*  
 Fish, Golden Dragon (E): *Scleropages formosus*  
 Fish, Seahorse (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*  
 Fish-Eagle, African (E): *Haliaeetus vocifer*  
 Fish-Eagle, Band-tailed (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*  
 Fish-Eagle, Grey-headed (E): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*  
 Fish-Eagle, Madagascar (E): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*  
 Fish-Eagle, Pallas's (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*  
 Fish-Eagle, Sanford's (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*

- Fish-Eagle, Solomon (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*  
 Fish-Eagle, Vulturine (E): *Gypohierax angolensis*  
 Fish-Eagle, White-bellied (E): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*  
 Fishing-Owl, Pel's (E): *Scotopelia peli*  
 Fishing-Owl, Rufous (E): *Scotopelia ussheri*  
 Fishing-Owl, Vermiculated (E): *Scotopelia bouvieri*  
 Fish-Owl, Blakiston's (E): *Bubo blakistoni*  
 Fish-Owl, Brown (E): *Ketupa zeylonensis*  
 Fish-Owl, Buffy (E): *Ketupa ketupu*  
 Fish-Owl, Malay (E): *Ketupa ketupu*  
 Fish-Owl, Tawny (E): *Ketupa flavipes*  
*Flabellum aculeatum* = *Truncatoflabellum aculeatum*  
*Flabellum affine* = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*  
*Flabellum alabastrum*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum angiosomum* = *Truncatoflabellum angiosomum*  
*Flabellum angulare*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum angustum*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum antarcticum* = *Javania antarctica*  
*Flabellum anthophyllum* = *Monomyces pygmaea*  
*Flabellum aotearoa*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum apertum*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum arcuatile*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum areum*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum atlanticum*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum australe*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum bairdi* = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*  
*Flabellum brasiliensis* = *Meandrina brasiliensis*  
*Flabellum campanulatum*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum candeanum* = *Truncatoflabellum candeanum*  
*Flabellum chunii*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum coalitum* = *Flabellum pavoninum*  
*Flabellum conuis*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum crassum* = *Truncatoflabellum crassum*  
*Flabellum crenulatum* = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*  
*Flabellum cumingii* = *Truncatoflabellum cumingii*  
*Flabellum curvatum*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum daphnense*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum debile* = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*  
*Flabellum deludens*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum dens* = *Truncatoflabellum dens*  
*Flabellum distinctum* = *Flabellum pavoninum*  
*Flabellum elegans* = *Truncatoflabellum candeanum*  
*Flabellum elongatum* = *Placotrochides scaphula*  
*Flabellum flexuosum*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum floridanum*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum folkesoni*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum fragile* = *Flabellum floridanum*  
*Flabellum gardineri*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum harmeri* = *Monomyces rubrum*  
*Flabellum hoffmeisteri*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum impensum*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum inconstans* = *Truncatoflabellum inconstans*  
*Flabellum irregulare* = *Truncatoflabellum irregulare*  
*Flabellum japonicum bythios* = *Flabellum japonicum*  
*Flabellum japonicum*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum knoxi*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum laciniatum* = *Flabellum macandrewi*  
*Flabellum laciniatum messum* = *Flabellum messum*  
*Flabellum lamellulosum*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum latum* = *Monomyces rubrum*  
*Flabellum lessonii* = *Tropidocyathus lessonii*  
*Flabellum lowekeyesi*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum macandrewi*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Scarlet Crisp Coral, Splitting Fan Coral  
*Flabellum magnificum*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum marcus*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum marenzelleri*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum martensii* = *Truncatoflabellum martensii*  
*Flabellum matricidum* = *Aulocyathus matricidus*  
*Flabellum messum*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum minus* = *Flabellum alabastrum*  
*Flabellum montereyense* = *Polymyces montereyensis*  
*Flabellum moseleyi*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Moseley's Fan Coral, (S) Coral abanico de Moseley  
*Flabellum nobile* = *Monomyces rubrum*  
*Flabellum nutrix* = *Blastotrochus nutrix*  
*Flabellum ongulense*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum owenii* = *Truncatoflabellum stokesii*  
*Flabellum paripavoninum* = *Truncatoflabellum paripavoninum*  
*Flabellum patagonicum* = *Flabellum apertum*  
*Flabellum patens*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum pavoninum atlanticum* = *Flabellum atlanticum*  
*Flabellum pavoninum*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum politum*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum profundum* = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*  
*Flabellum rubrum* = *Monomyces rubrum*  
*Flabellum sexcostatum*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum sibogae*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum spheniscus* = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*  
*Flabellum spinosum* = *Truncatoflabellum aculeatum*  
*Flabellum stabile* = *Truncatoflabellum stabile*  
*Flabellum stokesii* = *Truncatoflabellum stokesii*  
*Flabellum soluense* = *Flabellum magnificum*  
*Flabellum sumatrense* = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*  
*Flabellum tannerense* = *Polymyces montereyensis*  
*Flabellum thouarsii*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum transversale*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum truncum* = *Truncatoflabellum truncum*  
*Flabellum tuthilli*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum variabile* = *Truncatoflabellum aculeatum*  
*Flabellum vaughani*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum weberi* = *Javania insignis*  
 Flamant de Cuba (F): *Phoenicopiterus ruber*  
 Flamant de James (F): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*  
 Flamant des Andes (F): *Phoenicoparrus andinus*  
 Flamant du Chili (F): *Phoenicopiterus chilensis*  
 Flamant nain (F): *Phoeniconaias minor*  
 Flamant rose (F): *Phoenicopiterus ruber*  
 Flamant rouge (F): *Phoenicopiterus ruber*

- flamants (F): PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves)  
 Flamenco (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*  
 Flamenco andino (S): *Phoenicoparrus andinus*  
 Flamenco andino chico (S): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*  
 Flamenco chileno (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*  
 Flamenco común (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*  
 Flamenco común de Chile (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*  
 Flamenco de Cuba (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*  
 Flamenco de James (S): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*  
 Flamenco enano (S): *Phoeniconaias minor*  
 Flamenco rojo (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*  
 flamencos (S): PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves)  
 Flamingo, American (E): *Phoenicopterus ruber*  
 Flamingo, Andean (E): *Phoenicoparrus andinus*  
 Flamingo, Caribbean (E): *Phoenicopterus ruber*  
 Flamingo, Chilean (E): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*  
 Flamingo, Greater (E): *Phoenicopterus ruber*  
 Flamingo, James's (E): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*  
 Flamingo, Puna (E): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*  
 flamingos (E): PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves)  
 Flap-shell, Indo-Gangetic (E): *Lissemys punctata*  
 Flatback (E): *Natator depressus*  
 Florican, Bengal (E): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*  
 floricans (E): OTIDIDAE (Aves)  
**Florisuga fusca**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black  
 Jacobin, (S) Colibrí negro, Picaflor negro, (F)  
 Colibrí demi-deuil  
**Florisuga mellivora**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 White-necked Jacobin, (S) Colibrí nuquiblanco,  
 Jacobino collaraje, Jacobino nuquiblanco, (F)  
 Colibrí jacobin  
 Flying-fox, Admiralty (E): *Pteropus admiralitatum*  
 Flying-fox, Aldabra (E): *Pteropus aldabrensis*  
 Flying-fox, Ambon (E): *Pteropus chrysoproctus*  
 Flying-fox, Andersen's (E): *Pteropus intermedius*  
 Flying-fox, Aru (E): *Pteropus aruensis*  
 Flying-fox, Ashy-headed (E): *Pteropus caniceps*  
 Flying-fox, Banks (E): *Pteropus fundatus*  
 Flying-fox, Big-eared (E): *Pteropus macrotis*  
 Flying-fox, Bismarck (E): *Pteropus neohibernicus*  
 Flying-fox, Bismarck Masked (E): *Pteropus capistratus*  
 Flying-fox, Black (E): *Pteropus alecto*  
 Flying-fox, Black-bearded (E): *Pteropus melanopogon*  
 Flying-fox, Black-eared (E): *Pteropus melanotus*  
 Flying-fox, Bonin (E): *Pteropus pselaphon*  
 Flying-fox, Caroline (E): *Pteropus molossinus*  
 Flying-fox, Central (E): *Pteropus alecto*  
 Flying-fox, Christmas Island (E): *Pteropus melanotus*  
 Flying-fox, Chuuk (E): *Pteropus insularis*  
 Flying-fox, Comoro Black (E): *Pteropus livingstonii*  
 Flying-fox, Dark (E): *Pteropus subniger*  
 Flying-fox, Dusky (E): *Pteropus brunneus*  
 Flying-fox, Dwarf (E): *Pteropus woodfordi*  
 Flying-fox, Geelvink Bay (E): *Pteropus pohlei*  
 Flying-fox, Gilliard's (E): *Pteropus gilliardorum*  
 Flying-fox, Great (E): *Pteropus neohibernicus*  
 Flying-fox, Greater Mascarene (E): *Pteropus niger*  
 Flying-fox, Grey (E): *Pteropus griseus*  
 Flying-fox, Grey-headed (E): *Pteropus poliocephalus*  
 Flying-fox, Guam (E): *Pteropus tokudae*  
 Flying-fox, Indian (E): *Pteropus giganteus*  
 Flying-fox, Insular (E): *Pteropus tonganus*  
 Flying-fox, Japanese (E): *Pteropus loochoensis*  
 Flying-fox, Kei (E): *Pteropus keyensis*  
 Flying-fox, Kosrae (E): *Pteropus ualanus*  
 Flying-fox, Madagascar (E): *Pteropus rufus*  
 Flying-fox, Makira (E): *Pteropus cognatus*  
 Flying-fox, Marianas (E): *Pteropus mariannus*  
 Flying-fox, Masked (E): *Pteropus personatus*  
 Flying-fox, Micronesian (E): *Pteropus mariannus*  
 Flying-fox, Moluccan (E): *Pteropus chrysoproctus*  
 Flying-fox, New Britain (E): *Pteropus gilliardorum*  
 Flying-fox, New Caledonia (E): *Pteropus vetulus*  
 Flying-fox, Nicobar (E): *Pteropus faunulus*  
 Flying-fox, North Moluccan (E): *Pteropus caniceps*  
 Flying-fox, Okinawa (E): *Pteropus loochoensis*  
 Flying-fox, Ontong Java (E): *Pteropus howensis*  
 Flying-fox, Ornate (E): *Pteropus ornatus*  
 Flying-fox, Pacific (E): *Pteropus tonganus*  
 Flying-fox, Palau (E): *Pteropus pelewensis*  
 Flying-fox, Palawan (E): *Acerodon leucotis*  
 Flying-fox, Pemba (E): *Pteropus voeltzkowi*  
 Flying-fox, Philippine Grey (E): *Pteropus speciosus*  
 Flying-fox, Pohnpei (E): *Pteropus molossinus*  
 Flying-fox, Rennell (E): *Pteropus rennelli*  
 Flying-fox, Rodrigues (E): *Pteropus rodricensis*  
 Flying-fox, Ruck (E): *Pteropus insularis*  
 Flying-fox, Ryukyu (E): *Pteropus dasymallus*  
 Flying-fox, Samoan (E): *Pteropus samoensis*  
 Flying-fox, Sanborn's (E): *Pteropus mahaganus*  
 Flying-fox, Seram (E): *Pteropus ocularis*  
 Flying-fox, Seychelles (E): *Pteropus seychellensis*  
 Flying-fox, Small (E): *Pteropus hypomelanus*  
 Flying-fox, Solomons (E): *Pteropus rayneri*  
 Flying-fox, Spectacled (E): *Pteropus conspicillatus*  
 Flying-fox, Sulawesi (E): *Acerodon celebensis*  
 Flying-fox, Sunda (E): *Acerodon mackloti*  
 Flying-fox, Talaud (E): *Acerodon humilis*  
 Flying-fox, Temminck's (E): *Pteropus temminckii*  
 Flying-fox, Temotu (E): *Pteropus nitendiensis*  
 Flying-fox, Vanikoro (E): *Pteropus tuberculatus*  
 Flying-fox, Vanuatu (E): *Pteropus anetianus*  
 Flying-fox, Variable (E): *Pteropus hypomelanus*  
 Flying-fox, White (E): *Pteropus anetianus*  
 Flying-fox, White-winged (E): *Pteropus leucopterus*  
 Flying-fox, Yap (E): *Pteropus yapensis*  
 flying-foxes (E): *Acerodon* spp., *Pteropus* spp.  
 Foca fraile de Hawaii (S): *Monachus schauinslandi*  
 Foca fraile del Caribe (S): *Monachus tropicalis*  
 Foca monje (S): *Monachus monachus*  
 Foca monje del Mediterráneo (S): *Monachus monachus*  
 focas fraile (S): *Monachus* spp.  
 focas monje (S): *Monachus* spp.  
*Folioseris papyracea* = *Leptoseris gardineri*  
 Forest-Falcon, Barred (E): *Micrastur ruficollis*  
 Forest-Falcon, Buckley's (E): *Micrastur buckleyi*  
 Forest-Falcon, Collared (E): *Micrastur semitorquatus*  
 Forest-Falcon, Cryptic (E): *Micrastur mintoni*  
 Forest-Falcon, Plumbeous (E): *Micrastur plumbeus*  
 Forest-Falcon, Slaty-backed (E): *Micrastur mirandollei*  
 Forest-Falcon, Traylor's (E): *Micrastur buckleyi*  
**Forpus coelestis**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Celestial Parrotlet, Pacific Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita de Piura, Periquito del Pacífico, (F) Toui céleste  
*Forpus coelestis xanthops* = *Forpus xanthops*  
**Forpus conspicillatus**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Spectacled Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita de anteojos, Periquito ojiazul, (F) Toui à lunettes  
*Forpus crassirostris* = *Forpus xanthopterygius*

- Forpus cyanopygius:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Blue-rumped Parrotlet, Mexican Parrotlet, (S)  
Cotorrita mexicana, Periquito mexicano, (F)  
Toui du Mexique
- Forpus passerinus:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Green-rumped Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita culiverde,  
Periquito, (F) Perruche aux ailes bleues, Toui  
été
- Forpus passerinus crassirostris* = *Forpus  
xanthopterygius*
- Forpus sclateri:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Dusky-billed Parrotlet, Sclater's Parrotlet, (S)  
Cotorrita de Sclater, Periquito obscuro, (F) Toui  
de Sclater
- Forpus xanthops:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Yellow-faced Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita carigualda,  
(F) Toui à tête jaune
- Forpus xanthopterygius:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Blue-winged Parrotlet, (S) Catita enana,  
Cotorrita aliazul, Periquito aliazul, (F) Toui de  
Spix
- Fosa (E): *Cryptoprocta ferox*  
Fossa (E): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
- Fossa fossana:** II EUPLERIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Fanaloka, Malagasy Civet, Striped Civet, (S)  
Cibeta de Madagascar, Civeta, (F) Civette  
fossane, Civette malgache, Fanaloka, Fossana
- Fossana (F): *Fossa fossana*  
Fou d'Abbott (F): *Papasula abbotti*  
Fouette-queue de Bent (F): *Uromastyx benti*  
Fouette-queue de Hardwick (F): *Uromastyx  
hardwickii*  
Fouette-queue de Mésopotamie (F): *Uromastyx  
loricata*  
Fouette-queue de Somalie (F): *Uromastyx  
macfadyeni*  
Fouette-queue de Thomas (F): *Uromastyx thomasi*  
Fouette-queue d'Egypte (F): *Uromastyx aegyptia*  
Fouette-queue d'Iran (F): *Uromastyx asmussi*  
Fouette-queue d'O'Shaughnessy (F): *Uromastyx  
princeps*  
Fouette-queue du Sahara (F): *Uromastyx geyri*  
Fouette-queue épineux (F): *Uromastyx acanthinura*  
Fouette-queue indien (F): *Uromastyx hardwickii*  
Fouette-queue ocellé (F): *Uromastyx ocellata*  
Fouette-queue princier (F): *Uromastyx princeps*  
fouettes-queue (F): *Uromastyx* spp.  
Fouine (F): *Martes foina*  
Foussa (F): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
- Foveolocyathus alternans:** II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Foveolocyathus parkeri:** II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Foveolocyathus verconis:** II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Fowl, Malee (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*  
Fowl, Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*  
Fox, Afghan (E): *Vulpes cana*  
Fox, Argentine Grey (E): *Lycalopex griseus*  
Fox, Bengal (E): *Vulpes bengalensis*  
Fox, Blanford's (E): *Vulpes cana*  
Fox, Chico Grey (E): *Lycalopex griseus*  
Fox, Chiloe (E): *Lycalopex griseus*  
Fox, Colpeo (E): *Lycalopex culpaeus*  
Fox, Dog (E): *Vulpes cana*  
Fox, Fennec (E): *Vulpes zerda*  
Fox, Forest (E): *Cerdoconyx thous*  
Fox, Hoary (E): *Vulpes cana*  
Fox, Pampa (E): *Lycalopex griseus*, *Lycalopex  
gymnocercus*
- Fox, Red (E): *Lycalopex culpaeus*  
Fox, Red (E): *Vulpes vulpes*  
Fox, Steppe (E): *Vulpes cana*  
Fragata de las islas Christmas (S): *Fregata  
andrewsi*  
*Fragilocyathus conotrochoides* = *Aulocyathus  
matricidus*  
Franciscana (E): *Pontoporia blainvillei*
- Fregata andrewsi:** I FREGATIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Andrews' Frigatebird, Christmas Frigatebird,  
Christmas Island Frigatebird, (S) Fragata de las  
islas Christmas, Rabihorcado de la Christmas,  
Rabihorcado ventriblanco, (F) Frégate  
d'Andrews, Frégate de l'île Christmas  
Frégate d'Andrews (F): *Fregata andrewsi*  
Frégate de l'île Christmas (F): *Fregata andrewsi*  
Frentiestrella alihabano (S): *Coeligena lutetiae*  
Frentiestrella arcoiris (S): *Coeligena iris*  
Frentijoya (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens*  
Frigatebird, Andrews' (E): *Fregata andrewsi*  
Frigatebird, Christmas (E): *Fregata andrewsi*  
Frigatebird, Christmas Island (E): *Fregata andrewsi*  
Frog, Alto de Buey Poison (E): *Dendrobates  
altobueyensis*  
Frog, Amazonian Poison (E): *Dendrobates  
ventrimaculatus*  
Frog, Amazonian Poison-Arrow (E): *Dendrobates  
quinquevittatus*  
Frog, Andean Poison (E): *Dendrobates  
opisthomelas*  
Frog, Anthony's Poison-Arrow (E): *Epipedobates  
anthonyi*  
Frog, Beautiful-breasted Poison (E): *Epipedobates  
pulchripectus*  
Frog, Betsileo Golden (E): *Mantella betsileo*  
Frog, Biolat Poison (E): *Dendrobates biolat*  
Frog, Black Golden (E): *Mantella cowanii*  
Frog, Black-eyed leaf (E): *Agalychnis moreletii*  
Frog, Black-legged Poison (E): *Phyllobates bicolor*  
Frog, Blue Poison (E): *Dendrobates azureus*  
Frog, Blue-bellied Poison (E): *Dendrobates minutus*  
Frog, Blue-breasted Poison (E): *Epipedobates  
pulchripectus*  
Frog, Blue-sided Leaf (E): *Agalychnis annae*  
Frog, Bolivian Poison (E): *Epipedobates bolivianus*  
Frog, Brazilian Poison (E): *Dendrobates vanzolinii*  
Frog, Brazil-nut Poison (E): *Dendrobates  
castaneoticus*  
Frog, Brilliant-thighed Poison (E): *Allobates  
femoralis*  
Frog, Cauca Poison (E): *Dendrobates bombetes*  
Frog, Chimantá Poison (E): *Epipedobates rufulus*  
Frog, Collins's Poison (E): *Dendrobates abditus*  
Frog, Confusing Poison (E): *Epipedobates  
maculatus*  
Frog, Conondale Gastric-brooding (E):  
*Rheobatrachus silus*  
Frog, Cowan's Golden (E): *Mantella cowanii*  
Frog, Demonic Poison (E): *Dendrobates  
steyermarki*  
Frog, Dyeing Poison (E): *Dendrobates tinctorius*  
Frog, Eastern Golden (E): *Mantella crocea*  
Frog, Ebenau's Golden (E): *Mantella ebenau*  
Frog, Ecuador Poison (E): *Epipedobates bilinguis*  
Frog, Ecuadorean Poison (E): *Epipedobates  
bilinguis*  
Frog, Emerald Poison (E): *Epipedobates  
smaragdinus*  
Frog, Espinosa Poison (E): *Epipedobates espinosai*

- Frog, Eungella Gastric-brooding (E):  
*Rheobatrachus vitellinus*
- Frog, Flaming Poison (E): *Dendrobates pumilio*
- Frog, Folohy Golden (E): *Mantella laevigata*
- Frog, Giant Poison (E): *Dendrobates azureus*
- Frog, Ginger Tree (E): *Mantella aurantiaca*
- Frog, Gliding Leaf (E): *Agalychnis spurrelli*
- Frog, Golden (E): *Atelopus zeteki*, *Mantella aurantiaca*
- Frog, Golden Arrow Poison (E): *Atelopus zeteki*
- Frog, Golden Poison (E): *Dendrobates altobueyensis*, *Phyllobates terribilis*
- Frog, Golfodulcean Poison (E): *Phyllobates vittatus*
- Frog, Gorzula's Poison (E): *Epipedobates rufulus*
- Frog, Granular Poison (E): *Dendrobates granuliferus*
- Frog, Green Golden (E): *Mantella viridis*
- Frog, Green Poison (E): *Dendrobates auratus*,  
*Dendrobates viridis*
- Frog, Green Pond (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
- Frog, Green-and-black Poison (E): *Dendrobates auratus*
- Frog, Harlequin Poison (E): *Dendrobates histrionicus*
- Frog, Indian Five-fingered (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
- Frog, Indian Green (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
- Frog, Indian Pond (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
- Frog, Kokoe Poison (E): *Phyllobates aurotaenia*
- Frog, Madagascar Golden (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*
- Frog, Manu Poison (E): *Epipedobates macero*
- Frog, Maranon Poison (E): *Dendrobates mysteriosus*
- Frog, Marbled Poison (E): *Epipedobates boulengeri*
- Frog, Mimic Poison (E): *Dendrobates imitator*
- Frog, Misfit Leaf (E): *Agalychnis saltator*
- Frog, Morelet's Leaf (E): *Agalychnis moreletii*
- Frog, Myers's Poison (E): *Epipedobates myersi*
- Frog, Niceforo's Poison (E): *Epipedobates ingeri*
- Frog, Northern Gastric-brooding (E):  
*Rheobatrachus vitellinus*
- Frog, Northern Platypus (E): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus*
- Frog, Orange-and-black Poison (E): *Phyllobates vittatus*
- Frog, Palenque Poison (E): *Epipedobates erythromos*
- Frog, Parker's Golden (E): *Mantella pulchra*
- Frog, Pasco Poison (E): *Dendrobates lamasi*
- Frog, Peruvian Poison (E): *Epipedobates petersi*
- Frog, Phantasmal Poison (E): *Epipedobates tricolor*
- Frog, Pink-sided Leaf (E): *Agalychnis litodryas*
- Frog, Pleasing Poison (E): *Epipedobates bassleri*
- Frog, Polkadot Poison (E): *Dendrobates arboreus*
- Frog, Red Rain (E): *Scaphiophryne gottlebei*
- Frog, Red-and-black Poison (E): *Dendrobates histrionicus*
- Frog, Red-and-blue Poison (E): *Dendrobates pumilio*
- Frog, Red-backed Poison (E): *Dendrobates reticulatus*
- Frog, Red-banded Poison (E): *Dendrobates lehmanni*
- Frog, Red-eyed Leaf (E): *Agalychnis callidryas*
- Frog, Red-headed Poison (E): *Dendrobates fantasticus*
- Frog, Reticulated Poison (E): *Dendrobates reticulatus*
- Frog, Rio Madeira Poison (E): *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*
- Frog, Rio Santiago Poison (E): *Dendrobates captivus*
- Frog, Ruby Poison (E): *Epipedobates parvulus*
- Frog, Sanguine Poison (E): *Allobates zaparo*
- Frog, Santander Poison (E): *Dendrobates virolensis*
- Frog, Silverstone's Poison (E): *Epipedobates pulchripectus*, *Epipedobates silverstonei*
- Frog, Sira Poison (E): *Dendrobates sirensis*
- Frog, Six-fingered (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
- Frog, Six-toed (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
- Frog, Sky-blue Poison (E): *Cryptophyllobates azureiventris*
- Frog, Southern Platypus (E): *Rheobatrachus silus*
- Frog, Splash-backed Poison (E): *Dendrobates galactonotus*
- Frog, Splendid Poison (E): *Dendrobates speciosus*
- Frog, Spot-legged Poison (E): *Epipedobates pictus*
- Frog, Strawberry Poison (E): *Dendrobates pumilio*
- Frog, Tepui Poison (E): *Epipedobates rufulus*
- Frog, Three-striped Poison (E): *Epipedobates trivittatus*
- Frog, Tiger (E): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
- Frog, Tolagnaro Golden (E): *Mantella haraldmeieri*
- Frog, Tolongoina Golden (E): *Mantella bernhardi*
- Frog, Tomato (E): *Dyscophus antongilii*
- Frog, Tulear Golden (E): *Mantella expectata*
- Frog, Turquoise-bellied Poison (E): *Epipedobates espinosai*
- Frog, Two-toned Poison (E): *Phyllobates bicolor*
- Frog, Variegated Golden (E): *Mantella baroni*
- Frog, Yellow-banded Poison (E): *Dendrobates leucomelas*
- Frog, Yellow-bellied Poison (E): *Dendrobates fulguritus*
- Frog, Yellow-striped Poison (E): *Dendrobates truncatus*
- Frog, Zaparo's Poison (E): *Allobates zaparo*
- Frog, Zetek's Golden (E): *Atelopus zeteki*
- Frog, Zimmermann's Poison (E): *Dendrobates variabilis*
- frogs, gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus* spp.
- frogs, golden (E): *Mantella* spp.
- frogs, poison (E): *Dendrobates* spp., *Epipedobates* spp., *Phyllobates* spp.
- Fungia actiniformis* = *Heliofungia actiniformis*
- Fungia actiniformis palawensis* = *Heliofungia actiniformis*
- Fungia acutidens* = *Fungia horrida*
- Fungia adrianae* = *Fungia cyclolites*
- Fungia agariciformis* = *Fungia fungites*
- Fungia alta* = *Fungia gravis*
- Fungia asperata* = *Ctenactis echinata*
- Fungia brachystoma* = *Ctenactis crassa*
- Fungia cacharias* = *Fungia paumotensis*
- Fungia concinna*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia confertifolia* = *Fungia fungites*
- Fungia cooperi* = *Fungia tenuis*
- Fungia corona*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia costulata*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia crassa* = *Ctenactis crassa*
- Fungia crassitentaculata* = *Heliofungia actiniformis*
- Fungia crassolamellata* = *Fungia fungites*
- Fungia curvata*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia cyclolites*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia danae*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia dentata* = *Fungia fungites*
- Fungia dentigera* = *Fungia scutaria*



- Fungia distorta*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
Wedge Coral
- Fungia diversidens* = *Heliofungia actiniformis*
- Fungia doederleini* = *Cantharellus doederleini*
- Fungia echinata* = *Ctenactis echinata*
- Fungia ehrenbergii* = *Ctenactis echinata*
- Fungia elegans* = *Fungia curvata*
- Fungia erosa*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia fieldi* = *Fungia scruposa*
- Fungia fragilis*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia fralinae*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia fungites*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
Mushroom Coral
- Fungia gigantea* = *Ctenactis echinata*
- Fungia glans* = *Fungia cyclolites*
- Fungia granulosa*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia gravis*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia haimei* = *Fungia fungites*
- Fungia hexagonalis*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia horrida*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia integra* = *Fungia repanda*
- Fungia klunzingeri*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia lacera* = *Fungia fungites*
- Fungia laciniosa* = *Fungia fragilis*
- Fungia limacina* = *Halomitra pileus*
- Fungia linnaei* = *Fungia repanda*
- Fungia lobulata* = *Fungia scruposa*
- Fungia madagascariensis* = *Fungia scruposa*
- Fungia marginata* = *Fungia costulata*
- Fungia mexicana* = *Fungia distorta*
- Fungia moluccensis*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia oahensis* = *Fungia scutaria*
- Fungia papillosa* = *Fungia fungites*
- Fungia patella* = *Fungia fungites*
- Fungia patellaris* = *Fungia fungites*
- Fungia patelliformis*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
Kneecap Coral
- Fungia paumotensis*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia pectinata* = *Ctenactis echinata*
- Fungia placunaria* = *Fungia scutaria*
- Fungia plana* = *Fungia concinna*
- Fungia pliculosa* = *Fungia fungites*
- Fungia proechinata* = *Fungia paumotensis*
- Fungia puishani*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia pulchella* = *Fungia distorta*
- Fungia repanda*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia rugosa* = *Fungia scruposa*
- Fungia samboangensis* = *Fungia repanda*
- Fungia scabra*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia scruposa*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia scutaria*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia serrulata* = *Fungia concinna*
- Fungia seychellensis*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia sibogae* = *Fungia costulata*
- Fungia simplex* = *Ctenactis crassa*
- Fungia sinensis*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia somervillei*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia spinifer*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia subrepanda* = *Fungia scruposa*
- Fungia symmetrica* = *Fungiacyathus symmetricus*
- Fungia taiwanensis*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia talpina* = *Polyphyllia talpina*
- Fungia tenuidens* = *Fungia scutaria*
- Fungia tenuis*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia vaughani*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia verrilliana* = *Fungia scutaria*
- Fungia weberi* = *Herpolitha weberi*
- Fungiacyathus aleuticus* = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*
- Fungiacyathus crispus*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Wrinkled Mushroom Coral, (S)  
Coral hongo arrugado
- Fungiacyathus dennanti*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus durus* = *Fungiacyathus symmetricus*
- Fungiacyathus fissidiscus*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus fissilis*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus fragilis*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus granulatus*: II<sup>39</sup>  
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus hawaiiensis* = *Fungiacyathus fragilis*
- Fungiacyathus hydra*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus kikaiensis* = *Fungiacyathus paliferus*
- Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*: II<sup>39</sup>  
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
Marenzeller's Mushroom Coral, (S) Coral hongo  
de Marenzeller
- Fungiacyathus margaretae*: II<sup>39</sup>  
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus multicarinatus*: II<sup>39</sup>  
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus paliferus*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus pliciseptus*: II<sup>39</sup>  
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus pseudostephanus*: II<sup>39</sup>  
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus pusillus*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus sandoi*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus sarsi* = *Deltocyathus sarsi*
- Fungiacyathus sibogae*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus stabilis* = *Fungiacyathus sibogae*
- Fungiacyathus stephanus*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus symmetricus*: II<sup>39</sup>  
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
Symmetrical Mushroom Coral, (S) Coral hongo  
simétrico
- Fungiacyathus turbinolioides*: II<sup>39</sup>  
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus variegatus*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIACYATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Furcifer spp.**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Chameleons, (S) Camaleões, (F) Caméléons
- Furcifer angeli**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)  
(E) Angel's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon d'Angel
- Furcifer antimena**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) White-lined Chameleon, (F)  
Caméléon à lignes blanches
- Furcifer balteatus**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Rainforest Chameleon, Two-  
banded Chameleon, (F) Caméléon forestier
- Furcifer belalandaensis**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Belalanda Chameleon, (F)  
Caméléon de Belalanda
- Furcifer bifidus**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)  
(E) Two-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à  
deux cornes, Caméléon à nez fourchu
- Furcifer campani**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)  
(E) Madagascar Forest Chameleon, (F)  
Caméléon forestier de Madagascar

- Furcifer cephalolepis**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Comoro Islands Chameleon, (F) Caméléon des Comores
- Furcifer labordi**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Labord's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Laborde
- Furcifer lateralis**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Carpet Chameleon, Jewelled Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à bandes latérales, Caméléon-joyau
- Furcifer minor**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) South-central Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Günther
- Furcifer monoceras**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) One-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à une corne
- Furcifer nicosiai**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Furcifer oustaleti**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Malagasy Giant Chameleon, Oustalet's Giant Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Oustalet, (F) Caméléon d'Oustalet
- Furcifer pardalis**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Panther Chameleon, (F) Caméléon panthère
- Furcifer petteri**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Petter's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Petter, (F) Caméléon de Petter
- Furcifer polleni**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mayotte Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Mayotte
- Furcifer rhinocerotus**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rhinoceros Chameleon, (S) Camaleón rinoceronte, (F) Caméléon rhinocéros
- Furcifer tuzetae**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ambiky Chameleon, (F) Caméléon d'Andrenalamivola
- Furcifer verrucosus**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Giant Chameleon, Madagascar Giant Spiny Chameleon, Warty Chameleon, (S) Camaleón verrugoso, (F) Caméléon verruqueux
- Furcifer willsii**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Canopy Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de la canopée, Caméléon de Wills
- Furculachelys nabeulensis* = *Testudo graeca*  
*Furculachelys whitei* = *Testudo graeca*
- Fusconaia cuneolus**: I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Fine-rayed Pigtoe, Fine-rayed Pigtoe Pearly Mussel
- Fusconaia edgariana**: I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Shiny Pigtoe, Shiny Pigtoe Pearly Mussel
- Gacela de Cuvier (S): *Gazella cuvieri*  
Gacela de Irán (S): *Dama dama mesopotamica*  
Gacela dorcas (S): *Gazella dorcas*  
Gafudo gorgiblanco (S): *Zosterops albogularis*  
Galago à queue touffue (F): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
- Galago alleni**: II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Allen's Bushbaby, Allen's Galago, Allen's Squirrel Galago, Bioko Allen's Bushbaby, (S) Gálago de Allen, (F) Galago d'Allen
- Galago cameronensis**: II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cross River Bushbaby, Cross River Squirrel Galago  
*Galago crassicaudatus* = *Otolemur crassicaudatus*  
Galago d'Allen (F): *Galago alleni*  
Gálago de Allen (S): *Galago alleni*  
Gálago de cola gruesa (S): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*  
Galago de Demidoff (F): *Galago demidoff*  
Gálago de Senegal (S): *Galago senegalensis*
- Gálago de Zanzíbar (S): *Galago zanzibaricus*
- Galago demidoff**: II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Demidoff's Dwarf Galago, Demidoff's Galago, Dwarf Bushbaby, Dwarf Galago, (S) Gálago enano, (F) Galago de Demidoff  
Galago du Congo (F): *Galago matschiei*  
Galago du Sénégal (F): *Galago senegalensis*  
Galago élégant (F): *Euoticus elegantulus*  
Gálago elegante (S): *Euoticus elegantulus*  
*Galago elegantulus* = *Euoticus elegantulus*  
*Galago elegantulus pallidus* = *Euoticus pallidus*  
Gálago enano (S): *Galago demidoff*  
Gálago etiopie (S): *Galago gallarum*
- Galago gabonensis**: II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gabon Bushbaby, Gabon Squirrel Galago
- Galago gallarum**: II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Somali Bushbaby, Somali Galago, (S) Gálago etiopie
- Galago granti**: II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grant's Dwarf Galago, Mozambique Galago  
*Galago inustus* = *Galago matschiei*
- Galago matschiei**: II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dusky Bushbaby, Eastern Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Eastern Needle-clawed Galago, Lesser Needle-clawed Galago, Matschie's Galago, Spectacled Galago, (F) Galago du Congo
- Galago moholi**: II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Bushbaby, Mohol Galago, Moholi Bushbaby, South African Lesser Galago
- Galago nyasae**: II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Malawi Bushbaby
- Galago orinus**: II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Uluguru Bushbaby
- Galago rondoensis**: II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rondo Dwarf Galago, Rondo Galago
- Galago senegalensis**: II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Bushbaby, Lesser Galago, Senegal Bushbaby, Senegal Galago, (S) Gálago de Senegal, (F) Galago du Sénégal  
*Galago senegalensis gallarum* = *Galago gallarum*  
*Galago senegalensis moholi* = *Galago moholi*  
*Galago senegalensis zanzibaricus* = *Galago zanzibaricus*
- Galago thomasi**: II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Thomas's Dwarf Galago, Thomas's Galago
- Galago zanzibaricus**: II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Zanzibar Bushbaby, Zanzibar Galago, (S) Gálago de Zanzíbar  
Galago, Allen's (E): *Galago alleni*  
Galago, Allen's Squirrel (E): *Galago alleni*  
Galago, Cross River Squirrel (E): *Galago cameronensis*  
Galago, Demidoff's (E): *Galago demidoff*  
Galago, Demidoff's Dwarf (E): *Galago demidoff*  
Galago, Dwarf (E): *Galago demidoff*  
Galago, Eastern Needle-clawed (E): *Galago matschiei*  
Galago, Elegant (E): *Euoticus elegantulus*  
Galago, Gabon Squirrel (E): *Galago gabonensis*  
Galago, Garnett's Greater (E): *Otolemur garnettii*  
Galago, Grant's Dwarf (E): *Galago granti*  
Galago, Matschie's (E): *Galago matschiei*  
Galago, Mohol (E): *Galago moholi*  
Galago, Mozambique (E): *Galago granti*  
Galago, Northern Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus pallidus*  
Galago, Rondo (E): *Galago rondoensis*  
Galago, Rondo Dwarf (E): *Galago rondoensis*  
Galago, Senegal (E): *Galago senegalensis*

- Galago, Silvery Greater (E): *Otolemur monteiri*  
 Galago, Small-eared Greater (E): *Otolemur garnettii*  
 Galago, Somali (E): *Galago gallarum*  
 Galago, South African Lesser (E): *Galago moholi*  
 Galago, Spectacled (E): *Galago matschiei*  
 Galago, Thick-tailed Greater (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*  
 Galago, Thomas's (E): *Galago thomasi*  
 Galago, Thomas's Dwarf (E): *Galago thomasi*  
 Galago, Western Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus elegantulus*  
 Galago, Zanzibar (E): *Galago zanzibaricus*  
*Galagoides alleni* = *Galago alleni*  
*Galagoides cocos* = *Galago zanzibaricus*  
*Galagoides demidoff* = *Galago demidoff*  
*Galagoides demidovii* = *Galago demidoff*  
*Galagoides granti* = *Galago granti*  
*Galagoides nyasae* = *Galago nyasae*  
*Galagoides orinus* = *Galago orinus*  
*Galagoides rondoensis* = *Galago rondoensis*  
*Galagoides thomasi* = *Galago thomasi*  
*Galagoides udzungwensis* = *Galago zanzibaricus*  
*Galagoides zanzibaricus* = *Galago zanzibaricus*  
 Galah (E): *Eolophus roseicapilla*  
 Galápago acuático encajado (S): *Terrapene coahuila*  
 Galápago Batagur (S): *Batagur baska*  
 Galápago caja mexicano (S): *Terrapene coahuila*  
 Galápago cubierto de la India (S): *Pangshura tecta*  
 Galápago de Birmania (S): *Morenia ocellata*  
 Galápago de Hamilton (S): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
 Galápago de Muhlenberg (S): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*  
 Galápago indio (S): *Batagur baska*  
 Galápago ocelado de Birmania (S): *Morenia ocellata*  
 Galápago pintado (S): *Batagur borneoensis*  
 Galápago rayado (S): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
 Galápago terrestre (S): *Melanochelys tricarinata*  
 Galápago tricarenado (S): *Melanochelys tricarinata*  
 galápagos (S): *Podocnemis* spp.  
 Galápagos cajas (S): *Terrapene* spp.  
*Galaxea acrhelia*: II<sup>39</sup> OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Galaxea alta*: II<sup>39</sup> OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Galaxea aspera* = *Galaxea fascicularis*  
*Galaxea astreata*: II<sup>39</sup> OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Galaxea cespitosa* = *Galaxea fascicularis*  
*Galaxea clavus* = *Galaxea astreata*  
*Galaxea cryptoramosa*: II<sup>39</sup> OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Galaxea eburnea* = *Javania cailleti*  
*Galaxea fascicularis*: II<sup>39</sup> OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Fluorescence Grass Coral, Starburst Coral  
*Galaxea hexagonalis* = *Galaxea fascicularis*  
*Galaxea horrescens* = *Acrhelia horrescens*  
*Galaxea hystris* = *Galaxea fascicularis*  
*Galaxea lamarcki* = *Galaxea astreata*  
*Galaxea laperousiana* = *Montastraea curta*  
*Galaxea laticostata* = *Galaxea astreata*  
*Galaxea lawisiana* = *Galaxea fascicularis*  
*Galaxea longisepta*: II<sup>39</sup> OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Galaxea negrensis* = *Galaxea astreata*  
*Galaxea pauciradiata* = *Galaxea paucisepta*  
*Galaxea paucisepta*: II<sup>39</sup> OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Galaxea susanae* = *Galaxea astreata*  
*Galictis allamandi* = *Galictis vittata*  
**Galictis vittata**: III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Allamand's Grison, Greater Grison, (S) Grisón, Hurón, Hurón grange, Tejón, (F) Grison, Grison d'Allemand  
 Gallicolombe poignardée (F): *Gallicolumba luzonica*  
**Gallicolumba luzonica**: II COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E) Bleeding-heart Dove, Bleeding-heart Pigeon, Luzon Bleeding-heart, (S) Paloma apuñalada, Paloma apuñalada de Luzón, (F) Colombe poignardée, Gallicolombe poignardée  
 Gallina de palo (S): *Iguana iguana*  
 Gallinazo rey (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*  
**Gallirallus sylvestris**: I RALLIDAE (Aves) (E) Lord Howe Island Rail, Lord Howe Island Woodhen, Lord Howe Rail, (S) Rascón de la isla de Lord Howe, Rascón de la Lord Howe, (F) Râle de l'île Lord Howe, Râle sylvestre  
*Gallirex porphyreolophus* = *Tauraco porphyreolophus*  
 Gallito de las rocas (S): *Rupicola rupicola*  
 Gallito de las sierras (S): *Rupicola peruvianus*  
 Gallito de pradera (S): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*  
 Gallito de roca anaranjado (S): *Rupicola rupicola*  
 Gallito de roca peruano (S): *Rupicola peruvianus*  
 gallitos de las rocas (S): *Rupicola* spp.  
 Gallo de las praderas grande (S): *Tympanuchus cupido*  
 Gallo de Sonnerat (S): *Gallus sonneratii*  
 Gallo gris (S): *Gallus sonneratii*  
 Gallo lira (S): *Tetrax tetrax*  
 Gallo lira del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*  
 Gallo lira del Tíbet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*  
 Gallo salvaje del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*  
 Gallo salvaje del Tíbet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*  
**Gallotia simonyi**: I LACERTIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hierro Giant Lizard, (S) Lagarto gigante del Hierro, (F) Lézard de Simony, Lézard géant de Hierro  
**Gallus sonneratii**: II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey Junglefowl, Sonnerat's Junglefowl, (S) Gallo de Sonnerat, Gallo gris, (F) Coq de Sonnerat  
 Gamo (S): *Dama dama*  
 Gamo de Mesopotamia (S): *Dama dama mesopotamica*  
**Gampsonyx swainsonii**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Pearl Kite, (S) Cernícalo, Elanio chico, Elanio enano, (F) Élanion perle  
 Gamuza alpina (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*  
 Gamuza de los Abruzzos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*  
 Gan-Gan (S): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*  
 Ganso blanco (S): *Coscoroba coscoroba*  
 Ganso canadiense aleutiana (S): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*  
 Ganso nene (S): *Branta sandvicensis*  
*Gardineria antarctica* = *Paraconotrochus antarctica*  
*Gardineria barbadensis* = *Gardineria paradoxa*  
*Gardineria capensis* = *Paraconotrochus capense*  
*Gardineria hawaiiensis*: II<sup>39</sup> GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Gardineria minor*: II<sup>39</sup> GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Gardineria musorstomica* = *Gardineria hawaiiensis*  
*Gardineria paradoxa*: II<sup>39</sup> GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Paradox Fan Coral, (S) Coral abanico paradójico  
*Gardineria philippinensis*: II<sup>39</sup> GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Gardineria ponderosa* = *Gardineroseris planulata*  
*Gardineria simplex*: II<sup>39</sup> GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Gardineroseris planulata*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Gardineroseris ponderosa* = *Gardineroseris planulata*  
 Garduña (S): *Martes foina*  
 Garganta de oro coliverde (S): *Polytmus theresiae*  
 Garganta lanza coliblanca (S): *Threnetes niger*  
**Garrulax canorus: II MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Chinese Hwamei, Hwamei, Melodious Laughingthrush, (F) *Garrulaxe hoamy*  
**Garrulax taewanus: II MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Taiwan Hwamei  
 Garrulaxe de l'Omei (F): *Liocichla omeiensis*  
 Garrulaxe hoamy (F): *Garrulax canorus*  
 Garzón soldado (S): *Jabiru mycteria*  
 Gato andino (S): *Leopardus jacobitus*  
 Gato atigrado (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*  
 Gato bengalí (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis*  
 Gato cabeciancho (S): *Prionailurus planiceps*  
 Gato colorado (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*  
 Gato cutarra (S): *Eira barbara*  
 Gato de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis*  
 Gato de Bengala (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis*  
 Gato de Biet (S): *Felis bieti*  
 Gato de cabeza plana (S): *Prionailurus planiceps*  
 Gato de la jungla (S): *Felis chaus*  
 Gato de las arenas (S): *Felis margarita*  
 Gato de los pajonales (S): *Leopardus colocolo*  
 Gato de los pantanos (S): *Felis chaus*  
 Gato de mar (S): *Lontra felina*  
 Gato de mato (S): *Leopardus geoffroyi*  
 Gato de Pallas (S): *Felis manul*  
 Gato de pies negros (S): *Felis nigripes*  
 Gato del desierto de China (S): *Felis bieti*  
 Gato del Sahara (S): *Felis margarita*  
 Gato dorado (S): *Profelis aurata*  
 Gato dorado asiático (S): *Catopuma temminckii*  
 Gato fosa de Madagascar (S): *Cryptoprocta ferox*  
 Gato jaspeado (S): *Pardofelis marmorata*  
 Gato leopardo chino (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis*  
 Gato leopardo de la India (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*  
 Gato lince (S): *Leopardus jacobitus*  
 Gato manul (S): *Felis manul*  
 Gato marino (S): *Lontra felina*  
 Gato montés (S): *Felis silvestris*, *Leopardus wiedii*, *Lynx rufus*  
 Gato montés común (S): *Leopardus geoffroyi*  
 Gato moro (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*  
 Gato negro (S): *Eira barbara*  
 Gato onza (S): *Leopardus pardalis*  
 Gato pajero (S): *Leopardus colocolo*  
 Gato patinegro (S): *Felis nigripes*  
 Gato pescador (S): *Prionailurus viverrinus*  
 Gato rojizo (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*  
 Gato rubiginosa (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*  
 Gato silvestre (S): *Felis silvestris*  
 Gato tigre (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*  
 Gato tigrillo (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*  
 Gaur (E): *Bos gaurus*  
 Gauru (S): *Bos gaurus*  
 Gavial (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*  
 Gavial del Ganges (S): *Gavialis gangeticus*  
 Gavial du Gange (F): *Gavialis gangeticus*  
 Gavial, False (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*  
**Gavialis gangeticus: I GAVIALIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**  
 Fish-eating Crocodile, Gavial, Gharial, Long-nosed Crocodile, (S) Gavial del Ganges, (F) Gavial du Gange  
 Gavilán acollarado (S): *Accipiter cirrocephalus*, *Accipiter collaris*  
 Gavilán albonotatus (S): *Buteo albonotatus*  
 Gavilán alirrojo (S): *Buteo magnirostris*  
 Gavilán americano (S): *Accipiter striatus*  
 Gavilán andapie (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*  
 Gavilán arrastrador (S): *Accipiter striatus*  
 Gavilán azor (S): *Accipiter gentilis*  
 Gavilán azul (S): *Leucopternis schistaceus*  
 Gavilán bebehumo (S): *Buteo platypterus*  
 Gavilán besra (S): *Accipiter virgatus*  
 Gavilán bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor*  
 Gavilán bidente (S): *Harpagus bidentatus*  
 Gavilán blanco (S): *Leucopternis albicollis*  
 Gavilán cabecigrís (S): *Accipiter poliocephalus*  
 Gavilán cangrejero (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus*  
 Gavilán caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*  
 Gavilán carinegro (S): *Leucopternis melanops*  
 Gavilán ceniciento (S): *Circus cinereus*  
 Gavilán chikra (S): *Accipiter badius*  
 Gavilán cola corta (S): *Buteo brachyurus*  
 Gavilán colifajeado (S): *Buteo albonotatus*  
 Gavilán colipinto (S): *Accipiter trinator*  
 Gavilán colorado (S): *Busarellus nigricollis*  
 Gavilán común (S): *Accipiter nisus*, *Buteo magnirostris*  
 Gavilán cubano (S): *Accipiter gundlachi*  
 Gavilán cueillirojo (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*  
 Gavilán de Célebes (S): *Accipiter griseiceps*  
 Gavilán de collar (S): *Micrastur gilvicollis*  
 Gavilán de Cooper (S): *Accipiter cooperii*  
 Gavilán de Frances (S): *Accipiter francesii*  
 Gavilán de Galapagos (S): *Buteo galapagoensis*  
 Gavilán de las Fiji (S): *Accipiter rufitorques*  
 Gavilán de Manglares (S): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*  
 Gavilán de Nicobar (S): *Accipiter butleri*  
 Gavilán de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*  
 Gavilán de Nueva Caledonia (S): *Accipiter haplochrous*  
 Gavilán de Ovampo (S): *Accipiter ovampensis*  
 Gavilán de Traylor (S): *Micrastur buckleyi*  
 Gavilán dorsigrís (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis*  
 Gavilán enano (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*  
 Gavilán flanquirrojo (S): *Accipiter castanilius*  
 Gavilán gabar (S): *Micronisus gabar*  
 Gavilán gargantiblanco (S): *Buteo albigula*  
 Gavilán grande (S): *Circus buffoni*  
 Gavilán Griego (S): *Accipiter brevipes*  
 Gavilán gris (S): *Asturina nitida*  
 Gavilán habado (S): *Buteo magnirostris*  
 Gavilán imitador (S): *Accipiter imitator*  
 Gavilán langostero (S): *Buteo swainsoni*  
 Gavilán malgache (S): *Accipiter madagascariensis*  
 Gavilán maromero (S): *Elanus leucurus*  
 Gavilán mixto (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*  
 Gavilán negro (S): *Buteo leucorrhous*  
 Gavilán negro común (S): *Buteogallus subtilis*  
 Gavilán negro grande (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*  
 Gavilán pajarero (S): *Accipiter striatus*  
 Gavilán palomero (S): *Leptodon cayanensis*  
 Gavilán pantalón (S): *Accipiter bicolor*  
 Gavilán papirrufo (S): *Accipiter rufiventris*  
 Gavilán patilargo (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*  
 Gavilán pechirrojo (S): *Accipiter castanilius*, *Accipiter rhodogaster*  
 Gavilán pechirroseo (S): *Accipiter toussenelii*  
 Gavilán pescador (S): *Pandion haliaetus*  
 Gavilán pico de Hoz (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus*  
 Gavilán pico ganchudo (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*  
 Gavilán pío (S): *Accipiter albogularis*

- Gavilán pita venado (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*  
 Gavilán pizarroso (S): *Leucopternis schistaceus*  
 Gavilán plomizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea*, *Leucopternis plumbeus*  
 Gavilán príncipe (S): *Leucopternis princeps*  
 Gavilán puneño (S): *Buteo poecilochrous*  
 Gavilán rabadilla blanca (S): *Buteo leucorrhous*  
 Gavilán ranero (S): *Accipiter soloensis*  
 Gavilán rastrero (S): *Circus cyaneus*  
 Gavilán rufilegro (S): *Accipiter melanochlamys*  
 Gavilán sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*  
 Gavilán semiplomizo (S): *Leucopternis semiplumbeus*  
 Gavilán tejé (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*  
 Gavilán tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus*  
 Gavilán vientrigris (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*  
 Gavilán zancón (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*  
 Gavilán zancudo (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*  
 Gavilancito americano (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*  
 Gavilancito chico (S): *Accipiter minullus*  
 Gavilancito de Célebes (S): *Accipiter nanus*  
 Gavilancito de Hartlaub (S): *Accipiter erythropus*  
 Gavilancito de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter brachyurus*  
 Gavilancito japonés (S): *Accipiter gularis*  
 Gavilancito moluqueño (S): *Accipiter erythrauchen*  
 Gavilancito muslirrojo (S): *Accipiter erythropus*  
 Gavilancito torcaz (S): *Accipiter collaris*  
 Gavilán-reloj (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*  
 Gaviota de Mongolia (S): *Larus relictus*  
 Gaviota relict (S): *Larus relictus*  
**Gazella cuvieri**: I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Cuvier's Gazelle, Edmi Gazelle, Idmi, (S)  
 Gacela de Cuvier, (F) Gazelle de Cuvier  
*Gazella dama* = *Nanger dama*  
**Gazella dorcas**: III BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Dorcas Gazelle, (S) Gacela dorcas, (F) Gazelle dorcas  
**Gazella leptoceros**: I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Rhim Gazelle, Sand Gazelle, Slender-horned Gazelle, (S) Rhim, (F) Gazelle à cornes fines, Gazelle leptocère, Rhim  
 Gazelle à cornes fines (F): *Gazella leptoceros*  
 Gazelle dama (F): *Nanger dama*  
 Gazelle de Cuvier (F): *Gazella cuvieri*  
 Gazelle dorcas (F): *Gazella dorcas*  
 Gazelle leptocère (F): *Gazella leptoceros*  
 Gazelle, Addra (E): *Nanger dama*  
 Gazelle, Cuvier's (E): *Gazella cuvieri*  
 Gazelle, Dama (E): *Nanger dama*  
 Gazelle, Dorcas (E): *Gazella dorcas*  
 Gazelle, Edmi (E): *Gazella cuvieri*  
 Gazelle, Rhim (E): *Gazella leptoceros*  
 Gazelle, Sand (E): *Gazella leptoceros*  
 Gazelle, Slender-horned (E): *Gazella leptoceros*  
 Gecko *cepediana* = *Phelsuma cepediana*  
 Gecko de l'île Serpent (F): *Cyrtodactylus serpensisula*  
 Gecko diurne à bandes noires (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata*  
 Gecko diurne à courte tête (F): *Phelsuma breviceps*  
 Gecko diurne à gorge jaune (F): *Phelsuma flavigularis*  
 Gecko diurne à large queue (F): *Phelsuma laticauda*  
 Gecko diurne à quatre ocelles (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*  
 Gecko diurne à queue bleue (F): *Phelsuma cepediana*  
 Gecko diurne à queue charnue (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis*  
 Gecko diurne à queue plate (F): *Phelsuma serraticauda*  
 Gecko diurne à tête jaune (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri*  
 Gecko diurne d'Aldabra (F): *Phelsuma abbotti*  
 Gecko diurne de Barbour (F): *Phelsuma barbouri*  
 Gecko diurne de Boettger (F): *Phelsuma v-nigra*  
 Gecko diurne de Bourbon (F): *Phelsuma borbonica*  
 Gecko diurne de Grandidier (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis*  
 Gecko diurne de Klemmer (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri*  
 Gecko diurne de la région Antanosy (F): *Phelsuma antanosy*  
 Gecko diurne de la Réunion (F): *Phelsuma borbonica*  
 Gecko diurne de l'île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*  
 Gecko diurne de l'île Pemba (F): *Phelsuma parkeri*  
 Gecko diurne de l'île Ronde (F): *Phelsuma guentheri*  
 Gecko diurne de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*  
 Gecko diurne de Meier (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata*  
 Gecko diurne de Parker (F): *Phelsuma parkeri*  
 Gecko diurne de Peacock (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*  
 Gecko diurne de Robert Mertens (F): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*  
 Gecko diurne de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*  
 Gecko diurne de Seipp (F): *Phelsuma seippi*  
 Gecko diurne de Standing (F): *Phelsuma standingi*  
 Gecko diurne de Zanzibar (F): *Phelsuma dubia*  
 Gecko diurne des Comores (F): *Phelsuma comorensis*  
 Gecko diurne des îles Andaman (F): *Phelsuma andamanense*  
 Gecko diurne des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata*  
 Gecko diurne géant de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma gigas*  
 Gecko diurne géant des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma sundbergi*  
 Gecko diurne ligné (F): *Phelsuma lineata*  
 Gecko diurne modeste (F): *Phelsuma modesta*  
 Gecko diurne nain (F): *Phelsuma pusilla*  
 Gecko diurne ocellé (F): *Phelsuma ocellata*  
 Gecko diurne orné de l'île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma ornata*  
 Gecko diurne poussière-d'or (F): *Phelsuma laticauda*  
 Gecko diurne rayé (F): *Phelsuma lineata*  
 Gecko diurne sombre (F): *Phelsuma dubia*  
 Gecko diurne tacheté (F): *Phelsuma guttata*  
 Gecko, Abbott's Day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti*  
 Gecko, Aldabra Day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti*  
 Gecko, Andaman Day (E): *Phelsuma andamanense*  
 Gecko, Antanosy Day (E): *Phelsuma antanosy*  
 Gecko, Banded Day (E): *Phelsuma standingi*  
 Gecko, Barbour's Day (E): *Phelsuma barbouri*  
 Gecko, Black-eyed (E): *Hoplodactylus kahutarae*  
 Gecko, Blue-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma cepediana*  
 Gecko, Boettger's Day (E): *Phelsuma v-nigra*  
 Gecko, Bright-eyed Day (E): *Phelsuma dubia*  
 Gecko, Central Tree (E): *Naultinus poecilochlorus*  
 Gecko, Cloudy (E): *Hoplodactylus nebulosus*  
 Gecko, Common (E): *Hoplodactylus maculatus*  
 Gecko, Common Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus fimbriatus*  
 Gecko, Common Green (E): *Naultinus elegans*  
 Gecko, Comoro Day (E): *Phelsuma comorensis*

- Gecko, Delcourt's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus delcourti*
- Gecko, Dull-green Day (E): *Phelsuma dubia*
- Gecko, Duvaucel's (E): *Hoplodactylus duvaucelii*
- Gecko, Dwarf Day (E): *Phelsuma pusilla*
- Gecko, Fan-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma serraticauda*, *Phelsuma laticauda*
- Gecko, Forest (E): *Hoplodactylus granulatus*
- Gecko, Four-spot Day (E): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
- Gecko, Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma gigas*
- Gecko, Gold-dust Day (E): *Phelsuma laticauda*
- Gecko, Golden Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus*
- Gecko, Goldstripe (E): *Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus*
- Gecko, Gold-striped (E): *Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus*
- Gecko, Granulated (E): *Hoplodactylus granulatus*
- Gecko, Gray's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus granulatus*
- Gecko, Gray's Tree (E): *Naultinus grayii*
- Gecko, Green Tree (E): *Naultinus elegans*
- Gecko, Günther's Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus guentheri*
- Gecko, Harlequin (E): *Hoplodactylus rakiurae*
- Gecko, Henkel's Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus henkeli*
- Gecko, Island Day (E): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
- Gecko, Jewelled (E): *Naultinus gemmeus*
- Gecko, Klemmer's Day (E): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
- Gecko, Koch's Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma kochi*
- Gecko, Madagascar Day (E): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*
- Gecko, Madagascar Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma grandis*
- Gecko, Marlborough Green (E): *Naultinus manukanus*
- Gecko, Mauritius Day (E): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*
- Gecko, Mauritius Greater Day (E): *Phelsuma cepediana*
- Gecko, Mauritius Lowland Forest Day (E): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*, *Phelsuma rosagularis*
- Gecko, Mertens's Day (E): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*
- Gecko, Modest Day (E): *Phelsuma modesta*
- Gecko, Namaqua Day (E): *Phelsuma ocellata*
- Gecko, Natural Tree (E): *Naultinus rudis*
- Gecko, Nelson Green (E): *Naultinus stellatus*
- Gecko, Northern Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus alluaudi*
- Gecko, Northern Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus duvaucelii*
- Gecko, Northern Tree (E): *Naultinus manukanus*
- Gecko, Northland Green (E): *Naultinus grayii*
- Gecko, Nosy Bé Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus ebenau*
- Gecko, Ocellated Day (E): *Phelsuma ocellata*
- Gecko, Ornate Day (E): *Phelsuma ornata*
- Gecko, Pacific (E): *Hoplodactylus pacificus*
- Gecko, Pacific Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus pacificus*
- Gecko, Parker's Day (E): *Phelsuma parkeri*
- Gecko, Pasteur's Day (E): *Phelsuma pasteuri*
- Gecko, Peacock Day (E): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
- Gecko, Pemba Day (E): *Phelsuma parkeri*
- Gecko, Pronk's Day (E): *Phelsuma pronki*
- Gecko, Réunion Day (E): *Phelsuma borbonica*, *Phelsuma inexpectata*
- Gecko, Rodrigues Day (E): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*
- Gecko, Rough (E): *Naultinus rudis*
- Gecko, Round Island Day (E): *Phelsuma guentheri*
- Gecko, Seipp's Day (E): *Phelsuma seippi*
- Gecko, Serpent Island (E): *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula*
- Gecko, Serrated Day (E): *Phelsuma serraticauda*
- Gecko, Seychelles Day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti*, *Phelsuma astriata*
- Gecko, Seychelles Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
- Gecko, Side-striped Day (E): *Phelsuma lineata*
- Gecko, South Island Tree (E): *Naultinus gemmeus*
- Gecko, Southern Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus sikorae*
- Gecko, Speckled Day (E): *Phelsuma guttata*
- Gecko, Spotted Day (E): *Phelsuma guttata*, *Phelsuma ocellata*
- Gecko, Spotted Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus maculatus*
- Gecko, Standing's Day (E): *Phelsuma standingi*
- Gecko, Starry Tree (E): *Naultinus stellatus*
- Gecko, Stephens's Island (E): *Hoplodactylus stephensi*
- Gecko, Stephens's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus stephensi*
- Gecko, Stewart's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus rakiurae*
- Gecko, Striped (E): *Hoplodactylus stephensi*
- Gecko, Striped Day (E): *Phelsuma lineata*
- Gecko, Thick-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
- Gecko, Warty Tree (E): *Naultinus tuberculatus*
- Gecko, West Coast Green (E): *Naultinus tuberculatus*
- Gecko, Whitaker's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus kahutarae*
- Gecko, Yellow-throated Day (E): *Phelsuma flavigularis*
- Gecko, Zanzibar Day (E): *Phelsuma dubia*
- geckos à queue plate (F): *Uroplatus* spp.
- Geckos à queue plate à bouche noire (F): *Uroplatus sikorae*
- Geckos à queue plate commun (F): *Uroplatus fimbriatus*
- Geckos à queue plate d'Alluaud (F): *Uroplatus alluaudi*
- Geckos à queue plate de Günther (F): *Uroplatus guentheri*
- Geckos à queue plate de Henkel (F): *Uroplatus henkeli*
- Geckos à queue plate de la côte est (F): *Uroplatus phantasticus*
- Geckos à queue plate d'Ebenau (F): *Uroplatus ebenau*
- Geckos à queue plate ligné (F): *Uroplatus lineatus*
- Geckos à queue plate Malahelo (F): *Uroplatus malahelo*
- geckos diurnes (F): *Phelsuma* spp.
- geckos diurnes de l'océan Indien (F): *Phelsuma* spp.
- geckos, day (E): *Phelsuma* spp.
- geckos, flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus* spp.
- geckos, New Zealand tree (E): *Naultinus* spp.
- geckos, sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus* spp.
- Geco de la isla Serpiente (S): *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula*
- Geco diurno de Abbott (S): *Phelsuma abbotti*
- Geco diurno de Andaman (S): *Phelsuma andamanense*
- Geco diurno de bandas (S): *Phelsuma lineata*
- Geco diurno de Barbour (S): *Phelsuma barbouri*
- Geco diurno de cola azul (S): *Phelsuma cepediana*
- Geco diurno de cola dentada (S): *Phelsuma serraticauda*

- Geco diurno de cola gruesa (S): *Phelsuma laticauda*  
 Geco diurno de estrias negras (S): *Phelsuma nigristriata*  
 Geco diurno de garganta amarilla (S): *Phelsuma flavigularis*  
 Geco diurno de Guenther (S): *Phelsuma guentheri*  
 Geco diurno de Guimbeau (S): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*  
 Geco diurno de Klemmer (S): *Phelsuma klemmeri*  
 Geco diurno de las Comores (S): *Phelsuma comorensis*  
 Geco diurno de Madagascar (S): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*  
 Geco diurno de Robert Mertens (S): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*  
 Geco diurno de Standing (S): *Phelsuma standingi*  
 Geco diurno de Sundberg (S): *Phelsuma sundbergi*  
 Geco diurno de Zanzíbar (S): *Phelsuma dubia*  
 Geco diurno ocelado (S): *Phelsuma ocellata*  
 Geco diurno ornado (S): *Phelsuma ornata*  
 gecos diurnos (S): *Phelsuma* spp.  
 Gelada (F): *Theropithecus gelada*  
*Gemmipora frondens* = *Turbinaria frondens*  
*Gemmipora fungiformis* = *Turbinaria peltata*  
*Gemmipora patula* = *Turbinaria patula*  
*Gemmulatirochus simplex* = *Hoplangia durotrix*  
*Gennaues edwardsi* = *Lophura edwardsi*  
*Geochelone arnoldi* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*  
*Geochelone carbonaria* = *Chelonoidis carbonaria*  
*Geochelone chilensis* = *Chelonoidis chilensis*  
*Geochelone denticulata* = *Chelonoidis denticulata*  
*Geochelone donosobarrosi* = *Chelonoidis chilensis*  
*Geochelone dussumieri* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*  
***Geochelone elegans*: II TESTUDINIDAE** (Reptilia)  
 (E) Indian Star Tortoise, Star Tortoise, (S) Tortuga estrellada de la India, (F) Tortue étoilée de l'Inde  
*Geochelone elephantopus* = *Chelonoidis nigra*  
*Geochelone elongata* = *Indotestudo elongata*  
*Geochelone emys* = *Manouria emys*  
*Geochelone forstenii* = *Indotestudo forstenii*  
*Geochelone gigantea* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*  
*Geochelone hololissa* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*  
*Geochelone impressa* = *Manouria impressa*  
*Geochelone nigra* = *Chelonoidis nigra*  
*Geochelone pardalis* = *Stigmochelys pardalis*  
*Geochelone petersi* = *Chelonoidis chilensis*  
***Geochelone platynota*: II TESTUDINIDAE**  
 (Reptilia) (E) Burmese Starred Tortoise, Flatback Tortoise, (S) Tortuga estrellada de Burma, (F) Tortue étoilée de Birmanie  
*Geochelone radiata* = *Astrochelys radiata*  
***Geochelone sulcata*: II<sup>37</sup> TESTUDINIDAE**  
 (Reptilia) (E) African Spurred Tortoise, Grooved Tortoise, (S) Tortuga con púas, (F) Tortue sillonnée  
*Geochelone travancorica* = *Indotestudo travancorica*  
*Geochelone yniphora* = *Astrochelys yniphora*  
 Géoclemmyde d'Hamilton (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
*Geoclemys grangeri* = *Mauremys reevesii*  
***Geoclemys hamiltonii*: I GEOEMYDIDAE**  
 (Reptilia) (E) Black Pond Turtle, Black Spotted Turtle, Hamilton's Terrapin, Spotted Pond Turtle, (S) Galápago de Hamilton, Galápago rayado, (F) Émyde en toit, Géoclemmyde d'Hamilton, Tortue à toit de l'Inde, Tortue de Hamilton  
*Geoclemys kwangtungensis* = *Mauremys nigricans*  
*Geoclemys macrocephala* = *Malayemys macrocephala*  
*Geoclemys paracaretta* = *Mauremys reevesii*  
*Geoemyda arakana* = *Heosemys depressa*  
*Geoemyda depressa* = *Heosemys depressa*  
*Geoemyda grandis* = *Heosemys grandis*  
*Geoemyda impressa* = *Manouria impressa*  
*Geoemyda latinuchalis* = *Manouria impressa*  
*Geoemyda leytensis* = *Siebenrockiella leytensis*  
***Geoemyda spengleri*: III GEOEMYDIDAE**  
 (Reptilia) (E) Black-breasted Leaf Turtle  
*Geoemyda spinosa* = *Heosemys spinosa*  
*Geoemyda tricarinata* = *Melanochelys tricarinata*  
*Geoemyda yuwonoi* = *Leucocephalon yuwonoi*  
 Géoémyde des Célèbes (F): *Leucocephalon yuwonoi*  
 Géoémyde tricarénée (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*  
***Geoffroyus geoffroyi*: II PSITTACIDAE** (Aves) (E) Red-cheeked Parrot, (S) Lorito carirrojo, (F) Perruche de Geoffroy  
***Geoffroyus heteroclitus*: II PSITTACIDAE** (Aves) (E) Singing Parrot, (S) Lorito heteróclito, (F) Perruche hétéroclite  
***Geoffroyus simplex*: II PSITTACIDAE** (Aves) (E) Blue-collared Parrot, (S) Lorito acollarado, (F) Perruche à col bleu  
*Geopsittacus occidentalis* = *Pezoporus occidentalis*  
***Geranoaetus melanoleucus*: II ACCIPITRIDAE**  
 (Aves) (E) Black-chested Buzzard-Eagle, Black-chested Eagle, Grey Buzzard-Eagle, (S) Águila escudada, Águila mora, (F) Buse aguia  
***Geranospiza caerulescens*: II ACCIPITRIDAE**  
 (Aves) (E) Crane Hawk, (S) Azor zancón, Gavilán patilargo, Gavilán zancón, Gavilán zancudo, (F) Buse échasse  
 Gerfaut (F): *Falco rusticolus*  
***Geronticus calvus*: II THRESKIORNITHIDAE**  
 (Aves) (E) Bald Ibis, Southern Bald Ibis, (S) Ibis calvo, Ibis calvo de África del Sur, (F) Ibis chauve de l'Afrique du Sud, Ibis du Cap, Ibis noir  
***Geronticus eremita*: I THRESKIORNITHIDAE**  
 (Aves) (E) Bald Ibis, Hermit Ibis, Northern Bald Ibis, Waldrapp, (S) Ibis eremita, (F) Ibis chauve  
 Gharial (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*  
 Gharial, False (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*  
 Gharial, Malayan (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*  
 Ghor-khar (E): *Equus hemionus khur*  
 Gibbon à favoris blancs (F): *Nomascus concolor*  
 Gibbon à mains blanches (F): *Hylobates lar*  
 Gibbon agile (F): *Hylobates agilis*  
 Gibbon cendré (F): *Hylobates moloch*  
 Gibbon de Muller (F): *Hylobates muelleri*  
 Gibbon lar (F): *Hylobates lar*  
 Gibbon noir (F): *Nomascus concolor*  
 Gibbon, Agile (E): *Hylobates agilis*  
 Gibbon, Black (E): *Nomascus concolor*  
 Gibbon, Black-cheeked Crested (E): *Nomascus concolor*  
 Gibbon, Bornean (E): *Hylobates muelleri*  
 Gibbon, Bornean White-bearded (E): *Hylobates albibarbis*  
 Gibbon, Buff-cheeked (E): *Nomascus gabriellae*  
 Gibbon, Capped (E): *Hylobates pileatus*  
 Gibbon, Common (E): *Hylobates lar*  
 Gibbon, Crested (E): *Nomascus concolor*  
 Gibbon, Crowned (E): *Hylobates pileatus*  
 Gibbon, Dark-handed (E): *Hylobates agilis*  
 Gibbon, Dwarf (E): *Hylobates klossii*  
 Gibbon, Grey (E): *Hylobates muelleri*

- Gibbon, Hainan (E): *Nomascus hainanus*  
 Gibbon, Hoolock (E): *Bunopithecus hoolock*  
 Gibbon, Indochinese (E): *Nomascus concolor*  
 Gibbon, Javan (E): *Hylobates moloch*  
 Gibbon, Kloss's (E): *Hylobates klossii*  
 Gibbon, Mentawai (E): *Hylobates klossii*  
 Gibbon, Müller's (E): *Hylobates muelleri*  
 Gibbon, Pileated (E): *Hylobates pileatus*  
 Gibbon, Potto (E): *Perodicticus potto*  
 Gibbon, Silvery (E): *Hylobates moloch*  
 Gibbon, White-cheeked (E): *Nomascus leucogenys*  
 Gibbon, White-cheeked Crested (E): *Nomascus leucogenys*  
 Gibbon, White-handed (E): *Hylobates lar*  
 Gibbon, Yellow-cheeked Crested (E): *Nomascus gabriellae*  
 Gibón ceniciento (S): *Hylobates moloch*  
 Gibón de cresta negra (S): *Hylobates pileatus*  
 Gibón de manos blancas (S): *Hylobates lar*  
 Gibón de Mueller (S): *Hylobates muelleri*  
 Gibón hulock (S): *Bunopithecus hoolock*  
 Giboya (E): *Boa constrictor*  
*Gladostomus stellatus* = *Acipenser stellatus*  
*Glaucidium albertinum* = *Glaucidium capense*  
***Glaucidium bolivianum*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Yungas Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo boliviano, (F) Chevêchette des yungas  
***Glaucidium brasilianum*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Ferruginous Pygmy-Owl, (S) Caburé, Mochuelo caburé, Pavita ferruginea, Tecolotito común, (F) Chevêchette brune  
***Glaucidium brodiei*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Collared Owlet, Collared Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo acollarado, (F) Chevêchette à collier  
*Glaucidium californicum* = *Glaucidium gnoma*  
***Glaucidium capense*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 African Barred Owlet, Barred Owlet, (S) Mochuelo de El Cabo, (F) Chevêchette du Cap  
*Glaucidium castaneum* = *Glaucidium capense*  
***Glaucidium castanonotum*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Chestnut-backed Owlet, (S) Mochuelo de Ceilán, (F) Chevêchette à dos marron  
***Glaucidium castanopterum*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Javan Owlet, (S) Mochuelo de Java, (F) Chevêchette spadicée  
***Glaucidium costaricanum*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
***Glaucidium cuculoides*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Asian Barred Owlet, Cuckoo Owlet, (S) Mochuelo cuco, (F) Chevêchette cuculoïde  
*Glaucidium cuculoides castanonotum* = *Glaucidium castanonotum*  
*Glaucidium cuculoides castanopterum* = *Glaucidium castanopterum*  
***Glaucidium gnoma*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Mountain Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo gnomo, Tecolotito serano, (F) Chevêchette naine  
***Glaucidium griseiceps*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Central American Pygmy-Owl  
***Glaucidium hardyi*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Amazonian Pygmy-Owl, Hardy's Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo amazónico, (F) Chevêchette d'Amazonie  
*Glaucidium hoskinsii* = *Glaucidium gnoma*  
***Glaucidium jardiinii*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Andean Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo andino, Pavita andina, (F) Chevêchette des Andes  
***Glaucidium minutissimum*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Brazilian Pygmy-Owl, Least Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo minimo, (F) Chevêchette cabouré  
***Glaucidium mooreorum*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Pernambuco Pygmy-Owl  
***Glaucidium nana*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)** Austral Pygmy-Owl, (S) Caburé patagónico, Mochuelo patagónico, (F) Chevêchette australe  
*Glaucidium ngamiense* = *Glaucidium capense*  
***Glaucidium nubicola*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Cloud-forest Pygmy-Owl  
***Glaucidium palmarum*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Colima Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuela de Colima, (F) Chevêchette du Colima  
***Glaucidium parkeri*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Subtropical Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo de Parker, (F) Chevêchette de Parker  
***Glaucidium passerinum*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Eurasian Pygmy-Owl, Pygmy Owl, (S) Mochuelo alpino, Mochuelo chico, (F) Chevêchette d'Europe, Chouette chevêchette  
***Glaucidium perlatum*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Pearl-spotted Owlet, (S) Mochuelín perlado, Mochuelo perlado, (F) Chevêchette perlée  
***Glaucidium peruanum*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Pacific Pygmy-Owl, Peruvian Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo peruano, (F) Chevêchette du Pérou  
***Glaucidium radiatum*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Barred Jungle Owlet, Jungle Owlet, (S) Mochuelo de jungla, (F) Chevêchette de jungle  
*Glaucidium radiatum castanonotum* = *Glaucidium castanonotum*  
***Glaucidium sanchezi*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Tamaulipas Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo Tamaulipeco, (F) Chevêchette du Tamaulipas  
*Glaucidium scheffleri* = *Glaucidium capense*  
***Glaucidium siju*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)** Cuban Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo sijú, Siju, Sijucito, (F) Chevêchette de Cuba  
***Glaucidium sjostedti*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Sjostedt's Owlet, (S) Mochuelo chico, Mochuelo de Sjostedt, Mochuelo del Congo, (F) Chevêchette à queue barrée  
***Glaucidium tephronotum*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Red-chested Owlet, Yellow-legged Owlet, (S) Mochuelo pechirrojo, (F) Chevêchette à pieds jaunes  
*Glaucis aenea* = *Glaucis aeneus*  
***Glaucis aeneus*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Bronzy Hermit, (S) Ermitaño bronceado, (F) Ermite bronzé  
***Glaucis dohrni*: I TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)** Hook-billed Hermit, (S) Colibrí de pico recurvado, Colibrí picosierra chico, Ermitaño de Espirito Santo, (F) Colibrí à bec incurvé, Colibrí de Dohrn, Ermite de Dohrn, Ermite de Dohrnou à bec incurvé  
*Glaucis hirsuta* = *Glaucis hirsutus*  
***Glaucis hirsutus*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Rufous-breasted Hermit, (S) Colibrí pecho canela, Ermitaño hirsuto, Ermitaño pechicanelo, (F) Ermite hirsute  
*Glaucis hirsutus aeneus* = *Glaucis aeneus*  
*Globicephala edwardii* = *Globicephala melas*  
***Globicephala macrorhynchus*: II DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E)** Pacific Pilot Whale, Short-finned Pilot Whale, (S) Caldrón negro, (F) Globicéphale tropical  
*Globicephala melaena* = *Globicephala melas*  
***Globicephala melas*: II DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E)** Long-finned Pilot Whale, (S) Caldrón negro, (F) Globicéphale commun



- Globicephala sieboldii* = *Globicephala macrorhynchus*  
 Globicéphale commun (F): *Globicephala melas*  
 Globicéphale tropical (F): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*  
 Glory, Bhutan (E): *Bhutanitis lidderdalii*  
**Glossopsitta concinna**: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Musk Lorikeet, (S) Lori almizclero, (F) Lori à bandeau rouge, Lori musc  
**Glossopsitta porphyrocephala**: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Purple-crowned Lorikeet, (S) Lori coronipúrpura, (F) Lori à couronne pourpre  
**Glossopsitta pusilla**: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Lorikeet, (S) Lori carirrojo, (F) Lori à masque rouge, Petit lori musc  
**Glyptemys insculpta**: II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Wood Turtle, (F) Clemmyde sculptée  
**Glyptemys muhlenbergii**: I EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Bog Turtle, Muhlenberg's Turtle, (S) Galápago de Muhlenberg, (F) Clemmyde de Muhlenberg, Tortue de Muhlenberg, Tortue des marécages  
 Goanna, Sand (E): *Varanus rosenbergi*  
 Goazu (F): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*  
 Gobe-mouche bleu de Rueck (F): *Cyornis ruckii*  
 Gobe-mouche de Rueck (F): *Cyornis ruckii*  
 Godoy (S): *Potos flavus*  
 Goéland de Mongolie (F): *Larus relictus*  
 Goéland relique (F): *Larus relictus*  
**Goethalsia bella**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Rufous-cheeked Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí del Pirre, (F) Colibri du Pirre  
 Goldentail, Blue-throated (E): *Hylocharis eliciae*  
 Goldenthrout, Green-tailed (E): *Polytmus theresiae*  
 Goldenthrout, Tepui (E): *Polytmus milleri*  
 Goldenthrout, White-tailed (E): *Polytmus guainumbi*  
**Goldmania violiceps**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Violet-capped Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Goldman, (F) Colibrí à calotte violette  
 Golondrina de anteojos (S): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*  
 Gombessa (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*  
**Gongylophis colubrinus**: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 East African Sand Boa, Egyptian Sand Boa, Kenyan Sand Boa, Theban Sand Boa, (S) Boa de arena de Egipto, (F) Boa aux écailles rugueuses, Boa des sables couleuvrin, Boa des sables d'Égypte, Boa des sables du Kenya  
**Gongylophis conicus**: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Baby Python, Indian Sand Boa, Rough-scaled Sand Boa, Russell's Sand Boa, (S) Boa de arena de Sri Lanka, (F) Boa des sables à écailles rugueuses, Boa des sables des Indes  
**Gongylophis muelleri**: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Müller's Sand Boa, West African Sand Boa, (S) Boa de arena de Müller, (F) Boa des sables de Müller  
*Goniastrea aspera*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniastrea australensis*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniastrea benhami* = *Goniastrea australensis*  
*Goniastrea bourmonii* = *Goniastrea retiformis*  
*Goniastrea cerium* = *Goniastrea pectinata*  
*Goniastrea columella*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniastrea coronalis* = *Goniastrea pectinata*  
*Goniastrea deformis*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniastrea edwardsi*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniastrea equisepta* = *Goniastrea aspera*  
*Goniastrea eximia* = *Goniastrea retiformis*  
*Goniastrea favistella* = *Goniastrea pectinata*  
*Goniastrea favulus*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniastrea favus* = *Favia favus*  
*Goniastrea grayi* = *Goniastrea pectinata*  
*Goniastrea hombronii* = *Favia stelligera*  
*Goniastrea incrustans* = *Goniastrea aspera*  
*Goniastrea laxa* = *Favia laxa*  
*Goniastrea laxa* = *Favites pentagona*  
*Goniastrea mantonae* = *Goniastrea aspera*  
*Goniastrea minuta*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniastrea multilobata* = *Goniastrea pectinata*  
*Goniastrea palauensis*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniastrea parvistella* = *Goniastrea retiformis*  
*Goniastrea pectinata*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniastrea peresi* = *Favites peresi*  
*Goniastrea planulata* = *Goniastrea pectinata*  
*Goniastrea quoyi* = *Goniastrea pectinata*  
*Goniastrea ramosa*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniastrea regularis* = *Goniastrea favulus*  
*Goniastrea retiformis*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniastrea rudis* = *Favites pentagona*  
*Goniastrea sericea* = *Gardineroseris planulata*  
*Goniastrea serrata* = *Favia pallida*  
*Goniastrea seychellensis* = *Goniastrea australensis*  
*Goniastrea sinuosa* = *Goniastrea pectinata*  
*Goniastrea solida* = *Porites solida*, *Goniastrea edwardsi*  
*Goniastrea spectabilis* = *Goniastrea aspera*  
*Goniastrea thecata*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniastrea yaeyamaensis* = *Platygyra yaeyamaensis*  
*Goniocorella dumosa*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniocorella glanulosa* = *Goniocorella dumosa*  
*Goniocyathus pacificus* = *Dasmosmilia lymani*  
*Goniopora albiconus*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniopora burgosi*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniopora cellulosa*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniopora ciliatus*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniopora columna*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniopora djiboutiensis*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniopora duofaciata* = *Goniopora planulata*  
*Goniopora eclipsensis*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniopora fruticosa*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniopora hirsuta* = *Goniopora lobata*  
*Goniopora klunzingeri* = *Porites lichen*  
*Goniopora lichen* = *Porites lichen*  
*Goniopora lobata*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniopora minor*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
 Ball coral, Daisy coral, Flower Pot coral, Sunflower coral  
*Goniopora nigra* = *Goniopora stutchburyi*  
*Goniopora norfolkensis*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniopora palmensis*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniopora pandoraensis*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniopora pearsoni*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniopora pendulus*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniopora planulata*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniopora polyformis*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniopora pulvinula* = *Goniopora djiboutiensis*  
*Goniopora savignii*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniopora somaliensis*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniopora stokesi*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
 Flowerpot coral  
*Goniopora stutchburyi*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniopora sultani*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniopora tenella*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniopora tenuidens*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniopora traceyi* = *Goniopora lobata*  
*Goniopora undulata* = *Goniopora somaliensis*

- Goniopora viridis* = *Alveopora viridis*  
*Goniopora wotouensis* = *Goniopora stutchburyi*  
 Goose, Aleutian (E): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*  
 Goose, Aleutian Canada (E): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*  
 Goose, Canada (E): *Branta canadensis*  
 Goose, Hawaiian (E): *Branta sandvicensis*  
 Goose, Knob-billed (E): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*  
 Goose, Red-breasted (E): *Branta ruficollis*  
 Gophère (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*  
 Gophère à bords jaunes (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*  
 Gophère d'Agassiz (F): *Gopherus agassizii*  
 Gophère du Texas (F): *Gopherus berlandieri*  
 Gophère polyphème (F): *Gopherus polyphemus*  
**Gopherus agassizii**: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)  
 (E) Desert Tortoise, (S) Tortuga del desierto, (F) Gophère d'Agassiz, Tortue d'Agassiz  
**Gopherus berlandieri**: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Berlandier's Tortoise, Texas Tortoise, (S) Tortuga de Texas, (F) Gophère du Texas, Tortue du Texas  
**Gopherus flavomarginatus**: I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bolson Tortoise, Mexican Giant Tortoise, Yellow-bordered Tortoise, (S) Tortuga grande, Tortuga llanera, Tortuga topo, (F) Gophère, Gophère à bords jaunes, Tortue à bords jaunes, Tortue du Mexique, Tortue fouisseuse du Mexique  
**Gopherus polyphemus**: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Gopher Tortoise, (S) Tortuga terrestre de Florida, (F) Gophère polyphème, Tortue de la Floride, Tortue gaufrée  
*Gopherus polyphemus agassizii* = *Gopherus agassizii*  
*Gopherus polyphemus berlandieri* = *Gopherus berlandieri*  
*Gopherus polyphemus flavomarginatus* = *Gopherus flavomarginatus*  
 Goral (E): *Naemorhedus goral*  
 Goral à queue longue (F): *Naemorhedus caudatus*  
 Goral rouge (F): *Naemorhedus baileyi*  
 Goral, Chinese (E): *Naemorhedus caudatus*, *Naemorhedus griseus*  
 Goral, Himalayan (E): *Naemorhedus goral*  
 Goral, Red (E): *Naemorhedus baileyi*  
 Goral, South China (E): *Naemorhedus griseus*  
*Goreaugya memorialis* = *Meandrina maeandrites*  
*Gorgonia abies* = *Cupressopathes abies*  
*Gorgonia aenea* = *Cupressopathes abies*  
 Gorilla (S): *Gorilla gorilla*  
 Gorilla (E): *Gorilla gorilla*  
**Gorilla beringei**: I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Eastern Gorilla, Mountain Gorilla  
**Gorilla gorilla**: I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Gorilla, Western Gorilla, (S) Gorilla, (F) Gorille  
*Gorilla gorilla beringei* = *Gorilla beringei*  
 Gorilla, Eastern (E): *Gorilla beringei*  
 Gorilla, Mountain (E): *Gorilla beringei*  
 Gorilla, Western (E): *Gorilla gorilla*  
 Gorille (F): *Gorilla gorilla*  
 Gorrión de Java (S): *Lonchura oryzivora*  
 Goshawk (E): *Accipiter gentilis*  
 Goshawk, African (E): *Accipiter tachiro*  
 Goshawk, Asian Crested (E): *Accipiter trivirgatus*  
 Goshawk, Australasian (E): *Accipiter fasciatus*  
 Goshawk, Black (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus*  
 Goshawk, Black-mantled (E): *Accipiter melanochlamys*  
 Goshawk, Brown (E): *Accipiter fasciatus*  
 Goshawk, Celebes Crested (E): *Accipiter griseiceps*  
 Goshawk, Chestnut-mantled (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergeri*  
 Goshawk, Chestnut-shouldered (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergeri*  
 Goshawk, Chinese (E): *Accipiter soloensis*  
 Goshawk, Crested (E): *Accipiter trivirgatus*  
 Goshawk, Doria's (E): *Megatriorchis doriae*  
 Goshawk, Fiji (E): *Accipiter rufitorques*  
 Goshawk, Frances's (E): *Accipiter francesii*  
 Goshawk, Gabar (E): *Micronisus gabar*  
 Goshawk, Gray's (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus*  
 Goshawk, Grey (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*  
 Goshawk, Grey-bellied (E): *Accipiter poliolegaster*  
 Goshawk, Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus*, *Accipiter princeps*  
 Goshawk, Grey-throated (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*  
 Goshawk, Henst's (E): *Accipiter henstii*  
 Goshawk, Meyer's (E): *Accipiter meyerianus*  
 Goshawk, Moluccan (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus*  
 Goshawk, New Britain (E): *Accipiter princeps*  
 Goshawk, New Caledonia (E): *Accipiter haplochrous*  
 Goshawk, New Guinea Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus*  
 Goshawk, Northern (E): *Accipiter gentilis*  
 Goshawk, Papuan (E): *Accipiter meyerianus*  
 Goshawk, Pied (E): *Accipiter albogularis*  
 Goshawk, Red (E): *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*  
 Goshawk, Red-chested (E): *Accipiter toussenellii*  
 Goshawk, Slaty-backed (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*  
 Goshawk, Spot-tailed (E): *Accipiter trinotatus*  
 Goshawk, Sulawesi (E): *Accipiter griseiceps*  
 Goshawk, Variable (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*  
 Goshawk, White (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*  
 Goshawk, White-bellied (E): *Accipiter haplochrous*  
**Goura spp.**: II COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E) Crowned-pigeons, Gouras, (S) Palomas crestadas, (F) Gouras, Pigeons couronnés  
 Goura couronné (F): *Goura cristata*  
**Goura cristata**: II COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue Crowned-Pigeon, Common Crowned Pigeon, Great Goura, Western Crowned-Pigeon, (S) Gura occidental, Paloma crestada azul, (F) Goura couronné  
 Goura de Scheepmaker (F): *Goura scheepmakeri*  
 Goura de Sclater (F): *Goura scheepmakeri*  
 Goura de Victoria (F): *Goura victoria*  
**Goura scheepmakeri**: II COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Maroon-breasted Crowned-Pigeon, Masked Goura, Scheepmaker's Crowned-Pigeon, Southern Crowned-Pigeon, (S) Gura sureña, Paloma crestada de Scheepmaker, (F) Goura de Scheepmaker, Goura de Sclater  
**Goura victoria**: II COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Victoria Crowned-Pigeon, Victoria Goura, (S) Gura Victoria, Paloma crestada victoria, (F) Goura de Victoria  
 Goura, Great (E): *Goura cristata*  
 Goura, Masked (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*  
 Goura, Victoria (E): *Goura victoria*  
 gouras (E/F): *Goura* spp.  
*Gracula enganensis* = *Gracula religiosa*  
*Gracula indica* = *Gracula religiosa*  
**Gracula religiosa**: II STURNIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Common Hill Myna, Hill Myna, (S) Miná de la India, Miná religioso, (F) Mainate religieux, Merle des Indes

- Gracula robusta* = *Gracula religiosa*  
 Grampus (F): *Grampus griseus*  
**Grampus griseus**: II DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) Grey Dolphin, Risso's Dolphin, (S) Delfin de Risso, Fabo calderón, (F) Dauphin de Risso, Grampus  
 Gran autillo veliblanco (S): *Ptilopsis leucotis*  
 Gran búho etiópico (S): *Bubo lacteus*  
 Gran civeta de la India (S): *Viverra zibetha*  
 Gran Lémur ardilla (S): *Cheirogaleus major*  
 Gran sifaka blanco (S): *Propithecus verreauxi*  
 Grand bandicoot-lapin (F): *Macrotis lagotis*  
 Grand cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua galerita*  
 Grand cheirogale (F): *Cheirogaleus major*  
 Grand corail étoilé (F): *Montastraea cavernosa*  
 Grand dauphin (F): *Tursiops truncatus*  
 Grand dauphin de l'océan Indien (F): *Tursiops aduncus*  
 Grand Éclectus (F): *Eclectus roratus*  
 Grand esturgeon (F): *Huso huso*  
 Grand fourmilier (F): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*  
 Grand galago (F): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*  
 Grand hapalémur (F): *Prolemur simus*  
 Grand hippocampe (F): *Hippocampus kuda*  
 Grand hocco (F): *Crax rubra*  
 Grand hocco à bec rasoir (F): *Mitu mitu*  
 Grand lépilémur (F): *Lepilemur mustelinus*  
 Grand pangolin (F): *Manis gigantea*  
 Grand pangolin de l'Inde (F): *Manis crassicaudata*  
 Grand paradisier (F): *Paradisaea apoda*  
 Grand requin blanc (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
 Grand scorpion du Sénégal (F): *Pandinus gambiensis*  
 Grand serpent ratier de l'Inde (F): *Ptyas mucosus*  
 Grand téju (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*  
 grand téjus (F): *Tupinambis* spp.  
 Grand-duc à aigrettes (F): *Bubo poensis*  
 Grand-duc africain (F): *Bubo africanus*  
 Grand-duc ascalaphe (F): *Bubo ascalaphus*  
 Grand-duc bruyant (F): *Bubo sumatranus*  
 Grand-duc d'Amérique (F): *Bubo virginianus*  
 Grand-duc de Blakiston (F): *Bubo blakistoni*  
 Grand-duc de Coromandel (F): *Bubo coromandus*  
 Grand-duc de Shelley (F): *Bubo shelleyi*  
 Grand-duc de Verreaux (F): *Bubo lacteus*  
 Grand-duc des Philippines (F): *Bubo philippensis*  
 Grand-duc des Usambara (F): *Bubo vosseleri*  
 Grand-duc d'Europe (F): *Bubo bubo*  
 Grand-duc du Cap (F): *Bubo capensis*  
 Grand-duc du désert (F): *Bubo ascalaphus*  
 Grand-duc du Népal (F): *Bubo nipalensis*  
 Grand-duc tacheté (F): *Bubo leucostictus*  
 Grande civette de l'Inde (F): *Viverra zibetha*  
 Grande mélampitte (F): *Melampitta gigantea*  
 Grande Outarde (F): *Otis tarda*  
 Grande outarde arabe (F): *Ardeotis arabs*  
 Grande tupaïe (F): *Tupaia tana*  
**Graptemys** spp.: III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Graptemys barbouri**: III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Barbour's Map Turtle  
**Graptemys caglei**: III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Cagle's Map Turtle  
**Graptemys ernsti**: III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Escambia Map Turtle  
**Graptemys flavimaculata**: III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia)  
 (E) Yellow Blotched Sawback, Yellow-blotched Map Turtle  
**Graptemys geographica**: III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia)  
 (E) Common Map Turtle  
**Graptemys gibbonsi**: III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Pascagoula Map Turtle  
*Graptemys kohnii* = *Graptemys pseudogeographica*  
**Graptemys nigrinoda**: III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Black-knobbed Map Turtle  
**Graptemys oculifera**: III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Ringed Map Turtle, Ringed Sawback  
**Graptemys ouachitensis**: III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Graptemys pseudogeographica**: III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Graptemys pulchra**: III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Graptemys versa**: III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Texas Map Turtle  
 Grass-Owl, African (E): *Tyto capensis*  
 Grass-Parakeet, Blue-winged (E): *Neophema chrysostoma*  
 Grass-Parakeet, Elegant (E): *Neophema elegans*  
 Grass-Parakeet, Splendid (E): *Neophema splendida*  
 Grass-Parakeet, Turquoise (E): *Neophema pulchella*  
 Gray-back (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*  
**Graydidascalus brachyurus**: II PSITTACIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Short-tailed Parrot, (S) Lorito colicorto, Loro colicorto, (F) Caique à queue courte  
 Grèbe de l'Atitlan (F): *Podilymbus gigas*  
 Grèbe du lac Atitlan (F): *Podilymbus gigas*  
 Grèbe géant (F): *Podilymbus gigas*  
 Grebe, Atitlan (E): *Podilymbus gigas*  
 Grebe, Giant (E): *Podilymbus gigas*  
 Grebe, Giant Pied-billed (E): *Podilymbus gigas*  
 Greenshank, Nordmann's (E): *Tringa guttifer*  
 Greenshank, Spotted (E): *Tringa guttifer*  
 Grenedera (S): *Penelope purpurascens*  
 Grenouille aux yeux rouges (F): *Agalychnis callidryas*  
 Grenouille d'arbre de spurrelli (F): *Agalychnis spurrelli*  
 Grenouille de Zetek (F): *Atelopus zeteki*  
 Grenouille dorée du Panama (F): *Atelopus zeteki*  
 Grenouille du Bengale (F): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*  
 Grenouille hexadactyle (F): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*  
 Grenouille plate à incubation gastrique (F):  
*Rheobatrachus silus*  
 Grenouille tigre (F): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*  
 Grenouille tigrée (F): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*  
 Grenouille tomate (F): *Dyscophus antongilii*  
 grenouilles à incubation gastrique (F):  
*Rheobatrachus* spp.  
 Griffon, Cape (E): *Gyps coprotheres*  
 Griffon, Eurasian (E): *Gyps fulvus*  
 Griffon, Himalayan (E): *Gyps himalayensis*  
 Griffon, Rüppell's (E): *Gyps rueppellii*  
 Grison (F): *Galictis vittata*  
 Grisón (S): *Galictis vittata*  
 Grison d'Allemand (F): *Galictis vittata*  
 Grison, Allamand's (E): *Galictis vittata*  
 Grison, Greater (E): *Galictis vittata*  
 Grosse cateau verte de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*  
 Grue à cou blanc (F): *Grus vipio*  
 Grue à cou noir (F): *Grus nigricollis*  
 Grue antigone (F): *Grus antigone*  
 Grue antigone tropicale (F): *Grus antigone*  
 Grue blanche (F): *Grus americana*  
 Grue blanche américaine (F): *Grus americana*  
 Grue blanche asiatique (F): *Grus leucogeranus*  
 Grue blanche d'Amérique (F): *Grus americana*  
 Grue blanche d'Asie (F): *Grus leucogeranus*  
 Grue blanche du Japon (F): *Grus japonensis*

- Grue bleue (F): *Anthropoides paradiseus*  
 Grue brolga (F): *Grus rubicunda*  
 Grue canadienne (F): *Grus canadensis*  
 Grue canadienne de Cuba (F): *Grus canadensis nesiototes*  
 Grue canadienne du Mississippi (F): *Grus canadensis pulla*  
 Grue caronculée (F): *Bugeranus carunculatus*  
 Grue cendrée (F): *Grus grus*  
 Grue couronnée (F): *Balearica pavonina*  
 Grue couronnée de Cap (F): *Balearica regulorum*  
 Grue couronnée de l'Afrique de l'ouest et du Soudan (F): *Balearica pavonina*  
 Grue couronnée de l'Afrique du sud et de l'est (F): *Balearica regulorum*  
 Grue d'Australie (F): *Grus rubicunda*  
 Grue de Mandchourie (F): *Grus japonensis*  
 Grue de paradis (F): *Anthropoides paradiseus*  
 Grue de Sibérie (F): *Grus leucogeranus*  
 Grue demoiselle (F): *Anthropoides virgo*  
 Grue du Canada (F): *Grus canadensis*  
 Grue du Japon (F): *Grus japonensis*  
 Grue grise (F): *Grus canadensis*  
 Grue moine (F): *Grus monacha*  
 Grue royale (F): *Balearica regulorum*  
 grues (F): GRUIDAE (Aves)  
**GRUIDAE spp.: I/II** (Aves) (E) Cranes, (S) Grúidos, Grullas (F) Grues  
 grúidos (S): GRUIDAE (Aves)  
 Grulla americana (S): *Grus americana*  
 Grulla australiana (S): *Grus rubicunda*  
 Grulla azul (S): *Anthropoides paradiseus*  
 Grulla blanca asiática (S): *Grus leucogeranus*  
 Grulla blanco cuello (S): *Grus antigone*  
 Grulla brolga (S): *Grus rubicunda*  
 Grulla canadiense (S): *Grus canadensis*  
 Grulla carunculada (S): *Bugeranus carunculatus*  
 Grulla cenicienta (S): *Grus canadensis nesiototes*  
 Grulla cenicienta del Misipipi (S): *Grus canadensis pulla*  
 Grulla común (S): *Grus grus*  
 Grulla coronada (S): *Balearica pavonina*  
 Grulla coronada cuelligris (S): *Balearica regulorum*  
 Grulla coronada cuellinegra (S): *Balearica pavonina*  
 Grulla coronada del África occidental (S): *Balearica pavonina*  
 Grulla coronada sudafricana (S): *Balearica regulorum*  
 Grulla cuelliblanca (S): *Grus vipio*  
 Grulla cuellinegra (S): *Grus nigricollis*  
 Grulla damisela (S): *Anthropoides virgo*  
 Grulla de Cuba (S): *Grus canadensis*  
 Grulla de Manchuria (S): *Grus japonensis*  
 Grulla de paraíso (S): *Anthropoides paradiseus*  
 Grulla gritona (S): *Grus americana*  
 Grulla manchú (S): *Grus japonensis*  
 Grulla monje (S): *Grus monacha*  
 Grulla monjita (S): *Grus monacha*  
 Grulla moruna (S): *Anthropoides virgo*  
 Grulla sarus (S): *Grus antigone*  
 Grulla siberiana (S): *Grus leucogeranus*  
 Grulla siberiana blanca (S): *Grus leucogeranus*  
 Grulla trompetera (S): *Grus americana*  
 Grulla zarzo (S): *Bugeranus carunculatus*  
 grullas (S): GRUIDAE (Aves)  
**Grus americana: I** GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Whooping Crane, (S) Grulla americana, Grulla gritona, Grulla trompetera, (F) Grue blanche, Grue blanche américaine, Grue blanche d'Amérique  
**Grus antigone: II** GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Sarus Crane, (S) Grulla blanco cuello, Grulla sarus, (F) Grue antigone, Grue antigone tropicale  
**Grus canadensis: II** GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Sandhill Crane, (S) Grulla canadiense, Grulla cenicienta, Grulla de Cuba, (F) Grue canadienne, Grue du Canada, Grue grise  
**Grus canadensis nesiototes: I** GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Cuban Sandhill Crane, (S) Grulla cenicienta de Cuba, (F) Grue canadienne de Cuba  
**Grus canadensis pulla: I** GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Mississippi Sandhill Crane, (S) Grulla cenicienta del Misipipi, (F) Grue canadienne du Mississippi  
*Grus carunculatus = Bugeranus carunculatus*  
**Grus grus: II** GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Crane, Crane, (S) Grulla Común, (F) Grue cendrée  
**Grus japonensis: I** GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Japanese Crane, Manchurian Crane, Red-crowned Crane, (S) Grulla de Manchuria, Grulla manchú, (F) Grue blanche du Japon, Grue de Mandchourie, Grue du Japon  
**Grus leucogeranus: I** GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Siberian Crane, Siberian White Crane, Snow Crane, (S) Grulla blanca asiática, Grulla siberiana, Grulla siberiana blanca, (F) Grue blanche asiatique, Grue blanche d'Asie, Grue de Sibérie, Leucogéranne  
**Grus monacha: I** GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Hooded Crane, (S) Grulla monje, Grulla monjita, (F) Grue moine  
*Grus nesiototes = Grus canadensis nesiototes*  
**Grus nigricollis: I** GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-necked Crane, Tibetan Crane, (S) Grulla cuellinegra, (F) Grue à cou noir  
*Grus paradisea = Anthropoides paradiseus*  
*Grus pratensis = Grus canadensis pratensis*  
**Grus rubicunda: II** GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Brolga, (S) Grulla australiana, Grulla brolga, (F) Grue brolga, Grue d'Australie  
**Grus vipio: I** GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) White-naped Crane, White-necked Crane, (S) Grulla cuelliblanca, (F) Grue à cou blanc  
*Grus virgo = Anthropoides virgo*  
 Guacamayito azul (S): *Cyanopsitta spixii*  
 Guacamayo acollarado (S): *Primolius auricollis*  
 Guacamayo aliverde (S): *Ara chloropterus*  
 Guacamayo amarillo (S): *Ara glaucogularis*  
 Guacamayo ambiguo (S): *Ara ambiguus*  
 Guacamayo azul (S): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*  
 Guacamayo azul y amarillo (S): *Ara ararauna*  
 Guacamayo azulamarillo (S): *Ara ararauna*  
 Guacamayo bandera (S): *Ara macao*  
 Guacamayo barbazul (S): *Ara glaucogularis*  
 Guacamayo barriga roja (S): *Orthopsittaca manilata*  
 Guacamayo cabeciazul (S): *Primolius couloni*  
 Guacamayo caninde (S): *Ara glaucogularis*  
 Guacamayo cobalto (S): *Anodorhynchus leari*  
 Guacamayo de Cochabamba (S): *Ara rubrogenys*  
 Guacamayo de Illiger (S): *Primolius maracana*  
 Guacamayo de Lear (S): *Anodorhynchus leari*  
 Guacamayo de Spix (S): *Cyanopsitta spixii*  
 Guacamayo enano (S): *Diopsittaca nobilis*  
 Guacamayo frentirroja (S): *Ara rubrogenys*  
 Guacamayo glauco (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*

- Guacamayo jacinto (S): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*  
 Guacamayo macao (S): *Ara macao*  
 Guacamayo maracaná (S): *Primolius maracana*  
 Guacamayo militar (S): *Ara militaris*  
 Guacamayo noble (S): *Diopsittaca nobilis*  
 Guacamayo rojo (S): *Ara chloropterus*  
 Guacamayo severo (S): *Ara severus*  
 Guacamayo ventrirrojo (S): *Orthopsittaca manilata*  
 Guacamayo verde (S): *Ara militaris*  
 Guacamayo verde mayor (S): *Ara ambiguus*  
 Guacamayo violáceo (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*  
 Guaiabero (E): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*  
 Guajolote ocelado (S): *Meleagris ocellata*  
 Guan aliblanco (S): *Penelope albipennis*  
 Guan común de Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile*  
 Guan cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*  
 Guan de frente negra (S): *Pipile jacutinga*  
 Guan negro (S): *Penelopina nigra*  
 Guan, Crested (E): *Penelope purpurascens*  
 Guan, Derby's (E): *Oreophasis derbianus*  
 Guan, Highland (E): *Penelopina nigra*  
 Guan, Horned (E): *Oreophasis derbianus*  
 Guan, Purple (E): *Penelope purpurascens*  
 Guan, Purplish (E): *Penelope purpurascens*  
 Guan, Trinidad White-headed Piping (E): *Pipile pipile*  
 Guan, White-winged (E): *Penelope albipennis*  
 Guanaco (E): *Lama guanicoe*  
 Guaraguao (S): *Buteo jamaicensis*  
 Guarahuau cordillerano (S): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*  
 Guariba peludo (S): *Alouatta palliata*  
 Guarouba (F): *Guarouba guarouba*  
**Guarouba guarouba: I** PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Golden Conure, Golden Parakeet, Queen of Bavaria's Conure, (S) Aratinga guaruba, Cacatúa dorada, Cotorra amarilla, (F) Conure de la Reine de Bavière, Conure dorée, Guarouba, Perruche dorée  
 Gubarte (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*  
**Gubernatrix cristata: II** EMBERIZIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Yellow Cardinal, (S) Cardenal amarillo, (F) Cardinal vert, Commandeur huppé  
 Guemal (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*  
 Guémal péruvien (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis*  
 Guemal, Peruvian (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*  
 guémaux (F): *Hippocamelus* spp.  
 Guenon couronnée (F): *Cercopithecus pogonias*  
 Guenon, Campbell's (E): *Cercopithecus campbelli*  
 Guenon, Crowned (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*  
 Guenon, Diana (E): *Cercopithecus diana*  
 Guenon, Dryas (E): *Cercopithecus dryas*  
 Guenon, Golden-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*  
 Guenon, Owl-faced (E): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*  
 Guenon, Preuss's (E): *Cercopithecus preussi*  
 Guenon, Red-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*  
 Guenon, Red-eared (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*  
 Guenon, Russet-eared (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*  
 Guenon, Schmidt's (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*  
 Guenon, Sclater's (E): *Cercopithecus sclateri*  
 Guenon, Spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*  
 Guenon, Sun-tailed (E): *Cercopithecus solatus*  
 Guenon, White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*  
 Guenon, White-throated (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*, *Cercopithecus sclateri*  
 Guépard (F): *Acinonyx jubatus*  
 Guepardo (S): *Acinonyx jubatus*  
 Guereza (E): *Colobus guereza*  
 Guéréza noir (F): *Colobus satanas*  
 Guigna (F): *Leopardus guigna*  
 Guina (S): *Leopardus guigna*  
 Guincho (S): *Pandion haliaetus*  
 Guiriri (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*  
 Gull, Relict (E): *Larus relictus*  
 Gura occidental (S): *Goura cristata*  
 Gura sureña (S): *Goura scheepmakeri*  
 Gura Victoria (S): *Goura victoria*  
*Guynia annulata: II*<sup>39</sup> GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Gymnogene (E): *Polyboroides typus*  
 Gymnogène d'Afrique (F): *Polyboroides typus*  
 Gymnogène de Madagascar (F): *Polyboroides radiatus*  
 Gymnogene, African (E): *Polyboroides typus*  
 Gymnogene, Madagascar (E): *Polyboroides radiatus*  
**Gymnoglax lawrencii: II** STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Bare-legged Owl, Cuban Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo cubano, Cotunto, Cucu, Siju cotunto, (F) Chouette de Cuba, Petit-duc de Cuba  
**Gymnogyps californianus: I** CATHARTIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 California Condor, (S) Cóndor californiano, Cóndor de California, (F) Condor de Californie  
*Gymnopus lineatus = Chitra indica*  
*Gymnoscops insularis = Otus insularis*  
 Gypaète barbu (F): *Gypaetus barbatus*  
**Gypaetus barbatus: II** ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Bearded Vulture, Lammergeier, (S) Quebrantahuesos, (F) Gypaète barbu  
**Gypohierax angolensis: II** ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 (E) Palm-nut Vulture, Vulturine Fish-Eagle, (S) Buitre palmero, (F) Palmiste africain  
*Gypopsitta barrabandi = Pionopsitta barrabandi*  
*Gypopsitta caica = Pionopsitta caica*  
*Gypopsitta haematotis = Pionopsitta haematotis*  
*Gypopsitta pulchra = Pionopsitta pulchra*  
*Gypopsitta pyralia = Pionopsitta pyralia*  
*Gypopsitta vulturina = Pionopsitta vulturina*  
 Gyps africain (F): *Gyps bengalensis*  
**Gyps africanus: II** ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 African White-backed Vulture, White-backed Vulture, (S) Buitre dorsiblanco africano, (F) Vautour africain  
**Gyps bengalensis: II** ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Asian White-backed Vulture, Oriental White-backed Vulture, White-backed Vulture, White-rumped Vulture, (S) Buitre dorsiblanco bengalí, Buitre leonado bengalés, (F) Gyps africain, Vautour chaugoun  
**Gyps coprotheres: II** ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Cape Griffon, Cape Vulture, (S) Buitre el cabo, (F) Vautour chassefiente  
**Gyps fulvus: II** ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Eurasian Griffon, Eurasian Griffon Vulture, Griffon Vulture, (S) Buitre común, Buitre leonado, Buitre leonado común, (F) Vautour fauve  
*Gyps fulvus coprotheres = Gyps coprotheres*  
**Gyps himalayensis: II** ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Himalayan Griffon, Himalayan Griffon Vulture, (S) Buitre del Himalaya, (F) Vautour de l'Himalaya  
**Gyps indicus: II** ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Long-billed Griffon, Long-billed Vulture, (S) Buitre picofino, (F) Vautour indien

- Gyps rueppellii**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Rüppell's Griffon, Rüppell's Griffon Vulture,  
Rüppell's Vulture, (S) Buitre moteado, (F)  
Vautour de Rüppell
- Gyps tenuirostris**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Slender-billed Vulture
- Gyrfalcon (E): *Falco rusticolus*
- Gyrinus mexicanus* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
- Gyropora africana**: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Gyrosmlia interrupta**: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Hada coronimorada (S): *Heliotheryx barroti*
- Hada gorrinorada (S): *Heliotheryx barroti*
- Hada orejinegro (S): *Heliotheryx auritus*
- Halcón abejero (S): *Pernis apivorus*
- Halcón aleteo (S): *Falco femoralis*
- Halcón aplomado (S): *Falco femoralis*
- Halcón azulado (S): *Falco femoralis*
- Halcón berigora (S): *Falco berigora*
- Halcón blancuzco (S): *Falco peregrinus*
- Halcón borní (S): *Falco biarmicus*
- Halcón común (S): *Falco peregrinus*
- Halcón cuellirrufo (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*
- Halcón de Berberia (S): *Falco pelegrinoides*
- Halcón de cabeza roja (S): *Falco chicquera*
- Halcón de Cuvier (S): *Falco cuvierii*
- Halcón de Eleonor (S): *Falco eleonorae*
- Halcón de Eleonora (S): *Falco eleonorae*
- Halcón de las praderas (S): *Falco mexicanus*
- Halcón de lomo pizarreño (S): *Micrastur mirandollei*
- Halcón de Nueva Zelanda (S): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
- Halcón enano de la India (S): *Microhierax caerulescens*
- Halcón gerifalte (S): *Falco rusticolus*
- Halcón golondrina (S): *Falco rufigularis*
- Halcón gris (S): *Falco hypoleucos*
- Halcón gris de Australia (S): *Falco hypoleucos*
- Halcón guaco (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
- Halcón guaicurú (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
- Halcón macagua (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
- Halcón maorí (S): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
- Halcón mejicano (S): *Falco mexicanus*
- Halcón migratorio (S): *Falco columbarius*
- Halcón murcielaguero (S): *Falco rufigularis*
- Halcón negro (S): *Falco subniger*
- Halcón negro de Australia (S): *Falco subniger*
- Halcón palomero (S): *Falco columbarius*, *Micrastur ruficollis*
- Halcón palomero del sur (S): *Micrastur gilvicollis*
- Halcón pardo (S): *Falco concolor*
- Halcón pechianaranjado (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
- Halcón pechirrojo (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
- Halcón pechirrufo (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
- Halcón perdiguero (S): *Falco femoralis*
- Halcón peregrino (S): *Falco peregrinus*
- Halcón peregrino de Babilonia (S): *Falco pelegrinoides*
- Halcón pizarroso (S): *Falco concolor*
- Halcón plumizo (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
- Halcón plumizo menor (S): *Falco rufigularis*
- Halcón pradeño (S): *Falco mexicanus*
- Halcón primito (S): *Falco sparverius*
- Halcón real (S): *Falco peregrinus*
- Halcón reidor (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
- Halcón sacre (S): *Falco cherrug*
- Halcón semiacollarado (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
- Halcón taita (S): *Falco fasciinucha*
- Halcón viajero (S): *Falco peregrinus*
- Halcón yággar (S): *Falco jugger*
- Halconcito (S): *Falco sparverius*
- Halconcito africano (S): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
- Halconcito argentino (S): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
- Halconcito asiático (S): *Polihierax insignis*
- Halconcito australiano (S): *Falco longipennis*
- Halconcito colilargo de Asia (S): *Polihierax insignis*
- Halconcito común (S): *Falco sparverius*
- Halconcito de Borneo (S): *Microhierax latifrons*
- Halconcito de las Filipinas (S): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
- Halconcito gris (S): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
- Halconcito gris americano (S): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
- Halconcito malayo (S): *Microhierax fringillarius*
- Halcón-montés agavilanado (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*
- Halcón-montés cabecigrís (S): *Micrastur gilvicollis*
- Halcón-montés collarejo (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
- Halcón-montés de Buckley (S): *Micrastur buckleyi*
- Halcón-montés dorsigrís (S): *Micrastur mirandollei*
- Halcón-montés plumizo (S): *Micrastur plumbeus*
- Halcón-selvático collarejo (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
- Halcrosia afzelii* = *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
- Halcrosia nigra* = *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
- Haliaeetus albicilla**: I ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Grey Sea Eagle, White-tailed Eagle, (S)  
Pigargo, Pigargo coliblanco, Pigargo común,  
Pigargo Europeo, (F) Pygargue à queue  
blanche, Pygargue commun
- Haliaeetus leucocephalus**: III ACCIPITRIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Bald Eagle, White-headed Eagle, (S)  
Águila cabeciblanca, Águila cabeza blanca,  
Pigargo americano, Pigargo cabeciblanco,  
Pigargo cabeciblanco meridional, (F) Aigle à  
tête blanche, Pygargue à tête blanche
- Haliaeetus leucogaster**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
(E) White-bellied Fish-Eagle, White-bellied Sea-  
Eagle, (S) Pigargo de vientre blanco, Pigargo  
oriental, (F) Pygargue à ventre blanc, Pygargue  
blagre
- Haliaeetus leucoryphus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Band-tailed Fish-Eagle, Pallas's Fish-Eagle,  
Pallas's Sea-Eagle, (S) Pigargo de Pallas, (F)  
Pygargue de Pallas
- Haliaeetus lineatus* = *Milvus migrans*
- Haliaeetus pelagicus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Steller's Sea-Eagle, (S) Pigargo de Steller,  
Pigargo gigante, (F) Pygargue de Steller,  
Pygargue empereur
- Haliaeetus sanfordi**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Sanford's Fish-Eagle, Sanford's Sea-Eagle,  
Solomon Fish-Eagle, Solomon Sea-Eagle, (S)  
Pigargo de las Salomón, Pigargo de Sanford,  
(F) Pygargue de Sanford
- Haliaeetus vocifer**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
African Fish-Eagle, River Eagle, (S) Pigargo  
vocinglero, (F) Aigle pêcheur africain, Pygargue  
vocifer
- Haliaeetus vociferoides**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Madagascar Fish-Eagle, (S) Pigargo de  
Madagascar, Pigargo malgache, (F) Pygargue  
de Madagascar
- Haliastur indus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Brahminy Kite, Red-backed Kite, Red-backed  
Sea Eagle, White-headed Sea Eagle, (S) Milano  
brahmán, (F) Milan sacré

**Haliastur spheurnus: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)**

Whistling Eagle, Whistling Hawk, Whistling Kite,  
(S) Milano silbador, (F) Milan siffleur

*Haliglossa echinata* = *Ctenactis echinata*

*Haliglossa foliosa* = *Herpolitha limax*

*Haliglossa interrupta* = *Herpolitha limax*

*Haliglossa limacina* = *Halomitra pileus*

*Haliglossa stellaris* = *Herpolitha limax*

*Halomitra clavator: II*<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)

*Halomitra clypeus* = *Halomitra pileus*

*Halomitra concentrica* = *Halomitra pileus*

*Halomitra irregularis* = *Sandalolitha robusta*

*Halomitra louwinae* = *Halomitra pileus*

*Halomitra meierae: II*<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)

*Halomitra philippinensis* = *Halomitra pileus*

*Halomitra pileus: II*<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)

Bowl Coral, Dome Coral, Helmet Coral,

Neptune's Cap Coral

*Halomitra robusta* = *Sandalolitha robusta*

*Halomitra tiara* = *Halomitra pileus*

*Haloseris crispa* = *Leptoseris papyracea*

*Halsydrus pontoppidani* = *Cetorhinus maximus*

Hamadryad (E): *Ophiophagus hannah*

Hamadryade (F): *Ophiophagus hannah*

Hamadryas (F): *Ophiophagus hannah*

**Hamirostra melanosternon: II ACCIPITRIDAE**

(Aves) (E) Black-breasted Buzzard, Black-breasted Buzzard-Kite, Black-breasted Kite, (S)

Milano pechinegro, (F) Milan à plastron

Hanging-Parrot, Black-billed (E): *Loriculus*

*stigmatus*

Hanging-Parrot, Blue-crowned (E): *Loriculus*

*galgulus*

Hanging-Parrot, Blue-topped (E): *Loriculus galgulus*

Hanging-Parrot, Ceylon (E): *Loriculus beryllinus*

Hanging-Parrot, Flores (E): *Loriculus flosculus*

Hanging-Parrot, Green (E): *Loriculus exilis*

Hanging-Parrot, Maroon-rumped (E): *Loriculus*

*stigmatus*

Hanging-Parrot, Moluccan (E): *Loriculus amabilis*

Hanging-Parrot, Orange-fronted (E): *Loriculus*

*aurantiifrons*

Hanging-Parrot, Papuan (E): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*

Hanging-Parrot, Philippine (E): *Loriculus*

*philippensis*

Hanging-Parrot, Pygmy (E): *Loriculus exilis*

Hanging-Parrot, Red-billed (E): *Loriculus exilis*

Hanging-Parrot, Sangihe (E): *Loriculus catamene*

Hanging-Parrot, Sri Lanka (E): *Loriculus beryllinus*

Hanging-Parrot, Sulawesi (E): *Loriculus stigmatus*

Hanging-Parrot, Vernal (E): *Loriculus vernalis*

Hanging-Parrot, Wallace's (E): *Loriculus flosculus*

Hanging-parrot, Yellow-throated (E): *Loriculus*

*pusillus*

Hangul (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*

**Hapalemur alaotrensis: I LEMURIDAE**

(Mammalia) (E) Alaotra Reed Lemur, Alaotran Bamboo Lemur, Alaotran Gentle Lemur

**Hapalemur aureus: I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**

Golden Bamboo Lemur, Golden Lemur, (S)

Lémur cariancho, (F) Hapalémur doré

Hapalémur doré (F): *Hapalemur aureus*

Hapalémur gris (F): *Hapalemur griseus*

**Hapalemur griseus: I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)**

(E) Grey Gentle Lemur, (S) Lémur cariancho,

(F) Hapalémur gris, Petit hapalémur

*Hapalemur griseus alaotrensis* = *Hapalemur*

*alaotrensis*

*Hapalemur griseus occidentalis* = *Hapalemur*

*occidentalis*

**Hapalemur occidentalis: I LEMURIDAE**

(Mammalia) (E) Sambirano Bamboo Lemur,

Western Grey Bamboo Lemur

Hapalémur simien (F): *Prolemur simus*

*Hapalemur simus* = *Prolemur simus*

**Hapalopsittaca amazonina: II PSITTACIDAE**

(Aves) (E) Rusty-faced Parrot, (S) Lorito amazonino, Perico multicolor, (F) Caique à face rouge

*Hapalopsittaca amazonina fuertesi* =

*Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*

*Hapalopsittaca amazonina pyrrhops* =

*Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*

**Hapalopsittaca fuertesi: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)**

(E) Fuertes's Parrot, Indigo-winged Parrot, (S)

Lorito de Fuertes, (F) Caique de Fuertes

**Hapalopsittaca melanotis: II PSITTACIDAE**

(Aves) (E) Black-eared Parrot, Black-winged

Parrot, (S) Lorito alinegro, (F) Caique à ailes

noires

**Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)**

(E) Red-faced Parrot, (S) Lorito ecuatoriano, (F)

Caique de Salvin

**Haplophaedia assimilis: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**

(E) Buff-thighed Puffleg

**Haplophaedia aureliae: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**

(E) Greenish Puffleg, (S) Calzadito verdoso

norteño, Zamarrito verdoso, (F) Érione d'Aurélié

*Haplophaedia aureliae assimilis* = *Haplophaedia*

*assimilis*

**Haplophaedia lugens: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)**

Hoary Puffleg, (S) Calzadito canoso, Zamarrito

canoso, (F) Érione givrée

*Haplophyllia paradoxa* = *Gardineria paradoxa*

*Hardella baileyi* = *Orlitia borneensis*

Hard-head (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*

Hare, Hispid (E): *Caprolagus hispidus*

Hare-wallaby, Banded (E): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*

Hare-wallaby, Rufous (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*

Hare-wallaby, Western (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*

Harfang des neiges (F): *Nyctea scandiaca*

**Harpagus bidentatus: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)**

(E) Double-toothed Kite, (S) Elanio bidentado,

Gavilán bidente, Milano bidentado, (F) Milan

bidenté

*Harpagus circumcinctus* = *Spizapteryx*

*circumcincta*

**Harpagus diodon: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)**

Rufous-thighed Kite, (S) Elanio muslirrufo,

Milano dentado, Milano muslirrufo, (F) Milan

diodon

Harpía (S): *Harpia harpyja*

**Harpia harpyja: I ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)**

American Harpy Eagle, Harpy Eagle, (S) Águila

arpía, Águila harpía, Arpía, Arpía mayor,

Harpía, (F) Aigle harpie, Harpie, Harpie féroce

Harpie (F): *Harpia harpyja*

Harpie féroce (F): *Harpia harpyja*

Harpie huppée (F): *Morphnus guianensis*

**Harpophalietus coronatus: II ACCIPITRIDAE**

(Aves) (E) Crowned Eagle, Crowned Solitary

Eagle, (S) Águila coronada, Águila de Azara, (F)

Buse couronnée

**Harpophalietus solitarius: II ACCIPITRIDAE**

(Aves) (E) Black Solitary Eagle, Solitary Eagle,

(S) Águila solitaria, (F) Buse solitaire

*Harpia coronata* = *Harpophalietus coronatus*

**Harpyopsis novaeguineae: II ACCIPITRIDAE**

- (Aves) (E) New Guinea Eagle, New Guinea  
 Harpy Eagle, (S) *Arpia papua*, (F) Aigle de Nouvelle-Guinée
- Harrier, Australasian (E): *Circus approximans*  
 Harrier, Black (E): *Circus maurus*  
 Harrier, Cinereous (E): *Circus cinereus*  
 Harrier, Hen (E): *Circus cyaneus*  
 Harrier, Madagascar (E): *Circus maillardi*  
 Harrier, Marsh (E): *Circus aeruginosus*  
 Harrier, Montagu's (E): *Circus pygargus*  
 Harrier, Northern (E): *Circus cyaneus*  
 Harrier, Pale (E): *Circus macrourus*  
 Harrier, Pallid (E): *Circus macrourus*  
 Harrier, Papuan (E): *Circus spilonotus*  
 Harrier, Pied (E): *Circus melanoleucos*  
 Harrier, Réunion (E): *Circus maillardi*  
 Harrier, Spotted (E): *Circus assimilis*  
 Harrier, Spotted-backed (E): *Circus spilonotus*  
 Harrier, Swamp (E): *Circus approximans*  
 Harrier-Eagle, Black-breasted (E): *Circaetus pectoralis*  
 Harrier-Eagle, Brown (E): *Circaetus cinereus*  
 Harrier-Hawk, African (E): *Polyboroides typus*  
 Harrier-Hawk, Madagascar (E): *Polyboroides radiatus*
- Hat, Chinaman's (E): *Zoopilus echinatus*  
 Hatteria de Günther (F): *Sphenodon guntheri*  
 Hatteria ponctué (F): *Sphenodon punctatus*  
*Hatteria punctata* = *Sphenodon punctatus*  
 hatterias (F): *Sphenodon* spp.
- Hausse-col à queue rubanée (F): *Astrapia stephaniae*  
 Hausse-col de Rothschild (F): *Astrapia rothschildi*  
 Hausse-col doré (F): *Astrapia nigra*  
 Hausse-col splendide (F): *Astrapia splendidissima*  
 Haut-de-chausses à palettes (F): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
- Hawk, African Long-tailed (E): *Urotriorchis macrourus*
- Hawk, Barred (E): *Leucopternis princeps*  
 Hawk, Bat (E): *Macheiramphus alcinus*  
 Hawk, Bay-winged (E): *Parabuteo unicinctus*  
 Hawk, Bicolored (E): *Accipiter bicolor*  
 Hawk, Black-chested (E): *Leucopternis princeps*  
 Hawk, Black-collared (E): *Busarellus nigricollis*  
 Hawk, Black-faced (E): *Leucopternis melanops*  
 Hawk, Black-mantled (E): *Accipiter melanochlamys*  
 Hawk, Broad-winged (E): *Buteo platypterus*  
 Hawk, Chestnut-shouldered (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*  
 Hawk, Collared Fishing (E): *Busarellus nigricollis*  
 Hawk, Cooper's (E): *Accipiter cooperii*  
 Hawk, Crane (E): *Geranospiza caerulescens*  
 Hawk, Cuban Black (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus*  
 Hawk, Duck (E): *Falco peregrinus*  
 Hawk, Ferruginous (E): *Buteo regalis*  
 Hawk, Galapagos (E): *Buteo galapagoensis*  
 Hawk, Grey Frog (E): *Accipiter soloensis*  
 Hawk, Grey-backed (E): *Leucopternis occidentalis*  
 Hawk, Grey-bellied (E): *Accipiter poliogaster*  
 Hawk, Grey-lined (E): *Asturina nitida*  
 Hawk, Gundlach's (E): *Accipiter gundlachi*  
 Hawk, Gurney's (E): *Buteo poecilochrous*  
 Hawk, Harris's (E): *Parabuteo unicinctus*  
 Hawk, Hawaiian (E): *Buteo solitarius*  
 Hawk, Hispaniolan (E): *Buteo ridgwayi*  
 Hawk, Mantled (E): *Leucopternis polionotus*  
 Hawk, Marsh (E): *Circus cyaneus*  
 Hawk, Masked (E): *Leucopternis melanops*  
 Hawk, Meyer's (E): *Accipiter meyerianus*  
 Hawk, Pacific Black (E): *Buteogallus subtilis*  
 Hawk, Pigeon (E): *Falco columbarius*  
 Hawk, Plumbeous (E): *Leucopternis plumbeus*  
 Hawk, Puna (E): *Buteo poecilochrous*  
 Hawk, Red-backed (E): *Buteo polyosoma*  
 Hawk, Red-chested (E): *Accipiter toussenelii*  
 Hawk, Red-shouldered (E): *Buteo lineatus*  
 Hawk, Red-tailed (E): *Buteo jamaicensis*, *Buteo ventralis*  
 Hawk, Ridgway's (E): *Buteo ridgwayi*  
 Hawk, Roadside (E): *Buteo magnirostris*  
 Hawk, Rough-legged (E): *Buteo lagopus*  
 Hawk, Rufous-tailed (E): *Buteo ventralis*  
 Hawk, Rufous-thighed (E): *Buteo leucorrhous*  
 Hawk, Savanna (E): *Buteogallus meridionalis*  
 Hawk, Semi-collared (E): *Accipiter collaris*  
 Hawk, Semiplumbeous (E): *Leucopternis semiplumbeus*  
 Hawk, Sharp-shinned (E): *Accipiter striatus*  
 Hawk, Short-tailed (E): *Buteo brachyurus*  
 Hawk, Slate-colored (E): *Leucopternis schistaceus*  
 Hawk, Swainson's (E): *Buteo swainsoni*  
 Hawk, Tiny (E): *Accipiter superciliosus*  
 Hawk, Variable (E): *Buteo poecilochrous*  
 Hawk, Whistling (E): *Haliaeetus sphenurus*  
 Hawk, White (E): *Leucopternis albicollis*  
 Hawk, White-browed (E): *Leucopternis kuhli*  
 Hawk, White-necked (E): *Leucopternis lacernulatus*  
 Hawk, White-rumped (E): *Buteo leucorrhous*  
 Hawk, White-tailed (E): *Buteo albicaudatus*  
 Hawk, White-throated (E): *Buteo albigula*  
 Hawk, Zone-tailed (E): *Buteo albonotatus*  
 Hawk-Eagle, African (E): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*  
 Hawk-Eagle, Ayres's (E): *Hieraaetus ayresii*  
 Hawk-Eagle, Black (E): *Spizaetus tyrannus*  
 Hawk-Eagle, Black-and-white (E): *Spizastur melanoleucus*  
 Hawk-Eagle, Blyth's (E): *Spizaetus alboniger*  
 Hawk-Eagle, Cassin's (E): *Spizaetus africanus*  
 Hawk-Eagle, Changeable (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*  
 Hawk-Eagle, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Hieraaetus kienerii*  
 Hawk-Eagle, Crested (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*  
 Hawk-Eagle, Crowned (E): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*  
 Hawk-Eagle, Feather-toed (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis*  
 Hawk-Eagle, Hodgson's (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis*  
 Hawk-Eagle, Javan (E): *Spizaetus bartelsi*  
 Hawk-Eagle, Mountain (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis*  
 Hawk-Eagle, Ornate (E): *Spizaetus ornatus*  
 Hawk-Eagle, Philippine (E): *Spizaetus philippensis*  
 Hawk-Eagle, Sulawesi (E): *Spizaetus lanceolatus*  
 Hawk-Eagle, Sunda (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*  
 Hawk-Eagle, Tyrant (E): *Spizaetus tyrannus*  
 Hawk-Eagle, Wallace's (E): *Spizaetus nanus*  
 Hawk-Owl, Admiralty (E): *Ninox meeki*  
 Hawk-Owl, Admiralty Islands (E): *Ninox meeki*  
 Hawk-Owl, Andaman (E): *Ninox affinis*  
 Hawk-Owl, Bismarck (E): *Ninox variegata*  
 Hawk-Owl, Brown (E): *Ninox scutulata*  
 Hawk-Owl, Chestnut (E): *Ninox theomacha*  
 Hawk-Owl, Christmas (E): *Ninox natalis*  
 Hawk-Owl, Christmas Island (E): *Ninox natalis*  
 Hawk-Owl, Cinnabar (E): *Ninox ios*  
 Hawk-Owl, Jungle (E): *Ninox theomacha*  
 Hawk-Owl, Madagascar (E): *Ninox superciliaris*  
 Hawk-Owl, Manus (E): *Ninox meeki*  
 Hawk-Owl, Moluccan (E): *Ninox squamipila*  
 Hawk-Owl, New Britain (E): *Ninox odiosa*



- Hawk-Owl, New Ireland (E): *Ninox variegata*  
Hawk-Owl, Ochre-bellied (E): *Ninox ochracea*  
Hawk-Owl, Papuan (E): *Uroglaux dimorpha*  
Hawk-Owl, Philippine (E): *Ninox philippensis*  
Hawk-Owl, Russet (E): *Ninox odiosa*  
Hawk-Owl, Solomon (E): *Ninox jacquiniti*  
Hawk-Owl, Sooty-backed (E): *Ninox theomacha*  
Hawk-Owl, Speckled (E): *Ninox punctulata*  
Hazards, Spider (E): *Lophelia pertusa*  
**Helarctos malayanus**: I URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Malayan Sun Bear, Sun Bear, (S) Oso de los cocoteros, Oso de sol, Oso malayo, (F) Ours des cocotiers, Ours malais  
*Heleionomus variegatus* = *Python sebae*  
*Heliactin bilopha* = *Heliactin bilophus*  
**Heliactin bilophus**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Horned Sungem, (S) Colibrí cornudito, (F) Colibri aux huppés d'or  
*Heliactin cornuta* = *Heliactin bilophus*  
Héliange à gorge améthyste (F): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*  
Héliange à queue bleue (F): *Heliangelus strophianus*  
Héliange clarisse (F): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*  
Héliange mars (F): *Heliangelus mavors*  
Héliange menu (F): *Heliangelus micraster*  
Héliange royale (F): *Heliangelus regalis*  
Héliange tourmaline (F): *Heliangelus exortis*  
Héliange violette (F): *Heliangelus viola*  
**Heliangelus amethysticollis**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Amethyst-throated Sunangel, (S) Angel de sol amatista, Colibrí gorgiamatista, Solangel gorjiamatista, (F) Héliange à gorge améthyste, Héliange clarisse  
*Heliangelus clarisse* = *Heliangelus amethysticollis*  
**Heliangelus exortis**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Tourmaline Sunangel, (S) Colibrí turmalina, Solangel turmalino, (F) Héliange tourmaline  
**Heliangelus mavors**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-throated Sunangel, (S) Angel de sol cuelliocre, Colibrí de Marte, (F) Héliange mars  
**Heliangelus micraster**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Sunangel, (S) Colibrí lacero, (F) Héliange menu  
**Heliangelus regalis**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Royal Sunangel, (S) Colibrí real, (F) Héliange royale  
*Heliangelus spencei* = *Heliangelus amethysticollis*  
**Heliangelus strophianus**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Gorgeted Sunangel, (S) Colibrí pectoral, Solangel de gorguera, (F) Héliange à queue bleue  
**Heliangelus viola**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-throated Sunangel, (S) Colibrí violeta, Solangel gorjipurpura, (F) Héliange violette  
*Helianthea eos* = *Coeligena bonapartei*  
*Helianthea iris* = *Coeligena iris*  
*Heliastrea aperta* = *Favia leptophylla*  
*Heliastrea forskaelana* = *Echinopora gemmacea*  
*Heliastrea heliopora* = *Diploastrea heliopora*  
*Heliastrea solidior* = *Montastraea curta*  
*Helicolestes hamatus* = *Rostrhamus hamatus*  
*Heliophilus soumagnei* = *Tyto soumagnei*  
**Heliodoxa aurescens**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Gould's Jewelfront, (S) Brillante pechicastaño, Colibrí cuellicastaña, Frentijoya, (F) Brillant à bandeau bleu  
**Heliodoxa branickii**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-webbed Brilliant, (S) Brillante alicanela, (F) Brillant de Branicki  
*Heliodoxa frentiazul* (S): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*  
**Heliodoxa gularis**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Pink-throated Brilliant, (S) Brillante gorgirrosado, (F) Brillant à gorge rose  
**Heliodoxa imperatrix**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Empress Brilliant, (S) Brillante emperador, (F) Brillant impératrice  
**Heliodoxa jacula**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-crowned Brilliant, (S) Brillante coroniverde, (F) Brillant fer-de-lance  
**Heliodoxa leadbeateri**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-fronted Brilliant, (S) Brillante frentivioleta, *Heliodoxa frentiazul*, (F) Brillant à front violet  
**Heliodoxa rubinoides**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Fawn-breasted Brilliant, (S) Brillante pechianteadado, Brillante pechigamuza, (F) Brillant rubinoïde  
**Heliodoxa schreibersii**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-throated Brilliant, (S) Brillante gorjinegro, Brillante ventinegro, (F) Brillant à gorge noire  
**Heliodoxa xanthogonys**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Velvet-browed Brilliant, Velvet-crowned Brilliant, (S) Brillante de Tepui, Colibrí frentiverde, (F) Brillant à couronne verte  
*Helioungia actiniformis*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Disk Coral, Mushroom Coral, Pink Tip Plate Anemone, Sunflower Coral  
**Heliomaster constantii**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Plain-capped Starthroat, (S) Colibrí pochotero, Picolargo coronioscuro, (F) Colibrí de Constant  
**Heliomaster furcifer**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-tufted Starthroat, (S) Colibrí de Barbijo, Picaflor de Barbijo, (F) Colibrí d'Angèle  
**Heliomaster longirostris**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-billed Starthroat, (S) Colibrí estrella picolargo, Colibrí piquilargo, *Heliomaster piquilargo*, Picolargo coroniazul, (F) Colibrí corinne  
*Heliomaster piquilargo* (S): *Heliomaster longirostris*  
**Heliomaster squamosus**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Stripe-breasted Starthroat, (S) Colibrí escamoso, Picaflor escamado, (F) Colibrí médiastin  
*Heliopathes americana*: II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Heliopathes heterorhodzos*: II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Heliopathes pacifica*: II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Heliopora carinata* = *Lepidopora carinata*  
*Heliopora coerulea*: II<sup>39</sup> HELIOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Blue Coral  
*Heliopora compressa* = *Heliopora coerulea*  
*Heliopora tubulata* = *Pliobothrus tubulatus*  
**HELIOPORIDAE spp.**: II<sup>39</sup> (Anthozoa)  
*Helioseris cucullata*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Sunray Lettuce Coral, (S) Coral rayo de sol, (F) Corail laitue  
*Heliiothryx aurita* = *Heliiothryx auritus*  
**Heliiothryx auritus**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-eared Fairy, (S) Colibrí hada orejazul, Colibrí hada oriental, Hada orejinegro, (F) Colibri oreillard  
**Heliiothryx barroti**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-crowned Fairy, (S) Colibrí hada occidental, Hada coronimorada, Hada gorrimorada, (F) Colibri féérique

- Heliotrypha viola* = *Heliangelus viola*  
 Helmetcrest, Bearded (E): *Oxypogon guerinii*  
**Heloderma horridum: III HELODERMATIDAE**  
 (Reptilia) (E) Beaded Lizard, (S) Escorpión,  
 Lagarto de Cuentas, (F) Hélioderme granuleux,  
 Hélioderme horrible  
*Heloderma horridum charlesbogerti: I*  
 HELODERMATIDAE (Reptilia)  
*Heloderma suspectum: II HELODERMATIDAE*  
 (Reptilia) (E) Gila Monster, (S) Monstruo de  
 Gila, (F) Lézard perlé, Monstre de Gila  
 helodermas (S): *Heloderma* spp.  
 Hélioderme granuleux (F): *Heloderma horridum*  
 Hélioderme horrible (F): *Heloderma horridum*  
 héliodermes (F): *Heloderma* spp.  
*Helops stellatus* = *Acipenser stellatus*  
 Hémigale de Derby (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus*  
**Hemigalus derbyanus: II VIVERRIDAE**  
 (Mammalia) (E) Banded Musang, Banded Palm  
 Civet, Hardwick's Civet, (S) Cibeta palmirayada,  
 Civeta de Derby, (F) Civette palmiste à bandes  
 de Derby, Civette palmiste rayée, Hémigale de  
 Derby  
 Hémione (F): *Equus hemionus*  
 Hémione de l'Inde (F): *Equus hemionus khur*  
 Hemiono (S): *Equus hemionus*  
 Hemiono indostánico (S): *Equus hemionus khur*  
 Hemiono mongol (S): *Equus hemionus hemionus*  
*Hemitriton mexicanum* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
**Henicopernis infuscatus: II ACCIPITRIDAE**  
 (Aves) (E) Black Honey-buzzard, New Britain  
 Honey-buzzard, (S) Abejero negro, (F) Bondrée  
 noire  
**Henicopernis longicauda: II ACCIPITRIDAE**  
 (Aves) (E) Long-tailed Honey-buzzard, Papuan  
 Honey-buzzard, (S) Abejero colilargo, (F)  
 Bondrée à longue queue  
 Héosémyde de l'Arakan (F): *Heosemys depressa*  
 Héosémyde de Leyte (F): *Siebenrockiella leytensis*  
 Héosémyde épineuse (F): *Heosemys spinosa*  
 Héosémyde géante (F): *Heosemys grandis*  
**Heosemys annandali: II GEOEMYDIDAE**  
 (Reptilia) (E) Yellow-headed Temple Turtle  
**Heosemys depressa: II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)**  
 (E) Arakan Forest Turtle, (F) Héosémyde de  
 l'Arakan  
**Heosemys grandis: II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)**  
 (E) Giant Asian Pond Turtle, Orange-headed  
 Temple Turtle, (F) Héosémyde géante  
*Heosemys leytensis* = *Siebenrockiella leytensis*  
**Heosemys spinosa: II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)**  
 (E) Spiny Terrapin, Spiny Turtle, Sunburst  
 Turtle, (F) Héosémyde épineuse  
*Heosemys yuwonoi* = *Leucocephalon yuwonoi*  
 Hermine (F): *Mustela erminea*  
 Hermit, Black-throated (E): *Phaethornis atrimentalis*  
 Hermit, Broad-tipped (E): *Anopetia gounellei*  
 Hermit, Bronzy (E): *Glaucis aeneus*  
 Hermit, Buff-bellied (E): *Phaethornis subochraceus*  
 Hermit, Cinnamon-throated (E): *Phaethornis*  
*nattereri*  
 Hermit, Dusky-throated (E): *Phaethornis squalidus*  
 Hermit, Eastern Long-tailed (E): *Phaethornis*  
*supercilliosus*  
 Hermit, Great-billed (E): *Phaethornis malaris*  
 Hermit, Green (E): *Phaethornis guy*  
 Hermit, Grey-chinned (E): *Phaethornis griseogularis*  
 Hermit, Hook-billed (E): *Glaucis dohrnii*  
 Hermit, Koepcke's (E): *Phaethornis koepckeae*  
 Hermit, Margaretta's (E): *Phaethornis malaris*  
 Hermit, Minute (E): *Phaethornis idaliae*  
 Hermit, Needle-billed (E): *Phaethornis philippii*  
 Hermit, Obscure (E): *Phaethornis idaliae*  
 Hermit, Pale-bellied (E): *Phaethornis anthophilus*  
 Hermit, Planalto (E): *Phaethornis pretrei*  
 Hermit, Porculla (E): *Phaethornis griseogularis*  
 Hermit, Reddish (E): *Phaethornis ruber*  
 Hermit, Rufous-breasted (E): *Glaucis hirsutus*  
 Hermit, Saw-billed (E): *Ramphodon naevius*  
 Hermit, Scale-throated (E): *Phaethornis eurynome*  
 Hermit, Sooty-capped (E): *Phaethornis augusti*  
 Hermit, Straight-billed (E): *Phaethornis bourcierii*  
 Hermit, Streak-throated (E): *Phaethornis rupurumii*  
 Hermit, Stripe-throated (E): *Phaethornis striigularis*  
 Hermit, Tawny-bellied (E): *Phaethornis*  
*syrrmatophorus*  
 Hermit, Western Long-tailed (E): *Phaethornis*  
*longirostris*  
 Hermit, White-bearded (E): *Phaethornis hispidus*  
 Hermit, White-browed (E): *Phaethornis stuarti*  
 Hermit, White-whiskered (E): *Phaethornis yaruqui*  
*Herpailurus yaguarondi* = *Puma yagouaroundi*  
*Herpestes auropunctatus* = *Herpestes javanicus*  
*auropunctatus*  
*Herpestes brachyurus fuscus* = *Herpestes fuscus*  
**Herpestes edwardsi: III HERPESTIDAE**  
 (Mammalia) (E) Indian Grey Mongoose, (S)  
 Mangosta gris de la India, (F) Mangouste  
 d'Edwards, Mangouste grise de l'Inde  
*Herpestes edwardsii* = *Herpestes edwardsi*  
**Herpestes fuscus: III HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia)**  
 (E) Indian Brown Mongoose, (S) Mangosta  
 colicorta oscura, (F) Mangouste à queue courte  
 de l'Inde  
**Herpestes javanicus: III/NC HERPESTIDAE**  
 (Mammalia) (E) Javan Mongoose, Small Asian  
 Mongoose  
**Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus: III**  
 HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Small Indian  
 Mongoose, (S) Mangosta de manchas doradas,  
 (F) Petite mangouste indienne  
*Herpestes palustris* = *Herpestes javanicus*  
**Herpestes smithii: III HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia)**  
 (E) Ruddy Mongoose, (S) Mangosta roja de la  
 India, (F) Mangouste de Smith  
**Herpestes urva: III HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia)**  
 (E) Crab-eating Mongoose, (S) Mangosta  
 cangrejera, (F) Mangouste crabrière  
**Herpestes vitticollis: III HERPESTIDAE**  
 (Mammalia) (E) Stripe-necked Mongoose, (S)  
 Mangosta de nuca rayada, (F) Mangouste à cou  
 rayé  
*Herpetoglossa secunda* = *Ctenactis crassa*  
*Herpetoglossa simplex* = *Ctenactis crassa*  
*Herpetolitha ampla* = *Herpolitha limax*  
*Herpetolitha crassus* = *Herpolitha limax*  
*Herpetolitha rueppellii* = *Ctenactis echinata*  
*Herpetolitha stricta* = *Herpolitha limax*  
*Herpetolithus ehrenbergii* = *Ctenactis echinata*  
**Herpetotheres cachinnans: II FALCONIDAE**  
 (Aves) (E) Laughing Falcon, (S) Acuá, Halcón  
 guaco, Halcón guaicurú, Halcón macagua,  
 Halcón reidor, (F) Macagua rieur  
*Herpetotheres sociabilis* = *Rostrhamus sociabilis*  
*Herpolitha crassa* = *Ctenactis crassa*  
*Herpolitha limax: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)*  
 Slipper Coral, Tongue Coral, (F) Corail limace  
*Herpolitha simplex* = *Ctenactis crassa*  
*Herpolitha stricta* = *Herpolitha limax*  
*Herpolitha weberi: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)*

- Heterocyathus aequicostatus*: II<sup>39</sup>  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heterocyathus alternatus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Heterocyathus cochlea* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
- Heterocyathus hemisphaericus*: II<sup>39</sup>  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heterocyathus heterocostatus* = *Heterocyathus alternatus*
- Heterocyathus japonicus* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
- Heterocyathus lamellosus* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
- Heterocyathus mai* = *Heterocyathus alternatus*
- Heterocyathus oblongatus* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
- Heterocyathus parasiticus* = *Heterocyathus alternatus*
- Heterocyathus philippinensis* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
- Heterocyathus pulchellus* = *Heterocyathus sulcatus*
- Heterocyathus roussaeanus* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
- Heterocyathus rousseaui* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
- Heterocyathus sulcatus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Heterocyathus woodmasoni* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
- Heteroglaux blewitti**: I STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Forest Little Owl, Forest Owlet, Forest Spotted  
Owlet, (S) Mochuelo de Blewitt, Mochuelo de  
los bosques, Mochuelo forestal, (F) Chevêche  
forestière, Chouette des forêts
- Heterometrus roeseli* = *Pandinus imperator*
- Heteropora forskalii* = *Acropora forskalii*
- Heteropora hemprichii* = *Acropora hemprichii*
- Heteropora microclados* = *Acropora microclados*
- Heteropora millepora* = *Acropora millepora*
- Heteropora seriata* = *Acropora seriata*
- Heteropora squarrosa* = *Acropora squarrosa*
- Heteropsammia aphrodes* = *Heteropsammia cochlea*
- Heteropsammia cochlea*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Button Coral
- Heteropsammia eupsammides*: II<sup>39</sup>  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heteropsammia geminata* = *Heteropsammia cochlea*
- Heteropsammia michelinii* = *Heteropsammia cochlea*
- Heteropsammia moretonensis*: II<sup>39</sup>  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heteropsammia multilobata* = *Heteropsammia cochlea*
- Heterospizias meridionalis* = *Buteogallus meridionalis*
- Hexapathes alis*: II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hexapathes australiensis*: II CLADOPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Hexapathes heterosticha*: II CLADOPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Hexapathes hivaensis*: II CLADOPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Hexaprotodon liberiensis**: II HIPPOPOTAMIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Hippopotamus, (S)  
Hipopótamo enano, Hipopótamo pigmeo, (F)  
Hippopotame nain, Hippopotame pygmée
- Hibou à bec jaune (F): *Jubula lettii*
- Hibou à casque (F): *Lophotrix cristata*
- Hibou brachyote (F): *Asio flammeus*
- Hibou criard (F): *Pseudoscops clamator*
- Hibou d'Abyssinie (F): *Asio abyssinicus*
- Hibou de la Jamaïque (F): *Pseudoscops grammicus*
- Hibou de Madagascar (F): *Asio madagascariensis*
- Hibou de Tweeddale (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
- Hibou des marais (F): *Asio flammeus*
- Hibou du Cap (F): *Asio capensis*
- Hibou grand-duc (F): *Bubo bubo*
- Hibou maître-bois (F): *Asio stygius*
- Hibou malgache (F): *Asio madagascariensis*
- Hibou moyen-duc (F): *Asio otus*
- Hibou pêcheur roux (F): *Ketupa flavipes*
- Hibou petit-duc (F): *Otus scops*
- Hibou redoutable (F): *Nesasio solomonensis*
- Hibou strié (F): *Pseudoscops clamator*
- Hidricoral timido (S): *Crypthelia pudica*
- Hidrocoral cuerno de ciervo (S): *Distichopora cervina*
- Hidrocoral de lo hondo (S): *Stenohelia profunda*
- Hidrocoral de Pierce (S): *Crypthelia peircei*
- Hidrocoral de poros lisos (S): *Crypthelia tenuiseptata*
- Hidrocoral espinoso (S): *Pliobothrus echinatus*
- Hidrocoral simétrico (S): *Pliobothrus symmetricus*
- Hidrocoral tubular (S): *Pliobothrus tubulatus*
- Hieraaetus ayresii**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Ayres's Eagle, Ayres's Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-  
azor de Ayres, (F) Aigle d'Ayres
- Hieraaetus bellicosus* = *Polemaetus bellicosus*
- Hieraaetus dubius* = *Hieraaetus ayresii*
- Hieraaetus fasciatus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Bonelli's Eagle, (S) Águila de Bonelli, Águila  
perdicera, Águila-azor perdicera, (F) Aigle de  
Bonelli
- Hieraaetus fasciatus spilogaster* = *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
- Hieraaetus kienerii**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Chestnut-bellied Hawk-Eagle, Rufous-bellied  
Eagle, (S) Águila-azor ventrirroja, (F) Aigle à  
ventre roux
- Hieraaetus morphnoides**: II ACCIPITRIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Little Eagle, (S) Aguillilla australiana,  
(F) Aigle nain
- Hieraaetus pennatus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Booted Eagle, (S) Águila calzada, Aguillilla  
calzada, (F) Aigle botté
- Hieraaetus spilogaster**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
(E) African Eagle, African Hawk-Eagle, (S)  
Águila perdicera africana, Águila-azor africana,  
(F) Aigle fascié, Aigle-autour fascié
- Hieraaetus wahlbergi**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Wahlberg's Eagle, (S) Águila de Wahlberg,  
(F) Aigle de Wahlberg
- Hieraaetus weiskei* = *Hieraaetus morphnoides*
- Hierax erythrogenys* = *Microhierax erythrogenys*
- Hieremys annandalii* = *Heosemys annandalii*
- Hierophasis edwardsi* = *Lophura edwardsi*
- Hierophasis imperialis* = *Lophura imperialis*
- Hierophasis swinhoii* = *Lophura swinhoii*
- Hillopathes ramosa**: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hillstar, Andean (E): *Oreotrochilus estella*
- Hillstar, Black-breasted (E): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster*
- Hillstar, Ecuadorian (E): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
- Hillstar, Wedge-tailed (E): *Oreotrochilus adela*
- Hillstar, White-sided (E): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*
- Hillstar, White-tailed (E): *Urochroa bougueri*
- Hipopótamo anfibio (S): *Hippopotamus amphibius*

- Hipopótamo enano (S): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*  
 Hipopótamo pigmeo (S): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*  
**Hippocamelus spp.:** I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Huemuls, (S) Ciervos andinos, Huemules, (F)  
 Cerfs des Andes, Guémaux  
**Hippocamelus antisensis:** I CERVIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) North Andean Deer, North  
 Andean Huemul, Peruvian Guemal, Peruvian  
 Huemul, Taruca, (S) Ciervo andino  
 septentrional, Guemal, Huemul, Taruca, Taruka  
 de los Andes septentrionales, (F) Cerf des  
 Andes septentrionales, Guémal péruvien,  
 Huémul des Andes septentrionales  
**Hippocamelus bisulcus:** I CERVIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) Chilean Huemul, Patagonian Huemul, South  
 Andean Deer, South Andean Huemul, (S)  
 Ciervo andino meridional, Huemul, (F) Cerf des  
 Andes méridionales, Huémul des Andes  
 méridionales  
 Hippocampe (F): *Hippocampus hippocampus*  
 Hippocampe à museau court (F): *Hippocampus*  
*hippocampus*  
 Hippocampe couronné (F): *Hippocampus coronatus*  
 Hippocampe de kuda (F): *Hippocampus kuda*  
 Hippocampe doré (F): *Hippocampus kuda*  
 Hippocampe du Pacifique (F): *Hippocampus kuda*  
 Hippocampe épineux (F): *Hippocampus histrix*  
 Hippocampe long-nez (F): *Hippocampus reidi*  
 Hippocampe marin (F): *Hippocampus ingens*  
 Hippocampe moucheté (F): *Hippocampus erectus*,  
*Hippocampus guttulatus*  
 Hippocampe nain (F): *Hippocampus zosterae*  
 Hippocampe rayé (F): *Hippocampus erectus*  
 hippocampes (F): *Hippocampus* spp.  
**Hippocampus spp.:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Horsefishes, Sea ponies,  
 Seahorses, (S) Caballitos de mar, (F) Chevaux  
 de mer, Hippocampes  
**Hippocampus abdominalis:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Big-bellied Seahorse, Big-  
 belly Seahorse, Eastern Potbelly Seahorse, Pot-  
 bellied Seahorse, Seahorse Fish  
*Hippocampus agnesae* = *Hippocampus*  
*abdominalis*  
*Hippocampus aimei* = *Hippocampus spinosissimus*  
**Hippocampus alatus:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Winged Seahorse  
**Hippocampus algiricus:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
 (Actinopterygii) (E) West African Seahorse  
**Hippocampus angustus:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Narrow-bellied Seahorse,  
 Western Australian Seahorse, Western Spiny  
 Seahorse  
*Hippocampus antiquorum* = *Hippocampus*  
*hippocampus*  
*Hippocampus antiquus* = *Hippocampus*  
*hippocampus*  
*Hippocampus arnei* = *Hippocampus spinosissimus*  
*Hippocampus aterrimus* = *Hippocampus kuda*  
*Hippocampus atrichus* = *Hippocampus guttulatus*  
*Hippocampus barbouri*  
*Hippocampus barbouri*  
**Hippocampus barbouri:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Barbour's Seahorse  
**Hippocampus bargibanti:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Bargibant's Seahorse,  
 Pygmy Seahorse  
*Hippocampus bicuspis* = *Hippocampus guttulatus*  
**Hippocampus biocellatus:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
 (Actinopterygii) (E) False-eyed Seahorse  
*Hippocampus bleekeri* = *Hippocampus abdominalis*  
**Hippocampus borboniensis:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Réunion Seahorse  
*Hippocampus brachyrhynchus* = *Hippocampus*  
*fuscus*  
**Hippocampus breviceps:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Knobby Seahorse, Short-  
 head Seahorse, Short-headed Seahorse, Short-  
 snouted Seahorse  
*Hippocampus brevirostris* = *Hippocampus*  
*hippocampus*  
*Hippocampus brunneus* = *Hippocampus erectus*  
**Hippocampus camelopardalis:** II  
 SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Giraffe  
 Seahorse  
**Hippocampus capensis:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Cape Seahorse, Knysna  
 Seahorse  
*Hippocampus chinensis* = *Hippocampus kuda*  
**Hippocampus colemani:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Coleman's Pygmy Seahorse  
**Hippocampus comes:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Tiger-tail Seahorse  
**Hippocampus coronatus:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Crowned Seahorse, (F)  
 Hippocampe couronné  
*Hippocampus dahli* = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*  
*Hippocampus deanei* = *Hippocampus algiricus*  
**Hippocampus debelius:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Softcoral Seahorse  
**Hippocampus denise:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
 (Actinopterygii)  
*Hippocampus ecuadorensis* = *Hippocampus ingens*  
*Hippocampus elongatus* = *Hippocampus*  
*subelongatus*  
**Hippocampus erectus:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Black Seahorse, Brown  
 Seahorse, Horsefish, Lined Seahorse, Northern  
 Seahorse, Spotted Seahorse, Yellow Seahorse,  
 (S) Caballito erecto, Caballito punteado, (F)  
 Hippocampe moucheté, Hippocampe rayé  
*Hippocampus erinaceus* = *Hippocampus angustus*  
*Hippocampus europaeus* = *Hippocampus*  
*hippocampus*  
*Hippocampus fasciatus* = *Hippocampus coronatus*  
*Hippocampus fascicularis* = *Hippocampus erectus*  
*Hippocampus filamentosus* = *Hippocampus*  
*guttulatus*  
**Hippocampus fisheri:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Fisher's Seahorse  
**Hippocampus fuscus:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Chilka Seahorse, Sea Pony  
*Hippocampus graciliformis* = *Hippocampus*  
*abdominalis*  
*Hippocampus gracilis* = *Hippocampus ingens*  
**Hippocampus grandiceps:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Big-head Seahorse  
**Hippocampus guttulatus:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Long-snouted Seahorse, (F)  
 Cheval marin, Hippocampe moucheté  
**Hippocampus hendriki:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Eastern Spiny Seahorse  
*Hippocampus heptagonus* = *Hippocampus*  
*hippocampus*  
*Hippocampus hildebrandi* = *Hippocampus ingens*  
*Hippocampus hilonis* = *Hippocampus kuda*

- Hippocampus hippocampus:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
(Actinopterygii) (E) Black Seahorse, Sea Horse, Short-snouted Seahorse, (S) Caballo marino, Cabalo de mar, (F) Cheval de mer, Hippocampe, Hippocampe à museau court
- Hippocampus histrix:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
(Actinopterygii) (E) Seahorse, Spiny Seahorse, Thorny Seahorse, (F) Hippocampe épineux  
*Hippocampus horai* = *Hippocampus kuda*  
*Hippocampus hudsonius* = *Hippocampus erectus*
- Hippocampus ingens:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
(Actinopterygii) (E) Giant Seahorse, Pacific Seahorse, (S) Caballito de mar del Pacifico, (F) Hippocampe marin  
*Hippocampus japonicus* = *Hippocampus mohnikei*
- Hippocampus jayakari:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
(Actinopterygii) (E) Jayakar's Seahorse  
*Hippocampus jubatus* = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
- Hippocampus jugumus:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
(Actinopterygii) (E) Collared Seahorse  
*Hippocampus kamylotrachelos* = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*  
*Hippocampus kaupii* = *Hippocampus algiricus*
- Hippocampus kelloggi:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
(Actinopterygii) (E) Great Seahorse, Kellogg's Seahorse, Offshore Seahorse  
*Hippocampus kincaidi* = *Hippocampus erectus*  
*Hippocampus kuda multiannularis* = *Hippocampus kuda*
- Hippocampus kuda:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
(Actinopterygii) (E) Black Seahorse, Coloured Seahorse, Oceanic Seahorse, Spotted Seahorse, Yellow Seahorse, (F) Cheval marin, Grand hippocampe, Hippocampe de kuda, Hippocampe doré, Hippocampe du Pacifique  
*Hippocampus laevicaudatus* = *Hippocampus erectus*  
*Hippocampus lenis* = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
- Hippocampus lichtensteinii:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
(Actinopterygii) (E) Lichtenstein's Seahorse  
*Hippocampus longirostris* = *Hippocampus guttulatus*  
*Hippocampus macleayana* = *Hippocampus abdominalis*  
*Hippocampus manadensis* = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*  
*Hippocampus mannulus* = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*  
*Hippocampus marginalis* = *Hippocampus erectus*  
*Hippocampus melanospilos* = *Hippocampus kuda*  
*Hippocampus microcoronatus* = *Hippocampus guttulatus*  
*Hippocampus microstephanus* = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
- Hippocampus minotaur:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
(Actinopterygii) (E) Bullneck Seahorse
- Hippocampus mohnikei:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
(Actinopterygii) (E) Japanese Seahorse  
*Hippocampus moluccensis* = *Hippocampus kuda*
- Hippocampus montebelloensis:** II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Monte Bello Seahorse  
*Hippocampus multiannularis* = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
- Hippocampus multispinus:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
(Actinopterygii) (E) Northern Spiny Seahorse  
*Hippocampus natalensis* = *Hippocampus kuda*  
*Hippocampus novaehollandiae* = *Hippocampus whitei*  
*Hippocampus obscurus* = *Hippocampus fuscus*  
*Hippocampus obtusus* = *Hippocampus reidi*
- Hippocampus patagonicus:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
(Actinopterygii) (E) Patagonian Seahorse  
*Hippocampus pentagonus* = *Hippocampus hippocampus*  
*Hippocampus planifrons* = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*  
*Hippocampus poeyi* = *Hippocampus reidi*  
*Hippocampus polytaenia* = *Hippocampus kuda*
- Hippocampus procerus:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
(Actinopterygii) (E) High-crown Seahorse  
*Hippocampus punctulatus* = *Hippocampus erectus*, *Hippocampus algiricus*
- Hippocampus queenslandicus:** II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Queensland Seahorse  
*Hippocampus raji* = *Hippocampus kuda*  
*Hippocampus regulus* = *Hippocampus zosterae*
- Hippocampus reidi:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
(Actinopterygii) (E) Longsnout Seahorse, Slender Seahorse, (F) Hippocampe long-nez  
*Hippocampus rhynchomacer* = *Hippocampus kuda*  
*Hippocampus ringens* = *Hippocampus ingens*  
*Hippocampus rondeletii* = *Hippocampus hippocampus*  
*Hippocampus rosaceus* = *Hippocampus guttulatus*  
*Hippocampus rosamondae* = *Hippocampus zosterae*
- Hippocampus semispinosus:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
(Actinopterygii) (E) Half-spined Seahorse  
*Hippocampus sexmaculatus* = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
- Hippocampus sindonis:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
(Actinopterygii) (E) Dhiho's Seahorse
- Hippocampus spinosissimus:** II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Hedgehog Seahorse  
*Hippocampus stylifer* = *Hippocampus erectus*  
*Hippocampus subcoronatus* = *Hippocampus camelopardalis*
- Hippocampus subelongatus:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
(Actinopterygii) (E) Tiger-snout Seahorse, West Australian Seahorse  
*Hippocampus suezensis* = *Hippocampus kelloggi*  
*Hippocampus taeniops* = *Hippocampus kuda*  
*Hippocampus taeniopterus* = *Hippocampus kuda*  
*Hippocampus takakurae* = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*  
*Hippocampus tetragonus* = *Hippocampus erectus*
- Hippocampus trimaculatus:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
(Actinopterygii) (E) Flat-faced Seahorse, Longnose Seahorse, Low-crowned Seahorse, Three-spot Seahorse, Three-spotted Seahorse  
*Hippocampus tristis* = *Hippocampus kuda*  
*Hippocampus tuberculatus* = *Hippocampus breviceps*  
*Hippocampus valentini* = *Hippocampus kuda*  
*Hippocampus villosus* = *Hippocampus erectus*  
*Hippocampus vulgaris* = *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Hippocampus waleananus:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
(Actinopterygii) (E) Walea Pygmy Seahorse
- Hippocampus whitei:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
(Actinopterygii) (E) New Holland Seahorse, Sydney Seahorse, White's Seahorse
- Hippocampus zebra:** II SYNGNATHIDAE  
(Actinopterygii) (E) Zebra Seahorse

**Hippocampus zosterae: II SYNGNATHIDAE**

(Actinopterygii) (E) Dwarf Seahorse, (S) Caballito oliváceo, (F) Hippocampe nain  
 Hippopotame (F): *Hippopotamus amphibius*  
 Hippopotame amphibie (F): *Hippopotamus amphibius*  
 Hippopotame nain (F): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*  
 Hippopotame pygmée (F): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*  
 Hippopotamus (E): *Hippopotamus amphibius*  
**Hippopotamus amphibius: II HIPPOPOTAMIDAE**  
 (Mammalia) (E) Hippopotamus, Large Hippo, (S) Hipopótamo anfibio, (F) Hippopotame, Hippopotame amphibie  
 Hippopotamus, Pygmy (E): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*  
*Hippopus hippopus: II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E)*  
 Bear Paw Clam, Horse's Hoof Clam, Strawberry Clam  
*Hippopus porcellanus: II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E)*  
 China Clam  
 Hippotrague géant de l'Angola (F): *Hippotragus niger variani*  
 Hippotrague noir géant (F): *Hippotragus niger variani*  
**Hippotragus niger: I/NC BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**  
 Sable Antelope  
**Hippotragus niger variani: I BOVIDAE**  
 (Mammalia) (E) Giant Sable Antelope, (S) Antilope negro gigante, Antilope sable negro, (F) Hippotrague géant de l'Angola, Hippotrague noir géant  
 Hirondelle à lunettes (F): *Pseudocheilidon sirintarae*  
**Hirudo medicinalis: II HIRUDINIDAE**  
 (Hirudinoidea) (E) Medicinal Leech, Northern Medicinal Leech, (S) Sanguijuela, (F) Sangsue médicinale, Sangsue officinale  
*Hirudo officinalis = Hirudo medicinalis*  
**Hirudo verbana: II HIRUDINIDAE (Hirudinoidea)**  
 (E) Southern Medicinal Leech  
 Hobby (E): *Falco subbuteo*  
 Hobby, African (E): *Falco cuvierii*  
 Hobby, Australian (E): *Falco longipennis*  
 Hobby, Eurasian (E): *Falco subbuteo*  
 Hobby, Northern (E): *Falco subbuteo*  
 Hobby, Oriental (E): *Falco severus*  
 Hobereau à poitrine rousse (F): *Falco severus*  
 Hobereau africain (F): *Falco cuvierii*  
 Hocco à bec bleu (F): *Crax alberti*  
 Hocco à bec rouge (F): *Crax blumenbachii*  
 Hocco à pierre (F): *Pauxi pauxi*  
 Hocco d'Albert (F): *Crax alberti*  
 Hocco de Blumenbach (F): *Crax blumenbachii*  
 Hocco de Daubenton (F): *Crax daubentoni*  
 Hocco globuleux (F): *Crax globulosa*  
 Hocco huppé (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*  
 Hocco mitou (F): *Mitu mitu*  
 Hocco piguiazul (S): *Crax alberti*  
 Hocheur (F): *Cercopithecus nictitans*  
 Hocheur à nez rouge (F): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*  
 Hocheur blanc-nez du Bénin (F): *Cercopithecus petaurista*  
 Hocheur du Ghana (F): *Cercopithecus petaurista*  
 Hoco à caroncule (F): *Crax globulosa*  
 Hoco barbado (S): *Crax globulosa*  
 Hoco de casco (S): *Pauxi pauxi*  
 Hoco de Daubenton (S): *Crax daubentoni*  
 Hoco de pico navaja (S): *Mitu mitu*  
 Hoco faisán (S): *Crax rubra*  
 Hoco grande (S): *Crax rubra*  
 Hoco mitu (S): *Mitu mitu*

Hoco piguirojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii*  
 Hoe-mother (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
 Hog, Deer (E): *Babyrousa babyrousa*  
 Hog, Pygmy (E): *Sus salvanius*  
 Hoki blanco (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*  
 Hoki pardo (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*  
 Hokki blanc (F): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*  
 Hokki brun (F): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*  
**Holcotrochus crenulatus: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE**  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Holcotrochus scriptus: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE*  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Homalochilus chrysogaster = Epicrates chrysogaster*  
*Homalochilus multisectus = Epicrates striatus*  
*Homalochilus striatus = Epicrates striatus*  
*Homalochilus strigilatus = Epicrates striatus*  
*Homophyllia australis = Scolymia australis*  
 Homopode à éperon (F): *Homopus femoralis*  
 Homopode aréolé (F): *Homopus areolatus*  
 Homopode de Boulenger (F): *Homopus boulengeri*  
 Homopode éperonné (F): *Homopus femoralis*  
 Homopode marqué (F): *Homopus signatus*  
**Homopus areolatus: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)**  
 (E) Areolated Tortoise, Beaked Cape Tortoise, Grooved Mountain Tortoise, Parrot-beaked Tortoise, (S) Tortuga pico de loro, (F) Homopode aréolé  
*Homopus bergeri = Psammobates tentorius*  
**Homopus boulengeri: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)**  
 (E) Boulenger's Cape Tortoise, Boulenger's Padloper, Karoo Padloper, (S) Tortuga terrestre, (F) Homopode de Boulenger  
*Homopus burnesii = Testudo horsfieldii*  
*Homopus darlingi = Kinixys spekii*  
**Homopus femoralis: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)**  
 (E) Greater Padloper, Karoo Cape Tortoise, (F) Homopode à éperon, Homopode éperonné  
*Homopus nogueyi = Kinixys belliana*  
**Homopus signatus: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)**  
 (E) Speckled Cape Tortoise, Speckled Padloper, Speckled Tortoise, (S) Tortuga manchada, (F) Homopode marqué  
**Homopus solus: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)**  
 Honey-buzzard, Barred (E): *Pernis celebensis*  
 Honey-buzzard, Black (E): *Henicopernis infuscatus*  
 Honey-buzzard, European (E): *Pernis apivorus*  
 Honey-buzzard, New Britain (E): *Henicopernis infuscatus*  
 Honey-buzzard, Oriental (E): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*  
 Honey-buzzard, Papuan (E): *Henicopernis longicauda*  
 Honeyeater, Helmeted (E): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*  
 Honeyeater, Yellow-tufted (E): *Lichenostomus melanops*  
 Hoolock (F): *Bunopithecus hoolock*  
*Hoolock hoolock = Bunopithecus hoolock*  
*Hoolock leuconedys = Bunopithecus hoolock*  
**Hoplanguia durotrix: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE**  
 (Anthozoa) (E) Weymouth Carpet Coral  
*Hoplanguia pallaryi = Cladocora caespitosa*  
*Hoplobatrachus davidi = Andrias davidianus*  
**Hoplobatrachus tigerinus: II RANIDAE (Amphibia)**  
 (E) Indian Bullfrog, Tiger Frog, (F) Grenouille tigre, Grenouille tigrée  
 Hoplocéphale à large tête (F): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*  
 Hoplocéphale de Schlegel (F): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*

- Hoplocephalus bungaroides:** II ELAPIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Broad-headed Snake, Fierce Snake, (F) Hoplocéphale à large tête, Hoplocéphale de Schlegel
- Hoplodactylus** spp.: III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Sticky-toed geckos
- Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus:** III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Golden Sticky-toed Gecko, Goldstripe Gecko, Gold-striped Gecko
- Hoplodactylus cryptozoicus:** III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Hoplodactylus delcourti:** III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Delcourt's Sticky-toed Gecko
- Hoplodactylus duvauceli** = *Hoplodactylus duvaucelii*
- Hoplodactylus duvaucelii:** III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Duvaucel's Gecko, Northern Sticky-toed Gecko
- Hoplodactylus granulatus:** III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Forest Gecko, Granulated Gecko, Gray's Sticky-toed Gecko
- Hoplodactylus kahutarae:** III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-eyed Gecko, Whitaker's Sticky-toed Gecko
- Hoplodactylus maculatus:** III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Gecko, Spotted Sticky-toed Gecko
- Hoplodactylus nebulosus:** III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cloudy Gecko
- Hoplodactylus pacificus:** III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pacific Gecko, Pacific Sticky-toed Gecko
- Hoplodactylus rakiurae:** III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Harlequin Gecko, Stewart's Sticky-toed Gecko
- Hoplodactylus stephensi:** III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Stephens's Island Gecko, Stephens's Sticky-toed Gecko, Striped Gecko
- Horastrea indica:** II<sup>39</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hormiguero gigante (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
- Hornbill, Asian Black (E): *Anthracoceros malayanus*
- Hornbill, Asian White-crested (E): *Berenicornis comatus*
- Hornbill, Assam Brown-backed (E): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
- Hornbill, Bar-pouched Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros undulatus*
- Hornbill, Black (E): *Anthracoceros malayanus*
- Hornbill, Blyth's (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
- Hornbill, Blyth's Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
- Hornbill, Brown (E): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
- Hornbill, Burmese (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
- Hornbill, Bushy-crested (E): *Anorrhinus galeritus*
- Hornbill, Buton (E): *Aceros cassidix*
- Hornbill, Celebes (E): *Aceros cassidix*, *Penelopides exarhatus*
- Hornbill, Celebes Tarictic (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*
- Hornbill, Concave-casqued (E): *Buceros bicornis*
- Hornbill, Great (E): *Buceros bicornis*
- Hornbill, Great Indian (E): *Buceros bicornis*
- Hornbill, Great Pied (E): *Buceros bicornis*
- Hornbill, Greater Sulawesi (E): *Aceros cassidix*
- Hornbill, Helmeted (E): *Rhinoplax vigil*
- Hornbill, Indian (E): *Buceros bicornis*
- Hornbill, Indian Concave-casqued (E): *Buceros bicornis*
- Hornbill, Indian Pied (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*
- Hornbill, Knobbed (E): *Aceros cassidix*
- Hornbill, Malaysian Black (E): *Anthracoceros malayanus*
- Hornbill, Mindanao Wrinkled (E): *Aceros leucocephalus*
- Hornbill, Narcondam (E): *Rhyticeros narcondami*
- Hornbill, New Guinea (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*
- Hornbill, New Guinea Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*
- Hornbill, Northern Waved (E): *Rhyticeros undulatus*
- Hornbill, Palawan (E): *Anthracoceros marchei*
- Hornbill, Panay Tarictic (E): *Penelopides panini*
- Hornbill, Panay Wrinkled (E): *Aceros waldeni*
- Hornbill, Papuan (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*
- Hornbill, Pied (E): *Anthracoceros coronatus*
- Hornbill, Plain-pouched (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
- Hornbill, Plain-pouched Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
- Hornbill, Plicated (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*
- Hornbill, Red-knobbed (E): *Aceros cassidix*
- Hornbill, Rhinoceros (E): *Buceros rhinoceros*
- Hornbill, Rufous (E): *Buceros hydrocorax*
- Hornbill, Rufous-cheeked (E): *Aceros nipalensis*
- Hornbill, Rufous-headed (E): *Aceros waldeni*
- Hornbill, Rufous-necked (E): *Aceros nipalensis*
- Hornbill, Sulawesi (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*
- Hornbill, Sulawesi Dwarf (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*
- Hornbill, Sulawesi Tarictic (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*
- Hornbill, Sulawesi Wrinkled (E): *Aceros cassidix*
- Hornbill, Sulu (E): *Anthracoceros montani*
- Hornbill, Sumba (E): *Rhyticeros everetti*
- Hornbill, Sumba Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros everetti*
- Hornbill, Sunda Pied (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*
- Hornbill, Sunda Wrinkled (E): *Aceros corrugatus*
- Hornbill, Tarictic (E): *Penelopides panini*
- Hornbill, Tickell's Brown (E): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
- Hornbill, Visayan (E): *Penelopides panini*
- Hornbill, Visayan Wrinkled (E): *Aceros waldeni*
- Hornbill, White-crested (E): *Berenicornis comatus*
- Hornbill, White-crowned (E): *Berenicornis comatus*
- Hornbill, White-headed (E): *Aceros leucocephalus*
- Hornbill, Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros undulatus*
- Hornbill, Wrinkled (E): *Aceros corrugatus*
- Hornbill, Writhed (E): *Aceros leucocephalus*
- Hornbill, Writhed-billed (E): *Aceros waldeni*
- hornbills (E): *Aceros* spp., *Anorrhinus* spp., *Anthracoceros* spp.
- hornbills (E): *Berenicornis* spp., *Buceros* spp., *Rhyticeros* spp.
- hornbills, tarictic (E): *Penelopides* spp.
- Horned-Pheasant, Crimson (E): *Tragopan satyra*
- Horned-Pheasant, Western (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
- Hornera eburnea* = *Lepidopora eburnea*
- Hornera gravieri* = *Pliobothrus symmetricus*
- Hornera verrucosa* = *Errina dabneyi*
- Horse, Mongolian Wild (E): *Equus przewalskii*
- Horse, Przewalski's (E): *Equus przewalskii*
- Horse, Przewalski's Wild (E): *Equus przewalskii*
- Horse, Sea (E): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Horsefish (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
- horsefishes (E): *Hippocampus* spp.
- Hortulia natalensis* = *Python sebae*
- Hortulia regia* = *Python regius*
- Hortulia sebae* = *Python sebae*
- Houbara (E): *Chlamydotis undulata*
- Houbara ondulé (F): *Chlamydotis undulata*

- Houbaropsis bengalensis***: I OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Bengal Bustard, Bengal Florican, (S) Avutarda bengalí, Avutarda de Bengala, Sisón bengali, (F) Outarde du Bengale
- Houleman (F): *Semnopithecus entellus*  
 Houlemán (S): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Howler, Black (E): *Alouatta caraya*  
 Howler, Brown (E): *Alouatta guariba*  
 Howler, Guatemalan (E): *Alouatta pigra*  
 Howler, Mantled (E): *Alouatta palliata*  
 Howler, Red (E): *Alouatta seniculus*  
 Howler, Red-handed (E): *Alouatta belzebul*
- Huallaca (S): *Lontra felina*  
 Huapo colorado (S): *Cacajao calvus*  
 Huapo rojo (S): *Cacajao calvus*
- Hubara (S): *Chlamydotis undulata*  
 Huemul (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*,  
*Hippocamelus bisulcus*
- Huémul des Andes méridionales (F): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*  
 Huémul des Andes septentrionales (F):  
*Hippocamelus antisensis*
- Huemul, Chilean (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*  
 Huemul, North Andean (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- Huemul, Patagonian (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*  
 Huemul, Peruvian (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*  
 Huemul, South Andean (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
- huemules (S): *Hippocamelus* spp.  
 huemuls (E): *Hippocamelus* spp.  
*Huhua shelleyi* = *Bubo shelleyi*
- Huillín (E): *Lontra provocax*  
 Huillín (S): *Lontra provocax*
- Hulotte africaine (F): *Strix woodfordii*  
 Hulotte chat-huant (F): *Strix aluco*
- Hummingbird, Allen's (E): *Selasphorus sasin*  
 Hummingbird, Amazilia (E): *Amazilia amazilia*  
 Hummingbird, Amethyst-throated (E): *Lampornis amethystinus*
- Hummingbird, Anna's (E): *Calypte anna*  
 Hummingbird, Antillean Crested (E): *Orthorhynchus cristatus*
- Hummingbird, Azure-crowned (E): *Amazilia cyanocephala*
- Hummingbird, Beautiful (E): *Calothorax pulcher*  
 Hummingbird, Bee (E): *Mellisuga helenae*  
 Hummingbird, Berylline (E): *Amazilia beryllina*  
 Hummingbird, Black-bellied (E): *Eupherusa nigriventris*
- Hummingbird, Black-chinned (E): *Archilochus alexandri*
- Hummingbird, Black-fronted (E): *Basilinna xantusii*  
 Hummingbird, Blue-capped (E): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*
- Hummingbird, Blue-chested (E): *Amazilia amabilis*  
 Hummingbird, Blue-headed (E): *Cyanophaea bicolor*  
 Hummingbird, Blue-tailed (E): *Amazilia cyanura*  
 Hummingbird, Blue-throated (E): *Lampornis clemenciae*
- Hummingbird, Blue-vented (E): *Amazilia saucerrottei*
- Hummingbird, Broad-billed (E): *Cyananthus latirostris*  
 Hummingbird, Broad-tailed (E): *Selasphorus platycercus*
- Hummingbird, Buff-bellied (E): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
- Hummingbird, Buffy (E): *Leucippus fallax*  
 Hummingbird, Bumblebee (E): *Atthis heloisa*  
 Hummingbird, Calliope (E): *Stellula calliope*
- Hummingbird, Cerise-throated (E): *Selasphorus flammula*
- Hummingbird, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Amazilia castaneiventris*
- Hummingbird, Cinnamon (E): *Amazilia rutila*  
 Hummingbird, Copper-rumped (E): *Amazilia tobaci*  
 Hummingbird, Copper-tailed (E): *Amazilia cupreicauda*
- Hummingbird, Costa's (E): *Calypte costae*  
 Hummingbird, Dusky (E): *Cyananthus sordidus*  
 Hummingbird, Emerald-chinned (E): *Abeillia abeillei*  
 Hummingbird, Fawn-breasted (E): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
- Hummingbird, Fiery-throated (E): *Panterpe insignis*  
 Hummingbird, Garnet-throated (E): *Lamprolaima rhami*
- Hummingbird, Giant (E): *Patagona gigas*  
 Hummingbird, Gilded (E): *Hylocharis chrysura*
- Hummingbird, Glow-throated (E): *Selasphorus ardens*
- Hummingbird, Green-and-white (E): *Amazilia viridicauda*
- Hummingbird, Green-bellied (E): *Amazilia viridigaster*
- Hummingbird, Green-fronted (E): *Amazilia viridifrons*
- Hummingbird, Heliotrope-throated (E): *Selasphorus flammula*
- Hummingbird, Indigo-capped (E): *Amazilia cyanifrons*
- Hummingbird, Magnificent (E): *Eugenes fulgens*  
 Hummingbird, Mangrove (E): *Amazilia boucardi*  
 Hummingbird, Many-spotted (E): *Taphrospilus hypostictus*
- Hummingbird, Oasis (E): *Rhodopsis vesper*  
 Hummingbird, Oaxaca (E): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*  
 Hummingbird, Olive-spotted (E): *Leucippus chlorocercus*
- Hummingbird, Purple-chested (E): *Amazilia rosenbergi*
- Hummingbird, Rivoli's (E): *Eugenes fulgens*  
 Hummingbird, Ruby-throated (E): *Archilochus colubris*
- Hummingbird, Ruby-topaz (E): *Chrysolampis mosquitos*
- Hummingbird, Rufous (E): *Selasphorus rufus*  
 Hummingbird, Rufous-cheeked (E): *Goethalsia bella*
- Hummingbird, Rufous-tailed (E): *Amazilia tzacatl*  
 Hummingbird, Sapphire-bellied (E): *Lepidopyga lilliae*
- Hummingbird, Sapphire-throated (E): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*
- Hummingbird, Scaly-breasted (E): *Campylopterus curvierii*
- Hummingbird, Scintillant (E): *Selasphorus scintilla*  
 Hummingbird, Scissor-tailed (E): *Hylonompha macrocerca*
- Hummingbird, Shining-green (E): *Lepidopyga goudoti*
- Hummingbird, Snowy-breasted (E): *Amazilia edward*
- Hummingbird, Sombre (E): *Aphantochroa cirrochloris*
- Hummingbird, Sparkling-tailed (E): *Tilmatura dupontii*
- Hummingbird, Speckled (E): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
- Hummingbird, Spot-throated (E): *Leucippus taczanowskii*



- Hummingbird, Steely-vented (E): *Amazilia saucerrottei*
- Hummingbird, Stripe-tailed (E): *Eupherusa eximia*
- Hummingbird, Swallow-tailed (E): *Eupetomena macroura*
- Hummingbird, Sword-billed (E): *Ensifera ensifera*
- Hummingbird, Tooth-billed (E): *Androdon aequatorialis*
- Hummingbird, Tumbes (E): *Leucippus baeri*
- Hummingbird, Vervain (E): *Mellisuga minima*
- Hummingbird, Violet-bellied (E): *Damophila julie*
- Hummingbird, Violet-capped (E): *Goldmania violiceps*
- Hummingbird, Violet-chested (E): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*
- Hummingbird, Violet-crowned (E): *Amazilia violiceps*
- Hummingbird, Violet-headed (E): *Klais guimeti*
- Hummingbird, Volcano (E): *Selasphorus flammula*
- Hummingbird, Wedge-billed (E): *Schistes geoffroyi*
- Hummingbird, White-bellied (E): *Amazilia chionogaster*
- Hummingbird, White-eared (E): *Basilinna leucotis*
- Hummingbird, White-tailed (E): *Eupherusa poliocerca*
- Hummingbird, White-throated (E): *Leucochloris albicollis*
- Hummingbird, Wine-throated (E): *Atthis ellioti*
- Hummingbird, Xantus's (E): *Basilinna xantusii*
- hummingbirds (E): TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Humphred (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Hurleur à mains rouges (F): *Alouatta belzebul*
- Hurleur brun (F): *Alouatta guariba*
- Hurleur du Guatemala (F): *Alouatta palliata*, *Alouatta pigra*
- Hurleur noir (F): *Alouatta caraya*
- Hurleur roux (F): *Alouatta seniculus*
- Hurón (S): *Galictis vittata*
- Hurón grange (S): *Galictis vittata*
- Hurón mayor (S): *Eira barbara*
- Hurria rynchops* = *Cerberus rynchops*
- Huso anasimos* = *Acipenser fulvescens*
- Huso anthracinus* = *Acipenser fulvescens*
- Huso atelaspis* = *Acipenser fulvescens*
- Huso copei* = *Acipenser fulvescens*
- Huso dauricus**: II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Great Siberian Sturgeon, Huso Sturgeon
- Huso honneymani* = *Acipenser fulvescens*
- Huso huso**: II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Beluga, European Sturgeon, Giant Sturgeon, Great Sturgeon, Russian Sturgeon, (S) Beluga, Cola de pescado, Esturión, Esturión beluga, (F) Beluga, Grand esturgeon, Ichthyocolle
- Huso ichthyocolle* = *Huso huso*
- Huso kaluschka* = *Huso dauricus*
- Huso kirtlandi* = *Acipenser fulvescens*
- Huso lamarii* = *Acipenser fulvescens*
- Huso mertinianus* = *Acipenser fulvescens*
- Huso paranasimos* = *Acipenser fulvescens*
- Huso platyrhinus* = *Acipenser fulvescens*
- Huso rafinesquii* = *Acipenser fulvescens*
- Huso rauchii* = *Acipenser fulvescens*
- Huso richardsonii* = *Acipenser fulvescens*
- Huso rosarium* = *Acipenser fulvescens*
- Hwamei (E): *Garrulax canorus*
- Hwamei, Chinese (E): *Garrulax canorus*
- Hwamei, Taiwan (E): *Garrulax taewanus*
- Hydnophora aurorae* = *Hydnophora exesa*
- Hydnophora bonsai*: II<sup>39</sup> MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hydnophora breviconus* = *Hydnophora rigida*
- Hydnophora contignatio* = *Hydnophora exesa*
- Hydnophora demidovii* = *Hydnophora exesa*
- Hydnophora ehrenbergii* = *Hydnophora exesa*
- Hydnophora exesa*: II<sup>39</sup> MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hydnophora grandis*: II<sup>39</sup> MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hydnophora gyrosa* = *Hydnophora exesa*
- Hydnophora lobata* = *Hydnophora exesa*
- Hydnophora maldivensis* = *Hydnophora exesa*
- Hydnophora mayori* = *Hydnophora rigida*
- Hydnophora microconos*: II<sup>39</sup> MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hydnophora pilosa*: II<sup>39</sup> MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hydnophora polygonata* = *Hydnophora exesa*
- Hydnophora ramosa* = *Hydnophora grandis*
- Hydnophora rigida*: II<sup>39</sup> MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hydnophora tenella* = *Hydnophora exesa*
- Hydriectis maculicollis**: II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Speckle-throated Otter, Spot-necked Otter, Spotted-necked Otter, (S) Nutria de cuello manchado, (F) Loutre à cou tacheté
- Hydrocoral, Deepwater (E): *Stenohelia profunda*
- Hydrocoral, Fruity (E): *Crypthelia glossopoma*
- Hydrocoral, Pierce's (E): *Crypthelia peircei*
- Hydrocoral, Shy (E): *Crypthelia pudica*
- Hydrocoral, Smooth-pore (E): *Crypthelia tenuiseptata*
- Hydrocoral, Spiny (E): *Pliobothrus echinatus*
- Hydrocoral, Staghorn (E): *Distichopora cervina*
- Hydrocoral, Symmetrical (E): *Pliobothrus symmetricus*
- Hydrocoral, Tube (E): *Pliobothrus tubulatus*
- Hydrodynastes gigas* = *Cyclagras gigas*
- Hydrosalamandra japonica* = *Andrias japonicus*
- Hydrosaurus giganteus* = *Varanus giganteus*
- Hydrosaurus gouldii* = *Varanus gouldii*
- Hydrosaurus marmoratus* = *Varanus marmoratus*
- Hydrosaurus nuchalis* = *Varanus nuchalis*
- Hyelaphus porcinus* = *Axis porcinus*
- Hyla nigerrima* = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
- Hyla tinctoria* = *Dendrobates tinctorius*
- Hyla trivittata* = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
- Hylaplesia aurata* = *Dendrobates auratus*
- Hylaplesia flavopicta* = *Epipedobates flavopictus*
- Hylaplesia ignita* = *Dendrobates pumilio*
- Hylaplesia labialis* = *Epipedobates labialis*
- Hylaplesia lugubris* = *Phyllobates lugubris*
- Hylaplesia nigerrima* = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
- Hylaplesia picta* = *Epipedobates pictus*
- Hylaplesia pumilio* = *Dendrobates pumilio*
- Hylaplesia speciosa* = *Dendrobates speciosus*
- Hylaplesia tinctoria* = *Dendrobates tinctorius*
- Hylaplesia tinctoria latimaculata* = *Dendrobates auratus*
- Hylaplesia trivittata* = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
- Hylaplesia truncata* = *Dendrobates truncatus*
- Hylaplesia typographa* = *Dendrobates pumilio*
- Hylobates agilis**: I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Agile Gibbon, Dark-handed Gibbon, (F) Gibbon agile
- Hylobates agilis albibarbis* = *Hylobates albibarbis*
- Hylobates albibarbis**: I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bornean White-bearded Gibbon
- Hylobates concolor* = *Nomascus concolor*
- Hylobates concolor gabriellae* = *Nomascus gabriellae*
- Hylobates concolor hainanus* = *Nomascus hainanus*

- Hylobates concolor leucogenys* = *Nomascus leucogenys*  
*Hylobates gabriellae* = *Nomascus gabriellae*  
*Hylobates hoolock* = *Bunopithecus hoolock*  
**Hylobates klossii**: I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) Dwarf Gibbon, Kloss's Gibbon, Mentawai Gibbon, (S) Siamang de Kloss, Siamang enano, (F) Siamang de Kloss  
**Hylobates lar**: I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Gibbon, Lar Gibbon, White-handed Gibbon, (S) Gibón de manos blancas, (F) Gibbon à mains blanches, Gibbon lar  
*Hylobates lar agilis* = *Hylobates agilis*  
*Hylobates lar moloch* = *Hylobates moloch*  
*Hylobates lar muelleri* = *Hylobates muelleri*  
*Hylobates lar pileatus* = *Hylobates pileatus*  
*Hylobates leucogenys* = *Nomascus leucogenys*  
*Hylobates leucogenys gabriellae* = *Nomascus gabriellae*  
*Hylobates leucogenys siki* = *Nomascus siki*  
**Hylobates moloch**: I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) Javan Gibbon, Silvery Gibbon, (S) Gibón ceniciento, (F) Gibbon cendré  
**Hylobates muelleri**: I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) Bornean Gibbon, Grey Gibbon, Müller's Gibbon, (S) Gibón de Mueller, (F) Gibbon de Muller  
**Hylobates pileatus**: I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) Capped Gibbon, Crowned Gibbon, Pileated Gibbon, (S) Gibón de cresta negra  
*Hylobates siki* = *Nomascus siki*  
*Hylobates syndactylus* = *Symphalangus syndactylus*  
**Hylocharis chrysura**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Gilded Hummingbird, (S) Picaflor bronceado, Picaflor dorado, Zafiro bronceado, (F) Saphir à queue d'or  
**Hylocharis cyanus**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-chinned Sapphire, (S) Picaflor cabeciazul, Zafiro cabecimorado, Zafiro gorgiblanco, (F) Saphir azuré  
**Hylocharis eliciae**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-throated Goldentail, (S) Zafiro de Elicia, Zafiro gorjiazul, (F) Saphir d'Elicia  
**Hylocharis grayi**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-headed Sapphire, (S) Zafiro cabeciazul, (F) Saphir ulysse  
*Hylocharis humboldtii* = *Hylocharis grayi*  
*Hylocharis leucotis* = *Basilinna leucotis*  
**Hylocharis sapphirina**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Rufous-throated Sapphire, (S) Picaflor pechiazul, Zafiro gargantirrufo, Zafiro gorgirrojo, (F) Saphir à gorge rousse  
*Hylocharis xantusii* = *Basilinna xantusii*  
**Hylonympha macrocerca**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Scissor-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí tijereta, (F) Colibrí à queue en ciseaux  
*Hyloxalus azureiventris* = *Cryptophyllobates azureiventris*  
*Hyaspistes dipsadides* = *Morelia amethystina*  
**Hyperoodon ampullatus**: I ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) Bottlehead, Northern Bottlenose Whale, (S) Ballena hocico de botella del norte, (F) Hyperoodon boréal  
 Hyperoodon austral (F): *Hyperoodon planifrons*  
 Hyperoodon boréal (F): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*  
**Hyperoodon planifrons**: I ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) Southern Bottlenose Whale, (S) Ballena hocico de botella del sur, (F) Hyperoodon austral  
*Hyperoodon rostratus* = *Hyperoodon ampullatus*  
*Hypocharmosyna amabilis* = *Charmosyna aureicincta*  
*Hypocharmosyna diadema* = *Charmosyna diadema*  
*Hypocharmosyna meeki* = *Charmosyna meeki*  
*Hypocharmosyna multistriata* = *Charmosyna multistriata*  
*Hypocharmosyna palmarum* = *Charmosyna palmarum*  
*Hypocharmosyna placentis* = *Charmosyna placentis*  
*Hypocharmosyna rubrigularis* = *Charmosyna rubrigularis*  
*Hypocharmosyna rubronotata* = *Charmosyna rubronotata*  
*Hypocharmosyna toxopei* = *Charmosyna toxopei*  
*Hypocharmosyna wilhelminae* = *Charmosyna wilhelminae*  
*Hypochton pisciformis* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
*Hypuroptila urochrysia* = *Chalybura urochrysia*  
 laça (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*  
 Ibis à crête du Japon (F): *Nipponia nippon*  
 Ibis blanc (F): *Nipponia nippon*  
 Ibis blanc du Japon (F): *Nipponia nippon*  
 Ibis blanco japonés (S): *Nipponia nippon*  
 Ibis calvo (S): *Geronticus calvus*  
 Ibis calvo de África del Sur (S): *Geronticus calvus*  
 Ibis chauve (F): *Geronticus eremita*  
 Ibis chauve de l'Afrique du Sud (F): *Geronticus calvus*  
 Ibis du Cap (F): *Geronticus calvus*  
 Ibis eremita (S): *Geronticus eremita*  
 Ibis escarlata (S): *Eudocimus ruber*  
 Ibis moñudo japonés (S): *Nipponia nippon*  
 Ibis nipón (S): *Nipponia nippon*  
 Ibis nippon (F): *Nipponia nippon*  
 Ibis nippon = *Nipponia nippon*  
 Ibis noir (F): *Geronticus calvus*  
 Ibis rouge (F): *Eudocimus ruber*  
 Ibis, Bald (E): *Geronticus calvus*, *Geronticus eremita*  
 Ibis, Crested (E): *Nipponia nippon*  
 Ibis, Hermit (E): *Geronticus eremita*  
 Ibis, Japanese Crested (E): *Nipponia nippon*  
 Ibis, Northern Bald (E): *Geronticus eremita*  
 Ibis, Scarlet (E): *Eudocimus ruber*  
 Ibis, Southern Bald (E): *Geronticus calvus*  
**Ibycter americanus**: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-throated Caracara, (S) Caracara come cacao, Caracara gorgirrojo, Carancho ventri-blanco, Chupacacao ventriblanco, (F) Caracara à gorge rouge, Caracara à ventre rouge  
*Ichthyaetus nanus* = *Ichthyophaga humilis*  
**Ichthyophaga humilis**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Lesser Fish-Eagle, Lesser Fishing Eagle, (S) Pigarguillo menor, (F) Pygargue nain  
**Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-headed Fish-Eagle, Grey-headed Fishing Eagle, (S) Pigarguillo común, (F) Pygargue à tête grise  
*Ichthyophaga nana* = *Ichthyophaga humilis*  
 Ictyocolle (F): *Huso huso*  
 Ictéride à tête jaune (F): *Xanthopsar flavus*  
*Icterus xantholaemus* = *Xanthopsar flavus*  
**Ictinaetus malayensis**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Asian Black Eagle, Black Eagle, Indian Black Eagle, (S) Águila milana, (F) Aigle noir

- Ictinia mississippiensis***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Mississippi Kite, (S) Elanio del Mississipi,  
Milano del Misipipi, Milano misisipero, (F) Milan  
du Mississippi
- Ictinia plumbea***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Plumbeous Kite, (S) Elanio plumizo, Gavilán  
plomizo, Milano plumizo, (F) Milan bleuâtre
- Idiotrochus alatus***: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Idiotrochus emarciatus***: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Idiotrochus emarciatus perexigua* = *Idiotrochus*  
*emarciatus*  
*Idiotrochus kikutii*: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Idiotrochus perexigua* = *Idiotrochus emarciatus*  
Idmi (E): *Gazella cuvieri*  
*Ierax melanoleucos* = *Microhierax melanoleucos*  
Iguana cornuda (S): *Phrynosoma coronatum*  
Iguana crestada de Fiji (S): *Brachylophus vitiensis*  
Iguana de órgano (S): *Ctenosaura palearis*
- Iguana delicatissima***: II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Lesser Antillean Iguana, West Indian Iguana, (F)  
Iguane des Antilles  
Iguana garrobo (S): *Ctenosaura palearis*
- Iguana iguana***: II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Common Iguana, Green Iguana, (S) Gallina de  
palo, Iguana verde, (F) Iguane commun, Iguane  
vert  
Iguana marina (S): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*  
*Iguana rhinolopha* = *Iguana iguana*
- Iguana* spp.**: II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Iguanas,  
(S) Iguanas, (F) Iguanes communs, Iguanes  
vrais  
Iguana terrestre de Barrington (S): *Conolophus*  
*pallidus*  
Iguana terrestre de las Galápagos (S): *Conolophus*  
*subcristatus*  
Iguana verde (S): *Iguana iguana*  
Iguana, Anegada Ground (E): *Cyclura pinguis*  
Iguana, Anegada Island (E): *Cyclura pinguis*  
Iguana, Anegada Rock (E): *Cyclura pinguis*  
Iguana, Bahamas (E): *Cyclura cychlura*  
Iguana, Bahamas Rock (E): *Cyclura carinata*,  
*Cyclura cychlura*  
Iguana, Baker's Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura bakeri*  
Iguana, Barrington Land (E): *Conolophus pallidus*  
Iguana, Bartsch's (E): *Cyclura carinata*  
Iguana, Cayman Islands Ground (E): *Cyclura nubila*  
Iguana, Common (E): *Iguana iguana*  
Iguana, Cuban (E): *Cyclura nubila*  
Iguana, Cuban Ground (E): *Cyclura nubila*  
Iguana, De Queiroz's Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura*  
*oedirhina*  
Iguana, Fiji Banded (E): *Brachylophus fasciatus*  
Iguana, Fiji Crested (E): *Brachylophus vitiensis*  
Iguana, Galapagos Land (E): *Conolophus*  
*subcristatus*  
Iguana, Galapagos Marine (E): *Amblyrhynchus*  
*cristatus*  
Iguana, Grand Cayman (E): *Cyclura lewisi*  
Iguana, Green (E): *Iguana iguana*  
Iguana, Guatemalan Black (E): *Ctenosaura palearis*  
Iguana, Guatemalan Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura*  
*palearis*  
Iguana, Hispaniolan Ground (E): *Cyclura ricordi*  
Iguana, Honduran Paleate Spiny-tailed (E):  
*Ctenosaura melanosterna*  
Iguana, Jamaica Ground (E): *Cyclura collei*  
Iguana, Jamaican (E): *Cyclura collei*  
Iguana, Marine (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*  
Iguana, Mona Island (E): *Cyclura stejnegeri*  
Iguana, Rhinoceros (E): *Cyclura cornuta*  
Iguana, Ricord's (E): *Cyclura ricordi*  
Iguana, Ricord's Ground (E): *Cyclura ricordi*  
Iguana, Rio Aguan Valley Spiny-tailed (E):  
*Ctenosaura melanosterna*  
Iguana, Roatán Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura*  
*oedirhina*  
Iguana, San Salvador (E): *Cyclura rileyi*  
Iguana, San Salvador Ground (E): *Cyclura rileyi*  
Iguana, Santa Fe Land (E): *Conolophus pallidus*  
Iguana, Sea (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*  
Iguana, South Pacific Banded (E): *Brachylophus*  
*fasciatus*  
Iguana, Turks and Caicos (E): *Cyclura carinata*  
Iguana, Turks and Caicos Ground (E): *Cyclura*  
*carinata*  
Iguana, Utila Island Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura*  
*bakeri*  
Iguana, Watling Island (E): *Cyclura rileyi*  
Iguana, West Indian (E): *Iguana delicatissima*  
Iguana, White Cay Ground (E): *Cyclura rileyi*  
iguana (E/S): *Iguana* spp.  
iguana cornuda (S): *Cyclura* spp.  
iguana de Fiji (S): *Brachylophus* spp.  
iguana terrestres (S): *Cyclura* spp., *Conolophus*  
spp.  
iguana, Fijian (E): *Brachylophus* spp.  
iguana, ground (E): *Cyclura* spp.  
iguana, land (E): *Conolophus* spp.  
Iguane à bandes des Fidji (F): *Brachylophus*  
*fasciatus*  
Iguane à crête des Fidji (F): *Brachylophus vitiensis*  
Iguane commun (F): *Iguana iguana*  
Iguane cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta*  
Iguane des Antilles (F): *Iguana delicatissima*  
Iguane marin (F): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*  
Iguane terrestre cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta*  
Iguane terrestre de la Jamaïque (F): *Cyclura collei*  
Iguane terrestre de l'île Anegada (F): *Cyclura*  
*pinguis*  
Iguane terrestre de l'île Santa Fe (F): *Conolophus*  
*pallidus*  
Iguane terrestre des Bahamas (F): *Cyclura rileyi*  
Iguane terrestre des Galapagos (F): *Conolophus*  
*subcristatus*  
Iguane terrestre des Iles Caïmanes (F): *Cyclura*  
*nubila*  
Iguane terrestre des îles Turks et Caïques (F):  
*Cyclura carinata*  
Iguane terrestre d'Hispaniola (F): *Cyclura ricordi*  
Iguane vert (F): *Iguana iguana*  
iguane communs (F): *Iguana* spp.  
iguane cornu (F): *Cyclura* spp.  
iguane des Fidji (F): *Brachylophus* spp.  
iguane rhinocéros (F): *Cyclura* spp.  
iguane terrestres (F): *Conolophus* spp.  
iguane terrestres des Galapagos (F): *Conolophus*  
spp.  
iguane vrais (F): *Iguana* spp.  
Imperial-Pigeon, Mindoro (E): *Ducula mindorensis*  
Impeyan, Chinese (E): *Lophophorus lhuysii*  
Inca à collier (F): *Coeligena torquata*  
Inca à gemme bleue (F): *Coeligena lutetiae*  
Inca à queue blanche (F): *Coeligena phalerata*  
Inca acollarado (S): *Coeligena torquata*  
Inca alihabano (S): *Coeligena lutetiae*  
Inca arcoiris (S): *Coeligena iris*  
Inca bronceado (S): *Coeligena coeligena*  
Inca brun (F): *Coeligena wilsoni*  
Inca café (S): *Coeligena wilsoni*

- Inca céleste (F): *Coeligena coeligena*  
 Inca coliblanco (S): *Coeligena phalerata*  
 Inca de Bonaparte (F): *Coeligena bonapartei*  
 Inca gorgimorado (S): *Coeligena violifer*  
 Inca iris (F): *Coeligena iris*  
 Inca negro (S): *Coeligena prunellei*  
 Inca noir (F): *Coeligena prunellei*  
 Inca pardo (S): *Coeligena wilsoni*  
 Inca porphyre (F): *Coeligena helianthea*  
 Inca ventridorado (S): *Coeligena bonapartei*  
 Inca ventrivoleta (S): *Coeligena helianthea*  
 Inca violifère (F): *Coeligena violifer*  
 Inca, Black (E): *Coeligena prunellei*  
 Inca, Bronzy (E): *Coeligena coeligena*  
 Inca, Brown (E): *Coeligena wilsoni*  
 Inca, Collared (E): *Coeligena torquata*  
**Indopacetus pacificus**: II ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) Indo-pacific Beaked Whale, Longman's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Longman, (F) Mesoplodon de Longman  
*Indophyllia macassarensis*: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Indotestudo elongata**: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Elongated Tortoise, Pineapple Tortoise, Red-nosed Tortoise, Yellow Tortoise, Yellow-headed Tortoise, (F) Tortue à tête jaune  
**Indotestudo forstenii**: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Celebes Tortoise, Forsten's Tortoise, (F) Tortue des Célèbes  
**Indotestudo travancorica**: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Travancore Tortoise, (S) Tortuga marrón de la India, (F) Tortue de Travancore  
 Indri (F): *Indri indri*  
 Indri à queue courte (F): *Indri indri*  
 Indri colicorto (S): *Indri indri*  
**Indri indri**: I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indris, (S) Indri colicorto, (F) Indri, Indri à queue courte  
 Indri lanudo (S): *Avahi laniger*  
 Indris (E): *Indri indri*  
 Indris sifaca (S): *Propithecus diadema*, *Propithecus tattersalli*, *Propithecus verreauxi*  
 Indris, Woolly (E): *Avahi laniger*  
*Inferiolabiata labiata*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Inferiolabiata lowei*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Inferiolabiata spinosa*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
 Inia (F): *Inia geoffrensis*  
*Inia boliviensis* = *Inia geoffrensis*  
**Inia geoffrensis**: II INIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Amazon River Dolphin, Boto, Boutu, (S) Bufo, (F) Dauphin de l'Amazone, Inia  
 Inséparable à collier noir (F): *Agapornis swindernianus*  
 Inséparable à joues noires (F): *Agapornis nigrigenis*  
 Inséparable à tête grise (F): *Agapornis canus*  
 Inséparable à tête rouge (F): *Agapornis pullarius*  
 Inseparable abisinio (S): *Agapornis taranta*  
 Inseparable acollarado (S): *Agapornis swindernianus*  
 Inseparable cabecinegro (S): *Agapornis personatus*  
 Inseparable cacheton (S): *Agapornis nigrigenis*  
 Inseparable carirrojo (S): *Agapornis pullarius*  
 Inséparable d'Abyssinie (F): *Agapornis taranta*  
 Inseparable de collera (S): *Agapornis swindernianus*  
 Inséparable de Fischer (F): *Agapornis fischeri*  
 Inseparable de Fischer (S): *Agapornis fischeri*  
 Inséparable de Lilian (F): *Agapornis lilianae*  
 Inséparable de Swindern (F): *Agapornis swindernianus*  
 Inseparable del-Nyasa (S): *Agapornis lilianae*  
 Inseparable malgache (S): *Agapornis canus*  
 Inséparable masqué (F): *Agapornis personatus*  
*Ionolaima schreibersii* = *Heliodoxa schreibersii*  
 Irbis (F): *Uncia uncia*  
 Isard (F): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*  
*Isophyllastrea rigida*: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Rough Star Coral, (S) Micetocoral áspero, (F) Corail étoile rugueux  
*Isophyllia erythraea* = *Symphyllia erythraea*  
*Isophyllia multiflora* = *Isophyllia sinuosa*  
*Isophyllia rigida* = *Isophyllastrea rigida*  
*Isophyllia sinuosa*: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Sinuous Cactus Coral, (S) Micetocoral sinuoso, (F) Corail cactus sinueux  
*Isopora brueggemanni* = *Acropora brueggemanni*  
*Isopora paliifera* = *Acropora paliifera*  
**Isostichopus fuscus**: III STICHOPODIDAE (Holothuroidea) (E) Brown Sea Cucumber  
 Ithagine ensanglantée (F): *Ithaginis cruentus*  
 Ithagines (F): *Ithaginis cruentus*  
**Ithaginis cruentus**: II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Blood Pheasant, (S) Faisán ensangrentado, Faisán sangrante, Faisán sanguineo, (F) Faisan sanguin, Ithagine ensanglantée, Ithagines  
 Jabalí enano (S): *Sus salvanius*  
 Jabalí pigmeo (S): *Sus salvanius*  
 Jabiru américain (F): *Jabiru mycteria*  
 Jabirú Americano (S): *Jabiru mycteria*  
 Jabiru d'Amérique (F): *Jabiru mycteria*  
**Jabiru mycteria**: I CICONIIDAE (Aves) (E) Jabiru, (S) Garzón soldado, Jabirú, Jabirú Americano, (F) Jabiru américain, Jabiru d'Amérique  
 Jabuti (S): *Chelonoidis carbonaria*  
*Jacare hirticollis* = *Caiman crocodilus*  
*Jacare longiscutata* = *Caiman yacare*  
*Jacare multiscutata* = *Caiman yacare*  
*Jacare ocellata* = *Caiman yacare*  
*Jacaretinga crocodilus* = *Caiman crocodilus*  
*Jacaretinga crocodilus fuscus* = *Caiman crocodilus fuscus*  
*Jacaretinga crocodilus jacare* = *Caiman yacare*  
*Jacaretinga moschifer* = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*  
 jacaruxi (S): *Dracaena* spp.  
 Jackal, Common (E): *Canis aureus*  
 Jackal, Golden (E): *Canis aureus*  
 Jacko (F): *Psittacus erithacus*  
 Jacobin, Black (E): *Florisuga fusca*  
 Jacobin, White-necked (E): *Florisuga mellivora*  
 Jacobino collarejo (S): *Florisuga mellivora*  
 Jacobino nuquiblanco (S): *Florisuga mellivora*  
 Jacobita (S): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*  
 Jacotinga (S): *Pipile jacotinga*  
 Jacquot (E): *Amazona arausiaca*  
 Jacquot (F): *Psittacus erithacus*  
 Jacuruxi (E): *Dracaena guianensis*  
 Jaguar (E): *Panthera onca*  
 Jaguarundi (E): *Puma yagouaroundi*  
 Jaquetón (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
 Jaquetón blanco (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
 Jaquetón de ley (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
*Javania antarctica*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Javania borealis*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Javania cailleti*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Caillet's Fan Coral, (S) Coral abanico de Caillet  
*Javania californica*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Javania delicata* = *Javania cailleti*  
*Javania eburnea* = *Javania cailleti*

- Javania erhardtii*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Javania exserta*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Javania fusca*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Javania galapagensis* = *Javania cailleti*  
*Javania insignis*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Javania lamprotichum*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Javania nobile* = *Javania cailleti*  
*Javania pachythea* = *Javania fusca*  
*Javania pseudoalabastra*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Javania vitrea* = *Javania cailleti*  
*Jerdonella sylhetensis* = *Pangshura sylhetensis*  
Jewelfront, Gould's (E): *Heliodoxa aurescens*  
Jilguero cara amarilla (S): *Carduelis yarrellii*  
Jilguero de Yarrell (S): *Carduelis yarrellii*  
Jilguero rojo (S): *Carduelis cucullata*  
Jorobada (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*  
Jote real (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*  
Jubarte (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*  
**Jubula lettii**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Maned Owl, (S) Búho de Crin, Búho de Guinea, (F) Duc à crinière, Hibou à bec jaune  
Junglefowl, Grey (E): *Gallus sonneratii*  
Junglefowl, Sonnerat's (E): *Gallus sonneratii*  
Kachuga à cou rayé (F): *Batagur dhongoka*  
Kachuga à dos en toit (F): *Pangshura tecta*  
Kachuga à front rouge (F): *Batagur kachuga*  
*Kachuga brookei* = *Batagur borneoensis*  
Kachuga carénée (F): *Pangshura tentoria*  
Kachuga de l'Assam (F): *Pangshura sylhetensis*  
Kachuga de Smith (F): *Pangshura smithii*  
*Kachuga dhongoka* = *Batagur dhongoka*  
*Kachuga fusca* = *Batagur kachuga*  
*Kachuga hardwickii* = *Batagur dhongoka*  
*Kachuga intermedia* = *Pangshura tentoria*  
*Kachuga kachuga* = *Batagur kachuga*  
*Kachuga lineata* = *Batagur kachuga*  
*Kachuga major* = *Batagur borneoensis*  
*Kachuga peguensis* = *Batagur trivittata*  
*Kachuga smithii* = *Pangshura smithii*  
*Kachuga sylhetensis* = *Pangshura sylhetensis*  
*Kachuga tecta* = *Pangshura tecta*  
*Kachuga tentoria* = *Pangshura tentoria*  
*Kachuga trilineata* = *Batagur trivittata*  
*Kachuga trivittata* = *Batagur trivittata*  
Kagou (F): *Rhynochetos jubatus*  
Kagou huppé (F): *Rhynochetos jubatus*  
Kagu (E): *Rhynochetos jubatus*  
Kagú (S): *Rhynochetos jubatus*  
Kaiserihind (E): *Teinopalpus imperialis*  
Kaiserihind, Golden (E): *Teinopalpus aureus*  
kaiserihinds (E): *Teinopalpus* spp.  
Kaka (E): *Nestor meridionalis*  
Kaka, New Zealand (E): *Nestor meridionalis*  
Kakariki, Forbes's (E): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*  
Kakariki, Red-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*  
Kakariki, Yellow-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*  
*Kakatoe alba* = *Cacatua alba*  
*Kakatoe ducrops* = *Cacatua ducorpsii*  
*Kakatoe galerita* = *Cacatua galerita*  
*Kakatoe galerita ophthalmica* = *Cacatua ophthalmica*  
*Kakatoe haematurropygia* = *Cacatua haematurropygia*  
*Kakatoe leadbeateri* = *Cacatua leadbeateri*  
*Kakatoe moluccensis* = *Cacatua moluccensis*  
*Kakatoe roseicapilla* = *Eolophus roseicapilla*  
*Kakatoe sanguinea* = *Cacatua sanguinea*  
*Kakatoe sanguinea goffini* = *Cacatua goffiniana*  
*Kakatoe sulphurea* = *Cacatua sulphurea*  
*Kakatoe tenuirostris* = *Cacatua tenuirostris*  
*Kakatoe tenuirostris pastinator* = *Cacatua pastinator*  
Kakatoï vareur (F): *Cheilinus undulatus*  
Kangaroo, Brush-tailed Rat (E): *Bettongia penicillata*  
Kangaroo, Tasmanian Rat (E): *Bettongia gaimardi*  
Kangourou-rat à queue touffue (F): *Bettongia penicillata*  
Kangourou-rat de Lesueur (F): *Bettongia lesueur*  
Kangourou-rat de Tasmanie (F): *Bettongia gaimardi*  
Kangourou-rat du désert (F): *Caloprymnus campestris*  
kangourou-rats (F): *Bettongia* spp.  
Karumbé (S): *Chelonoidis carbonaria*  
**Kaupifalco monogrammicus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Lizard Buzzard, (S) Busardo gavilán, (F) Autour unibande  
Kea (E): *Nestor notabilis*  
Keelback, Chequered (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*  
Keelback, Olivaceous (E): *Atretium schistosum*  
Keelback, Olive (E): *Atretium schistosum*  
Keelback, Split (E): *Atretium schistosum*  
Kelesa (E): *Scleropages formosus*  
Kestrel (E): *Falco tinnunculus*  
Kestrel, American (E): *Falco sparverius*  
Kestrel, Australian (E): *Falco cenchroides*  
Kestrel, Banded (E): *Falco zoniventris*  
Kestrel, Barred (E): *Falco zoniventris*  
Kestrel, Common (E): *Falco tinnunculus*  
Kestrel, Dickinson's (E): *Falco dickinsoni*  
Kestrel, Eurasian (E): *Falco tinnunculus*  
Kestrel, Fox (E): *Falco alopex*  
Kestrel, Greater (E): *Falco rupicoloides*  
Kestrel, Grey (E): *Falco ardosiaceus*  
Kestrel, Madagascar (E): *Falco newtoni*  
Kestrel, Mauritius (E): *Falco punctatus*  
Kestrel, Moluccan (E): *Falco moluccensis*  
Kestrel, Nankeen (E): *Falco cenchroides*  
Kestrel, Newton's (E): *Falco newtoni*  
Kestrel, Seychelles (E): *Falco araea*  
Kestrel, Spotted (E): *Falco moluccensis*  
Kestrel, White-eyed (E): *Falco rupicoloides*  
Kestrel, White-rumped (E): *Falco dickinsoni*  
Kétoupa brun (F): *Ketupa zeylonensis*  
Kétoupa de Blakiston (F): *Bubo blakistoni*  
Kétoupa malais (F): *Ketupa ketupu*  
Kétoupa roux (F): *Ketupa flavipes*  
*Ketupa blakistoni* = *Bubo blakistoni*  
**Ketupa flavipes**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Tawny Fish-Owl, (S) Búho pescador, Búho pescador leonado, (F) Hibou pêcheur roux, Kétoupa roux  
**Ketupa ketupu**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Buffy Fish-Owl, Malay Fish-Owl, (S) Búho pescador malayo, (F) Kétoupa malais  
**Ketupa zeylonensis**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Fish-Owl, (S) Búho pescador de Ceilán, (F) Kétoupa brun  
Khur (E): *Equus hemionus khur*  
Kiang (E): *Equus kiang*  
King-Parrot, Ambon (E): *Alisterus amboinensis*  
King-Parrot, Australian (E): *Alisterus scapularis*  
King-Parrot, Green-winged (E): *Alisterus chloropterus*  
King-Parrot, Moluccan (E): *Alisterus amboinensis*  
King-Parrot, Papuan (E): *Alisterus chloropterus*  
*Kinixys australis* = *Kinixys spekii*

- Kinixys belliana*: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**  
Bell's Hinged Tortoise, Bell's Hinged-backed Tortoise, (F) *Kinixys de Bell*  
*Kinixys belliana natalensis* = *Kinixys natalensis*  
*Kinixys castanea* = *Kinixys erosa*  
*Kinixys de Bell* (F): *Kinixys belliana*  
*Kinixys de Home* (F): *Kinixys homeana*  
*Kinixys du Natal* (F): *Kinixys natalensis*
- Kinixys erosa*: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**  
Common Tortoise, Forest Hinged Tortoise, Schweigger's Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-back Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-backed Tortoise, Serrated Tortoise, (F) *Kinixys rongée*, Tortue articulée d'Afrique
- Kinixys homeana*: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**  
Home's Hinge-back Tortoise, Home's Hinged Tortoise, Home's Hinged-backed Tortoise, (F) *Kinixys de Home*  
*Kinixys jordani* = *Kinixys spekii*
- Kinixys lobatsiana*: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**  
Lobatse Hinged Tortoise
- Kinixys natalensis*: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**  
Natal Hinge-back Tortoise, Natal Hinge-backed Tortoise, Natal Hinged Tortoise, (F) *Kinixys du Natal*  
*Kinixys rongée* (F): *Kinixys erosa*  
*Kinixys schoensis* = *Kinixys belliana*
- Kinixys spekii*: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**  
Speke's Hinged Tortoise  
*Kinixys youngi* = *Kinixys spekii*
- Kinkajou (E): *Potos flavus*
- Kinyongia adolfifridericí*: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**  
Ituri Chameleon, Ituri Forest Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain d'Ituri
- Kinyongia boehmei*: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**  
Böhme's Two-horned Chameleon
- Kinyongia carpenteri*: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**  
Carpenter's Chameleon, Ruwenzori Mountain Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Carpenter
- Kinyongia excubitor*: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)**
- Kinyongia fischeri*: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**  
Fischer's Chameleon, Fischer's two-horned chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Fischer
- Kinyongia matschiei*: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**  
Giant Monkey-tailed Two-horned Chameleon, Matschie's two-horned chamaeleon
- Kinyongia multituberculata*: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**  
West Usambara two-horned chamaeleon
- Kinyongia oxyrhina*: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**  
Red-nosed Dwarf Chameleon, Uluguru One-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain du Cap
- Kinyongia tavetana*: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**  
Mount Kilimanjaro Two-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Matschie
- Kinyongia tenuis*: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**  
Matschie's Dwarf Chameleon, Single Soft-nosed Chameleon, Slender Chameleon, Usambara Soft-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à corne molle des monts Usambara
- Kinyongia uluguruense*: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**  
Uluguru Chameleon, Uluguru two-horned chamaeleon  
*Kinyongia uluguruensis* = *Kinyongia uluguruense*
- Kinyongia uthmoelleri*: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**  
Hanang Hornless Chameleon, Müller's Leaf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain du sud et du Namaqua
- Kinyongia vosseleri*: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**  
Vosseler's Two-horned Chameleon
- Kinyongia xenorhina*: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**  
Single Welded-horn Chameleon, Strange-horned Chameleon, Strange-nosed Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Rüppell
- Kionotrochus avis* = *Pseudocyathoceras avis*  
*Kionotrochus hoodensis* = *Pseudocyathoceras avis*  
*Kionotrochus minimus* = *Peponocyathus minimus*  
*Kionotrochus suteri*: II<sup>99</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Kite, African Swallow-tailed (E): *Chelictinia riocourii*  
Kite, American Swallow-tailed (E): *Elanoides forficatus*  
Kite, Australian Black-shouldered (E): *Elanus axillaris*  
Kite, Bat (E): *Macheiramphus alcinus*  
Kite, Black (E): *Milvus migrans*  
Kite, Black-breasted (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon*  
Kite, Black-shouldered (E): *Elanus axillaris*, *Elanus caeruleus*  
Kite, Black-winged (E): *Elanus caeruleus*  
Kite, Brahminy (E): *Haliastur indus*  
Kite, Cayenne (E): *Leptodon cayanensis*  
Kite, Cuban Hook-billed (E): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*  
Kite, Double-toothed (E): *Harpagus bidentatus*  
Kite, Everglade (E): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*  
Kite, Grey-headed (E): *Leptodon cayanensis*  
Kite, Hook-billed (E): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*  
Kite, Mississippi (E): *Ictinia mississippiensis*  
Kite, Pariah (E): *Milvus migrans*  
Kite, Pearl (E): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*  
Kite, Plumbeous (E): *Ictinia plumbea*  
Kite, Red (E): *Milvus milvus*  
Kite, Red-backed (E): *Haliastur indus*  
Kite, Rufous-thighed (E): *Harpagus diodon*  
Kite, Scissor-tailed (E): *Chelictinia riocourii*  
Kite, Slender-billed (E): *Rostrhamus hamatus*  
Kite, Snail (E): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*  
Kite, Square-tailed (E): *Lophoictinia isura*  
Kite, Swallow-tailed (E): *Elanoides forficatus*  
Kite, Whistling (E): *Haliastur sphenurus*  
Kite, White-tailed (E): *Elanus leucurus*  
Kite, Yellow-billed (E): *Milvus migrans*
- Klais guimeti*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
Violet-headed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí cabeciazul, Colibrí cabecivioleta, Tucusito cabeza azul, (F) Colibrí à tête violette
- Kobus leche*: II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**  
Lechwe, (S) Cobo de Lechwe, Lechwe, (F) Cobe lechwe, Lechwe  
Kodkod (E): *Leopardus guigna*
- Kogia breviceps*: II PHYSETERIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**  
Pygmy Sperm Whale, (S) Cachalote cabeza chica, Cachalote pigmeo, (F) Cachalot pygmée
- Kogia sima*: II PHYSETERIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**  
Dwarf Sperm Whale, Owen's Pygmy Sperm Whale, (S) Cachalote enano, (F) Cachalot nain  
*Kogia simus* = *Kogia sima*  
Kokomo (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*  
Kolinsky (E): *Mustela sibirica*  
Korhaan, Black (E): *Afrotis afra*  
Korhaan, Black-bellied (E): *Lissotis melanogaster*  
Korhaan, Blue (E): *Eupodotis caerulescens*  
Korhaan, Crested (E): *Lophotis ruficrista*

- Korhaan, Damara (E): *Eupodotis rueppellii*  
 Korhaan, Karoo (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii*  
 Korhaan, White-bellied (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis*  
 Kouprey (E): *Bos sauveli*  
 Kulan (E): *Equus hemionus*  
 Kulan, North Mongolian (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus*  
*Labipora antarctica* = *Errina antarctica*  
*Labyrinthocyathus cornu* = *Labyrinthocyathus delicatus*  
*Labyrinthocyathus delicatus*: II<sup>39</sup>  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Labyrinthocyathus facetus*: II<sup>39</sup>  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Labyrinthocyathus langae*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa) (E) Labyrinthic Cup Coral, (S) Coral  
 tazón laberíntico  
*Labyrinthocyathus limatulus*: II<sup>39</sup>  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Labyrinthocyathus quaylei*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Lacerta aegyptia* = *Uromastix aegyptia*  
*Lacerta capensis* = *Varanus niloticus*  
*Lacerta chamaeleon* = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*  
*Lacerta cordylus* = *Cordylus cordylus*  
*Lacerta crocodilus* = *Caiman crocodilus*  
*Lacerta exanthematica* = *Varanus exanthematicus*  
*Lacerta gangetica* = *Gavialis gangeticus*  
*Lacerta nilotica* = *Varanus niloticus*  
*Lacerta pumila* = *Bradypodion pumilum*  
*Lacerta varia* = *Varanus varius*  
**Lafresnaya lafresnayi**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Mountain Velvetbreast, (S) Colibrí  
 aterciopelado, Colibrí terciopelo, (F) Colibrí de  
 Lafresnaye  
 lagartos (S): *Tupinambis* spp.  
 lagartos armadillos (S): *Cordylus* spp.  
 lagartos dragóns (S): *Dracaena* spp.  
**Lagenodelphis hosei**: II DELPHINIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Fraser's Dolphin, Sarawak  
 Dolphin, (S) Delfín de Borneo, (F) Dauphin de  
 Fraser  
**Lagenorhynchus acutus**: II DELPHINIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic White-sided Dolphin,  
 (S) Delfín de flancos blancos, (F)  
 Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc de l'Atlantique  
**Lagenorhynchus albirostris**: II DELPHINIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) White-beaked Dolphin, (S)  
 Delfín de pico blanco, (F) Lagénorhynque à bec  
 blanc de l'Atlantique  
**Lagenorhynchus australis**: II DELPHINIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Blackchin Dolphin, Peale's  
 Dolphin, (S) Delfín austral, (F) Lagénorhynque  
 de Peale  
**Lagenorhynchus cruciger**: II DELPHINIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Hourglass Dolphin, (S) Delfín  
 cruzado, (F) Dauphin crucigère, Lagénorhynque  
 crucigère  
*Lagenorhynchus electra* = *Peponocephala electra*  
**Lagenorhynchus obliquidens**: II DELPHINIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Pacific White-sided Dolphin, (S)  
 Delfín lagenor ringo, (F) Lagénorhynque à flanc  
 blanc du Pacifique  
**Lagenorhynchus obscurus**: II DELPHINIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Dusky Dolphin, (S) Delfín  
 listado, (F) Lagénorhynque sombre  
*Lagenorhynchus superciliosus* = *Lagenorhynchus  
 obscurus*  
**Lagorchestes hirsutus**: I MACROPODIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Ormalá, Rufous Hare-wallaby,  
 Western Hare-wallaby, Wurrup, (S) Canguro-  
 liebre peludo, Wallabi rojo, (F) Wallaby-lièvre de  
 l'ouest, Wallaby-lièvre roux  
**Lagostrophus fasciatus**: I MACROPODIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Banded Hare-wallaby, Munning,  
 (S) Canguro-liebre rayado, Wallabi rayado, (F)  
 Wallaby-lièvre à bandes, Wallaby-lièvre rayé  
**Lagothrix cana**: II ATELIDAE (Mammalia)  
*Lagothrix flavicauda* = *Oreonax flavicauda*  
*Lagothrix hendeei* = *Oreonax flavicauda*  
**Lagothrix lagotricha**: II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Common Woolly Monkey, Humboldt's Woolly  
 Monkey, (S) Mono lanudo, (F) Lagotriche de  
 Humboldt, Singe laineux  
*Lagothrix lagotricha* = *Lagothrix lagotricha*  
*Lagothrix lagotricha cana* = *Lagothrix cana*  
*Lagothrix lagotricha lugens* = *Lagothrix lugens*  
*Lagothrix lagotricha poeppigii* = *Lagothrix poeppigii*  
**Lagothrix lugens**: II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Colombian Woolly Monkey  
**Lagothrix poeppigii**: II ATELIDAE (Mammalia)  
**Lama guanicoe**: II CAMELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Guanaco, (S) Guanaco, (F) Guanaco  
*Lama vicugna* = *Vicugna vicugna*  
 Lampmussel, Alabama (E): *Lampsilis virescens*  
**Lampornis amethystinus**: II TROCHILIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Amethyst-throated Hummingbird, (S)  
 Colibrí amatistino, Colibrí-serrano gorjiamatisto,  
 (F) Colibrí à gorge améthyste  
**Lampornis calolaemus**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Purple-throated Mountain-gem  
**Lampornis castaneiventris**: II TROCHILIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Purple-throated Mountain-gem,  
 Variable Mountain-gem, White-throated  
 Mountain-gem, (S) Colibrí variable, (F) Colibrí à  
 ventre châtain  
*Lampornis cinereicauda* = *Lampornis  
 castaneiventris*  
**Lampornis clemenciae**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Blue-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí  
 gorgiazul, Colibrí-serrano gorjiazul, (F) Colibrí à  
 gorge bleue  
**Lampornis hemileucus**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) White-bellied Mountain-gem, (S) Colibrí  
 gorgivioleta, (F) Colibrí à gorge lilas  
**Lampornis sybillae**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Green-breasted Mountain-gem, (S) Colibrí de  
 Sibila, Colibrí-serrano pechiverde, (F) Colibrí de  
 Sybil  
**Lampornis viridipallens**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Green-throated Mountain-gem, (S) Colibrí  
 gorgiescamoso, Colibrí-serrano gorjiverde, (F)  
 Colibrí vert-d'eau  
*Lampornis viridipallens sybillae* = *Lampornis  
 sybillae*  
*Lampraster branickii* = *Heliodoxa branickii*  
**Lamprolaima rhami**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Garnet-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí  
 alicastaño, (F) Colibrí à gorge grenat  
**Lampsilis higginsii**: I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E)  
 Higgins' Eye Pearly Mussel, Higgins's Eye  
**Lampsilis orbiculata**: I INC UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)  
**Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata**: I UNIONIDAE  
 (Bivalvia) (E) Pinkmucket  
**Lampsilis satur**: I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Plain  
 Pocketbook Pearly Mussel, Sandbank  
 Pocketbook  
*Lampsilis satura* = *Lampsilis satur*

- Lampsilis tampicoensis tecomatensis* = *Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis*
- Lampsilis virescens**: I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E)  
Alabama Lamp Pearly Mussel, Alabama  
Lampmussel
- Lancebill, Blue-fronted (E): *Doryfera johannae*  
Lancebill, Green-fronted (E): *Doryfera ludovicae*  
Langur, Banded (E): *Presbytis femoralis*  
Langur, Black-footed Grey (E): *Semnopithecus hypoleucos*  
Langur, Black-shanked Douc (E): *Pygathrix nigripes*  
Langur, Bonneted (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*  
Langur, Capped (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*  
Langur, Common (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*  
Langur, Delacour's (E): *Trachypithecus delacouri*  
Langur, Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*  
Langur, Entellus (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*  
Langur, François's (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*  
Langur, Gee's Golden (E): *Trachypithecus geei*  
Langur, Golden (E): *Trachypithecus geei*  
Langur, Grey (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*  
Langur, Grey-shanked Douc (E): *Pygathrix cinerea*  
Langur, Hanuman (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*  
Langur, Hatinh (E): *Trachypithecus hatinhensis*  
Langur, Hose's (E): *Presbytis hosei*  
Langur, Indochinese Black (E): *Trachypithecus ebenus*  
Langur, John's (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*  
Langur, Kashmir Grey (E): *Semnopithecus ajax*  
Langur, Maroon (E): *Presbytis rubicunda*  
Langur, Mentawai (E): *Presbytis potenziani*  
Langur, Mentawi Islands Snub-nosed (E): *Simias concolor*  
Langur, Nepal Grey (E): *Semnopithecus schistaceus*  
Langur, Nilgiri (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*  
Langur, Northern Plains Grey (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*  
Langur, Pagai Island (E): *Simias concolor*  
Langur, Phayre's (E): *Trachypithecus phayrei*  
Langur, Pig-tailed (E): *Simias concolor*  
Langur, Red-shanked Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*  
Langur, Shortridge's (E): *Trachypithecus shortridgei*  
Langur, Silvered (E): *Trachypithecus cristatus*  
Langur, Southern Plains Grey (E): *Semnopithecus dussumieri*  
Langur, Spectacled (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus*  
Langur, Tarai Grey (E): *Semnopithecus hector*  
Langur, Thomas's (E): *Presbytis thomasi*  
Langur, True (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*  
Langur, Tufted Grey (E): *Semnopithecus priam*  
Langur, White-faced (E): *Presbytis frontata*  
Langur, White-fronted (E): *Presbytis frontata*  
Langur, White-headed (E): *Trachypithecus poliocephalus*  
Langur, White-rumped Black (E): *Trachypithecus delacouri*
- Larus melanocephalus relictus* = *Larus relictus*
- Larus relictus**: I LARIDAE (Aves) (E) Relict Gull,  
(S) Gaviota de Mongolia, Gaviota relict, (F)  
Goéland de Mongolie, Goéland relique, Mouette  
relique
- Lasiorhinus barnardi* = *Lasiorhinus krefftii*  
*Lasiorhinus gillespiei* = *Lasiorhinus krefftii*
- Lasiorhinus krefftii**: I VOMBATIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E) Northern Hairy-nosed Wombat, Queensland  
Hairy-nosed Wombat, (S) Oso marsupial del río  
Moonie, Vombat de Queensland, (F) Wombat à  
nez poilu du Queensland
- Lathamus discolor**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Swift Parrot, (S) Periquito migrador, (F)  
Perruche de Latham
- Latimeria spp.**: I LATIMERIIDAE (Sarcopterygii)  
(E) Coelacanth, (F) Coelacanthes
- Latimeria chalumnae**: I LATIMERIIDAE  
(Sarcopterygii) (E) Coelacanth, Gombessa,  
Latimeria, Old Four Legs, (S) Celecanto, (F)  
Coelacanth
- Latimeria menadoensis**: I LATIMERIIDAE  
(Sarcopterygii) (E) Menado Coelacanth
- Laughingthrush, Melodious (E): *Garrulax canorus*  
*Layardiella tabuensis* = *Prosopeia tabuensis*  
lechuzas (S): STRIGIFORMES (Aves)  
Leech, Medicinal (E): *Hirudo medicinalis*  
Leech, Northern Medicinal (E): *Hirudo medicinalis*  
Leech, Southern Medicinal (E): *Hirudo verbana*  
Legs, Old Four (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*  
*Leionotus maculatus* = *Tropidophis maculatus*  
*Leiopathes acanthophora*: II LEIOPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Leiopathes boscii* = *Antipathes boscii*  
*Leiopathes bullosa*: II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Leiopathes expansa*: II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Leiopathes glaberrima*: II LEIOPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Smooth Black Coral  
*Leiopathes grimaldii*: II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Leiopathes lenta* = *Antipathes lenta*  
*Leiopathes secunda*: II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leiopython albertisii**: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)  
(E) D'Albert's Python, White-lipped Python, (S)  
Pitón de Albert, (F) Python à lèvres blanches,  
Python de Nouvelle-Guinée
- Leiothrix argenteauris**: II MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Silver-eared Mesia, (S) Mesía, (F) Léiothrix  
à joues argent, Mésia
- Leiothrix lutea**: II MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-  
billed Leiothrix, Red-billed Mesia, (S) Ruiseñor  
del bambú, (F) Léiothrix jaune
- Leiothrix, Red-billed (E): *Leiothrix lutea*  
*Lempijius megalotis* = *Otus megalotis*
- Lemur catta**: I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ring-  
tailed Lemur, (S) Lémur colianillado, (F) Lémur  
catta, Maki catta  
*Lemur coronatus* = *Eulemur coronatus*  
*Lemur fulvus* = *Eulemur fulvus*  
*Lemur macaco* = *Eulemur macaco*  
*Lemur mongoz* = *Eulemur mongoz*  
*Lemur rubriventer* = *Eulemur rubriventer*  
*Lemur variegatus* = *Varecia variegata*  
Lemur, Alaotra Reed (E): *Hapalemur alaotrensis*  
Lemur, Alaotran Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur alaotrensis*  
Lemur, Alaotran Gentle (E): *Hapalemur alaotrensis*  
Lemur, Amber Mountain Fork-marked (E): *Phaner electromontis*  
Lemur, Ankarana Sportive (E): *Lepilemur ankaranensis*  
Lemur, Berthe's Mouse (E): *Microcebus berthae*  
Lemur, Black (E): *Eulemur macaco*  
Lemur, Broad-nosed Gentle (E): *Prolemur simus*  
Lemur, Brown (E): *Eulemur fulvus*  
Lemur, Collared Brown (E): *Eulemur collaris*  
Lemur, Coquerel's Dwarf (E): *Mirza coquereli*  
Lemur, Crowned (E): *Eulemur coronatus*  
Lemur, Dry-bush Weasel (E): *Lepilemur leucopus*  
Lemur, Eastern Woolly (E): *Avahi laniger*  
Lemur, Fat-tailed Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus medius*  
Lemur, Fork-marked (E): *Phaner furcifer*



- Lemur, Furry-eared Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus crossleyi*  
 Lemur, Golden (E): *Hapalemur aureus*  
 Lemur, Golden Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur aureus*  
 Lemur, Golden-brown Mouse (E): *Microcebus ravelobensis*  
 Lemur, Greater Bamboo (E): *Prolemur simus*  
 Lemur, Greater Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus major*  
 Lemur, Greater Iron-grey Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus ravus*  
 Lemur, Greater Sportive (E): *Lepilemur mustelinus*  
 Lemur, Greater Weasel (E): *Lepilemur mustelinus*  
 Lemur, Grey Gentle (E): *Hapalemur griseus*  
 Lemur, Grey-backed Sportive (E): *Lepilemur dorsalis*  
 Lemur, Grey-headed (E): *Eulemur cinereiceps*  
 Lemur, Hairy-eared Dwarf (E): *Allocebus trichotis*  
 Lemur, Milne-Edwards's Sportive (E): *Lepilemur edwardsi*  
 Lemur, Mongoose (E): *Eulemur mongoz*  
 Lemur, Northern Rufous Mouse (E): *Microcebus tavaratra*  
 Lemur, Northern Sportive (E): *Lepilemur septentrionalis*  
 Lemur, Nossi-bé Sportive (E): *Lepilemur dorsalis*  
 Lemur, Pale Fork-marked (E): *Phaner pallescens*  
 Lemur, Pariente's Fork-marked (E): *Phaner parienti*  
 Lemur, Red Ruffed (E): *Varecia rubra*  
 Lemur, Red-and-grey Mouse (E): *Microcebus griseorufus*  
 Lemur, Red-bellied (E): *Eulemur rubriventer*  
 Lemur, Red-collared (E): *Eulemur collaris*  
 Lemur, Red-fronted (E): *Eulemur rufus*  
 Lemur, Red-fronted Brown (E): *Eulemur rufus*  
 Lemur, Red-tailed Sportive (E): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*  
 Lemur, Ring-tailed (E): *Lemur catta*  
 Lemur, Ruffed (E): *Varecia variegata*  
 Lemur, Sambirano Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur occidentalis*  
 Lemur, Sambirano Mouse (E): *Microcebus sambiranensis*  
 Lemur, Sanford's (E): *Eulemur sanfordi*  
 Lemur, Sanford's Brown (E): *Eulemur sanfordi*  
 Lemur, Siblee's Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus sibreei*  
 Lemur, Spiny Desert Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus adipicaudatus*  
 Lemur, Western Grey Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur occidentalis*  
 Lemur, Western Woolly (E): *Avahi occidentalis*  
 Lemur, White-collared (E): *Eulemur albocollaris*  
 Lemur, White-collared Brown (E): *Eulemur albocollaris*  
 Lemur, White-footed Sportive (E): *Lepilemur leucopus*  
 Lemur, White-fronted (E): *Eulemur albifrons*  
 Lemur, White-fronted Brown (E): *Eulemur albifrons*  
 Lemur, Woolly (E): *Avahi laniger*  
*Leontideus caissara* = *Leontopithecus caissara*  
*Leontideus chrysomela* = *Leontopithecus chrysomelas*  
*Leontideus chrysopygus* = *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*  
*Leontideus rosalia* = *Leontopithecus rosalia*  
**Leontopithecus caissara**: I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-faced Lion Tamarin  
*Leontopithecus chrysomela* = *Leontopithecus chrysomelas*  
**Leontopithecus chrysomelas**: I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-headed Lion Tamarin, (S) Tamarino león de cabeza dorada  
**Leontopithecus chrysopygus**: I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Lion Tamarin, Golden-rumped Lion Tamarin  
**Leontopithecus rosalia**: I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden Lion Tamarin, (F) Singe-lion, Tamarin soyeux  
*Leontopithecus rosalia caissara* = *Leontopithecus caissara*  
*Leontopithecus rosalia chrysomela* = *Leontopithecus chrysomelas*  
*Leontopithecus rosalia chrysopygus* = *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*  
*Leontopithecus rosalia rosalia* = *Leontopithecus rosalia*  
 Leopard, Clouded (E): *Neofelis nebulosa*  
 Leopard, Hunting (E): *Acinonyx jubatus*  
 Leopard, Snow (E): *Uncia uncia*  
**Leopardus braccatus**: II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pantanal Cat  
**Leopardus colocolo**: II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chilean Pampa Cat, Pampas Cat, (S) Gato de los pajonales, Gato pajero, Osio, (F) Chat des pampas  
**Leopardus geoffroyi**: I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Geoffroy's Cat, (S) Gato de mato, Gato montés común, (F) Chat de Geoffroy  
**Leopardus guigna**: II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chilean Cat, Kodkod, (S) Guina, (F) Guigna  
**Leopardus jacobitus**: I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andean Cat, Mountain Cat, (S) Chinchay, Gato andino, Gato lince, Osjo, (F) Chat des Andes  
**Leopardus pajeros**: II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pampas Cat  
**Leopardus pardalis**: I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ocelot, (S) Gato onza, Manigordo, Ocelote, (F) Ocelot  
**Leopardus tigrinus**: I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Little Spotted Cat, Oncilla, Tiger Cat, (S) Caucel, Gato atigrado, Gato tigre, Gato tigrillo, Tigrillo, Tirica, (F) Chat-tacheté, Chat-tigre, Oncille  
**Leopardus wiedii**: I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Margay, Tree Ocelot, (S) Caucel, Gato montés, Tigrillo, (F) Margay  
*Lepidochelys kempi* = *Lepidochelys kempii*  
**Lepidochelys kempii**: I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Atlantic Ridley, Gulf Ridley, Kemp's Ridley, Mexican Ridley, (S) Cotorra, Tortuga lora, Tortuga marina bastarda, (F) Lépidochelyde de Kemp, Ridley de Kemp, Tortue de Kemp  
**Lepidochelys olivacea**: I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Olive Ridley, Pacific Ridley, (S) Tortuga golfina, Tortuga olivacea, (F) Ridley du Pacifique, Tortue bâtarde, Tortue de Ridley, Tortue olivâtre  
*Lepidochelys olivacea kempi* = *Lepidochelys kempii*  
*Lepidogenys subcristatus* = *Aviceda subcristata*  
**Lepidopora acrolophos**: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Lepidopora biserialis*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Lepidopora carinata*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Lepidopora clavigera*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Lepidopora cochleata* = *Errina cochleata*

- Lepidopora concatenata*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Lepidopora cryptocymas*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Lepidopora dabneyi* = *Errina dabneyi*  
*Lepidopora decipiens*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Lepidopora dendrostylus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Lepidopora diffusa*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Lepidopora eburnea*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Lepidopora glabra*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Lepidopora granulosa*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Lepidopora hicksoni* = *Lepidopora eburnea*  
*Lepidopora microstylus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Lepidopora polystichopora*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Lepidopora sarmentosa*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Lepidopora symmetrica*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*: II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves) (E) Sapphire-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí gorgizafiro, (F) Colibri faux-saphir  
*Lepidopyga coeruleogularis lilliae* = *Lepidopyga lilliae*  
***Lepidopyga goudoti*: II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves) (E) Shining-green Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Goudot, Tucusito pico curvo, (F) Colibri de Goudot  
***Lepidopyga lilliae*: II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves) (E) Sapphire-bellied Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí ventrizafiro, (F) Colibri de Lillian  
*Lepidopyga luminosa* = *Lepidopyga goudoti*  
*Lepidotheca altispina*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Lepidotheca brochi*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Lepidotheca cervicornis*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Lepidotheca chauliostylus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Lepidotheca fascicularis*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Lepidotheca horrida*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Lepidotheca inconsuta*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Lepidotheca macropora*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Lepidotheca pourtalesi*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Lepidotheca ramosa*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Lepidotheca robusta*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Lepidotheca tenuistylus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Lepilemur ankaranensis*: I LEPILEMURIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Ankarana Sportive Lemur  
***Lepilemur dorsalis*: I LEPILEMURIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Grey-backed Sportive Lemur, Nossi-bé Sportive Lemur, (S) Lémur comadreja de Ambanja  
***Lepilemur edwardsi*: I LEPILEMURIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Milne-Edwards's Sportive Lemur, (S) Lémur comadreja de Edwards  
***Lepilemur leucopus*: I LEPILEMURIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Dry-bush Weasel Lemur, White-footed Sportive Lemur, (S) Lémur comadreja de pies blancos  
***Lepilemur microdon*: I LEPILEMURIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Light-necked Sportive Lemur, (S) Lémur comadreja de dientes pequeños  
***Lepilemur mustelinus*: I LEPILEMURIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Greater Sportive Lemur, Greater Weasel Lemur, (F) Grand lépilémur  
*Lepilemur mustelinus dorsalis* = *Lepilemur dorsalis*  
*Lepilemur mustelinus edwardsi* = *Lepilemur edwardsi*  
*Lepilemur mustelinus leucopus* = *Lepilemur leucopus*  
*Lepilemur mustelinus microdon* = *Lepilemur microdon*  
*Lepilemur mustelinus ruficaudatus* = *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*  
*Lepilemur mustelinus septentrionalis* = *Lepilemur septentrionalis*  
*Lepilemur rufescens* = *Lepilemur edwardsi*  
***Lepilemur ruficaudatus*: I LEPILEMURIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Weasel Lemur, Red-tailed Sportive Lemur, (F) Petit lépilémur  
***Lepilemur septentrionalis*: I LEPILEMURIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Northern Sportive Lemur, (S) Lémur comadreja septentrional  
***Leporillus conditor*: I MURIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Greater Stick-nest Rat, House-building Rat, (S) Rata arquitecto, (F) Rat architecte  
***Leptailurus serval*: II FELIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Serval, (S) Serval, (F) Chat-tigre, Serval  
*Leptastrea aequalis*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Leptastrea agassizi* = *Cyphastrea agassizi*  
*Leptastrea bewickensis*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Leptastrea bottae*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Leptastrea ehrenbergiana* = *Leptastrea purpurea*  
*Leptastrea hawaiiensis* = *Leptastrea bottae*  
*Leptastrea immersa* = *Leptastrea bottae*  
*Leptastrea inaequalis*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Grooved Crust Coral  
*Leptastrea mammiformis* = *Echinopora mammiformis*  
*Leptastrea pruinosa*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Leptastrea pulchra* = *Leptastrea purpurea*  
*Leptastrea purpurea*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Crust Coral  
*Leptastrea roissyana* = *Leptastrea purpurea*  
*Leptastrea solida* = *Leptastrea bottae*  
*Leptastrea stellulata* = *Leptastrea purpurea*  
*Leptastrea transversa*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Leptoboa dussumieri* = *Casarea dussumieri*  
*Leptocyathus stimpsonii* = *Deltocyathoides stimpsonii*  
***Leptodon cayanensis*: II ACCIPITRIDAE** (Aves) (E) Cayenne Kite, Grey-headed Kite, (S) Gavilán palomero, Milano blanquigrís, Milano cabecigrís, (F) Milan de Cayenne  
*Leptodon forbesi* = *Leptodon cayanensis*  
*Leptopenus antarcticus*: II<sup>39</sup> MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Leptopenus discus*: II<sup>39</sup> MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Leptopenus hypocoelus*: II<sup>39</sup> MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Leptopenus irinae* = *Leptopenus discus*

- Leptopenus solidus*: II<sup>39</sup> MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia britannica*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia chevalieri*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia columna*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia conica* = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
- Leptopsammia crassa*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia formosa*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia microcardia* = *Leptopsammia pruvoti*
- Leptopsammia poculum*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia pruvoti*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia queenslandiae*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia stokesiana*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia trinitatis*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoria gracilis* = *Leptoria phrygia*
- Leptoria irregularis*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoria phrygia*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Brain Coral
- Leptoria tenuis* = *Leptoria phrygia*
- Leptoseris amitoriensis*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris caillieti*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lacy Lettuce Coral, (S) Coral de encaje
- Leptoseris columna* = *Leptoseris scabra*
- Leptoseris cucullata* = *Helioseris cucullata*
- Leptoseris digitata* = *Leptoseris papyracea*
- Leptoseris explanata*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris foliosa*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris fragilis* = *Leptoseris tenuis*
- Leptoseris gardineri*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris glabra* = *Leptoseris explanata*
- Leptoseris gravieri* = *Leptoseris hawaiiensis*
- Leptoseris hawaiiensis*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris incrustans* = *Leptoseris hawaiiensis*
- Leptoseris incrustans*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris mycetoseroides*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Slender Lettuce Coral
- Leptoseris nobilis* = *Helioseris cucullata*
- Leptoseris panamensis* = *Leptoseris papyracea*
- Leptoseris papyracea*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris paschalensis* = *Leptoseris solida*
- Leptoseris porosa* = *Leptoseris solida*
- Leptoseris regularis* = *Leptoseris scabra*
- Leptoseris scabra*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris solida*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris striata* = *Leptoseris hawaiiensis*
- Leptoseris striata*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris tenuis*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris tubulifera*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris yabei*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris zamboi* = *Leptoseris papyracea*
- Leptosittaca branickii**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-plumed Conure, Golden-plumed Parakeet, (S) Aratinga de pinceles, (F) Conure à pinceaux d'or, Perruche de Branicki
- Leptosmilia costulata* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
- Leptosmilia gaimardi* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
- Leptosmilia glabrescens* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
- Leptosmilia ramosa* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
- Leptosmilia rugosa* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
- Leptosmilia striata* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
- Lesbia gouldii* = *Lesbia nuna*
- Lesbia nuna**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-tailed Trainbearer, (S) Colacinta coliverde, Colibrí colilargo menor, Colibrí coludo verde, (F) Porte-traîne nouna
- Lesbia victoriae**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-tailed Trainbearer, (S) Colacinta colinegra, Colibrí colilargo mayor, (F) Porte-traîne lesbie
- Letepsammia fissilis*: II<sup>39</sup> MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Letepsammia formosissima*: II<sup>39</sup> MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Letepsammia franki*: II<sup>39</sup> MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Letepsammia superstes*: II<sup>39</sup> MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leucippus baeri**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Tumbes Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Tumbes, (F) Colibri de Tumbes
- Leucippus chionogaster* = *Amazilia chionogaster*
- Leucippus chlorocercus**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Olive-spotted Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí blanciliva, Colibrí olivipunteado, (F) Colibri à queue verte
- Leucippus fallax**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buffy Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí ante, Colibrí anteado, (F) Colibri trompeur
- Leucippus hypostictus* = *Taphrosipilus hypostictus*
- Leucippus taczanowskii**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Spot-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Taczanowski, (F) Colibri de Taczanowski
- Leucippus viridicauda* = *Amazilia viridicauda*
- Leucocephalon yuwonoi**: II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Sulawesi Forest Turtle, (F) Géoémyde des Célèbes
- Leucochloris albicollis**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí gargantilla, Picaflor cuelliblanco, (F) Colibri à gorge blanche
- Leucopleurus acutus* = *Lagenorhynchus acutus*
- Leucopsar rothschildi**: I STURNIDAE (Aves) (E) Bali Myna, Bali Starling, Rothschild's Myna, Rothschild's Starling, White Starling, (S) Estornino de Rothschild, Miná de Rothschild, (F) Étourneau de Rothschild, Mainate, Mainate de Rothschild, Martin de Rothschild, Sansonnet de Rothschild
- Leucopternis albicollis**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White Hawk, (S) Busardo blanco, Gavilán blanco, (F) Buse blanche
- Leucopternis albicollis occidentalis* = *Leucopternis occidentalis*
- Leucopternis kuhli**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-browed Hawk, (S) Busardo cejiblanco, (F) Buse à sourcils blancs
- Leucopternis lacernulata* = *Leucopternis lacernulatus*
- Leucopternis lacernulatus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-necked Hawk, (S) Busardo cuelliblanco, (F) Buse lacernulée
- Leucopternis melanops**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-faced Hawk, Masked Hawk, (S) Busardo carinegro, Gavilán carinegro, (F) Buse à face noire

- Leucopternis occidentalis:** II ACCIPITRIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Grey-backed Hawk, (S) Busardo dorsi, Busardo dorsigrís, Gavilán dorsigrís, (F) Buse à dos gris  
*Leucopternis plumbea* = *Leucopternis plumbeus*
- Leucopternis plumbeus:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Plumbeous Hawk, (S) Busardo plumizo, Gavilán plumizo, (F) Buse plombée
- Leucopternis polionota* = *Leucopternis polionotus*
- Leucopternis polionotus:** II ACCIPITRIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Mantled Hawk, (S) Busardo blanquinegro, (F) Buse mantelée
- Leucopternis princeps:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Barred Hawk, Black-chested Hawk, (S) Busardo azoreño, Gavilán príncipe, (F) Buse barrée
- Leucopternis schistacea* = *Leucopternis schistaceus*
- Leucopternis schistaceus:** II ACCIPITRIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Slate-colored Hawk, (S) Busardo pizarroso, Gavilán azul, Gavilán pizarroso, (F) Buse ardoisée
- Leucopternis semiplumbea* = *Leucopternis semiplumbeus*
- Leucopternis semiplumbeus:** II ACCIPITRIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Semiplumbeous Hawk, (S) Busardo semiplomizo, Gavilán semiplomizo, (F) Buse semiplombée
- Leucuria phalerata* = *Coeligena phalerata*  
*Levipalifer orientalis* = *Deltocyathus vaughani*
- lézards à fausse ceinture (F): *Cordylus* spp.  
lézards à queue épineuse d'Afrique Australe (F): *Cordylus* spp.
- lézards caïman (F): *Dracaena* spp.  
lézards épineux d'Afrique australe (F): *Cordylus* spp.
- lézards fouette-queue (F): *Uromastyx* spp.  
lézards perlés (F): *Heloderma* spp.  
lézards venimeux (F): *Heloderma* spp.
- Liasis albertisii* = *Leiopython albertisii*  
*Liasis amethystinus* = *Morelia amethystina*  
*Liasis amethystinus timoriensis* = *Python timoriensis*  
*Liasis boa* = *Bothrochilus boa*  
*Liasis boeleni* = *Morelia boeleni*  
*Liasis carinata* = *Morelia carinata*  
*Liasis childreni* = *Antaresia childreni*  
*Liasis childreni perthensis* = *Antaresia perthensis*  
*Liasis clarki* = *Morelia amethystina*  
*Liasis cornwallisii* = *Liasis fuscus*  
*Liasis duceboracensis* = *Morelia amethystina*  
*Liasis fuscus albertisii* = *Leiopython albertisii*
- Liasis fuscus:** II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Liasis mackloti:** II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Macklot's Python, Water Python, (S) Pitón de Macklot, (F) Python de Macklot
- Liasis maculosus* = *Antaresia maculosa*  
*Liasis maximus* = *Apodora papuana*
- Liasis olivaceus:** II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Olive Python, (S) Pitón oliva, (F) Python olive
- Liasis olivaceus papuanus* = *Apodora papuana*  
*Liasis papuanus* = *Apodora papuana*  
*Liasis perthensis* = *Antaresia perthensis*  
*Liasis petersii* = *Python timoriensis*  
*Liasis savuensis* = *Liasis mackloti*  
*Liasis stimsoni* = *Antaresia stimsoni*  
*Liasis taronga* = *Morelia boeleni*  
*Liasis tornieri* = *Apodora papuana*
- Lichanotus laniger* = *Avahi laniger*  
*Lichanura myriolepis* = *Lichanura trivirgata*  
*Lichanura orcutti* = *Lichanura trivirgata*
- Lichanura roseofusca* = *Lichanura trivirgata*  
*Lichanura simplex* = *Lichanura trivirgata*
- Lichanura trivirgata:** II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rosy Boa, (S) Boa mexicana rosada, (F) Boa à trois bandes, Boa rose
- Lichenostomus cassidix* = *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
- Lichenostomus melanops:** I INC MELIPHAGIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Yellow-tufted Honeyeater, (F) Méliphage cornu
- Lichenostomus melanops cassidix:** I MELIPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Helmeted Honeyeater, (S) Melero de casco, Melifago de casco, (F) Méliphage casqué
- Licmetis pastinator* = *Cacatua pastinator*  
*Liemys inornata* = *Orlitia borneensis*
- Lillipathes lilliei:* II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Lillipathes quadribrachiata:* II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lillipathes wingi:* II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lilliput, Pale (E): *Toxolasma cylindrella*  
*Limnaetus africanus* = *Spizaetus africanus*  
*Limnochelone micrura* = *Dermatemys mawii*  
*Limnonectes tigerinus* = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
- Linsang, Banded (E): *Prionodon linsang*  
Linsang, Spotted (E): *Prionodon pardicolor*
- Liocichla omeiensis:** II MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Emei Shan Liocichla, Mount Omei Liocichla, Omei Shan Liocichla, (S) Liocicla del Monte Omei, (F) Garrulaxe de l'Omei
- Liocichla, Emei Shan (E): *Liocichla omeiensis*  
Liocichla, Mount Omei (E): *Liocichla omeiensis*  
Liocichla, Omei Shan (E): *Liocichla omeiensis*
- Lion, Asiatic (E): *Panthera leo persica*  
Lion, Indian (E): *Panthera leo persica*  
Lion, Mountain (E): *Puma concolor*
- Lipotes vexillifer:** I INIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Baiji, Changjiang Dolphin, Chinese Lake Dolphin, White Flag Dolphin, Whitefin Dolphin, Yangtze River Dolphin, (S) Baiji, Delfin de China, (F) Baiji, Dauphin fluviale de Chine
- Lisalia fusca* = *Liasis fuscus*
- Lissemys punctata:** II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia)  
(E) Indian Flapshell Turtle, Indo-Gangetic Flapshell, Spotted Turtle, (S) Tortuga de concha blanda moteada, Tortuga plana indiana, (F) Lyssémyde ponctuée, Tortue de l'Inde, Tortue molle à clapet de l'Inde, Trionyx de l'Inde
- Lissemys scutata:** II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia)  
(E) Burmese Flapshell Turtle
- Lissodelphis borealis:** II DELPHINIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Northern Right Whale Dolphin, (S) Delfin liso, (F) Dauphin aptère boréal
- Lissodelphis peronii:** II DELPHINIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Southern Right Whale Dolphin, (S) Delfin liso, Tunina sinaleta, (F) Dauphin aptère austral
- Lissotis hartlaubii:** II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Hartlaub's Bustard, (S) Sisón de Hartlaub, Sisón ventrinegro de Hartlaub, (F) Outarde de Hartlaub
- Lissotis melanogaster:** II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Black-bellied Bustard, Black-bellied Korhaan, (S) Sisón ventrinegro, Sisón ventrinegro común, (F) Outarde à ventre noir
- Lissotrochus curvatus:* II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lithactina novaehiberniae* = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae*  
*Lithodendrum saccharatum* = *Distichopora coccinea*

- Lithodomus dactylus* = *Lithophaga lithophaga*  
*Lithodomus inflatus* = *Lithophaga lithophaga*  
***Lithophaga lithophaga***: II MYTILIDAE (Bivalvia)  
 (E) Date Mussel, European Date Mussel, (S) Dátil de mar, (F) Datte lithophage  
*Lithophaga mytuloides* = *Lithophaga lithophaga*  
*Lithophyllia argemone* = *Mussa angulosa*  
*Lithophyllia vitiensis* = *Scolymia vitiensis*  
*Lithophyllon levistei* = *Lithophyllon undulatum*  
*Lithophyllon lobata*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Lithophyllon mokai*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Lithophyllon ranjithi*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Lithophyllon undulatum*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Lizard, African Large-grain (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*  
 Lizard, African Small-grain (E): *Varanus niloticus*  
 Lizard, African Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus polyzonus*  
 Lizard, Agra (E): *Varanus griseus*  
 Lizard, Ambon (E): *Varanus indicus*  
 Lizard, Angolan Girdled (E): *Cordylus angolensis*  
 Lizard, Angolan Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus angolensis*  
 Lizard, Armadillo Girdled (E): *Cordylus cataphractus*  
 Lizard, Armadillo Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus cataphractus*  
 Lizard, Baghdad Small-grain (E): *Varanus griseus*  
 Lizard, Balearic (E): *Podarcis lilfordi*  
 Lizard, Barberton Girdled (E): *Cordylus barbertonensis*  
 Lizard, Beaded (E): *Heloderma horridum*  
 Lizard, Bell's Dabb (E): *Uromastyx acanthinura*  
 Lizard, Bengal (E): *Varanus bengalensis*  
 Lizard, Bengal Black (E): *Varanus bengalensis*  
 Lizard, Bent's Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx benti*  
 Lizard, Black Girdled (E): *Cordylus niger*  
 Lizard, Black Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx acanthinura*  
 Lizard, Blue-spotted Girdled (E): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus*  
 Lizard, Blue-spotted Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus*  
 Lizard, Calcutta Oval-grain (E): *Varanus flavescens*  
 Lizard, Campbell's Girdled (E): *Cordylus campbelli*  
 Lizard, Campbell's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus campbelli*  
 Lizard, Cape Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*  
 Lizard, Chinese Crocodile (E): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*  
 Lizard, Cloete's Girdled (E): *Cordylus cloetei*  
 Lizard, Coast Horned (E): *Phrynosoma coronatum*  
 Lizard, Coastal Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus macropholis*  
 Lizard, Common Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*  
 Lizard, Common Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus cordylus*  
 Lizard, Dabb (E): *Uromastyx aegyptia*  
 Lizard, Dragon (E): *Crocodylus amazonicus*  
 Lizard, Drakensberg Crag (E): *Cordylus subviridis*  
 Lizard, Dwarf Crag (E): *Cordylus nebulosus*  
 Lizard, Dwarf Girdled (E): *Cordylus minor*  
 Lizard, Dwarf Karoo Girdled (E): *Cordylus aridus*  
 Lizard, East African Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum*  
 Lizard, Eastern Cape Crag (E): *Cordylus fasciatus*  
 Lizard, Egyptian Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx aegyptia*  
 Lizard, Eyed Dabb (E): *Uromastyx ocellata*  
 Lizard, False Girdled (E): *Cordylus capensis*  
 Lizard, Fish (E): *Varanus dumerilii*  
 Lizard, Flower (E): *Varanus indicus*  
 Lizard, Giant Girdled (E): *Cordylus giganteus*  
 Lizard, Giant Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus giganteus*  
 Lizard, Graceful Crag (E): *Cordylus capensis*  
 Lizard, Guyanan Caiman (E): *Dracaena guianensis*  
 Lizard, Hardwick's Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx hardwickii*  
 Lizard, Herero Girdled (E): *Cordylus pustulatus*  
 Lizard, Hewitt's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus peersi*  
 Lizard, Hierro Giant (E): *Gallotia simonyi*  
 Lizard, Highveld Crag (E): *Cordylus melanotus*  
 Lizard, Ibiza Wall (E): *Podarcis pityusensis*  
 Lizard, Indian Oval-grain (E): *Varanus flavescens*  
 Lizard, Indian Small-grain (E): *Varanus bengalensis*  
 Lizard, Iranian Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx asmussi*  
 Lizard, Jordan's Girdled (E): *Cordylus jordani*  
 Lizard, Karoo Girdled (E): *Cordylus polyzonus*  
 Lizard, Maasai Girdled (E): *Cordylus beraduccii*  
 Lizard, Machado's Girdled (E): *Cordylus machadoi*  
 Lizard, McLachlan's Girdled (E): *Cordylus mclachlani*  
 Lizard, McLachlan's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus mclachlani*  
 Lizard, Mesopotamian Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx loricata*  
 Lizard, Namaqua Girdled (E): *Cordylus namaquensis*  
 Lizard, Namaqua Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus namaquensis*  
 Lizard, No-mark (E): *Varanus salvator*  
 Lizard, Northern Crag (E): *Cordylus transvaalensis*  
 Lizard, Oelofsen's Girdled (E): *Cordylus oelofseni*  
 Lizard, Oman Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx thomasi*  
 Lizard, Paraguayan Caiman (E): *Dracaena paraguayensis*  
 Lizard, Peers's Girdled (E): *Cordylus peersi*  
 Lizard, Penang (E): *Varanus bengalensis*  
 Lizard, Plain (E): *Varanus salvator*  
 Lizard, Prickly Girdled (E): *Cordylus spinosus*  
 Lizard, Regal Girdled (E): *Cordylus regius*  
 Lizard, Reichenow's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus vittifer*  
 Lizard, Rhodesian Girdled (E): *Cordylus rhodesianus*  
 Lizard, Rice (E): *Varanus salvator*  
 Lizard, Ring (E): *Varanus salvator*  
 Lizard, Rooiberg Girdled (E): *Cordylus imkae*  
 Lizard, Rough-scaled Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*  
 Lizard, Saharan Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx geyri*  
 Lizard, Somali Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx macfadyeni*  
 Lizard, Spiny Crag (E): *Cordylus spinosus*  
 Lizard, Talagoya (E): *Varanus bengalensis*  
 Lizard, Tasman's Girdled (E): *Cordylus tasmani*  
 Lizard, Transvaal Girdled (E): *Cordylus vittifer*  
 Lizard, Tree (E): *Varanus rudicollis*  
 Lizard, Tropical Girdled (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum*  
 Lizard, Tropical Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum*  
 Lizard, Ukinga Girdled (E): *Cordylus ukingensis*  
 Lizard, Ukinga Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus ukingensis*  
 Lizard, Van Dam's Girdled (E): *Cordylus vandami*  
 Lizard, Warren's Girdled (E): *Cordylus warreni*  
 Lizard, Warren's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus warreni*  
 Lizard, Waterberg Girdled (E): *Cordylus breyeri*  
 Lizard, Western Cape Crag (E): *Cordylus microlepidotus*  
 Lizard, Yellow Land (E): *Varanus flavescens*  
 Lizard, Zimbabwe Girdled (E): *Cordylus rhodesianus*

- Lizard, Zoutpansberg Girdled (E): *Cordylus depressus*
- Lizardet, Dragon (E): *Crocodylus amazonicus*
- lizards, Caiman (E): *Dracaena* spp.
- lizards, crag (E): *Cordylus* spp.
- lizards, girdled (E): *Cordylus* spp.
- lizards, monitor (E): *Varanus* spp.
- lizards, poisonous (E): *Heloderma* spp.
- lizards, spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus* spp., *Uromastyx* spp.
- lizards, tegu (E): *Tupinambis* spp.
- Lobactis conferta* = *Fungia scutaria*
- Lobactis danae* = *Fungia scutaria*
- Loboparadisea sericea**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Wattle-billed Bird-of-paradise, Yellow-breasted Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier soyeux
- Lobophyllia angulosa* = *Mussa angulosa*
- Lobophyllia aurea* = *Tubastraea coccinea*
- Lobophyllia corymbosa*: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lobophyllia costata*: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lobophyllia cytherea* = *Lobophyllia hemprichii*
- Lobophyllia dentatus*: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lobophyllia diminuta*: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lobophyllia fistulosa* = *Lobophyllia corymbosa*
- Lobophyllia flabelliformis*: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lobophyllia glabrescens* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
- Lobophyllia hataii*: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lobophyllia hemprichii*: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Red Lobed Brain Coral, Teeth coral
- Lobophyllia pachysepta*: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lobophyllia robusta*: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lobophyllia serratus*: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lobophyllia sinensis* = *Platygyra sinensis*
- Lobopsammia robusta* = *Dendrophyllia robusta*
- Lochmaetrochus gardineri*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lochmaetrochus oculus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Loddigesia mirabilis**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Marvellous Spatuletail, (S) Colibrí admirable, (F) Loddigésie admirable
- Lonchura oryzivora**: II ESTRILDIDAE (Aves) (E) Java Sparrow, (S) Gorrión de Java, (F) Padda de Java
- Lontra annectens* = *Lontra longicaudis*
- Lontra canadensis**: II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) North American Otter, North American River Otter, Northern River Otter, (S) Nutria de Canadá, Nutria norteamericana, (F) Loutre du Canada
- Lontra enudris* = *Lontra longicaudis*
- Lontra felina**: I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chingungo, Chungungo, Marine Otter, Sea Cat, (S) Chichimen, Chinchimen, Chungungo, Gato de mar, Gato marino, Huallaca, Nutria de mar, Nutria marina, (F) Chungungo, Loutre de mer
- Lontra incarum* = *Lontra longicaudis*
- Lontra longicaudis**: I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-tailed Otter, Neotropical Otter, Neotropical River Otter, South American River Otter, (S) Gato de agua, Lobito de río, Lobito del Plata, Nutria de agua, Nutria de cola larga, Perro de agua, Taira, (F) Loutre à longue queue, Loutre d'Amérique du Sud, Loutre de La Plata
- Lontra mesopetes* = *Lontra longicaudis*
- Lontra platensis* = *Lontra longicaudis*
- Lontra provocax**: I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Huillin, Southern River Otter, (S) Huillín, Lobito patagonico, Nutria chilena, Nutria de Chile, (F) Huillin, Loutre du Chili
- Lophaetus occipitalis**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-crested Eagle, (S) Águila copetuda africana, Águila crestilarga, (F) Aigle huppard
- Lophelia anthophyllites* = *Pourtalesmilia anthophyllites*
- Lophelia californica* = *Lophelia pertusa*
- Lophelia pertusa*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Spider Hazards, Tuft Coral, (S) Coral mechón
- Lophelia prolifera* = *Lophelia pertusa*
- Lophelia subcostata* = *Lophelia pertusa*
- Lophochebus albigena**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey-cheeked Mangabey, White-cheeked Mangabey, (S) Mangabey de mejillas grises
- Lophochebus albigena opdenboschi* = *Lophochebus opdenboschi*
- Lophochebus aterrimus**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Mangabey, Black-crested Mangabey, Congo Mangabey, Peaked Mangabey, (S) Mangabey moro onegro, (F) Mangabé huppé, Mangabé noir
- Lophochebus aterrimus opdenboschi* = *Lophochebus opdenboschi*
- Lophochebus opdenboschi**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Opdenbosch's Black Mangabey
- Lophochebus ugandae* = *Lophochebus albigena*
- Lophochroa goffini* = *Cacatua goffiniana*
- Lophohelia affinis* = *Lophelia pertusa*
- Lophohelia arbuscula* = *Madrepora arbuscula*
- Lophohelia candida* = *Madrepora oculata*
- Lophohelia carolina* = *Madrepora carolina*
- Lophohelia exigua* = *Madrepora carolina*
- Lophohelia investigatoris* = *Madrepora oculata*
- Lophohelia tenuis* = *Madrepora oculata*
- Lophohelia tubulosa* = *Lophelia pertusa*
- Lophoictinia isura**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Square-tailed Kite, (S) Milano colicuadrado, (F) Milan à queue carrée
- Lophophorus impejanus**: I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Himalayan Monal, Impeyan Pheasant, Monal Pheasant, (S) Faisán monal del Himalaya, Lofóforo del Himalaya, Monal colirrojo, (F) Lophophore resplendissant, Monal de l'Himalaya
- Lophophorus lhuysii**: I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Chinese Impeyan, Chinese Monal, (S) Faisán monal chino, Lofóforo chino, Monal coliverde, (F) Lophophore de Lhuys, Monal chinois
- Lophophorus sclateri**: I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Crestless Monal, Sclater's Monal, (S) Faisán monal de Sclater, Lofóforo de Sclater, Monal coliblanco, (F) Lophophore de Sclater, Monal birman
- Lophophorus wallichii* = *Catreus wallichii*
- Lophorina superba**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Superb Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier superbe
- Lophornis adorabilis**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Adorable Coquette, White-crested Coquette, (S) Coqueta adorable, (F) Coquette adorable
- Lophornis brachylophus**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-crested Coquette, (S) Coqueta creticorta, Coqueta de Guerrero, (F) Coqueta du Guerrero

- Lophornis chalybeus:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Festive Coquette, (S) Coqueta abanico  
puntiblanco, Coqueta festiva, Coqueta verde,  
Picaflor abanico verde, (F) Coquette chalybée
- Lophornis delattrei:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Rufous-crested Coquette, (S) Coqueta  
crestirrufa, (F) Coquette de Delattre
- Lophornis delattrei brachylophus* = *Lophornis  
brachylophus*
- Lophornis gouldii:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Dot-eared Coquette, (S) Coqueta moteada, (F)  
Coquette de Gould
- Lophornis helenae:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Black-crested Coquette, (S) Coqueta  
crestinegra, (F) Coquette d'Hélène
- Lophornis magnificus:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Frilled Coquette, (S) Coqueta magnifica, (F)  
Coquette magnificus
- Lophornis melaniae* = *Lophornis delattrei*
- Lophornis ornatus:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Tufted Coquette, (S) Coqueta abanico canela,  
Coqueta adornada, (F) Coquette huppe-col
- Lophornis pavoninus:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Peacock Coquette, (S) Coqueta abanico pavo  
real, Coqueta pavonina, (F) Coquette paon
- Lophornis stictolophus:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Spangled Coquette, (S) Coqueta coronada,  
Coqueta lentejuelada, (F) Coquette pailletée
- Lophosaura pumila fordii* = *Bradypodion pumilum*  
*Lophoseris cactus* = *Pavona cactus*  
*Lophoseris cristata* = *Pavona cactus*  
*Lophoseris diffluens* = *Pavona diffluens*  
*Lophoseris divaricata* = *Pavona divaricata*  
*Lophoseris explanulata* = *Pavona explanulata*  
*Lophoseris frondifera* = *Pavona frondifera*  
*Lophoseris repens* = *Pavona varians*  
*Lophosmia rotundifolia* = *Oxysmia rotundifolia*  
*Lophosmia wellsii* = *Phyllangia consagensis*
- Lophotrix cristata:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Crested Owl, (S) Búho corniblanco, Búho  
cornudo, Lechuza copetona, (F) Duc à aigrettes,  
Hibou à casque
- Lophotrix lettii* = *Jubula lettii*
- Lophotis gindiana:** II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-  
crested Bustard, (S) Sisón moñudo etiope, (F)  
Outarde d'Oustalet
- Lophotis ruficrista:** II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Crested Korhaan, Red-crested Bustard, (S)  
Sisón moñirrojo, Sisón moñudo austral, (F)  
Outarde houppette, Outarde naine
- Lophotis ruficrista gindiana* = *Lophotis gindiana*
- Lophotis savilei:** II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Savile's  
Bustard, (S) Avutarda de Savile, Sisón moñudo  
de saheliano, (F) Outarde de Savile
- Lophura edwardsi:** I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Edwards's Pheasant, (S) Faisán de Edwards,  
(F) Faisan d'Edwards
- Lophura imperialis:** I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Imperial Pheasant, (S) Faisán imperial, (F)  
Faisan impérial
- Lophura swinhoii:** I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Swinhoe's Pheasant, (S) Faisán de Formosa,  
Faisán de Swinhoe, (F) Faisan de Formose,  
Faisan de Swinhoe
- Lophyrus victoria* = *Goura victoria*  
*Loria loriae* = *Cnemophilus loriae*
- Loriculus amabilis:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Moluccan Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo amable,  
(F) Coryllis des Moluques  
*Loriculus amabilis catamene* = *Loriculus catamene*  
*Loriculus amabilis sclateri* = *Loriculus amabilis*
- Loriculus aurantiifrons:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Orange-fronted Hanging-Parrot, Papuan  
Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo papú, (F) Coryllis à  
front orange
- Loriculus beryllinus:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Ceylon Hanging-Parrot, Sri Lanka Hanging-  
Parrot, (S) Loriculo de Ceilán, (F) Coryllis de  
Ceylan
- Loriculus catamene:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Sangihe Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo de la  
Sangihe, (F) Coryllis des Sangi
- Loriculus exilis:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green  
Hanging-Parrot, Pygmy Hanging-Parrot, Red-  
billed Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo exiguus, (F)  
Coryllis vert
- Loriculus flosculus:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Flores Hanging-Parrot, Wallace's Hanging-  
Parrot, (S) Loriculo de Flores, (F) Coryllis de  
Wallace
- Loriculus galgulus:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Blue-crowned Hanging-Parrot, Blue-topped  
Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo coroniazul, (F)  
Coryllis à tête bleue, Loriculus malais
- Loriculus philippensis:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Colasisi, Philippine Hanging-Parrot, (S)  
Loriculo filipino, (F) Coryllis des Philippines
- Loriculus pusillus:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Yellow-throated Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo de  
Java, (F) Coryllis à gorge jaune
- Loriculus sclateri* = *Loriculus amabilis*
- Loriculus stigmatus:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Black-billed Hanging-Parrot, Maroon-rumped  
Hanging-Parrot, Sulawesi Hanging-Parrot, (S)  
Loriculo de Célebes, (F) Coryllis des Célèbes
- Loriculus stigmatus tener* = *Loriculus aurantiifrons*  
*Loriculus tener* = *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
- Loriculus vernalis:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Vernal Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo vernal, (F)  
Coryllis vernal
- Lorikeet, Blue (E): *Vini peruviana*  
Lorikeet, Blue-crowned (E): *Vini australis*  
Lorikeet, Blue-fronted (E): *Charmosyna toxopei*  
Lorikeet, Duchess (E): *Charmosyna margarethae*  
Lorikeet, Emerald (E): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*  
Lorikeet, Fairy (E): *Charmosyna pulchella*  
Lorikeet, Goldie's (E): *Psitteuteles goldiei*  
Lorikeet, Green-naped (E): *Trichoglossus  
haematodus*  
Lorikeet, Henderson (E): *Vini stepheni*  
Lorikeet, Iris (E): *Psitteuteles iris*  
Lorikeet, Johnstone's (E): *Trichoglossus  
johnstoniae*  
Lorikeet, Josephine's (E): *Charmosyna josefinae*  
Lorikeet, Kuhl's (E): *Vini kuhlii*  
Lorikeet, Meek's (E): *Charmosyna meeki*  
Lorikeet, Meyer's (E): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*  
Lorikeet, Mindanao (E): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*  
Lorikeet, Musk (E): *Glossopsitta concinna*  
Lorikeet, Musschenbroek's (E): *Neopsittacus  
musschenbroekii*  
Lorikeet, New Caledonian (E): *Charmosyna  
diadema*  
Lorikeet, Olive-headed (E): *Trichoglossus euteles*  
Lorikeet, Orange-billed (E): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*  
Lorikeet, Ornate (E): *Trichoglossus ornatus*  
Lorikeet, Palm (E): *Charmosyna palmarum*  
Lorikeet, Papuan (E): *Charmosyna papou*  
Lorikeet, Perfect (E): *Trichoglossus euteles*  
Lorikeet, Plum-faced (E): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*

- Lorikeet, Pohnpei (E): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*  
 Lorikeet, Purple-crowned (E): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*  
 Lorikeet, Pygmy (E): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*  
 Lorikeet, Rainbow (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus*  
 Lorikeet, Red-chinned (E): *Charmosyna rubrigularis*  
 Lorikeet, Red-flanked (E): *Charmosyna placentis*  
 Lorikeet, Red-fronted (E): *Charmosyna rubronotata*  
 Lorikeet, Red-spotted (E): *Charmosyna rubronotata*  
 Lorikeet, Red-throated (E): *Charmosyna aureicincta*  
 Lorikeet, Scaly-breasted (E): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*  
 Lorikeet, Scarlet-breasted (E): *Vini kuhlii*  
 Lorikeet, Stephen's (E): *Vini stepheni*  
 Lorikeet, Streaked (E): *Charmosyna multistriata*  
 Lorikeet, Striated (E): *Charmosyna multistriata*  
 Lorikeet, Tahitian (E): *Vini peruviana*  
 Lorikeet, Ultramarine (E): *Vini ultramarina*  
 Lorikeet, Varied (E): *Psittuteles versicolor*  
 Lorikeet, Whiskered (E): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*  
 Lorikeet, Wilhelmina's (E): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*  
 Lorikeet, Yellow-and-green (E): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*  
 Lorikeet, Yellow-billed (E): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*  
*Loris grandis* = *Loris lydekkerianus*  
**Loris lydekkerianus**: II LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey Slender Loris  
*Loris malabaricus* = *Loris lydekkerianus*  
*Loris nordicus* = *Loris lydekkerianus*  
*Loris nycticeboides* = *Loris lydekkerianus*  
**Loris tardigradus**: II LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Slender Loris, (S) Loris fino, (F) Loris grèle  
*Loris tardigradus grandis* = *Loris lydekkerianus*  
*Loris tardigradus lydekkerianus* = *Loris lydekkerianus*  
*Loris tardigradus malabaricus* = *Loris lydekkerianus*  
*Loris tardigradus nordicus* = *Loris lydekkerianus*  
*Loris tardigradus nycticeboides* = *Loris lydekkerianus*  
 Loris, Bengal Slow (E): *Nycticebus bengalensis*  
 Loris, Grey Slender (E): *Loris lydekkerianus*  
 Loris, Pygmy (E): *Nycticebus pygmaeus*  
 Loris, Slender (E): *Loris tardigradus*  
 Loris, Slow (E): *Nycticebus coucang*  
 Loris, Sunda Slow (E): *Nycticebus coucang*  
**Lorius albidinucha**: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) White-naped Lory, (S) Lori nuquiblanco, (F) Lori à nuque blanche  
*Lorius albidinuchus* = *Lorius albidinucha*  
*Lorius amabilis* = *Lorius hypoinochrous*  
*Lorius cardinalis* = *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*  
**Lorius chlorocercus**: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-bibbed Lory, (S) Lori acollarado, (F) Lori à collier jaune  
**Lorius domicella**: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-capped Lory, Purple-naped Lory, (S) Lori damisela, (F) Lori des dames  
**Lorius garrulus**: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Chattering Lory, Yellow-backed Lory, (S) Lori gárrulo, (F) Lori noira  
**Lorius hypoinochrous**: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern Black-capped Lory, Purple-bellied Lory, (S) Lori ventrivinoso, (F) Lori à ventre violet  
**Lorius lory**: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-capped Lory, Western Black-capped Lory, (S) Lori tricolor, (F) Lori des Moluques, Lori tricolore  
*Lorius roratus* = *Eclectus roratus*  
*Lorius tibialis* = *Lorius domicella*  
 loros (S): PSITTACIFORMES (Aves)
- Lory, Biak Red (E): *Eos cyanogenia*  
 Lory, Black (E): *Chalcopsitta atra*  
 Lory, Black-capped (E): *Lorius lory*  
 Lory, Black-winged (E): *Eos cyanogenia*  
 Lory, Blue-eared (E): *Eos semilarvata*  
 Lory, Blue-streaked (E): *Eos reticulata*  
 Lory, Brown (E): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*  
 Lory, Cardinal (E): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*  
 Lory, Chattering (E): *Lorius garrulus*  
 Lory, Collared (E): *Phigys solitarius*  
 Lory, Dusky (E): *Pseudeos fuscata*  
 Lory, Duyvenbode's (E): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*  
 Lory, Eastern Black-capped (E): *Lorius hypoinochrous*  
 Lory, Greater Streaked (E): *Chalcopsitta sintillata*  
 Lory, Iris (E): *Psittuteles iris*  
 Lory, Josephine's (E): *Charmosyna josefinae*  
 Lory, Moluccan (E): *Eos rubra*  
 Lory, Moluccan Red (E): *Eos squamata*  
 Lory, Ornate (E): *Trichoglossus ornatus*  
 Lory, Pohnpei (E): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*  
 Lory, Purple-bellied (E): *Lorius hypoinochrous*  
 Lory, Purple-capped (E): *Lorius domicella*  
 Lory, Purple-naped (E): *Lorius domicella*  
 Lory, Rainbow (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus*  
 Lory, Red (E): *Eos rubra*  
 Lory, Red-and-blue (E): *Eos histrio*  
 Lory, Ultramarine (E): *Vini ultramarina*  
 Lory, Violet-necked (E): *Eos squamata*  
 Lory, Western Black-capped (E): *Lorius lory*  
 Lory, White-naped (E): *Lorius albidinucha*  
 Lory, Yellow-backed (E): *Lorius garrulus*  
 Lory, Yellow-bibbed (E): *Lorius chlorocercus*  
 Lory, Yellow-streaked (E): *Chalcopsitta sintillata*  
 Lovebird, Abyssinian (E): *Agapornis taranta*  
 Lovebird, Black-cheeked (E): *Agapornis nigrigenis*  
 Lovebird, Black-collared (E): *Agapornis swindernianus*  
 Lovebird, Black-masked (E): *Agapornis personatus*  
 Lovebird, Black-winged (E): *Agapornis taranta*  
 Lovebird, Fischer's (E): *Agapornis fischeri*  
 Lovebird, Grey-headed (E): *Agapornis canus*  
 Lovebird, Madagascar (E): *Agapornis canus*  
 Lovebird, Masked (E): *Agapornis personatus*  
 Lovebird, Nyasa (E): *Agapornis lillianae*  
 Lovebird, Red-faced (E): *Agapornis pullarius*  
 Lovebird, Red-headed (E): *Agapornis pullarius*  
 Lovebird, Yellow-collared (E): *Agapornis personatus*  
**LOXOCEMIDAE spp.**: II (Reptilia) (E) New World pythons  
**Loxocemus bicolor**: II LOXOCEMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burrowing Python, Ground Python, New World Python, (S) Pitón excavadora, (F) Python d'Amérique centrale, Python fousseur du Mexique  
**Loxodonta africana**: III<sup>24</sup> ELEPHANTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) African Elephant, African Savannah Elephant, (S) Elefante africano, (F) Eléphant africain, Eléphant d'Afrique  
*Loxodonta cyclotis* = *Loxodonta africana*  
 Lungfish, Australian (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri*  
 Lungfish, Queensland (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri*  
*Lutra canadensis* = *Lontra canadensis*  
*Lutra felina* = *Lontra felina*  
*Lutra longicaudis* = *Lontra longicaudis*  
*Lutra longicaudis longicaudis* = *Lontra longicaudis*



- Lutra lutra: I MUSTELIDAE** (Mammalia) (E)  
Common Otter, Eurasian Otter, European Otter, European River Otter, Old World Otter, (S)  
Nutria, Nutria común, Nutria europea, (F) Loutre commune, Loutre de rivière, Loutre d'Europe  
*Lutra maculicollis* = *Hydrictis maculicollis*
- Lutra nippon: I MUSTELIDAE** (Mammalia)  
*Lutra perspicillata* = *Lutrogale perspicillata*  
*Lutra provocax* = *Lontra provocax*
- Lutra sumatrana: II MUSTELIDAE** (Mammalia) (E)  
Hairy-nosed Otter, (S) Nutria de Sumatra, (F) Loutre de Sumatra
- Lutrinae spp.: I/II** (Mammalia) (E) Otters
- Lutrogale perspicillata: II MUSTELIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Indian Smooth-coated Otter, Smooth-coated Otter, (S) Nutria lisa, Nutria simung, (F) Loutre d'Asie
- Lutung, Indochinese (E): *Trachypithecus germaini*  
Lutung, Javan (E): *Trachypithecus auratus*  
Lutung, Silvery (E): *Trachypithecus cristatus*
- Lycalopex culpaeus: II CANIDAE** (Mammalia) (E)  
Andean Wolf, Colpeo Fox, Culpeo, Red Fox, (S) Culpeo, Zorro andino, Zorro colorado, (F) Renard colfeo
- Lycalopex fulvipes: II CANIDAE** (Mammalia)
- Lycalopex griseus: II CANIDAE** (Mammalia) (E)  
Argentine Grey Fox, Chico Grey Fox, Chiloe Fox, Grey Zorro, Little Fox, Pampa Fox, (S) Chilla, Zorro chico, Zorro de la Isla Chiloe, Zorro gris argentino, (F) Renard de Chiloé, Renard gris d'Argentine
- Lycalopex gymnocercus: II CANIDAE** (Mammalia) (E)  
Azara's Zorro, Pampa Fox, (S) Zorro de la Pampa, (F) Renard d'Azara, Renard de la pampa
- Lycocorax pyrrhopterus: II PARADISAEIDAE** (Aves) (E) Paradise-Crow, Silky-Crow, (F) Corneille de paradis, Paradisier corvin  
*Lynchailurus colocolo* = *Leopardus colocolo*  
*Lynchailurus pajeros* = *Leopardus pajeros*
- Lynx canadensis: II FELIDAE** (Mammalia) (E)  
American Lynx, Canada Lynx, (S) Lince del Canadá, (F) Lynx du Canada  
*Lynx caracal* = *Caracal caracal*
- Lynx lynx: II FELIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Eurasian Lynx, (S) Lince, Lince boreal, Lince europeo, (F) Lynx, Lynx boréal, Lynx d'Eurasie  
*Lynx lynx canadensis* = *Lynx canadensis*  
*Lynx lynx pardinus* = *Lynx pardinus*
- Lynx pardinus: I FELIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Iberian Lynx, Pardel Lynx, Spanish Lynx, (S) Lince ibérico, (F) Lynx d'Espagne, Lynx pardelle
- Lynx rufus: II FELIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Bay Lynx, Bobcat, (S) Gato montés, Lince rojo, (F) Chat sauvage, Lynx roux  
Lynx, American (E): *Lynx canadensis*  
Lynx, Bay (E): *Lynx rufus*  
Lynx, Canada (E): *Lynx canadensis*  
Lynx, Desert (E): *Caracal caracal*  
Lynx, Eurasian (E): *Lynx lynx*  
Lynx, Iberian (E): *Lynx pardinus*  
Lynx, Pardel (E): *Lynx pardinus*  
Lynx, Spanish (E): *Lynx pardinus*
- Macaca arctoides: II CERCOPITHECIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Bear Macaque, Stumptail Macaque, Stump-tailed Macaque, (S) Macaca ursin, (F) Macaque brun
- Macaca assamensis: II CERCOPITHECIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Assam Macaque, Assamese Macaque, (S) Macaca del Himalaya, (F) Macaque d' Assam  
Macaca cangrejera (S): *Macaca fascicularis*  
Macaca cola de cerdo (S): *Macaca nemestrina*  
Macaca crestada de Sulawesi (S): *Macaca ochreata*
- Macaca cyclopis: II CERCOPITHECIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Formosan Rock Macaque, Taiwan Macaque, (S) Macaca de Formosa, (F) Macaque de Formose  
*Macaca cynomolgus* = *Macaca fascicularis*  
Macaca de Formosa (S): *Macaca cyclopis*  
Macaca de Madras (S): *Macaca radiata*  
Macaca de Sri Lanka (S): *Macaca sinica*  
Macaca de Tonkean (S): *Macaca tonkeana*  
Macaca del Himalaya (S): *Macaca assamensis*  
Macaca del Tibet (S): *Macaca thibetana*
- Macaca fascicularis: II CERCOPITHECIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Crab-eating Macaque, Cynomolgus Monkey, Long-tailed Macaque, (S) Macaca cangrejera, (F) Macaque crabier, Macaque de Buffon
- Macaca fuscata: II CERCOPITHECIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Japanese Macaque, (S) Macaca japonesa, (F) Macaque à face rouge, Macaque japonais
- Macaca hecki: II CERCOPITHECIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Heck's Macaque  
*Macaca irus* = *Macaca fascicularis*  
Macaca japonesa (S): *Macaca fuscata*
- Macaca leonina: II CERCOPITHECIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Northern Pig-tailed Macaque  
Macaca leonina (S): *Macaca silenus*
- Macaca maura: II CERCOPITHECIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Celebes Macaque, Moor Macaque, (S) Macaca mora, (F) Macaque maure  
*Macaca maurus* = *Macaca maura*  
Macaca mora (S): *Macaca maura*
- Macaca mulatta: II CERCOPITHECIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Rhesus Macaque, Rhesus Monkey, (S) Mono resus, (F) Macaque rhesus  
Macaca negra (S): *Macaca nigra*
- Macaca nemestrina: II CERCOPITHECIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Pigtail Macaque, Pig-tailed Macaque, (S) Macaca cola de cerdo, (F) Macaque à queue de cochon  
*Macaca nemestrina pagensis* = *Macaca pagensis*
- Macaca nigra: II CERCOPITHECIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Celebes Black Macaque, Celebes Crested Macaque, Gorontalo Macaque, Sulawesi Macaque, (S) Macaca negra, (F) Cynopithèque nègre, Macaque des Célèbes
- Macaca nigrescens: II CERCOPITHECIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Dumoga-bone Macaque, Gorontalo Macaque
- Macaca ochreata: II CERCOPITHECIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Booted Macaque, (S) Macaca crestada de Sulawesi
- Macaca pagensis: II CERCOPITHECIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Mentawai Macaque, Pagai Island Macaque  
*Macaca pagensis siberu* = *Macaca siberu*
- Macaca radiata: II CERCOPITHECIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Bonnet Macaque, (S) Macaca de Madras, (F) Macaque bonnet chinois, Macaque commun

- Macaca siberu**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Siberut Macaque
- Macaca silenus**: I CERCOPITHECIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Lion-tailed Macaque, Wanderoo, (S) *Macaca leonina*, *Macaco barbudo*, *Macaco de cola de león*, (F) Macaque à queue de lion, Macaque ouandérou, Ouandérou
- Macaca sinica**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Toque Macaque, (S) *Macaca de Sri Lanka*, (F) Macaque couronné, Macaque toque  
*Macaca speciosa* = *Macaca arctoides*, *Macaca fuscata*
- Macaca sylvanus**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Barbary Ape, Barbary Macaque, (S) Mono de Berbería, Mono de Gibraltar, (F) Macaque de Gibraltar, Magot, Magot commun
- Macaca thibetana**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Père David's Macaque, Short-tailed Tibetan Macaque, Tibetan Macaque, (S) *Macaca del Tibet*, (F) Macaque du Tibet
- Macaca tonkeana**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Tonkean Black Macaque, Tonkean Macaque, (S) *Macaca de Tonkean*, (F) Macaque de Tonkea  
*Macaca tonkeana hecki* = *Macaca hecki*  
*Macaca ursin* (S): *Macaca arctoides*  
*Macaco barbudo* (S): *Macaca silenus*  
*Macaco de cola de león* (S): *Macaca silenus*  
*Macagua rieur* (F): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*  
*Macaón de Córcega* (S): *Papilio hospiton*  
*Macaque à face rouge* (F): *Macaca fuscata*  
*Macaque à queue de cochon* (F): *Macaca nemestrina*  
*Macaque à queue de lion* (F): *Macaca silenus*  
*Macaque bonnet chinois* (F): *Macaca radiata*  
*Macaque brun* (F): *Macaca arctoides*  
*Macaque commun* (F): *Macaca radiata*  
*Macaque couronné* (F): *Macaca sinica*  
*Macaque crabier* (F): *Macaca fascicularis*  
*Macaque d' Assam* (F): *Macaca assamensis*  
*Macaque de Buffon* (F): *Macaca fascicularis*  
*Macaque de Formose* (F): *Macaca cyclopis*  
*Macaque de Gibraltar* (F): *Macaca sylvanus*  
*Macaque de Tonkea* (F): *Macaca tonkeana*  
*Macaque des Célèbes* (F): *Macaca nigra*  
*Macaque du Tibet* (F): *Macaca thibetana*  
*Macaque japonais* (F): *Macaca fuscata*  
*Macaque maure* (F): *Macaca maura*  
*Macaque ouandérou* (F): *Macaca silenus*  
*Macaque rhésus* (F): *Macaca mulatta*  
*Macaque toque* (F): *Macaca sinica*  
*Macaque, Assam* (E): *Macaca assamensis*  
*Macaque, Assamese* (E): *Macaca assamensis*  
*Macaque, Barbary* (E): *Macaca sylvanus*  
*Macaque, Bear* (E): *Macaca arctoides*  
*Macaque, Bonnet* (E): *Macaca radiata*  
*Macaque, Booted* (E): *Macaca ochreata*  
*Macaque, Celebes* (E): *Macaca maura*  
*Macaque, Celebes Black* (E): *Macaca nigra*  
*Macaque, Celebes Crested* (E): *Macaca nigra*  
*Macaque, Crab-eating* (E): *Macaca fascicularis*  
*Macaque, Dumoga-bone* (E): *Macaca nigrescens*  
*Macaque, Formosan Rock* (E): *Macaca cyclopis*  
*Macaque, Gorontalo* (E): *Macaca nigra*, *Macaca nigrescens*  
*Macaque, Heck's* (E): *Macaca hecki*  
*Macaque, Japanese* (E): *Macaca fuscata*  
*Macaque, Mentawai* (E): *Macaca pagensis*  
*Macaque, Moor* (E): *Macaca maura*  
*Macaque, Northern Pig-tailed* (E): *Macaca leonina*  
*Macaque, Pagai Island* (E): *Macaca pagensis*  
*Macaque, Père David's* (E): *Macaca thibetana*  
*Macaque, Pigtail* (E): *Macaca nemestrina*  
*Macaque, Pig-tailed* (E): *Macaca nemestrina*  
*Macaque, Rhesus* (E): *Macaca mulatta*  
*Macaque, Short-tailed Tibetan* (E): *Macaca thibetana*  
*Macaque, Siberut* (E): *Macaca siberu*  
*Macaque, Stumptail* (E): *Macaca arctoides*  
*Macaque, Stump-tailed* (E): *Macaca arctoides*  
*Macaque, Sulawesi* (E): *Macaca nigra*  
*Macaque, Taiwan* (E): *Macaca cyclopis*  
*Macaque, Tibetan* (E): *Macaca thibetana*  
*Macaque, Tonkean* (E): *Macaca tonkeana*  
*Macaque, Tonkean Black* (E): *Macaca tonkeana*  
*Macaque, Toque* (E): *Macaca sinica*  
*Macaw, Blue-and-gold* (E): *Ara ararauna*  
*Macaw, Blue-and-yellow* (E): *Ara ararauna*  
*Macaw, Blue-headed* (E): *Primolius couloni*  
*Macaw, Blue-throated* (E): *Ara glaucogularis*  
*Macaw, Blue-winged* (E): *Primolius maracana*  
*Macaw, Buffon's* (E): *Ara ambiguus*  
*Macaw, Chestnut-fronted* (E): *Ara severus*  
*Macaw, Glaucous* (E): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*  
*Macaw, Golden-collared* (E): *Primolius auricollis*  
*Macaw, Great Green* (E): *Ara ambiguus*  
*Macaw, Green-winged* (E): *Ara chloropterus*  
*Macaw, Hahn's* (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis*  
*Macaw, Hyacinth* (E): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*  
*Macaw, Illiger's* (E): *Primolius maracana*  
*Macaw, Indigo* (E): *Anodorhynchus leari*  
*Macaw, Military* (E): *Ara militaris*  
*Macaw, Noble* (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis*  
*Macaw, Red-and-green* (E): *Ara chloropterus*  
*Macaw, Red-bellied* (E): *Orthopsittaca manilata*  
*Macaw, Red-fronted* (E): *Ara rubrogenys*  
*Macaw, Red-shouldered* (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis*  
*Macaw, Scarlet* (E): *Ara macao*  
*Macaw, Severe* (E): *Ara severus*  
*Macaw, Spix's* (E): *Cyanopsitta spixii*  
*Macaw, Yellow-collared* (E): *Primolius auricollis*
- Macgregoria pulchra**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Macgregor's Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier de Macgregor
- Machaerhamphus alcinus* = *Macheiramphus alcinus*  
*Machaon de Luzon* (F): *Papilio chikae*
- Macheiramphus alcinus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Bat Hawk, Bat Kite, (S) Milano murciaguero, (F) Milan des chauves-souris
- Macrocephalon maleo**: I MEGAPODIIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Celebes Maleo, Gray's Brush-turkey, Maleo Fowl, Maleo, Maleo Fowl, Maleo Megapode, (S) Megapodio maleo, Megápodo cabecigrande, Talégalo maleo, (F) Maléo, Mégapode maléo
- Macrocerus glaucus* = *Anodorhynchus glaucus*  
*Macrocerus maracana* = *Primolius maracana*  
*Macrocerus pachyrhynchus* = *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
- Macrochelys temminckii**: III CHELYDRIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Alligator Snapping Turtle  
*Macrolemys temminckii* = *Macrochelys temminckii*
- Macrotis lagotis**: I THYLACOMYIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E) Bilby, Dalgyte, Greater Bilby, Greater Rabbit-eared Bandicoot, (S) Bandicoot conejo, Cangurito narigudo grande, (F) Bandicoot-lapin, Grand bandicoot-lapin

**Macrotis leucura: I THYLACOMYIDAE**

(Mammalia) (E) Lesser Bilby, Lesser Rabbit-eared Bandicoot, White-tailed Rabbit-eared Bandicoot, Yallara, (S) Bandicot conejo de cola blanca, Cangurito narigudo coliblanco, (F) Bandicoot-lapin à queue blanche, Bandicoot-lapin mineur, Petit bandicoot-lapin

Macuco (S): *Tinamus solitarius*

Madrace à dix rayons (F): *Madracis decactis*

Madrace étoile (F): *Madracis pharensis*

Madrace profond (F): *Madracis formosa*

*Madracis asanoi*: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

*Madracis asperula*: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Pointed Pencil Coral, (S) Coral puntiagudo

*Madracis auretenra*: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Yellow Pencil Coral

*Madracis brueggemanni*: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

*Madracis carmabi*: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

*Madracis decactis*: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Green Cactus Coral, Ten-ray Finger Coral, Ten-ray Star Coral, (S) Coral de diez rayos, (F) Madrace à dix rayons

*Madracis formosa*: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Eight-ray Finger Coral, (S) Coral de ocho rayos, (F) Madrace profond

*Madracis hellana*: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

*Madracis interjecta*: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

*Madracis kauaiensis*: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

*Madracis kauaiensis macrocalyx* = *Madracis kauaiensis*

*Madracis kirbyi*: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

*Madracis luciphila* = *Madracis pharensis*

*Madracis mirabilis* = *Madracis myriaster*

*Madracis myriaster*: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Striate Finger Coral, Yellow Pencil Coral, (S) Coral estriado de dedos

*Madracis palaensis* = *Madracis asanoi*

*Madracis pharensis*: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Coral estrella, Star Coral, (F) Madrace étoile

*Madracis profunda*: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

*Madracis senaria*: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Six-ray Star Coral, (S) Coral de seis rayos

*Madracis singularis*: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

*Madrepora abdita* = *Favites abdita*

*Madrepora abrotanoides* = *Acropora abrotanoides*

*Madrepora aculeus* = *Acropora aculeus*

*Madrepora acuminata* = *Acropora acuminata*

*Madrepora affinis* = *Acropora florida*

*Madrepora agaricites* = *Agaricia agaricites*

*Madrepora alcocki* = *Madrepora oculata*

*Madrepora ambigua* = *Acropora robusta*

*Madrepora ampliata* = *Merulina ampliata*

*Madrepora angulata* = *Acropora horrida*

*Madrepora angulosa* = *Mussa angulosa*

*Madrepora annularis* = *Montastraea annularis*

*Madrepora anthocercis* = *Acropora anthocercis*

*Madrepora anthophyllites* = *Pourtalesmilia anthophyllites*

*Madrepora anthophyllum* = *Caryophyllia cyathus*

*Madrepora arabica* = *Acropora pharaonis*

*Madrepora arbuscula*: II<sup>39</sup> OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)

*Madrepora arcuata* = *Acropora cytherea*

*Madrepora arenosa* = *Porites lutea*

*Madrepora areolata* = *Manicina areolata*

*Madrepora armata* = *Stylocoeniella armata*, *Acropora cytherea*

*Madrepora aspera* = *Echinophyllia aspera*, *Acropora aspera*

*Madrepora assimilis* = *Acropora microclados*

*Madrepora astroites* = *Montastraea annularis*

*Madrepora attenuata* = *Acropora cervicornis*

*Madrepora austera* = *Acropora austera*

*Madrepora australis* = *Acropora gemmifera*

*Madrepora axillaris* = *Cyathelia axillaris*

*Madrepora baeodactyla* = *Acropora digitifera*

*Madrepora bifaria* = *Acropora tenuis*

*Madrepora boletiformis* = *Pavona cactus*

*Madrepora brachiata* = *Acropora formosa*

*Madrepora brachyclados* = *Acropora florida*

*Madrepora brevicollis* = *Acropora digitifera*

*Madrepora brooki* = *Acropora robusta*

*Madrepora brueggemanni* = *Acropora brueggemanni*

*Madrepora cactus* = *Pavona cactus*

*Madrepora caespitosa* = *Cladocora caespitosa*

*Madrepora calendula* = *Caryophyllia cyathus*

*Madrepora calycularis* = *Astroides calycularis*

*Madrepora canaliculata* = *Acropora nasuta*

*Madrepora canalis* = *Acropora robusta*

*Madrepora candelabrum* = *Acropora cytherea*

*Madrepora candida* = *Madrepora oculata*

*Madrepora capitata* = *Eusmilia fastigiata*

*Madrepora carduus* = *Mussa angulosa*, *Acropora carduus*

*Madrepora carolina*: II<sup>39</sup> OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Carolina's Ivory Coral, (S) Coral de marfil de Carolina

*Madrepora caryophyllia* = *Caryophyllia smithii*

*Madrepora cavernosa* = *Montastraea cavernosa*, *Favia fava*

*Madrepora cerealis* = *Acropora cerealis*

*Madrepora cervicornis* = *Acropora cervicornis*

*Madrepora chalcidicum* = *Cyphastrea chalcidicum*

*Madrepora cinerascens* = *Turbinaria mesenterina*

*Madrepora circumvallata* = *Montipora circumvallata*

*Madrepora clathrata* = *Acropora clathrata*

*Madrepora clavigera* = *Acropora granulosa*

*Madrepora clivosa* = *Diploria clivosa*

*Madrepora coalescens* = *Acropora valida*

*Madrepora cochlea* = *Heteropsammia cochlea*

*Madrepora coerulea* = *Heliopora coerulea*

*Madrepora complanata* = *Acropora clathrata*

*Madrepora compressa* = *Acropora florida*

*Madrepora concamerata* = *Echinopora gemmacea*

*Madrepora concinna* = *Acropora secale*

*Madrepora conferta* = *Acropora hyacinthus*

*Madrepora conglomerata* = *Porites solida*

*Madrepora conigera* = *Acropora robusta*

*Madrepora contignatio* = *Hydnophora exesa*

*Madrepora contigua* = *Psammocora contigua*

*Madrepora convexa* = *Acropora convexa*

*Madrepora cophodactyla* = *Acropora cophodactyla*

*Madrepora cornuta* = *Acropora palmata*

*Madrepora coronata* = *Acropora anthocercis*

*Madrepora corymbosa* = *Lobophyllia corymbosa*

*Madrepora crassa* = *Acropora abrotanoides*

*Madrepora crater* = *Turbinaria crater*

*Madrepora crateriformis* = *Acropora crateriformis*

*Madrepora cribripora* = *Acropora aspera*

- Madrepora cristagalli* = *Montipora circumvallata*  
*Madrepora cristata* = *Pavona cactus*  
*Madrepora cucullata* = *Helioseris cucullata*  
*Madrepora cuneata* = *Acropora cuneata*  
*Madrepora cuspidata* = *Galaxea fascicularis*,  
*Acropora robusta*  
*Madrepora cyathus* = *Caryophyllia cyathus*  
*Madrepora cyclopea* = *Acropora robusta*  
*Madrepora cylindrus* = *Acropora palifera*  
*Madrepora cymbicyathus* = *Acropora cerealis*  
*Madrepora cytherea* = *Acropora cytherea*  
*Madrepora daedalea* = *Alveopora daedalea*,  
*Platygyra daedalea*  
*Madrepora danai* = *Acropora danai*  
*Madrepora decipiens* = *Acropora robusta*  
*Madrepora deformis* = *Acropora danai*  
*Madrepora delicatula* = *Acropora selago*  
*Madrepora dendrum* = *Acropora dendrum*  
*Madrepora denticulata* = *Favia favius*  
*Madrepora dianthus* = *Desmophyllum dianthus*  
*Madrepora diffusa* = *Acropora acuminata*  
*Madrepora digitata* = *Stylophora pistillata*  
*Madrepora digitata spatulata* = *Stylophora pistillata*  
*Madrepora digitifera* = *Acropora digitifera*  
*Madrepora divaricata* = *Acropora divaricata*  
*Madrepora divergens* = *Galaxea fascicularis*  
*Madrepora diversa* = *Acropora secale*  
*Madrepora durvillei* = *Acropora echinata*  
*Madrepora echinata* = *Ctenactis echinata*, *Acropora echinata*  
*Madrepora efflorescens* = *Acropora efflorescens*  
*Madrepora effusa* = *Acropora nasuta*  
*Madrepora ehrenbergii* = *Acropora pharaonis*  
*Madrepora elegans* = *Acropora elegans*  
*Madrepora elegantula* = *Acropora elegantula*  
*Madrepora elephantotus* = *Mycedium elephantotus*  
*Madrepora elseyi* = *Acropora elseyi*  
*Madrepora erubescens* = *Stylaster erubescens*  
*Madrepora ethica* = *Acropora prolifera*  
*Madrepora eurystoma* = *Acropora eurystoma*  
*Madrepora exesa* = *Hydnophora exesa*  
*Madrepora exigua* = *Madrepora carolina*  
*Madrepora exilis* = *Acropora elseyi*  
*Madrepora fascicularis* = *Galaxea fascicularis*  
*Madrepora fastigiata* = *Eusmilia fastigiata*  
*Madrepora faveolata* = *Montastraea annularis*  
*Madrepora favosa* = *Favites abdita*  
*Madrepora favius* = *Favia favius*  
*Madrepora filograna* = *Diploria clivosa*  
*Madrepora flabellum* = *Acropora palmata*  
*Madrepora florida* = *Acropora florida*  
*Madrepora foliosa* = *Montipora foliosa*  
*Madrepora formosa* = *Madrepora oculata*, *Acropora formosa*  
*Madrepora fragilis* = *Acropora rambleri*  
*Madrepora fragrum* = *Favia fragrum*  
*Madrepora frondosa* = *Acropora subulata*  
*Madrepora fruticosa* = *Acropora humilis*  
*Madrepora fungites* = *Fungia fungites*  
*Madrepora galapagensis* = *Madrepora oculata*  
*Madrepora galaxea* = *Astreopora listeri*  
*Madrepora gemmascens* = *Stylaster gemmascens*  
*Madrepora gemmifera* = *Acropora gemmifera*  
*Madrepora glauca* = *Acropora glauca*  
*Madrepora globiceps* = *Acropora globiceps*  
*Madrepora gracilis* = *Acropora formosa*  
*Madrepora grandis* = *Acropora grandis*  
*Madrepora granulosa* = *Acropora granulosa*  
*Madrepora gravida* = *Acropora florida*  
*Madrepora guppyi* = *Acropora humilis*  
*Madrepora gyrosa* = *Colpophyllia natans*  
*Madrepora haimeii* = *Acropora haimeii*  
*Madrepora hebes* = *Acropora aspera*  
*Madrepora hirtella* = *Sclerhelia hirtella*  
*Madrepora hispida* = *Acropora cuneata*  
*Madrepora horrida* = *Acropora horrida*  
*Madrepora humilis* = *Acropora humilis*  
*Madrepora hyacinthinus* = *Acropora hyacinthus*  
*Madrepora hystrix* = *Acropora cerealis*  
*Madrepora implicata* = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*,  
*Acropora tortuosa*  
*Madrepora incrustans* = *Turbinaria mesenterina*,  
*Acropora cuneata*  
*Madrepora inermis* = *Acropora inermis*  
*Madrepora intermedia* = *Acropora intermedia*  
*Madrepora intersepta* = *Stephanocoenia intersepta*  
*Madrepora investigatoris* = *Madrepora oculata*  
*Madrepora irregularis* = *Acropora irregularis*  
*Madrepora kauaiensis*: II<sup>39</sup> OCULINIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Madrepora kenti* = *Acropora tenuis*  
*Madrepora klunzingeri* = *Acropora variolosa*  
*Madrepora labrosa* = *Acropora palifera*  
*Madrepora labyrinthica* = *Meandrina maeandrites*  
*Madrepora labyrinthiformis* = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*, *Platygyra lamellina*  
*Madrepora lacera* = *Scolymia lacera*  
*Madrepora lactuca* = *Pectinia lactuca*  
*Madrepora lamellosa* = *Echinopora lamellosa*  
*Madrepora latistella* = *Acropora latistella*  
*Madrepora leptocyathus* = *Acropora digitifera*  
*Madrepora limax* = *Herpolitha limax*  
*Madrepora listeri* = *Acropora listeri*  
*Madrepora longicyathus* = *Acropora longicyathus*  
*Madrepora loripes* = *Acropora loripes*  
*Madrepora macrostoma* = *Acropora macrostoma*  
*Madrepora maeandrina* = *Montipora danae*  
*Madrepora maeandrites* = *Meandrina maeandrites*  
*Madrepora mammillaris* = *Oculina valenciennesi*  
*Madrepora manni* = *Acropora aspera*  
*Madrepora microcyathus* = *Acropora pharaonis*  
*Madrepora microphthalma* = *Acropora microphthalma*  
*Madrepora minutiseptum*: II<sup>39</sup> OCULINIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Madrepora mirabilis* = *Acropora mirabilis*  
*Madrepora monasteriata* = *Montipora monasteriata*  
*Madrepora monile* = *Coscinaraea monile*  
*Madrepora monticulosa* = *Acropora monticulosa*  
*Madrepora muricata* = *Acropora danai*  
*Madrepora murrayensis* = *Acropora loripes*  
*Madrepora nana* = *Acropora nana*  
*Madrepora nasuta* = *Acropora nasuta*  
*Madrepora nigra* = *Acropora acuminata*  
*Madrepora nobilis* = *Acropora nobilis*  
*Madrepora obscura* = *Acropora humilis*  
*Madrepora obtusata* = *Acropora variolosa*  
*Madrepora ocellata* = *Acropora ocellata*  
*Madrepora oculata*: II<sup>39</sup> OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)  
(E) Hidden White Coral, (S) Coral blanco escondido  
*Madrepora orbicularis* = *Acropora orbicularis*  
*Madrepora organum* = *Galaxea fascicularis*  
*Madrepora ornata* = *Acropora florida*  
*Madrepora pacifica* = *Acropora robusta*  
*Madrepora palmata* = *Acropora palmata*  
*Madrepora parilis* = *Acropora parilis*  
*Madrepora patella* = *Fungia fungites*, *Acropora hyacinthus*  
*Madrepora patula* = *Acropora latistella*

- Madrepora paxilligera* = *Acropora robusta*  
*Madrepora pectinata* = *Acropora hyacinthus*  
*Madrepora peltata* = *Turbinaria peltata*  
*Madrepora pentagona* = *Favites pentagona*  
*Madrepora perampla* = *Acropora palmata*  
*Madrepora pertusa* = *Lophelia pertusa*  
*Madrepora pharaonis* = *Acropora pharaonis*  
*Madrepora phrygia* = *Leptoria phrygia*  
*Madrepora pileus* = *Halomitra pileus*  
*Madrepora pistillata* = *Stylophora pistillata*  
*Madrepora plantaginea* = *Acropora plantaginea*  
*Madrepora plicata* = *Acropora cuneata*  
*Madrepora poculata* = *Astrangia poculata*  
*Madrepora polymorpha* = *Acropora florida*  
*Madrepora polystoma* = *Acropora polystoma*  
*Madrepora porcellana*: II<sup>39</sup> OCULINIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Madrepora porites* = *Porites porites*  
*Madrepora procumbens* = *Acropora echinata*  
*Madrepora prolifera* = *Acropora prolifera*, *Lophelia pertusa*  
*Madrepora prolixa* = *Acropora carduus*  
*Madrepora prostrata* = *Acropora prostrata*  
*Madrepora pruinosa* = *Acropora pruinosa*  
*Madrepora pulchra* = *Acropora pulchra*  
*Madrepora punctata* = *Stylaraea punctata*  
*Madrepora pustulosa* = *Acropora variolosa*,  
*Acropora pharaonis*  
*Madrepora pyramidalis* = *Acropora digitifera*  
*Madrepora quelchi* = *Acropora secale*  
*Madrepora radians* = *Siderastrea radians*  
*Madrepora radiata* = *Montastraea cavernosa*  
*Madrepora rambleri* = *Acropora rambleri*  
*Madrepora ramea* = *Dendrophyllia ramea*  
*Madrepora rayneri* = *Acropora speciosa*  
*Madrepora recumbens* = *Acropora hyacinthus*  
*Madrepora repens* = *Acropora intermedia*  
*Madrepora reticulata* = *Acropora cytherea*  
*Madrepora retusa* = *Acropora retusa*  
*Madrepora robusta* = *Acropora robusta*  
*Madrepora rosaria* = *Acropora rosaria*  
*Madrepora rosea* = *Stylaster roseus*  
*Madrepora rotumana* = *Acropora danai*  
*Madrepora rubra* = *Acropora millepora*  
*Madrepora rudis* = *Acropora rudis*  
*Madrepora rus* = *Porites rus*  
*Madrepora samoensis* = *Acropora samoensis*  
*Madrepora sarmentosa* = *Acropora sarmentosa*  
*Madrepora scabrosa* = *Acropora divaricata*  
*Madrepora scandens* = *Acropora pharaonis*  
*Madrepora scherzeriana* = *Acropora scherzeriana*  
*Madrepora secale* = *Acropora secale*  
*Madrepora secunda* = *Acropora nobilis*  
*Madrepora securis* = *Acropora cuneata*  
*Madrepora selago* = *Acropora selago*  
*Madrepora serailia* = *Cyphastrea serailia*  
*Madrepora siderea* = *Siderastrea siderea*  
*Madrepora sinensis* = *Acropora hyacinthus*  
*Madrepora sinuosa* = *Isophyllia sinuosa*  
*Madrepora smithi* = *Acropora robusta*  
*Madrepora solida* = *Porites solida*  
*Madrepora spathulata* = *Acropora spathulata*  
*Madrepora speciosa* = *Acropora speciosa*  
*Madrepora spectabilis* = *Acropora humilis*  
*Madrepora spicifera* = *Acropora spicifera*  
*Madrepora spinulosa* = *Acropora pharaonis*  
*Madrepora spongiosa* = *Montipora foveolata*,  
*Montipora spongiosa*  
*Madrepora squamosa* = *Acropora millepora*  
*Madrepora stellulata* = *Acropora formosa*  
*Madrepora stilosa* = *Montipora stilosa*  
*Madrepora striata* = *Acropora striata*  
*Madrepora subglabra* = *Acropora subglabra*  
*Madrepora subseriata* = *Stylophora subseriata*  
*Madrepora subtilis* = *Acropora pharaonis*  
*Madrepora subulata* = *Acropora subulata*  
*Madrepora surculosa* = *Acropora hyacinthus*  
*Madrepora symmetrica* = *Acropora cytherea*  
*Madrepora syringodes* = *Acropora longicyathus*  
*Madrepora tenella* = *Acropora tenella*  
*Madrepora tenuis* = *Acropora tenuis*  
*Madrepora tenuispicata* = *Acropora divaricata*  
*Madrepora teres* = *Acropora teres*  
*Madrepora thomasiana* = *Acropora palmata*  
*Madrepora tizardi* = *Acropora tizardi*  
*Madrepora tortuosa* = *Acropora tortuosa*  
*Madrepora trilinguis* = *Herpolitha limax*  
*Madrepora tumida* = *Acropora tumida*  
*Madrepora turbinata* = *Acropora hyacinthus*  
*Madrepora turgida* = *Acropora palifera*  
*Madrepora undata* = *Agaricia undata*  
*Madrepora valencennesii* = *Acropora valencennesii*  
*Madrepora valida* = *Acropora valida*  
*Madrepora variabilis* = *Acropora variabilis*  
*Madrepora variolosa* = *Acropora variolosa*  
*Madrepora vasiformis* = *Acropora clathrata*  
*Madrepora venosa* = *Montipora venosa*  
*Madrepora verrucaria* = *Balanophyllia europaea*  
*Madrepora verrucosa* = *Pocillopora verrucosa*  
*Madrepora violacea* = *Acropora secale*  
*Madrepora virgata* = *Acropora formosa*  
*Madrepora virginea* = *Oculina diffusa*  
*Madrepora vitiae* = *Madrepora oculata*  
 Madrépore oeuillet tacheté (F): *Rhizosmilia maculata*  
*Maeandra caudex* = *Dendrogyra cylindrus*  
*Maeandra cerebrum* = *Favia gravida*  
*Maeandra conferta* = *Favia gravida*  
*Maeandra cylindrus* = *Dendrogyra cylindrus*  
*Maeandra daedalea* = *Platygyra daedalea*  
*Maeandra labyrinthica* = *Platygyra daedalea*  
*Maeandra lamellina* = *Platygyra lamellina*  
*Maeandra spatiosa* = *Dendrogyra cylindrus*  
 Magot (F): *Macaca sylvanus*  
 Magot commun (F): *Macaca sylvanus*  
 Mainate (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*  
 Mainate de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*  
 Mainate religieux (F): *Gracula religiosa*  
 Maja chico (S): *Tropidophis melanurus*  
 Maja de Sta. María (S): *Epicrates angulifer*  
 Maki à bourre (F): *Avahi laniger*  
 Maki ardilla (S): *Phaner furcifer*  
 Maki brun (F): *Eulemur fulvus*  
 Maki catta (F): *Lemur catta*  
 Maki coligordo (S): *Cheirogaleus major*,  
*Cheirogaleus medius*  
 Maki horquilla (S): *Phaner furcifer*  
 Maki mongoz (F): *Eulemur mongoz*  
 Maki noir (F): *Eulemur macaco*  
 Maki ratón (S): *Microcebus rufus*  
 Maki ratón de Coquerel (S): *Mirza coquereli*  
 Maki ratón gris (S): *Microcebus murinus*  
 Maki vari (F): *Varecia variegata*  
**Malacochersus tornieri**: II TESTUDINIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Crevice Tortoise, Pancake  
 Tortoise, Softshell Tortoise, Tornier's Tortoise,  
 (S) Tortuga de cuña, (F) Tortue à carapace  
 souple, Tortue de Tornier  
*Malacoclemmys kohnii* = *Graptemys  
 pseudogeographica*

- Malacoclemmys oculifera* = *Graptemys oculifera*  
*Malania anjouanae* = *Latimeria chalumnae*  
**Malayemys macrocephala: II GEOEMYDIDAE**  
 (Reptilia) (E) Snail-eating turtle  
**Malayemys subtrijuga: II GEOEMYDIDAE**  
 (Reptilia) (E) Ricefield Turtle  
 Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*  
 Maléo (F): *Macrocephalon maleo*  
 Maleo, Celebes (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*  
 Malure occidentale (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*  
 Malvasía (S): *Oxyura leucocephala*  
 Malvasía Cabeciblanca (S): *Oxyura leucocephala*  
 Manatee, African (E): *Trichechus senegalensis*  
 Manatee, Amazonian (E): *Trichechus inunguis*  
 Manatee, American (E): *Trichechus manatus*  
 Manatee, Caribbean (E): *Trichechus manatus*  
 Manatee, North American (E): *Trichechus manatus*  
 Manatee, South American (E): *Trichechus inunguis*  
 Manatee, West African (E): *Trichechus senegalensis*  
 Manatee, West Indian (E): *Trichechus manatus*  
 Manatí amazónico (S): *Trichechus inunguis*  
 Manatí de Senegal (S): *Trichechus senegalensis*  
 Manatí norteamericano (S): *Trichechus manatus*  
 Manot de Humboldt (F): *Spheniscus humboldti*  
 Manot du Cap (F): *Spheniscus demersus*  
 Manco (S): *Eira barbara*  
 Mandril (S): *Mandrillus sphinx*  
 Mandrill (E): *Mandrillus sphinx*  
**Mandrillus leucophaeus: I CERCOPITHECIDAE**  
 (Mammalia) (E) Drill, (S) Dril, Drill, (F) Drill  
**Mandrillus sphinx: I CERCOPITHECIDAE**  
 (Mammalia) (E) Mandrill, (S) Mandril, (F) Mandrill  
 Mangabé huppé (F): *Lophocebus aterrimus*  
 Mangabé noir (F): *Lophocebus aterrimus*  
 Mangabey à crête (F): *Cercocebus galeritus*  
 Mangabey agile (F): *Cercocebus agilis*  
 Mangabey couronné (F): *Cercocebus torquatus*  
 Mangabey crested ventriblanco (S): *Cercocebus galeritus*  
 Mangabey de collar blanco (S): *Cercocebus torquatus*  
 Mangabey de la Tana (F): *Cercocebus galeritus*  
 Mangabey de mejillas grises (S): *Lophocebus albigena*  
 Mangabey enfumé (F): *Cercocebus atys*  
 Mangabey moro onegro (S): *Lophocebus aterrimus*  
 Mangabey, Agile (E): *Cercocebus agilis*  
 Mangabey, Black (E): *Lophocebus aterrimus*  
 Mangabey, Black-crested (E): *Lophocebus aterrimus*  
 Mangabey, Collared (E): *Cercocebus torquatus*  
 Mangabey, Congo (E): *Lophocebus aterrimus*  
 Mangabey, Golden-bellied (E): *Cercocebus chrysogaster*  
 Mangabey, Grey-cheeked (E): *Lophocebus albigena*  
 Mangabey, Opendbosch's Black (E): *Lophocebus opdenboschi*  
 Mangabey, Peaked (E): *Lophocebus aterrimus*  
 Mangabey, Red-capped (E): *Cercocebus torquatus*  
 Mangabey, Sooty (E): *Cercocebus atys*  
 Mangabey, Tana River (E): *Cercocebus galeritus*  
 Mangabey, White-cheeked (E): *Lophocebus albigena*  
 Mangabey, White-collared (E): *Cercocebus torquatus*  
 Mangeur d'hommes (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
 Mangeur d'oeufs asiatique (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*  
 Mangeur d'oeufs indien (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*  
 Mangeur d'oeufs indien de Westermann (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*  
 Mango (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*  
 Mango à cravate noire (F): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*  
 Mango à cravate verte (F): *Anthracothorax viridigula*  
 Mango antillano (S): *Anthracothorax dominicus*  
 Mango de la Jamaïque (F): *Anthracothorax mango*  
 Mango de Prévost (F): *Anthracothorax prevostii*  
 Mango de Veragua (F): *Anthracothorax veraguensis*  
 Mango doré (F): *Anthracothorax dominicus*  
 Mango gargantiverde (S): *Anthracothorax viridigula*  
 Mango gorginegro (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*  
 Mango gorgiverde (S): *Anthracothorax viridigula*  
 Mango jamaïcain (S): *Anthracothorax mango*  
 Mango pechinegro (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*  
 Mango pechiverde (S): *Anthracothorax prevostii*  
 Mango picolezna (S): *Anthracothorax recurvirostris*  
 Mango portorriqueño (S): *Anthracothorax viridis*  
 Mango vert (F): *Anthracothorax viridis*  
 Mango, Antillean (E): *Anthracothorax dominicus*  
 Mango, Black-throated (E): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*  
 Mango, Dominican (E): *Anthracothorax dominicus*  
 Mango, Green (E): *Anthracothorax viridis*  
 Mango, Green-breasted (E): *Anthracothorax prevostii*  
 Mango, Green-throated (E): *Anthracothorax viridigula*  
 Mango, Jamaican (E): *Anthracothorax mango*  
 Mango, Veraguan (E): *Anthracothorax veraguensis*  
 Mangosta cangrejera (S): *Herpestes urva*  
 Mangosta colicorta oscura (S): *Herpestes fuscus*  
 Mangosta de manchas doradas (S): *Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus*  
 Mangosta de nuca rayada (S): *Herpestes vitticollis*  
 Mangosta dentipequeno (S): *Eupleres goudotii*  
 Mangosta gris de la India (S): *Herpestes edwardsi*  
 Mangosta roja de la India (S): *Herpestes smithii*  
 Mango-taniwha (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
 Mango-ururoa (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
 Mangouste à cou rayé (F): *Herpestes vitticollis*  
 Mangouste à queue courte de l'Inde (F): *Herpestes fuscus*  
 Mangouste crabièrre (F): *Herpestes urva*  
 Mangouste de Smith (F): *Herpestes smithii*  
 Mangouste d'Edwards (F): *Herpestes edwardsi*  
 Mangouste grise de l'Inde (F): *Herpestes edwardsi*  
*Manicina amarantum* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*  
*Manicina areolata: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE* (Anthozoa) (E)  
 Rose Coral, (S) Coral rosado, (F) Rose de corail  
*Manicina hemprichii* = *Favites complanata*  
*Manicina hispida* = *Manicina areolata*  
*Manicina interrupta* = *Gyrosmlia interrupta*  
*Manicina majori* = *Manicina areolata*  
*Manicina praeupta* = *Manicina areolata*  
*Manicina strigilis* = *Manicina areolata*  
*Manicina valenciennesii* = *Montastraea valenciennesii*  
 Manigordo (S): *Leopardus pardalis*  
**Manis spp.: II<sup>23</sup> MANIDAE** (Mammalia) (E)  
 Pangolins, (S) Pangolines, Pangolinos, (F) Pangolins

- Manis crassicaudata***: II<sup>23</sup> MANIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E) Indian Pangolin, Thick-tailed Pangolin, (S)  
Pangolín indio, (F) Grand pangolin de l'Inde,  
Pangolin à grosse queue
- Manis culionensis***: II<sup>23</sup> MANIDAE (Mammalia)
- Manis gigantea***: II MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Giant  
Ground Pangolin, Giant Pangolin, (S) Pangolin  
gigante, (F) Grand pangolin, Pangolin géant
- Manis javanica***: II<sup>23</sup> MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Malayan Pangolin, Sunda Pangolin, (S)  
Pangolín malayo, (F) Pangolin javanais,  
Pangolin malais
- Manis longicaudata* = *Manis tetradactyla*
- Manis pentadactyla***: II<sup>23</sup> MANIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E) Chinese Pangolin, (S) Pangolín chino, (F)  
Pangolin à queue courte, Pangolin de Chine
- Manis temminckii***: II MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Cape Pangolin, Scaly Anteater, South African  
Pangolin, Temminck's Ground Pangolin, (S)  
Pangolín del Cabo, (F) Pangolin de Temminck,  
Pangolin terrestre du Cap
- Manis tetradactyla***: II MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Black-bellied Pangolin, Long-tailed Pangolin, (S)  
Pangolín de cola larga, (F) Pangolin à longue  
queue, Pangolin tétradactyle
- Manis tricuspis***: II MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Three-cusped Pangolin, Tree Pangolin, White-  
bellied Pangolin, (F) Pangolin à écailles  
tricuspidés, Pangolin commun, Tricuspidé
- Manopora caliculata* = *Montipora caliculata*  
*Manopora capitata* = *Montipora capitata*  
*Manopora digitata* = *Montipora digitata*  
*Manopora effusa* = *Montipora effusa*  
*Manopora expansa* = *Montipora hispida*  
*Manopora foveolata* = *Montipora foveolata*  
*Manopora hispida* = *Montipora hispida*  
*Manopora incrassata* = *Montipora incrassata*  
*Manopora nodosa* = *Montipora nodosa*  
*Manopora nudiceps* = *Montipora circumvallata*  
*Manopora planiuscula* = *Montipora verrucosa*  
*Manopora tortuosa* = *Montipora digitata*
- Manouria emys***: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Asian Giant Tortoise, Asian Tortoise, Black  
Giant Tortoise, Burmese Brown Tortoise,  
Burmese Mountain Tortoise, Six-legged  
Tortoise, (F) Tortue brune
- Manouria fusca* = *Manouria emys*
- Manouria impressa***: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)  
(E) Impressed Tortoise, (S) Tortuga marrón de  
Burma, (F) Tortue imprimée
- Mantella* spp.**: II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E)  
Golden frogs, Mantellas, (S) Ranas doradas, (F)  
Mantelles
- Mantella aff. baroni* = *Mantella baroni*  
*Mantella attemsi* = *Mantella betsileo*
- Mantella aurantiaca***: II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia)  
(E) Ginger Tree Frog, Golden Frog, Golden  
Mantella, (S) Rana dorada, Ranita dorada de  
Madagascar, (F) Mantelle dorée
- Mantella aurantiaca milotympanum* = *Mantella*  
*milotympanum*
- Mantella baroni***: II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E)  
Baron's Mantella, Harlequin Mantella,  
Variegated Golden Frog, Variegated Mantella
- Mantella bernhardi***: II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia)  
(E) Bernhard's Mantella, Black Mantella,  
Tolongoina Golden Frog
- Mantella betsileo***: II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia)  
(E) Betsileo Golden Frog, Bronze Mantella,  
Brown Mantella
- Mantella cowanii***: II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E)  
Black Golden Frog, Cowan's Golden Frog,  
Cowan's Mantella
- Mantella cowanii nigricans* = *Mantella nigricans*  
*Mantella cowanii pulchra* = *Mantella pulchra*
- Mantella crocea***: II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E)  
Eastern Golden Frog, Yellow Mantella
- Mantella ebenau***: II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia)  
(E) Ebenau's Golden Frog
- Mantella expectata***: II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia)  
(E) Blue-legged Mantella, Tulear Golden Frog
- Mantella haraldmeieri***: II MANTELLIDAE  
(Amphibia) (E) Haraldmeier's Mantella,  
Tolagnaro Golden Frog
- Mantella laevigata***: II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia)  
(E) Arboreal Mantella, Climbing Mantella,  
Folohy Golden Frog, Green-backed Mantella
- Mantella loppei* = *Mantella madagascariensis*
- Mantella madagascariensis***: II MANTELLIDAE  
(Amphibia) (E) Madagascan Mantella,  
Madagascar Golden Frog, Malagasy Mantella,  
Painted Mantella
- Mantella madagascariensis haraldmeieri* = *Mantella*  
*haraldmeieri*
- Mantella manery***: II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E)  
Marojezy Mantella, Marojezy Mountain Mantella
- Mantella milotympanum***: II MANTELLIDAE  
(Amphibia) (E) Black-eared Golden Mantella,  
Black-eared Mantella
- Mantella nigricans***: II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia)
- Mantella pulchra***: II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E)  
Beautiful Mantella, Parker's Mantella, Parker's  
Golden Frog, Splendid Mantella
- Mantella viridis***: II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E)  
Green Golden Frog, Green Mantella, Lime  
Mantella
- Mantella, Arboreal (E): *Mantella laevigata*  
Mantella, Baron's (E): *Mantella baroni*  
Mantella, Beautiful (E): *Mantella pulchra*  
Mantella, Bernhard's (E): *Mantella bernhardi*  
Mantella, Black (E): *Mantella bernhardi*  
Mantella, Black-eared (E): *Mantella milotympanum*  
Mantella, Black-eared Golden (E): *Mantella*  
*milotympanum*  
Mantella, Blue-legged (E): *Mantella expectata*  
Mantella, Bronze (E): *Mantella betsileo*  
Mantella, Brown (E): *Mantella betsileo*  
Mantella, Climbing (E): *Mantella laevigata*  
Mantella, Cowan's (E): *Mantella cowanii*  
Mantella, Golden (E): *Mantella aurantiaca*  
Mantella, Green (E): *Mantella viridis*  
Mantella, Green-backed (E): *Mantella laevigata*  
Mantella, Haraldmeier's (E): *Mantella haraldmeieri*  
Mantella, Harlequin (E): *Mantella baroni*  
Mantella, Madagascan (E): *Mantella*  
*madagascariensis*  
Mantella, Malagasy (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*  
Mantella, Marojezy (E): *Mantella manery*  
Mantella, Marojezy Mountain (E): *Mantella manery*  
Mantella, Painted (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*  
Mantella, Parker's (E): *Mantella pulchra*  
Mantella, Splendid (E): *Mantella pulchra*  
Mantella, Variegated (E): *Mantella baroni*  
Mantella, Yellow (E): *Mantella crocea*  
mantellas (E): *Mantella* spp.  
Mantelle dorée (F): *Mantella aurantiaca*  
mantelles (F): *Mantella* spp.  
Manucaude de Comrie (F): *Manucodia comrii*  
Manucaude de Jobi (F): *Manucodia jobiensis*

- Manucaude de Keraudren (F): *Phonygammus keraudrenii*
- Manucaude noir (F): *Manucodia ater*
- Manucaude vert (F): *Manucodia chalybatus*
- Manucode, Crinkle-collared (E): *Manucodia chalybatus*
- Manucode, Curl-crested (E): *Manucodia comrii*
- Manucode, Glossy-mantled (E): *Manucodia ater*
- Manucode, Jobi (E): *Manucodia jobiensis*
- Manucode, Trumpet (E): *Phonygammus keraudrenii*
- Manucodia ater**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Glossy-mantled Manucode, (F) Manucaude noir, Paradisier noir
- Manucodia atra* = *Manucodia ater*
- Manucodia chalybata* = *Manucodia chalybatus*
- Manucodia chalybatus**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Crinkle-collared Manucode, (F) Manucaude vert, Paradisier vert
- Manucodia comrii**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Curl-crested Manucode, (F) Manucaude de Comrie, Paradisier d'Entrecasteaux
- Manucodia jobiensis**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Jobi Manucode, (F) Manucaude de Jobi, Paradisier de Jobi
- Manucodia keraudrenii* = *Phonygammus keraudrenii*
- Maracana cuellidorada (S): *Primolius auricollis*
- Maracana dorsirroja (S): *Primolius maracana*
- Margay (E): *Leopardus wiedii*
- Margignou (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Mariposa apollo (S): *Parnassius apollo*
- Markhor (E): *Capra falconeri*
- Marl (E): *Perameles bougainville*
- Marmoset, Aripuana (E): *Callithrix intermedia*
- Marmoset, Black-and-white Tassel-ear (E): *Callithrix humeralifera*
- Marmoset, Black-headed (E): *Callithrix nigriceps*
- Marmoset, Black-pencilled (E): *Callithrix penicillata*
- Marmoset, Black-tailed (E): *Callithrix melanura*
- Marmoset, Black-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix penicillata*
- Marmoset, Buffy-headed (E): *Callithrix flaviceps*
- Marmoset, Buffy-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix aurita*
- Marmoset, Common (E): *Callithrix jacchus*
- Marmoset, Cotton-top (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
- Marmoset, Emilia's (E): *Callithrix emiliae*
- Marmoset, Geoffroy's Tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix geoffroyi*
- Marmoset, Goeldi's (E): *Callimico goeldii*
- Marmoset, Gold-and-white (E): *Callithrix chrysoleuca*
- Marmoset, Golden-white Tassel-ear (E): *Callithrix chrysoleuca*
- Marmoset, Hershkovitz's (E): *Callithrix intermedia*
- Marmoset, Marca's (E): *Callithrix marcai*
- Marmoset, Pinche (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
- Marmoset, Pygmy (E): *Callithrix pygmaea*
- Marmoset, Rio Acarí (E): *Callithrix acariensis*
- Marmoset, Rio Manicoré (E): *Callithrix manicorensis*
- Marmoset, Rio Maués (E): *Callithrix mauesi*
- Marmoset, Sateré (E): *Callithrix sateri*
- Marmoset, Silvery (E): *Callithrix argentata*
- Marmoset, Tassel-eared (E): *Callithrix humeralifera*
- Marmoset, White (E): *Callithrix leucippe*
- Marmoset, White-eared (E): *Callithrix aurita*
- Marmoset, White-fronted (E): *Callithrix geoffroyi*
- Marmoset, White-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix jacchus*
- Marmoset, Wied's (E): *Callithrix kuhlii*
- Marmoset, Wied's Black-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix kuhlii*
- Marmot, Himalayan (E): *Marmota himalayana*
- Marmot, Mexican Prairie (E): *Cynomys mexicanus*
- Marmota caudata**: III SCIURIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Long-tailed Marmot, (S) Marmota de cola larga, (F) Marmote à longue queue
- Marmota de cola larga (S): *Marmota caudata*
- Marmota del Himalaya (S): *Marmota himalayana*
- Marmota himalayana**: III SCIURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Himalayan Marmot, (S) Marmota del Himalaya, (F) Marmote de l'Himalaya
- Marmote à longue queue (F): *Marmota caudata*
- Marmote de l'Himalaya (F): *Marmota himalayana*
- Marmouset à oreilles blanches (F): *Callithrix aurita*
- Marrajo (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Marrajo ballenato (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Marrajo gigante (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Marsh-Harrier, African (E): *Circus ranivorus*
- Marsh-Harrier, Eastern (E): *Circus spilonotus*
- Marsh-Harrier, Eurasian (E): *Circus aeruginosus*
- Marsh-Harrier, Madagascar (E): *Circus maillardi*
- Marsh-Harrier, Malagasy (E): *Circus maillardi*
- Marsh-Harrier, Pacific (E): *Circus approximans*
- Marsh-Harrier, Réunion (E): *Circus maillardi*
- Marsh-Harrier, Spotted (E): *Circus spilonotus*
- Marsh-Harrier, Western (E): *Circus aeruginosus*
- Marsopa común (S): *Phocoena phocoena*
- Marsopa de anteojo (S): *Phocoena dioptrica*
- Marsopa de Dall (S): *Phocoenoides dalli*
- Marsopa espinosa (S): *Phocoena spinipinnis*
- Marsopa negra (S): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
- Marsouin (F): *Phocoena phocoena*
- Marsouin à lunettes (F): *Phocoena dioptrica*
- Marsouin aptère (F): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
- Marsouin commun (F): *Phocoena phocoena*
- Marsouin de Burmeister (F): *Phocoena spinipinnis*
- Marsouin de Dall (F): *Phocoenoides dalli*
- Marsouin de Lahille (F): *Phocoena dioptrica*
- Marsouin du Golfe de Californie (F): *Phocoena sinus*
- Marsouin sans nageoires (F): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
- Marta (S): *Potos flavus*
- Marta de cuello amarillo (S): *Martes flavigula*
- Marten, Beech (E): *Martes foina*
- Marten, Central Asian Stone (E): *Martes foina intermedia*
- Marten, Nilgiri (E): *Martes gwatkinsii*
- Marten, Yellow-throated (E): *Martes flavigula*
- Martes flavigula**: III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Yellow-throated Marten, (S) Marta de cuello amarillo, (F) Martre à gorge jaune
- Martes flavigula gwatkinsii* = *Martes gwatkinsii*
- Martes foina**: III/NC MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Beech Marten, (S) Garduña, (F) Fouine
- Martes foina intermedia**: III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Central Asian Stone Marten
- Martes gwatkinsii**: III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Nilgiri Marten, (F) Martre de l'Inde du Sud
- Martin de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Martre à gorge jaune (F): *Martes flavigula*
- Martre de l'Inde du Sud (F): *Martes gwatkinsii*
- Martucha (S): *Potos flavus*
- Masacuate (E): *Boa constrictor*
- Masked-Owl, Australian (E): *Tyto novaehollandiae*
- Masked-Owl, Bismarck (E): *Tyto aurantia*
- Masked-Owl, Manus (E): *Tyto manusi*
- Masked-Owl, Minahassa (E): *Tyto inexpectata*
- Masked-Owl, New Britain (E): *Tyto aurantia*
- Masked-Owl, Taliabu (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
- Mastigure, Bent's (E): *Uromastix benti*
- Mastigure, Dabb's (E): *Uromastix acanthinura*



- Mastigure, Egyptian (E): *Uromastyx aegyptia*  
 Mastigure, Indian (E): *Uromastyx hardwickii*  
 Mastigure, Iranian (E): *Uromastyx asmussi*  
 Mastigure, Mesopotamian (E): *Uromastyx loricata*  
 Mastigure, Ocellated (E): *Uromastyx ocellata*  
 Mastigure, Princely (E): *Uromastyx princeps*  
 Mastigure, Sahara (E): *Uromastyx geyri*  
 Mastigure, Somali (E): *Uromastyx macfadyeni*  
 Mastigure, Thomas's (E): *Uromastyx thomasi*  
 mastigures (E): *Uromastyx* spp.  
 Masurana (S): *Clelia clelia*  
 Matamico blanco (S): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*  
 Matamico cordillerano (S): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*  
 Matamico estriado (S): *Phalcoboenus australis*  
 Matamico grande (S): *Phalcoboenus australis*  
 Matojo de mar arizado (S): *Tanacetipathes hirta*  
 Matojo negro de mar (S): *Aphanipathes salix*  
**Mauremys annamensis**: II GEOEMYDIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Annam Leaf Turtle, Annam Pond Turtle, (F) Emyde d'Annam  
*Mauremys bealei* = *Sacalia bealei*  
*Mauremys guangxiensis* = *Mauremys iversoni*  
**Mauremys iversoni**: III GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)  
 (E) Fujian Pond Turtle  
**Mauremys megaloccephala**: III GEOEMYDIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Big-headed Pond Turtle, (F) Emyde chinoise à grosse tête  
**Mauremys mutica**: II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)  
 (E) Yellow Pond Turtle  
**Mauremys nigricans**: III GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)  
 (E) Red-necked Pond Turtle, (F) Chinémyde noirâtre  
**Mauremys pritchardi**: III GEOEMYDIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Pritchard's Pond Turtle  
**Mauremys reevesii**: III GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)  
 (E) Reeves's Turtle, (F) Chinémyde de Reeves  
**Mauremys sinensis**: III GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)  
 (E) Chinese Stripe-necked Turtle  
*Mazama americana cerasina* = *Mazama temama cerasina*  
**Mazama temama**: III/NC CERVIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) Central American Red Brocket  
**Mazama temama cerasina**: III CERVIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Guatemalan Red Brocket, Middle American Red Brocket  
*Meandra esperi* = *Platygyra daedalea*  
*Meandrina brasiliensis*: II<sup>39</sup> MEANDRINIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa) (E) Brazilian Rose Coral, (S) Coral laberíntico rosado  
*Meandrina cerebriformis* = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*  
*Meandrina crispa* = *Oulophyllia crispa*  
*Meandrina cylindrus* = *Dendrogyra cylindrus*  
*Meandrina filograna* = *Diploria clivosa*  
*Meandrina gracilis* = *Leptoria phrygia*  
*Meandrina grandilobata* = *Diploria clivosa*  
*Meandrina interrupta* = *Diploria clivosa*  
*Meandrina maeandrites*: II<sup>39</sup> MEANDRINIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa) (E) Maze Coral, (S) Coral laberíntico, (F) Corail méandreux  
*Meandrina mammosa* = *Diploria clivosa*  
*Meandrina memorialis* = *Meandrina maeandrites*  
*Meandrina pectinata* = *Meandrina maeandrites*  
*Meandrina rustica* = *Platygyra daedalea*  
*Meandrina sinuosa* = *Symphyllia recta*  
*Meandrina strigosa* = *Diploria strigosa*  
*Meandrina superficialis* = *Diploria clivosa*  
*Meandrina tenuis* = *Leptoria phrygia*  
*Meandrina truncata* = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*  
*Mecistops bathyrhynchus* = *Crocodylus intermedius*  
*Mecistops bennettii* = *Crocodylus cataphractus*  
*Megalobatrachus davidianus* = *Andrias davidianus*  
*Megalobatrachus japonicus* = *Andrias japonicus*  
*Megalobatrachus japonicus davidianus* = *Andrias davidianus*  
*Megalobatrachus maximus* = *Andrias japonicus*  
*Megalobatrachus sieboldi* = *Andrias japonicus*  
*Megalobatrachus sligoi* = *Andrias davidianus*  
*Megalonaias nickliniana* = *Unio nickliniana*  
*Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis* = *Muntiacus vuquanghensis*  
 Mégapode maléo (F): *Macrocephalon maleo*  
 Megapode, Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*  
 Megapodio maleo (S): *Macrocephalon maleo*  
 Megápodo cabecigrande (S): *Macrocephalon maleo*  
**Megaptera novaeangliae**: I BALAENOPTERIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Bunch, Hump Whale, Humpback Whale, Hunchbacked Whale, (S) Ballena jorobada, Gubarte, Jorobada, Rorcual jorobado, (F) Baleine à bosse, Baleine à taquet, Jubarte, Mégaptère, Rorqual à bosse, Rorqual du Cap  
 Mégaptère (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*  
*Megascops albogularis* = *Otus albogularis*  
*Megascops asio* = *Otus asio*  
*Megascops atricapilla* = *Otus atricapilla*  
*Megascops barbarus* = *Otus barbarus*  
*Megascops choliba* = *Otus choliba*  
*Megascops clarkii* = *Otus clarkii*  
*Megascops colombianus* = *Otus colombianus*  
*Megascops cooperi* = *Otus cooperi*  
*Megascops flammeolus* = *Otus flammeolus*  
*Megascops guatemalae* = *Otus guatemalae*  
*Megascops hoyi* = *Otus hoyi*  
*Megascops ingens* = *Otus ingens*  
*Megascops kennicottii* = *Otus kennicottii*  
*Megascops kennicottii* = *Otus kennicottii*  
*Megascops koepckeae* = *Otus koepckeae*  
*Megascops marshalli* = *Otus marshalli*  
*Megascops napensis* = *Otus vermiculatus*  
*Megascops nudipes* = *Otus nudipes*  
*Megascops petersoni* = *Otus petersoni*  
*Megascops roboratus* = *Otus roboratus*  
*Megascops roraimae* = *Otus vermiculatus*  
*Megascops sanctaecatrinae* = *Otus sanctaecatrinae*  
*Megascops seductus* = *Otus seductus*  
*Megascops trichopsis* = *Otus trichopsis*  
*Megascops vermiculatus* = *Otus vermiculatus*  
*Megascops watsonii* = *Otus watsonii*  
**Megatriorchis doriae**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Doria's Goshawk, (S) Azor de Doria, (F) Autour de Doria  
**Melampitta gigantea**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Greater Melampitta, (F) Grande mélampitte  
**Melampitta lugubris**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Lesser Melampitta, (F) Petite mélampitte  
 Melampitta, Greater (E): *Melampitta gigantea*  
*Melanocheilus picta* = *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
**Melanocheilus tricarinata**: I GEOEMYDIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Three-keeled Land Tortoise, Three-keeled Land Turtle, Tricarinate Hill Turtle, (S) Galápago terrestre, Galápago tricarenado, (F) Émyde indienne à trois carènes, Émyde ocellée de Birmanie, Géoémyde tricarénée, Tortue tricarénée  
**Melanosuchus niger**: VII<sup>31</sup> ALLIGATORIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Black Caiman, (S) Caimán negro, Lagarto negro, (F) Caiman noir  
*Melanotrochilus fuscus* = *Florisuga fusca*

- Meleagris ocellata:** III PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Ocellated Turkey, (S) Guajolote ocelado, Pavo ocelado, (F) Dindon ocellé  
*Meleagris satyra* = *Tragopan satyra*  
Melero de casco (S): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
- Melierax canorus:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Pale Chanting-Goshawk, (S) Azor-lagartijero claro, (F) Autour chanteur  
*Melierax canorus poliopterus* = *Melierax poliopterus*  
*Melierax gabar* = *Micronisus gabar*
- Melierax metabates:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Dark Chanting-Goshawk, (S) Azor lagartijero oscuro, (F) Autour sombre
- Melierax poliopterus:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Eastern Chanting-Goshawk, (S) Azor-lagartijero somalí, (F) Autour à ailes grises  
Melífago de casco (S): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*  
*Meliphaga cassidix* = *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*  
Méliphage casqué (F): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*  
Méliphage cornu (F): *Lichenostomus melanops*  
*Mellisuga albocoronata* = *Microchera albocoronata*
- Mellisuga helenae:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Bee Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí zunzuncito, (F) Colibri d'Helen
- Mellisuga minima:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Vervain Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí zumbadorcito, Zumbadorcito, (F) Colibri nain
- Mellivora capensis:** III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Honey Badger, Ratel, (S) Ratel, Tejón melívoro, (F) Ratel
- Melursus ursinus:** I URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Sloth Bear, (S) Oso bezudo, Oso perezoso, (F) Ours à miel, Ours lippu de l'Inde, Ours prochile lippu  
Merle des Indes (F): *Gracula religiosa*  
Merlin (E): *Falco columbarius*  
Merlin, Red-headed (E): *Falco chicquera*  
Merrin (E): *Onychogalea fraenata*  
*Merulina ampliata:* II<sup>39</sup> MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Crispy Crust Coral, Ruffled Coral  
*Merulina crista* = *Merulina ampliata*  
*Merulina laxa* = *Hydnophora rigida*  
*Merulina regalis* = *Merulina ampliata*  
*Merulina rigida* = *Hydnophora rigida*  
*Merulina scabricula:* II<sup>39</sup> MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Merulina scheeri:* II<sup>39</sup> MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Merulina speciosa* = *Merulina ampliata*  
*Merulina triangularis* = *Paraclavarina triangularis*  
*Merulina vaughani* = *Merulina ampliata*  
Mésia (F): *Leiothrix argenteauris*  
Mesía (S): *Leiothrix argenteauris*  
Mesia, Red-billed (E): *Leiothrix lutea*  
Mesia, Silver-eared (E): *Leiothrix argenteauris*  
*Mesoplodon bahamondi* = *Mesoplodon traversii*
- Mesoplodon bidens:** II ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Sowerby's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Sowerby, (F) Mesoplodon de Sowerby
- Mesoplodon bowdoini:** II ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Andrews's Beaked Whale, Splaytooth Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Andrew, (F) Mesoplodon de Bowdoin
- Mesoplodon carlhubbsi:** II ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Arch-beaked Whale, Hubbs's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Hubbs, (F) Mesoplodon de Hubbs
- Mesoplodon de Blainville (F): *Mesoplodon densirostris*  
Mesoplodon de Bowdoin (F): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*  
Mesoplodon de Gervais (F): *Mesoplodon europaeus*  
Mesoplodon de Gray (F): *Mesoplodon grayi*  
Mesoplodon de Hubbs (F): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*  
Mesoplodon de Layard (F): *Mesoplodon layardii*  
Mesoplodon de Longman (F): *Indopacetus pacificus*  
Mesoplodon de Nishiwaki (F): *Mesoplodon ginkgodens*  
Mesoplodon de Sowerby (F): *Mesoplodon bidens*  
Mesoplodon de Stejneger (F): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*  
Mesoplodon de True (F): *Mesoplodon mirus*
- Mesoplodon densirostris:** II ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Blainville's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Blainville, (F) Mesoplodon de Blainville  
Mesoplodon d'Hector (F): *Mesoplodon hectori*
- Mesoplodon europaeus:** II ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Gervais's Beaked Whale, Gulf Stream Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Gervais, (F) Mesoplodon de Gervais  
*Mesoplodon gervaisi* = *Mesoplodon europaeus*
- Mesoplodon ginkgodens:** II ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Ginkgo-toothed Beaked Whale, (F) Mesoplodon de Nishiwaki
- Mesoplodon grayi:** II ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Gray's Beaked Whale, Southern Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Gray, (F) Mesoplodon de Gray
- Mesoplodon hectori:** II ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Hector's Beaked Whale, Skew-beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Héctor, (F) Mesoplodon d'Hector
- Mesoplodon layardii:** II ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Layard's Beaked Whale, Strap-toothed Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Layard, (F) Mesoplodon de Layard
- Mesoplodon mirus:** II ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
True's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de True, (F) Mesoplodon de True  
*Mesoplodon pacificus* = *Indopacetus pacificus*
- Mesoplodon perrini:** II ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Perrin's Beaked Whale
- Mesoplodon peruvianus:** II ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Lesser Beaked Whale, Pygmy Beaked Whale, (S) Zifio peruano, (F) Mesoplodon pygmée  
Mesoplodon pygmée (F): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*
- Mesoplodon stejnegeri:** II ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Stejneger's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Stejneger, (F) Mesoplodon de Stejneger
- Mesoplodon traversii:** II ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Spade-toothed Whale
- Messenger sagittaire (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
- Metallura aeneocauda:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Scaled Metaltail, (S) Metalura escamosa, (F) Métallure à queue d'airain
- Metallura baroni:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Violet-throated Metaltail, (S) Metalura de Azuay, Metalura gorjivioleta, (F) Métallure de Baron
- Metallura eupogon:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Fire-throated Metaltail, (S) Metalura barbafeugo, (F) Métallure à gorge feu
- Metallura iracunda:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Perijá Metaltail, (S) Colibrí de Perijá, Metalura iracunda, (F) Métallure dorée  
*Metallura malagae* = *Metallura aeneocauda*

- Metallura odomae***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Neblina Metaltail, (S) Metalura del Chinguela, (F) Métallure du Chinguela
- Metallura phoebe***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Black Metaltail, (S) Metalura negra, (F) Métallure phébé
- Metallura ruficeps* = *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
- Metallura theresiae***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Coppery Metaltail, (S) Metalura de Teresa, (F) Métallure de Thérèse
- Metallura tyrianthina***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Tyrian Metaltail, (S) Colibrí verde colirrojo, Metalura tiria, (F) Métallure émeraude
- Metallura williami***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Viridian Metaltail, (S) Metalura verde, (F) Métallure verte
- Métallure à gorge feu (F): *Metallura eupogon*
- Métallure à queue bronzée (F): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
- Métallure à queue d'airain (F): *Metallura aeneocauda*
- Métallure à tête rousse (F): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
- Métallure arc-en-ciel (F): *Chalcostigma herrani*
- Métallure de Baron (F): *Metallura baroni*
- Métallure de Stanley (F): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
- Métallure de Thérèse (F): *Metallura theresiae*
- Métallure dorée (F): *Metallura iracunda*
- Métallure du Chinguela (F): *Metallura odomae*
- Métallure émeraude (F): *Metallura tyrianthina*
- Métallure olivâtre (F): *Chalcostigma olivaceum*
- Métallure phébé (F): *Metallura phoebe*
- Métallure verte (F): *Metallura williami*
- Metaltail, Black (E): *Metallura phoebe*
- Metaltail, Coppery (E): *Metallura theresiae*
- Metaltail, Fire-throated (E): *Metallura eupogon*
- Metaltail, Neblina (E): *Metallura odomae*
- Metaltail, Perijá (E): *Metallura iracunda*
- Metaltail, Scaled (E): *Metallura aeneocauda*
- Metaltail, Tyrian (E): *Metallura tyrianthina*
- Metaltail, Violet-throated (E): *Metallura baroni*
- Metaltail, Viridian (E): *Metallura williami*
- Metalura barbafeño (S): *Metallura eupogon*
- Metalura de Azuay (S): *Metallura baroni*
- Metalura de Teresa (S): *Metallura theresiae*
- Metalura del Chinguela (S): *Metallura odomae*
- Metalura escamosa (S): *Metallura aeneocauda*
- Metalura gorjivioleta (S): *Metallura baroni*
- Metalura iracunda (S): *Metallura iracunda*
- Metalura negra (S): *Metallura phoebe*
- Metalura tiria (S): *Metallura tyrianthina*
- Metalura verde (S): *Metallura williami*
- Micetocoral angular (S): *Mussa angulosa*
- Micetocoral áspero (S): *Isophyllastrea rigida*
- Micetocoral crestado (S): *Mycetophyllia lamarckiana*
- Micetocoral de poca cresta (S): *Mycetophyllia daniana*
- Micetocoral del Atlántico (S): *Scolymia lacera*
- Micetocoral espinoso áspero (S): *Mycetophyllia ferox*
- Micetocoral laminar (S): *Scolymia wellsii*
- Micetocoral liso (S): *Mycetophyllia reesi*
- Micetocoral noduloso (S): *Mycetophyllia aliciae*
- Micetocoral sinuoso (S): *Isophyllia sinuosa*
- Mico acariensis* = *Callithrix acariensis*
- Mico argentatus* = *Callithrix argentata*
- Mico chrysoleucus* = *Callithrix chrysoleuca*
- Mico de noche (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*, *Potos flavus*
- Mico emiliae* = *Callithrix emiliae*
- Mico humeralifer* = *Callithrix humeralifera*
- Mico humilis* = *Callithrix humilis*
- Mico intermedius* = *Callithrix intermedia*
- Mico leucippe* = *Callithrix leucippe*
- Mico manicorensis* = *Callithrix manicorensis*
- Mico marcai* = *Callithrix marcai*
- Mico mauesi* = *Callithrix mauesi*
- Mico melanurus* = *Callithrix melanura*
- Mico nigriceps* = *Callithrix nigriceps*
- Mico rayado (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
- Mico saterei* = *Callithrix saterei*
- Micoleón (S): *Potos flavus*
- Micrastur buckleyi***: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Buckley's Forest-Falcon, Lesser Collared Forest-Falcon, Traylor's Forest-Falcon, (S) Gavilán de Traylor, Halcón-montés de Buckley, (F) Carnifex de Buckley, Carnifex de Traylor
- Micrastur gilvicolis***: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Lined Forest-Falcon, (S) Gavilán de collar, Halcón palomero del sur, Halcón-montés cabecigrís, (F) Carnifex à gorge cendrée
- Micrastur gilvicolis plumbeus* = *Micrastur plumbeus*
- Micrastur melanoleucus buckleyi* = *Micrastur buckleyi*
- Micrastur mintoni***: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Cryptic Forest-Falcon
- Micrastur mirandollei***: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Slaty-backed Forest-Falcon, (S) Halcón de lomo pizarreño, Halcón-montés dorsigrís, (F) Carnifex ardoisé
- Micrastur plumbeus***: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Plumbeous Forest-Falcon, (S) Halcón-montés plomizo, (F) Carnifex plombé
- Micrastur ruficollis***: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Barred Forest-Falcon, (S) Caburé, Gavilán cueillirojo, Halcón cuellirrufo, Halcón palomero, Halcón-montés agavilanado, (F) Carnifex à cou roux, Carnifex barré
- Micrastur ruficollis gilvicolis* = *Micrastur gilvicolis*
- Micrastur semitorquatus***: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Collared Forest-Falcon, (S) Gavilán-reloj, Halcón semiacollarado, Halcón-montés collarejo, Halcón-selvático collarejo, (F) Carnifex à collier
- Micrathene whitneyi***: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Elf Owl, (S) Mochuelo de los saguaros, Mochuelo duende, Tecolotito enano, (F) Chevêchette des saguaros, Chevêchette-elfe
- Micristodus punctatus* = *Rhincodon typus*
- Microcèbe de Coquerel (F): *Mirza coquereli*
- Microcèbe murin (F): *Microcebus murinus*
- Microcebus berthae***: I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Berthe's Mouse Lemur
- Microcebus coquereli* = *Mirza coquereli*
- Microcebus griseorufus***: I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-and-grey Mouse Lemur
- Microcebus murinus***: I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey Mouse-lemur, Lesser Mouse-lemur, (S) Maki ratón gris, (F) Microcèbe murin, Petit microcèbe
- Microcebus murinus rufus* = *Microcebus rufus*
- Microcebus myoxinus***: I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Mouse-Lemur
- Microcebus ravelobensis***: I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-brown Mouse Lemur
- Microcebus rufus***: I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown Mouse-lemur, Rufous Mouse-lemur, Russet Mouse-lemur, (S) Maki ratón

- Microcebus sambiranensis***: I CHEIROGALEIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Sambirano Mouse Lemur
- Microcebus tavaratra***: I CHEIROGALEIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Northern Rufous Mouse Lemur
- Microchera albocoronata***: II TROCHILIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Snowcap, (S) Colibrí coroniblanco,  
(F) Colibri à coiffe blanche
- Microcyathus neapolitanus* = *Hoplangia durotrix*  
Microglosse noir (F): *Probosciger aterrimus*
- Microhierax caerulescens***: II FALCONIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Collared Falconet, Red-legged  
Falconet, Red-thighed Falconet, (S) Falconete  
acollarado, Halcón enano de la India, (F)  
Fauconnet à collier
- Microhierax erythrogenys***: II FALCONIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Philippine Falconet, (S) Falconete  
filipino, Halconcito de las Filipinas, (F)  
Fauconnet des Philippines
- Microhierax fringillarius***: II FALCONIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Black-legged Falconet, Black-sided  
Falconet, Black-thighed Falconet, (S) Falconete  
indonesio, Halconcito malayo, (F) Fauconnet  
moineau
- Microhierax latifrons***: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Bornean Falconet, White-fronted Falconet, (S)  
Falconete de Borneo, Halconcito de Borneo, (F)  
Fauconnet de Bornéo
- Microhierax melanoleucos***: II FALCONIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Pied Falconet, (S) Falconete pío, (F)  
Fauconnet noir-et-blanc
- Microhierax melanoleucus* = *Microhierax  
melanoleucos*
- Microloro de Finsch (S): *Micropsitta finschii*  
Microloro de Geelvink (S): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*  
Microloro de las Kai (S): *Micropsitta keiensis*  
Microloro de Meek (S): *Micropsitta meeki*  
Microloro pechirrojo (S): *Micropsitta bruijnii*  
Microloro pusio (S): *Micropsitta pusio*  
*Micromussa amakusensis* = *Acanthastrea  
amakusensis*
- Micromussa diminuta***: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Micromussa minuta* = *Acanthastrea minuta*  
*Micromya trabalis* = *Villosa trabalis*
- Micronisus gabar***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Gabar Goshawk, (S) Gavilán gabar, (F) Autour  
gabar
- Micropsitta bruijnii***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Red-breasted Pygmy-Parrot, (S) Microloro  
pechirrojo, (F) Micropsitte de Bruijn, Perruche  
pygmée de Bruijn
- Micropsitta finschii***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Finsch's Pygmy-Parrot, (S) Microloro de Finsch,  
(F) Micropsitte de Finsch
- Micropsitta geelvinkiana***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Geelvink Pygmy-Parrot, (S) Microloro de  
Geelvink, (F) Micropsitte de Geelvink, Perruche  
pygmée de Schlegel
- Micropsitta keiensis***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Yellow-capped Pygmy-Parrot, (S) Microloro de  
las Kai, (F) Micropsitte pygmée, Perruche  
pygmée de Salvadori
- Micropsitta meeki***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Meek's Pygmy-Parrot, (S) Microloro de Meek,  
(F) Micropsitte de Meek, Perruche pygmée de  
Meek
- Micropsitta pusio***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Buff-faced Pygmy-Parrot, (S) Microloro pusio,  
(F) Micropsitte à tête fauve, Perruche pygmée  
de Sclater
- Micropsitte à tête fauve (F): *Micropsitta pusio*
- Micropsitte de Bruijn (F): *Micropsitta bruijnii*  
Micropsitte de Finsch (F): *Micropsitta finschii*  
Micropsitte de Geelvink (F): *Micropsitta  
geelvinkiana*
- Micropsitte de Meek (F): *Micropsitta meeki*  
Micropsitte pygmée (F): *Micropsitta keiensis*  
*Microsittace ferruginea* = *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
- Microstilbon burmeisteri***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Slender-tailed Woodstar, (S) Colibrí de  
Burmeister, Picaflor enano, (F) Colibri de  
Burmeister
- Micrure à bandes noires (F): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*  
Micrure distancé (F): *Micrurus diastema*
- Micrurus diastema***: III ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Atlantic Coral Snake, Variable Coral Snake, (S)  
Cantil coral, Coral anillado, (F) Micrure distancé,  
Serpent corail
- Micrurus nigrocinctus***: III ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Black-banded Coral Snake, Central American  
Coral Snake, (F) Micrure à bandes noires,  
Serpent corail à bandes noires
- Micrurus ruatanus* = *Micrurus nigrocinctus*  
Milan à long bec (F): *Rostrhamus hamatus*  
Milan à plastron (F): *Hamirostra melanosternon*  
Milan à queue carrée (F): *Lophoictinia isura*  
Milan à queue fourchue (F): *Elanoides forficatus*  
Milan bec-en-croc (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*  
Milan bidenté (F): *Harpagus bidentatus*  
Milan bleuâtre (F): *Ictinia plumbea*  
Milan de Cayenne (F): *Leptodon cayanensis*  
Milan de Cuba (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus  
wilsonii*
- Milan de Wilson (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus  
wilsonii*
- Milan des chauves-souris (F): *Macheiramphus  
alcinus*
- Milan des marais (F): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*  
Milan diodon (F): *Harpagus diodon*  
Milan du Mississippi (F): *Ictinia mississippiensis*  
Milan noir (F): *Milvus migrans*  
Milan royal (F): *Milvus milvus*  
Milan sacré (F): *Haliastur indus*  
Milan siffleur (F): *Haliastur sphenurus*  
Milano bidentado (S): *Harpagus bidentatus*  
Milano blanquigris (S): *Leptodon cayanensis*  
Milano brahmán (S): *Haliastur indus*  
Milano cabecigris (S): *Leptodon cayanensis*  
Milano caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*  
Milano coliblanco (S): *Elanus leucurus*  
Milano colicadrado (S): *Lophoictinia isura*  
Milano del Misisipi (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis*  
Milano dentado (S): *Harpagus diodon*  
Milano misisipero (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis*  
Milano murcielaguero (S): *Macheiramphus alcinus*  
Milano muslirrufo (S): *Harpagus diodon*  
Milano negro (S): *Milvus migrans*  
Milano pechinegro (S): *Hamirostra melanosternon*  
Milano picogarfo (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*  
Milano plomizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea*  
Milano real (S): *Milvus milvus*  
Milano silbador (S): *Haliastur sphenurus*  
Milano tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus*  
Milanus nigro (S): *Milvus migrans*
- Millepora alcicornis***: II<sup>39</sup> MILLEPORIDAE  
(Hydrozoa) (E) Branching Fire Coral, Finger  
Coral, Ginger Coral, (S) Coral de fuego
- Millepora aspera* = *Errina aspera*  
***Millepora boschmai***: II<sup>39</sup> MILLEPORIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)

- Millepora braziliensis*: II<sup>39</sup> MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Millepora carthaginiensis* = *Millepora alcicornis*  
*Millepora complanata*: II<sup>39</sup> MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Bladed Fire Coral, (S) Coral de fuego aplastado, (F) Corail de feu feuillu  
*Millepora cristagalli* = *Millepora alcicornis*  
*Millepora cruzi* = *Millepora tenera*  
*Millepora damicornis* = *Pocillopora damicornis*  
*Millepora delicatula* = *Millepora alcicornis*  
*Millepora dichotoma*: II<sup>39</sup> MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Millepora exaesa*: II<sup>39</sup> MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Millepora foveolata*: II<sup>39</sup> MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Millepora gonagra* = *Millepora exaesa*  
*Millepora intricata*: II<sup>39</sup> MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Millepora latifolia*: II<sup>39</sup> MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Millepora lineata* = *Seriatopora hystrix*  
*Millepora moniliformis* = *Millepora alcicornis*  
*Millepora muricata* = *Acropora formosa*  
*Millepora murrayi* = *Millepora intricata*  
*Millepora nitida*: II<sup>39</sup> MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Millepora norvegica* = *Stylaster norvegicus*  
*Millepora platyphylla*: II<sup>39</sup> MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Millepora plicata* = *Millepora alcicornis*  
*Millepora ramosa* = *Millepora alcicornis*  
*Millepora schrammi* = *Millepora alcicornis*  
*Millepora squarrosa*: II<sup>39</sup> MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Box Fire Coral, (S) Coral cajita de fuego, (F) Corail de feu alvéolé  
*Millepora striata*: II<sup>39</sup> MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Millepora tenella* = *Millepora tenera*  
*Millepora tenera*: II<sup>39</sup> MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Millepora tortuosa* = *Millepora tenera*  
*Millepora truncata* = *Millepora platyphylla*  
*Millepora tuberosa* = *Millepora exaesa*  
*Millepora verrucosa* = *Millepora squarrosa*  
*Millepora violacea* = *Distichopora violacea*  
*Millepora xishaensis* = *Millepora intricata*  
MILLEPORIDAE spp.: II<sup>39</sup> (Hydrozoa) (E) Fire corals (F) Corail de feu  
**Milvago chimachima**: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-headed Caracara, (S) Caracara chimachima, Caricare sabanero, Chimachima, (F) Caracara à tête jaune, Caracara chimachima  
**Milvago chimango**: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Chimango Caracara, (S) Caracara chimango, Chimango, (F) Caracara chimango  
*Milvus fasciicauda* = *Milvus milvus*  
*Milvus isurus* = *Lophoictinia isura*  
*Milvus leucurus* = *Elanus leucurus*  
*Milvus lineatus* = *Milvus migrans*  
**Milvus migrans**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Kite, Pariah Kite, Yellow-billed Kite, (S) Milano negro, Milanus nigro, (F) Milan noir  
*Milvus migrans lineatus* = *Milvus migrans*  
**Milvus milvus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red Kite, (S) Milano real, (F) Milan royal  
*Milvus sphenurus* = *Haliastur sphenurus*  
**Mimizuku gurneyi**: I STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Giant Scops-Owl, Lesser Eagle-Owl, Mindanao Eagle-Owl, (S) Autillo de Guerny, Búho de Mindanao, (F) Hibou de Tweeddale, Petit-duc de Gurney, Petit-duc géant, Scops géant de Guerny  
Miná de la India (S): *Gracula religiosa*  
Miná de Rothschild (S): *Leucopsar rothschildi*  
Miná religioso (S): *Gracula religiosa*  
Minyobate bourdonnant (F): *Dendrobates bombetes*  
Minyobate d'Alto del Buey (F): *Dendrobates altobueyensis*  
Minyobate de Steyermark (F): *Dendrobates steyermarki*  
Minyobate étincelant (F): *Dendrobates fulguritus*  
Minyobate menu (F): *Dendrobates minutus*  
Minyobate opisthoméle (F): *Dendrobates opisthomelas*  
Minyobate secret (F): *Dendrobates abditus*  
Minyobate vert (F): *Dendrobates viridis*  
*Minyobates abditus* = *Dendrobates abditus*  
*Minyobates altobueyensis* = *Dendrobates altobueyensis*  
*Minyobates bombetes* = *Dendrobates bombetes*  
*Minyobates fulguritus* = *Dendrobates fulguritus*  
*Minyobates minutus* = *Dendrobates minutus*  
*Minyobates opisthomelas* = *Dendrobates opisthomelas*  
*Minyobates* = *Dendrobates*  
*Minyobates steyermarki* = *Dendrobates steyermarki*  
*Minyobates viridis* = *Dendrobates viridis*  
*Minyobates virolinensis* = *Dendrobates virolensis*  
**Miopithecus ogouensis**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Talapoin  
**Miopithecus talapoin**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Southern Talapoin, Talapoin, (S) Talapoin, (F) Talapoin  
Mirlo americano pechiamarillo (S): *Xanthopsar flavus*  
**Mirounga leonina**: II PHOCIDAE (Mammalia) (E) South Atlantic Elephant Seal, Southern Elephant Seal, (S) Elefante marino del sur, Elefantes marinos, (F) Eléphant de mer du sud, Eléphant de mer méridional  
**Mirza coquereli**: I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coquerel's Dwarf Lemur, Coquerel's Mouse-lemur, (S) Maki ratón de Coquerel, (F) Microcèbe de Coquerel  
Mitu (S): *Mitu mitu*  
**Mitu mitu**: I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Alagoas Curassow, Razor-billed Curassow, (S) Hoco de pico navaja, Hoco mitu, Mitu, Paují de Alagoas, Paují menor, (F) Grand hocco à bec rasoir, Hocco mitou  
Mitzli (S): *Puma concolor*  
Mochuela de Colima (S): *Glaucidium palmarum*  
Mochuelín perlado (S): *Glaucidium perlatum*  
Mochuelo acollarado (S): *Glaucidium brodiei*  
Mochuelo alpino (S): *Glaucidium passerinum*  
Mochuelo amazónico (S): *Glaucidium hardyi*  
Mochuelo andino (S): *Glaucidium jardiinii*  
Mochuelo boliviano (S): *Glaucidium bolivianum*  
Mochuelo boreal (S): *Aegolius funereus*  
Mochuelo brahmán (S): *Athene brama*  
Mochuelo cabezón (S): *Aegolius acadicus*  
Mochuelo caburé (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*  
Mochuelo canela (S): *Aegolius harrisii*  
Mochuelo chico (S): *Glaucidium passerinum*, *Glaucidium sjostedti*  
Mochuelo común (S): *Athene noctua*  
Mochuelo cuco (S): *Glaucidium cuculoides*  
Mochuelo cucú (S): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*  
Mochuelo de Blewitt (S): *Heteroglaux blewitti*  
Mochuelo de Ceilán (S): *Glaucidium castanonotum*  
Mochuelo de El Cabo (S): *Glaucidium capense*  
Mochuelo de Hoyo (S): *Athene cunicularia*  
Mochuelo de Java (S): *Glaucidium castanopterum*  
Mochuelo de jungla (S): *Glaucidium radiatum*  
Mochuelo de las Molucas (S): *Ninox squamipila*

- Mochuelo de los bosques (S): *Heteroglaux blewitti*  
Mochuelo de los sagueros (S): *Micrathene whitneyi*  
Mochuelo de madriguera (S): *Athene cunicularia*  
Mochuelo de Parker (S): *Glaucidium parkeri*  
Mochuelo de Sjöstedt (S): *Glaucidium sjostedti*  
Mochuelo del Congo (S): *Glaucidium sjostedti*  
Mochuelo duende (S): *Micrathene whitneyi*  
Mochuelo europeo (S): *Athene noctua*  
Mochuelo forestal (S): *Heteroglaux blewitti*  
Mochuelo gnomo (S): *Glaucidium gnoma*  
Mochuelo minimo (S): *Glaucidium minutissimum*  
Mochuelo moreno (S): *Aegolius ridgwayi*  
Mochuelo patagónico (S): *Glaucidium nana*  
Mochuelo pechirrojo (S): *Glaucidium tephronotum*  
Mochuelo peludo (S): *Xenoglaux loweryi*  
Mochuelo perlado (S): *Glaucidium perlatum*  
Mochuelo peruano (S): *Glaucidium peruanum*  
Mochuelo siju (S): *Glaucidium siju*  
Mochuelo Tamaulipeco (S): *Glaucidium sanchezi*  
Mofeta de Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*  
**Monachus spp.: I PHOCIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**  
Monk seals, (S) Focas fraile, Focas monje, (F) Phoque-moines  
**Monachus monachus: I PHOCIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**  
Mediterranean Monk Seal, (S) Foca monje, Foca monje del Mediterráneo, (F) Phoque-moine, Phoque-moine méditerranéen  
**Monachus schauinslandi: I PHOCIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**  
Hawaiian Monk Seal, (S) Foca fraile de Hawaii  
**Monachus tropicalis: I PHOCIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**  
Caribbean Monk Seal, West Indian Monk Seal, West Indian Seal, (S) Foca fraile del Caribe  
Monal birman (F): *Lophophorus sclateri*  
Monal chino (F): *Lophophorus lhuysii*  
Monal coliblanco (S): *Lophophorus sclateri*  
Monal colirrojo (S): *Lophophorus impejanus*  
Monal coliverde (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii*  
Monal de l'Himalaya (F): *Lophophorus impejanus*  
Monal, Chinese (E): *Lophophorus lhuysii*  
Monal, Crestless (E): *Lophophorus sclateri*  
Monal, Himalayan (E): *Lophophorus impejanus*  
Monal, Sclater's (E): *Lophophorus sclateri*  
Mone (F): *Cercopithecus pogonias*  
Mone de Wolf (F): *Cercopithecus wolffi*  
Mongoose, Crab-eating (E): *Herpestes urva*  
Mongoose, Indian Brown (E): *Herpestes fuscus*  
Mongoose, Indian Grey (E): *Herpestes edwardsi*  
Mongoose, Javan (E): *Herpestes javanicus*  
Mongoose, Malagasy (E): *Eupleres goudotii*  
Mongoose, Ruddy (E): *Herpestes smithii*  
Mongoose, Small Asian (E): *Herpestes javanicus*  
Mongoose, Small Indian (E): *Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus*  
Mongoose, Small-toothed (E): *Eupleres goudotii*  
Mongoose, Stripe-necked (E): *Herpestes vitticollis*  
Monitor beccarii = *Varanus beccarii*  
Monitor bivittatus celebensis = *Varanus salvator*  
Monitor bivittatus philippensis = *Varanus marmoratus*  
Monitor chlorostigma = *Varanus indicus*  
Monitor doreanus = *Varanus doreanus*  
Monitor douarrha = *Varanus indicus*  
Monitor dumerilii = *Varanus dumerilii*  
Monitor elegans senegalensis = *Varanus niloticus*  
Monitor exantheticus capensis = *Varanus albigularis*  
Monitor exantheticus indicus = *Varanus flavescens*  
Monitor exilis = *Varanus salvator*  
Monitor flavescens = *Varanus flavescens*  
Monitor gemmatus = *Varanus bengalensis*  
Monitor heraldicus = *Varanus bengalensis*  
Monitor inornatus = *Varanus bengalensis*  
Monitor kalabeck = *Varanus indicus*  
Monitor kordensis = *Varanus kordensis*  
Monitor kordensis beccarii = *Varanus beccarii*  
Monitor nebulosus = *Varanus nebulosus*  
Monitor prasinus = *Varanus prasinus*  
Monitor pulcher = *Varanus niloticus*  
Monitor salvadorii = *Varanus salvadorii*  
Monitor timorensis = *Varanus timorensis*  
Monitor togianus = *Varanus togianus*  
Monitor tristis = *Varanus tristis*  
Monitor, African Savanna (E): *Varanus exantheticus*  
Monitor, Agra (E): *Varanus griseus*  
Monitor, Argus (E): *Varanus panoptes*  
Monitor, Arid (E): *Varanus tristis*  
Monitor, Bengal (E): *Varanus bengalensis*  
Monitor, Black Sand (E): *Varanus rosenbergi*  
Monitor, Black-headed (E): *Varanus tristis*  
Monitor, Blue-tailed (E): *Varanus doreanus*  
Monitor, Bogert's (E): *Varanus bogerti*  
Monitor, Bosc's (E): *Varanus exantheticus*  
Monitor, Brown (E): *Varanus primordius*  
Monitor, Clouded (E): *Varanus nebulosus*  
Monitor, Common (E): *Varanus bengalensis*  
Monitor, Common Tree (E): *Varanus varius*  
Monitor, Common Water (E): *Varanus salvator*  
Monitor, Crevice (E): *Varanus kingorum*  
Monitor, Crocodile (E): *Varanus salvadorii*  
Monitor, Desert (E): *Varanus griseus*  
Monitor, Desert Pygmy (E): *Varanus eremius*  
Monitor, Duméril's (E): *Varanus dumerilii*  
Monitor, Dwarf (E): *Varanus storri*  
Monitor, Emerald (E): *Varanus prasinus*  
Monitor, Freckled (E): *Varanus tristis*  
Monitor, Glauert's (E): *Varanus glauerti*  
Monitor, Goanna (E): *Varanus acanthurus*  
Monitor, Gould's (E): *Varanus gouldii*  
Monitor, Gray's (E): *Varanus olivaceus*  
Monitor, Grey (E): *Varanus griseus*  
Monitor, Harlequin (E): *Varanus rudicollis*  
Monitor, Indian (E): *Varanus bengalensis*  
Monitor, King's (E): *Varanus kingorum*  
Monitor, Komodo (E): *Varanus komodoensis*  
Monitor, Malayan (E): *Varanus salvator*  
Monitor, Mangrove (E): *Varanus indicus, Varanus semiremex*  
Monitor, Marbled Water (E): *Varanus marmoratus*  
Monitor, Mertens's Water (E): *Varanus mertensi*  
Monitor, Mindanao Water (E): *Varanus cumingi*  
Monitor, Mitchell's Water (E): *Varanus mitchelli*  
Monitor, Mournful Tree (E): *Varanus tristis*  
Monitor, Nile (E): *Varanus niloticus*  
Monitor, Northern Savanna (E): *Varanus exantheticus*  
Monitor, Pacific (E): *Varanus indicus*  
Monitor, Papuan (E): *Varanus salvadorii*  
Monitor, Peachthroat (E): *Varanus jobiensis*  
Monitor, Pilbara (E): *Varanus pilbarensis*  
Monitor, Pygmy Mulga (E): *Varanus gilleni*  
Monitor, Ridge-tailed (E): *Varanus acanthurus, Varanus primordius*  
Monitor, Rock (E): *Varanus albigularis*  
Monitor, Rosenberg's (E): *Varanus rosenbergi*  
Monitor, Rossell Island Tree (E): *Varanus telenesetes*

- Monitor, Rough-necked (E): *Varanus rudicollis*  
 Monitor, Ruddy Snub-nosed (E): *Varanus flavescens*  
 Monitor, Rusty (E): *Varanus semiremex*  
 Monitor, Sand (E): *Varanus gouldii*  
 Monitor, Schmidt's (E): *Varanus jobiensis*  
 Monitor, Sepik (E): *Varanus jobiensis*  
 Monitor, Short-tailed Pygmy (E): *Varanus brevicauda*  
 Monitor, Solomon Islands Spiny (E): *Varanus spinulosus*  
 Monitor, Southern Savanna (E): *Varanus albigularis*  
 Monitor, Spencer's (E): *Varanus spenceri*  
 Monitor, Spinifex (E): *Varanus eremius*  
 Monitor, Spiny-necked Water (E): *Varanus nuchalis*  
 Monitor, Spiny-tailed Pygmy (E): *Varanus acanthurus*  
 Monitor, Spotted Tree (E): *Varanus timorensis*  
 Monitor, Stone (E): *Varanus baritji*  
 Monitor, Streak-tailed (E): *Varanus caudolineatus*  
 Monitor, Stripe-tailed (E): *Varanus caudolineatus*  
 Monitor, Timor Tree (E): *Varanus timorensis*  
 Monitor, Togian Water (E): *Varanus togianus*  
 Monitor, Two-banded (E): *Varanus salvator*  
 Monitor, Water (E): *Varanus salvator*  
 Monitor, White-throated (E): *Varanus albigularis*  
 Monitor, Yellow (E): *Varanus flavescens*  
 Monitor, Yemen (E): *Varanus yemenensis*  
 Monkey, Allen's Swamp (E): *Allenopithecus nigroviridis*  
 Monkey, Amazon Black Howler (E): *Alouatta nigerrima*  
 Monkey, Andean Night (E): *Aotus miconax*  
 Monkey, Azara's Night (E): *Aotus azarae*  
 Monkey, Bale (E): *Chlorocebus djamdjamensis*  
 Monkey, Banded Leaf (E): *Presbytis femoralis*  
 Monkey, Black Howling (E): *Alouatta caraya*  
 Monkey, Black Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus ebenus*  
 Monkey, Black-and-red Howling (E): *Alouatta belzebul*  
 Monkey, Black-browed Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*  
 Monkey, Black-cheeked White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*  
 Monkey, Black-faced Black Spider (E): *Ateles chamek*  
 Monkey, Black-handed Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi*  
 Monkey, Black-headed Night (E): *Aotus nigriceps*  
 Monkey, Black-headed Squirrel (E): *Saimiri boliviensis*  
 Monkey, Blackish Squirrel (E): *Saimiri vanzolinii*  
 Monkey, Blue (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*  
 Monkey, Bolivian Red Howling (E): *Alouatta sara*  
 Monkey, Brelich's Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus brelichii*  
 Monkey, Brown Howling (E): *Alouatta guariba*  
 Monkey, Brown-headed Spider (E): *Ateles fusciceps*  
 Monkey, Brumback's Night (E): *Aotus lemurinus brumbacki*  
 Monkey, Campbell's (E): *Cercopithecus campbelli*  
 Monkey, Capped (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*  
 Monkey, Capped Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*  
 Monkey, Central American Squirrel (E): *Saimiri oerstedii*  
 Monkey, Coiba Island Howling (E): *Alouatta coibensis*  
 Monkey, Colombian Woolly (E): *Lagothrix lugens*  
 Monkey, Common Squirrel (E): *Saimiri sciureus*  
 Monkey, Common Woolly (E): *Lagothrix lagotricha*  
 Monkey, Crowned (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*  
 Monkey, Cynomolgus (E): *Macaca fascicularis*  
 Monkey, De Brazza's (E): *Cercopithecus neglectus*  
 Monkey, Delacour's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus delacouri*  
 Monkey, Dent's (E): *Cercopithecus denti*  
 Monkey, Diademed (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*  
 Monkey, Diana (E): *Cercopithecus diana*  
 Monkey, Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*  
 Monkey, Dryas (E): *Cercopithecus dryas*  
 Monkey, Dusky Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus*  
 Monkey, Ebony Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus auratus*  
 Monkey, Feline Night (E): *Aotus azarae infulatus*  
 Monkey, François's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*  
 Monkey, Gentle (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*  
 Monkey, Geoffroy's Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi*  
 Monkey, Goeldi's (E): *Callimico goeldii*  
 Monkey, Golden (E): *Cercopithecus kandti*  
 Monkey, Golden Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus geei*  
 Monkey, Golden Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*  
 Monkey, Golden-backed Squirrel (E): *Saimiri ustus*  
 Monkey, Golden-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*  
 Monkey, Greater White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*  
 Monkey, Green (E): *Chlorocebus sabaeus*  
 Monkey, Grey Leaf (E): *Presbytis hosei*  
 Monkey, Grey Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus brelichii*  
 Monkey, Grivet (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*  
 Monkey, Grizzled Leaf (E): *Presbytis comata*  
 Monkey, Guatemalan Howling (E): *Alouatta pigra*  
 Monkey, Guizhou Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus brelichii*  
 Monkey, Guyanan Red Howler (E): *Alouatta macconnelli*  
 Monkey, Hatinh Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus hatinhensis*  
 Monkey, Hershkovitz's Night (E): *Aotus hershkovitzi*  
 Monkey, Hose's Leaf (E): *Presbytis hosei*  
 Monkey, Humboldt's Woolly (E): *Lagothrix lagotricha*  
 Monkey, Hybrid Spider (E): *Ateles hybridus*  
 Monkey, Indochinese Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus germaini*  
 Monkey, Java Leaf (E): *Presbytis comata*  
 Monkey, Malbrouck (E): *Chlorocebus cynosuroides*  
 Monkey, Mantled Howling (E): *Alouatta palliata*  
 Monkey, Maroon Leaf (E): *Presbytis rubicunda*  
 Monkey, Ma's Night (E): *Aotus nancymaae*  
 Monkey, Mentawai Leaf (E): *Presbytis potenziani*  
 Monkey, Mitred Leaf (E): *Presbytis melalophos*  
 Monkey, Mona (E): *Cercopithecus mona*  
 Monkey, Mountain (E): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*  
 Monkey, Moustached (E): *Cercopithecus cephus*  
 Monkey, Natuna Islands Leaf (E): *Presbytis natunae*  
 Monkey, Night (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*  
 Monkey, Nilgiri Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*  
 Monkey, Owl (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*  
 Monkey, Owl-faced (E): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*  
 Monkey, Panama Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*  
 Monkey, Patas (E): *Erythrocebus patas*  
 Monkey, Peruvian Night (E): *Aotus nigriceps*  
 Monkey, Phayre's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus phayrei*  
 Monkey, Preuss's (E): *Cercopithecus preussi*  
 Monkey, Proboscis (E): *Nasalis larvatus*

- Monkey, Purple-faced Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus vetulus*  
 Monkey, Putty-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*  
 Monkey, Red Howling (E): *Alouatta seniculus*  
 Monkey, Red Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*  
 Monkey, Red-backed Squirrel (E): *Saimiri oerstedii*  
 Monkey, Red-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*  
 Monkey, Red-bellied Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*  
 Monkey, Red-eared (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*  
 Monkey, Red-faced Black Spider (E): *Ateles paniscus*  
 Monkey, Red-handed Howling (E): *Alouatta belzebul*  
 Monkey, Redtail (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*  
 Monkey, Red-tailed (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*  
 Monkey, Rhesus (E): *Macaca mulatta*  
 Monkey, Roloway (E): *Cercopithecus roloway*  
 Monkey, Sarawak Leaf (E): *Presbytis chrysomelas*  
 Monkey, Savanna (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*  
 Monkey, Shortridge's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus shortridgei*  
 Monkey, Sichuan Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*  
 Monkey, Silver (E): *Cercopithecus doggetti*  
 Monkey, Silvered Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus cristatus*  
 Monkey, Spectacled Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus*  
 Monkey, Spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*  
 Monkey, Sun-tailed (E): *Cercopithecus solatus*  
 Monkey, Sykes's (E): *Cercopithecus albogularis*  
 Monkey, Tantalus (E): *Chlorocebus tantalus*  
 Monkey, Tenasserim Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus barbei*  
 Monkey, Thomas's Leaf (E): *Presbytis thomasi*  
 Monkey, Tonkin Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*  
 Monkey, Tonkin Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus avunculus*  
 Monkey, Vervet (E): *Chlorocebus pygerythrus*  
 Monkey, White-bellied Spider (E): *Ateles belzebuth*  
 Monkey, White-fronted Leaf (E): *Presbytis frontata*  
 Monkey, White-headed Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus poliocephalus*  
 Monkey, White-thighed Leaf (E): *Presbytis siamensis*  
 Monkey, White-throated (E): *Cercopithecus albogularis*, *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*  
 Monkey, White-whiskered Spider (E): *Ateles marginatus*  
 Monkey, Widow (E): *Callicebus lucifer*  
 Monkey, Wolf's (E): *Cercopithecus wolffi*  
 Monkey, Woolly Spider (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides*  
 Monkey, Yellow-tailed Woolly (E): *Oreonax flavicauda*  
 Monkey, Yunnan Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus bieti*  
 Monkeyface, Appalachian (E): *Quadrula sparsa*  
 Monkeyface, Cumberland (E): *Quadrula intermedia*  
 monkeys (E): PRIMATES (Mammalia)  
 Mono araña (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*  
 Mono araña de Panamá (S): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*  
 Mono araña maninegro (S): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*  
 Mono aullador de Guatemala (S): *Alouatta palliata*  
 Mono capuchino (S): *Cebus capucinus*  
 Mono congo (S): *Alouatta palliata*  
 Mono coronado (S): *Cercopithecus pogonias*  
 Mono de Berbería (S): *Macaca sylvanus*  
 Mono de Gibraltar (S): *Macaca sylvanus*  
 Mono de orejas rojas (S): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*  
 Mono de Preuss (S): *Cercopithecus preussi*  
 Mono de Sclater (S): *Cercopithecus sclateri*  
 Mono de Wolf (S): *Cercopithecus wolffi*  
 Mono del Gabón (S): *Cercopithecus solatus*  
 Mono dryas (S): *Cercopithecus dryas*  
 Mono grande (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*  
 Mono lanudo (S): *Lagothrix lagotricha*  
 Mono narigudo (S): *Nasalis larvatus*  
 Mono negro (S): *Alouatta palliata*  
 Mono pigatrix (S): *Pygathrix nemaus*  
 Mono resus (S): *Macaca mulatta*  
 Mono saraguato (S): *Alouatta palliata*  
 Mono titi (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*  
 Mono verde (S): *Chlorocebus sabaeus*  
*Monoclista kentukensis* = *Terrapene carolina*  
**Monodon monoceros: II MONODONTIDAE**  
 (Mammalia) (E) Narwhal, Unicorn Whale, (S) Narval, (F) Narval  
*Monohedotrochus capitoli: II<sup>39</sup>*  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Monomyces anthophyllum* = *Monomyces pygmaea*  
*Monomyces levidensis* = *Rhizotrochus levidensis*  
*Monomyces niinoi* = *Rhizotrochus niinoi*  
*Monomyces palaoensis* = *Rhizotrochus typus*  
*Monomyces patella* = *Fungia fungites*  
*Monomyces pygmaea: II<sup>39</sup>* FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Monomyces radiatus* = *Rhizotrochus tuberculatus*  
*Monomyces rubrum: II<sup>39</sup>* FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Monomyces tulipa* = *Polymyces fragilis*  
*Monomyces typica* = *Rhizotrochus typus*  
*Monomyces typus* = *Rhizotrochus typus*  
*Monomyces uchiuraensis* = *Rhizotrochus typus*  
 monos (S): PRIMATES (Mammalia)  
 Monster, Gila (E): *Heloderma suspectum*  
 Monstre de Gila (F): *Heloderma suspectum*  
 Monstruo de Gila (S): *Heloderma suspectum*  
*Montastraea annularis: II<sup>39</sup>* FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 (E) Boulder Star Coral, Lobed Star Coral, (S) Coral estrella macizo, (F) Corail étoilé massif  
*Montastraea annuligera: II<sup>39</sup>* FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montastraea cavernosa: II<sup>39</sup>* FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 (E) Cavernous Star Coral, Great Star Coral, (S) Coral cavernoso macizo, (F) Grand corail étoilé  
*Montastraea cavernosa hirta* = *Montastraea cavernosa*  
*Montastraea colemani: II<sup>39</sup>* FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montastraea coronata* = *Montastraea curta*  
*Montastraea curta: II<sup>39</sup>* FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montastraea faveolata: II<sup>39</sup>* FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 (E) Mountainous Star Coral, (S) Coral montañoso  
*Montastraea forskaelana* = *Echinopora gemmacea*  
*Montastraea franksi: II<sup>39</sup>* FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Boulder Star Coral, Franks's Boulder Star Coral, (S) Coral macizo de Franks  
*Montastraea hispidula* = *Montastraea annularis*  
*Montastraea magnistellata: II<sup>39</sup>* FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montastraea multipunctata: II<sup>39</sup>* FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montastraea salebrosa: II<sup>39</sup>* FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montastraea serageldini: II<sup>39</sup>* FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montastraea valenciennesii: II<sup>39</sup>* FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Monticularia folium* = *Hydnophora exesa*



- Monticularia lobata* = *Hydnophora exesa*  
*Monticularia meandrina* = *Hydnophora exesa*  
*Monticularia microconos* = *Hydnophora microconos*  
*Monticularia polygonata* = *Hydnophora exesa*  
*Montigyra kenti*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora abrotanoides* = *Montipora circumvallata*  
*Montipora aequituberculata*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa) (E) Encrusting Pore Coral  
*Montipora altasepta*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora angulata*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora angusta* = *Montipora friabilis*  
*Montipora aspergillus*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora australiensis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora berryi* = *Montipora informis*  
*Montipora biformis* = *Montipora mollis*  
*Montipora brueggemanni* = *Montipora danae*  
*Montipora cactus*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora calcarea*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora calculata*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora capitata*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora capricornis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora carinata* = *Montipora hirsuta*  
*Montipora cebuensis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora circumvallata*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa) (E) Porous Leaf Coral  
*Montipora coalita* = *Montipora altasepta*  
*Montipora cocosensis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora colei* = *Montipora undata*  
*Montipora composita* = *Montipora aequituberculata*  
*Montipora conferta* = *Montipora monasteriata*  
*Montipora confusa*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora conicula* = *Montipora millepora*  
*Montipora conspicua* = *Montipora orientalis*  
*Montipora contorta* = *Montipora confusa*  
*Montipora corbettensis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora crassituberculata*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora cristagalli* = *Montipora circumvallata*  
*Montipora cryptus*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora danae*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora delicatula*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora digitata*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora divaricata* = *Montipora digitata*  
*Montipora echinata*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora edwardsi*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora efflorescens*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora effusa*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora erythraea* = *Montipora aequituberculata*  
*Montipora expansa* = *Montipora hispida*  
*Montipora flabellata*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora florida*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora floweri*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora foliosa*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 (E) Cabbage Coral, Leaf Coral  
*Montipora fossae* = *Montipora digitata*  
*Montipora foveolata*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora friabilis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora fruticosa* = *Montipora digitata*  
*Montipora fungiformis* = *Montipora monasteriata*  
*Montipora gaimardi*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora granulata* = *Montipora informis*  
*Montipora granulosa*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora grisea*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora guppyi* = *Montipora spumosa*  
*Montipora hemispherica*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora hirsuta*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora hispida*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora hodgsonii*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora hoffmeisteri*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora inconstans* = *Montipora altasepta*  
*Montipora incrassata*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora incrustans* = *Montipora monasteriata*  
*Montipora indentata* = *Montipora digitata*  
*Montipora informis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora irregularis* = *Montipora digitata*  
*Montipora kellyi*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora lanuginosa* = *Montipora monasteriata*  
*Montipora levis* = *Montipora digitata*  
*Montipora libera* = *Montipora turgescens*  
*Montipora lobulata*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora mactanensis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora maeandrina*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora malampaya*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora mammifera* = *Montipora tuberculosa*  
*Montipora marenzelleri* = *Montipora digitata*  
*Montipora millepora*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora mollis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora monasteriata*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora nana* = *Montipora digitata*  
*Montipora niugini*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora nodosa*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora nodulosa* = *Montipora malampaya*  
*Montipora orientalis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora pachytuberculata*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora palawanensis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora palmata* = *Montipora digitata*  
*Montipora patula*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora peltiformis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora planiuscula* = *Montipora verrucosa*  
*Montipora plateformis* = *Montipora hispida*  
*Montipora porites*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora poritiformis* = *Montipora digitata*  
*Montipora prava* = *Montipora cactus*  
*Montipora prolifera* = *Montipora foliosa*  
*Montipora pulcherrima* = *Montipora foliosa*  
*Montipora punctata* = *Montipora hispida*  
*Montipora ramosa* = *Montipora digitata*  
*Montipora reniformis* = *Montipora peltiformis*

- Montipora rubrum* = *Monomyces rubrum*  
*Montipora rus* = *Porites rus*  
*Montipora samarensis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora saudii*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora setosa*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora sinensis* = *Montipora tuberculosa*  
*Montipora socialis* = *Montipora foveolata*  
*Montipora solanderi* = *Montipora stellata*  
*Montipora solanderi*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora spatula* = *Montipora digitata*  
*Montipora spicata* = *Montipora digitata*  
*Montipora spongilla* = *Montipora digitata*  
*Montipora spongiosa*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora spongodes*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora spumosa*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora stellata*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora stillosa*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora striata*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora strigosa* = *Montipora stellata*  
*Montipora subtilis* = *Montipora millepora*  
*Montipora taiwanensis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora tortuosa* = *Montipora digitata*  
*Montipora tuberculosa*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora turgescens*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora turtlensis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora undata*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora vaughani* = *Montipora foveolata*  
*Montipora venosa*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora verrilli auaensis* = *Montipora verrilli*  
*Montipora verrilli*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora verrucosa*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora verrucosa* = *Montipora foveolata*  
*Montipora verruculosus*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora vietnamensis*: II<sup>39</sup> ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montlivaultia poculum* = *Trochocyathus rawsonii*  
*Morelia albertisii* = *Leiopython albertisii*  
**Morelia amethystina**: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Amethystine (Rock) Python, Scrub Python, (S) Pitón ametista, (F) Python améthiste, Python de la brousse, Python des rochers  
*Morelia argus* = *Morelia spilota*  
*Morelia boa* = *Bothrochilus boa*  
**Morelia boeleni**: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Python, Boelen's Python, (S) Pitón de Boelen, (F) Python de Boelen  
**Morelia bredli**: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Morelia carinata**: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Keeled-scaled Python, Rough-scaled Python, (F) Python à écailles rugueuses, Python caréné  
*Morelia cheynei* = *Morelia spilota*  
*Morelia childreni* = *Antaresia childreni*  
**Morelia clastolepis**: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)  
*Morelia fusca* = *Liasis fuscus*  
*Morelia imbricata* = *Morelia spilota*  
**Morelia kinghorni**: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)  
*Morelia mackloti* = *Liasis mackloti*  
*Morelia mackloti fusca* = *Liasis fuscus*  
*Morelia maculosa* = *Antaresia maculosa*  
*Morelia mcdowellii* = *Morelia spilota*  
*Morelia metcalfei* = *Morelia spilota*  
**Morelia nauta**: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Morelia oenpelliensis**: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Oenpelli Python, South Australian Water Python, (F) Python d'Oenpelli  
*Morelia olivacea* = *Liasis olivaceus*  
*Morelia papuana* = *Apodora papuana*  
*Morelia perthensis* = *Antaresia perthensis*  
*Morelia punctata* = *Morelia spilota*  
*Morelia reticulatus* = *Python reticulatus*  
**Morelia spilota**: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Carpet Python, Diamond Python, (S) Pitón diamantina, (F) Python tapis  
*Morelia stimsoni* = *Antaresia stimsoni*  
*Morelia timoriensis* = *Python timoriensis*  
**Morelia tracyae**: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)  
*Morelia variegata* = *Morelia spilota*  
**Morelia viridis**: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Green Tree Python, (F) Python arboricole vert australien  
**Morenia ocellata**: I GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bengal Eyed Terrapin, Burmese Eyed Turtle, Burmese Swamp Turtle, Peacock Turtle, Swamp Turtle, (S) Galápago de Birmania, Galápago ocelado de Birmania, (F) Émyde à ocelles de Birmanie, Terrapenes, Tortue de Birmanie  
Morepork (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*  
**Morphnus guianensis**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Eagle, Guianan Crested Eagle, (S) Águila crestada, Águila monera, Arpia menor, (F) Harpie huppée  
*Morphnus hastatus* = *Aquila pomarina*  
**Morpho godartii**: III/NC NYMPHALIDAE (Insecta)  
**Morpho godartii lachaumei**: III NYMPHALIDAE (Insecta)  
Morsa (S): *Odobenus rosmarus*  
Morse (F): *Odobenus rosmarus*  
**Moschus spp.**: III<sup>7</sup> MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Musk deer, (S) Ciervos almizcleros, (F) Chevrotains porte-musc, Portemusc  
**Moschus anhuiensis**: II MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Anhui Musk Deer  
**Moschus berezovskii**: II MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese Forest Musk Deer, Dwarf Musk Deer, Forest Musk Deer  
**Moschus chrysogaster**: III<sup>7</sup> MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Alpine Musk Deer, Himalayan Musk Deer  
*Moschus chrysogaster berezovskii* = *Moschus berezovskii*  
*Moschus chrysogaster fuscus* = *Moschus fuscus*  
*Moschus chrysogaster leucogaster* = *Moschus leucogaster*  
**Moschus cupreus**: I MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kashmir Musk Deer  
**Moschus fuscus**: III<sup>7</sup> MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Musk Deer, Dusky Musk Deer  
**Moschus leucogaster**: I MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Himalayan Musk Deer  
**Moschus moschiferus**: III<sup>7</sup> MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Siberian Musk Deer, (S) Ciervo almizclero, (F) Cerf porte-musc, Chevrotain porte-musc, Porte-musc  
*Moschus moschiferus moschiferus* = *Moschus chrysogaster*  
*Moschus sifanicus* = *Moschus chrysogaster*  
*Moseleya latistellata*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
Motelo (S): *Chelonoidis denticulata*

- Mouette relique (F): *Larus relictus*  
Moufette à nez de cochon (F): *Conepatus humboldtii*  
Moufette de Patagonie (F): *Conepatus humboldtii*  
Mouflon (E): *Ovis orientalis*  
Mouflon à manchettes (F): *Ammotragus lervia*  
Mouflon d'Amérique (F): *Ovis canadensis*  
Mouflon d'Asie (F): *Ovis ammon*  
Mouflon de Chypre (F): *Ovis orientalis ophion*  
Mouflon de l'Himalaya (F): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*  
Mouflon des montagnes (F): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*  
Mouflon d'Eurasie (F): *Ovis ammon*  
Mouflon du Canada (F): *Ovis canadensis*  
Mouflon du Ladak (F): *Ovis vignei vignei*  
Mouflon méditerranéen (F): *Ovis ammon*  
Mouflon pachycère (F): *Ovis canadensis*  
Mouflon vrai (F): *Ovis ammon*  
Mouflon, Cyprus (E): *Ovis orientalis ophion*  
Mountaineer, Bearded (E): *Oreonympha nobilis*  
Mountain-gem, Green-breasted (E): *Lampornis sybillae*  
Mountain-gem, Green-throated (E): *Lampornis viridipallens*  
Mountain-gem, Purple-throated (E): *Lampornis calolaemus*, *Lampornis castaneiventris*  
Mountain-gem, Variable (E): *Lampornis castaneiventris*  
Mountain-gem, White-bellied (E): *Lampornis hemileucus*  
Mountain-gem, White-throated (E): *Lampornis castaneiventris*  
Mouse, Shark Bay (E): *Pseudomys fieldi praeconis*  
Mouse-lemur, Brown (E): *Microcebus rufus*  
Mouse-lemur, Coquerel's (E): *Mirza coquereli*  
Mouse-lemur, Fork-marked (E): *Phaner furcifer*  
Mouse-lemur, Grey (E): *Microcebus murinus*  
Mouse-Lemur, Pygmy (E): *Microcebus myoxinus*  
Mouse-lemur, Rufous (E): *Microcebus rufus*  
Mouse-lemur, Russet (E): *Microcebus rufus*  
Moustac (F): *Cercopithecus cephus*  
Moustac à oreilles rouges (F): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*  
Moustac bleu (F): *Cercopithecus cephus*  
Moustac de Buffon (F): *Cercopithecus cephus*  
Muflón (S): *Ovis ammon*  
Muflón argal (S): *Ovis ammon*  
Muflón argal tibetano (S): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*  
Muflón de Chipre (S): *Ovis orientalis ophion*  
Muflón de Marco Polo (S): *Ovis ammon*  
Muflón del Atlas (S): *Ammotragus lervia*  
Mugger (E): *Crocodylus palustris*  
Muitú mamaco (S): *Crax blumenbachii*  
Munning (E): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*  
**Muntiacus crinifrons**: I CERVIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E) Black Muntjac, (S) Muntjac negro, (F) Muntjac noir  
**Muntiacus vuquanghensis**: I CERVIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Giant Muntjac, Large-antlered Muntjac, (S) Muntjac gigante, (F) Muntjac géant  
*Muntiacus vuquanghensis* = *Muntiacus vuquanghensis*  
Muntjac géant (F): *Muntiacus vuquanghensis*  
Muntjac gigante (S): *Muntiacus vuquanghensis*  
Muntjac negro (S): *Muntiacus crinifrons*  
Muntjac noir (F): *Muntiacus crinifrons*  
Muntjac, Black (E): *Muntiacus crinifrons*  
Muntjac, Giant (E): *Muntiacus vuquanghensis*  
Murciélago de estrias blancas (S): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*  
Muriki (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*  
Muriqui (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides*  
Muriqui, Northern (E): *Brachyteles hypoxanthus*  
Muriqui, Southern (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides*  
Musang, Banded (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus*  
Musaraña arborícola coliplumada (S): *Ptilocercus lowii*  
Musaraña arborícola de Filipinas (S): *Urogale everetti*  
Musaraña arborícola de la India (S): *Anathana ellioti*  
Musaraña común (S): *Tupaia glis*  
Musaraña grande (S): *Tupaia tana*  
Musaraña pigmea (S): *Tupaia minor*  
*Muscicapa ruecki* = *Cyornis ruckii*  
*Musophaga porphyreolopha* = *Tauraco porphyreolophus*  
*Mussa angulosa*: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
Large Flower Coral, Spiny Flower Coral, (S) Micetocoral angular, (F) Corail fleur épineux  
*Mussa cerebriformis* = *Lobophyllia hemprichii*  
*Mussa corymbosa* = *Lobophyllia corymbosa*  
*Mussa costata* = *Lobophyllia corymbosa*  
*Mussa cytherea* = *Lobophyllia hemprichii*  
*Mussa hartii* = *Mussismilia hartii*  
*Mussa hemprichii* = *Favites complanata*  
*Mussa hispida* = *Mussismilia hispida*  
*Mussa nobilis* = *Symphyllia recta*  
*Mussa recta* = *Symphyllia recta*  
*Mussa tenuisepta* = *Mussismilia hispida*  
Mussel, Alabama Lamp Pearly (E): *Lampsilis virescens*  
Mussel, Appalachian Monkey-face Pearly (E): *Quadrula sparsa*  
Mussel, Birdwing Pearly (E): *Conradilla caelata*  
Mussel, Brown-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma walkeri*  
Mussel, Clubshell Pearly (E): *Pleurobema clava*  
Mussel, Cumberland Bean Pearly (E): *Villosa trabalis*  
Mussel, Cumberland Monkey-face Pearly (E): *Quadrula intermedia*  
Mussel, Curtis' Pearly (E): *Epioblasma curtisii*  
Mussel, Date (E): *Lithophaga lithophaga*  
Mussel, Dromedary Pearly (E): *Dromus dromas*  
Mussel, Edible Pearly (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*  
Mussel, European Date (E): *Lithophaga lithophaga*  
Mussel, Fat Pocketbook Pearly (E): *Potamilus capax*  
Mussel, Fine-rayed Pigtoe Pearly (E): *Fusconaia cuneolus*  
Mussel, Green-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*  
Mussel, Higgins' Eye Pearly (E): *Lampsilis higginsii*  
Mussel, Nicklin's Pearly (E): *Unio nickliniana*  
Mussel, Orange-footed Pimpleback (E): *Plethobasus cooperianus*  
Mussel, Pale Lilliput Pearly (E): *Toxolasma cylindrella*  
Mussel, Plain Pocketbook Pearly (E): *Lampsilis satur*  
Mussel, Rough Pigtoe Pearly (E): *Pleurobema plenum*  
Mussel, Sampson's Pearly (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*  
Mussel, Shiny Pigtoe Pearly (E): *Fusconaia edgariana*  
Mussel, Tampico Pearly (E): *Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis*  
Mussel, Tan-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*

- Mussel, Tubercled-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
- Mussel, Turgid-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*
- Mussel, Western Fanshell (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
- Mussel, White Warty-back Pearly (E): *Plethobasus cicatricosus*
- Mussel, Yellow-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma florentina*
- Mussel-digger (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Mussismilia braziliensis*: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Mussismilia harttii*: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Mussismilia hispida*: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Mussurana (E): *Clelia clelia*
- Mussurana d'Amérique du sud (F): *Clelia clelia*
- Mustela altaica*: III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**  
Alpine Weasel, Mountain Weasel, (S)  
Comadreja de montaña, (F) Belette alpine,  
Belette des Alpes
- Mustela erminea*: III/NC MUSTELIDAE**  
(Mammalia) (E) Ermine, Stoat, (S) Armiño, (F)  
Hermine
- Mustela erminea ferghanae*: III MUSTELIDAE**  
(Mammalia)
- Mustela kathiah*: III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**  
Yellow-bellied Weasel, (S) Comadreja de  
vientre amarillo, (F) Belette à ventre jaune
- Mustela nigripes*: I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**  
Black-footed Ferret, (S) Turón de patas negras,  
Turón patinegro americano, (F) Putois à pieds  
noirs
- Mustela sibirica*: III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**  
Kolinsky, Siberian Weasel, (S) Comadreja de  
Siberia, (F) Belette de Sibérie, Vison sibérien
- Mutum (E): *Crax blumenbachii*
- Mycedia fragilis* = *Agaricia fragilis*
- Mycedia gibbosa* = *Agaricia agaricites*
- Mycedium cailletii* = *Leptoseres cailletii*
- Mycedium danai* = *Agaricia agaricites*
- Mycedium elephantotus*: II<sup>39</sup> PECTINIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Mycedium lessoni* = *Agaricia agaricites*
- Mycedium mancaoi*: II<sup>39</sup> PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Mycedium robokaki*: II<sup>39</sup> PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Mycedium sanctijohannis* = *Agaricia agaricites*
- Mycedium spina*: II<sup>39</sup> PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Mycedium steeni*: II<sup>39</sup> PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Mycedium tenuicostatum* = *Mycedium elephantotus*
- Mycedium tubifex* = *Mycedium elephantotus*
- Mycedium umbra*: II<sup>39</sup> PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Mycedium vesparium* = *Agaricia agaricites*
- Mycetophyllia aliciae*: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)  
(E) Knobby Cactus Coral, (S) Micetocoral  
noduloso, (F) Corail cactus à bosses
- Mycetophyllia daniana*: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)  
(E) Lowridge Cactus Coral, (S) Micetocoral de  
poca cresta, (F) Corail cactus à crêtes basses
- Mycetophyllia ferax*: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
Rough Cactus Coral, (S) Micetocoral espinoso  
áspero, (F) Corail cactus rugueux
- Mycetophyllia lamarckiana*: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Ridged Cactus Coral, (S)  
Micetocoral crestado, (F) Corail cactus ridé
- Mycetophyllia reesi*: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
Ridgeless Cactus Coral, (S) Micetocoral liso, (F)  
Corail cactus à bulbes
- Mycteria cinerea*: I CICONIIDAE (Aves) (E) Milky**  
Stork, (S) Tántalo malayo, (F) Tantale blanc
- Mygale emilia* = *Brachypelma emilia*
- mygales (F): *Brachypelma* spp.
- Myiopsitta luchi* = *Myiopsitta monachus*
- Myiopsitta monachus*: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
Grey-breasted Parakeet, Monk Parakeet,  
Quaker Parakeet, (S) Catita común, Cotorra  
argentina, (F) Conure veuve, Perruche-souris
- Myiopsitta orbygnesia* = *Bolborhynchus*  
*orbygnesi*
- Myna, Bali (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Myna, Common Hill (E): *Gracula religiosa*
- Myna, Hill (E): *Gracula religiosa*
- Myna, Rothschild's (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Myriopathes antrocrada*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes bifaria*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes japonica*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes lata*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes myriophylla*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes panamensis*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes rugosa*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes spinosa*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes stechowii*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes ulex*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Myrmecophaga jubata* = *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
- Myrmecophaga tridactyla*: II**  
MYRMECOPHAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Giant  
Anteater, (S) Banderón caballo, Hormiguero  
gigante, Oso caballo, Oso hormiguero, (F)  
Grand fourmilier, Tamanoir
- Myrmia micrura*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
Short-tailed Woodstar, (S) Colibrí colicorto,  
Estrellita colicorta, (F) Colibrí à queue courte
- Myrtis fanny*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)** Purple-  
collared Woodstar, (S) Colibrí myrtis, Estrellita  
gargantillada, (F) Colibrí fanny
- Myrtis yarrellii* = *Eulidia yarrellii*
- Mytilus lithophaga* = *Lithophaga lithophaga*
- Nactus serpensinsula* = *Cyrtodactylus*  
*serpensinsula*
- Nacurutú (S): *Bubo virginianus*
- Nadzikambia mlanjense*: II CHAMAELEONIDAE**  
(Reptilia) (E) Mlanje Mountain Chameleon, (F)  
Caméléon nain du Zululand
- Naemorhedus baileyi*: I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**  
Red Goral, (F) Goral rouge
- Naemorhedus caudatus*: I BOVIDAE (Mammalia)**  
(E) Chinese Goral, Long-tailed Goral, (F) Goral  
à queue longue
- Naemorhedus caudatus griseus* = *Naemorhedus*  
*griseus*
- Naemorhedus goral*: I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**  
Goral, Himalayan Goral, (S) Goral, (F)  
Bouquetin du Népal, Goral
- Naemorhedus goral baileyi* = *Naemorhedus baileyi*
- Naemorhedus goral caudatus* = *Naemorhedus*  
*caudatus*
- Naemorhedus griseus*: I BOVIDAE (Mammalia)**  
(E) Chinese Goral, South China Goral
- Naemorhedus sumatraensis* = *Capricornis*  
*sumatraensis*
- Naiad, Brown-blossom (E): *Epioblasma walkeri*
- Naiad, Dromedary (E): *Dromus dromas*
- Naiad, Edible (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
- Naiad, Rimose (E): *Conradilla caelata*

- Naiad, Sampson's (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*  
 Naja à lunettes (F): *Naja naja*  
**Naja atra**: II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Chinese  
 Cobra, Chinese Spitting Cobra  
 Naja indien (F): *Naja naja*  
**Naja kaouthia**: II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Monocellate Cobra, Monocled Cobra  
**Naja mandalayensis**: II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia)  
*Naja naja atra* = *Naja atra*  
*Naja naja kaouthia* = *Naja kaouthia*  
*Naja naja oxiana* = *Naja oxiana*  
*Naja naja philippinensis* = *Naja philippinensis*  
*Naja naja sagittifera* = *Naja sagittifera*  
*Naja naja samarensis* = *Naja samarensis*  
*Naja naja siamensis* = *Naja siamensis*  
*Naja naja sputatrix* = *Naja sputatrix*  
*Naja naja sumatrana* = *Naja sumatrana*  
**Naja naja**: II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Cobra,  
 Indian Spectacled Cobra, (S) Cobra de  
 anteojos, (F) Cobra à lunettes, Cobra des Indes,  
 Cobra indien, Naja à lunettes, Naja indien,  
 Serpent à lunettes  
**Naja oxiana**: II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Central  
 Asian Cobra, Oxus Cobra  
**Naja philippinensis**: II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 North Philippine Spitting Cobra, Philippine  
 Cobra  
**Naja sagittifera**: II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Andaman Cobra  
**Naja samarensis**: II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Peters's Cobra, South-east Philippine Spitting  
 Cobra  
**Naja siamensis**: II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Indochinese Spitting Cobra  
**Naja sputatrix**: II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Indonesian Cobra, South Indonesian Spitting  
 Cobra  
**Naja sumatrana**: II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Equatorial Spitting Cobra, Golden Spitting  
 Cobra  
 Nakamina (S): *Cyclagras gigas*  
**Nandayus nenday**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Black-headed Conure, Black-headed Parakeet,  
 Nanday Conure, Nanday Parakeet, (S) Aratinga  
 ñanday, Cotorra cabecinegra, (F) Conure  
 nanday, Perruche Nanday  
 Nandou américain (F): *Rhea americana*  
 Nandou commun (F): *Rhea americana*  
 Nandou d'Amérique (F): *Rhea americana*  
 Nandou de Darwin (F): *Pterocnemia pennata*  
 Nandou gris (F): *Rhea americana*  
 Ñandú (S): *Rhea americana*  
 Ñandú común (S): *Rhea americana*  
 Ñandú cordillerano (S): *Pterocnemia pennata*  
 Ñandú de Darwin (S): *Pterocnemia pennata*  
 Ñandú petizo (S): *Pterocnemia pennata*  
**Nanger dama**: I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Addra  
 Gazelle, Dama Gazelle, (F) Gazelle dama  
**Nannopsittaca dachilleae**: II PSITTACIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Amazonian Parakeet, Amazonian  
 Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita amazónica, (F) Toui de  
 D'Achille  
**Nannopsittaca panychlora**: II PSITTACIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Tepui Parakeet, Tepui Parrotlet, (S)  
 Chirica, Cotorrita tepuí, (F) Toui des tépuis  
*Nannopsittacus guilielmitertii* = *Cyclopsitta*  
*guilielmitertii*  
*Nanodes elegans* = *Neophema elegans*  
*Nanodes musschenbroekii* = *Neopsittacus*  
*musschenbroekii*  
 Napoléon (F): *Cheilinus undulatus*  
 Napoleón (S): *Cheilinus undulatus*  
 Napoleonfish (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*  
*Nardoa boa* = *Bothrochilus boa*  
*Nardoa crassa* = *Liasis fuscus*  
*Nardoa gilbertii* = *Antaresia childreni*  
*Nardoa schlegelii* = *Bothrochilus boa*  
*Nardoana boa* = *Bothrochilus boa*  
 Narval (F): *Monodon monoceros*  
 Narwhal (E): *Monodon monoceros*  
*Nasalis concolor* = *Simias concolor*  
**Nasalis larvatus**: I CERCOPITHECIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Long-nosed Monkey, Proboscis  
 Monkey, (S) Mono narigudo, Násico, (F)  
 Nasique  
 Násico (S): *Nasalis larvatus*  
 Nasique (F): *Nasalis larvatus*, *Simias concolor*  
*Nasiterna bruijnii* = *Micropsitta bruijnii*  
*Nasiterna finschii* = *Micropsitta finschii*  
*Nasiterna keiensis* = *Micropsitta keiensis*  
*Nasiterna pusio* = *Micropsitta pusio*  
*Nasiterna pygmaea geelvinkiana* = *Micropsitta*  
*geelvinkiana*  
**Nasua narica**: III PROCYONIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Northern Coati, White-nosed Coati, (S) Coati,  
 (F) Coati, Coati à museau blanc, Coati brun  
**Nasua nasua**: III/NC PROCYONIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) South American Coati, Southern Coati  
**Nasua nasua solitaria**: III PROCYONIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) South Brazilian Coati, (F) Coati  
 roux  
*Nasua nelsoni* = *Nasua narica*  
**Natator depressus**: I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Flatback, (S) Tortuga franca oriental, (F)  
 Cayunne, Chelonée à dos plat, Coffre, Tortue à  
 bahut, Tortue marine à dos plat  
*Natator tessellatus* = *Natator depressus*  
*Matrix piscator* = *Xenochrophis piscator*  
*Naultinus* spp.: III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) New  
 Zealand tree geckos  
*Naultinus elegans*: III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Common Green Gecko, Green Tree Gecko  
*Naultinus gemmeus*: III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Jewelled Gecko, South Island Tree Gecko  
*Naultinus grayii*: III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Gray's Tree Gecko, Northland Green Gecko  
*Naultinus manukanus*: III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)  
 (E) Marlborough Green Gecko, Northern Tree  
 Gecko  
*Naultinus poecilochlorus*: III GEKKONIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Central Tree Gecko  
*Naultinus punctatus* = *Naultinus elegans*  
*Naultinus rudis*: III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Natural Tree Gecko, Rough Gecko  
*Naultinus stellatus*: III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Nelson Green Gecko, Starry Tree Gecko  
*Naultinus tuberculatus*: III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)  
 (E) Warty Tree Gecko, West Coast Green  
 Gecko  
**Nectosyrtes monachus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Hooded Vulture, (S) Alimoche sombrío, (F)  
 Percnoptère brun, Vautour charognard  
*Nectophryne tornieri* = *Nectophrynoides tornieri*  
*Nectophryne werthi* = *Nectophrynoides viviparus*  
 Nectophrynoide cryptique (F): *Nectophrynoides*  
*cryptus*  
 Nectophrynoide de Malcolm (F): *Altiphrynoides*  
*malcolmi*  
 Nectophrynoide de Tornier (F): *Nectophrynoides*  
*tornieri*

- Nectophrynoïde des Monts Uluguru (F):  
*Nectophrynoïdes viviparus*
- Nectophrynoïde des Monts Usambara (F):  
*Nectophrynoïdes tornieri*
- Nectophrynoïde des Monts Uzungwe (F):  
*Nectophrynoïdes wendyae*
- Nectophrynoïde d'Éthiopie (F): *Spinophrynoïdes osgoodi*
- Nectophrynoïde d'Osgood (F): *Spinophrynoïdes osgoodi*
- Nectophrynoïde du Liberia (F): *Nimbaphrynoïdes liberiensis*
- Nectophrynoïde du Mont Nimba (F):  
*Nimbaphrynoïdes occidentalis*
- Nectophrynoïde menu (F): *Nectophrynoïdes minutus*
- Nectophrynoïdes spp.:** I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)  
(E) African viviparous toads, Tree toads, (S)  
Sapos vivíparos, Sapos vivíparos africanos, (F)  
Crapauds vivipares, Nectophrynoïdes  
nectophrynoïdes (F): *Nectophrynoïdes* spp.
- Nectophrynoïdes asperginis:** I BUFONIDAE  
(Amphibia)
- Nectophrynoïdes cryptus:** I BUFONIDAE  
(Amphibia) (E) Secret Tree Toad, (F)  
Nectophrynoïde cryptique  
*Nectophrynoïdes liberiensis* = *Nimbaphrynoïdes liberiensis*  
*Nectophrynoïdes malcolmi* = *Altiphrynoïdes malcolmi*
- Nectophrynoïdes minutus:** I BUFONIDAE  
(Amphibia) (E) Minute Tree Toad, (F)  
Nectophrynoïde menu  
*Nectophrynoïdes occidentalis* = *Nimbaphrynoïdes occidentalis*  
*Nectophrynoïdes osgoodi* = *Spinophrynoïdes osgoodi*
- Nectophrynoïdes tornieri:** I BUFONIDAE  
(Amphibia) (E) Tornier's Tree Toad, Usambara  
Viviparous Toad, (F) Nectophrynoïde de Tornier,  
Nectophrynoïde des Monts Usambara
- Nectophrynoïdes viviparus:** I BUFONIDAE  
(Amphibia) (E) Morogoro Tree Toad, Rungwe  
Viviparous Toad, (F) Nectophrynoïde des Monts  
Uluguru
- Nectophrynoïdes wendyae:** I BUFONIDAE  
(Amphibia) (E) Uzungwe Scarp Tree Toad, (F)  
Nectophrynoïde des Monts Uzungwe  
*Nemanzophyllia turbida* = *Plerogyra turbida*
- Nene (E): *Branta sandvicensis*  
*Neoceratodus blanchardi* = *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Neoceratodus forsteri:** II CERATODONTIDAE  
(Sarcopterygii) (E) Australian Lungfish,  
Ceratodus, Queensland Lungfish, (S) Dipnoo,  
Pez pulmonado australiano, (F) Cératode,  
Dipneuste  
*Neofelis diardi* = *Neofelis nebulosa*
- Neofelis nebulosa:** I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Clouded Leopard, (S) Pantera del Himalaya,  
Pantera longibande, Pantera nebulosa, (F)  
Panthère longibande, Panthère nébuleuse  
*Neohelia porcellana* = *Madrepora porcellana*  
*Neolaeops microphthalmus* = *Porites astreoides*  
*Neomeris phocaenoides* = *Neophocaena phocaenoides*  
*Neophema bourkii* = *Neopsephotus bourkii*
- Neophema chrysogaster:** I PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Orange-bellied Parakeet, Orange-bellied  
Parrot, (S) Cacatúa de vientre naranja, Loro  
ventrinaranja, Periquito ventrinaranja, (F)  
Perruche à lunettes vertes, Perruche à ventre  
orange
- Neophema chrysostoma:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Blue-winged Grass-Parakeet, Blue-winged  
Parrot, (S) Periquito crisóstomo, (F) Perruche à  
bouche d'or
- Neophema elegans:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Elegant Grass-Parakeet, Elegant Parrot, (S)  
Periquito elegante, (F) Perruche élégante
- Neophema petrophila:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Rock Parrot, (S) Periquito roquero, (F) Perruche  
des écueils, Perruche des rochers
- Neophema pulchella:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Turquoise Grass-Parakeet, Turquoise Parrot,  
(S) Periquito turquesa, (F) Perruche turquoise
- Neophema splendida:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Scarlet-chested Parrot, Splendid Grass-  
Parakeet, (S) Periquito espléndido, (F) Perruche  
à poitrine écarlate, Perruche splendide
- Neophocaena phocaenoides:** I PHOCOENIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Black Finless Porpoise, Finless  
Black Porpoise, Finless Porpoise, (S) Marsopa  
negra, (F) Marsouin aptère, Marsouin sans  
nageoires
- Neophron percnopterus:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Egyptian Vulture, (S) Alimoche, Alimoche  
común, (F) Percnoptère d'Égypte, Vautour  
percnoptère  
*Neoporites subtilis* = *Porites astreoides*
- Neopsephotus bourkii:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Bourke's Parrot, (S) Periquito rosado, (F)  
Perruche de Bourke
- Neopsittacus musschenbroekii:** II LORIIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Musschenbroek's Lorikeet, Yellow-  
billed Lorikeet, (S) Lori montano grande, (F) Lori  
de Musschenbroek
- Neopsittacus pullicauda:** II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Emerald Lorikeet, Orange-billed Lorikeet, (S)  
Lori montano chico, (F) Lori émeraude  
*Neotis burchellii* = *Neotis denhami*  
*Neotis cafra* = *Eupodotis senegalensis*  
*Neotis cafra denhami* = *Neotis denhami*
- Neotis denhami:** II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Denham's Bustard, Stanley Bustard, (S)  
Avutarda cafre, Avutarda de Burchell, Avutarda  
de Denham, (F) Outarde de Burchell, Outarde  
de Denham
- Neotis heuglinii:** II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Heuglin's  
Bustard, (S) Avutarda de Heuglin, Avutarda  
somalí, (F) Outarde de Heuglin
- Neotis ludwigii:** II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Ludwig's  
Bustard, (S) Avutarda de Ludwig, Avutarda de  
Namibia, (F) Outarde de Ludwig
- Neotis nuba:** II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Nubian  
Bustard, (S) Avutarda núbica, (F) Outarde de  
Nubie, Outarde nubienne
- Nesasio solomonensis:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Fearful Owl, (S) Búho de las Salomón, (F)  
Chouette des îles Salomons, Hibou redoutable  
*Nesochen sandvicensis* = *Branta sandvicensis*
- Nesoenas mayeri:** III COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Pink Pigeon, (S) Paloma de Mauricio, (F)  
Pigeon rose  
*Nesonetta aucklandica* = *Anas aucklandica*  
Nestor kúa (F): *Nestor notabilis*

- Nestor meridionalis**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Kaka, New Zealand Kaka, (S) Kaka, (F) Nestor superbe
- Nestor notabilis**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Kea,  
(S) Kea, (F) Kea, Nestor k ea  
Nestor superbe (F): *Nestor meridionalis*  
Nette   cou rose (F): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
- Neurergus kaiseri**: I SALAMANDRIDAE  
(Amphibia) (E) Kaiser's spotted newt, Lurestan  
Newt, Luristan Newt  
Newt, Kaiser's spotted (E): *Neurergus kaiseri*  
Nicobar   camail (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*  
*Nicoria spengleri* = *Geoemyda spengleri*  
*Nicoria tricarinata* = *Melanochelys tricarinata*  
Nifa mexicana (S): *Thalurania ridgwayi*  
*Niltava ruecki* = *Cyornis ruckii*  
Niltava, Rueck's (E): *Cyornis ruckii*
- Nimbaphrynoidea spp.**: I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)  
(E) Nimba toads, (S) Sapos viv paros, (F)  
Crapauds vivipares, Crapauds vivipares du  
Mont Nimba
- Nimbaphrynoidea liberiensis**: I BUFONIDAE  
(Amphibia) (E) Liberia Nimba Toad, (S) Sapo  
viv paro liberiano, (F) Nectophrynoide du Liberia
- Nimbaphrynoidea occidentalis**: I BUFONIDAE  
(Amphibia) (E) Mount Nimba Viviparous Toad,  
Western Nimba Toad, (S) Sapo viv paro de  
 frica occidental, (F) Nectophrynoide du Mont  
Nimba  
Ninfa coronada (S): *Thalurania colombica*
- Ninox affinis**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Andaman  
Boobook, Andaman Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox de  
Andam n, (F) Ninox des Andaman  
Ninox australiano (S): *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox boobook**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Southern Boobook, (S) Ninox australiano, (F)  
Ninox d'Australie
- Ninox burhani**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Ninox connivens**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Barking Owl, Winking Owl, (S) Ninox ladrador,  
(F) Ninox aboyeuse  
Ninox de Andam n (S): *Ninox affinis*  
Ninox de la Manus (S): *Ninox meeki*  
Ninox de las Bismarck (S): *Ninox variegata*  
Ninox de las Solom n (S): *Ninox jacquinoti*  
Ninox de Nueva Bret a (S): *Ninox odiosa*  
Ninox de Sumba (S): *Ninox rudolffi*  
Ninox filipino (S): *Ninox philippensis*  
*Ninox goldii* = *Ninox theomacha*  
Ninox halc n (S): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
- Ninox ios**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Cinnabar  
Hawk-Owl
- Ninox jacquinoti**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Solomon Hawk-Owl, Solomon Islands Boobook,  
(S) Ninox de las Solom n, (F) Ninox de  
Jacquinot  
*Ninox japonica* = *Ninox scutulata*  
Ninox ladrador (S): *Ninox connivens*  
Ninox malgache (S): *Ninox superciliaris*  
Ninox maor  (S): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
- Ninox meeki**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Admiralty  
Hawk-Owl, Admiralty Islands Hawk-Owl, Manus  
Boobook, Manus Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox de la  
Manus, (F) Ninox de l'Amiraut   
Ninox moluque o (S): *Ninox squamipila*
- Ninox natalis**: I STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Christmas  
Hawk-Owl, Christmas Island Hawk-Owl, (F)  
Chouette  perviere de l' le Christmas
- Ninox novaeseelandiae**: VIII STRIGIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Morepork, (S) Ninox maor , (F) Chouette  
boobok, Chouette coucou, Ninox boubouk  
*Ninox novaeseelandiae boobook* = *Ninox boobook*  
*Ninox novaeseelandiae cinnamomina* = *Ninox  
boobook*  
*Ninox novaeseelandiae fusca* = *Ninox boobook*  
*Ninox novaeseelandiae lurida* = *Ninox boobook*  
*Ninox novaeseelandiae marmorata* = *Ninox  
boobook*  
*Ninox novaeseelandiae ocellata* = *Ninox boobook*  
*Ninox novaeseelandiae plesseni* = *Ninox boobook*  
*Ninox novaeseelandiae pusilla* = *Ninox boobook*  
*Ninox novaeseelandiae remigialis* = *Ninox boobook*  
*Ninox novaeseelandiae royana* = *Ninox  
novaeseelandiae undulata*  
*Ninox novaeseelandiae rudolffi*
- Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata**: I STRIGIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Norfolk Boobook, Norfolk Island  
Boobook Owl, (S) Lechuza gabilana de Norfolk,  
Mochuelo cuc , (F) Chouette boobok de l' le  
Norfolk, Ninox boubouk de l' le Norfolk
- Ninox ochracea**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Ochre-  
bellied Boobook, Ochre-bellied Hawk-Owl, (S)  
Ninox ocr ceo, (F) Ninox ocr e  
Ninox ocr ceo (S): *Ninox ochracea*
- Ninox odiosa**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) New  
Britain Hawk-Owl, Russet Boobook, Russet  
Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox de Nueva Bret a, (F)  
Ninox odieuse  
Ninox pap  (S): *Ninox theomacha*  
Ninox pardo (S): *Ninox scutulata*  
*Ninox perversa* = *Ninox ochracea*
- Ninox philippensis**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Philippine Boobook, Philippine Hawk-Owl, (S)  
Ninox filipino, (F) Ninox des Philippines
- Ninox punctulata**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Speckled Boobook, Speckled Hawk-Owl, (S)  
Ninox punteado, (F) Ninox pointill e  
Ninox punteado (S): *Ninox punctulata*  
*Ninox randi* = *Ninox scutulata*  
Ninox reidor (S): *Sceloglaux albifacies*  
Ninox robusto (S): *Ninox strenua*  
Ninox rojizo (S): *Ninox rufa*
- Ninox rudolffi**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Sumba  
Boobook, (S) Ninox de Sumba, (F) Ninox de  
Sumba
- Ninox rufa**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous Owl,  
(S) Ninox rojizo, (F) Ninox rousse
- Ninox scutulata**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown  
Boobook, Brown Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox pardo,  
(F) Ninox hirsute  
*Ninox solomonis* = *Ninox variegata*  
*Ninox spilocephala* = *Ninox philippensis*  
*Ninox spilonota* = *Ninox philippensis*
- Ninox squamipila**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Moluccan Boobook, Moluccan Hawk-Owl, (S)  
Lechuza gabilana de las Molucas, Mochuelo de  
las Molucas, Ninox moluque o, (F) Chouette  
des Moluques, Chouette  perviere, Ninox des  
Moluques  
*Ninox squamipila natalis* = *Ninox natalis*
- Ninox strenua**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Powerful  
Owl, (S) Ninox robusto, (F) Ninox puissante
- Ninox sumbaensis**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Little  
Sumba Hawk-Owl
- Ninox superciliaris**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Madagascar Hawk-Owl, White-browed  
Boobook, White-browed Owl, (S) Ninox  
malgache, (F) Ninox   sourcils blancs

- Ninox theomacha*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
Chestnut Hawk-Owl, Jungle Boobook, Jungle Hawk-Owl, Sooty-backed Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox papú, (F) Ninox brune
- Ninox variegata*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
Bismarck Boobook, Bismarck Hawk-Owl, New Ireland Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox de las Bismarck, (F) Ninox bariolée
- Ninox à sourcils blancs (F): *Ninox superciliaris*  
Ninox aboyeuse (F): *Ninox connivens*  
Ninox bariolée (F): *Ninox variegata*  
Ninox boubouk (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*  
Ninox boubouk de l'île Norfolk (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*  
Ninox brune (F): *Ninox theomacha*  
Ninox d'Australie (F): *Ninox boobook*  
Ninox de Jacquinot (F): *Ninox jacquinoti*  
Ninox de l'Amirauté (F): *Ninox meeki*  
Ninox de Sumba (F): *Ninox rudolfi*  
Ninox des Andaman (F): *Ninox affinis*  
Ninox des Moluques (F): *Ninox squamipila*  
Ninox des Philippines (F): *Ninox philippensis*  
Ninox hirsute (F): *Ninox scutulata*  
Ninox ocrée (F): *Ninox ochracea*  
Ninox odieuse (F): *Ninox odiosa*  
Ninox papoue (F): *Uroglaux dimorpha*  
Ninox pointillée (F): *Ninox punctulata*  
Ninox puissante (F): *Ninox strenua*  
Ninox rieuse (F): *Sceloglaux albifacies*  
Ninox rousse (F): *Ninox rufa*
- Nipponia nippon*: I THRESKIORNITHIDAE (Aves)**  
(E) Crested Ibis, Japanese Crested Ibis, (S) Ibis blanco japonés, Ibis moñudo japonés, Ibis nipón, (F) Ibis à crête du Japon, Ibis blanc, Ibis blanc du Japon, Ibis nippon
- Nisaetus alboniger* = *Spizaetus alboniger*  
*Nisaetus nipalensis* = *Spizaetus nipalensis*  
*Nisus erythropus* = *Accipiter erythropus*  
*Nisus toussenelii* = *Accipiter toussenelii*  
*Nisus virgatus rhodogaster* = *Accipiter rhodogaster*  
*Noctua brodiei* = *Glaucidium brodiei*  
*Noctua capensis* = *Glaucidium capense*  
*Noctua cuculoides* = *Glaucidium cuculoides*  
*Noctua hartlaubi* = *Otus hartlaubi*  
*Noctua melanota* = *Pulsatrix melanota*  
*Noctua ochracea* = *Ninox ochracea*  
*Noctua podargina* = *Pyroglaux podargina*  
*Noctua punctulata* = *Ninox punctulata*  
*Noctua siju* = *Glaucidium siju*  
*Noctua woodfordii* = *Strix woodfordii*
- Nomascus concolor*: I HYLOBATIDAE**  
(Mammalia) (E) Black Gibbon, Black-cheeked Crested Gibbon, Crested Gibbon, Indochinese Gibbon, (F) Gibbon à favoris blancs, Gibbon noir
- Nomascus gabriellae*: I HYLOBATIDAE**  
(Mammalia) (E) Buff-cheeked Gibbon, Yellow-cheeked Crested Gibbon
- Nomascus hainanus*: I HYLOBATIDAE**  
(Mammalia) (E) Hainan Gibbon
- Nomascus leucogenys*: I HYLOBATIDAE**  
(Mammalia) (E) White-cheeked Crested Gibbon, White-cheeked Gibbon
- Nomascus nasutus hainanus* = *Nomascus hainanus*
- Nomascus siki*: I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia)**  
*Nomlandia californica*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Northiella haematogaster*: II PSITTACIDAE**  
(Aves) (E) Bluebonnet, (S) Perico cariazul, (F) Perruche à bonnet bleu
- Notochelys platynota*: II GEOEMYDIDAE**  
(Reptilia) (E) Malayan Flat-shelled Turtle
- Notocyathus conicus*: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Notocyathus orientalis* = *Deltocyathoides orientalis*  
*Notocyathus venustus*: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Notophis bicarinatus* = *Tropidophis melanurus*  
*Notophyllia etheridgi*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Notophyllia hecki*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Notophyllia piscacauda*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Notophyllia recta*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Novibos sauveli* = *Bos sauveli*
- Numenius borealis*: I SCOLOPACIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
Eskimo Curlew, (S) Chorlito esquimal, Chorlo polar, Zarapito boreal, Zarapito esquimal, Zarapito polar, (F) Courlis esquimau
- Numenius tenuirostris*: I SCOLOPACIDAE (Aves)**  
(E) Slender-billed Curlew, (S) Zarapito fino, (F) Courlis à bec grêle
- Nutria (S): *Lutra lutra*  
Nutria africana (S): *Aonyx capensis*  
Nutria brasileña (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*  
Nutria cencienta (S): *Aonyx cinerea*  
Nutria chilena (S): *Lontra provocax*  
Nutria común (S): *Lutra lutra*  
Nutria de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis*  
Nutria de Canadá (S): *Lontra canadensis*  
Nutria de Chile (S): *Lontra provocax*  
Nutria de cola larga (S): *Lontra longicaudis*  
Nutria de cuello blanco (S): *Aonyx capensis*  
Nutria de cuello manchado (S): *Hydrictis maculicollis*  
Nutria de mar (S): *Lontra felina*  
Nutria de mar californiana (S): *Enhydra lutris nereis*  
Nutria de Sumatra (S): *Lutra sumatrana*  
Nutria del Kamtchatka (S): *Enhydra lutris*  
Nutria europea (S): *Lutra lutra*  
Nutria gigante (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*  
Nutria inerme asiática (S): *Aonyx cinerea*  
Nutria inerme de Camerún (S): *Aonyx capensis microdon*  
Nutria lisa (S): *Lutrogale perspicillata*  
Nutria marina (S): *Enhydra lutris*, *Lontra felina*  
Nutria norteamericana (S): *Lontra canadensis*  
Nutria simung (S): *Lutrogale perspicillata*  
Nyan (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*  
Nyctale de Harris (F): *Aegolius harrisii*  
Nyctale de Tengmalm (F): *Aegolius funereus*  
*Nyctale harrisii* = *Aegolius harrisii*  
Nyctale immaculée (F): *Aegolius ridgwayi*  
*Nyctalops stygius* = *Asio stygius*
- Nyctea scandiaca*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
Snowy Owl, (S) Búho nival, (F) Chouette harfang, Harfang des neiges
- Nycticebus bengalensis*: I LORISIDAE**  
(Mammalia) (E) Bengal Slow Loris
- Nycticebus coucang*: I LORISIDAE (Mammalia)**  
(E) Slow Loris, Sunda Slow Loris, (S) Loris lento, (F) Loris lent
- Nycticebus intermedius* = *Nycticebus pygmaeus*  
*Nycticebus javanicus* = *Nycticebus coucang*  
*Nycticebus menagensis* = *Nycticebus coucang*
- Nycticebus pygmaeus*: I LORISIDAE (Mammalia)**  
(E) Lesser Slow Loris, Pygmy Loris



- Nyctophylopython oenpelliensis* = *Morelia oenpelliensis*
- Ocadia glyphistoma**: III GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)  
(E) Notch-mouthed Stripe-necked Turtle
- Ocadia philippeni**: III GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)  
(E) Philippen's Stripe-necked Turtle
- Ocadia sinensis* = *Mauremys sinensis*
- Occidozyga hexadactyla* = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
- Ocelot (E): *Leopardus pardalis*
- Ocelot, Tree (E): *Leopardus wiedii*
- Ocelote (S): *Leopardus pardalis*
- Ocreatus underwoodii**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Booted Racket-tail, (S) Colaespátula zamarrito, Colibrí cola de hoja, Colibrí de raquetas, (F) Haut-de-chausses à palettes
- Oculina africana* = *Schizoculina africana*
- Oculina arbuscula*: II<sup>39</sup> OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
Compact Ivory Bush Coral
- Oculina axillaris* = *Cyathelia axillaris*
- Oculina banksi* = *Oculina valenciennesi*
- Oculina coccinea* = *Cladopsammia gracilis*
- Oculina diffusa*: II<sup>39</sup> OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
Diffuse Ivory Bush Coral, (S) Coral expansivo de marfil, (F) Oculine diffuse
- Oculina fissipara* = *Schizoculina fissipara*
- Oculina flabelliformis* = *Stylaster flabelliformis*
- Oculina horrescens* = *Acrhelia horrescens*
- Oculina micranthus* = *Tubastraea micranthus*
- Oculina pallens* = *Oculina diffusa*
- Oculina patagonica*: II<sup>39</sup> OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oculina profunda*: II<sup>39</sup> OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oculina ramea* = *Dendrophyllia ramea*
- Oculina robusta*: II<sup>39</sup> OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
Robust Ivory Tree Coral, (S) Coral robusto de marfil, (F) Oculine ivoire robuste
- Oculina tenella*: II<sup>39</sup> OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
Delicate Ivory Bush Coral, (F) Oculine délicate
- Oculina valenciennesi*: II<sup>39</sup> OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Ivory Tree Coral, Valenciennes's Ivory Coral, (S) Coral de marfil de Valenciennes
- Oculina varicosa*: II<sup>39</sup> OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
Fused Ivory Tree Coral, Large Ivory Coral, (S) Coral fundido de marfil, (F) Oculine majeure
- Oculina virginea* = *Oculina diffusa*
- Oculina virgosa*: II<sup>39</sup> OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oculine délicate (F): *Oculina tenella*
- Oculine diffuse (F): *Oculina diffusa*
- Oculine ivoire robuste (F): *Oculina robusta*
- Oculine majeure (F): *Oculina varicosa*
- Ocydromus sylvestris* = *Gallirallus sylvestris*
- Odatria keithornei* = *Varanus keithornei*
- Odatria punctata* = *Varanus tristis*
- Odobenus rosmarus**: III ODOBENIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Walrus, (S) Morsa, (F) Morse
- Odocoileus bezoarticus* = *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Odocoileus cariacou* = *Odocoileus virginianus*
- Odocoileus virginianus**: III/NC CERVIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) White-tailed Deer, (F) Cerf de Virginie
- Odocoileus virginianus mayensis**: III CERVIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Guatemalan White-tailed Deer
- Odontocyathus coronatus* = *Stephanocyathus coronatus*
- Odontocyathus japonicus* = *Stephanocyathus spiniger*
- Odontocyathus sexradiis* = *Stephanocyathus spiniger*
- Odontocyathus spiniger* = *Stephanocyathus spiniger*
- Odontocyathus stella* = *Stephanocyathus spiniger*
- Odontriorchis forbesi* = *Leptodon cayanensis*
- Oedicnème américain (F): *Burhinus bistriatus*
- Oedicnème bistré (F): *Burhinus bistriatus*
- Ognorhynchus icterotis**: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Yellow-eared Conure, Yellow-eared Parrot, (S) Aratinga orejigualda, Periquito orejamarillo, (F) Conure à joues d'or, Conure à oreilles jaunes, Perruche aux oreilles jaunes
- Oie néné (F): *Branta sandvicensis*
- Oiseau bruyant des buissons (F): *Atrichornis clamosus*
- oiseaux-mouches (F): TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Olingo (E): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
- Olingo, Bushy-tailed (E): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
- Onagro de la India (S): *Equus hemionus khur*
- Once (F): *Uncia uncia*
- Oncifelis braccata* = *Leopardus braccatus*
- Oncifelis colocolo* = *Leopardus colocolo*
- Oncifelis geoffroyi* = *Leopardus geoffroyi*
- Oncifelis guigna* = *Leopardus guigna*
- Oncifelis pajeros* = *Leopardus pajeros*
- Oncilla (E): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Oncille (F): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Onychochelys kraussi* = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
- Onychogale bridé (F): *Onychogalea fraenata*
- Onychogale croissant (F): *Onychogalea lunata*
- Onychogalea fraenata**: I MACROPODIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Bridled Naittail Wallaby, Bridled Wallaby, Merrin, (S) Canguro rabipelado oriental, (F) Onychogale bridé, Onycholage bridé
- Onychogalea lunata**: I MACROPODIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Crescent Naittail Wallaby, Wurrung, (S) Canguro rabipelado occidental, (F) Onychogale croissant, Onycholage croissant, Wallaby à queue cornée
- Onycholage bridé (F): *Onychogalea fraenata*
- Onycholage croissant (F): *Onychogalea lunata*
- Onza (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*
- Onza bermeja (S): *Puma concolor*
- Oophaga arborea* = *Dendrobates arboreus*
- Oophaga granulifera* = *Dendrobates granuliferus*
- Oophaga histrionica* = *Dendrobates histrionicus*
- Oophaga lehmanni* = *Dendrobates lehmanni*
- Oophaga occultator* = *Dendrobates occultator*
- Oophaga pumilio* = *Dendrobates pumilio*
- Oophaga speciosa* = *Dendrobates speciosus*
- Oophaga sylvatica* = *Dendrobates histrionicus*
- Oophaga vicentei* = *Dendrobates vicentei*
- Oophilis pondicherianus* = *Crocodylus porosus*
- Opaethus erythrolophus* = *Tauraco erythrolophus*
- Ophiophagus hannah**: II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Hamadryad, King Cobra, (S) Cobra real, (F) Cobra royal, Hamadryade, Hamadryas
- Opisthoprora euryptera**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Mountain Avocetbill, (S) Colibrí picolezna, Colibrí piquiavoceta, (F) Colibri avocettin
- Opopsitta diophthalma* = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
- Opopsitta diophthalma coxeni* = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
- Opopsitta guliemitertii* = *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii*
- Ora (E): *Varanus komodoensis*
- Orang-outan (F): *Pongo pygmaeus*
- Orang-utan (E): *Pongo pygmaeus*
- Orangután (S): *Pongo pygmaeus*
- Orangutan, Bornean (E): *Pongo pygmaeus*
- Orangutan, Sumatran (E): *Pongo abelii*
- Orbicella annularis* = *Montastraea annularis*
- Orbicella annuligera* = *Montastraea annuligera*
- Orbicella borradalei* = *Favia fava*

- Orbicella bottae* = *Leptastrea bottae*  
*Orbicella braziliana* = *Montastraea cavernosa*  
*Orbicella cavernosa* = *Montastraea cavernosa*  
*Orbicella coronata* = *Montastraea curta*  
*Orbicella curta* = *Montastraea curta*  
*Orbicella ehrenbergiana* = *Leptastrea purpurea*  
*Orbicella funafutensis* = *Montastraea curta*  
*Orbicella gravieri* = *Plesiastrea versipora*  
*Orbicella heliopora* = *Diploastrea heliopora*  
*Orbicella hispidula* = *Montastraea annularis*  
*Orbicella immersa* = *Leptastrea bottae*  
*Orbicella klunzingeri* = *Leptastrea purpurea*  
*Orbicella laxa* = *Favia laxa*  
*Orbicella mammillosa* = *Echinopora gemmacea*  
*Orbicella minikoiensis* = *Diploastrea heliopora*  
*Orbicella rotumana* = *Montastraea curta*  
*Orbicella solidior* = *Montastraea curta*  
*Orbicella vacua* = *Montastraea annuligera*  
*Orbicella versipora* = *Plesiastrea versipora*  
*Orbicella wakayama* = *Montastraea curta*  
Orca (E): *Orcinus orca*  
Orca falsa (S): *Pseudorca crassidens*  
Orca pigmea (S): *Feresa attenuata*  
**Orcaella brevirostris**: I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E) Irrawaddy Dolphin, Snubfin Dolphin, (S)  
Delfín del Irrawaddy, (F) Orcelle  
**Orcaella heinsohni**: I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E) Australian Snubfin Dolphin  
Orcelle (F): *Orcaella brevirostris*  
*Orcinus glacialis* = *Orcinus orca*  
*Orcinus nanus* = *Orcinus orca*  
**Orcinus orca**: II DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Killer Whale, Orca, (S) Espadarte, Orca, (F)  
Epaulard, Orque  
*Oreailurus jacobita* = *Leopardus jacobitus*  
Orejivioleta café (S): *Colibri delphinae*  
Orejivioleta marrón (S): *Colibri delphinae*  
**Oreonax flavicauda**: I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Yellow-tailed Woolly Monkey, (F) Singe laineux  
à queue jaune  
**Oreonympha nobilis**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Bearded Mountaineer, (S) Colibrí noble, (F)  
Colibrí noble  
Oréophase cornu (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*  
**Oreophasis derbianus**: I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Derby's Guan, Horned Guan, Lord Derby's  
Mountain Pheasant, (S) Chachalaca cornuda,  
Faisan de cuerno rojo, Guan cornudo, Paují  
cornudo, Pava pajuil, Pavón, Pavón cornudo,  
(F) Hocco huppé, Oréophase cornu, Pénélope  
cornue, Pénélope de Derby  
**Oreopsittacus arfaki**: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Plum-faced Lorikeet, Whiskered Lorikeet, (S)  
Lori bigotudo, (F) Lori bridé, Lori des montagnes  
*Oreopyra cinereicauda* = *Lampornis*  
*castaneiventris*  
*Oreopyra hemileuca* = *Lampornis hemileucus*  
**Oreotrochilus adela**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Wedge-tailed Hillstar, (S) Colibrí de  
Cochabamba, (F) Colibri adèle  
*Oreotrochilus bolivianus* = *Oreotrochilus estella*  
**Oreotrochilus chimborazo**: II TROCHILIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Ecuadorian Hillstar, (S) Colibrí del  
Chimborazo, Estrella ecuatoriana, (F) Colibri du  
Chimborazo  
**Oreotrochilus estella**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Andean Hillstar, (S) Colibrí puneño, Picaflor  
serrano ventricanela, (F) Colibri estelle  
*Oreotrochilus estella chimborazo* = *Oreotrochilus*  
*chimborazo*  
**Oreotrochilus leucopleurus**: II TROCHILIDAE  
(Aves) (E) White-sided Hillstar, (S) Colibrí  
cordillerano, Picaflor serrano ventrinegro, (F)  
Colibri à flancs blancs  
**Oreotrochilus melanogaster**: II TROCHILIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Black-breasted Hillstar, (S) Colibrí  
pechinegro, (F) Colibri à plastron noir  
*Oreotrochilus stolzmanni* = *Oreotrochilus estella*  
Oricou (F): *Torgos tracheliotus*  
Orix algacel (S): *Oryx dammah*  
Orix blanco (S): *Oryx leucoryx*  
Orix de Arabia (S): *Oryx leucoryx*  
Orix de Cimitarra (S): *Oryx dammah*  
**Orlitia borneensis**: II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)  
(E) Bornean River Turtle, Malaysian Giant  
Terrapin, Malaysian Giant Turtle, (F) Emyde  
géante de Borneo  
Ormala (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*  
*Ornismya abeillei* = *Abeillia abeillei*  
*Ornismya alinae* = *Eriocnemis alinae*  
*Ornismya amazilia* = *Amazilia amazilia*  
*Ornismya amethysticollis* = *Heliangelus*  
*amethysticollis*  
*Ornismya anna* = *Calypte anna*  
*Ornismya aureoventris* = *Chlorostilbon aureoventris*  
*Ornismya bonapartei* = *Coeligena bonapartei*  
*Ornismya canivetii* = *Chlorostilbon canivetii*  
*Ornismya clarisse* = *Heliangelus amethysticollis*  
*Ornismya clemenciae* = *Lampornis clemenciae*  
*Ornismya coeligena* = *Coeligena coeligena*  
*Ornismya colombica* = *Thalurania colombica*  
*Ornismya constantii* = *Heliomaster constantii*  
*Ornismya costae* = *Calypte costae*  
*Ornismya cyanocephala* = *Amazilia cyanocephala*  
*Ornismya delattrei* = *Lophornis delattrei*  
*Ornismya delphinae* = *Colibri delphinae*  
*Ornismya dupontii* = *Tilmatura dupontii*  
*Ornismya ensifera* = *Ensifera ensifera*  
*Ornismya eximia* = *Eupherusa eximia*  
*Ornismya fanny* = *Myrtis fanny*  
*Ornismya glaucopoides* = *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*  
*Ornismya gouldii* = *Lophornis gouldii*  
*Ornismya guerinii* = *Oxygogon guerinii*  
*Ornismya helenae* = *Lophornis helenae*  
*Ornismya helianthea* = *Coeligena helianthea*  
*Ornismya heliodor* = *Chaetocercus heliodor*  
*Ornismya heloisa* = *Atthis heloisa*  
*Ornismya heteropogon* = *Chalcostigma*  
*heteropogon*  
*Ornismya jourdanii* = *Chaetocercus jourdanii*  
*Ornismya julie* = *Damophila julie*  
*Ornismya lactea* = *Amazilia lactea*  
*Ornismya lumachella* = *Augastes lumachella*  
*Ornismya microrhyncha* = *Ramphomicron*  
*microrhynchum*  
*Ornismya mulsant* = *Chaetocercus mulsanti*  
*Ornismya nuna* = *Lesbia nuna*  
*Ornismya oenone* = *Chrysuronia oenone*  
*Ornismya pamela* = *Aglaeactis pamela*  
*Ornismya phoebe* = *Metallura phoebe*  
*Ornismya poortmani* = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*  
*Ornismya prasina* = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*  
*Ornismya rhami* = *Lamprolaima rhami*  
*Ornismya ricardii* = *Chlorostilbon ricardii*  
*Ornismya rutila* = *Amazilia rutila*  
*Ornismya sasin* = *Selasphorus sasin*  
*Ornismya swainsonii* = *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*  
*Ornismya theresiae* = *Polytmus theresiae*  
*Ornismya torquata* = *Coeligena torquata*  
*Ornismya underwoodii* = *Ocreatus underwoodii*

- Ornismya vesper* = *Rhodopis vesper*  
*Ornismya vestita* = *Eriocnemis vestita*  
**Ornithoptera spp.:** III PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E)  
 Birdwing butterflies, (F) Ornithoptères  
**Ornithoptera aesacus:** II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)  
 (E) Obi Birdwing, (F) Ornithoptère Obi  
*Ornithoptera akakeae* = *Ornithoptera priamos*  
*poseidon* x *Ornithoptera rothschildi*  
**Ornithoptera alexandrae:** I PAPILIONIDAE  
 (Insecta) (E) Queen Alexandra's Birdwing, (F)  
 Ornithoptère de la reine Alexandra  
*Ornithoptera allotiei* = *Ornithoptera victoriae* x  
*Ornithoptera priamus urvillianus*  
*Ornithoptera arruana obiana* = *Ornithoptera*  
*aesacus*  
*Ornithoptera brookiana* = *Trogonoptera brookiana*  
*Ornithoptera caelestis* = *Ornithoptera priamus*  
**Ornithoptera chimaera:** II PAPILIONIDAE  
 (Insecta) (E) Chimaera Birdwing, (F) Chimère,  
 Ornithoptère chimère  
**Ornithoptera croesus:** II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)  
 (E) Wallace's golden birdwing  
**Ornithoptera goliath:** II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)  
 (E) Goliath Birdwing, (F) Ornithoptère goliath  
**Ornithoptera meridionalis:** II PAPILIONIDAE  
 (Insecta) (F) Ornithoptère méridional  
*Ornithoptera obiana* = *Ornithoptera aesacus*  
*Ornithoptera obiensis* = *Ornithoptera aesacus*  
**Ornithoptera paradisea:** II PAPILIONIDAE  
 (Insecta) (E) Butterfly of Paradise, Paradise  
 Birdwing, Tailed Birdwing, (F) Ornithoptère de  
 paradis  
**Ornithoptera priamus:** II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)  
 (E) Common Birdwing, Common Green  
 Birdwing, New Guinea Birdwing, Priam's  
 Birdwing  
*Ornithoptera priamus burkei* = *Ornithoptera*  
*urvillianus*  
*Ornithoptera priamus caelestis* = *Ornithoptera*  
*priamus*  
*Ornithoptera richmondia* = *Ornithoptera priamus*  
**Ornithoptera rothschildi:** II PAPILIONIDAE  
 (Insecta) (E) Rothschild's Birdwing  
*Ornithoptera schoenbergi* = *Ornithoptera paradisea*  
**Ornithoptera tithonus:** II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)  
**Ornithoptera urvillianus:** II PAPILIONIDAE  
 (Insecta) (E) D'Urville's Birdwing  
**Ornithoptera victoriae:** II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)  
 (E) Queen Victoria's Birdwing, (F) Ornithoptère  
 de la reine Victoria  
 Ornithoptère chimère (F): *Ornithoptera chimaera*  
 Ornithoptère de Brooke (F): *Trogonoptera*  
*brookiana*  
 Ornithoptère de la reine Alexandra (F): *Ornithoptera*  
*alexandrae*  
 Ornithoptère de la reine Victoria (F): *Ornithoptera*  
*victoriae*  
 Ornithoptère de paradis (F): *Ornithoptera paradisea*  
 Ornithoptère goliath (F): *Ornithoptera goliath*  
 Ornithoptère méridional (F): *Ornithoptera*  
*meridionalis*  
 Ornithoptère Obi (F): *Ornithoptera aesacus*  
 ornithoptères (F): *Ornithoptera* spp., *Trogonoptera*  
 spp.  
**Oroaetus isidori:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Black-and-chestnut Eagle, Isidor's Eagle, (S)  
 Águila castaña, Águila de copete, Águila poma,  
 (F) Aigle d'Isidore  
 Orong (E): *Panholops hodgsonii*  
 Orque (F): *Orcinus orca*  
 Orque pygmée (F): *Feresa attenuata*  
 Ortalide chacamel (F): *Ortalis vetula*  
 Ortalide commune (F): *Ortalis vetula*  
 Ortalide du Mexique (F): *Ortalis vetula*  
**Ortalis vetula:** III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Chachalaca, Common Chachalaca, Mexican  
 Chachalaca, Plain Chachalaca, (S) Chachalaca  
 de los Llenos, Chachalaca norteña, (F) Ortalide  
 chacamel, Ortalide commune, Ortalide du  
 Mexique  
**Orthopsittaca manilata:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Red-bellied Macaw, (S) Guacamayo barriga  
 roja, Guacamayo ventrirrojo, (F) Ara  
 macavouanne  
*Orthorhyncus cora* = *Thaumastura cora*  
**Orthorhyncus cristatus:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Antillean Crested Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí  
 crestado, (F) Colibrí huppé  
*Orthorhyncus helenae* = *Mellisuga helenae*  
*Orthorhyncus sephaniodes* = *Sephanoides*  
*sephaniodes*  
 Oryx algazelle (F): *Oryx dammah*  
 Oryx blanc (F): *Oryx leucoryx*  
**Oryx dammah:** I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sahara  
 Oryx, Scimitar-horned Oryx, White Oryx, (S)  
 Orix algacel, Orix de Cimitarra, (F) Oryx  
 algazelle, Oryx de Libye  
 Oryx d'Arabie (F): *Oryx leucoryx*  
 Oryx de Libye (F): *Oryx dammah*  
**Oryx leucoryx:** I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Arabian Oryx, White Oryx, (S) Orix blanco, Orix  
 de Arabia, (F) Oryx blanc, Oryx d'Arabie  
*Oryx tao* = *Oryx dammah*  
 Oryx, Arabian (E): *Oryx leucoryx*  
 Oryx, Sahara (E): *Oryx dammah*  
 Oryx, Scimitar-horned (E): *Oryx dammah*  
 Oryx, White (E): *Oryx dammah*, *Oryx leucoryx*  
*Oryzotrochus stephensoni* = *Turbinolia stephensoni*  
*Oscarita swinhoei* = *Rafetus swinhoei*  
 Osetr (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*  
 Osio (S): *Leopardus colocolo*  
 Osjo (S): *Leopardus jacobitus*  
 Oso andino de anteojos (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*  
 Oso bezudo (S): *Melursus ursinus*  
 Oso caballo (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*  
 Oso de anteojos (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*  
 Oso de collar (S): *Ursus thibetanus*  
 Oso de los cocoteros (S): *Helarctos malayanus*  
 Oso de sol (S): *Helarctos malayanus*  
 Oso frontino (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*  
 Oso hormiguero (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*  
 Oso malayo (S): *Helarctos malayanus*  
 Oso marino austral (S): *Arctocephalus australis*  
 Oso marino de Chile (S): *Arctocephalus philippii*  
 Oso marino de Guadalupe (S): *Arctocephalus*  
*townsendi*  
 Oso marino de las Galápagos (S): *Arctocephalus*  
*galapagoensis*  
 Oso marino de Nueva Zelanda (S): *Arctocephalus*  
*forsteri*  
 Oso marsupial del río Moonie (S): *Lasiorhinus*  
*krefftii*  
 Oso negro americano (S): *Ursus americanus*  
 Oso negro de Asia (S): *Ursus thibetanus*  
 Oso pardo (S): *Ursus arctos*  
 Oso pardo del Himalaya (S): *Ursus arctos*  
*isabellinus*  
 Oso perezoso (S): *Melursus ursinus*  
 Oso polar (S): *Ursus maritimus*  
 Oso real (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*

- osos (S): URSIDAE (Mammalia)  
 osos marinos (S): *Arctocephalus* spp.  
 Osprey (E): *Pandion haliaetus*  
*Osteoblepharon osborni* = *Osteolaemus tetraspis*  
*Osteoglossum formosum* = *Scleropages formosus*  
*Osteolaemus osborni* = *Osteolaemus tetraspis*  
**Osteolaemus tetraspis**: I CROCODYLIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) African Dwarf Crocodile, West  
 African Dwarf Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo chico  
 africano, Cocodrilo de hocico corto, (F)  
 Crocodile à front large, Crocodile à museau  
 court, Crocodile à nuque cuirassée, Crocodile  
 nain africain  
 Ostrich (E): *Struthio camelus*  
 Otaria americano (S): *Arctocephalus townsendi*  
 Otarie à fourrure australe (F): *Arctocephalus*  
*australis*  
 Otarie à fourrure d'Amérique (F): *Arctocephalus*  
*townsendi*  
 Otarie à fourrure de Nouvelle-Zélande (F):  
*Arctocephalus forsteri*  
 otaries à fourrure (F): *Arctocephalus* spp.  
 otaries à fourrure du sud (F): *Arctocephalus* spp.  
**OTIDIDAE spp.:** III (Aves) (E) Bustards, Floricans,  
 (S) Avutardas, Otídidos, Sisones (F) Outardes  
 otídidos (S): OTIDIDAE (Aves)  
*Otis afra* = *Afrotis afra*  
*Otis afroides* = *Afrotis afroides*  
*Otis arabs* = *Ardeotis arabs*  
*Otis australis* = *Ardeotis australis*  
*Otis bengalensis* = *Houbaropsis bengalensis*  
*Otis caerulescens* = *Eupodotis caerulescens*  
*Otis cafra* = *Eupodotis senegalensis*  
*Otis hartlaubii* = *Lissotis hartlaubii*  
*Otis heuglinii* = *Neotis heuglinii*  
*Otis indica* = *Sypheotides indicus*  
*Otis kori* = *Ardeotis kori*  
*Otis ludwigii* = *Neotis ludwigii*  
*Otis macqueenii* = *Chlamydotis macqueenii*  
*Otis melanogaster* = *Lissotis melanogaster*  
*Otis nigriceps* = *Ardeotis nigriceps*  
*Otis nuba* = *Neotis nuba*  
*Otis rueppellii* = *Eupodotis rueppellii*  
*Otis ruficrista* = *Lophotis ruficrista*  
*Otis senegalensis* = *Eupodotis senegalensis*  
**Otis tarda**: II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Great Bustard,  
 (S) Avutarda, Avutarda Común, Avutarda  
 euroasiática, (F) Grande Outarde, Outarde  
 barbue  
*Otis tetrax* = *Tetrax tetrax*  
*Otis vigorsii* = *Eupodotis vigorsii*  
*Otocolobus manul* = *Felis manul*  
**Otolemur crassicaudatus**: II GALAGIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Greater Bushbaby, Large-Eared  
 Greater Galago, Thick-tailed Bushbaby, Thick-  
 tailed Greater Galago, (S) Gálago de cola  
 gruesa, (F) Galago à queue touffue, Grand  
 galago  
*Otolemur crassicaudatus garnettii* = *Otolemur*  
*garnettii*  
**Otolemur garnettii**: II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Garnett's Greater Galago, Small-eared Greater  
 Galago  
**Otolemur monteiri**: II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Silvery Greater Galago  
 Otorongo (S): *Panthera onca*  
 Otter, African Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis*  
 Otter, California Sea (E): *Enhydra lutris nereis*  
 Otter, Cameroon Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis*  
*microdon*  
 Otter, Cape Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis*  
 Otter, Common (E): *Lutra lutra*  
 Otter, Eurasian (E): *Lutra lutra*  
 Otter, European (E): *Lutra lutra*  
 Otter, European River (E): *Lutra lutra*  
 Otter, Giant (E): *Pteronura brasiliensis*  
 Otter, Giant Brazilian (E): *Pteronura brasiliensis*  
 Otter, Hairy-nosed (E): *Lutra sumatrana*  
 Otter, Indian Smooth-coated (E): *Lutrogale*  
*perspicillata*  
 Otter, Marine (E): *Lontra felina*  
 Otter, Neotropical (E): *Lontra longicaudis*  
 Otter, Neotropical River (E): *Lontra longicaudis*  
 Otter, North American (E): *Lontra canadensis*  
 Otter, North American River (E): *Lontra canadensis*  
 Otter, Northern River (E): *Lontra canadensis*  
 Otter, Old World (E): *Lutra lutra*  
 Otter, Oriental Small-clawed (E): *Aonyx cinerea*  
 Otter, Sea (E): *Enhydra lutris*  
 Otter, Small-clawed (E): *Aonyx cinerea*  
 Otter, Small-toothed Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis*  
*microdon*  
 Otter, Smooth-coated (E): *Lutrogale perspicillata*  
 Otter, South American River (E): *Lontra longicaudis*  
 Otter, Southern River (E): *Lontra provocax*  
 Otter, Southern Sea (E): *Enhydra lutris nereis*  
 Otter, Speckle-throated (E): *Hydricteis maculicollis*  
 Otter, Spot-necked (E): *Hydricteis maculicollis*  
 Otter, Spotted-necked (E): *Hydricteis maculicollis*  
 Otter, Swamp (E): *Aonyx capensis microdon*  
 Otter-civet (E): *Cynogale bennettii*  
 Otter-civet, Sunda (E): *Cynogale bennettii*  
 otters (E): Lutrinae (Mammalia)  
*Otus abyssinicus* = *Asio abyssinicus*  
**Otus albugularis**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) White-  
 throated Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo gorgiblanco,  
 Curucucú gargantiblanco, (F) Petit-duc à gorge  
 blanche  
**Otus alfredi**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Flores  
 Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Flores, (F) Petit-duc  
 de Florès  
**Otus alius**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Nicobar  
 Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Nicobar, (F) Petit-duc  
 de Nicobar  
**Otus angelinae**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Javan  
 Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Java, (F) Petit-duc de  
 Java  
**Otus asio**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern  
 Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo yanqui, Tecolote  
 oriental, (F) Petit-duc maculé  
*Otus asio aikenii* = *Otus kennicottii*  
*Otus asio bendirei* = *Otus kennicottii*  
*Otus asio brewsteri* = *Otus kennicottii*  
*Otus asio cardonensis* = *Otus kennicottii*  
*Otus asio cineraceus* = *Otus kennicottii*  
*Otus asio clazus* = *Otus kennicottii*  
*Otus asio gilmani* = *Otus kennicottii*  
*Otus asio inyoensis* = *Otus kennicottii*  
*Otus asio kennicottii* = *Otus kennicottii*  
*Otus asio macfarlanei* = *Otus kennicottii*  
*Otus asio mychophilus* = *Otus kennicottii*  
*Otus asio quercinus* = *Otus kennicottii*  
*Otus asio sinaloensis* = *Otus kennicottii*  
*Otus asio vinaceus* = *Otus kennicottii*  
*Otus asio xantusi* = *Otus kennicottii*  
**Otus atricapilla**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-  
 capped Screech-Owl, Variable Screech-Owl, (S)  
 Autillo capirotado, Curucucú vermiculado,  
 Lechucita rojiza, (F) Petit-duc à mèches noires

- Otus bakkamoena:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Collared Scops-Owl, Indian Scops-Owl, Sunda Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo chino, Autillo de la Sonda, Autillo indio, (F) Petit-duc à collier, Petit-duc de Horsfield, Petit-duc indien  
*Otus bakkamoena boholensis* = *Otus megalotis*  
*Otus bakkamoena everetti* = *Otus megalotis*  
*Otus bakkamoena fuliginosus* = *Otus fuliginosus*  
*Otus bakkamoena megalotis* = *Otus megalotis*  
*Otus bakkamoena mentawi* = *Otus mentawi*
- Otus balli:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Andaman Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Andamán, (F) Petit-duc des Andaman
- Otus barbarus:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Bearded Screech-Owl, Santa Barbara Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo barbudo, Tecolote barbudo, (F) Petit-duc bridé
- Otus beccarii:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Biak Scops-owl  
*Otus bengalensis* = *Bubo bubo*
- Otus brookii:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rajah Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo rajá, (F) Petit-duc radjah
- Otus brucei:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pallid Scops-Owl, Striated Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo persa, (F) Petit-duc de Bruce  
*Otus capensis* = *Asio capensis*
- Otus capnodes:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Anjouan Scops-owl, (S) Autillo de Anjouan, (F) Petit-duc d'Anjouan  
*Otus centralis* = *Otus vermiculatus*
- Otus choliba:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Tropical Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo chóliba, Curucucú común, Lechucita común, (F) Petit-duc choliba
- Otus clarkii:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Bare-shanked Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo serrano, Buhito en Pernetas, (F) Petit-duc de Clark
- Otus collari:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Sangihe Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de la Sangihe, (F) Petit-duc de Sangihe
- Otus colombianus:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Colombian Screech-owl, (S) Autillo Colombiano, (F) Petit-duc de Colombie
- Otus cooperi:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pacific Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo de Manglar, (F) Petit-duc de Cooper
- Otus elegans:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Elegant Scops-Owl, Ryukyu Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo elegante, (F) Petit-duc élégant  
*Otus enganensis* = *Otus umbra*
- Otus flammeolus:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Flammulated Owl, (S) Autillo flamulado, Tecolote flameado, (F) Petit-duc nain
- Otus fuliginosus:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Palawan Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Palawan, (F) Petit-duc de Palawan
- Otus guatemalae:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Guatemalan Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo Guatemalteco, (F) Petit-duc guatémaltèque  
*Otus guatemalae vermiculatus* = *Otus vermiculatus*  
*Otus gurneyi* = *Mimizuku gurneyi*
- Otus hartlaubi:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Sao Tomé Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Santo Tomé, (F) Petit-duc de Sao Tomé
- Otus hoyi:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Hoy's Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo fresco, (F) Petit-duc de Hoy
- Otus icterorhynchus:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Sandy Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo piquigualdo, (F) Petit-duc à bec jaune
- Otus ingens:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufescent Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo pálido, Curucucú pálido, (F) Petit-duc de Salvin
- Otus insularis:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Seychelles Scops-owl, (S) Autillo de Seychelles, (F) Petit-duc scieur
- Otus ireneae:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Morden's Scops-Owl, Sokoke Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Sokoke, (F) Petit-duc d'Irène
- Otus kennicottii:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Western Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo californiano, Tecolote occidental, (F) Petit-duc des montagnes
- Otus koepckeae:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Koepcke's Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo de Koepcke, (F) Petit-duc de Koepcke  
*Otus lawrencii* = *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*  
*Otus lempiji* = *Otus bakkamoena*  
*Otus leucotis* = *Ptilopsis leucotis*
- Otus longicornis:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Luzon Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Luzón, (F) Petit-duc longicorne
- Otus madagascariensis:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Torotoroka Scops-Owl  
*Otus madagascariensis* = *Asio madagascariensis*
- Otus magicus:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan Scops-Owl, Papuan Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo moluqueño, (F) Petit-duc mystérieux
- Otus manadensis:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Celebes Scops-Owl, Sulawesi Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Célebes, (F) Petit-duc de Manado  
*Otus manadensis albiventris* = *Otus magicus*  
*Otus manadensis bouruensis* = *Otus magicus*  
*Otus manadensis leucospilus* = *Otus magicus*  
*Otus manadensis magicus* = *Otus magicus*  
*Otus manadensis morotensis* = *Otus magicus*  
*Otus manadensis sibuensis* = *Otus mantananensis*  
*Otus manadensis steerei* = *Otus mantananensis*  
*Otus manadensis tempestatis* = *Otus magicus*
- Otus mantananensis:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mantanani Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de la Mantanani, (F) Petit-duc de Mantanani
- Otus marshalli:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Cloud-forest Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo de Marshall, (F) Petit-duc de Marshall
- Otus mayottensis:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mayotte Scops-Owl
- Otus megalotis:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Philippine Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo filipino, (F) Petit-duc de Luçon
- Otus mentawi:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mentawai Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de las Mentawai, (F) Petit-duc des Mentawai
- Otus mindorensis:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mindoro Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Mindoro, (F) Petit-duc de Mindoro  
*Otus minimus* = *Otus ingens*
- Otus mirus:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mindanao Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Mindanao, (F) Petit-duc de Mindanao
- Otus moheliensis:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Moheli Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Moheli, (F) Petit-duc de Mohéli
- Otus nudipes:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Puerto Rican Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo portorriqueño, (F) Petit-duc de Porto Rico
- Otus pauliani:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Comoro Scops-Owl, Grand Comoro Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de las Comores, (F) Petit-duc du Karthala

- Otus pembraensis:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Pemba Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Pemba, (F)  
Petit-duc de Pemba
- Otus petersoni:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Cinnamon Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo de Peterson,  
(F) Petit-duc de Peterson
- Otus podarginus* = *Pyrrhoglaux podargina*
- Otus roboratus:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Peruvian  
Screech-Owl, West Peruvian Screech-Owl, (S)  
Autillo peruano, Autillo roborado, (F) Petit-duc  
du Pérou
- Otus roraimae* = *Otus vermiculatus*
- Otus rufescens:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Reddish  
Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo rojizo, (F) Petit-duc  
roussâtre
- Otus rutilus:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar  
Scops-Owl, Malagasy Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo  
malgache, (F) Petit-duc malgache
- Otus rutilus pauliani* = *Otus pauliani*
- Otus rutilus pembraensis* = *Otus pembraensis*
- Otus sagittatus:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) White-  
fronted Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo frentiblanco, (F)  
Petit-duc à front blanc
- Otus sanctaecatrinae:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Long-tufted Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo de Santa  
Catalina, (F) Petit-duc à aigrettes longues
- Otus scops:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Common  
Scops-Owl, Eurasian Scops-Owl, Scops Owl,  
(S) Autillo, Autillo europeo, (F) Hibou petit-duc,  
Petit-duc scops
- Otus scops botelensis* = *Otus elegans*
- Otus scops calayensis* = *Otus elegans*
- Otus scops cuyensis* = *Otus mantananensis*
- Otus scops elegans* = *Otus elegans*
- Otus scops interpositus* = *Otus elegans*
- Otus scops longicornis* = *Otus longicornis*
- Otus scops mantananensis* = *Otus mantananensis*
- Otus scops mindorensis* = *Otus mindorensis*
- Otus scops mirus* = *Otus mirus*
- Otus scops romblonis* = *Otus mantananensis*
- Otus seductus:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Balsas  
Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo del Balsas, (F) Petit-  
duc du Balsas
- Otus senegalensis:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)  
African Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo africano, (F) Petit-  
duc africain
- Otus siaoensis* = *Otus manadensis*
- Otus silvicola:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser  
Sunda Scops-Owl, Wallace's Scops-Owl, (S)  
Autillo de Wallace, (F) Petit-duc de Wallace
- Otus spilocephalus:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Mountain Scops-Owl, Spotted Scops-Owl, (S)  
Autillo montano, (F) Petit-duc tacheté
- Otus spilocephalus angelinae* = *Otus angelinae*
- Otus sunia:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Oriental  
Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo oriental
- Otus thilohoffmanni:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Otus trichopsis:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Whiskered Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo bigotudo,  
Tecolote bigotudo, (F) Petit-duc à moustaches
- Otus umbra:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mentau  
Scops-Owl, Simeulue Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de  
la Simeulue, (F) Petit-duc de Simalur
- Otus usta* = *Otus watsonii*
- Otus vandewateri* = *Otus spilocephalus*
- Otus vermiculatus:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Vermiculated Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo  
vermiculado, (F) Petit-duc vermiculé
- Otus watsonii:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Tawny-  
bellied Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo del Amazonas,  
Curucucú orejudo, (F) Petit-duc de Watson
- Otus whiteheadi* = *Otus megalotis*
- Ouakari à tête noire (F): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
- Ouakari chauve (F): *Cacajao calvus*
- Ouandérou (F): *Macaca silenus*
- Ouistiti à camail (F): *Callithrix humeralifera*
- Ouistiti à oreilles argentées (F): *Callithrix saterei*
- Ouistiti à pinceaux blancs (F): *Callithrix jacchus*
- Ouistiti à pinceaux noirs (F): *Callithrix kuhlii*,  
*Callithrix penicillata*
- Ouistiti à tête jaune (F): *Callithrix flaviceps*
- Ouistiti à tête noire (F): *Callithrix nigriceps*
- Ouistiti à toupet blanc (F): *Callithrix jacchus*
- Ouistiti Acari (F): *Callithrix acariensis*
- Ouistiti argenté (F): *Callithrix argentata*
- Ouistiti commun (F): *Callithrix jacchus*
- Ouistiti de Geoffroy (F): *Callithrix geoffroyi*
- Ouistiti de Kuhl (F): *Callithrix kuhlii*
- Ouistiti de Manicore (F): *Callithrix manicorensis*
- Ouistiti de Marca (F): *Callithrix marcai*
- Ouistiti du rio Maues (F): *Callithrix mauesi*
- Ouistiti mignon (F): *Callithrix pygmaea*
- Ouistiti nain (F): *Callithrix humilis*
- Oulangia bradleyi:* II<sup>39</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oulangia cyathiformis:* II<sup>39</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Oulangia stokesiana:* II<sup>39</sup> RHIZANGIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Oulastrea crispata:* II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
Zebra Coral
- Oulophyllia aspera* = *Oulophyllia crispa*
- Oulophyllia bennettiae:* II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oulophyllia crispa:* II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oulophyllia levis:* II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oulophyllia spinosa* = *Isophyllia sinuosa*
- Ounce (E): *Uncia uncia*
- ours (F): URSIDAE (Mammalia)
- Ours à collier (F): *Ursus thibetanus*
- Ours à lunettes (F): *Tremarctos ornatus*
- Ours à miel (F): *Melursus ursinus*
- Ours andin (F): *Tremarctos ornatus*
- Ours blanc (F): *Ursus maritimus*
- Ours brun (F): *Ursus arctos*
- Ours brun de l'Himalaya (F): *Ursus arctos*  
*isabellinus*
- Ours brun isabelle (F): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
- Ours de l'Himalaya (F): *Ursus thibetanus*
- Ours des cocotiers (F): *Helarctos malayanus*
- Ours du Tibet (F): *Ursus thibetanus*
- Ours grizzly (F): *Ursus arctos*
- Ours lippu de l'Inde (F): *Melursus ursinus*
- Ours malais (F): *Helarctos malayanus*
- Ours noir américain (F): *Ursus americanus*
- Ours noir d'Asie (F): *Ursus thibetanus*
- Ours polaire (F): *Ursus maritimus*
- Ours prochile lippu (F): *Melursus ursinus*
- Oustiti à oreilles blanches (F): *Callithrix aurita*
- Oustiti oreillard (F): *Callithrix aurita*
- Outarde à miroir blanc (F): *Afrotis afroides*
- Outarde à tête noire (F): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
- Outarde à ventre noir (F): *Lissotis melanogaster*
- Outarde arabe (F): *Ardeotis arabs*
- Outarde australienne (F): *Ardeotis australis*
- Outarde barbue (F): *Otus tarda*
- Outarde canepetière (F): *Tetrax tetrax*
- Outarde d'Australie (F): *Ardeotis australis*
- Outarde de Burchell (F): *Neotis denhami*
- Outarde de Denham (F): *Neotis denhami*

- Outarde de Hartlaub (F): *Lissotis hartlaubii*  
 Outarde de Heuglin (F): *Neotis heuglinii*  
 Outarde de l'Inde (F): *Ardeotis nigriceps*  
 Outarde de Ludwig (F): *Neotis ludwigii*  
 Outarde de Nubie (F): *Neotis nuba*  
 Outarde de Rüppell (F): *Eupodotis rueppellii*  
 Outarde de Savile (F): *Lophotis savilei*  
 Outarde de Vigors (F): *Eupodotis vigorsii*  
 Outarde d'Oustalet (F): *Lophotis gindiana*  
 Outarde du Bengale (F): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*  
 Outarde du Sénégal (F): *Eupodotis senegalensis*  
 Outarde houbara (F): *Chlamydotis undulata*  
 Outarde houppette (F): *Lophotis ruficrista*  
 Outarde korhaan (F): *Afrotis afra*  
 Outarde kori (F): *Ardeotis kori*  
 Outarde naine (F): *Lophotis ruficrista*  
 Outarde naine de l'Inde (F): *Sypheotides indicus*  
 Outarde noire (F): *Afrotis afra*  
 Outarde nubienne (F): *Neotis nuba*  
 Outarde passerage (F): *Sypheotides indicus*  
 Outarde plombée (F): *Eupodotis caerulea*  
 Outarde somalienne (F): *Eupodotis humilis*  
 outardes (F): OTIDIDAE (Aves)
- Ovis ammon: I/II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Argali,**  
 Asian Wild Sheep, Marco Polo Sheep, (S)  
 Argalí, Muflón, Muflón argal, Muflón de Marco  
 Polo, (F) Argali, Mouflon d'Asie, Mouflon  
 d'Eurasie, Mouflon méditerranéen, Mouflon vrai
- Ovis ammon hodgsonii: I BOVIDAE (Mammalia)**  
 (E) Great Tibetan Sheep, Nyan, Tibetan Argali,  
 (S) Argalí del Himalaya, Muflón argal tibetano,  
 (F) Mouflon de l'Himalaya, Mouflon des  
 montagnes
- Ovis ammon nigrimontana: I BOVIDAE**  
 (Mammalia) (E) Kara Tau Argali
- Ovis ammon severtzovi* = *Ovis vignei severtzovi*  
*Ovis ammon vignei* = *Ovis vignei vignei*  
*Ovis aries ophion* = *Ovis orientalis ophion*
- Ovis canadensis: I/INC<sup>5</sup> BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**  
 Bighorn Sheep, Mexican Bighorn Sheep,  
 Mountain Sheep, (S) Borrego cimarrón, Carnero  
 del Canadá, Carnero salvaje, (F) Bighorn,  
 Mouflon d'Amérique, Mouflon du Canada,  
 Mouflon pachycère
- Ovis gmelini ophion* = *Ovis orientalis ophion*
- Ovis orientalis: INC BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**  
 Mouflon
- Ovis orientalis arkal* = *Ovis vignei arkal*  
*Ovis orientalis bochariensis* = *Ovis vignei bochariensis*  
*Ovis orientalis cycloceros* = *Ovis vignei cycloceros*
- Ovis orientalis ophion: I BOVIDAE (Mammalia)**  
 (E) Cyprian Wild Sheep, Cyprus Mouflon, (S)  
 Muflón de Chipre, (F) Mouflon de Chypre
- Ovis orientalis punjabiensis* = *Ovis vignei punjabiensis*  
*Ovis orientalis severtzovi* = *Ovis vignei severtzovi*  
*Ovis orientalis vignei* = *Ovis vignei vignei*
- Ovis vignei: I/II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red**  
 Sheep, Shapo, Shapu, Urial, (S) Urial, (F) Urial
- Ovis vignei vignei: I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**  
 Ladakh Urial, (F) Mouflon du Ladak
- Owl, Abyssinian (E): *Asio abyssinicus*  
 Owl, Abyssinian Long-eared (E): *Asio abyssinicus*  
 Owl, African Bay (E): *Phodilus prigoginei*  
 Owl, African Marsh (E): *Asio capensis*  
 Owl, Ashy-faced (E): *Tyto glaucops*  
 Owl, Band-bellied (E): *Pulsatrix melanota*  
 Owl, Band-tailed (E): *Pulsatrix melanota*  
 Owl, Bare-legged (E): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*  
 Owl, Barking (E): *Ninox connivens*  
 Owl, Barn (E): *Tyto alba*  
 Owl, Barred (E): *Strix varia*  
 Owl, Bay (E): *Phodilus badius*  
 Owl, Black-and-white (E): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*  
 Owl, Black-banded (E): *Ciccaba huhula*  
 Owl, Boreal (E): *Aegolius funereus*  
 Owl, Buff-fronted (E): *Aegolius harrisii*  
 Owl, Burrowing (E): *Athene cucularia*  
 Owl, Chaco (E): *Strix chacoensis*  
 Owl, Crested (E): *Lophotrix cristata*  
 Owl, Desert (E): *Strix butleri*  
 Owl, Eagle (E): *Bubo bubo*  
 Owl, Elf (E): *Micrathene whitneyi*  
 Owl, Fearful (E): *Nesasio solomonensis*  
 Owl, Flammulated (E): *Otus flammeolus*  
 Owl, Forest Little (E): *Heteroglaux blewitti*  
 Owl, Fulvous (E): *Strix fulvescens*  
 Owl, Golden (E): *Tyto aurantia*  
 Owl, Grass (E): *Tyto capensis*  
 Owl, Great Grey (E): *Strix nebulosa*  
 Owl, Great Horned (E): *Bubo virginianus*  
 Owl, Grey (E): *Strix nebulosa*  
 Owl, Hawk (E): *Surnia ulula*  
 Owl, Hume's (E): *Strix butleri*  
 Owl, Hume's Tawny (E): *Strix butleri*  
 Owl, Itombwe (E): *Phodilus prigoginei*  
 Owl, Jamaican (E): *Pseudoscops grammicus*  
 Owl, Madagascar (E): *Asio madagascariensis*, *Tyto soumagnei*  
 Owl, Madagascar Grass (E): *Tyto soumagnei*  
 Owl, Madagascar Red (E): *Tyto soumagnei*  
 Owl, Maned (E): *Jubula lettii*  
 Owl, Marsh (E): *Asio capensis*  
 Owl, Masked (E): *Tyto novaehollandiae*  
 Owl, Minahassa (E): *Tyto inexpectata*  
 Owl, Mottled (E): *Strix virgata*  
 Owl, Norfolk Island Boobook (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*  
 Owl, Northern Hawk (E): *Surnia ulula*  
 Owl, Northern Little (E): *Athene noctua*  
 Owl, Northern Saw-whet (E): *Aegolius acadicus*  
 Owl, Palau (E): *Pyroglaux podargina*  
 Owl, Powerful (E): *Ninox strenua*  
 Owl, Pygmy (E): *Glaucidium passerinum*  
 Owl, Rufous (E): *Ninox rufa*  
 Owl, Rufous-banded (E): *Strix albitarsis*  
 Owl, Rufous-legged (E): *Strix rufipes*  
 Owl, Rusty-barred (E): *Pulsatrix melanota*, *Strix hylophila*  
 Owl, Saw-whet (E): *Aegolius acadicus*  
 Owl, Scops (E): *Otus scops*  
 Owl, Short-eared (E): *Asio flammeus*  
 Owl, Snowy (E): *Nyctea scandiaca*  
 Owl, Sooty (E): *Tyto tenebricosa*  
 Owl, Soumagne's (E): *Tyto soumagnei*  
 Owl, Southern White-faced (E): *Ptilopsis granti*  
 Owl, Spectacled (E): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*  
 Owl, Spotted (E): *Strix occidentalis*  
 Owl, Spotted Little (E): *Athene brama*  
 Owl, Striped (E): *Pseudoscops clamator*  
 Owl, Stygian (E): *Asio stygius*  
 Owl, Sulawesi (E): *Tyto rosenbergii*  
 Owl, Taliabu (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*  
 Owl, Tanimbar (E): *Tyto sororcula*  
 Owl, Tawny (E): *Strix aluco*  
 Owl, Tawny-browed (E): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*  
 Owl, Tengmalm's (E): *Aegolius funereus*  
 Owl, Unspotted Saw-whet (E): *Aegolius ridgwayi*  
 Owl, Ural (E): *Strix uralensis*

- Owl, White-browed (E): *Ninox superciliaris*  
 Owl, White-chinned (E): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana*  
 Owl, White-faced (E): *Sceloglaux albifacies*  
 Owl, Winking (E): *Ninox connivens*  
 Owl, Woodford's (E): *Strix woodfordii*  
 Owlet, African Barred (E): *Glaucidium capense*  
 Owlet, Asian Barred (E): *Glaucidium cuculoides*  
 Owlet, Barred (E): *Glaucidium capense*  
 Owlet, Barred Jungle (E): *Glaucidium radiatum*  
 Owlet, Chestnut-backed (E): *Glaucidium castanonotum*  
 Owlet, Collared (E): *Glaucidium brodiei*  
 Owlet, Cuckoo (E): *Glaucidium cuculoides*  
 Owlet, Forest (E): *Heteroglaux blewitti*  
 Owlet, Forest Spotted (E): *Heteroglaux blewitti*  
 Owlet, Javan (E): *Glaucidium castanopterum*  
 Owlet, Jungle (E): *Glaucidium radiatum*  
 Owlet, Pearl-spotted (E): *Glaucidium perlatum*  
 Owlet, Red-chested (E): *Glaucidium tephronotum*  
 Owlet, Sjostedt's (E): *Glaucidium sjostedti*  
 Owlet, Spotted (E): *Athene brama*  
 Owlet, Tibet (E): *Athene noctua*  
 Owlet, Yellow-legged (E): *Glaucidium tephronotum*  
 owls (E): STRIGIFORMES (Aves)  
 Ox, Indian Wild (E): *Bos gaurus*  
 Ox, Vu Quang (E): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*  
*Oxyphyllia aspera* = *Echinophyllia aspera*  
*Oxyphyllia aspera sugiyamai* = *Echinophyllia tosaensis*  
*Oxyphyllia aspera tosaensis* = *Echinophyllia tosaensis*  
**Oxyopogon guerini**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Bearded Helmetcrest, (S) Chivito de los páramos, Colibrí chivito, (F) Colibrí casqué  
*Oxypora convoluta*: II<sup>39</sup> PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Oxypora crassispinosa*: II<sup>39</sup> PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Oxypora egyptensis*: II<sup>39</sup> PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Oxypora glabra*: II<sup>39</sup> PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Oxypora lacera*: II<sup>39</sup> PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
 Porous Lettuce Coral  
*Oxysmilia circularis*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Oxysmilia corrugata*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Oxysmilia epithecata*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Oxysmilia portoricensis* = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia*  
*Oxysmilia rotundifolia*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Big-leaf Coral, (S) Coral rotundo  
**Oxyura leucocephala**: II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 White-headed Duck, (S) Malvasía, Malvasía Cabeciblanca, (F) Éristature à tête blanche  
**Ozotoceros bezoarticus**: I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pampas Deer, (S) Ciervo de las Pampas, Ciervo pampero, Venado campero, Venado de campo, Venado de las pampas, (F) Cerf des pampas, Goazu  
 Paca (E): *Cuniculus paca*  
 Paca, Spotted (E): *Cuniculus paca*  
*Pachliopta jophon* = *Atrophaneura jophon*  
*Pachliopta pandiyana* = *Atrophaneura pandiyana*  
*Pachydactylus quadriocellatus* = *Phelsuma quadriocellata*  
*Pachyseris carinata* = *Pachyseris rugosa*  
*Pachyseris clementei* = *Pachyseris speciosa*  
*Pachyseris foliosa*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Pachyseris gemmae*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Pachyseris involuta*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Pachyseris levicollis* = *Pachyseris speciosa*  
*Pachyseris monticulosa* = *Pachyseris rugosa*  
*Pachyseris rugosa*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Castle Coral  
*Pachyseris speciosa*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Phonograph Coral  
*Pachyseris torresiana* = *Pachyseris rugosa*  
*Pachyseris valenciennesi* = *Pachyseris rugosa*  
 Padda de Java (F): *Lonchura oryzivora*  
*Padda oryzivora* = *Lonchura oryzivora*  
 Paddlefish (E): *Polyodon spathula*, *Psephurus gladius*  
 Paddlefish, Chinese (E): *Psephurus gladius*  
 Paddlefish, Mississippi (E): *Polyodon spathula*  
 Padloper, Boulenger's (E): *Homopus boulengeri*  
 Padloper, Greater (E): *Homopus femoralis*  
 Padloper, Karoo (E): *Homopus boulengeri*  
 Padloper, Speckled (E): *Homopus signatus*  
**Paguma larvata**: III VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Masked Palm Civet, (S) Civeta de palmera enmascarada, (F) Civette palmiste à masque  
 Paiche (F): *Arapaima gigas*  
 Pájaro de los matorrales (S): *Atrichornis clamorosus*  
 Pájaro paraguas bigotudo (S): *Cephalopterus penduliger*  
 Pájaro-paraguas amazónico (S): *Cephalopterus ornatus*  
 Pájaro-paraguas longuipendolo (S): *Cephalopterus penduliger*  
 Pájaros paraguas (S): *Cephalopterus ornatus*  
 Pajuil, Black (E): *Penelopina nigra*  
*Palaeornis anthopeplus* = *Polytelis anthopeplus*  
*Palaeornis caniceps* = *Psittacula caniceps*  
*Palaeornis columboides* = *Psittacula columboides*  
*Palaeornis derbianus* = *Psittacula derbiana*  
*Palaeornis echo* = *Psittacula echo*  
*Palaeornis finschii* = *Psittacula himalayana*  
*Palaeornis intermedia* = *Psittacula intermedia*  
*Palauastrea ramosa*: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Palea steindachneri**: III TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Wattle-necked Softshell Turtle  
*Paleosuchus niloticus* = *Paleosuchus trigonatus*  
**Paleosuchus palpebrosus**: II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cuvier's Smooth-fronted Caiman, Dwarf Caiman, (S) Caimán enano, (F) Caïman à paupières osseuses  
*Paleosuchus trigonatus* = *Paleosuchus trigonatus*  
**Paleosuchus trigonatus**: II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Schneider's Smooth-fronted Caiman, (S) Caimán frentiplano, (F) Caïman hérissé  
 Palette à couronne bleue (F): *Prioniturus discurus*  
 Palette à manteau d'or (F): *Prioniturus platurus*  
 Palette de Buru (F): *Prioniturus mada*  
 Palette de Cassin (F): *Prioniturus flavicans*  
 Palette de Palawan (F): *Prioniturus platenae*  
 Palette des Sulu (F): *Prioniturus verticalis*  
 Palette momot (F): *Prioniturus montanus*  
 Palette verte (F): *Prioniturus luconensis*  
 Palmiste africain (F): *Gypohierax angolensis*  
 Paloma apuñalada (S): *Gallinula lucionica*  
 Paloma apuñalada de Luzón (S): *Gallinula lucionica*  
 Paloma calva (S): *Caloenas nicobarica*  
 Paloma crestada azul (S): *Goura cristata*  
 Paloma crestada de Scheepmaker (S): *Goura scheepmakeri*  
 Paloma crestada victoria (S): *Goura victoria*  
 Paloma de Mauricio (S): *Nesoenas mayeri*  
 Paloma de Mindoro (S): *Ducula mindorensis*



- Paloma de Nicobar (S): *Caloenas nicobarica*  
 palomas crestadas (S): *Goura* spp.
- Pan paniscus: I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**  
 Bonobo, Dwarf Chimpanzee, Pygmy  
 Chimpanzee, (S) Chimpancé pigmeo, (F)  
 Bonobo, Chimpanzé nain, Chimpanzé pygmée
- Pan troglodytes: I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**  
 Chimpanzee, (S) Chimpancé, (F) Chimpanzé
- Panda (F): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*  
 Panda chico (S): *Ailurus fulgens*  
 Panda éclatant (F): *Ailurus fulgens*  
 Panda géant (F): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*  
 Panda gigante (S): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*  
 Panda rojo (S): *Ailurus fulgens*  
 Panda, Giant (E): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*  
 Panda, Red (E): *Ailurus fulgens*  
*Pandinus africanus* = *Pandinus imperator*
- Pandinus dictator: II SCORPIONIDAE (Arachnida)**  
 (S) Escorpión magnífico, (F) Scorpion dictateur
- Pandinus gambiensis: II SCORPIONIDAE**  
 (Arachnida) (E) Giant Senegalese Scorpion, (S)  
 Escorpión de Gambia, (F) Grand scorpion du  
 Sénégal, Scorpion de Gambie
- Pandinus imperator: II SCORPIONIDAE**  
 (Arachnida) (E) Emperor Scorpion, (S)  
 Escorpión emperador, Escorpión gigante, (F)  
 Scorpion empereur, Scorpion impérial
- Pandion haliaetus: II PANDIONIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Osprey, (S) Águila pescadora, Águila sangual,  
 Gavilán pescador, Gulcho, (F) Aigle pêcheur,  
 Balbugard fluviatile, Balbuzard pêcheur
- Pangasianodon gigas: I PANGASIIDAE**  
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Giant Catfish, (S) Siluro  
 gigante, (F) Silure de verre géant  
*Pangasius gigas* = *Pangasianodon gigas*  
*Pangasius paucidens* = *Pangasianodon gigas*
- Pangolin à écailles tricuspidés (F): *Manis tricuspis*  
 Pangolin à grosse queue (F): *Manis crassicaudata*  
 Pangolin à longue queue (F): *Manis tetradactyla*  
 Pangolin à queue courte (F): *Manis pentadactyla*  
 Pangolin chino (S): *Manis pentadactyla*  
 Pangolin commun (F): *Manis tricuspis*  
 Pangolin de Chine (F): *Manis pentadactyla*  
 Pangolin de cola larga (S): *Manis tetradactyla*  
 Pangolin de Temminck (F): *Manis temminckii*  
 Pangolin del Cabo (S): *Manis temminckii*  
 Pangolin géant (F): *Manis gigantea*  
 Pangolin gigante (S): *Manis gigantea*  
 Pangolin indio (S): *Manis crassicaudata*  
 Pangolin javanais (F): *Manis javanica*  
 Pangolin malais (F): *Manis javanica*  
 Pangolin malayo (S): *Manis javanica*  
 Pangolin terrestre du Cap (F): *Manis temminckii*  
 Pangolin tétradactyle (F): *Manis tetradactyla*  
 Pangolin, Black-bellied (E): *Manis tetradactyla*  
 Pangolin, Cape (E): *Manis temminckii*  
 Pangolin, Chinese (E): *Manis pentadactyla*  
 Pangolin, Giant (E): *Manis gigantea*  
 Pangolin, Giant Ground (E): *Manis gigantea*  
 Pangolin, Indian (E): *Manis crassicaudata*  
 Pangolin, Malayan (E): *Manis javanica*  
 Pangolin, South African (E): *Manis temminckii*  
 Pangolin, Sunda (E): *Manis javanica*  
 Pangolin, Temminck's Ground (E): *Manis  
 temminckii*
- Pangolin, Thick-tailed (E): *Manis crassicaudata*  
 Pangolin, Three-cusped (E): *Manis tricuspis*  
 Pangolin, Tree (E): *Manis tricuspis*  
 Pangolin, White-bellied (E): *Manis tricuspis*  
 pangolines (S): *Manis* spp.
- pangolinos (S): *Manis* spp.  
 pangolins (E/F): *Manis* spp.
- Pangshura spp.: III GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)**  
*Pangshura cochinchinensis* = *Siebenrockiella  
 crassicollis*  
*Pangshura dura* = *Pangshura tecta*  
*Pangshura flaviventer* = *Pangshura tecta*  
*Pangshura leithii* = *Pangshura tentoria*
- Pangshura smithii: II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)**  
 (E) Brown River Turtle, Brown Roofed Turtle, (F)  
 Kachuga de Smith
- Pangshura sylhetensis: II GEOEMYDIDAE**  
 (Reptilia) (E) Assam Roofed Turtle, Sylhet  
 Roofed Turtle, (F) Kachuga de l'Assam
- Pangshura tecta: I GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**  
 Dura Turtle, Indian Pond Turtle, Indian Roofed  
 Turtle, Indian Sawback Turtle, Tent Turtle, (S)  
 Galápagos cubierto de la India, Tortuga india de  
 visera, (F) Émyde tricarénée, Kachuga à dos en  
 toit
- Pangshura tentoria: II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)**  
 (E) Indian Tent Turtle, (F) Kachuga carénée
- Pangshura ventricosa* = *Pangshura tecta*
- Pantera (S): *Panthera pardus*  
 Pantera de la nieves (S): *Uncia uncia*  
 Pantera del Himalaya (S): *Neofelis nebulosa*  
 Pantera longibanda (S): *Neofelis nebulosa*  
 Pantera nebulosa (S): *Neofelis nebulosa*
- Panterpe insignis: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Fiery-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí insigne,  
 (F) Colibri insigne
- Panther (E): *Panthera pardus*  
 Panther, Eastern (E): *Puma concolor cougar*  
 Panther, Florida (E): *Puma concolor coryi*
- Panthera leo: III FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)** Lion,  
 (S) León, (F) Lion d'Afrique
- Panthera leo persica: I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**  
 Asiatic Lion, Indian Lion, (S) León asiático, León  
 indostánico, (F) Lion d'Asie
- Panthera onca: I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)** Jaguar,  
 (S) Jaguar, Otorongo, Tigre americano, Tigre  
 real, Yaguar, Yaguarete, (F) Jaguar
- Panthera pardus: I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**  
 Leopard, Panther, (S) Leopardo, Pantera, (F)  
 Léopard, Panthère
- Panthera tigris: I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)** Tiger,  
 (S) Tigre, (F) Tigre
- Panthera uncia* = *Uncia uncia*  
 Panthère (F): *Panthera pardus*  
 Panthère des neiges (F): *Uncia uncia*  
 Panthère longibande (F): *Neofelis nebulosa*  
 Panthère nébuleuse (F): *Neofelis nebulosa*
- Pantholops hodgsonii: I BOVIDAE (Mammalia)**  
 (E) Chiru, Orong, Tibetan Antelope, (S) Antílope  
 del Tibet, Antílope tibetano, (F) Antilope du  
 Tibet, Tchirou
- Panychlora aurata* = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*  
*Panychlora inexpectata* = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*  
*Panychlora russata* = *Chlorostilbon russatus*  
*Panychlora stenura* = *Chlorostilbon stenurus*
- Paon spicifère (F): *Pavo muticus*  
 Paon vert (F): *Pavo muticus*
- Papagayo alirrojo (S): *Aprosmictus erythropterus*  
 Papagayo australiano (S): *Alisterus scapularis*  
 Papagayo de cara roja (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*  
 Papagayo de Gulielm (S): *Poicephalus gulielmi*  
 Papagayo de Timor (S): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*  
 Papagayo enmascarado (S): *Prosopieia personata*  
 Papagayo escarlata (S): *Prosopieia splendens*  
 Papagayo granate (S): *Prosopieia tabuensis*

- Papagayo moluqueño (S): *Alisterus amboinensis*  
 Papagayo papú (S): *Alisterus chloropterus*  
 Papagayo robusto (S): *Poicephalus robustus*  
 Papagayo senegalés (S): *Poicephalus senegalus*  
 papagayos (S): PSITTACIFORMES (Aves)  
 Papamoscas de Rueck (S): *Cyornis ruckii*  
 Papamoscas piquilargo (S): *Dasyornis longirostris*  
 Papamoscas rosa occidental (S): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
- Papasula abbotti**: I SULIDAE (Aves) (E) Abbott's Booby, (S) Alcatraz de Abbott, Piquero de Abbott, (F) Fou d'Abbott
- Papegeai maillé (F): *Derophtus accipitrinus*  
*Paphosia adorabilis* = *Lophornis adorabilis*  
*Paphosia helenae* = *Lophornis helenae*
- Papilio chikae**: I PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Luzon Peacock Swallowtail, (F) Machaon de Luzon
- Papilio homerus**: I PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Homerus Swallowtail, (F) Portequeue Homerus
- Papilio hospiton**: I PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Corsican Swallowtail, (S) Macaón de Córcega, (F) Portequeue de Corse, Porte-queue de Corse
- Papio anubis**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Anubis Baboon, Olive Baboon, (S) Papión oliva, (F) Babouin anubis
- Papio cynocephalus**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Yellow Baboon, (F) Babouin jaune
- Papio hamadryas**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hamadryas Baboon, (F) Droguera
- Papio hamadryas anubis* = *Papio anubis*  
*Papio hamadryas cynocephalus* = *Papio cynocephalus*  
*Papio hamadryas papio* = *Papio papio*  
*Papio hamadryas ursinus* = *Papio ursinus*  
*Papio leucophaeus* = *Mandrillus leucophaeus*
- Papio papio**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Guinea Baboon, Western Baboon, (S) Papión de Guinea, (F) Babouin de Guinée  
*Papio sphinx* = *Mandrillus sphinx*
- Papio ursinus**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chacma Baboon, (S) Papión negro, (F) Babouin chacma  
 Papión de Guinea (S): *Papio papio*  
 Papión negro (S): *Papio ursinus*  
 Papión oliva (S): *Papio anubis*  
*Papuina pulcherrima* = *Papustyla pulcherrima*
- Papustyla pulcherrima**: II CAMAENIDAE (Gastropoda) (E) Emerald Green Snail, Green Tree Snail, Manus Green Tree Snail
- Parabuteo unicinctus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bay-winged Hawk, Harris's Hawk, (S) Aguillilla de Harris, Busardo mixto, Gavilán andapie, Gavilán mixto, (F) Buse de Harris  
*Paraclavarina triangularis*: II<sup>39</sup> MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paraconotrochus antarctica*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Paraconotrochus capense*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Paraconotrochus zeidlerii*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracorallium japonicum* = *Corallium japonicum*  
*Paracrotalus terrificus* = *Crotalus durissus*  
*Paracyathus andersoni*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Paracyathus arcuatus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus caeruleus* = *Paracyathus rotundatus*  
*Paracyathus caltha* = *Paracyathus stearnsii*  
*Paracyathus cavatus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Paracyathus conceptus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Paracyathus confertus* = *Paracyathus pulchellus*  
*Paracyathus darwinensis*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Paracyathus defilippii* = *Paracyathus pulchellus*  
*Paracyathus ebonensis*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Paracyathus flos* = *Phacelocyathus flos*  
*Paracyathus fulvus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Paracyathus gardineri* = *Trochocyathus gardineri*  
*Paracyathus humilis*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Paracyathus indicus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Paracyathus inornatus* = *Caryophyllia inornata*  
*Paracyathus laxus* = *Trochocyathus rawsonii*  
*Paracyathus lifuensis*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Paracyathus mauiensis* = *Trochocyathus mauiensis*  
*Paracyathus merguiensis* = *Paracyathus rotundatus*  
*Paracyathus molokensis*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Paracyathus monilis* = *Caryophyllia smithii*  
*Paracyathus montereyensis*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Paracyathus parvulus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Paracyathus pedroensis* = *Paracyathus stearnsii*  
*Paracyathus persicus* = *Polycyathus persicus*  
*Paracyathus porcellanus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Paracyathus porphyreus* = *Trochocyathus porphyreus*  
*Paracyathus profundus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Paracyathus pruinosus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Paracyathus pteropus* = *Caryophyllia smithii*  
*Paracyathus pulchellus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Papillose Cup Coral, (S) Coral tazón papilar  
*Paracyathus rotundatus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Paracyathus stearnsii*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Paracyathus stokesii*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Paracyathus taxilianus* = *Caryophyllia smithii*  
*Paracyathus tenuicalyx* = *Trochocyathus rhombocolumna*  
*Paracyathus thulensis* = *Caryophyllia smithii*  
*Paracyathus tiburonensis* = *Paracyathus stearnsii*  
*Paracyathus vittatus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Paradeltocyathus orientalis* = *Deltocyathoides orientalis*
- Paradigalla brevicauda**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-tailed Paradigalla, (F) Paradigalle à queue courte, Paradisier à queue courte
- Paradigalla carunculata**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-tailed Paradigalla, (F) Paradigalle caronculée, Paradisier caronculé  
 Paradigalla, Short-tailed (E): *Paradigalla brevicauda*

- Paradigalle à queue courte (F): *Paradigalla brevicauda*
- Paradigalle carunculée (F): *Paradigalla carunculata*
- Paradisaea apoda**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Greater Bird-of-paradise, (F) Grand paradisier, Paradisier grand-émeraude
- Paradisaea decora**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Goldie's Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier de Goldie
- Paradisaea guilielmi**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Emperor Bird-of-paradise, Emperor of Germany's Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier de Guillaume, Paradisier de l'empereur Guillaume
- Paradisaea minor**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Lesser Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier petit-émeraude, Petit paradisier
- Paradisaea raggiana**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Count Raggi's Bird-of-paradise, Raggiana Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier de Raggi, Paradisier du comte Raggi
- Paradisaea rubra**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Red Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier rouge
- Paradisaea rudolphi**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Blue Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier bleu, Paradisier de Rodolphe
- PARADISAEIDAE spp.**: II (Aves) (E) Birds-of-paradise, (S) Aves del paraiso, (F) Paradisiers  
Paradise, Butterfly of (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea*  
Paradise-Crow (E): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*  
Paradise-Flycatcher, Mascarene (E): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*  
Paradisier à bec blanc (F): *Drepanornis bruijnii*  
Paradisier à gorge noire (F): *Astrapia nigra*  
Paradisier à queue courte (F): *Paradigalla brevicauda*  
Paradisier à rubans (F): *Astrapia mayeri*  
Paradisier bleu (F): *Paradisaea rudolphi*  
Paradisier caronculé (F): *Paradigalla carunculata*  
Paradisier corvin (F): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*  
Paradisier d'Albert (F): *Pteridophora alberti*  
Paradisier d'Albertis (F): *Drepanornis albertisi*  
Paradisier de Carola (F): *Parotia carolae*  
Paradisier de Goldie (F): *Paradisaea decora*  
Paradisier de Guillaume (F): *Paradisaea guilielmi*  
Paradisier de Jobi (F): *Manucodia jobiensis*  
Paradisier de Keraudren (F): *Phonygammus keraudrenii*  
Paradisier de la princesse Stéphanie (F): *Astrapia stephaniae*  
Paradisier de Lawes (F): *Parotia lawesii*  
Paradisier de l'empereur Guillaume (F): *Paradisaea guilielmi*  
Paradisier de Loria (F): *Cnemophilus loriae*  
Paradisier de Macgregor (F): *Macgregoria pulchra*  
Paradisier de Meyer (F): *Epimachus meyeri*  
Paradisier de Raggi (F): *Paradisaea raggiana*  
Paradisier de Rodolphe (F): *Paradisaea rudolphi*  
Paradisier de Rothschild (F): *Astrapia rothschildi*  
Paradisier de Stéphanie (F): *Astrapia stephaniae*  
Paradisier de Victoria (F): *Ptiloris victoriae*  
Paradisier de Wahnes (F): *Parotia wahnesi*  
Paradisier de Wallace (F): *Semioptera wallacii*  
Paradisier d'Entrecasteaux (F): *Manucodia comrii*  
Paradisier d'Helena (F): *Parotia helenae*  
Paradisier du comte Raggi (F): *Paradisaea raggiana*  
Paradisier du prince Albert (F): *Pteridophora alberti*  
Paradisier fastueux (F): *Epimachus fastuosus*  
Paradisier festonné (F): *Ptiloris paradiseus*  
Paradisier gorge-d'acier (F): *Ptiloris magnificus*  
Paradisier grand-émeraude (F): *Paradisaea apoda*  
Paradisier huppé (F): *Cnemophilus macgregorii*  
Paradisier loria (F): *Cnemophilus loriae*  
Paradisier magnifique (F): *Diphylloides magnificus*  
Paradisier multifil (F): *Seleucidis melanoleucus*  
Paradisier noir (F): *Manucodia ater*  
Paradisier petit-émeraude (F): *Paradisaea minor*  
Paradisier républicain (F): *Diphylloides respublica*  
Paradisier rouge (F): *Paradisaea rubra*  
Paradisier royal (F): *Cicinnurus regius*  
Paradisier sifilet (F): *Parotia sefilata*  
Paradisier soyeux (F): *Loboparadisaea sericea*  
Paradisier splendide (F): *Astrapia splendidissima*  
Paradisier superbe (F): *Lophorina superba*  
Paradisier vert (F): *Manucodia chalybatus*  
paradisiers (F): PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Paradoxurus hermaphroditus**: III VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asian Palm Civet, Common Palm Civet, (S) Civeta de palmera común, (F) Civette palmiste hermaphrodite
- Paradoxurus jerdoni**: III VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Jerdon's Palm Civet, (S) Civeta de palmera de Jerdon, (F) Civette palmiste de Jerdon
- Paradoxurus jorandensis* = *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
- Paraerrina decipiens**: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Parahalomitra dentata* = *Sandalolitha dentata*  
*Parahalomitra irregularis* = *Sandalolitha robusta*  
*Parahalomitra robusta* = *Sandalolitha robusta*  
Parakeet, Alexandrine (E): *Psittacula eupatria*  
Parakeet, Amazon Red-fronted (E): *Pyrrhura parvifrons*  
Parakeet, Amazonian (E): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*  
Parakeet, Andean (E): *Bolborhynchus orbygniesius*  
Parakeet, Antipodes (E): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*  
Parakeet, Antipodes Green (E): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*  
Parakeet, Austral (E): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*  
Parakeet, Aztec (E): *Aratinga nana*  
Parakeet, Azuero (E): *Pyrrhura eisenmanni*  
Parakeet, Barraband (E): *Polytelis swainsonii*  
Parakeet, Barred (E): *Bolborhynchus lineola*  
Parakeet, Beautiful (E): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*  
Parakeet, Black-capped (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola*  
Parakeet, Black-headed (E): *Nandayus nenday*  
Parakeet, Blaze-winged (E): *Pyrrhura devillei*  
Parakeet, Blood-eared (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*  
Parakeet, Blossom-headed (E): *Psittacula roseata*  
Parakeet, Blue-chested (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*  
Parakeet, Blue-crowned (E): *Aratinga acuticaudata*  
Parakeet, Blue-throated (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*  
Parakeet, Blyth's (E): *Psittacula caniceps*  
Parakeet, Brown-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera*  
Parakeet, Brown-throated (E): *Aratinga pertinax*  
Parakeet, Burrowing (E): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*  
Parakeet, Caatinga (E): *Aratinga cactorum*  
Parakeet, Cactus (E): *Aratinga cactorum*  
Parakeet, Canary-winged (E): *Brotogeris versicolurus*  
Parakeet, Chatham Island Yellow-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*  
Parakeet, Cobalt-winged (E): *Brotogeris cyanoptera*  
Parakeet, Crimson-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura perlata*  
Parakeet, Crimson-fronted (E): *Aratinga finschi*  
Parakeet, Cuban (E): *Aratinga euops*  
Parakeet, Derbyan (E): *Psittacula derbiana*  
Parakeet, Dusky-headed (E): *Aratinga weddellii*  
Parakeet, El Oro (E): *Pyrrhura orcesi*

- Parakeet, Emerald-collared (E): *Psittacula calthorpae*  
 Parakeet, Fiery-shouldered (E): *Pyrrhura egregia*  
 Parakeet, Flame-winged (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera*  
 Parakeet, Forbes's (E): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*  
 Parakeet, Golden (E): *Guarouba guarouba*  
 Parakeet, Golden-capped (E): *Aratinga auricapillus*  
 Parakeet, Golden-fronted (E): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*  
 Parakeet, Golden-plumed (E): *Leptosittaca branickii*  
 Parakeet, Golden-winged (E): *Brotogeris chrysoptera*  
 Parakeet, Green (E): *Aratinga holochlora*  
 Parakeet, Green-cheeked (E): *Pyrrhura molinae*  
 Parakeet, Grey-breasted (E): *Myiopsitta monachus*  
 Parakeet, Grey-cheeked (E): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*  
 Parakeet, Grey-headed (E): *Psittacula finschii*  
 Parakeet, Grey-hooded (E): *Psilopsiagon aymara*  
 Parakeet, Ground (E): *Pezoporus wallicus*  
 Parakeet, Hispaniolan (E): *Aratinga chloroptera*  
 Parakeet, Horned (E): *Eunymphicus comutus*  
 Parakeet, Intermediate (E): *Psittacula intermedia*  
 Parakeet, Jandaya (E): *Aratinga jandaya*  
 Parakeet, Malabar (E): *Psittacula columboides*  
 Parakeet, Malherbe's (E): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*  
 Parakeet, Many-coloured (E): *Psephotus varius*  
 Parakeet, Maroon-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis*  
 Parakeet, Maroon-faced (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis*  
 Parakeet, Maroon-tailed (E): *Pyrrhura melanura*  
 Parakeet, Mauritius (E): *Psittacula echo*  
 Parakeet, Mauritius Ring-necked (E): *Psittacula echo*  
 Parakeet, Mitred (E): *Aratinga mitrata*  
 Parakeet, Monk (E): *Myiopsitta monachus*  
 Parakeet, Mountain (E): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*  
 Parakeet, Moustached (E): *Psittacula alexandri*  
 Parakeet, Nanday (E): *Nandayus nenday*  
 Parakeet, New Zealand (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*  
 Parakeet, Nicobar (E): *Psittacula caniceps*  
 Parakeet, Norfolk (E): *Cyanoramphus cookii*  
 Parakeet, Norfolk Island (E): *Cyanoramphus cookii*  
 Parakeet, Ochre-marked (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*  
 Parakeet, Olive-throated (E): *Aratinga nana*  
 Parakeet, Orange-bellied (E): *Neophema chrysogaster*  
 Parakeet, Orange-chinned (E): *Brotogeris jugularis*  
 Parakeet, Orange-fronted (E): *Aratinga canicularis*, *Cyanoramphus malherbi*  
 Parakeet, Painted (E): *Pyrrhura picta*  
 Parakeet, Peach-fronted (E): *Aratinga aurea*  
 Parakeet, Pearly (E): *Pyrrhura lepida*  
 Parakeet, Pennant's (E): *Platycercus elegans*  
 Parakeet, Perijá (E): *Pyrrhura caeruleiceps*  
 Parakeet, Pfrimer's (E): *Pyrrhura pfrimeri*  
 Parakeet, Pileated (E): *Purpureicephalus spurius*  
 Parakeet, Pink-cheeked (E): *Psittacula longicauda*  
 Parakeet, Plain (E): *Brotogeris tirica*  
 Parakeet, Plum-headed (E): *Psittacula cyanocephala*  
 Parakeet, Princess of Wales (E): *Polytelis alexandrae*  
 Parakeet, Quaker (E): *Myiopsitta monachus*  
 Parakeet, Red-breasted (E): *Psittacula alexandri*  
 Parakeet, Red-crowned (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*, *Cyanoramphus sailseti*  
 Parakeet, Reddish-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis*  
 Parakeet, Red-eared (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*  
 Parakeet, Red-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*  
 Parakeet, Red-masked (E): *Aratinga erythrogenys*  
 Parakeet, Rock (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola*  
 Parakeet, Rose-headed (E): *Pyrrhura rholocephala*  
 Parakeet, Rothschild's (E): *Psittacula intermedia*  
 Parakeet, Rufous-fronted (E): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*  
 Parakeet, Santa Marta (E): *Pyrrhura viridicata*  
 Parakeet, Scarlet-fronted (E): *Aratinga wagleri*  
 Parakeet, Sierra (E): *Psilopsiagon aymara*  
 Parakeet, Sinú (E): *Pyrrhura subandina*  
 Parakeet, Slaty-headed (E): *Psittacula himalayana*  
 Parakeet, Slender-billed (E): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*  
 Parakeet, Stanley (E): *Platycercus icterotis*  
 Parakeet, Sulphur-breasted (E): *Aratinga maculata*  
 Parakeet, Sulphur-winged (E): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*  
 Parakeet, Sun (E): *Aratinga solstitialis*  
 Parakeet, Swamp (E): *Pezoporus wallicus*  
 Parakeet, Tepui (E): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*  
 Parakeet, Todd's (E): *Pyrrhura caeruleiceps*  
 Parakeet, Tui (E): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*  
 Parakeet, Twenty-eight (E): *Barnardius zonarius*  
 Parakeet, White-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus*  
 Parakeet, White-eared (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis*  
 Parakeet, White-eyed (E): *Aratinga leucophthalma*  
 Parakeet, White-necked (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus*  
 Parakeet, Yellow-chevroned (E): *Brotogeris chiriri*  
 Parakeet, Yellow-crowned (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*  
 Parakeet, Yellow-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*  
 Parakeet, Yellow-headed (E): *Aratinga jandaya*  
*Parantipathes abietina* = *Elatopathes abietina*  
*Parantipathes columnaris* = *Stylopathes columnaris*  
*Parantipathes cylindrica* = *Antipathes cylindrica*  
*Parantipathes euantha*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Parantipathes fernandezii* = *Plumapathes fernandezii*  
*Parantipathes filix* = *Distichopathes filix*  
*Parantipathes helicosticha*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Parantipathes hirondele*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Parantipathes hirta* = *Tanacetipathes hirta*  
*Parantipathes laricides*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Parantipathes larix*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Parantipathes lilliei* = *Lillipathes lilliei*  
*Parantipathes simplex* = *Antipathes simplex*  
*Parantipathes strigosa* = *Antipathella strigosa*  
*Parantipathes tenuispina* = *Stylopathes tenuispina*  
*Parantipathes tetrasticha*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Four-stick Black Coral, (S) Coral cuatro-ramas  
*Parantipathes triadocrada* = *Triadopathes triadocrada*  
*Parantipathes tristicha* = *Trissopathes tristicha*  
*Parantipathes wolffi*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Paraonyx microdon* = *Aonyx capensis microdon*  
*Paraonyx tacheté* (F): *Aonyx capensis microdon*  
*Parascaphirhynchus albus* = *Scaphirhynchus albus*  
*Parascolymia vitiensis* = *Scolymia vitiensis*  
*Parasimplastrea sheppardi*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Parasimplastrea simplicitexta* = *Parasimplastrea sheppardi*  
*Parasmilia arbuscula* = *Anomocora fecunda*

- Parasmilia fecunda* = *Anomocora fecunda*  
*Parasmilia lymani* = *Dasmosmilia lymani*  
*Parasmilia punctata* = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia*  
*Parasmilia variegata* = *Dasmosmilia variegata*  
*Parastrea affinis* = *Favia favius*  
*Parastrea amicorum* = *Barabattoia amicorum*  
*Parastrea amplior* = *Favia pallida*  
*Parastrea aspera* = *Favia favius*  
*Parastrea deformata* = *Favia favius*  
*Parastrea denticulata* = *Favia favius*  
*Parastrea doreyensis* = *Favia pallida*  
*Parastrea fragum* = *Favia fragum*  
*Parastrea geoffroyi* = *Favia favius*  
*Parastrea hombronii* = *Favia stelligera*  
*Parastrea jacquinoti* = *Favia favius*  
*Parastrea lobata* = *Favia stelligera*  
*Parastrea rousseaui* = *Favia favius*  
*Parastrea savignyi* = *Favia favius*  
*Parastrea urvilliana* = *Favia pallida*  
*Paratylopathes atlantica* = *Antipathes grayi*  
*Paratylopathes grayi* = *Antipathes grayi*  
***Pardofelis marmorata*: I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**  
 Marbled Cat, (S) Gato jaspeado, (F) Chat marbré  
*Pardofelis nebulosa* = *Neofelis nebulosa*  
 Paresseux d'Hoffmann (F): *Choloepus hoffmanni*  
 Paresseux tridactyle (F): *Bradypus variegatus*  
 Paresseux tridactyle de Bolivie (F): *Bradypus variegatus*  
 Parihuana (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*  
 Parina chica (S): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*  
 Parina grande (S): *Phoenicoparrus andinus*  
 Pariona (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*  
***Parnassius apollo*: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E)**  
 Apollo, Apollo Butterfly, Mountain Apollo, (S)  
 Apolo, Mariposa apollo  
 Paroare à bec jaune (F): *Paroaria capitata*  
 Paroare cardinal à bec jaune (F): *Paroaria capitata*  
 Paroare huppé (F): *Paroaria coronata*  
***Paroaria capitata*: II EMBERIZIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Yellow-billed Cardinal, (S) Cardenal cabecirrojo, (F) Paroare à bec jaune, Paroare cardinal à bec jaune  
***Paroaria coronata*: II EMBERIZIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Red-crested Cardinal, (S) Cardenal copetón, (F) Cardinal gris, Paroare huppé  
***Parotia carolae*: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Carola's Parotia, Queen Carola's Parotia, (F) Paradisier de Carola, Sifilet de Carola  
***Parotia helenae*: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Eastern Parotia, (F) Paradisier d'Helena, Sifilet d'Hélène  
***Parotia lawesii*: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Lawes's Parotia, (F) Paradisier de Lawes, Sifilet de Lawe  
*Parotia lawesii helenae* = *Parotia helenae*  
***Parotia sefilata*: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Arfak Parotia, Six-plumed Parotia, Western Parotia, (F) Paradisier sifilet, Sifilet d'Arfak  
***Parotia wahnesi*: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Wahnes's Parotia, (F) Paradisier de Wahnes, Sifilet de Wahnes  
 Parotia, Arfak (E): *Parotia sefilata*  
 Parotia, Carola's (E): *Parotia carolae*  
 Parotia, Eastern (E): *Parotia helenae*  
 Parotia, Queen Carola's (E): *Parotia carolae*  
 Parotia, Six-plumed (E): *Parotia sefilata*  
 Parotia, Wahnes's (E): *Parotia wahnesi*  
 Parotia, Western (E): *Parotia sefilata*  
 Parrot, African Orange-bellied (E): *Poicephalus rufiventris*  
 Parrot, Alder (E): *Amazona tucumana*  
 Parrot, Alexandra's (E): *Polytelis alexandrae*  
 Parrot, Azure-rumped (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*  
 Parrot, Bahamas (E): *Amazona leucocephala*  
 Parrot, Bald (E): *Pionopsitta aurantiocephala*  
 Parrot, Barraband's (E): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*  
 Parrot, Beautiful (E): *Pionopsitta pulchra*  
 Parrot, Black (E): *Coracopsis nigra*  
 Parrot, Black-billed (E): *Amazona agilis*  
 Parrot, Black-eared (E): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*  
 Parrot, Black-headed (E): *Pionites melanocephalus*  
 Parrot, Black-lored (E): *Tanygnathus gramineus*  
 Parrot, Black-winged (E): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*  
 Parrot, Blue-backed (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*  
 Parrot, Blue-bellied (E): *Triclarina malachitacea*  
 Parrot, Blue-cheeked (E): *Amazona dufresniana*  
 Parrot, Blue-collared (E): *Geoffroyus simplex*  
 Parrot, Blue-fronted (E): *Amazona aestiva*  
 Parrot, Blue-headed (E): *Pionus menstruus*  
 Parrot, Blue-naped (E): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*  
 Parrot, Blue-rumped (E): *Psittinus cyanurus*  
 Parrot, Blue-winged (E): *Neophema chrysostoma*  
 Parrot, Bourke's (E): *Neopsephotus bourkii*  
 Parrot, Bronze-winged (E): *Pionus chalcopterus*  
 Parrot, Brown (E): *Poicephalus meyeri*  
 Parrot, Brown-headed (E): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*  
 Parrot, Brown-hooded (E): *Pionopsitta haematotis*  
 Parrot, Brown-necked (E): *Poicephalus robustus*  
 Parrot, Caica (E): *Pionopsitta caica*  
 Parrot, Cape (E): *Poicephalus robustus*  
 Parrot, Coxen's Blue-browed Fig (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*  
 Parrot, Coxen's Two-eyed Fig (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*  
 Parrot, Cuban (E): *Amazona leucocephala*  
 Parrot, Dusky (E): *Pionus fuscus*  
 Parrot, Eclectus (E): *Eclectus roratus*  
 Parrot, Elegant (E): *Neophema elegans*  
 Parrot, Festive (E): *Amazona festiva*  
 Parrot, Fuertes's (E): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*  
 Parrot, Golden-shouldered (E): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*  
 Parrot, Great-billed (E): *Tanygnathus megalorynchos*  
 Parrot, Green Leek (E): *Polytelis swainsonii*  
 Parrot, Green-cheeked (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*  
 Parrot, Green-crowned Racket-tailed (E): *Prioniturus luconensis*  
 Parrot, Green-headed Racket-tailed (E): *Prioniturus luconensis*  
 Parrot, Grey (E): *Psittacus erithacus*  
 Parrot, Ground (E): *Pezoporus wallicus*  
 Parrot, Hawk-headed (E): *Deropteryx accipitrinus*  
 Parrot, Hispaniolan (E): *Amazona ventralis*  
 Parrot, Hooded (E): *Psephotus dissimilis*  
 Parrot, Imperial (E): *Amazona imperialis*  
 Parrot, Indigo-winged (E): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*  
 Parrot, Jardine's (E): *Poicephalus gullelmi*  
 Parrot, Kawall's (E): *Amazona kawalli*  
 Parrot, Maroon-fronted (E): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*  
 Parrot, Mealy (E): *Amazona farinosa*  
 Parrot, Meyer's (E): *Poicephalus meyeri*  
 Parrot, Mulga (E): *Psephotus varius*  
 Parrot, Müller's (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*  
 Parrot, Niam-niam (E): *Poicephalus crassus*  
 Parrot, Night (E): *Pezoporus occidentalis*

- Parrot, Olive-shouldered (E): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
- Parrot, Orange-bellied (E): *Neophema chrysogaster*
- Parrot, Orange-cheeked (E): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
- Parrot, Orange-winged (E): *Amazona amazonica*
- Parrot, Palawan Racket-tailed (E): *Prioniturus discurus*
- Parrot, Paradise (E): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
- Parrot, Pesquet's (E): *Psittichas fulgidus*
- Parrot, Pileated (E): *Pionopsitta pileata*
- Parrot, Plum-crowned (E): *Pionus tumultuosus*
- Parrot, Princess (E): *Polytelis alexandrae*
- Parrot, Puerto Rican (E): *Amazona vittata*
- Parrot, Purple-bellied (E): *Triclaria malachitacea*
- Parrot, Red-bellied (E): *Poicephalus rufiventris*
- Parrot, Red-billed (E): *Pionus sordidus*
- Parrot, Red-browed (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
- Parrot, Red-capped (E): *Pionopsitta pileata*, *Purpureicephalus spurius*
- Parrot, Red-cheeked (E): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*
- Parrot, Red-crowned (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*, *Poicephalus gulielmi*
- Parrot, Red-faced (E): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
- Parrot, Red-fan (E): *Deroptyus accipitrinus*
- Parrot, Red-fronted (E): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
- Parrot, Red-lored (E): *Amazona autumnalis*
- Parrot, Red-necked (E): *Amazona arausiaca*
- Parrot, Red-rumped (E): *Psephotus haematonotus*
- Parrot, Red-spectacled (E): *Amazona pretrei*
- Parrot, Red-tailed (E): *Amazona brasiliensis*
- Parrot, Red-topped (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
- Parrot, Red-vented (E): *Pionus menstruus*
- Parrot, Red-winged (E): *Aprosmictus erythropterus*
- Parrot, Regent (E): *Polytelis anthopeplus*
- Parrot, Rock (E): *Neophema petrophila*
- Parrot, Rose-faced (E): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
- Parrot, Rüppell's (E): *Poicephalus rueppellii*
- Parrot, Rusty-faced (E): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*
- Parrot, Saffron-headed (E): *Pionopsitta pyrrhops*
- Parrot, Saint Lucia (E): *Amazona versicolor*
- Parrot, Saint Vincent (E): *Amazona guildingii*
- Parrot, Scaly-headed (E): *Pionus maximiliani*
- Parrot, Scaly-naped (E): *Amazona mercenaria*
- Parrot, Scarlet-chested (E): *Neophema splendida*
- Parrot, Senegal (E): *Poicephalus senegalus*
- Parrot, Short-tailed (E): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*
- Parrot, Singing (E): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*
- Parrot, Superb (E): *Polytelis swainsonii*
- Parrot, Swift (E): *Lathamus discolor*
- Parrot, Thick-billed (E): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
- Parrot, Timor Red-winged (E): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
- Parrot, Tucuman (E): *Amazona tucumana*
- Parrot, Turquoise (E): *Neophema pulchella*
- Parrot, Turquoise-fronted (E): *Amazona aestiva*
- Parrot, Vasa (E): *Coracopsis vasa*
- Parrot, Vinaceous (E): *Amazona vinacea*
- Parrot, Vulturine (E): *Pionopsitta vulturina*, *Psittichas fulgidus*
- Parrot, White-bellied (E): *Pionites leucogaster*
- Parrot, White-capped (E): *Pionus senilis*
- Parrot, White-crowned (E): *Pionus senilis*
- Parrot, White-fronted (E): *Amazona albifrons*
- Parrot, Yellow-billed (E): *Amazona collaria*
- Parrot, Yellow-crowned (E): *Amazona ochrocephala*
- Parrot, Yellow-eared (E): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
- Parrot, Yellow-faced (E): *Amazona xanthops*
- Parrot, Yellow-fronted (E): *Poicephalus flavifrons*
- Parrot, Yellow-headed (E): *Amazona oratrix*
- Parrot, Yellow-lored (E): *Amazona xantholora*
- Parrot, Yellow-naped (E): *Amazona auropalliata*
- Parrot, Yellow-shouldered (E): *Amazona barbadensis*
- Parrot, Yucatan (E): *Amazona xantholora*
- Parrotlet, Amazonian (E): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*
- Parrotlet, Black-eared (E): *Touit melanonotus*
- Parrotlet, Blue-fronted (E): *Touit dilectissimus*
- Parrotlet, Blue-rumped (E): *Forpus cyanopygius*
- Parrotlet, Blue-winged (E): *Forpus xanthopterygius*
- Parrotlet, Brown-backed (E): *Touit melanonotus*
- Parrotlet, Celestial (E): *Forpus coelestis*
- Parrotlet, Dusky-billed (E): *Forpus sclateri*
- Parrotlet, Golden-tailed (E): *Touit surdus*
- Parrotlet, Green-rumped (E): *Forpus passerinus*
- Parrotlet, Mexican (E): *Forpus cyanopygius*
- Parrotlet, Pacific (E): *Forpus coelestis*
- Parrotlet, Red-fronted (E): *Touit costaricensis*
- Parrotlet, Sapphire-rumped (E): *Touit purpuratus*
- Parrotlet, Scarlet-shouldered (E): *Touit huetii*
- Parrotlet, Sclater's (E): *Forpus sclateri*
- Parrotlet, Seven-colored (E): *Touit batavicus*
- Parrotlet, Spectacled (E): *Forpus conspicillatus*
- Parrotlet, Spot-winged (E): *Touit stictopterus*
- Parrotlet, Tepui (E): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
- Parrotlet, Yellow-faced (E): *Forpus xanthops*
- parrots (E): PSITTACIFORMES (Aves)
- Patagona gigas**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Giant Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí gigante, Picaflor gigante, (F) Colibri géant
- Patas (F): *Erythrocebus patas*
- Pato aliblanco (S): *Asarcornis scutulata*
- Pato almizclero aliblanco (S): *Asarcornis scutulata*
- Pato cabecirroza (S): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
- Pato crestado (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Pato crestón (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Pato crestudo (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Pato criollo (S): *Cairina moschata*
- Pato de Bernier (S): *Anas bernieri*
- Pato de cabeza rosa (S): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
- Pato de jungla (S): *Asarcornis scutulata*
- Pato de Laysan (S): *Anas laysanensis*
- Pato de moco (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Pato de monte (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Pato real (S): *Cairina moschata*
- Pato real de Laysan (S): *Anas laysanensis*
- Pato silbón común (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
- Pato silbón de Cuba (S): *Dendrocygna arborea*
- Pato silbón ventrinegro (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
- Paují copete de piedra (S): *Pauxi pauxi*
- Paují cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Paují de Alagoas (S): *Mitu mitu*
- Paují de copete (S): *Crax daubentoni*
- Paují de pico azul (S): *Crax alberti*
- Paují de yelmo (S): *Pauxi pauxi*
- Paují menor (S): *Mitu mitu*
- Paují piquirrojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
- Pauxi pauxi**: III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Helmeted Curassow, Northern Helmeted Curassow, (S) Hoco de casco, Paují copete de piedra, Paují de yelmo, (F) Hocco à pierre, Pauxi pierre
- Pauxi pierre (F): *Pauxi pauxi*
- Pava aliblanca (S): *Penelope albipennis*
- Pava cojolita (S): *Penelope purpurascens*
- Pava culirroja (S): *Penelope purpurascens*
- Pava de Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile*
- Pava pajuil (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*, *Penelopina nigra*

- Pava rajadora* (S): *Pipile pipile*  
*Pava yacutinga* (S): *Pipile yacutinga*  
*Pavita andina* (S): *Glaucidium jardinii*  
*Pavita ferruginea* (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*  
*Pavo bicalcaratus* = *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*  
*Pavo malacensis* = *Polyplectron malacense*  
*Pavo mudo* (S): *Pavo muticus*  
**Pavo muticus**: II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Peafowl, Green-necked Peafowl, (S) Pavo mudo, Pavo-real cuelliverde, Pavo-real verde, (F) Paon spicifère, Paon vert  
*Pavo ocelado* (S): *Meleagris ocellata*  
Pavón (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*  
Pavón carunculado (S): *Crax globulosa*  
Pavón cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*  
Pavón grande (S): *Crax rubra*  
Pavón norteño (S): *Crax rubra*  
Pavón piquiazul (S): *Crax alberti*  
Pavón piquirrojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii*  
Pavón poría (S): *Crax daubentoni*  
Pavón porú (S): *Crax daubentoni*  
*Pavona bipartita*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Pavona cactus*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Leaf Coral  
*Pavona calicifera* = *Pavona varians*  
*Pavona chiriquiensis*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Pavona clavus*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Star Column Coral  
*Pavona clivosa* = *Pavona clavus*  
*Pavona danai*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Pavona decussata*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cactus Coral  
*Pavona diffluens*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Pavona dilatata* = *Pavona danai*  
*Pavona diminuta* = *Pavona xarifae*  
*Pavona divaricata*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Pavona duerdeni*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Pavona explanulata*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Peacock Coral  
*Pavona frondifera*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Pavona galapagensis* = *Pavona clavus*  
*Pavona gardineri* = *Leptoseris gardineri*  
*Pavona gigantea*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Pavona intermedia* = *Pavona varians*  
*Pavona lata*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Pavona maldivensis*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Pavona minuta*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Pavona obtusata* = *Pavona venosa*  
*Pavona planulata* = *Gardineroseris planulata*  
*Pavona pollicata* = *Pavona maldivensis*  
*Pavona ponderosa* = *Gardineroseris planulata*  
*Pavona praetorta* = *Pavona cactus*  
*Pavona repens* = *Pavona varians*  
*Pavona varians*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Pavona venosa*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Pavona xarifae*: II<sup>39</sup> AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Pavona yabei* = *Leptoseris yabei*  
*Pavonia calicifera* = *Pavona varians*  
*Pavonia clavus* = *Pavona clavus*  
*Pavonia clivosa* = *Pavona cactus*  
*Pavonia crassa* = *Pavona decussata*  
*Pavonia crassa ascia* = *Pavona decussata*  
*Pavonia crassa loculata* = *Pavona decussata*  
*Pavonia crassa obtusa* = *Pavona decussata*  
*Pavonia cristata* = *Pavona cactus*  
*Pavonia decussata* = *Pavona decussata*  
*Pavonia divaricata* = *Pavona divaricata*  
*Pavonia frondifera* = *Pavona frondifera*  
*Pavonia gigantea* = *Pavona gigantea*  
*Pavonia intermedia* = *Pavona varians*  
*Pavonia lata* = *Pavona lata*  
*Pavonia obtusangula* = *Psammocora obtusangula*  
*Pavonia papyracea* = *Leptoseris papyracea*  
*Pavonia pretiosa* = *Leptoseris papyracea*  
*Pavonia ramosa* = *Leptoseris papyracea*  
*Pavonia seriata* = *Pavona decussata*  
*Pavonia varians* = *Pavona varians*  
*Pavonia venusta* = *Pavona cactus*  
Pavo-real cuelliverde (S): *Pavo muticus*  
Pavo-real verde (S): *Pavo muticus*  
Peacock-Pheasant, Bornean (E): *Polyplectron schleiermacheri*  
Peacock-Pheasant, Common (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*  
Peacock-Pheasant, Crested (E): *Polyplectron malacense*  
Peacock-Pheasant, Germain's (E): *Polyplectron germaini*  
Peacock-Pheasant, Grey (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*  
Peacock-Pheasant, Iris (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*  
Peacock-Pheasant, Malayan (E): *Polyplectron malacense*  
Peacock-Pheasant, Napoleon's (E): *Polyplectron napoleonis*  
Peacock-Pheasant, Palawan (E): *Polyplectron napoleonis*  
Peafowl, Green (E): *Pavo muticus*  
Peafowl, Green-necked (E): *Pavo muticus*  
Pebbler, Rock (E): *Polytelis anthopeplus*  
Pécari à barbe blanche (F): *Tayassu pecari*  
Pécari à collier (F): *Pecari tajacu*  
Pécari aux babines blanches (F): *Tayassu pecari*  
Pecarí de collar (S): *Pecari tajacu*  
Pecarí de labio blanco (S): *Tayassu pecari*  
Pécari du Chaco (F): *Catagonus wagneri*  
**Pecari tajacu**: II/NC<sup>8</sup> TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Collared Peccary, (S) Pecarí de collar, Zaino javelina, (F) Pécari à collier  
pécaries (F): TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia)  
pecaries (S): TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia)  
peccaries (E): TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia)  
Peccary, Chacoan (E): *Catagonus wagneri*  
Peccary, Collared (E): *Pecari tajacu*  
Peccary, White-lipped (E): *Tayassu pecari*  
*Pectinia africanus*: II<sup>39</sup> PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Pectinia alcornis*: II<sup>39</sup> PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Antler Lettuce Coral  
*Pectinia ayleni* = *Physophyllia ayleni*  
*Pectinia brasiliensis* = *Meandrina brasiliensis*  
*Pectinia crassa*: II<sup>39</sup> PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Pectinia diversa* = *Pectinia teres*  
*Pectinia elongata*: II<sup>39</sup> PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Pectinia jardinei* = *Catalaphyllia jardinei*  
*Pectinia lactuca*: II<sup>39</sup> PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Carnation Coral, Frilly Lettuce Coral  
*Pectinia maxima* = *Echinophyllia maxima*  
*Pectinia paeonia*: II<sup>39</sup> PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Palm Lettuce Coral  
*Pectinia plicata* = *Pectinia alcornis*  
*Pectinia pygmaeus*: II<sup>39</sup> PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Pectinia teres*: II<sup>39</sup> PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Pedicellocyathus keyesi*: II<sup>39</sup> GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
Peje vaca (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
Pejepeine (S): *Pristis pectinata*, *Pristis pristis*  
Pejes sierra (S): *Pristis pectinata*  
Pejesierra (S): *Pristis microdon*

- Pelecanus crispus*: I PELECANIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
Dalmatian Pelican, (S) Pelicano ceñudo,  
Pelicano rizado, (F) Pélican dalmate, Pélican  
frisé  
*Pelecanus philippensis crispus* = *Pelecanus crispus*  
Pèlerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
*Pelias berus ursinii* = *Vipera ursinii*  
*Pelias ursinii* = *Vipera ursinii*  
Pélican dalmate (F): *Pelecanus crispus*  
Pélican frisé (F): *Pelecanus crispus*  
Pelican, Dalmatian (E): *Pelecanus crispus*  
Pelicano Ceñudo (S): *Pelecanus crispus*  
Pelicano rizado (S): *Pelecanus crispus*
- Pelochelys* spp.: II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**  
Giant softshell turtles
- Pelochelys bibroni*: II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia)**  
(E) New Guinea Giant Softshell Turtle
- Pelochelys cantorii*: II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia)**  
(E) Asian Giant Softshell Turtle, Cantor's Giant  
Softshell Turtle, Frog-faced Giant Softshell  
Turtle  
*Pelochelys cumingii* = *Pelochelys cantorii*  
*Pelochelys poljakowii* = *Pelochelys cantorii*
- Pelochelys signifera*: II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia)**
- Pelodiscus axenaria*: III TRIONYCHIDAE**  
(Reptilia)
- Pelodiscus maackii*: III TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia)**
- Pelodiscus parviformis*: III TRIONYCHIDAE**  
(Reptilia)  
*Pelodiscus steindachneri* = *Palea steindachneri*  
*Pelophilus fordii* = *Epicrates fordii*  
*Pelophilus madagascariensis* = *Acrantophis*  
*madagascariensis*  
*Peltastes verreauxii* = *Psammobates tentorius*  
Peltocephale de Duméril (F): *Peltocephalus*  
*dumerilianus*
- Peltocephalus dumerilianus*: II**  
PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Big-headed  
Amazon River Turtle, Big-headed Sideneck,  
Big-headed Sideneck Turtle, (S) Cabezón, (F)  
Peltocephale de Duméril, Podocnémide de  
Duméril  
*Peltocephalus tracaxa* = *Peltocephalus*  
*dumerilianus*  
Pénélope à ailes blanches (F): *Penelope albipennis*  
Pénélope à crête (F): *Penelope purpurascens*  
Pénélope à front noir (F): *Pipile jacutinga*  
Pénélope à plastron (F): *Pipile jacutinga*  
Pénélope à ventre blanc (F): *Penelope*  
*purpurascens*
- Penelope albipennis*: I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
White-winged Guan, (S) Chachalaca de remiges  
blancas, Guan aliblanco, Pava aliblanca, (F)  
Pénélope à ailes blanches  
Pénélope cornue (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*  
Pénélope de Derby (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*  
Pénélope huppée (F): *Penelope purpurascens*  
*Penelope jacutinga* = *Pipile jacutinga*  
*Penelope niger* = *Penelopina nigra*  
Pénélope noire (F): *Penelopina nigra*  
Pénélope pajuil (F): *Penelopina nigra*  
Pénélope panachée (F): *Penelope purpurascens*
- Penelope purpurascens*: III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
Crested Guan, Purple Guan, Purplish Guan, (S)  
Grenedera, Pava cojolita, Pava culirroja, (F)  
Penelope à crête, Pénélope à ventre blanc,  
Pénélope huppée, Pénélope panachée  
Pénélope siffleuse (F): *Pipile pipile*  
Pénélope siffleuse à gorge bleue (F): *Pipile pipile*  
*Penelope vetula* = *Ortalis vetula*
- Penelopides* spp.: II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
Tarictic hornbills, (S) Buceros, Cálao, (F)  
Calaos  
*Penelopides affinis* = *Penelopides panini*
- Penelopides exarhatus*: II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)**  
(E) Celebes Hornbill, Celebes Tarictic Hornbill,  
Sulawesi Dwarf Hornbill, Sulawesi Hornbill,  
Sulawesi Tarictic Hornbill, (S) Cálao chico de  
Célebes, (F) Calao des Célèbes, Calaos à  
canelure des Célèbes  
*Penelopides manillae* = *Penelopides panini*  
*Penelopides mindorensis* = *Penelopides panini*
- Penelopides panini*: II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
Panay Tarictic Hornbill, Tarictic Hornbill,  
Visayan Hornbill, (S) Cálao chico de Panay, (F)  
Calaos tarictic  
*Penelopides samarensis* = *Penelopides panini*
- Penelopina nigra*: III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)** Black  
Chachalaca, Black Pajuil, Black Penelopina,  
Highland Guan, Little Guan, (S) Chachalaca  
negra, Guan negro, Pava pajuil, (F) Pénélope  
noire, Pénélope pajuil  
Penelopina, Black (E): *Penelopina nigra*  
Penguin, African (E): *Spheniscus demersus*  
Penguin, Black-footed (E): *Spheniscus demersus*  
Penguin, Humboldt (E): *Spheniscus humboldti*  
Penguin, Jackass (E): *Spheniscus demersus*  
Penguin, Peruvian (E): *Spheniscus humboldti*
- Peponocephala electra*: II DELPHINIDAE**  
(Mammalia) (E) Melon-headed Whale, (S)  
Electra, (F) Péponocéphale  
Péponocéphale (F): *Peponocephala electra*  
*Peponocyathus dawsoni*: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Peponocyathus folliculus*: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Peponocyathus lens* = *Deltocyathoides orientalis*  
*Peponocyathus minimus*: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Peponocyathus orientalis* = *Deltocyathoides*  
*orientalis*, *Peponocyathus folliculus*  
*Peponocyathus stimpsonii* = *Deltocyathoides*  
*stimpsonii*  
*Peponocyathus variabilis* = *Peponocyathus*  
*folliculus*  
Pequeña civeta de la India (S): *Viverricula indica*  
Pequeño panda (S): *Ailurus fulgens*
- Perameles bougainville*: I PERAMELIDAE**  
(Mammalia) (E) Barred Bandicoot, Long-nosed  
Bandicoot, Marl, Western Barred Bandicoot, (S)  
Bandicot de Bougainville, Tejón marsupial  
rayado, (F) Bandicot de Bougainville  
Percnoptère brun (F): *Necrosyrtes monachus*  
Percnoptère d'Égypte (F): *Neophron percnopterus*  
Perdigallo caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*  
Perdigallo del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*  
Perdigallo Tibetano (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*  
Perdiz real del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*  
Perdiz real del Tibet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*  
Perdrix des neiges de la Caspienne (F):  
*Tetraogallus caspius*  
Perdrix des neiges du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus*  
*tibetanus*  
Peregrine (E): *Falco peregrinus*  
Peregrino (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
Perentie (E): *Varanus giganteus*  
Perezoso (S): *Choloepus hoffmanni*  
Perezoso grisáceo (S): *Bradypus variegatus*  
Perezoso o tridáctilo de Bolivia (S): *Bradypus*  
*variegatus*



- Perezoso tridáctilo (S): *Bradyopus variegatus*  
 Perico (S): *Aratinga chloroptera*  
 Perico aligualdo (S): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*  
 Perico barreteado (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola*  
 Perico cabecidorado (S): *Pionopsitta pyrilia*  
 Perico cabecinegro (S): *Pionopsitta caica*  
 Perico cabecioscuro (S): *Aratinga weddellii*  
 Perico cabecirrojo (S): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala*  
 Perico cabecirrosado (S): *Pyrrhura picta*  
 Perico cachete amarillo (S): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*  
 Perico cachetigris (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*  
 Perico calzoncito (S): *Pionites melanocephalus*  
 Perico capelo (S): *Purpureicephalus spurius*  
 Perico capirogado (S): *Psephotus dissimilis*  
 Perico cara sucia (S): *Aratinga pertinax*  
 Perico caretirrojo (S): *Aratinga erythrogeus*  
 Perico cariazul (S): *Northiella haematogaster*  
 Perico carigualdo (S): *Platycercus icterotis*  
 Perico cola negra (S): *Pyrrhura melanura*  
 Perico cola roja (S): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*  
 Perico colimorado (S): *Pyrrhura egregia*  
 Perico cornudo (S): *Eunymphicus cornutus*  
 Perico de El Oro (S): *Pyrrhura orcesi*  
 Perico de las Antipodas (S): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*  
 Perico de las Chatham (S): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*  
 Perico de Port Lincoln (S): *Barnardius zonarius*  
 Perico de Tasmania (S): *Platycercus caledonicus*  
 Perico del paraíso (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*  
 Perico dorado (S): *Aratinga solstitialis*  
 Perico dorsirrojo (S): *Psephotus haematotus*  
 Perico elegante (S): *Platycercus elegans*  
 Perico frentinaranja (S): *Aratinga canicularis*  
 Perico gracioso (S): *Platycercus venustus*  
 Perico grande (S): *Pyrrhura cruentata*  
 Perico ligero (S): *Bradyopus variegatus*  
 Perico macareño (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*  
 Perico manglero (S): *Amazona albifrons*  
 Perico maori cabecigualdo (S): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*  
 Perico maori cabecirrojo (S): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*  
 Perico maori montano (S): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*  
 Perico multicolor (S): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*, *Platycercus eximius*  
 Perico nocturno (S): *Pezoporus occidentalis*  
 Perico ojo blanco (S): *Aratinga leucophthalma*  
 Perico pálido (S): *Platycercus adscitus*  
 Perico pechiblanco (S): *Pyrrhura albipectus*  
 Perico pechisucio (S): *Aratinga nana*  
 Perico pico rojo (S): *Pionus sordidus*  
 Perico pintado (S): *Pyrrhura leucotis*  
 Perico princesa (S): *Polytelis alexandrae*  
 Perico regente (S): *Polytelis anthopeplus*  
 Perico siete colores (S): *Touit batavicus*  
 Perico soberbio (S): *Polytelis swainsonii*  
 Perico terrestre (S): *Pezoporus wallicus*  
 Perico tui (S): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*  
 Perico variado (S): *Psephotus varius*  
 Perico verde (S): *Aratinga holochlora*  
 Periquito (S): *Forpus passerinus*  
 Periquito ala dorada (S): *Brotogeris chrysoptera*  
 Periquito aliazul (S): *Forpus xanthopterygius*  
 Periquito alipunteado (S): *Touit stictopterus*  
 Periquito azul (S): *Brotogeris cyanoptera*  
 Periquito azul alirrojo (S): *Touit huetii*  
 Periquito barbinaranja (S): *Brotogeris jugularis*  
 Periquito barrado (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola*  
 Periquito cabecirrojo (S): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*  
 Periquito crisóstomo (S): *Neophema chrysostoma*  
 Periquito de espalda dorada (S): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*  
 Periquito de pico grueso (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*  
 Periquito de tierra (S): *Pezoporus wallicus*  
 Periquito del Pacífico (S): *Forpus coelestis*  
 Periquito elegante (S): *Neophema elegans*  
 Periquito encapuchado (S): *Psephotus dissimilis*  
 Periquito espléndido (S): *Neophema splendida*  
 Periquito frentiamarillo de Forbes (S): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*  
 Periquito frentiazul (S): *Touit dilectissimus*  
 Periquito mexicano (S): *Forpus cyanopygius*  
 Periquito migrador (S): *Lathamus discolor*  
 Periquito obscuro (S): *Forpus sclateri*  
 Periquito ojazul (S): *Forpus conspicillatus*  
 Periquito orejiamarillo (S): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*  
 Periquito rabadilla púrpura (S): *Touit purpuratus*  
 Periquito roquero (S): *Neophema petrophila*  
 Periquito rosado (S): *Neopsephotus bourkii*  
 Periquito turquesa (S): *Neophema pulchella*  
 Periquito ventrinaranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster*  
**Pernis apivorus: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 European Honey-buzzard, Honey Buzzard, (S) Abejero europeo, Halcón abejero, (F) Bondrée apivore  
*Pernis apivorus ptilorhynchus* = *Pernis ptilorhynchus*  
**Pernis celebensis: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Barred Honey-buzzard, (S) Abejero de Célebes, (F) Bondrée des Célèbes  
*Pernis cristatus celebensis* = *Pernis celebensis*  
*Pernis jerdoni* = *Aviceda jerdoni*  
*Pernis madagascariensis* = *Aviceda madagascariensis*  
**Pernis ptilorhynchus: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Oriental Honey-buzzard, (S) Abejero oriental, (F) Bondrée orientale  
**Perodicticus potto: II LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**  
 Potto, Potto Gibbon, (S) Poto de Bosman, (F) Potto  
*Peropodum guatemalensis* = *Ungaliophis continentalis*  
*Perosuchus fuscus* = *Caiman crocodilus fuscus*  
 Perrito de la pradera mexicano (S): *Cynomys mexicanus*  
 Perrito de las praderas (S): *Cynomys mexicanus*  
 Perrito llanero mexicano (S): *Cynomys mexicanus*  
 Perro de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis*, *Pteronura brasiliensis*  
 Perro de los matorrales (S): *Speothos venaticus*  
 Perro de monte (S): *Speothos venaticus*  
 Perro salvaje asiático (S): *Cuon alpinus*  
 Perroquet à calotte rouge (F): *Poicephalus gulielmi*  
 Perroquet à couronne (F): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*  
 Perroquet à face jaune (F): *Poicephalus flavifrons*  
 Perroquet à oreilles (F): *Pionopsitta pileata*  
 Perroquet à tête brune (F): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*  
 Perroquet à tête grise (F): *Poicephalus senegalus*  
 Perroquet à ventre rouge (F): *Poicephalus rufiventris*  
 Perroquet de Meyer (F): *Poicephalus meyeri*  
 Perroquet de Rüppell (F): *Poicephalus rueppellii*  
 Perroquet des niam-niam (F): *Poicephalus crassus*  
 Perroquet du Cap (F): *Poicephalus robustus*  
 Perroquet gris (F): *Psittacus erithacus*  
 Perroquet jaco (F): *Psittacus erithacus*  
 Perroquet masqué (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*

- Perroquet masqué de Coxen (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*  
 Perroquet noir (F): *Coracopsis nigra*  
 Perroquet petit vasa (F): *Coracopsis nigra*  
 Perroquet robuste (F): *Poicephalus robustus*  
 Perroquet vasa (F): *Coracopsis vasa*  
 Perroquet vert à calotte rouge (F): *Poicephalus gulielmi*  
 Perroquet vert du Congo (F): *Poicephalus gulielmi*  
 Perroquet youyou (F): *Poicephalus senegalus*  
 Perruche à ailes d'or (F): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*  
 Perruche à ailes vertes (F): *Alisterus chloropterus*  
 Perruche à bandeau rouge (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*  
 Perruche à bec de sang (F): *Tanygnathus megalorhynchus*  
 Perruche à bec gracile (F): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*  
 Perruche à bonnet bleu (F): *Northiella haematogaster*  
 Perruche à bouche d'or (F): *Neophema chrysostoma*  
 Perruche à calotte bleue (F): *Polytelis alexandrae*, *Tanygnathus lucionensis*  
 Perruche à capuchon (F): *Psephotus dissimilis*  
 Perruche à capuchon noir (F): *Psephotus dissimilis*  
 Perruche à col bleu (F): *Geoffroyus simplex*  
 Perruche à collier de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*  
 Perruche à collier jaune (F): *Barnardius zonarius*  
 Perruche à croupion bleu (F): *Psittinus cyanurus*  
 Perruche à croupion rouge (F): *Psephotus haematonotus*  
 Perruche à dos rouge (F): *Psephotus haematonotus*  
 Perruche à épaules dorées (F): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*  
 Perruche à front doré (F): *Aratinga aurea*  
 Perruche à front jaune (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*  
 Perruche à front jaune de Forbes (F): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*  
 Perruche à gros bec (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*  
 Perruche à joue noire (F): *Agapornis nigrigenis*  
 Perruche à longs brins (F): *Psittacula longicauda*  
 Perruche à lunettes vertes (F): *Neophema chrysogaster*  
 Perruche à moustaches (F): *Psittacula alexandri*  
 Perruche à oreilles jaunes (F): *Platycercus icterotis*  
 Perruche à poitrine écarlate (F): *Neophema splendida*  
 Perruche à tête ardoisée (F): *Psittacula himalayana*  
 Perruche à tête d'or (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*  
 Perruche à tête d'or de Forbes (F): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*  
 Perruche à tête pâle (F): *Platycercus adscitus*  
 Perruche à tête pourpre (F): *Purpureicephalus spurius*  
 Perruche à tête prune (F): *Psittacula cyanocephala*  
 Perruche à tête rose (F): *Psittacula roseata*  
 Perruche à tête rouge (F): *Agapornis pullarius*  
 Perruche à ventre bleu (F): *Tricharia malachitacea*  
 Perruche à ventre jaune (F): *Platycercus caledonicus*  
 Perruche à ventre orange (F): *Neophema chrysogaster*  
 Perruche alexandre (F): *Psittacula eupatria*  
 Perruche ara (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*  
 Perruche aux ailes bleues (F): *Forpus passerinus*  
 Perruche aux ailes d'or (F): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*  
 Perruche aux oreilles jaunes (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*  
 Perruche calédonienne (F): *Platycercus caledonicus*  
 Perruche cornue (F): *Eunymphicus cornutus*  
 Perruche d'Alexandra (F): *Polytelis alexandrae*  
 Perruche d'Aymara (F): *Psilopsiagon aymara*  
 Perruche de Barraband (F): *Polytelis swainsonii*  
 Perruche de Bourke (F): *Neopsephotus bourkii*  
 Perruche de Branicki (F): *Leptosittaca branickii*  
 Perruche de Brehm (F): *Psittacula brehmii*  
 Perruche de Buru (F): *Tanygnathus gramineus*  
 Perruche de Derby (F): *Psittacula derbiana*  
 Perruche de Finsch (F): *Psittacula finschii*  
 Perruche de Fischer (F): *Agapornis fischeri*  
 Perruche de Geoffroy (F): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*  
 Perruche de Jenday (F): *Aratinga jandaya*  
 Perruche de Latham (F): *Lathamus discolor*  
 Perruche de Layard (F): *Psittacula calthorpae*  
 Perruche de l'Himalaya (F): *Psittacula himalayana*  
 Perruche de l'île Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*  
 Perruche de Lilian (F): *Agapornis lilianae*  
 Perruche de Luçon (F): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*  
 Perruche de Madarasz (F): *Psittacula madaraszii*  
 Perruche de Malabar (F): *Psittacula columboides*  
 Perruche de Malherbe (F): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*  
 Perruche de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*  
 Perruche de Müller (F): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*  
 Perruche de Norfolk (F): *Cyanoramphus cookii*  
 Perruche de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*  
 Perruche de paradis (F): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*  
 Perruche de Pennant (F): *Platycercus elegans*  
 Perruche de Sparrman (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*  
 Perruche de Stanley (F): *Platycercus icterotis*  
 Perruche de Swindern (F): *Agapornis swindernianus*  
 Perruche de terre (F): *Pezoporus wallicus*  
 Perruche des Antipodes (F): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*  
 Perruche des écueils (F): *Neophema petrophila*  
 Perruche des îles Chatham (F): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*  
 Perruche des Nicobar (F): *Psittacula caniceps*  
 Perruche des rochers (F): *Neophema petrophila*  
 Perruche dorée (F): *Guarouba guarouba*  
 Perruche du soleil (F): *Aratinga solstitialis*  
 Perruche écarlate (F): *Prosopieia splendens*  
 Perruche élégante (F): *Neophema elegans*  
 Perruche émeraude (F): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*  
 Perruche érythroptère (F): *Aprosmictus erythropterus*  
 Perruche gracieuse (F): *Platycercus venustus*  
 Perruche hétéroclite (F): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*  
 Perruche huppée (F): *Eunymphicus cornutus*  
 Perruche intermédiaire (F): *Psittacula intermedia*  
 Perruche jonquille (F): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*  
 Perruche lunulée (F): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*  
 Perruche magnifique (F): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*  
 Perruche masquée (F): *Agapornis personatus*, *Prosopieia personata*  
 Perruche mélanure (F): *Polytelis anthopeplus*  
 Perruche modeste (F): *Psittacula modesta*  
 Perruche multicolore (F): *Psephotus varius*  
 Perruche Nanday (F): *Nandayus nenday*  
 Perruche nocturne (F): *Pezoporus occidentalis*  
 Perruche omnicolore (F): *Platycercus eximius*  
 Perruche orangé (F): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*  
 Perruche pallicepe (F): *Platycercus adscitus*

- Perruche peinte (F): *Psittacella picta*  
 Perruche pompadour (F): *Prosopelia tabuensis*  
 Perruche princesse (F): *Polytelis alexandrae*  
 Perruche pygmée de Brujin (F): *Micropsitta bruijnii*  
 Perruche pygmée de Meek (F): *Micropsitta meeki*  
 Perruche pygmée de Salvadori (F): *Micropsitta keiensis*  
 Perruche pygmée de Schlegel (F): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*  
 Perruche pygmée de Sclater (F): *Micropsitta pusio*  
 Perruche royale (F): *Alisterus scapularis*  
 Perruche splendide (F): *Neophema splendida*  
 Perruche terrestre (F): *Pezoporus wallicus*  
 Perruche tiriba (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata*  
 Perruche tovi (F): *Brotogeris jugularis*  
 Perruche tricolore (F): *Alisterus amboinensis*  
 Perruche turquoisine (F): *Neophema pulchella*  
 Perruche unicolore (F): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*  
 perruches (F): PSITTACIFORMES (Aves)  
 Perruche-souris (F): *Myiopsitta monachus*  
 Petit bandicoot-lapin (F): *Macrotis leucura*  
 Petit cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua sulphurea*  
 Petit corail starlette (F): *Siderastrea radians*  
 Petit cordyle (F): *Cordylus minor*  
 Petit esturgeon du Yang Tse (F): *Acipenser dabryanus*  
 Petit faucon (F): *Falco longipennis*  
 Petit flamant (F): *Phoeniconaias minor*  
 Petit gecko diurne des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata*  
 Petit hapalémur (F): *Hapalemur griseus*  
 Petit lépilémur (F): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*  
 Petit lézard à queue épineuse (F): *Cordylus minor*  
 Petit lori musc (F): *Glossopsitta pusilla*  
 Petit microcèbe (F): *Microcebus murinus*  
 Petit panda (F): *Ailurus fulgens*  
 Petit paradisier (F): *Paradisaea minor*  
 Petit perroquet noir (F): *Coracopsis vasa*  
 Petit perruche-ara (F): *Diopsittaca nobilis*  
 Petit phelsume des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata*  
 Petit rorqual (F): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*  
 Petit rorqual de l'Antarctique (F): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*  
 Petit serpenteaire (F): *Polyboroides radiatus*  
 Petit-duc à aigrettes longues (F): *Otus sanctaecatarinae*  
 Petit-duc à bec jaune (F): *Otus icterorhynchus*  
 Petit-duc à collier (F): *Otus bakkamoena*  
 Petit-duc à face blanche (F): *Ptilopsis leucotis*  
 Petit-duc à front blanc (F): *Otus sagittatus*  
 Petit-duc à gorge blanche (F): *Otus albogularis*  
 Petit-duc à mèches noires (F): *Otus atricapilla*  
 Petit-duc à moustaches (F): *Otus trichopsis*  
 Petit-duc africain (F): *Otus senegalensis*  
 Petit-duc bridé (F): *Otus barbarus*  
 Petit-duc choliba (F): *Otus choliba*  
 Petit-duc d'Anjouan (F): *Otus capnodes*  
 Petit-duc de Bruce (F): *Otus brucei*  
 Petit-duc de Clark (F): *Otus clarkii*  
 Petit-duc de Colombie (F): *Otus colombianus*  
 Petit-duc de Cooper (F): *Otus cooperi*  
 Petit-duc de Cuba (F): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*  
 Petit-duc de Florès (F): *Otus alfredi*  
 Petit-duc de Gurney (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*  
 Petit-duc de Horsfield (F): *Otus bakkamoena*  
 Petit-duc de Hoy (F): *Otus hoyi*  
 Petit-duc de Java (F): *Otus angelinae*  
 Petit-duc de Koepcke (F): *Otus koepckeae*  
 Petit-duc de Luçon (F): *Otus megalotis*  
 Petit-duc de Manado (F): *Otus manadensis*  
 Petit-duc de Mantanani (F): *Otus mantananensis*  
 Petit-duc de Marshall (F): *Otus marshalli*  
 Petit-duc de Mindanao (F): *Otus mirus*  
 Petit-duc de Mindoro (F): *Otus mindorensis*  
 Petit-duc de Mohéli (F): *Otus moheliensis*  
 Petit-duc de Nicobar (F): *Otus alius*  
 Petit-duc de Palawan (F): *Otus fuliginosus*  
 Petit-duc de Pemba (F): *Otus pemaensis*  
 Petit-duc de Peterson (F): *Otus petersoni*  
 Petit-duc de Porto Rico (F): *Otus nudipes*  
 Petit-duc de Salvin (F): *Otus ingens*  
 Petit-duc de Sangihe (F): *Otus collari*  
 Petit-duc de Sao Tomé (F): *Otus hartlaubi*  
 Petit-duc de Simalur (F): *Otus umbra*  
 Petit-duc de Wallace (F): *Otus silvicola*  
 Petit-duc de Watson (F): *Otus watsonii*  
 Petit-duc des Andaman (F): *Otus balli*  
 Petit-duc des Mentawai (F): *Otus mentawi*  
 Petit-duc des montagnes (F): *Otus kennicottii*  
 Petit-duc des Palau (F): *Pyrroglaux podargina*  
 Petit-duc d'Irène (F): *Otus ireneae*  
 Petit-duc du Balsas (F): *Otus seductus*  
 Petit-duc du Karthala (F): *Otus pauliani*  
 Petit-duc du Pérou (F): *Otus roboratus*  
 Petit-duc élégant (F): *Otus elegans*  
 Petit-duc géant (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*  
 Petit-duc guatémaltèque (F): *Otus guatemalae*  
 Petit-duc indien (F): *Otus bakkamoena*  
 Petit-duc longicorne (F): *Otus longicornis*  
 Petit-duc maculé (F): *Otus asio*  
 Petit-duc malgache (F): *Otus rutilus*  
 Petit-duc mystérieux (F): *Otus magicus*  
 Petit-duc nain (F): *Otus flammeolus*  
 Petit-duc radjah (F): *Otus brookii*  
 Petit-duc roussâtre (F): *Otus rufescens*  
 Petit-duc scieur (F): *Otus insularis*  
 Petit-duc scops (F): *Otus scops*  
 Petit-duc tacheté (F): *Otus spilocephalus*  
 Petit-duc vermiculé (F): *Otus vermiculatus*  
 Petite buse (F): *Buteo platypterus*  
 Petite civette de l'Inde (F): *Viverricula indica*  
 Petite mangouste indienne (F): *Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus*  
 Petite mélampitte (F): *Melampitta lugubris*  
 Petite nyctale (F): *Aegolius acadicus*  
 Petite roussette de Sunda (F): *Acerodon mackloti*  
*Petrophyllia rediviva*: II<sup>39</sup> OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Petterus coronatus* = *Eulemur coronatus*  
 Pez dama (S): *Rhincodon typus*  
 Pez éléphant (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
 Pez espada (S): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*, *Pristis pectinata*, *Pristis perotteti*  
 Pez espátula (S): *Polyodon spathula*  
 Pez lengüihueso malayo (S): *Scleropages formosus*  
 Pez mular (S): *Tursiops truncatus*  
 Pez peine (S): *Pristis microdon*  
 Pez pulmonado australiano (S): *Neoceratodus forsteri*  
 Pez rastrillo (S): *Pristis microdon*, *Pristis pectinata*  
 Pez sierra (S): *Pristis pectinata*  
 Pez sierra común (S): *Pristis pectinata*, *Pristis pristis*  
***Pezoporus occidentalis***: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Night Parrot, (S) Cacatúa nocturna, Loro nocturno, Perico nocturno, (F) Perruche nocturne

- Pezoporus wallicus***: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Ground Parakeet, Ground Parrot, Swamp Parakeet, (S) Cacatúa terrera, Perico terrestre, Periquito de tierra, (F) Perruche de terre, Perruche terrestre
- Phacelocyathus flos***: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Two-tone Cup Coral, (S) Coral tazón veteadado, (F) Caryophille bicolore
- Phaeochroa cuvierii*** = *Campylopterus cuvierii*
- Phaethornis anthophilus***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Pale-bellied Hermit, (S) Ermitaño carinegro, Ermitaño ventripálido, (F) Ermite anthophile
- Phaethornis atrimentalis***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-throated Hermit
- Phaethornis augusti***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sooty-capped Hermit, (S) Ermitaño limpiacasa, Limpiacasa, (F) Ermite d'Auguste
- Phaethornis baroni*** = *Phaethornis longirostris*
- Phaethornis bourcierii***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Straight-billed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño de picorrecto, Ermitaño piquirrecto, (F) Ermite de Bourcier
- Phaethornis eurynome***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Scale-throated Hermit, (S) Ermitaño escamoso, Ermitaño manchado, (F) Ermite eurynome
- Phaethornis gounellei*** = *Anopetia gounellei*
- Phaethornis griseogularis***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-chinned Hermit, Porculla Hermit, (S) Ermitaño barbigrís, Ermitaño barbigrís, (F) Ermite à gorge grise
- Phaethornis guyi***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Hermit, (S) Ermitaño verde, (F) Ermite vert
- Phaethornis hispidus***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-bearded Hermit, (S) Ermitaño barbibleto, (F) Ermite d'Osery
- Phaethornis idaliae***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Minute Hermit, Obscure Hermit, (S) Ermitaño pigmeo, (F) Ermite d'Idalie
- Phaethornis koepckeae***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Koepcke's Hermit, (S) Ermitaño de Koepcke, (F) Ermite de Koepcke
- Phaethornis longirostris***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Western Long-tailed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño colilargo norteño, (F) Ermite à longue queue
- Phaethornis longuemareus***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Hermit, (S) Ermitaño pequeño, Ermitaño chico, (F) Ermite nain
- Phaethornis malaris***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Great-billed Hermit, Margareta's Hermit, (S) Ermitaño picogrande, (F) Ermite à long bec
- Phaethornis maranhaoensis*** = *Phaethornis nattereri*
- Phaethornis margaretae*** = *Phaethornis malaris*
- Phaethornis mexicanus*** = *Phaethornis superciliosus*
- Phaethornis nattereri***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Cinnamon-throated Hermit, (S) Ermitaño de Natterer, (F) Ermite de Natterer
- Phaethornis nigrirostris*** = *Phaethornis eurynome*
- Phaethornis ochraceiventris camargoi*** = *Phaethornis malaris*
- Phaethornis philippii***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Needle-billed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño picoaguja, (F) Ermite de Filippi
- Phaethornis porcellae*** = *Phaethornis griseogularis*
- Phaethornis pretrei***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Planalto Hermit, (S) Ermitaño del planalto, Ermitaño frentreño, (F) Ermite de Prêtre
- Phaethornis ruber***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Reddish Hermit, (S) Ermitaño rufo, Ermitaño rojizo, (F) Ermite roussâtre
- Phaethornis rupurumii***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Streak-throated Hermit
- Phaethornis squalidus***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Dusky-throated Hermit, (S) Ermitaño gargantifusco, Ermitaño escualido, (F) Ermite terne
- Phaethornis striigularis***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Stripe-throated Hermit, (S) Ermitaño gorgiestriado, (F) Ermite à gorge rayée
- Phaethornis stuarti***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-browed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño boliviano, (F) Ermite de Stuart
- Phaethornis subochraceus***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-bellied Hermit, (S) Ermitaño ocráceo, (F) Ermite ocré
- Phaethornis superciliosus***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern Long-tailed Hermit, Long-tailed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño colilargo, Ermitaño colilargo común, Ermitaño guayanés, (F) Ermite à brins blancs
- Phaethornis syrmatophorus***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Tawny-bellied Hermit, (S) Ermitaño ventrihabano, (F) Ermite à ventre fauve
- Phaethornis yaruqui***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-whiskered Hermit, (S) Ermitaño bigotiblanco, Ermitaño de Yaruqui, (F) Ermite yaruqui
- Phaethornis zonura*** = *Phaethornis griseogularis*
- Phalaenopsis jardinii*** = *Glaucidium jardinii*
- Phalanger intercastellanus***: II PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eastern Common Cuscus, Southern Common Cuscus
- Phalanger maculatus*** = *Spiloglossus maculatus*
- Phalanger mimicus***: II PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cryptic Cuscus, Southern Common Cuscus
- Phalanger orientalis***: II PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Cuscus, Common Phalanger, Grey Cuscus, Northern Common Cuscus, (S) Cuscús gris, Cuscús oriental, (F) Couscous de la Sonde, Couscous gris
- Phalanger tacheté*** (F): *Spiloglossus maculatus*
- Phalanger***, Common (E): *Phalanger orientalis*
- Phalanger***, Spotted (E): *Spiloglossus maculatus*
- Phalangopora regularis***: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Phalangopora seriata*** = *Phalangopora regularis*
- Phalcooboenus albogularis***: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) White-throated Caracara, (S) Caracara araucano, Chinalinda, Guarahuau cordillerano, Matamico blanco, (F) Caracara à gorge blanche
- Phalcooboenus australis***: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Forster's Caracara, Striated Caracara, (S) Caracara austral, Matamico estriado, Matamico grande, Tiuque cordillerano austral, (F) Caracara austral, Caracara funèbre
- Phalcooboenus carunculatus***: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Carunculated Caracara, (S) Caracara carunculado, (F) Caracara caronculé
- Phalcooboenus megalopterus***: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Mountain Caracara, (S) Caracara andino, Carancho andino, Matamico cordillerano, (F) Caracara montagnard
- Phalcooboenus megalopterus albogularis*** = *Phalcooboenus albogularis*

- Phalcoboenus megalopterus carunculatus* =  
*Phalcoboenus carunculatus*  
Phaner (F): *Phaner furcifer*  
**Phaner electromontis**: I CHEIROGALEIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Amber Mountain Fork-marked  
Lemur  
**Phaner furcifer**: I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E) Fork-marked Lemur, Fork-marked Mouse-  
lemur, (S) Maki ardilla, Maki horquilla, (F)  
Phaner  
*Phaner furcifer electromontis* = *Phaner*  
*electromontis*  
*Phaner furcifer pallescens* = *Phaner pallescens*  
*Phaner furcifer parienti* = *Phaner parienti*  
**Phaner pallescens**: I CHEIROGALEIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Pale Fork-marked Lemur  
**Phaner parienti**: I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E) Pariente's Fork-marked Lemur  
*Phanopathes cancellata*: II APHANIPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Phanopathes expansa*: II APHANIPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Phanopathes rigida*: II APHANIPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
**Pharomachrus mocinno**: I TROGONIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Magnificent Quetzal, Resplendent Quetzal,  
(S) Quetzal, Quetzal centroamericano, Quetzal  
guatemalteco, (F) Quetzal resplendissant,  
Trogon couroucou  
*Phasianus argus* = *Argusianus argus*  
*Phasianus crossoptilon* = *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*  
*Phasianus cruentus* = *Ithaginis cruentus*  
*Phasianus ellioti* = *Syrmaticus ellioti*  
*Phasianus impejanus* = *Lophophorus impejanus*  
*Phasianus melanocephalus* = *Tragopan*  
*melanocephalus*  
*Phasis wallengrenii* = *Ailurus fulgens*  
*Phataginus gigantea* = *Manis gigantea*  
*Phataginus temminckii* = *Manis temminckii*  
*Phataginus tetradactyla* = *Manis tetradactyla*  
*Phataginus tricuspis* = *Manis tricuspis*  
Pheasant, Argus (E): *Argusianus argus*  
Pheasant, Blood (E): *Ithaginis cruentus*  
Pheasant, Cheer (E): *Catreus wallichii*  
Pheasant, Chinese Barred-backed (E): *Syrmaticus*  
*ellioti*  
Pheasant, Chir (E): *Catreus wallichii*  
Pheasant, Edwards's (E): *Lophura edwardsi*  
Pheasant, Elliot's (E): *Syrmaticus ellioti*  
Pheasant, Hume's (E): *Syrmaticus humiae*  
Pheasant, Hume's Bar-tailed (E): *Syrmaticus*  
*humiae*  
Pheasant, Imperial (E): *Lophura imperialis*  
Pheasant, Impeyan (E): *Lophophorus impejanus*  
Pheasant, Mikado (E): *Syrmaticus mikado*  
Pheasant, Monal (E): *Lophophorus impejanus*  
Pheasant, Mrs Hume's (E): *Syrmaticus humiae*  
Pheasant, Ocellated (E): *Rheinardia ocellata*  
Pheasant, Swinhoe's (E): *Lophura swinhoii*  
Pheasant, Wallich's (E): *Catreus wallichii*  
**Phelsuma spp.**: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Day  
geckos, (S) Gecos diurnos, (F) Geckos diurnes,  
Geckos diurnes de l'océan Indien, Phelsumes  
**Phelsuma abbotti**: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Abbott's Day Gecko, Aldabra Day Gecko,  
Seychelles Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de  
Abbott, (F) Gecko diurne d'Aldabra, Phelsume  
d'Aldabra  
*Phelsuma abbotti parkeri* = *Phelsuma parkeri*  
*Phelsuma abbotti v-nigra* = *Phelsuma v-nigra*  
*Phelsuma agalegae* = *Phelsuma borbonica*  
**Phelsuma andamanense**: II GEKKONIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Andaman Day Gecko, (S) Geco  
diurno de Andaman, (F) Gecko diurne des Iles  
Andaman, Phelsume des Iles Andaman  
**Phelsuma antanosy**: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)  
(E) Antanosy Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne de  
la région Antanosy, Phelsume de la région  
d'Antanosy  
**Phelsuma astriata**: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Seychelles Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne des  
Seychelles, Petit gecko diurne des Seychelles,  
Petit phelsume des Seychelles  
**Phelsuma barbouri**: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Barbour's Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de  
Barbour, (F) Gecko diurne de Barbour,  
Phelsume de Barbour  
*Phelsuma befotakensis* = *Phelsuma abbotti*  
**Phelsuma berghofi**: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)  
*Phelsuma bimaculata* = *Phelsuma quadriocellata*  
**Phelsuma borbonica**: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)  
(E) Réunion Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne de  
Bourbon, Gecko diurne de la Réunion,  
Phelsume de Bourbon  
**Phelsuma breviceps**: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)  
(F) Gecko diurne à courte tête, Phelsume à  
courte tête  
**Phelsuma cepediana**: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)  
(E) Blue-tailed Day Gecko, Mauritius Greater  
Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de cola azul, (F)  
Gecko diurne à queue bleue, Phelsume à queue  
bleue  
*Phelsuma cepediana borbonica* = *Phelsuma*  
*borbonica*  
*Phelsuma chekei* = *Phelsuma abbotti*  
**Phelsuma comorensis**: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)  
(E) Comoro Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de las  
Comores, (F) Gecko diurne des Comores,  
Phelsume des Comores  
**Phelsuma dubia**: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Bright-eyed Day Gecko, Dull-green Day Gecko,  
Zanzibar Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de  
Zanzibar, (F) Gecko diurne de Zanzibar, Gecko  
diurne sombre, Phelsume de Zanzibar  
*Phelsuma dubia comorensis* = *Phelsuma*  
*comorensis*  
**Phelsuma edwardnewtonii**: II GEKKONIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Rodrigues Day Gecko, (F) Gecko  
diurne de Rodrigues, Phelsume de Rodrigues  
**Phelsuma flavigularis**: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)  
(E) Yellow-throated Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno  
de garganta amarilla, (F) Gecko diurne à gorge  
jaune, Phelsume à gorge jaune  
*Phelsuma flavigularis serratacauda* = *Phelsuma*  
*serratacauda*  
**Phelsuma gigas**: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Giant Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne géant de  
Rodrigues, Phelsume de géant Rodrigues  
**Phelsuma grandis**: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Madagascar Giant Day Gecko  
**Phelsuma guentheri**: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)  
(E) Round Island Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno  
de Guenther, (F) Gecko diurne de l'île Ronde,  
Phelsume de Günther, Phelsume de l'île Ronde  
**Phelsuma guimbeui**: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)  
(E) Mauritius Day Gecko, Mauritius Lowland  
Forest Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de  
Guimbeau, (F) Gecko diurne de l'île Maurice,  
Phelsume de l'île Maurice

- Phelsuma guttata***: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Speckled Day Gecko, Spotted Day Gecko, (F)  
Gecko diurne tacheté, Phelsume tacheté
- Phelsuma hielscheri***: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma inexpectata***: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)  
(E) Réunion Day Gecko
- Phelsuma kely***: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma klemmeri***: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)  
(E) Klemmer's Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Klemmer, (F) Gecko diurne à tête jaune, Gecko diurne de Klemmer, Phelsume de Klemmer
- Phelsuma kochi***: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Koch's Giant Day Gecko
- Phelsuma laticauda***: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)  
(E) Flat-tailed Day Gecko, Gold-dust Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de cola gruesa, (F) Gecko diurne à large queue, Gecko diurne poussière-d'or, Phelsume poussière-d'or
- Phelsuma leiogaster* = *Phelsuma modesta*
- Phelsuma lineata***: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Lined Day Gecko, Side-striped Day Gecko, Striped Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de bandas, (F) Gecko diurne ligné, Gecko diurne rayé, Phelsume rayé
- Phelsuma lineata pusilla* = *Phelsuma pusilla*
- Phelsuma longinsulae* = *Phelsuma sundbergi*
- Phelsuma madagascariensis***: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Madagascar, (F) Gecko diurne de Madagascar, Phelsume de Madagascar
- Phelsuma malamakibo***: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma masoala***: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma minuthi* = *Phelsuma lineata*
- Phelsuma modesta***: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Modest Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne modeste, Phelsume modeste
- Phelsuma mutabilis***: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)  
(E) Thick-tailed Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne à queue charnue, Gecko diurne de Grandidier, Phelsume variable
- Phelsuma mutabilis breviceps* = *Phelsuma breviceps*
- Phelsuma newtonii* = *Phelsuma gigas*
- Phelsuma nigristriata***: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)  
(E) Island Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de estrias negras, (F) Gecko diurne à bandes noires, Gecko diurne de Meier, Phelsume de Meier
- Phelsuma ocellata***: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Namaqua Day Gecko, Ocellated Day Gecko, Spotted Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno ocellado, (F) Gecko diurne ocellé, Phelsume ocellé
- Phelsuma ornata***: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Ornate Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno ornado, (F) Gecko diurne orné de l'île Maurice, Phelsume orné de l'île Maurice
- Phelsuma parkeri***: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Parker's Day Gecko, Pemba Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne de l'île Pemba, Gecko diurne de Parker, Phelsume de Parker
- Phelsuma pasteurii***: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Pasteur's Day Gecko
- Phelsuma pronki***: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Pronk's Day Gecko
- Phelsuma pusilla***: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Dwarf Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne nain, Phelsume nain
- Phelsuma quadriocellata***: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Four-spot Day Gecko, Peacock Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne à quatre ocelles, Gecko diurne de Peacock, Phelsume à quatre ocelles
- Phelsuma ravenala***: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma robertmertensi***: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mertens's Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Robert Mertens, (F) Gecko diurne de Robert Mertens, Phelsume de Robert Mertens
- Phelsuma rosagularis***: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)  
(E) Mauritius Lowland Forest Day Gecko
- Phelsuma seippi***: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Seipp's Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne de Seipp, Phelsume de Seipp
- Phelsuma serraticauda***: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fan-tailed Day Gecko, Serrated Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de cola dentada, (F) Gecko diurne à queue plate, Phelsume à queue plate
- Phelsuma standingi***: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)  
(E) Banded Day Gecko, Standing's Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Standing, (F) Gecko diurne de Standing, Phelsume de Standing
- Phelsuma sundbergi***: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)  
(E) La-Digue Day Gecko, Seychelles Giant Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Sundberg, (F) Gecko diurne géant des Seychelles, Phelsume géant des Seychelles
- Phelsuma trilineata* = *Phelsuma cepediana*
- Phelsuma vanheygeni***: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma vinsoni* = *Phelsuma ornata*
- Phelsuma v-nigra***: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Boettger's Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne de Boettger, Phelsume de Boettger
- Phelsume à courte tête (F): *Phelsuma breviceps*
- Phelsume à gorge jaune (F): *Phelsuma flavigularis*
- Phelsume à quatre ocelles (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
- Phelsume à queue bleue (F): *Phelsuma cepediana*
- Phelsume à queue plate (F): *Phelsuma serraticauda*
- Phelsume d'Aldabra (F): *Phelsuma abbotti*
- Phelsume de Barbour (F): *Phelsuma barbouri*
- Phelsume de Boettger (F): *Phelsuma v-nigra*
- Phelsume de Bourbon (F): *Phelsuma borbonica*
- Phelsume de géant Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma gigas*
- Phelsume de Günther (F): *Phelsuma guentheri*
- Phelsume de Klemmer (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
- Phelsume de la région d'Antanosy (F): *Phelsuma antanosy*
- Phelsume de l'île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma guimbeau*
- Phelsume de l'île Ronde (F): *Phelsuma guentheri*
- Phelsume de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*
- Phelsume de Meier (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
- Phelsume de Parker (F): *Phelsuma parkeri*
- Phelsume de Robert Mertens (F): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*
- Phelsume de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*
- Phelsume de Seipp (F): *Phelsuma seippi*
- Phelsume de Standing (F): *Phelsuma standingi*
- Phelsume de Zanzibar (F): *Phelsuma dubia*
- Phelsume des Comores (F): *Phelsuma comorensis*
- Phelsume des îles Andaman (F): *Phelsuma andamanense*
- Phelsume géant des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
- Phelsume modeste (F): *Phelsuma modesta*

- Phelsume nain (F): *Phelsuma pusilla*  
 Phelsume ocellé (F): *Phelsuma ocellata*  
 Phelsume orné de l'île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma ornata*  
 Phelsume poussière-d'or (F): *Phelsuma laticauda*  
 Phelsume rayé (F): *Phelsuma lineata*  
 Phelsume tacheté (F): *Phelsuma guttata*  
 Phelsume variable (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis*  
**Phigys solitarius**: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Collared Lory, (S) Lori solitario, (F) Lori des Fidji, Lori solitaire des îles Fidji  
**Philantomba monticola**: II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blue Duiker, (S) Cefalofo azul, Duiquero azul, (F) Céphalophe bleu  
*Philas johnstoni* = *Crocodylus johnsoni*  
*Philhydrus pisciformis* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
*Philodice bryantae* = *Calliphlox bryantae*  
*Philodice dupontii* = *Tilmatura dupontii*  
*Philodice evelynae* = *Calliphlox evelynae*  
*Philodice mitchellii* = *Calliphlox mitchellii*  
*Phloeocyathus hospes* = *Conotrochus brunneus*  
**Phlogophilus harterti**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Peruvian Piedtail, (S) Colibrí colipinto peruano, (F) Colibri de Hartert  
**Phlogophilus hemileucurus**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Ecuadorian Piedtail, (S) Colapinto ecuatoriano, Colibrí colipinto ecuatoriano, (F) Colibri à queue mi-blanche  
 Phobobate à trois bandes (F): *Epipedobates trivittatus*  
 Phobobate de Bassler (F): *Epipedobates bassleri*  
 Phobobate de Silverstone (F): *Epipedobates silverstonei*  
*Phobobates bassleri* = *Epipedobates bassleri*  
*Phobobates silverstonei* = *Epipedobates silverstonei*  
*Phobobates trivittatus* = *Epipedobates trivittatus*  
**Phocoena dioptrica**: II PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Spectacled Porpoise, (S) Marsopa de anteojo, (F) Marsouin à lunettes, Marsouin de Lahille  
**Phocoena phocoena**: II PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Porpoise, Harbour Porpoise, (S) Marsopa común, (F) Marsouin, Marsouin commun  
**Phocoena sinus**: I PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cochito, Gulf of California Harbour Porpoise, Gulf Porpoise, Vaquita, (S) Cochito, Vaquita, (F) Cochito, Marsouin du Golfe de Californie, Vaquita  
**Phocoena spinipinnis**: II PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Porpoise, Burmeister's Porpoise, (S) Marsopa espinosa, (F) Marsouin de Burmeister  
*Phocoena vomerina* = *Phocoena phocoena*  
**Phocoenoides dalli**: II PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dall's Porpoise, White-flanked Porpoise, (S) Marsopa de Dall, (F) Marsouin de Dall  
 Phodile calong (F): *Phodilus badius*  
 Phodile de Prigogine (F): *Phodilus prigoginei*  
**Phodilus badius**: II TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Bay Owl, Common Bay-Owl, Oriental Bay-Owl, (S) Lechuza baya de Madagascar, Lechuza cornuda, (F) Chouette baie, Phodile calong  
**Phodilus prigoginei**: II TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) African Bay Owl, Congo Bay-Owl, Itombwe Owl, (S) Lechuza del Congo, (F) Phodile de Prigogine  
**Phoebastria albatrus**: I DIOMEDEIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-tailed Albatross, Steller's Albatross, (S) Albatros, Albatros colicorto, Albatros rabón, (F) Albatros à queue courte, Albatros de Steller  
**Phoeniconaias minor**: II PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Flamingo, (S) Flamenco enano, (F) Flamant nain, Petit flamant  
**Phoenicoparrus andinus**: II PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves) (E) Andean Flamingo, (S) Flamenco andino, Parina grande, (F) Flamant des Andes  
**Phoenicoparrus jamesi**: II PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves) (E) James's Flamingo, Puna Flamingo, (S) Flamenco andino chico, Flamenco de James, Parina chica, (F) Flamant de James  
**PHOENICOPTERIDAE spp.**: II (Aves) (E) Flamingos (S) Fenocoptéridos, Flamencos, (F) Flamants  
*Phoenicopterus andinus* = *Phoenicoparrus andinus*  
**Phoenicopterus chilensis**: II PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves) (E) Chilean Flamingo, (S) Flamenco chileno, Flamenco común de Chile, Parihuana, Pariona, (F) Flamant du Chili  
*Phoenicopterus jamesi* = *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*  
*Phoenicopterus minor* = *Phoeniconaias minor*  
*Phoenicopterus roseus* = *Phoenicopterus ruber*  
**Phoenicopterus ruber**: II PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves) (E) American Flamingo, Caribbean Flamingo, Greater Flamingo, (S) Flamenco, Flamenco común, Flamenco de Cuba, Flamenco rojo, Tococo, (F) Flamant de Cuba, Flamant rose, Flamant rouge  
**Phonygamus keraudrenii**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Trumpet Manucode, Trumpetbird, (F) Manucaude de Keraudren, Paradisier de Keraudren  
 Phoque-moine (F): *Monachus monachus*  
 Phoque-moine méditerranéen (F): *Monachus monachus*  
 phoque-moines (F): *Monachus* spp.  
*Phrynoderma cutiporum* = *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*  
*Phrynomantis maculatus* = *Mantella baroni*  
**Phrynosoma blainvillii**: II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Phrynosoma cerroense**: II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Phrynosoma coronatum**: II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Coast Horned Lizard, (S) Iguana cornuda, (F) Lézard cornu, Lézard cornu de San Diego, Phrynosome couronné  
*Phrynosoma coronatum blainvillei* = *Phrynosoma blainvillii*  
**Phrynosoma wigginsi**: II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) Phrynosome couronné (F): *Phrynosoma coronatum*  
 Phyllange américaine (F): *Phyllangia americana*  
**Phyllangia americana**: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Hidden Cup Coral, (S) Coral tazón oculto, (F) Phyllange américaine  
*Phyllangia americana nazensis* = *Phyllangia americana*  
*Phyllangia consagensis*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Phyllangia dispersa*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Phyllangia echinosepes*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Phyllangia fuscocomarginata* = *Polycyathus fuscocomarginatus*  
*Phyllangia granulata*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Phyllangia hayamaensis*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phyllangia pallida* = *Polycyathus fuscomarginatus*
- Phyllangia papuensis*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phyllangia pequegnatae*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phyllastraea tubifex* = *Mycedium elephantotus*
- Phyllobate à bande (F): *Phyllobates vittatus*
- Phyllobate à bande dorée (F): *Phyllobates aurotaenia*
- Phyllobate bicolore (F): *Phyllobates bicolor*
- Phyllobate lugubre (F): *Phyllobates lugubris*
- Phyllobate terrible (F): *Phyllobates terribilis*
- phyllobates (F): *Phyllobates* spp.
- Phyllobates** spp.: II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- (E) Poison frogs, (S) Ranas de puntas de flechas, (F) Phyllobates
- Phyllobates anthonyi* = *Epipedobates anthonyi*
- Phyllobates auratus* = *Dendrobates auratus*
- Phyllobates aurotaenia**: II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Kokoe Poison Frog, (F) Phyllobate à bande dorée
- Phyllobates azureiventris* = *Cryptophyllobates azureiventris*
- Phyllobates bassleri* = *Epipedobates bassleri*
- Phyllobates beatriciae* = *Phyllobates lugubris*
- Phyllobates bicolor**: II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Black-legged Poison Frog, Two-toned Poison Frog, (F) Phyllobate bicolore
- Phyllobates bolivianus* = *Epipedobates bolivianus*
- Phyllobates boulengeri* = *Epipedobates boulengeri*
- Phyllobates chocoensis* = *Phyllobates bicolor*
- Phyllobates espinosai* = *Epipedobates espinosai*
- Phyllobates femoralis* = *Allobates femoralis*
- Phyllobates festae* = *Epipedobates parvulus*
- Phyllobates ingeri* = *Epipedobates ingeri*
- Phyllobates lugubris**: II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Lovely Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha lúgubre, (F) Phyllobate lugubre
- Phyllobates melanorrhinus* = *Phyllobates bicolor*
- Phyllobates nicefori* = *Phyllobates bicolor*
- Phyllobates parvulus* = *Epipedobates parvulus*
- Phyllobates petersi* = *Epipedobates petersi*
- Phyllobates pictus* = *Epipedobates pictus*
- Phyllobates pulchripectus* = *Epipedobates pulchripectus*
- Phyllobates smaragdinus* = *Epipedobates smaragdinus*
- Phyllobates terribilis**: II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Golden Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha terrible, (F) Phyllobate terrible
- Phyllobates tricolor* = *Epipedobates tricolor*
- Phyllobates trivittatus* = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
- Phyllobates truncatus* = *Dendrobates truncatus*
- Phyllobates vittatus**: II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Golfodulcean Poison Frog, Orange-and-black Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha rayada, (F) Phyllobate à bande
- Phyllobates zaparo* = *Allobates zaparo*
- Physeter catodon* = *Physeter macrocephalus*
- Physeter macrocephalus**: I PHYSETERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cachalot, Cachelot, Pot Whale, Sperm Whale, Spermacet Whale, (S) Ballena esperma, Cachalote, (F) Cachalot
- Physogyra aperta* = *Physogyra lichtensteini*
- Physogyra exerta*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Physogyra lichtensteini*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Pearl Bubble Coral, Small Bubble Coral
- Physophyllia ayleni*: II<sup>39</sup> PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Physophyllia patula* = *Echinophyllia patula*
- Physophyllia wellsii* = *Physophyllia ayleni*
- Piapoco pico rojo (S): *Ramphastos tucanus*
- Piapoco pico verde (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
- Pibale (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Pic à ventre blanc (F): *Dryocopus javensis*
- Pic à ventre blanc de Corée (F): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
- Pic de Tristram (F): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
- Pic impérial (F): *Campephilus imperialis*
- Picaflor abanico verde (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*
- Picaflor amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*
- Picaflor bronceado (S): *Hylocharis chrysura*
- Picaflor cabeciazul (S): *Hylocharis cyanus*
- Picaflor cabeza granate (S): *Sephanoides sephanoides*
- Picaflor coliverde (S): *Polytmus gainumbi*
- Picaflor coludo rojo (S): *Sappho sparganura*
- Picaflor común (S): *Chlorostilbon aureoventris*
- Picaflor copetón (S): *Stephanoxis lalandi*
- Picaflor corona azul (S): *Thalurania glaucopsis*
- Picaflor cuelliblanco (S): *Leucochloris albicollis*
- Picaflor de Barbijo (S): *Helimaster furcifer*
- Picaflor dorado (S): *Hylocharis chrysura*
- Picaflor enano (S): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
- Picaflor escamado (S): *Helimaster squamosus*
- Picaflor frentivioleta (S): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*
- Picaflor gargantiazul (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
- Picaflor gargantiverde (S): *Thalurania furcata*
- Picaflor gigante (S): *Patagona gigas*
- Picaflor negro (S): *Florisuga fusca*
- Picaflor orejazul (S): *Colibri thalassinus*
- Picaflor pechiazul (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
- Picaflor pequeño verde (S): *Amazilia versicolor*
- Picaflor serrano ventricanela (S): *Oreotrochilus estella*
- Picaflor serrano ventrinegro (S): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*
- Picaflor ventriazul (S): *Colibri coruscans*
- Picaflor ventriblanco (S): *Amazilia chionogaster*
- Picaflor ventrinegro (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
- Picaflor ventriverde (S): *Colibri serrirostris*
- picaflores (S): TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Picatartes cuelliblanco (S): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Picatartes cuelligris (S): *Picathartes oreas*
- Picatharte à cou blanc (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Picatharte à cou gris (F): *Picathartes oreas*
- Picatharte à tête rouge (F): *Picathartes oreas*
- Picatharte chauve (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Picatharte de Guinée (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Picatharte du Cameroun (F): *Picathartes oreas*
- Picathartes gymnocephalus**: I MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Bare-headed Rockfowl, White-necked Picathartes, White-necked Rockfowl, Yellow-headed Rockfowl, (S) Cuervo calvo de cuello blanco, Picatartes cuelliblanco, (F) Picatharte à cou blanc, Picatharte chauve, Picatharte de Guinée



- Picathartes oreas: I MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Grey-necked Picathartes, Grey-necked Rockfowl, Red-headed Rockfowl, (S) Cuervo calvo de cuello gris, Picatartes cuelligris, (F) Picatharte à cou gris, Picatharte à tête rouge, Picatharte du Cameroun  
 Picathartes, Grey-necked (E): *Picathartes oreas*  
 Picathartes, White-necked (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*  
 Pichico negro (S): *Callimico goeldii*  
 Pico espina bronceado (S): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*  
 Pico lanza frentiazul (S): *Doryfera johannae*  
 Pico lanza frentiverde (S): *Doryfera ludovicae*  
 Pico-de-hoz colihabano (S): *Eutoxeres condamini*  
 Pico-de-hoz puntiblanco (S): *Eutoxeres aquila*  
 Picoespina arcoiris (S): *Chalcostigma herrani*  
 Picoespina dorsiazul (S): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*  
 Picoespina dorsipurpura (S): *Ramphomicon microrhynchum*  
 Picoespina gorrirrufa (S): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*  
 Picohoz colicanela (S): *Eutoxeres condamini*  
 Picohoz coliverde (S): *Eutoxeres aquila*  
 Picolargo coroniazul (S): *Heliomaster longirostris*  
 Picolargo coronioscuro (S): *Heliomaster constantii*  
 Picozapato (S): *Balaeniceps rex*  
 Pied-Hornbill, Malabar (E): *Anthracoceros coronatus*  
 Pied-Hornbill, Malaysian (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*  
 Pied-Hornbill, Northern (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*  
 Pied-Hornbill, Oriental (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*  
 Piedtail, Ecuadorian (E): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*  
 Piedtail, Peruvian (E): *Phlogophilus harterti*  
 Piesigaster boettgeri = *Epicrates inornatus*  
 Pigargo (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*  
 Pigargo americano (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*  
 Pigargo cabeciblanco (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*  
 Pigargo cabeciblanco meridional (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*  
 Pigargo coliblanco (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*  
 Pigargo común (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*  
 Pigargo de las Salomón (S): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*  
 Pigargo de Madagascar (S): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*  
 Pigargo de Pallas (S): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*  
 Pigargo de Sanford (S): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*  
 Pigargo de Steller (S): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*  
 Pigargo de vientre blanco (S): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*  
 Pigargo europeo (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*  
 Pigargo gigante (S): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*  
 Pigargo malgache (S): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*  
 Pigargo oriental (S): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*  
 Pigargo vocinglero (S): *Haliaeetus vocifer*  
 Pigarguillo común (S): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*  
 Pigarguillo menor (S): *Ichthyophaga humilis*  
 Pigeon à camail (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*  
 Pigeon à collerette (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*  
 Pigeon de Mindoro (F): *Ducula mindorensis*  
 Pigeon de Nicobar (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*  
 Pigeon rose (F): *Nesoenas mayeri*  
 Pigeon, Bleeding-heart (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica*  
 Pigeon, Common Crowned (E): *Goura cristata*  
 Pigeon, Mindoro Zone-tailed (E): *Ducula mindorensis*  
 Pigeon, Nicobar (E): *Caloenas nicobarica*  
 Pigeon, Pink (E): *Nesoenas mayeri*  
 pigeons couronnés (F): *Goura* spp.  
 Pigtoe, Fine-rayed (E): *Fusconaia cuneolus*  
 Pigtoe, Rough (E): *Pleurobema plenum*  
 Pigtoe, Shiny (E): *Fusconaia edgariana*  
 Pijiji aliblanco (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*  
 Pijiji canelo (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*  
**Piliocolobus badius: II CERCOPITHECIDAE**  
 (Mammalia) (E) Red Colobus, Western Red Colobus, (S) Colobo herrumbroso occidental, (F) Colobe bai, Colobe bai d'Afrique occidentale, Colobe ferrugineux  
*Piliocolobus badius foai* = *Piliocolobus foai*  
*Piliocolobus badius gordonorum* = *Piliocolobus gordonorum*  
*Piliocolobus badius kirkii* = *Piliocolobus kirkii*  
*Piliocolobus badius preussi* = *Piliocolobus preussi*  
*Piliocolobus badius rufomitratu* = *Piliocolobus rufomitratu*  
*Piliocolobus badius tephrosceles* = *Piliocolobus tephrosceles*  
*Piliocolobus badius tholloni* = *Piliocolobus tholloni*  
**Piliocolobus foai: II CERCOPITHECIDAE**  
 (Mammalia) (E) Central African Red Colobus  
**Piliocolobus gordonorum: II**  
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Uzungwa Red Colobus  
**Piliocolobus kirkii: I CERCOPITHECIDAE**  
 (Mammalia) (E) Kirk's Colobus, Kirk's Red Colobus, Zanzibar Red Colobus, (S) Colobo rojo de Zanzibar, (F) Colobe bai de Zanzibar  
**Piliocolobus pennantii: II CERCOPITHECIDAE**  
 (Mammalia) (E) Eastern Red Colobus, Pennant's Red Colobus, (S) Colobo rojo, (F) Colobe bai  
*Piliocolobus pennantii foai* = *Piliocolobus foai*  
*Piliocolobus pennantii gordonorum* = *Piliocolobus gordonorum*  
*Piliocolobus pennantii kirkii* = *Piliocolobus kirkii*  
*Piliocolobus pennantii preussi* = *Piliocolobus preussi*  
*Piliocolobus pennantii tephrosceles* = *Piliocolobus tephrosceles*  
*Piliocolobus pennantii tholloni* = *Piliocolobus tholloni*  
**Piliocolobus preussi: II CERCOPITHECIDAE**  
 (Mammalia) (E) Preuss's Colobus, Preuss's Red Colobus, (S) Colobo rojo de Camerún, (F) Colobe bai du Cameroun  
**Piliocolobus rufomitratu: I CERCOPITHECIDAE**  
 (Mammalia) (E) Tana River Red Colobus, (S) Colobo de Tana, Colobo rojo mitrado, (F) Colobe bai de la Tana, Colobe roux de la Tana  
**Piliocolobus tephrosceles: II**  
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ugandan Red Colobus  
**Piliocolobus tholloni: II CERCOPITHECIDAE**  
 (Mammalia) (E) Thollon's Red Colobus  
 Pimperneau (F): *Anguilla anguilla*  
 Pimpleback, Orange-foot (E): *Plethobasus cooperianus*  
 Pinchaque (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*  
 Pingüino de Humboldt (S): *Spheniscus humboldti*  
 Pingüino del Cabo (S): *Spheniscus demersus*  
 Pinkmucket (E): *Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata*  
 Pione à bec rouge (F): *Pionus sordidus*  
 Pione à couronne blanche (F): *Pionus senilis*  
 Pione à tête bleue (F): *Pionus menstruus*  
 Pione de Maximilien (F): *Pionus maximiliani*  
 Pione noire (F): *Pionus chalcopterus*  
 Pione pailletée (F): *Pionus tumultuosus*  
 Pione violette (F): *Pionus fuscus*

- Pionias crassus* = *Poicephalus crassus*  
*Pionias simplex* = *Geoffroyus simplex*
- Pionites leucogaster.** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 White-bellied Caique, White-bellied Parrot, (S)  
 Lorito rubio, (F) Caique à ventre blanc
- Pionites melanocephala* = *Pionites melanocephalus*
- Pionites melanocephalus:** II PSITTACIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Black-headed Caique, Black-headed  
 Parrot, (S) Lorito chirlecrés, Perico calzoncito,  
 (F) Caique maïpourri
- Pionopsitta aurantiocephala:** II PSITTACIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Bald Parrot
- Pionopsitta barrabandi:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Barraband's Parrot, Orange-cheeked Parrot,  
 (S) Lorito carinaranja, Perico cachete amarillo,  
 (F) Caique de Barraband
- Pionopsitta caica:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Caica Parrot, (S) Lorito caica, Perico  
 cabecinegro, (F) Caique à tête noire
- Pionopsitta fuertesi* = *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
- Pionopsitta haematotis:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Brown-hooded Parrot, (S) Lorito  
 encapuchado, Loro orejirrojo, (F) Caique à  
 capuchon
- Pionopsitta pileata:** I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Pileated Parrot, Red-capped Parrot, (S) Cúiu  
 cúiu, Lorito carirrojo, Lorito orejudo, Lorito  
 pileado, (F) Caique mitré, Perroquet à oreilles
- Pionopsitta pulchra:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Beautiful Parrot, Rose-faced Parrot, (S) Lorito  
 carirrosado, Loro cachtirrosa, (F) Caique à  
 joues roses
- Pionopsitta pyrilia:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Saffron-headed Parrot, (S) Lorito cabecigualdo,  
 Perico cabecidorado, (F) Caique de Bonaparte
- Pionopsitta pyrrops* = *Hapalopsittaca pyrrops*
- Pionopsitta vulturina:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Vulturine Parrot, (S) Lorito vulturino, (F) Caique  
 vautourin
- Pionus chalcopterus:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Bronze-winged Parrot, (S) Cotorra negra, Loro  
 alibronceado, (F) Pione noire
- Pionus flavifrons* = *Poicephalus flavifrons*
- Pionus fuscus:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Dusky  
 Parrot, (S) Cotorra morada, Loro morado, (F)  
 Pione violette
- Pionus gulielmi* = *Poicephalus gulielmi*
- Pionus haematotis* = *Pionopsitta haematotis*
- Pionus maximiliani:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Scaly-headed Parrot, (S) Loro choclero, (F)  
 Pione de Maximilien
- Pionus melanotis* = *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*
- Pionus menstruus:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Blue-headed Parrot, Red-vented Parrot, (S)  
 Cotorra cabeciazul, Loro cabeciazul, (F) Pione à  
 tête bleue
- Pionus rufiventris* = *Poicephalus rufiventris*
- Pionus senilis:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) White-  
 capped Parrot, White-crowned Parrot, (S) Loro  
 caroniblanco, Loro senil, (F) Pione à couronne  
 blanche
- Pionus seniloides* = *Pionus tumultuosus*
- Pionus sordidus:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-  
 billed Parrot, (S) Loro piquirrojo, Perico pico  
 rojo, (F) Pione à bec rouge
- Pionus tumultuosus:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Plum-crowned Parrot, (S) Cotorra cabeciblanca,  
 Loro tumultuoso, (F) Pione pailletée
- Pipile jacutinga:** I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-  
 fronted Curassow, Black-fronted Piping-Guan,  
 (S) Chachalaca manchada, Guan de frente  
 negra, Jacotinga, Pava yacutinga, Yacutingá  
 frentinegra, (F) Pénélope à front noir, Pénélope  
 à plastron
- Pipile pipile:** I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Trinidad  
 Piping-Guan, Trinidad White-headed Curassow,  
 Trinidad White-headed Piping Guan, (S)  
 Chachalaca de la Trinidad, Guan común de  
 Trinidad, Pava de Trinidad, Pava rajadora,  
 Yacutinga cariazul, (F) Pénélope siffleuse,  
 Pénélope siffleuse à gorge bleue, Siffleuse de la  
 Trinité
- Piping-Guan, Black-fronted (E): *Pipile jacutinga*  
 Piping-Guan, Trinidad (E): *Pipile pipile*  
 Piquero de Abbott (S): *Papasula abbotti*  
 Pirarucu (E): *Arapaima gigas*  
*Pisorhina alfredi* = *Otus alfredi*  
*Pisorhina angelinae* = *Otus angelinae*  
*Pisorhina umbra* = *Otus umbra*  
*Pisorhina vandewateri* = *Otus spilocephalus*  
 Pita barrada (S): *Pitta guajana*  
 Pita coliazul (S): *Pitta guajana*  
 Pita de Gurney (S): *Pitta gurneyi*  
 Pita de Koch (S): *Pitta kochi*  
 Pita de Luzón (S): *Pitta kochi*  
 Pita ninfa (S): *Pitta nympha*  
 Pita nympha (S): *Pitta nympha*  
 Pita rayada (S): *Pitta guajana*
- Pithecia aequatorialis:** II PITHECIIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Equatorial Saki
- Pithecia albicans:** II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Black-and-white Saki, Buffy Saki, White Saki,  
 (S) Saki amazónico
- Pithecia irrorata:** II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Bald-faced Saki, (S) Saki de cara pelada
- Pithecia monachus:** II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) Monk Saki, Red-bearded Saki, (F) Saki  
 chevelu
- Pithecia monachus irrorata* = *Pithecia irrorata*
- Pithecia pithecia:** II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Pale-headed Saki, White-faced Saki, (F) Saki à  
 tête pâle
- Pithechophaga jefferyi:** I ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Great Philippine Eagle, Monkey-eating Eagle,  
 Philippine Eagle, (S) Águila comemonos, Águila  
 monera, (F) Aigle des Philippines, Aigle des  
 singes, Aigle mangeur de singes, Pithécophage  
 des Philippines
- Pithécophage des Philippines (F): *Pithechophaga  
 jefferyi*
- Pitiu (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
- Pito de vientre blanco de Corea (S): *Dryocopus  
 javensis richardsi*
- Pito imperial (S): *Campephilus imperialis*
- Pito ventriblanco de Corea (S): *Dryocopus javensis  
 richardsi*
- Pitón acuática de Papua (S): *Apodora papuana*
- Pitón ametista (S): *Morelia amethystina*
- Pitón anillada de Bismarck (S): *Bothrochilus boa*
- Pitón de Albert (S): *Leiopython albertisii*
- Pitón de Angola (S): *Python anchietae*
- Pitón de Boelen (S): *Morelia boeleni*
- Pitón de cabeza negra (S): *Aspidites  
 melanocephalus*
- Pitón de Calabar (S): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
- Pitón de la India (S): *Python molurus molurus*
- Pitón de Macklot (S): *Liasis mackloti*
- Pitón de Ramsay (S): *Aspidites ramsayi*

- Pitón de Seba (S): *Python sebae*  
 Pitón de Timor (S): *Python timoriensis*  
 Pitón diamantina (S): *Morelia spilota*  
 Pitón enana (S): *Antaresia childreni*  
 Pitón excavadora (S): *Loxocemus bicolor*  
 Pitón malaya (S): *Python brongersmai*  
 Pitón oliva (S): *Liasis olivaceus*  
 Pitón real (S): *Python regius*  
 Pitón reticulada (S): *Python reticulatus*  
 pitóns (S): PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)  
 Pitorreal ocotero (S): *Campephilus imperialis*  
*Pitta brachyura nympha* = *Pitta nympha*  
**Pitta guajana**: II PITTIDAE (Aves) (E) Banded  
 Pitta, Blue-tailed Pitta, (S) Pita barrada, Pita  
 coliazul, Pita rayada, (F) Brève à queue bleue,  
 Brève azurine  
**Pitta gurneyi**: I PITTIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-  
 breasted Pitta, Gurney's Pitta, (S) Pita de  
 Gurney, (F) Brève de Gurney  
**Pitta kochi**: I PITTIDAE (Aves) (E) Koch's Pitta,  
 Whiskered Pitta, (S) Pita de Koch, Pita de  
 Luzón, (F) Brève de Koch  
**Pitta nympha**: II PITTIDAE (Aves) (E) Chinese  
 pitta, Fairy Pitta, (S) Pita ninfa, Pita nympha, (F)  
 Brève du Japon, Brève migratrice  
 Pitta, Banded (E): *Pitta guajana*  
 Pitta, Black-breasted (E): *Pitta gurneyi*  
 Pitta, Blue-tailed (E): *Pitta guajana*  
 Pitta, Chinese (E): *Pitta nympha*  
 Pitta, Fairy (E): *Pitta nympha*  
 Pitta, Gurney's (E): *Pitta gurneyi*  
 Pitta, Koch's (E): *Pitta kochi*  
 Pitta, Whiskered (E): *Pitta kochi*  
*Placopsammia darwini* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Placotrochides alabastrum* = *Javana lamprotichum*  
*Placotrochides cylindrica*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Placotrochides dentiformis* = *Premocyathus*  
*dentiformis*  
*Placotrochides frustum*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE  
 (Anthozoa) (E) Cut Fan Coral, (S) Coral abanico  
 partido  
*Placotrochides kikutii* = *Idiotrochus kikutii*  
*Placotrochides minuta*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Placotrochides scaphula*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Placotrochus candeanus* = *Placotrochus laevis*  
*Placotrochus fuscus* = *Javana fusca*  
*Placotrochus laevis*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Placotrochus pedicellatus*: II FLABELLIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Plagiola florentina* = *Epioblasma florentina*  
*Plagiola torulosa* = *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*  
 Plana (S): *Dermatemys mawii*  
*Plastoseryx bronni* = *Loxocemus bicolor*  
**Platalea leucorodia**: II THRESKIORNITHIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Eurasian Spoonbill, Spoonbill, White  
 Spoonbill, (S) Espátula, Espátula blanca,  
 Espátula común, (F) Spatule blanche  
**Platanista gangetica**: I PLATANISTIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Ganges River Dolphin, Ganges  
 Susu, (S) Delfín del Ganges, (F) Plataniste du  
 Gange, Sousou  
*Platanista gangetica gangetica* = *Platanista*  
*gangetica*  
*Platanista minor* = *Platanista gangetica*  
 Plataniste du Gange (F): *Platanista gangetica*  
*Platycercus adelaidae* = *Platycercus elegans*  
**Platycercus adscitus**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Mealy Rosella, Pale-headed Rosella, (S) Perico  
 pálido, (F) Perruche à tête pâle, Perruche  
 pallicepe  
*Platycercus barnardi* = *Barnardius zonarius*  
**Platycercus caledonicus**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Green Rosella, Tasmanian Rosella, (S)  
 Perico de Tasmania, (F) Perruche à ventre  
 jaune, Perruche calédonienne  
*Platycercus cookii* = *Cyanoramphus*  
*novaezelandiae*  
**Platycercus elegans**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Crimson Rosella, Pennant's Parakeet, (S)  
 Perico elegante, (F) Perruche de Pennant  
**Platycercus eximius**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Eastern Rosella, Golden-mantled Rosella, (S)  
 Perico multicolor, (F) Perruche omnicolore  
*Platycercus flaveolus* = *Platycercus elegans*  
*Platycercus haematogaster* = *Northiella*  
*haematogaster*  
*Platycercus haematonotus* = *Psephotus*  
*haematonotus*  
**Platycercus icterotis**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Stanley Parakeet, Western Rosella, (S) Perico  
 carigualdo, (F) Perruche à oreilles jaunes,  
 Perruche de Stanley  
*Platycercus pulcherrimus* = *Psephotus pulcherrimus*  
*Platycercus splendens* = *Prosopieia splendens*  
*Platycercus unicolor* = *Cyanoramphus unicolor*  
**Platycercus venustus**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Northern Rosella, (S) Perico gracioso, (F)  
 Perruche gracieuse  
*Platycercus zonarius* = *Barnardius zonarius*  
*Platygyra multocarinatus* = *Bolyeria multocarinata*  
*Platygyra acuta*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Platygyra astreiformis* = *Platygyra daedalea*  
*Platygyra carnosus*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Platygyra cerebriiformis* = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*  
*Platygyra contorta*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Platygyra crosslandi*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Platygyra daedalea*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
 Brain Coral  
*Platygyra exigua* = *Goniastrea favulus*  
*Platygyra labyrinthica* = *Platygyra daedalea*  
*Platygyra lamellina*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Platygyra phrygia* = *Leptoria phrygia*  
*Platygyra pini*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Platygyra rustica* = *Platygyra daedalea*  
*Platygyra ryukyuensis*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Platygyra sinensis*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Platygyra subdentata* = *Platygyra lamellina*  
*Platygyra verweyi*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Platygyra yaeyamaensis*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Platygyra zelli* = *Australogyra zelli*  
**Platyrrhinus lineatus**: III PHYLLOSTOMIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) White-lined Bat, White-lined  
 Broad-nosed Bat, (S) Falso vampiro del  
 Uruguay, Murciélago de estrias blancas, (F)  
 Sténoderme pseudo-vampire  
*Platyrrhinus nigellus* = *Platyrrhinus lineatus*  
**Platysternon megacephalum**: II  
 PLATYSTERNIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Big-headed  
 Turtle  
*Platytrachus compressus*: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Platytrachus coronatus* = *Stephanocyathus*  
*coronatus*  
*Platytrachus hastatus*: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)

- Platyrochus laevigatus*: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Platyrochus parisepta*: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Platyrochus rubescens* = *Alatotrochus rubescens*
- Pleotrochus venustus*: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Pleotrochus zibrowii*: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra cauliformis*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra diabolotus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra discus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra eurysepta*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra laxa* = *Plerogyra sinuosa*
- Plerogyra multilobata*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra simplex*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra sinuosa*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Bladder Coral
- Plerogyra taisnei* = *Plerogyra simplex*
- Plerogyra turbida*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Jasmine Coral
- Plesiastrea armata* = *Favia stelligera*
- Plesiastrea carli* = *Favia stelligera*
- Plesiastrea devantieri*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plesiastrea goodei* = *Stephanocoenia intersepta*
- Plesiastrea gravieri* = *Plesiastrea versipora*
- Plesiastrea haeckeli* = *Favites pentagona*
- Plesiastrea helianthoides* = *Favia laxa*
- Plesiastrea laxa* = *Favia laxa*
- Plesiastrea mammillosa* = *Plesiastrea versipora*
- Plesiastrea proximans* = *Plesiastrea versipora*
- Plesiastrea russelli* = *Favites russelli*
- Plesiastrea salebrosa* = *Favia helianthoides*
- Plesiastrea urvillii* = *Plesiastrea versipora*
- Plesiastrea versipora*: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
Small Knob Coral
- Plesioseris haimiana* = *Psammocora haimiana*
- Plethobasus cicatricosus***: I UNIONIDAE  
(Bivalvia) (E) White Wartyback, White Warty-  
back Pearly Mussel
- Plethobasus cooperianus***: I UNIONIDAE  
(Bivalvia) (E) Orange-foot Pimpleback, Orange-  
footed Pimpleback Mussel
- Pleuroactis scutaria* = *Fungia scutaria*
- Pleurobema clava***: II UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E)  
Clubshell, Clubshell Pearly Mussel
- Pleurobema plenum***: I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E)  
Rough Pigtoe, Rough Pigtoe Pearly Mussel
- Pleurocyathus brunneus* = *Conotrochus brunneus*
- Pliobothrus carinatus* = *Lepidopora carinata*
- Pliobothrus echinatus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa) (E) Spiny Hydrocoral, (S) Hydrocoral  
espinoso
- Pliobothrus fistulosus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Pliobothrus gracilis*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Pliobothrus seriatus* = *Phalangopora regularis*
- Pliobothrus symmetricus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa) (E) Symmetrical Hydrocoral, (S)  
Hydrocoral simétrico
- Pliobothrus tubulatus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa) (E) Tube Hydrocoral, (S) Hydrocoral  
tubular
- Plovercrest (E): *Stephanoxis lalandi*
- Pluma de mar (S): *Plumapathes pennacea*
- Plumapathes fernandezii*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Plumapathes pennacea*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Feather Black Coral, (S) Pluma  
de mar, (F) Corail noir plumeux
- Plumeleteer, Bronze-tailed (E): *Chalybura  
urochrysia*
- Plumeleteer, White-vented (E): *Chalybura buffonii*
- Plyctolophus ducrops* = *Cacatua ducropsii*
- Plyctolophus leadbeateri* = *Cacatua leadbeateri*
- Poc de Atilán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
- Pocillopora acuta* = *Pocillopora damicornis*
- Pocillopora ankei*: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora aspera* = *Pocillopora ligulata*
- Pocillopora brevicornis* = *Pocillopora damicornis*
- Pocillopora bulbosa* = *Pocillopora damicornis*
- Pocillopora caespitosa* = *Pocillopora damicornis*
- Pocillopora caespitosa laysanensis* = *Pocillopora  
damicornis*
- Pocillopora caespitosa stylophoroides* = *Pocillopora  
damicornis*
- Pocillopora caespitosa tumida* = *Pocillopora  
damicornis*
- Pocillopora capitata*: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora capitata porosa* = *Pocillopora capitata*
- Pocillopora capitata pumila* = *Pocillopora capitata*
- Pocillopora capitata robusta* = *Pocillopora capitata*
- Pocillopora damicornis*: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Cauliflower Coral, Coloured  
Cauliflower coral
- Pocillopora danae*: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora diomedea* = *Pocillopora damicornis*
- Pocillopora effusus*: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora elegans*: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora eydouxi*: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Antler Coral
- Pocillopora favosa* = *Pocillopora verrucosa*,  
*Pocillopora damicornis*
- Pocillopora fenestrata* = *Alveopora fenestrata*
- Pocillopora fungiformis*: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora grandis* = *Pocillopora eydouxi*
- Pocillopora hemprichii* = *Pocillopora verrucosa*
- Pocillopora india*: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora inflata*: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora kellerereri*: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora lacera* = *Pocillopora damicornis*
- Pocillopora ligulata*: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora meandrina*: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora modumanensis* = *Pocillopora eydouxi*
- Pocillopora molokensis*: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora nobilis* = *Pocillopora meandrina*
- Pocillopora nobilis tuberosa* = *Pocillopora  
woodjonesi*
- Pocillopora palmata* = *Pocillopora eydouxi*
- Pocillopora porosa* = *Pocillopora capitata*
- Pocillopora robusta* = *Pocillopora capitata*

- Pocillopora setchelli* = *Pocillopora damicornis*  
*Pocillopora verrucosa*: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Pocillopora verrucosa* = *Pocillopora woodjonesi*  
*Pocillopora woodjonesi*: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Pocillopora zelli*: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
 Pocketbook, Fat (E): *Potamilus capax*  
 Pocketbook, Sandbank (E): *Lampsilis satur*  
*Podabacia crustacea*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Podabacia dispar* = *Lithophyllon undulatum*  
*Podabacia formosa* = *Lithophyllon undulatum*  
*Podabacia involuta* = *Podabacia crustacea*  
*Podabacia lankaensis*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Podabacia lobata* = *Lithophyllon undulatum*  
*Podabacia motuporensis*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Podabacia philippinensis* = *Halomitra pileus*  
*Podabacia robusta* = *Sandalolitha robusta*  
*Podabacia sinai*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Podarcis lilfordi*: II LACERTIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**  
 Balearic Lizard, Lilford's Wall Lizard, (S)  
 Lagartija balear, (F) Lézard de Lilford, Lézard  
 des Baléares  
***Podarcis pityusensis*: II LACERTIDAE (Reptilia)**  
 (E) Ibiza Wall Lizard, (S) Lagarhja de las  
 Pitiusas, Lagartija de las Pitiusas, (F) Lézard  
 des Pityuses, Lézard d'Ibiza  
***Podilymbus gigas*: I PODICIPEDIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Atitlan Grebe, Giant Grebe, Giant Pied-billed  
 Grebe, (S) Poc de Atitlán, Somormujo de  
 Atitlán, Somormujo del lago Atitlán, Zambullidor  
 de Atitlán, Zampullín del Atitlán, (F) Grèbe de  
 l'Atitlan, Grèbe du lac Atitlan, Grèbe géant  
 Podocnémide à tête rouge (F): *Podocnemis*  
*erythrocephala*  
 Podocnémide de Cayenne (F): *Podocnemis unifilis*  
 Podocnémide de Duméril (F): *Peltocephalus*  
*dumerilianus*  
 Podocnémide de Léwy (F): *Podocnemis lewyana*  
 Podocnémide de l'Orénoque (F): *Podocnemis vogli*  
 Podocnémide de Madagascar (F): *Erymnochelys*  
*madagascariensis*  
 Podocnémide de Vogl (F): *Podocnemis vogli*  
 Podocnémide élargie (F): *Podocnemis expansa*  
 Podocnémide tuberculée (F): *Podocnemis*  
*sextuberculata*  
 podocnémides (F): *Podocnemis* spp.  
 podocnémides à front sillonné (F): *Podocnemis* spp.  
***Podocnemis* spp.: II PODOCNEMIDIDAE**  
 (Reptilia) (E) South American river turtles, (S)  
 Galápagos, (F) Podocnémides, Podocnémides  
 à front sillonné, Tortues fluviales  
*Podocnemis cayennensis* = *Podocnemis*  
*erythrocephala*  
*Podocnemis dumeriliana* = *Peltocephalus*  
*dumerilianus*  
***Podocnemis erythrocephala*: II**  
 PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Red-headed  
 Amazon River Turtle, Red-headed River Turtle,  
 Red-headed Sideneck, (S) Chimpire, (F)  
 Podocnémide à tête rouge  
***Podocnemis expansa*: II PODOCNEMIDIDAE**  
 (Reptilia) (E) Arrau, Giant South American  
 Turtle, South American River Turtle, Tartaruga,  
 (F) Podocnémide élargie  
*Podocnemis expansa sextuberculata* = *Podocnemis*  
*sextuberculata*  
***Podocnemis lewyana*: II PODOCNEMIDIDAE**  
 (Reptilia) (E) Magdalena River Turtle, Rio  
 Magdalena River Turtle, (S) Tortuga de agua,  
 (F) Podocnémide de Léwy  
*Podocnemis madagascariensis* = *Erymnochelys*  
*madagascariensis*  
***Podocnemis sextuberculata*: II**  
 PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Six-tubercled  
 Amazon River Turtle, Six-tubercled River Turtle,  
 (S) Cupiso, laça, Pitiu, (F) Podocnémide  
 tuberculée  
*Podocnemis tracaxa* = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*  
***Podocnemis unifilis*: II PODOCNEMIDIDAE**  
 (Reptilia) (E) Yellow-headed Sideneck, Yellow-  
 spotted River Turtle, Yellow-spotted Sideneck  
 Turtle, (S) Terecay, (F) Podocnémide de  
 Cayenne  
***Podocnemis vogli*: II PODOCNEMIDIDAE**  
 (Reptilia) (E) Llanos Sideneck Turtle, Savanna  
 Sideneck Turtle, (F) Podocnémide de  
 l'Orénoque, Podocnémide de Vogl  
***Poephila cincta*: II/NC ESTRILDIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Black-throated Finch, (F) Diamant à bavette  
***Poephila cincta cincta*: II ESTRILDIDAE (Aves)**  
 (E) Southern Black-throated Finch, (S)  
 Diamante de pecho negro  
***Poicephalus crassus*: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Niam-niam Parrot, (S) Lorito niam-niam, (F)  
 Perroquet des niam-niam  
***Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*: II PSITTACIDAE**  
 (Aves) (E) Brown-headed Parrot, (S) Lorito  
 cabecipardo, (F) Perroquet à tête brune  
*Poicephalus cryptoxanthus crassus* = *Poicephalus*  
*crassus*  
***Poicephalus flavifrons*: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)**  
 (E) Yellow-fronted Parrot, (S) Lorito carigualdo,  
 (F) Perroquet à face jaune  
*Poicephalus fuscicollis* = *Poicephalus robustus*  
***Poicephalus gulielmi*: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Jardine's Parrot, Red-crowned Parrot, Red-  
 fronted Parrot, (S) Lorito frentirrojo, Papagayo  
 de Gulielm, (F) Perroquet à calotte rouge,  
 Perroquet vert à calotte rouge, Perroquet vert  
 du Congo  
***Poicephalus meyeri*: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Brown Parrot, Meyer's Parrot, (S) Lorito de  
 Meyer, (F) Perroquet de Meyer  
***Poicephalus robustus*: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)**  
 (E) Brown-necked Parrot, Cape Parrot, (S)  
 Lorito robusto, Papagayo robusto, (F) Perroquet  
 du Cap, Perroquet robuste  
***Poicephalus rueppellii*: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)**  
 (E) Rüppell's Parrot, (S) Lorito de Rüppell, (F)  
 Perroquet de Rüppell  
***Poicephalus rufiventris*: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)**  
 (E) African Orange-bellied Parrot, Red-bellied  
 Parrot, (S) Lorito ventrirrojo, (F) Perroquet à  
 ventre rouge  
***Poicephalus senegalus*: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)**  
 (E) Senegal Parrot, (S) Lorito senegalés,  
 Papagayo senegalés, (F) Perroquet à tête grise,  
 Perroquet youyou, Youyou  
 Pointer, White (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
 Poisson à voiles (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
 Poisson cavernicole d'Afrique (F): *Caecobarbus*  
*geertsi*  
 Poisson spatule (F): *Polyodon spathula*  
 Poisson-scie à dents larges (F): *Pristis microdon*  
 Poisson-scie commun (F): *Pristis pristis*  
 Poisson-scie septentrional (F): *Pristis microdon*

- Poisson-scie tident (F): *Pristis pectinata*  
**Polemaetus bellicosus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Martial Eagle, (S) Águila marcial, (F) Aigle martial  
*Polemistria chalybea* = *Lophornis chalybeus*  
*Polemistria pavonina* = *Lophornis pavoninus*  
**Polihierax insignis**: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Fielden's Falconet, White-rumped Falcon,  
 White-rumped Falconet, (S) Halconcito asiático,  
 Halconcito colilargo de Asia, (F) Fauconnet à  
 pattes jaunes  
**Polihierax semitorquatus**: II FALCONIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) African Pygmy Falcon, Pygmy Falcon, (S)  
 Halconcito africano, (F) Fauconnet d'Afrique  
*Poliornis rufipennis* = *Butastur rufipennis*  
*Polyastra planulata* = *Gardineroseris planulata*  
*Polyastra ponderosa* = *Gardineroseris planulata*  
*Polyastra venosa* = *Pavona venosa*  
**Polyboroides radiatus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Madagascar Gymnogène, Madagascar  
 Harrier-Hawk, (S) Aguilucho-caricalvo  
 malgache, Azor culebrero, (F) Gymnogène de  
 Madagascar, Petit serpenteaire  
**Polyboroides typus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 African Gymnogène, African Harrier-Hawk,  
 Gymnogène, (S) Aguilucho-caricalvo común, (F)  
 Gymnogène d'Afrique  
*Polyborus albogularis* = *Phalcoboenus albogularis*  
*Polyborus chimachima* = *Milvago chimachima*  
*Polyborus chimango* = *Milvago chimango*  
*Polyborus galapagoensis* = *Buteo galapagoensis*  
*Polyborus lutosus* = *Caracara lutosus*  
*Polyborus plancus* = *Caracara plancus*  
*Polycyathus andamanensis*: II<sup>39</sup>  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Polycyathus atlanticus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Polycyathus banyulensis* = *Polycyathus muelleræ*  
*Polycyathus conceptus* = *Paracyathus conceptus*  
*Polycyathus difficilis*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Polycyathus fulvus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Polycyathus furanaensis*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Polycyathus fuscomarginatus*: II<sup>39</sup>  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Polycyathus hodgsoni*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Polycyathus hondaensis*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Polycyathus isabela*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Polycyathus marigondoni*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Polycyathus mayae*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Polycyathus mediterraneus* = *Polycyathus*  
*muelleræ*  
*Polycyathus muelleræ*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Polycyathus norfolkensis*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Polycyathus octuplus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Polycyathus palifera*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Polycyathus pallidus* = *Polycyathus*  
*fuscomarginatus*  
*Polycyathus persicus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Polycyathus senegalensis*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Polycyathus verrilli*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Polyerata amabilis* = *Amazilia amabilis*  
*Polyerata boucardi* = *Amazilia boucardi*  
*Polyerata fimbriata* = *Amazilia fimbriata*  
*Polyerata lactea* = *Amazilia lactea*  
*Polyerata luciae* = *Amazilia luciae*  
*Polyerata rosenbergi* = *Amazilia rosenbergi*  
*Polymyces fragilis*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 (E) Twelve-root Cup Coral, (S) Coral abanico  
 frágil  
*Polymyces montereyensis*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Polymyces tannerensis* = *Polymyces montereyensis*  
*Polymyces wellsii*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Polyodon angustifolium* = *Psephurus gladius*  
*Polyodon gladius* = *Psephurus gladius*  
**Polyodon spathula**: II POLYODONTIDAE  
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Duckbill Cat, Mississippi  
 Paddlefish, Paddlefish, Spadefish, Spoonbill  
 Cat, Spoonbill Catfish, (S) Pez espátula, Sollo,  
 (F) Poisson spatule  
**Polyonyxus caroli**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Bronze-tailed Comet, (S) Colibrí colibronce, (F)  
 Colibri de Bourcier  
*Polyphyllia fungia* = *Polyphyllia talpina*  
*Polyphyllia galeriformis* = *Polyphyllia*  
*novaehiberniae*  
*Polyphyllia leptophylla* = *Polyphyllia talpina*  
*Polyphyllia novaehiberniae*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Polyphyllia pileiformis* = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae*  
*Polyphyllia producta* = *Polyphyllia talpina*  
*Polyphyllia sigmoides* = *Polyphyllia talpina*  
*Polyphyllia substellata* = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae*  
*Polyphyllia talpina*: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
 Feather Coral, Joker's Boomerang Coral, Sea  
 Mole Coral, Slipper Coral  
*Polyplancta aurescens* = *Heliodoxa aurescens*  
**Polyplectron bicalcaratum**: II PHASIANIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Common Peacock-Pheasant, Grey  
 Peacock-Pheasant, Iris Peacock-Pheasant, (S)  
 Espolonero chinquis, Faisán de cola ocelada  
 gris, Faisán de espolones gris, Faisán real gris,  
 (F) Éperonnier chinquis, Éperonnier gris  
*Polyplectron emphanum* = *Polyplectron napoleonis*  
**Polyplectron germaini**: II PHASIANIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Germain's Peacock-Pheasant, (S)  
 Espolonero de Germain, Faisán de cola ocelada  
 de Germain, Faisán de espolones de Germain,  
 Faisán real de Germain, (F) Éperonnier de  
 Germain  
*Polyplectron katsumatae* = *Polyplectron*  
*bicalcaratum*  
**Polyplectron malacense**: II PHASIANIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Crested Peacock-Pheasant, Malayan  
 Peacock-Pheasant, (S) Espolonero malayo,  
 Faisán de cola ocelada malayo, Faisán de  
 espolones malayo, Faisán real malayo, (F)  
 Éperonnier de Hardwick, Éperonnier de  
 Malaisie, Éperonnier malais  
*Polyplectron malacense schleiermacheri* =  
*Polyplectron schleiermacheri*

- Polyplectron napoleonis***: I PHASIANIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Napoleon's Peacock-Pheasant, Palawan  
Peacock-Pheasant, (S) Espolonero de Palawan,  
Faisán de espolones de Palawan, Faisán real  
de Palaguán, (F) Éperonnier de Palawan,  
Éperonnier Napoléon
- Polyplectron schleiermachi***: II PHASIANIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Bornean Peacock-Pheasant, (S)  
Espolonero de Borneo, Faisán de espolones de  
Borneo, (F) Éperonnier de Bornéo
- Polypora dichotoma* = *Sporadopora dichotoma*  
*Polyprosopus macer* = *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Polytelis alexandrae***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Alexandra's Parrot, Princess of Wales Parakeet,  
Princess Parrot, (S) Perico princesa, (F)  
Perruche à calotte bleue, Perruche d'Alexandra,  
Perruche princesse
- Polytelis anthoeplis***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Regent Parrot, Rock Pebbler, (S) Perico  
regente, (F) Perruche mélanure
- Polytelis swainsonii***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Barraband Parakeet, Green Leek Parrot,  
Superb Parrot, (S) Perico soberbio, (F)  
Perruche de Barraband
- Polytmus guainumbi***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
White-tailed Goldenthrout, (S) Colibrí  
gargantadorado, Colibrí guainumbí, Picaflor  
coliverde, (F) Colibri guainumbi
- Polytmus milleri***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Tepui Goldenthrout, (S) Colibrí de tepui, (F)  
Colibri des tépui
- Polytmus theresiae***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Green-tailed Goldenthrout, (S) Colibrí de  
Teresa, Garganta de oro coliverde, (F) Colibri  
tout-vert
- Pongo abelii***: I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Sumatran Orangutan
- Pongo pygmaeus***: I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Bornean Orangutan, Orang-utan, (S)  
Orangután, (F) Orang-outan
- Pontoporia blainvillei***: II INIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Franciscana, La Plata River Dolphin, (S) Delfín  
de la Plata, Tonina, (F) Dauphin de la Plata
- Popelairia conversii* = *Discosura conversii*  
*Popelairia langsdorffi* = *Discosura langsdorffi*  
*Popelairia letitia* = *Discosura letitia*  
*Popelairia popelairii* = *Discosura popelairii*
- Porc-épic préhensile (F): *Sphiggurus mexicanus*  
Porcupine, Mexican Hairy Dwarf (E): *Sphiggurus  
mexicanus*
- Porcupine, Mexican Tree (E): *Sphiggurus  
mexicanus*
- Porcupine, Orange-spined Hairy Dwarf (E):  
*Sphiggurus spinosus*
- Porcupine, Paraguay Hairy Dwarf (E): *Sphiggurus  
spinosus*
- Porcupine, Spiny Tree (E): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
- Porella antarctica* = *Errina antarctica*
- Porite digitée (F): *Porites porites*  
Porite étoile (F): *Porites astreoides*  
Porite nid d'abeille (F): *Porites colonensis*  
*Porites agaricus* = *Porites astreoides*  
*Porites alveolata* = *Porites solida*  
*Porites andrewsi* = *Porites cylindrica*  
*Porites angulata* = *Montipora angulata*  
*Porites annae*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites aranetai*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites arenosa* = *Porites lutea*  
*Porites arenosa lutea* = *Porites lutea*  
*Porites arenosa parvicellata* = *Porites lutea*
- Porites arnaudi*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites astreoides*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
Mustard Hill Coral, (S) Coral mostaza, (F) Porite  
étoile
- Porites attenuata*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites australiensis*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites baueri*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites branneri*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
Blue Crust Coral, (S) Coral crustoso azul, (F)  
Coraux à pores
- Porites brighami*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites bulbosa* = *Porites compressa*  
*Porites californica* = *Porites panamensis*  
*Porites capricornis* = *Porites cylindrica*  
*Porites clavaria* = *Porites porites*  
*Porites cocosensis*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites colonensis*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
Honeycomb Plate Coral, (S) Coral panal, (F)  
Porite nid d'abeille
- Porites columnaris*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites compressa*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
Finger Coral
- Porites conglomerata* = *Porites solida*  
*Porites conglomerata lutea* = *Porites lutea*  
*Porites convexa* = *Porites rus*  
*Porites cumulatus*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites cylindrica*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
Branching Coral, Finger Coral, Jeweled Finger  
Coral
- Porites danae* = *Psammocora contigua*  
*Porites danai* = *Porites rus*  
*Porites decasepta*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites deformis*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites densa*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites desilveri*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites divaricata*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
Thin Finger Coral, (S) Coral de dedos finos
- Porites echinulata*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites elongata* = *Stylophora pistillata*  
*Porites eridani*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites evermanni*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites excavata* = *Porites lobata*  
*Porites faustinoi* = *Porites rus*  
*Porites flavus*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites fragosa* = *Porites australiensis*  
*Porites furcata*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
Branched Finger Coral, (S) Coral ramificado de  
dedos
- Porites gabonensis*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites gibsonhilli* = *Porites cylindrica*  
*Porites guadalupensis* = *Porites astreoides*  
*Porites haddoni* = *Porites lutea*  
*Porites harrisoni*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites hawaiiensis* = *Porites rus*  
*Porites hentscheli* = *Porites astreoides*  
*Porites heronensis*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites horizontalata*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites incerta* = *Porites astreoides*  
*Porites irregularis* = *Porites rus*  
*Porites iwayamaensis*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites latistellata*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites levis* = *Porites cylindrica*  
*Porites lichen*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites lobata*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites lutea*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Hump  
Coral
- Porites mayeri*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites monticulosa*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites murrayensis*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites myrmidonensis*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Porites napopora*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites negrosensis*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites nigrescens*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites nigrescens mucronata* = *Porites nigrescens*  
*Porites nodifera*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites nodulosa* = *Porites panamensis*  
*Porites okinawensis*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites ornata*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites palmata* = *Porites cylindrica*  
*Porites panamensis*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites paschalensis* = *Porites lobata*  
*Porites planocella* = *Porites cylindrica*  
*Porites polymorphus* = *Porites porites*  
*Porites porites*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Club  
 Finger Coral, Clubtip Finger Coral, (S) Coral de  
 dedos chatos, (F) Porite digitée  
*Porites porosa* = *Porites panamensis*  
*Porites profundus*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites pukoensis*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites punctata* = *Stylaraea punctata*  
*Porites purpurea* = *Porites lichen*  
*Porites recta* = *Porites furcata*  
*Porites reticulosa* = *Porites lichen*  
*Porites rugosa*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites rus*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites saccharata* = *Porites nigrescens*  
*Porites semilunaris* = *Porites vaughani*  
*Porites sillimaniani*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites solida*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites solida* = *Porites astreoides*  
*Porites somaliensis*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites spumosa* = *Montipora spumosa*  
*Porites stephensoni*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites subdigitata* = *Stylophora pistillata*  
*Porites superficialis* = *Porites astreoides*  
*Porites suppressa* = *Porites nigrescens*  
*Porites sverdrupi*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites tuberculosa*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites tuberculosa* = *Montipora tuberculosa*  
*Porites undulata*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites vaughani*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Porites verrilli* = *Porites astreoides*  
*Porites verrucosa* = *Montipora verrucosa*  
*Porites violettae* = *Porites deformis*  
*Porites viridis* = *Porites lichen*  
*Porites viridis apalata* = *Porites lichen*  
*Poritipora paliformis*: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Porpoise, Black (E): *Phocoena spinipinnis*  
 Porpoise, Black Finless (E): *Neophocaena  
 phocaenoides*  
 Porpoise, Burmeister's (E): *Phocoena spinipinnis*  
 Porpoise, Common (E): *Phocoena phocoena*  
 Porpoise, Dall's (E): *Phocoenoides dalli*  
 Porpoise, Finless (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*  
 Porpoise, Finless Black (E): *Neophocaena  
 phocaenoides*  
 Porpoise, Gulf (E): *Phocoena sinus*  
 Porpoise, Gulf of California Harbour (E): *Phocoena  
 sinus*  
 Porpoise, Harbour (E): *Phocoena phocoena*  
 Porpoise, Spectacled (E): *Phocoena dioptica*  
 Porpoise, White-flanked (E): *Phocoenoides dalli*  
 porpoises (E): CETACEA (Mammalia)  
 Porte-lance de Jeanne (F): *Doryfera johannae*  
 Porte-lance de Louise (F): *Doryfera ludovicae*  
 Porte-musc (F): *Moschus moschiferus*  
 portemusc (F): *Moschus* spp.  
 Portequete de Corse (F): *Papilio hospiton*  
 Portequete Homerus (F): *Papilio homerus*  
 Porte-traine lesbie (F): *Lesbia victoriae*  
 Porte-traine nouna (F): *Lesbia nuna*  
**Potamilus capax**: I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Fat  
 Pocketbook, Fat Pocketbook Pearly Mussel  
 Poto de Bosman (S): *Perodicticus potto*  
 Poto dorado (S): *Arctocebus calabarensis*  
 Potos (F): *Potos flavus*  
**Potos flavus**: III PROCYONIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Kinkajou, (S) Chosna, Cuchumbi, Cusumbi,  
 Godoy, Marta, Martucha, Mico de noche,  
 Micoleón, (F) Potos  
 Potto (E): *Perodicticus potto*  
 Potto de Calabar (F): *Arctocebus calabarensis*  
 Potto, False (E): *Pseudopotto martini*  
 Potto, Golden (E): *Arctocebus aureus*  
 Potto, Martin's (E): *Pseudopotto martini*  
 Poudou du nord (F): *Pudu mephistophiles*  
 Poudou du sud (F): *Pudu puda*  
 Pougau (F): *Anguilla anguilla*  
 Poule de prairie d'Attwater (F): *Tympanuchus  
 cupido attwateri*  
 Pouchurote (F): *Anguilla anguilla*  
 Pouchuroto (F): *Anguilla anguilla*  
**Pourtalocyathus hispidus**: II<sup>39</sup> GUYNIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa) (E) Rough Guyniid Coral, (S) Coral  
 guynidio áspero  
**Pourtalosmilia anthophyllites**: II<sup>39</sup>  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Pourtalosmilia conferta**: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
**Pourtalosmilia dumosa** = *Goniocorella dumosa*  
 Prairie-chicken, Attwater's (E): *Tympanuchus  
 cupido attwateri*  
 Prairie-dog, Mexican (E): *Cynomys mexicanus*  
*Prasitis vitticeps* = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*  
*Premocyathus burchae* = *Trochocyathus burchae*  
*Premocyathus cornuformis*: II<sup>39</sup>  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser  
 Horn Coral, (S) Coral cuernito chico  
*Premocyathus dentiformis*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
**Prepona praeneste**: III/NC NYMPHALIDAE  
 (Insecta)  
**Prepona praeneste buckleyana**: III  
 NYMPHALIDAE (Insecta)  
*Presbytis auratus* = *Trachypithecus auratus*  
*Presbytis aygula* = *Presbytis comata*  
**Presbytis chrysomelas**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Sarawak Leaf Monkey,  
 Sarawak Surili  
**Presbytis comata**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Grizzled Leaf Monkey, Java  
 Leaf Monkey, Javan Surili, (S) Langur gris  
*Presbytis comata hosei* = *Presbytis hosei*  
*Presbytis comata thomasi* = *Presbytis thomasi*  
*Presbytis cristata* = *Trachypithecus cristatus*  
*Presbytis entellus* = *Semnopithecus entellus*  
**Presbytis femoralis**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Banded Langur, Banded Leaf  
 Monkey, Banded Surili, (S) Langur mitrado  
*Presbytis femoralis chrysomelas* = *Presbytis  
 chrysomelas*  
*Presbytis femoralis siamensis* = *Presbytis  
 siamensis*  
*Presbytis francoisi* = *Trachypithecus francoisi*  
**Presbytis frontata**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) White-faced Langur, White-  
 fronted Langur, White-fronted Leaf Monkey, (S)  
 Langur de frente blanca, (F) Semnopithèque à  
 front blanc  
*Presbytis geei* = *Trachypithecus geei*



- Presbytis hosei**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Grey Leaf Monkey, Hose's Langur, Hose's Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur de Hose, (F) Semnopithèque de Hose  
*Presbytis johnii* = *Trachypithecus johnii*
- Presbytis melalophos**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Mitred Leaf Monkey, Sumatran Surili, (S) Langur de cresta, (F) Semnopithèque méralophe  
*Presbytis melalophos femoralis* = *Presbytis femoralis*  
*Presbytis melalophos siamensis* = *Presbytis siamensis*
- Presbytis natunae**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Natuna Island Surili, Natuna Islands Leaf Monkey  
*Presbytis obscura* = *Trachypithecus obscurus*  
*Presbytis phayrei* = *Trachypithecus phayrei*  
*Presbytis pileata* = *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Presbytis potenziani**: I CERCOPITHECIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Long-tailed Langur, Mentawai Langur, Mentawai Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur colilargo, Langur de Mentawi, (F) Semnopithèque de Mentawi
- Presbytis rubicunda**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Maroon Langur, Maroon Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur rubicundo, (F) Semnopithèque rubicundo  
*Presbytis senex* = *Trachypithecus vetulus*
- Presbytis siamensis**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) White-thighed Leaf Monkey, White-thighed Surili
- Presbytis thomasi**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Thomas's Langur, Thomas's Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur de Thomas, (F) Semnopithèque de Thomas  
*Presbytis vetulus* = *Trachypithecus vetulus*  
*Priamoptera croesus* = *Ornithoptera croesus*  
*Priamopterus croesus* = *Ornithoptera croesus*
- primates (E/F/S): PRIMATES (Mammalia)
- PRIMATES spp.**: I/II (Mammalia) (E) Apes, Monkeys, Primates, (S) Monos, Primates, (F) Primates
- Primolius auricollis**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-collared Macaw, Yellow-collared Macaw, (S) Guacamayo acollarado, Maracana cuellidorada, (F) Ara à collier jaune, Ara à nuque d'or
- Primolius couloni**: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-headed Macaw, (S) Guacamayo cabeciazul, (F) Ara de Coulon
- Primolius maracana**: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-winged Macaw, Illiger's Macaw, (S) Guacamayo de Illiger, Guacamayo maracaná, Maracana dorsirroja, (F) Ara d'Illiger, Ara miracana  
*Priodontes giganteus* = *Priodontes maximus*
- Priodontes maximus**: I DASYPODIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Giant Armadillo, (S) Armadillo gigante, Carachupa Manan, Cuspon, Tatú carreta, Tatú gigante, Tatú guazú, (F) Tatou géant
- Prionailurus bengalensis**: I/II FELIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Leopard Cat, (S) Gato bengalí, Gato de Bengala, Gato leopardo chino, (F) Chat de Chine, Chat-léopard de Chine, Chat-léopard du Bengale
- Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis**: I/II<sup>13</sup> FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bengal Leopard Cat, (F) Chat-tigre du Bengale  
*Prionailurus bengalensis iriomotensis* = *Prionailurus iriomotensis*
- Prionailurus iriomotensis**: II FELIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Iriomote Cat
- Prionailurus planiceps**: I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Flat-headed Cat, (S) Gato cabeciancho, Gato de cabeza plana, (F) Chat à tête plate
- Prionailurus rubiginosus**: I/II<sup>14</sup> FELIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Rusty-spotted Cat, (S) Gato leopardo de la India, Gato rojizo, Gato rubiginosa, (F) Chat rougeâtre, Chat rubigineux, Chat-léopard de l'Inde
- Prionailurus viverrinus**: II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Fishing Cat, (S) Gato pescador, (F) Chat pêcheur  
*Prionastrea abdita* = *Favites abdita*  
*Prionastrea acuticollis* = *Favites acuticollis*  
*Prionastrea australensis* = *Goniastrea australensis*  
*Prionastrea chinensis* = *Favites chinensis*  
*Prionastrea crassior* = *Favites abdita*  
*Prionastrea echinata* = *Acanthastrea echinata*  
*Prionastrea favosa* = *Favites abdita*  
*Prionastrea fuscoviridis* = *Favites abdita*  
*Prionastrea gibbosa* = *Favites abdita*  
*Prionastrea gibbosissima* = *Favites pentagona*  
*Prionastrea magnifica* = *Favites abdita*  
*Prionastrea magnostellata* = *Favites abdita*  
*Prionastrea obtusata* = *Favites abdita*  
*Prionastrea pentagona* = *Favites pentagona*  
*Prionastrea profundicella* = *Favites abdita*  
*Prionastrea purpurea* = *Leptastrea purpurea*  
*Prionastrea quoyi* = *Favites abdita*  
*Prionastrea robusta* = *Favites abdita*  
*Prionastrea seychellensis* = *Goniastrea australensis*  
*Prionastrea spectabilis* = *Goniastrea aspera*  
*Prionastrea spinosa* = *Favites spinosa*  
*Prionastrea sulfurea* = *Favites abdita*  
*Prionastrea vasta* = *Favites abdita*
- Prioniturus discurus**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-crowned Racquet-tail, Palawan Racket-tailed Parrot, (S) Lorito-momoto coroniazul, (F) Palette à couronne bleue  
*Prioniturus discurus platenae* = *Prioniturus platenae*  
*Prioniturus discurus verticalis* = *Prioniturus verticalis*  
*Prioniturus discurus waterstradti* = *Prioniturus montanus*
- Prioniturus flavicans**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-breasted Racquet-tail, Yellowish-breasted Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-momoto amarillento, (F) Palette de Cassin  
*Prioniturus flavicans montanus* = *Prioniturus montanus*  
*Prioniturus flavicans verticalis* = *Prioniturus verticalis*
- Prioniturus luconensis**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Racquet-tail, Green-crowned Racket-tailed Parrot, Green-headed Racket-tailed Parrot, (S) Lorito-momoto de Luzón, (F) Palette verte
- Prioniturus mada**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Buru Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-momoto de Buru, (F) Palette de Buru
- Prioniturus montanus**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Luzon Racquet-tail, Montane Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-momoto montano, (F) Palette momot
- Prioniturus platenae**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-headed Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-momoto de Palawan, (F) Palette de Palawan

- Prioniturus platurus:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Golden-mantled Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-momoto dorsidorado, (F) Palette à manteau d'or
- Prioniturus verticalis:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Blue-winged Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-momoto de las Sulu, (F) Palette des Sulu
- Prioniturus waterstradti* = *Prioniturus montanus*
- Prionodon linsang:** II VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Banded Linsang, (S) Cibeta atigrada, Civeta franjeada, Linsang rayado, (F) Civette à bandes, Linsang rayé
- Prionodon pardicolor:** I VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Spotted Linsang, Tiger Civet, (S) Cibeta moteada, Linsang manchado, (F) Linsang à taches, Linsang tacheté
- PRISTIDAE spp.:** III (Elasmobranchii) (E)  
Sawfishes
- Pristis clavata:** I PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E)  
Dwarf Sawfish, Queensland Sawfish
- Pristis microdon:** II<sup>38</sup> PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E)  
Freshwater Sawfish, Greattooth Sawfish, Largetooth Sawfish, Leichhardt's Sawfish, (S) Catanuda, Dienton, Pejesierra, Pez peine, Pez rastrillo, (F) Poisson-scie à dents larges, Poisson-scie septentrional
- Pristis pectinata:** I PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E)  
Comb shark, Smalltooth Sawfish, Smoothtooth Sawfish, Wide Sawfish, (S) Espadachin, Espadon, Pejepeine, Pejes sierra, Pez espada, Pez rastrillo, Pez sierra, Pez sierra común, (F) Poisson-scie tident, Requin-scie
- Pristis perotteti:** I PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E)  
Southern sawfish, (S) Catanuda, Pez espada
- Pristis pristis:** I PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E)  
Common Sawfish, (S) Pejepeine, Pez sierra común, Sägefisch, (F) Poisson-scie commun, Scie, Scie commune
- Pristis zijsron:** I PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E)  
Green Sawfish, Longcomb Sawfish, Longsnout Sawfish, Narrowsnout Sawfish, (F) Requin scie
- Probarbus jullieni:** I CYPRINIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E)  
Esok, Giant River Carp, Ikan Temoleh, Isok Barb, Jullien's Golden Carp, Seven-line Barb, Seven-striped Barb, (S) Carpilla ikan temoleh, (F) Barbeau de Jullien
- Probosciger aterrimus:** I CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Palm Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa enlutada, (F) Cacatoès noir, Microglosse noir
- Procolobus badius* = *Piliocolobus badius*
- Procolobus foai* = *Piliocolobus foai*
- Procolobus gordonorum* = *Piliocolobus gordonorum*
- Procolobus kirkii* = *Piliocolobus kirkii*
- Procolobus pennantii* = *Piliocolobus pennantii*
- Procolobus preussi* = *Piliocolobus preussi*
- Procolobus rufomitratatus* = *Piliocolobus rufomitratatus*
- Procolobus tephrosceles* = *Piliocolobus tephrosceles*
- Procolobus tholloni* = *Piliocolobus tholloni*
- Procolobus verus:** II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Olive Colobus, Van Beneden's Colobus, (S) Colobo verde, (F) Colobe de Van Beneden, Colobe huppé, Colobe vert, Colobe vrai
- Profelis aurata:** II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
African Golden Cat, Golden Cat, (S) Gato dorado, (F) Chat doré
- Prolemur simus:** I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Broad-nosed Gentle Lemur, Greater Bamboo Lemur, (S) Lémur cariancho, (F) Grand hapalémur, Hapalémur simien
- Proméfil (F): *Ptiloris magnificus*
- Pronghorn (E): *Antilocapra americana*
- Pronghorn, Mexican (E): *Antilocapra americana*
- Propithecus coquereli:** I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Coquerel's Sifaka
- Propithecus deckenii:** I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Van der Decken's Sifaka
- Propithecus diadema:** I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Diademed Sifaka, (S) Indris sifaca, Sifaka diademado, (F) Propithèque à diadème
- Propithecus diadema edwardsi* = *Propithecus edwardsi*
- Propithecus diadema perrieri* = *Propithecus perrieri*
- Propithecus edwardsi:** I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Milne-Edwards's Sifaka
- Propithecus perrieri:** I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Perrier's Sifaka
- Propithecus tattersalli:** I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Golden-crowned Sifaka, Tattersall's Sifaka, (S) Indris sifaca
- Propithecus verreauxi:** I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Verreaux's Sifaka, (S) Gran sifaka blanco, Indris sifaca, (F) Propithèque de Verreaux, Sifaka
- Propithecus verreauxi coquereli* = *Propithecus coquereli*
- Propithecus verreauxi deckenii* = *Propithecus deckenii*
- Propithèque à diadème (F): *Propithecus diadema*
- Propithèque de Verreaux (F): *Propithecus verreauxi*
- Propyrrhura auricollis* = *Primolius auricollis*
- Propyrrhura couloni* = *Primolius couloni*
- Propyrrhura maracana* = *Primolius maracana*
- Prosopeia personata:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Masked Shining-Parrot, (S) Papagayo enmascarado, (F) Perruche masquée
- Prosopeia splendens:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Crimson Shining-Parrot, (S) Papagayo escarlata, (F) Perruche écarlate
- Prosopeia tabuensis:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Red Shining-Parrot, (S) Papagayo granate, (F) Perruche pompadour
- Prosopeia tabuensis splendens* = *Prosopeia splendens*
- Prostherapis bolivianus* = *Epipedobates bolivianus*
- Prostherapis boulengeri* = *Epipedobates boulengeri*
- Prostherapis femoralis* = *Epipedobates boulengeri*, *Allobates femoralis*
- Prostherapis festae* = *Epipedobates parvulus*
- Prostherapis tricolor* = *Epipedobates tricolor*
- Protèle (F): *Proteles cristata*
- Proteles cristata:** III HYAENIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Aardwolf, (S) Lobo de tierra, (F) Protèle
- Protoerrina stylifera* = *Errinopora stylifera*
- Protolobophyllia japonica* = *Cynarina lacrymalis*
- Protomussa braziliensis* = *Mussismilia braziliensis*
- Protomussa harttii* = *Mussismilia harttii*
- Proturacus bannermani* = *Tauraco bannermani*
- Psammobates depressa* = *Psammobates tentorius*
- Psammobates geometricus:** I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Geometric Tortoise, (S) Sacafi, Tortuga geométrica, (F) Sakafi, Tortue géométrique

- Psammobates oculifer**: II TESTUDINIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) African Serrated Tortoise, Kuhl's Tortoise, Serrated Star Tortoise, Serrated Tent Tortoise, Toothed Cape Tortoise, (S) Tortuga estrellada sudafricana de caparazón, (F) Tortue ocelée
- Psammobates tentorius**: II TESTUDINIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) African Tent Tortoise, South African Tent Tortoise, (S) Tortuga estrellada sudafricana, (F) Tortue bosselée
- Psammocora albopicta**: II<sup>39</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Psammocora brighami**: II<sup>39</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Psammocora columna** = *Coscinaraea columna*
- Psammocora contigua**: II<sup>39</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Branched Sandpaper Coral
- Psammocora contigua tutuilensis** = *Psammocora contigua*
- Psammocora danae** = *Psammocora contigua*
- Psammocora decussata**: II<sup>39</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Psammocora digitata**: II<sup>39</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Psammocora divaricata** = *Psammocora contigua*
- Psammocora exesa** = *Coscinaraea exaesa*
- Psammocora explanulata**: II<sup>39</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Psammocora fossata** = *Coscinaraea fossata*
- Psammocora frondosa** = *Psammocora contigua*
- Psammocora gonagra** = *Psammocora contigua*
- Psammocora haimiana**: II<sup>39</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Encrusting Sandpaper Coral
- Psammocora nierstraszi**: II<sup>39</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Psammocora obtusangula**: II<sup>39</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Psammocora planipora** = *Psammocora contigua*
- Psammocora plicata** = *Psammocora contigua*
- Psammocora profundacella**: II<sup>39</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Psammocora samoensis** = *Psammocora nierstraszi*
- Psammocora savigniensis** = *Coscinaraea columna*
- Psammocora stellata**: II<sup>39</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Psammocora superficialis**: II<sup>39</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Psammocora togianensis** = *Psammocora digitata*
- Psammocora vaughani**: II<sup>39</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Psammocora verrilli**: II<sup>39</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Psammosaurus arabicus** = *Varanus griseus*
- Psammoseris hemisphaerica** = *Heterocyathus hemisphaericus*
- Psammoseris rousseaui** = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
- Psephotus chrysopterygius**: I PSITTACIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Golden-shouldered Parrot, (S) Cacatúa de alas doradas, Loro hombroamarillo, Perico aligualdo, Periquito de espalda dorada, (F) Perruche à ailes d'or, Perruche à épaules dorées, Perruche aux ailes d'or
- Psephotus chrysopterygius dissimilis** = *Psephotus dissimilis*
- Psephotus dissimilis**: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Hooded Parrot, (S) Perico capirotoado, Periquito encapuchado, (F) Perruche à capuchon, Perruche à capuchon noir
- Psephotus haematogaster** = *Northiella haematogaster*
- Psephotus haematogaster narethae** = *Northiella haematogaster narethae*
- Psephotus haematonotus**: II PSITTACIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Red-rumped Parrot, (S) Perico dorsirrojo, (F) Perruche à croupion rouge, Perruche à dos rouge
- Psephotus pulcherrimus**: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Beautiful Parakeet, Paradise Parrot, (S) Cacatúa del paraíso, Loro del paraíso, Perico del paraíso, (F) Perruche de paradis, Perruche magnifique
- Psephotus varius**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Many-coloured Parakeet, Mulga Parrot, (S) Perico variado, (F) Perruche multicolore
- Psephurus gladius**: II POLYODONTIDAE  
(Actinopterygii) (E) Chinese Paddlefish, Chinese Swordfish, Paddlefish
- Pseudalopex culpaeus** = *Lycalopex culpaeus*
- Pseudalopex fulvipes** = *Lycalopex fulvipes*
- Pseudalopex griseus** = *Lycalopex griseus*
- Pseudalopex gymnocercus** = *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
- Pseudemydura umbrina**: I CHELIDAE (Reptilia)  
(E) Western Short-necked Turtle, Western Swamp Turtle, (S) Tortuga occidental de cuello de serpiente, Tortuga serpentina occidental, (F) Pseudémydure de Perth, Tortue à col court, Tortue des étangs de Perth
- Pseudémydure de Perth** (F): *Pseudemydura umbrina*
- Pseudeos fuscata**: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Dusky Lory, (S) Lori sombrio, (F) Lori orange sombre, Lori sombre
- Pseudoboa clelia** = *Clelia clelia*
- Pseudochelidon sirintarae**: I HIRUNDINIDAE  
(Aves) (E) White-eyed River-Martin, (S) Golondrina de anteojos, (F) Hironnelle à lunettes, Pseudolangrayen d'Asie
- Pseudocolumnastrea pollicata** = *Pavona maldivensis*
- Pseudocordyle de Lang** (F): *Cordylus langi*
- Pseudocordyle des rochers** (F): *Cordylus microlepidotus*
- Pseudocordyle du Cap** (F): *Cordylus capensis*
- Pseudocordyle du Drakensberg** (F): *Cordylus melanotus*
- Pseudocordyle épineux** (F): *Cordylus spinosus*
- pseudocordyles** (F): *Cordylus* spp.
- Pseudocordylus capensis** = *Cordylus capensis*
- Pseudocordylus langi** = *Cordylus langi*
- Pseudocordylus melanotus** = *Cordylus melanotus*
- Pseudocordylus microlepidotus** = *Cordylus microlepidotus*
- Pseudocordylus microlepidotus melanotus** = *Cordylus melanotus*
- Pseudocordylus microlepidotus namaquensis** = *Cordylus fasciatus*
- Pseudocordylus nebulosus** = *Cordylus nebulosus*
- Pseudocordylus spinosus** = *Cordylus spinosus*
- Pseudocordylus subviridis transvaalensis** = *Cordylus transvaalensis*
- Pseudocryptelia pachypoma**: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Pseudocyathoceras avis**: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Pseudoeryx bottae** = *Charina bottae*
- Pseudolangrayen d'Asie** (F): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*

- Pseudomopus signatus* = *Homopus signatus*  
**Pseudomys fieldi**: I/NC MURIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Alice Springs Mouse, (S) Ratón bastardo peludo  
**Pseudomys fieldi praeconis**: I MURIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Shark Bay Mouse, (S) Falso  
 ratón de la Bahía de Shark, Ratón bastardo  
 peludo, (F) Fausse souris de la baie de Shark,  
 Souris de la baie de Shark  
*Pseudomys praeconis* = *Pseudomys fieldi*  
*praeconis*  
*Pseudophryne vivipara* = *Nectophrynoides viviparus*  
**Pseudopotto martini**: II LORISIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) False Potto, Martin's Potto  
*Pseudopteryx gurneyi* = *Mimizuku gurneyi*  
*Pseudopteryx philippensis* = *Bubo philippensis*  
*Pseudopteryx solomonensis* = *Nesasio*  
*solomonensis*  
**Pseudorca crassidens**: II DELPHINIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) False Killer Whale, (S) Orca  
 falsa, (F) Faux-orque  
**Pseudoryx nghetinhensis**: I BOVIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Saola, Vu Quang Ox, (S) Saola,  
 Ver nota pie de página, (F) Saola  
**Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoii**: II  
 ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Syr Darya  
 Sturgeon, Syr-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon, Syr-  
 Darya Shovelnose  
**Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni**: II  
 ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Dwarf  
 Sturgeon, Little Amu-Darya Shovelnose, Little  
 Shovelnose Sturgeon, Small Amu-Dar  
 Shovelnose Sturgeon  
**Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni**: II  
 ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Amu  
 Darya Shovelnose Sturgeon, Amu Darya  
 Sturgeon, Big Amu-Darya Shovelnose, False  
 Shovelnose Sturgeon, Large Amu-Dar  
 Shovelnose Sturgeon, Shovelfish  
**Pseudoscops clamator**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Striped Owl, (S) Búho gritón, Búho-cornudo  
 cariblanco, Lechuza listada, Lechuzón,  
 Lechuzón orejas largas, Lechuzón orejudo, (F)  
 Hibou criard, Hibou strié  
**Pseudoscops grammicus**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Jamaican Owl, (S) Búho de Jamaica, Búho  
 jamaicano, (F) Hibou de la Jamaïque  
*Pseudosiderastrea tayamai*: II<sup>39</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE  
 (Anthozoa) (E) False Pillow Coral  
*Pseudototanus guttifer* = *Tringa guttifer*  
**Psilopsiagon aurifrons**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Golden-fronted Parakeet, Mountain  
 Parakeet, (S) Catita frentidorada, Catita serrana  
 verde, (F) Toui à bandeau jaune  
*Psilopsiagon aurifrons orbygnesi* =  
*Bolborhynchus orbygnesi*  
**Psilopsiagon aymara**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Grey-hooded Parakeet, Sierra Parakeet, (S)  
 Catita aimará, Catita serrana común, (F)  
 Perruche d'Aymara, Toui aymara  
*Psittaca batavica* = *Touit batavicus*  
*Psittacara chloroptera* = *Aratinga chloroptera*  
*Psittacara erythrogenys* = *Aratinga erythrogenys*  
*Psittacara euops* = *Aratinga euops*  
*Psittacara finschi* = *Aratinga finschi*  
*Psittacara holochlora* = *Aratinga holochlora*  
*Psittacara leptorhyncha* = *Enicognathus*  
*leptorhynchus*  
*Psittacara leucophthalma* = *Aratinga leucophthalma*  
*Psittacara mitrata* = *Aratinga mitrata*  
*Psittacara nana* = *Aratinga nana*  
*Psittacara wagleri* = *Aratinga wagleri*  
**Psittacella brehmii**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Brehm's Tiger-Parrot, (S) Lorito-tigre de Brehm,  
 (F) Perruche de Brehm  
**Psittacella madaraszii**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Madarasz's Tiger-Parrot, (S) Lorito-tigre de  
 Madarasz, (F) Perruche de Madarasz  
**Psittacella modesta**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Modest Tiger-Parrot, (S) Lorito-tigre modesto,  
 (F) Perruche modeste  
*Psittacella modesta madaraszii* = *Psittacella*  
*madaraszii*  
**Psittacella picta**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Painted Tiger-Parrot, (S) Lorito-tigre pintado, (F)  
 Perruche peinte  
**PSITTACIFORMES spp.**: I/II/NC<sup>28</sup> (Aves) (E)  
 Parrots, Psittacines (S) Loros, Papagayos, (F)  
 Perruches  
 psittacines (E): PSITTACIFORMES (Aves)  
**Psittacula alexandri**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Moustached Parakeet, Red-breasted Parakeet,  
 (S) Cotorra pechirroja, (F) Perruche à  
 moustaches  
*Psittacula andicola* = *Bolborhynchus orbygnesi*  
**Psittacula calthorpeae**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Emerald-collared Parakeet, Layard's Parakeet,  
 (S) Cotorra de ceilán, (F) Perruche de Layard  
*Psittacula calthropae* = *Psittacula calthropae*  
**Psittacula caniceps**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Blyth's Parakeet, Nicobar Parakeet, (S) Cotorra  
 de Nicobar, (F) Perruche des Nicobar  
**Psittacula columboides**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Malabar Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Malabar,  
 (F) Perruche de Malabar  
*Psittacula conspicillata* = *Forpus conspicillatus*  
*Psittacula crassirostris* = *Forpus xanthopterygius*  
**Psittacula cyanocephala**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Plum-headed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra ciruela,  
 (F) Perruche à tête prune  
*Psittacula cyanopygia* = *Forpus cyanopygius*  
**Psittacula derbiana**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Derbyan Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Derby, (F)  
 Perruche de Derby  
*Psittacula diophthalma* = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*  
**Psittacula echo**: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Mauritius Parakeet, Mauritius Ring-necked  
 Parakeet, (S) Cacatúa del collar de Mauricio,  
 Cotorra de Mauricio, (F) Grosse cateau verte de  
 Maurice, Perruche à collier de Maurice,  
 Perruche de l'île Maurice, Perruche de Maurice  
*Psittacula eques* = *Psittacula echo*  
*Psittacula eques echo* = *Psittacula echo*  
**Psittacula eupatria**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Alexandrine Parakeet, (S) Cotorra alejandrina,  
 (F) Perruche alexandre  
**Psittacula finschii**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Grey-headed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Finsch,  
 (F) Perruche de Finsch  
*Psittacula guliemitertii* = *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii*  
**Psittacula himalayana**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Slaty-headed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra del  
 Himalaya, (F) Perruche à tête ardoisée,  
 Perruche de l'Himalaya  
*Psittacula himalayana finschii* = *Psittacula finschii*  
**Psittacula intermedia**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Intermediate Parakeet, Rothschild's Parakeet,  
 (S) Cotorra intermedia, (F) Perruche  
 intermédiaire  
*Psittacula krameri echo* = *Psittacula echo*  
*Psittacula kuhlii* = *Vini kuhlii*

- Psittacula lineola* = *Bolborhynchus lineola*  
***Psittacula longicauda*: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Long-tailed Parakeet, Pink-cheeked Parakeet,  
 (S) Cotorra colilarga, (F) Perruche à longs brins  
*Psittacula pyrrhula* = *Pionopsitta pyrrhula*  
***Psittacula roseata*: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Blossom-headed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra  
 carirrosa, (F) Perruche à tête rose  
*Psittacula sclateri* = *Forpus sclateri*  
*Psittacula xanthops* = *Forpus xanthops*  
 Psittacule à double-oeil de Coxen (F): *Cyclopsitta*  
*diophthalma coxeni*  
 Psittacule à poitrine orange (F): *Cyclopsitta*  
*guliemitertii*  
 Psittacule de Desmarest (F): *Psittaculirostris*  
*desmarestii*  
 Psittacule de Salvadori (F): *Psittaculirostris*  
*salvadorii*  
 Psittacule d'Edwards (F): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*  
 Psittacule double-oeil (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*  
***Psittaculirostris desmarestii*: II PSITTACIDAE**  
 (Aves) (E) Desmarest's Fig-Parrot, Golden-  
 headed Fig-Parrot, Large Fig-Parrot, (S) Lorito  
 de Desmarest, (F) Psittacule de Desmarest  
*Psittaculirostris diophthalma* = *Cyclopsitta*  
*diophthalma*  
***Psittaculirostris edwardsii*: II PSITTACIDAE**  
 (Aves) (E) Edwards's Fig-Parrot, (S) Lorito de  
 Edwards, (F) Psittacule d'Edwards  
***Psittaculirostris salvadorii*: II PSITTACIDAE**  
 (Aves) (E) Salvadori's Fig-Parrot, (S) Lorito de  
 Salvadori, (F) Psittacule de Salvadori  
*Psittaculirostris salvadorii edwardsii* =  
*Psittaculirostris edwardsii*  
*Psittacus accipitrinus* = *Deroptyus accipitrinus*  
*Psittacus acuticaudatus* = *Aratinga acuticaudata*  
*Psittacus adscitus* = *Platycercus adscitus*  
*Psittacus aestivus* = *Amazona aestiva*  
*Psittacus agilis* = *Amazona agilis*  
*Psittacus albifrons* = *Amazona albifrons*  
*Psittacus albus* = *Cacatua alba*  
*Psittacus alexandri* = *Psittacula alexandri*  
*Psittacus amazonicus* = *Amazona amazonica*  
*Psittacus amazoninus* = *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*  
*Psittacus ambiguus* = *Ara ambiguus*  
*Psittacus amboinensis* = *Alisterus amboinensis*  
*Psittacus ararauna* = *Ara ararauna*  
*Psittacus arausiacus* = *Amazona arausiaca*  
*Psittacus ater* = *Chalcopsitta atra*  
*Psittacus aterrimus* = *Probosciger aterrimus*  
*Psittacus aureus* = *Aratinga aurea*  
*Psittacus auricapillus* = *Aratinga auricapillus*  
*Psittacus auriceps* = *Cyanoramphus auriceps*  
*Psittacus aurifrons* = *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*  
*Psittacus auropalliatu* = *Amazona auropalliatu*  
*Psittacus australis* = *Vini australis*  
*Psittacus autumnalis* = *Amazona autumnalis*  
*Psittacus banksii* = *Calyptorhynchus banksii*  
*Psittacus barbadensis* = *Amazona barbadensis*  
*Psittacus barrabandi* = *Pionopsitta barrabandi*  
*Psittacus beryllinus* = *Loriculus beryllinus*  
*Psittacus borneus* = *Eos rubra*  
*Psittacus brachyurus* = *Graydidascalus brachyurus*  
*Psittacus brasiliensis* = *Amazona brasiliensis*  
*Psittacus byroni* = *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*  
*Psittacus cactorum* = *Aratinga cactorum*  
*Psittacus caica* = *Pionopsitta caica*  
*Psittacus caledonicus* = *Platycercus caledonicus*  
*Psittacus canicularis* = *Aratinga canicularis*  
*Psittacus canus* = *Agapornis canus*  
*Psittacus chalcopterus* = *Pionus chalcopterus*  
*Psittacus chiriri* = *Brotogeris chiriri*  
*Psittacus chlorolepidotus* = *Trichoglossus*  
*chlorolepidotus*  
*Psittacus chrysogaster* = *Neophema chrysogaster*  
*Psittacus chrysopterus* = *Brotogeris chrysoptera*  
*Psittacus chrysostomus* = *Neophema chrysostoma*  
*Psittacus collarius* = *Amazona collaria*  
*Psittacus concinnus* = *Glossopsitta concinna*  
*Psittacus cornutus* = *Eunymphicus cornutus*  
*Psittacus cruentatus* = *Pyrrhura cruentata*  
*Psittacus cryptoxanthus* = *Poicephalus*  
*cryptoxanthus*  
*Psittacus cyanocephalus* = *Psittacula cyanocephala*  
*Psittacus cyanurus* = *Psittinus cyanurus*  
*Psittacus desmarestii* = *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*  
*Psittacus discolor* = *Lathamus discolor*  
*Psittacus discurus* = *Prioniturus discolor*  
*Psittacus domicella* = *Lorius domicella*  
*Psittacus dufresnianus* = *Amazona dufresniana*  
*Psittacus elegans* = *Platycercus elegans*  
***Psittacus erithacus*: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Grey Parrot, (S) Loro yaco, Yaco, (F) Jacko,  
 Jacquot, Perroquet gris, Perroquet jaco  
*Psittacus erithacus princeps* = *Psittacus erithacus*  
*erithacus*  
*Psittacus erythropterus* = *Aprosmictus erythropterus*  
*Psittacus eupatria* = *Psittacula eupatria*  
*Psittacus euteles* = *Trichoglossus euteles*  
*Psittacus eximius* = *Platycercus eximius*  
*Psittacus farinosus* = *Amazona farinosa*  
*Psittacus ferrugineus* = *Enicognathus ferrugineus*  
*Psittacus festivus* = *Amazona festiva*  
*Psittacus fimbriatus* = *Callocephalon fimbriatum*  
*Psittacus frontalis* = *Pyrrhura frontalis*  
*Psittacus funereus* = *Calyptorhynchus funereus*  
*Psittacus fuscus* = *Pionus fuscus*  
*Psittacus galeritus* = *Cacatua galerita*  
*Psittacus galgulus* = *Loriculus galgulus*  
*Psittacus garrulus* = *Lorius garrulus*  
*Psittacus geoffroyi* = *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*  
*Psittacus geoffroyi heteroclitus* = *Geoffroyus*  
*heteroclitus*  
*Psittacus gramineus* = *Tanygnathus gramineus*  
*Psittacus guarouba* = *Guarouba guarouba*  
*Psittacus guildingii* = *Amazona guildingii*  
*Psittacus haematodus* = *Trichoglossus haematodus*  
*Psittacus haematuropygius* = *Cacatua*  
*haematuropygia*  
*Psittacus himalayanus* = *Psittacula himalayana*  
*Psittacus histrio* = *Eos histrio*  
*Psittacus huetii* = *Touit huetii*  
*Psittacus hyacinthinus* = *Anodorhynchus*  
*hyacinthinus*  
*Psittacus icterotis* = *Platycercus icterotis*  
*Psittacus iris* = *Psitteuteles iris*  
*Psittacus jandaya* = *Aratinga jandaya*  
*Psittacus jonquillaceus* = *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*  
*Psittacus jugularis* = *Brotogeris jugularis*  
*Psittacus lathami* = *Calyptorhynchus lathami*  
*Psittacus leucocephalus* = *Amazona leucocephala*  
*Psittacus leucogaster* = *Pionites leucogaster*  
*Psittacus leucophthalmus* = *Aratinga leucophthalma*  
*Psittacus leucotis* = *Pyrrhura leucotis*  
*Psittacus longicauda* = *Psittacula longicauda*  
*Psittacus lory* = *Lorius lory*  
*Psittacus lucionensis* = *Tanygnathus lucionensis*  
*Psittacus lunulatus* = *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*  
*Psittacus macao* = *Ara macao*  
*Psittacus magnificus* = *Calyptorhynchus banksii*

- Psittacus malachitaceus* = *Triclaria malachitacea*  
*Psittacus manilata* = *Orthopsittaca manilata*  
*Psittacus maximiliani* = *Pionus maximiliani*  
*Psittacus megalorynchos* = *Tanygnathus megalorynchos*  
*Psittacus melanocephalus* = *Pionites melanocephalus*  
*Psittacus melanonotus* = *Touit melanonotus*  
*Psittacus menstruus* = *Pionus menstruus*  
*Psittacus mercenarius* = *Amazona mercenaria*  
*Psittacus meridionalis* = *Nestor meridionalis*  
*Psittacus meyeri* = *Poicephalus meyeri*  
*Psittacus militaris* = *Ara militaris*  
*Psittacus moluccensis* = *Cacatua moluccensis*  
*Psittacus monachus* = *Myiopsitta monachus*  
*Psittacus mulleri* = *Tanygnathus sumatranus*  
*Psittacus nenday* = *Nandayus nenday*  
*Psittacus niger* = *Coracopsis nigra*  
*Psittacus nobilis* = *Diopsittaca nobilis*  
*Psittacus novaeseelandiae* = *Cyanoramphus novaeseelandiae*  
*Psittacus ochrocephalus* = *Amazona ochrocephala*  
*Psittacus ornatus* = *Trichoglossus ornatus*  
*Psittacus palmarum* = *Charmosyna palmarum*  
*Psittacus papou* = *Charmosyna papou*  
*Psittacus passerinus* = *Forpus passerinus*  
*Psittacus patagonus* = *Cyanoliseus patagonus*  
*Psittacus pertinax* = *Aratinga pertinax*  
*Psittacus peruvianus* = *Vini peruviana*  
*Psittacus philippensis* = *Loriculus philippensis*  
*Psittacus pictus* = *Pyrrhura picta*  
*Psittacus pileatus* = *Pionopsitta pileata*  
*Psittacus placentis* = *Charmosyna placentis*  
*Psittacus platurus* = *Prioniturus platurus*  
*Psittacus pretrei* = *Amazona pretrei*  
*Psittacus pulchellus* = *Neophema pulchella*  
*Psittacus pullarius* = *Agapornis pullarius*  
*Psittacus purpuratus* = *Touit purpuratus*  
*Psittacus pusillus* = *Glossopsitta pusilla*  
*Psittacus pyrrhopterus* = *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*  
*Psittacus reticulatus* = *Eos reticulata*  
*Psittacus robustus* = *Poicephalus robustus*  
*Psittacus rueppellii* = *Poicephalus rueppellii*  
*Psittacus sanctithomae* = *Brotogeris sanctithomae*  
*Psittacus scapularis* = *Alisterus scapularis*  
*Psittacus senegalus* = *Poicephalus senegalus*  
*Psittacus senilis* = *Pionus senilis*  
*Psittacus seniloides* = *Pionus tumultuosus*  
*Psittacus severus* = *Ara severus*  
*Psittacus sintillatus* = *Chalcopsitta sintillata*  
*Psittacus solitarius* = *Phigys solitarius*  
*Psittacus solstitialis* = *Aratinga solstitialis*  
*Psittacus sordidus* = *Pionus sordidus*  
*Psittacus spurius* = *Purpureicephalus spurius*  
*Psittacus squamatus* = *Eos squamata*  
*Psittacus stigmatus* = *Loriculus stigmatus*  
*Psittacus sulphureus* = *Cacatua sulphurea*  
*Psittacus sumatranus* = *Tanygnathus sumatranus*  
*Psittacus surdus* = *Touit surdus*  
*Psittacus swainsonii* = *Polytelis swainsonii*  
*Psittacus swindernianus* = *Agapornis swindernianus*  
*Psittacus tabuensis* = *Prosopieia tabuensis*  
*Psittacus taranta* = *Agapornis taranta*  
*Psittacus tenuirostris* = *Cacatua tenuirostris*  
*Psittacus tirica* = *Brotogeris tirica*  
*Psittacus tumultuosus* = *Pionus tumultuosus*  
*Psittacus ultramarinus* = *Vini ultramarina*  
*Psittacus vasa* = *Coracopsis vasa*  
*Psittacus ventralis* = *Amazona ventralis*  
*Psittacus venustus* = *Platycercus venustus*  
*Psittacus vernalis* = *Loriculus vernalis*  
*Psittacus versicolor* = *Amazona versicolor*  
*Psittacus versicolurus* = *Brotogeris versicolurus*  
*Psittacus vinaceus* = *Amazona vinacea*  
*Psittacus vittatus* = *Amazona vittata*  
*Psittacus vulturinus* = *Pionopsitta vulturina*  
*Psittacus wallicus* = *Pezoporus wallicus*  
*Psittacus xanthops* = *Amazona xanthops*  
*Psittacus zonarius* = *Barnardius zonarius*  
*Psitteuteles diadema* = *Charmosyna diadema*  
*Psitteuteles flavoviridis* = *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*  
**Psitteuteles goldiei**: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Goldie's Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Goldie, (F)  
 Loriqueet de Goldie  
**Psitteuteles iris**: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Iris  
 Lorikeet, Iris Lory, (S) Lori iris, (F) Loriqueet iris  
*Psitteuteles johnstoniae* = *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*  
**Psitteuteles versicolor**: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Varied Lorikeet, (S) Lori versicolor, (F) Loriqueet versicolore  
**Psittinus cyanurus**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Blue-rumped Parrot, (S) Lorito dorsiazul, (F)  
 Perruche à croupion bleu  
*Psittichas de Pesquet* (F): *Psittichas fulgidus*  
**Psittichas fulgidus**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Pesquet's Parrot, Vulturine Parrot, (S) Loro aguileño, (F) Psittichas de Pesquet  
*Psophia undulata* = *Chlamydotis undulata*  
**Pteridopathes pinnata**: II APHANIPATHIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Pteridopathes tanycrada*: II APHANIPATHIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
**Pteridophora alberti**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) King-of-Saxony Bird-of-paradise, (F)  
 Paradisier d'Albert, Paradisier du prince Albert  
**Pterocnemia pennata**: VIII RHEIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Darwin's Rhea, Lesser Rhea, Puna Rhea, (S)  
 Avestruz de Magallanes, Ñandú cordillerano,  
 Ñandú de Darwin, Ñandú petizo, (F) Nandou de Darwin  
**Pterocnemia pennata pennata**: II RHEIDAE  
 (Aves)  
**Pteroglossus aracari**: II RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Black-necked Aracari, (S) Arasarí  
 cuellinegro, Tilingo cuellinegro, (F) Araçari à cou  
 noir, Araçari grigri  
*Pteroglossus bailloni* = *Bailloni bailloni*  
**Pteroglossus castanotis**: III RAMPHASTIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Chestnut-eared Aracari, (S) Arasarí  
 caripardo, Arasarí orejicastano, Tucán tilingo,  
 Tucán-Tilingo verde, (F) Araçari à oreillons roux  
*Pteroglossus maculirostris* = *Selenidera maculirostris*  
**Pteroglossus viridis**: II RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Green Aracari, (S) Arasarí verde, Tilingo  
 limón, (F) Araçari vert  
**Pteronura brasiliensis**: I MUSTELIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Giant Brazilian Otter, Giant  
 Otter, (S) Arirai, Lobito de cola ancha, Lobo de  
 Río Grande, Lobo del río, Lobo gargantilla,  
 Nutria brasileña, Nutria gigante, Perro de agua,  
 (F) Loutre géante du Brésil  
*Pteropathes fragilis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Pteropathes simpsoni* = *Antipathes simpsoni*  
**Pterophanes cyanopterus**: II TROCHILIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Great Sapphirewing, (S) Alazafiro  
 grande, Colibrí aliazul, (F) Colibrí à ailes saphir

- Pteropus* spp.:** VIII PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E) Flying-foxes, (S) Zorros voladores, (F)  
Renards volants, Roussettes
- Pteropus admiralitatum*:** II PTEROPODIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Admiralty Flying-fox, (S) Zorro  
volador de las islas del almirantazgo
- Pteropus aldabrensis*:** II PTEROPODIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Aldabra Flying-fox, (S) Zorro  
volador de Aldabra
- Pteropus alecto*:** II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E) Black Flying-fox, Central Flying-fox, (S)  
Zorro volador negro
- Pteropus anetianus*:** II PTEROPODIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Vanuatu Flying-fox, White  
Flying-fox  
*Pteropus argentatus* = *Pteropus chrysoproctus*  
*Pteropus arquatus* = *Acerodon celebensis*
- Pteropus aruensis*:** II PTEROPODIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Aru Flying-fox  
*Pteropus balutus* = *Pteropus pumilus*
- Pteropus banakrisi*:** II PTEROPODIDAE  
(Mammalia)
- Pteropus brunneus*:** II PTEROPODIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Dusky Flying-fox, (S) Zorro  
volador de las islas Percy
- Pteropus caniceps*:** II PTEROPODIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Ashy-headed Flying-fox, North  
Moluccan Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de  
cabeza cenicienta
- Pteropus capistratus*:** II PTEROPODIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Bismarck Masked Flying-fox
- Pteropus chrysoproctus*:** II PTEROPODIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Ambon Flying-fox, Moluccan  
Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Amboina
- Pteropus cognatus*:** II PTEROPODIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Makira Flying-fox  
*Pteropus comorensis* = *Pteropus seychellensis*
- Pteropus conspicillatus*:** II PTEROPODIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Spectacled Flying-fox, (S) Zorro  
volador de anteojos
- Pteropus dasymallus*:** II PTEROPODIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Ryukyu Flying-fox, (S) Zorro  
volador de Ryu-Kyu
- Pteropus faunulus*:** II PTEROPODIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Nicobar Flying-fox
- Pteropus fundatus*:** II PTEROPODIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Banks Flying-fox, (S) Zorro  
volador de las islas Banks
- Pteropus giganteus*:** II PTEROPODIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Indian Flying-fox, (S) Zorro  
volador de la India  
*Pteropus gilliardi* = *Pteropus gilliardorum*
- Pteropus gilliardorum*:** II PTEROPODIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Gilliard's Flying-fox, New Britain  
Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Gilliard
- Pteropus griseus*:** II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E) Grey Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador gris
- Pteropus howensis*:** II PTEROPODIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Ontong Java Flying-fox, (S)  
Zorro volador de Howens
- Pteropus hypomelanus*:** II PTEROPODIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Small Flying-fox, Variable  
Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador pequeño  
*Pteropus hypomelanus mearnsi* = *Pteropus  
speciosus*  
*Pteropus hypomelanus santacruis* = *Pteropus  
nitendiensis*
- Pteropus insularis*:** I PTEROPODIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Chuuk Flying-fox, Ruck Flying-  
fox, (F) Roussette des îles Truk
- Pteropus intermedius*:** II PTEROPODIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Andersen's Flying-fox
- Pteropus keyensis*:** II PTEROPODIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Kei Flying-fox
- Pteropus leucopterus*:** II PTEROPODIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) White-winged Flying-fox, (S)  
Zorro volador de Luzón  
*Pteropus leucotis* = *Acerodon leucotis*  
*Pteropus livingstonei* = *Pteropus livingstonii*
- Pteropus livingstonii*:** II PTEROPODIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Comoro Black Flying-fox, (S)  
Zorro volador de Livingston
- Pteropus lombocensis*:** II PTEROPODIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Lombok Flying-fox, (S) Zorro  
volador de Lombok
- Pteropus loochoensis*:** I PTEROPODIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Japanese Flying-fox, Okinawa  
Flying-fox
- Pteropus lylei*:** II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Lyle's Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Lyle
- Pteropus macrotis*:** II PTEROPODIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Big-eared Flying-fox, Large-  
eared Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de orejas  
grandes  
*Pteropus macrotis pohlei* = *Pteropus pohlei*
- Pteropus mahaganus*:** II PTEROPODIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Lesser Flying-fox, Sanborn's  
Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Bougainville
- Pteropus mariannus*:** I PTEROPODIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Marianas Flying-fox,  
Micronesian Flying-fox, (F) Roussette des îles  
Marianes, Roussette des îles Marianne  
*Pteropus mearnsi* = *Pteropus speciosus*
- Pteropus melanopogon*:** II PTEROPODIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Black-bearded Flying-fox, (S)  
Zorro volador de barba negra
- Pteropus melanotus*:** II PTEROPODIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Black-eared Flying-fox,  
Christmas Island Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador  
de Andaman
- Pteropus molossinus*:** I PTEROPODIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Caroline Flying-fox, Pohnpei  
Flying-fox, (F) Renard volant de Ponape
- Pteropus neohibernicus*:** II PTEROPODIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Bismarck Flying-fox, Great  
Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Bismarck
- Pteropus niger*:** II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E) Greater Mascarene Flying-fox, (S) Zorro  
volador negro de Mauricio
- Pteropus nitendiensis*:** II PTEROPODIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Temotu Flying-fox, (S) Zorro  
volador de la isla Ndeni
- Pteropus ocularis*:** II PTEROPODIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Seram Flying-fox, Seram Fruit  
Bat, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Ceram
- Pteropus ornatus*:** II PTEROPODIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Ornate Flying-fox, (S) Zorro  
volador de las islas de la Leal
- Pteropus pelewensis*:** I PTEROPODIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Palau Flying-fox
- Pteropus personatus*:** II PTEROPODIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Masked Flying-fox, Masked  
Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador enmascarado  
*Pteropus phaeocephalus* = *Pteropus insularis*
- Pteropus pilosus*:** I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E) Large Palau Flying-fox, Palau Fruit Bat, (S)  
Zorro volador de las islas Palau, (F) Roussette  
des îles Palau

- Pteropus pohlei*: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)**  
(E) Geelvink Bay Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Japen
- Pteropus poliocephalus*: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Grey-headed Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de cabeza gris
- Pteropus pselaphon*: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Bonin Flying-fox, Bonin Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de las islas Bonin
- Pteropus pumilus*: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Little Golden-mantled Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Taylor
- Pteropus rayneri*: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Solomons Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de las Salomón
- Pteropus rennelli*: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Rennell Flying-fox
- Pteropus rodriguesi*: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Rodrigues Flying-fox, Rodrigues Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Rodrigues
- Pteropus rufus*: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Madagascar Flying-fox, Madagascar Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Madagascar
- Pteropus samoensis*: I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Samoan Flying-fox, (F) Roussette des îles Samoa  
*Pteropus sanctacrucis* = *Pteropus nitendiensis*  
*Pteropus satyrus* = *Pteropus hypomelanus*
- Pteropus scapulatus*: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Little Red Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Queensland
- Pteropus seychellensis*: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Seychelles Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de las Seychelles  
*Pteropus seychellensis aldabrensis* = *Pteropus aldabrensis*
- Pteropus speciosus*: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Philippine Grey Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Malawi
- Pteropus subniger*: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Dark Flying-fox, Lesser Mascarene Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador oscuro de Mauricio  
*Pteropus tablasi* = *Pteropus pumilus*  
*Pteropus temminckii* = *Pteropus temminckii*
- Pteropus temminckii*: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Temminck's Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Temminck
- Pteropus tokudae*: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Guam Flying-fox, Guam Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Tokuda
- Pteropus tonganus*: I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Insular Flying-fox, Pacific Flying-fox, (F) Roussette des îles Tonga
- Pteropus tuberculatus*: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Vanikoro Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Jawi
- Pteropus ualanus*: I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Kosrae Flying-fox
- Pteropus vampyrus*: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Large Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de cuello rojo
- Pteropus vetulus*: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) New Caledonia Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Nueva Caledonia
- Pteropus voeltzkowi*: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Pemba Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Voeltzkow
- Pteropus woodfordi*: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Dwarf Flying-fox, Least Flying-fox, Least Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Woodford
- Pteropus yapensis*: I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Yap Flying-fox
- Ptilocercus lowii*: II Ptilocercidae (Mammalia)** (E) Pen-tailed Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña arborícola coliplumada, (F) Ptilocerque de Low  
Ptilocerque de Low (F): *Ptilocercus lowii*  
*Ptilolaemus tickelli* = *Anorrhinus tickelli*
- Ptilopsis granti*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves)** (E) Southern White-faced Owl
- Ptilopsis leucotis*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves)** (E) White-faced Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo cariblanco, Gran autillo veliblanco, (F) Petit-duc à face blanche  
Ptiloris de Victoria (F): *Ptiloris victoriae*
- Ptiloris intercedens*: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)** (E) Eastern Riflebird
- Ptiloris magnificus*: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)** (E) Magnificent Riflebird, (F) Paradisier gorge-d'acier, Proméfil  
Ptiloris paradis (F): *Ptiloris paradiseus*
- Ptiloris paradiseus*: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)** (E) Paradise Riflebird, (F) Paradisier festonné, Ptiloris paradis
- Ptiloris victoriae*: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)** (E) Queen Victoria's Riflebird, Victoria's Riflebird, (F) Paradisier de Victoria, Ptiloris de Victoria
- Ptyas mucosus*: II COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia)** (E) Common Rat Snake, Dhaman, Oriental Rat Snake, (S) Culebra ratera oriental, (F) Elaphe de l'Inde, Grand serpent ratier de l'Indie, Serpent ratier, Serpent ratier indien, Serpent ratier oriental  
*Ptyodactylus fimbriatus* = *Uroplatus fimbriatus*  
*Ptyodactylus lineatus* = *Uroplatus lineatus*  
Pudu du nord (F): *Pudu mephistophiles*  
Pudu du sud (F): *Pudu puda*
- Pudu mephistophiles*: II CERVIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Northern Pudu, (S) Pudu norteño, Sachacabra, Venadito de los páramos, Venado conejo, (F) Poudou du nord, Pudu du nord  
Pudu meridional (S): *Pudu puda*  
Pudu norteño (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Pudu puda*: I CERVIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Chilean Pudu, Southern Pudu, (S) Ciervo enano, Pudu meridional, Pudu sureño, Venadito, (F) Poudou du sud, Pudu du sud  
Pudu sureño (S): *Pudu puda*  
Pudu, Chilean (E): *Pudu puda*  
Pudu, Northern (E): *Pudu mephistophiles*  
Pudu, Southern (E): *Pudu puda*  
Puffleg, Black-breasted (E): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*  
Puffleg, Black-thighed (E): *Eriocnemis derbyi*  
Puffleg, Blue-capped (E): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*  
Puffleg, Buff-thighed (E): *Haplophaedia assimilis*  
Puffleg, Colourful (E): *Eriocnemis mirabilis*  
Puffleg, Coppery-bellied (E): *Eriocnemis cupreovertris*  
Puffleg, Emerald-bellied (E): *Eriocnemis alinae*  
Puffleg, Glowing (E): *Eriocnemis vestita*  
Puffleg, Golden-breasted (E): *Eriocnemis mosquera*  
Puffleg, Gorgeted (E): *Eriocnemis isabellae*  
Puffleg, Greenish (E): *Haplophaedia aureliae*  
Puffleg, Hoary (E): *Haplophaedia lugens*  
Puffleg, Sapphire-vented (E): *Eriocnemis luciani*  
Puffleg, Turquoise-throated (E): *Eriocnemis godini*



- Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves)**  
(E) Tawny-browed Owl, White-chinned Owl, (S) Lechuzón acollarado chico, Lechuzón antejo menor, Lechuzón pardo menor, (F) Chouette à sourcils jaunes, Chouette de Koeniswald
- Pulsatrix melanota*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
Band-bellied Owl, Band-tailed Owl, Rusty-barred Owl, (S) Cicupa, Lechuzón acollarado grande, (F) Chouette à collier
- Pulsatrix perspicillata*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
Spectacled Owl, (S) Búho de anteojos, Lechuzón antejo, Lechuzón de anteojos, (F) Chouette à lunettes
- Puma (E): *Puma concolor*
- Puma concolor*: VIII FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**  
Cougar, Deer Tiger, Mountain Lion, Puma, Red Tiger, (S) León americano, León bayo, Mitzli, Onza bermeja, Puma, (F) Puma
- Puma concolor coryi*: I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**  
Florida Cougar, Florida Panther, Florida Puma, (S) León de Florida, Puma de Florida, (F) Cougar de Floride, Puma de Floride
- Puma concolor costaricensis*: I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**  
Central American Puma, Costa Rican Puma, (S) León costarricense, Puma costarricense, Puma de América Central, (F) Puma d'Amérique centrale
- Puma concolor cougar*: I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**  
Eastern Cougar, Eastern Panther, Eastern Puma, (S) Puma del este de América del Norte, Puma oriental, (F) Cougar, Puma de l'est de l'Amérique du nord
- Puma costarricense (S): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
- Puma d'Amérique centrale (F): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
- Puma de América Central (S): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
- Puma de Florida (S): *Puma concolor coryi*
- Puma de Floride (F): *Puma concolor coryi*
- Puma de l'est de l'Amérique du nord (F): *Puma concolor cougar*
- Puma del este de América del Norte (S): *Puma concolor cougar*
- Puma oriental (S): *Puma concolor cougar*
- Puma yagouaroundi*: VII<sup>15</sup> FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**  
Eyra Cat, Jaguarundi, (S) Gato colorado, Gato moro, León brenero, Leoncillo, Onza, Tigrillo, Yaguarundi, (F) Jaguarundi
- Puma, Central American (E): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
- Puma, Costa Rican (E): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
- Puma, Eastern (E): *Puma concolor cougar*
- Puma, Florida (E): *Puma concolor coryi*
- Punta blanca (S): *Urosticte benjamini*
- Purpureicephalus spurius*: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
Pileated Parakeet, Red-capped Parrot, (S) Perico capelo, (F) Perruche à tête pourpre
- Putois à pieds noirs (F): *Mustela nigripes*
- Pycnonotus zeylanicus*: II PYCNONOTIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
Straw-crowned Bulbul, Straw-headed Bulbul, (S) Bulbul bigotudo, (F) Bulbul à tête jaune
- Pygargue à queue blanche (F): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
- Pygargue à tête blanche (F): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
- Pygargue à tête grise (F): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*
- Pygargue à ventre blanc (F): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
- Pygargue blagre (F): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
- Pygargue commun (F): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
- Pygargue de Madagascar (F): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*
- Pygargue de Pallas (F): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
- Pygargue de Sanford (F): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
- Pygargue de Steller (F): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
- Pygargue empereur (F): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
- Pygargue nain (F): *Ichthyophaga humilis*
- Pygargue vocifer (F): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
- Pygathrix avunculus* = *Rhinopithecus avunculus*
- Pygathrix bieti* = *Rhinopithecus bieti*
- Pygathrix brelichi* = *Rhinopithecus brelichi*
- Pygathrix cinerea*: I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**  
Grey-shanked Douc Langur
- Pygathrix nemaus*: I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**  
Douc, Douc Langur, Douc Monkey, Red-shanked Douc Langur, (S) Langur jaspeado, Mono pigatrix, (F) Douc, Rhinopithèque douc
- Pygathrix nemaus cinerea* = *Pygathrix cinerea*
- Pygathrix nigripes*: I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**  
Black-shanked Douc Langur
- Pygathrix roxellana* = *Rhinopithecus roxellana*
- Pygathrix roxellana bieti* = *Rhinopithecus bieti*
- Pygathrix roxellana brelichi* = *Rhinopithecus brelichi*
- Pygmornis longuemareus* = *Phaethornis longuemareus*
- Pygmornis striigularis* = *Phaethornis striigularis*
- Pygmy-Owl, Amazonian (E): *Glaucidium hardyi*
- Pygmy-Owl, Andean (E): *Glaucidium jardinii*
- Pygmy-Owl, Austral (E): *Glaucidium nana*
- Pygmy-Owl, Brazilian (E): *Glaucidium minutissimum*
- Pygmy-Owl, Central American (E): *Glaucidium griseiceps*
- Pygmy-Owl, Cloud-forest (E): *Glaucidium nubicola*
- Pygmy-Owl, Colima (E): *Glaucidium palmarum*
- Pygmy-Owl, Collared (E): *Glaucidium brodiei*
- Pygmy-Owl, Cuban (E): *Glaucidium siju*
- Pygmy-Owl, Eurasian (E): *Glaucidium passerinum*
- Pygmy-Owl, Ferruginous (E): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
- Pygmy-Owl, Hardy's (E): *Glaucidium hardyi*
- Pygmy-Owl, Mountain (E): *Glaucidium gnoma*
- Pygmy-Owl, Pacific (E): *Glaucidium peruanum*
- Pygmy-Owl, Pernambuco (E): *Glaucidium mooreorum*
- Pygmy-Owl, Peruvian (E): *Glaucidium peruanum*
- Pygmy-Owl, Subtropical (E): *Glaucidium parkeri*
- Pygmy-Owl, Tamaulipas (E): *Glaucidium sanchezi*
- Pygmy-Owl, Yungas (E): *Glaucidium bolivianum*
- Pygmy-Parrot, Buff-faced (E): *Micropsitta pusio*
- Pygmy-Parrot, Finsch's (E): *Micropsitta finschii*
- Pygmy-Parrot, Geelvink (E): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
- Pygmy-Parrot, Meek's (E): *Micropsitta meeki*
- Pygmy-Parrot, Red-breasted (E): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
- Pygmy-Parrot, Yellow-capped (E): *Micropsitta keiensis*
- Pyrophyllia inflata* = *Guynia annulata*
- Pyrrhura albipectus*: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
White-breasted Parakeet, White-necked Conure, White-necked Parakeet, (S) Cotorra cuelliblanca, Perico pechiblanco, (F) Conure à col blanc
- Pyrrhura amazonum* = *Pyrrhura picta*
- Pyrrhura anaca* = *Pyrrhura leucotis*

- Pyrrhura caeruleiceps***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Perijá Parakeet, Todd's Parakeet
- Pyrrhura calliptera***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Brown-breasted Parakeet, Flame-winged  
Conure, Flame-winged Parakeet, (S) Cotorra  
pechiparda, (F) Conure à poitrine brune
- Pyrrhura cruentata***: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Blue-chested Parakeet, Blue-throated Parakeet,  
Ochre-marked Parakeet, Red-eared Conure, (S)  
Cotorra tiriba, Perico grande, (F) Conure à  
gorge bleue, Conure tiriba, Perruche tiriba
- Pyrrhura devillei***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Blaze-winged Conure, Blaze-winged Parakeet,  
(S) Cotorra de Deville, (F) Conure de Deville
- Pyrrhura egregia***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Fiery-shouldered Conure, Fiery-shouldered  
Parakeet, (S) Cotorra egregia, Perico  
colimorado, (F) Conure aile-de-feu
- Pyrrhura eisenmanni***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Azucero Parakeet  
*Pyrrhura emma* = *Pyrrhura leucotis*
- Pyrrhura frontalis***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Maroon-bellied Parakeet, Red-bellied Conure,  
Reddish-bellied Parakeet, (S) Chiripepé común,  
Cotorra chiripepé, (F) Conure de Vieillot
- Pyrrhura griseipectus* = *Pyrrhura leucotis*
- Pyrrhura hoematotis***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Blood-eared Parakeet, Red-breasted Conure,  
Red-eared Parakeet, (S) Cotorra colirroja,  
Perico cola roja, (F) Conure à oreillons
- Pyrrhura hoffmanni***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Hoffmann's Conure, Sulphur-winged Parakeet,  
(S) Cotorra catana, (F) Conure de Hoffmann
- Pyrrhura hypoxantha* = *Pyrrhura molinae*
- Pyrrhura lepida***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Pearly Conure, Pearly Parakeet, (S) Cotorra  
perlada, (F) Conure perlée
- Pyrrhura leucotis***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Maroon-faced Parakeet, White-eared Conure,  
White-eared Parakeet, (S) Cotorra cariparda,  
Perico pintado, (F) Conure emma
- Pyrrhura lucianii* = *Pyrrhura picta*
- Pyrrhura melanura***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Maroon-tailed Conure, Maroon-tailed Parakeet,  
(S) Cotorra colinegra, Perico cola negra, (F)  
Conure de Souancé
- Pyrrhura molinae***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Green-cheeked Conure, Green-cheeked  
Parakeet, (S) Chiripepé salteño, Cotorra de  
Molina, (F) Conure de Molina
- Pyrrhura orcesi***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) El  
Oro Conure, El Oro Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de El  
Oro, Perico de El Oro, (F) Conure d'Orcès
- Pyrrhura parvifrons***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Amazon Red-fronted Parakeet
- Pyrrhura perlata***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Crimson-bellied Conure, Crimson-bellied  
Parakeet, (S) Cotorra ventrirroja, (F) Conure à  
ventre rouge
- Pyrrhura pfrimeri***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Pfrimer's Conure, Pfrimer's Parakeet
- Pyrrhura picta***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Painted Conure, Painted Parakeet, (S) Cotorra  
pintada, Perico cabecirrosado, (F) Conure  
versicolore
- Pyrrhura rhodoccephala***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Rose-crowned Conure, Rose-headed  
Conure, Rose-headed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra  
coronirroja, Perico cabecirrojo, (F) Conure tête-  
de-feu
- Pyrrhura rhodogaster* = *Pyrrhura perlata*  
*Pyrrhura roseifrons* = *Pyrrhura picta*
- Pyrrhura rupicola***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Black-capped Conure, Black-capped Parakeet,  
Rock Parakeet, (S) Cotorra capirota, (F)  
Conure à cape noire
- Pyrrhura subandina***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Sinú Parakeet
- Pyrrhura viridicata***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Santa Marta Conure, Santa Marta Parakeet, (S)  
Cotorra de Santa Marta, (F) Conure des Santa  
Marta
- Pyrrhoglaux podargina***: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Palau Owl, (S) Autillo de las Palau, (F) Petit-duc  
des Palau
- Python à écailles rugueuses (F): *Morelia carinata*  
Python à large tache (F): *Antaresia stimsoni*  
Python à lèvres blanches (F): *Leiopython albertisii*  
Python à tête noire d'Australie (F): *Aspidites  
melanocephalus*
- Python améthiste (F): *Morelia amethystina*  
*Python amethystinus* = *Morelia amethystina*
- Python anchietae***: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Angolan Python, (S) Pitón de Angola, (F)  
Python d'Angola
- Python arboricole vert australien (F): *Morelia viridis*  
*Python bellii* = *Python regius*  
*Python bivittatus* = *Python molurus bivittatus*  
*Python boeleni* = *Morelia boeleni*  
*Python bora* = *Python molurus*  
*Python bredli* = *Morelia bredli*
- Python breitensteini***: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)  
(E) Borneo Short-tailed Python
- Python brongersmai***: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)  
(E) Blood Python, (S) Pitón malaya, (F) Python  
malais, Python sanguin
- Python caréné (F): *Morelia carinata*  
*Python carinatus* = *Morelia carinata*
- Python curtus***: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Sumatran Short-tailed Python  
*Python curtus breitensteini* = *Python breitensteini*  
*Python curtus brongersmai* = *Python brongersmai*  
*Python curtus curtus* = *Python curtus*
- Python d'Amérique centrale (F): *Loxocemus bicolor*  
Python d'Angola (F): *Python anchietae*  
Python de Boelen (F): *Morelia boeleni*  
Python de Children (F): *Antaresia childreni*  
Python de la brousse (F): *Morelia amethystina*  
Python de Macklot (F): *Liasis mackloti*  
Python de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Leiopython  
albertisii*
- Python de Papouasie (F): *Apodora papuana*  
Python de Ramsay (F): *Aspidites ramsayi*  
Python de Seba (F): *Python sebae*  
Python de Stimson (F): *Antaresia stimsoni*  
Python de Timor (F): *Python timoriensis*  
Python des rochers (F): *Morelia amethystina*  
Python d'Oenpelli (F): *Morelia oenpelliensis*  
Python fouisseur du Mexique (F): *Loxocemus  
bicolor*
- Python houduyni* = *Python sebae*  
*Python jamesonii* = *Python molurus*  
*Python javanicus* = *Python molurus bivittatus*  
*Python jubalis* = *Python sebae*  
*Python liberiensis* = *Python sebae*  
Python malais (F): *Python brongersmai*  
Python molure (F): *Python molurus*  
Python molure indien (F): *Python molurus molurus*

- Python molurus: VII** PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Asiatic Rock Python, Burmese Python, Tiger Python, (F) Python molure, Python tigre
- Python molurus molurus: I** PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Python, (S) Pitón de la India, (F) Python molure indien
- Python molurus pimbura* = *Python molurus molurus*
- Python natalensis: II** PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Southern African Python
- Python oenpelliensis* = *Morelia oenpelliensis*
- Python olive (F): *Liasis olivaceus*
- Python ordinatus* = *Python molurus*
- Python peronii* = *Morelia spilota*
- Python punctatus* = *Morelia spilota*
- Python pygmée de Perth (F): *Antaresia perthensis*
- Python regius: II** PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ball Python, Royal Python, (S) Pitón real, (F) Python royal
- Python reticulatus: II** PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Java Rock Python, Regal Python, Reticulated Python, (S) Pitón reticulada, (F) Python réticulé
- Python réticulé (F): *Python reticulatus*
- Python royal (F): *Python regius*
- Python sanguin (F): *Python brongersmai*
- Python saxuloides* = *Python sebae*
- Python schneideri* = *Python reticulatus*
- Python sebae: II** PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
African Python, African Rock Python, (S) Pitón de Seba, (F) Python de Seba
- Python spilota* = *Morelia spilota*
- Python tacheté (F): *Antaresia maculosa*
- Python tapis (F): *Morelia spilota*
- Python tigre (F): *Python molurus*
- Python tigris* = *Python molurus*
- Python timorensis* = *Liasis mackloti*
- Python timoriensis: II** PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Timor Python, (S) Pitón de Timor, (F) Python de Timor
- Python viridis* = *Morelia viridis*
- Python, African (E): *Python sebae*
- Python, African Burrowing (E): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
- Python, African Rock (E): *Python sebae*
- Python, Amethystine (Rock) (E): *Morelia amethystina*
- Python, Angolan (E): *Python anchietae*
- Python, Asiatic Rock (E): *Python molurus*
- Python, Baby (E): *Gongylophis conicus*
- Python, Ball (E): *Python regius*
- Python, Barred (E): *Bothrochilus boa*
- Python, Bismarck Ringed (E): *Bothrochilus boa*
- Python, Black (E): *Morelia boeleni*
- Python, Black-headed (E): *Aspidites melanocephalus*
- Python, Blood (E): *Python brongersmai*
- Python, Boelen's (E): *Morelia boeleni*
- Python, Borneo Short-tailed (E): *Python breitensteini*
- Python, Burmese (E): *Python molurus*
- Python, Burrowing (E): *Loxocemus bicolor*
- Python, Calabar Ground (E): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
- Python, Carpet (E): *Morelia spilota*
- Python, Children's (Rock) (E): *Antaresia childreni*
- Python, D'Albert's (E): *Leiopython albertisii*
- Python, Diamond (E): *Morelia spilota*
- Python, Green Tree (E): *Morelia viridis*
- Python, Ground (E): *Loxocemus bicolor*
- Python, Indian (E): *Python molurus molurus*
- Python, Java Rock (E): *Python reticulatus*
- Python, Keeled-scaled (E): *Morelia carinata*
- Python, Macklot's (E): *Liasis mackloti*
- Python, New World (E): *Loxocemus bicolor*
- Python, Oenpelli (E): *Morelia oenpelliensis*
- Python, Olive (E): *Liasis olivaceus*
- Python, Papuan (E): *Apodora papuana*
- Python, Perth Pygmy (E): *Antaresia perthensis*
- Python, Pygmy (E): *Antaresia perthensis*
- Python, Ramsay's (E): *Aspidites ramsayi*
- Python, Regal (E): *Python reticulatus*
- Python, Reticulated (E): *Python reticulatus*
- Python, Ringed (E): *Bothrochilus boa*
- Python, Rough-scaled (E): *Morelia carinata*
- Python, Royal (E): *Python regius*
- Python, Scrub (E): *Morelia amethystina*
- Python, South Australian Water (E): *Morelia oenpelliensis*
- Python, Southern African (E): *Python natalensis*
- Python, Spotted (E): *Antaresia maculosa*
- Python, Stimson's (E): *Antaresia stimsoni*
- Python, Sumatran Short-tailed (E): *Python curtus*
- Python, Tiger (E): *Python molurus*
- Python, Timor (E): *Python timoriensis*
- Python, Water (E): *Liasis mackloti*
- Python, White-lipped (E): *Leiopython albertisii*
- PYTHONIDAE spp.: VIII** (Reptilia) (E) Pythons, (S) Pitóns, (F) Pythons
- pythons (E/F): PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
- pythons, New World (E): LOXOCEMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Pyxide à dos plat (F): *Pyxis planicauda*
- Pyxide à queue platte (F): *Pyxis planicauda*
- Pyxide arachnoïde (F): *Pyxis arachnoides*
- Pyxidea mouhotii* = *Cuora mouhotii*
- Pyxis arachnoides: I** TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spider Tortoise, (S) Tortuga araña, Tortuga de plastrón articulado, (F) Pyxide arachnoïde
- Pyxis madagascariensis* = *Pyxis arachnoides*
- Pyxis planicauda: I** TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Flat-backed Spider Tortoise, Flat-shelled Spider Tortoise, Madagascar Flat-shelled Tortoise, Malagasy Flat-tailed Tortoise, (S) Tortue de cola plana, (F) Pyxide à dos plat, Pyxide à queue platte
- Quadrula intermedia: I** UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E)  
Cumberland Monkeyface, Cumberland Monkeyface Pearly Mussel
- Quadrula sparsa: I** UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E)  
Appalachian Monkeyface, Appalachian Monkeyface Pearly Mussel
- Quadrula striata* = *Plethobasus cooperianus*
- Quail, Bobwhite (E): *Colinus virginianus*
- Quebrantahuesos (S): *Gypaetus barbatus*
- Querquedula bernieri* = *Anas bernieri*
- Quetzal (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
- Quetzal centroamericano (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
- Quetzal guatemalteco (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
- Quetzal resplendissant (F): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
- Quetzal, Magnificent (E): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
- Quetzal, Resplendent (E): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
- Quimilero (S): *Catagonus wagneri*
- Quirquincho andino (S): *Chaetophractus nationi*
- Rabbit, Assam (E): *Caprolagus hispidus*
- Rabbit, Hispid (E): *Caprolagus hispidus*
- Rabbit, Volcano (E): *Romerolagus diazi*
- Rabihorcado de la Christmas (S): *Fregata andrewsi*
- Rabihorcado ventriblanco (S): *Fregata andrewsi*
- Rabudito cobrizo (S): *Discosura letitia*
- Rabudito crestado (S): *Discosura popelairii*
- Rabudito de raquetas (S): *Discosura longicaudus*
- Rabudito ventrinegro (S): *Discosura langsdorffi*
- Rabudito verde (S): *Discosura conversii*

- Racket-tail, Booted (E): *Ocreatus underwoodii*  
 Racquet-tail, Blue-crowned (E): *Prioniturus discurus*  
 Racquet-tail, Blue-headed (E): *Prioniturus platenae*  
 Racquet-tail, Blue-winged (E): *Prioniturus verticalis*  
 Racquet-tail, Buru (E): *Prioniturus mada*  
 Racquet-tail, Golden-mantled (E): *Prioniturus platurus*  
 Racquet-tail, Green (E): *Prioniturus luconensis*  
 Racquet-tail, Montane (E): *Prioniturus montanus*  
 Racquet-tail, Yellow-breasted (E): *Prioniturus flavicans*  
 Racquet-tail, Yellowish-breasted (E): *Prioniturus flavicans*  
*Rafetus leloii* = *Rafetus swinhoii*  
**Rafetus swinhoii**: III TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yangtze Softshell Turtle  
 Rainette arboricole de Morelet (F): *Agalychnis moreletii*  
 Rainette aux yeux rouges (F): *Agalychnis callidryas*  
*Ramphastos aracari* = *Pteroglossus aracari*  
*Ramphastos aurantirostris* = *Ramphastos vitellinus*  
*Ramphastos bailloni* = *Bailloni bailloni*  
**Ramphastos dicolorus**: III RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-breasted Toucan, (S) Tucán bicolor, Tucán rojo y amarillo, Tucán verde, (F) Toucan à ventre rouge  
*Ramphastos inca* = *Ramphastos tucanus*  
**Ramphastos sulfuratus**: II RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Keel-billed Toucan, (S) Piapoco pico verde, Tucán pico-multicolor, Tucán piquiverde, (F) Toucan à carène  
**Ramphastos toco**: II RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Toco Toucan, (S) Tucán de pico verde, Tucán grande, Tucán toco, (F) Toucan toco  
**Ramphastos tucanus**: II RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-billed Toucan, (S) Piapoco pico rojo, Tucán pechiblanco, (F) Toucan à bec rouge  
*Ramphastos viridis* = *Pteroglossus viridis*  
**Ramphastos vitellinus**: II RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Channel-billed Toucan, (S) Diostedé pico acanelado, Tucán picoacanelado, Tucán piquirrojo, (F) Toucan à gorge jaune et blanche, Toucan ariel  
*Ramphodon dohrnii* = *Glaucis dohrnii*  
**Ramphodon naevius**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Saw-billed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño picosierra, (F) Colibri tacheté  
**Ramphomicron dorsale**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-backed Thornbill, (S) Colibri piquicorto dorsinegro, (F) Colibri à dos noir  
**Ramphomicron microrhynchum**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-backed Thornbill, (S) Colibrí pico espina, Colibrí piquicorto común, Picoespina dorsipurpura, (F) Colibri à petit bec  
*Ramphomicron olivaceum* = *Chalcostigma olivaceum*  
 Râle de l'île Lord Howe (F): *Gallirallus sylvestris*  
 Râle sylvestre (F): *Gallirallus sylvestris*  
 Rana arborea de ojos rojos (S): *Agalychnis callidryas*  
 Rana azul (S): *Agalychnis annae*  
 Rana calzonuda (S): *Agalychnis callidryas*  
*Rana cutipora* = *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*  
 Rana de Ojos Negros (S): *Agalychnis moreletii*  
 Rana de punta de flecha andino (S): *Epipedobates andinus*  
 Rana de punta de flecha arborea (S): *Dendrobates arboreus*  
 Rana de punta de flecha azul (S): *Dendrobates azureus*  
 Rana de punta de flecha boliviana (S): *Epipedobates bolivianus*  
 Rana de punta de flecha de bandas amarillas (S): *Dendrobates leucomelas*  
 Rana de punta de flecha de Bassler (S): *Epipedobates bassleri*  
 Rana de punta de flecha de Boulenger (S): *Epipedobates boulengeri*  
 Rana de punta de flecha de Inger (S): *Epipedobates ingeri*  
 Rana de punta de flecha de Lehmann (S): *Dendrobates lehmanni*  
 Rana de punta de flecha de Myers (S): *Epipedobates myersi*  
 Rana de punta de flecha de Peters (S): *Epipedobates petersi*  
 Rana de punta de flecha de Silverstone (S): *Epipedobates silverstonei*  
 Rana de punta de flecha de Steyermark (S): *Dendrobates steyermarki*  
 Rana de punta de flecha de Vanzolini (S): *Dendrobates vanzolinii*  
 Rana de punta de flecha de vientre azul (S): *Cryptophyllobates azureiventris*  
 Rana de punta de flecha esmeralda (S): *Epipedobates smaragdinus*  
 Rana de punta de flecha fantástica (S): *Dendrobates fantasticus*  
 Rana de punta de flecha granulosa (S): *Dendrobates granuliferus*  
 Rana de punta de flecha histriónica (S): *Dendrobates histrionicus*  
 Rana de punta de flecha lúgubre (S): *Phyllobates lugubris*  
 Rana de punta de flecha maculada (S): *Epipedobates maculatus*  
 Rana de punta de flecha misteriosa (S): *Dendrobates mysteriosus*  
 Rana de punta de flecha pentaestriada (S): *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*  
 Rana de punta de flecha picta (S): *Epipedobates pictus*  
 Rana de punta de flecha rayada (S): *Phyllobates vittatus*  
 Rana de punta de flecha reticulada (S): *Dendrobates reticulatus*  
 Rana de punta de flecha roja (S): *Dendrobates pumilio*  
 Rana de punta de flecha terrible (S): *Phyllobates terribilis*  
 Rana de punta de flecha tricolor (S): *Epipedobates tricolor*  
 Rana de punta de flecha truncada (S): *Dendrobates truncatus*  
 Rana de punta de flecha variable (S): *Dendrobates variabilis*  
 Rana de punta de flecha verde (S): *Dendrobates viridis*  
 Rana deslizador (S): *Agalychnis spurrelli*  
 Rana dorada (S): *Atelopus zeteki*, *Mantella aurantiaca*  
 Rana dorada de Panamá (S): *Atelopus zeteki*  
*Rana hexadactyla* = *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*  
 Rana Maki (S): *Agalychnis moreletii*  
 Rana Morelet (S): *Agalychnis moreletii*  
*Rana robusta* = *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*  
*Rana saparoua* = *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*  
 Rana saltadora (S): *Agalychnis saltator*

- Rana tigerina* = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*  
*Rana tinctoria* = *Dendrobates tinctorius*  
 Rana venenosa de Zetek (S): *Atelopus zeteki*  
 ranas de puntas de flechas (S): *Dendrobates* spp.,  
*Epipedobates* spp., *Phyllobates* spp.  
 ranas doradas (S): *Mantella* spp.  
 Ranita dorada de Madagascar (S): *Mantella*  
*aurantiaca*  
*Ranitomeya abdita* = *Dendrobates abdita*  
*Ranitomeya altobueyensis* = *Dendrobates*  
*altobueyensis*  
*Ranitomeya amazonica* = *Dendrobates amazonicus*  
*Ranitomeya biolat* = *Dendrobates biolat*  
*Ranitomeya bombetes* = *Dendrobates bombetes*  
*Ranitomeya claudiae* = *Dendrobates claudiae*  
*Ranitomeya daleswansonii* = *Dendrobates*  
*daleswansonii*  
*Ranitomeya dorisswansonii* = *Dendrobates*  
*dorisswansonii*  
*Ranitomeya duellmani* = *Dendrobates duellmani*  
*Ranitomeya fantastica* = *Dendrobates fantasticus*  
*Ranitomeya flavovittata* = *Dendrobates flavovittatus*  
*Ranitomeya fulgurita* = *Dendrobates fulguritus*  
*Ranitomeya ignea* = *Dendrobates tinctorius*  
*Ranitomeya imitator* = *Dendrobates imitator*  
*Ranitomeya intermedia* = *Dendrobates imitator*  
*Ranitomeya lamasi* = *Dendrobates lamasi*  
*Ranitomeya minuta* = *Dendrobates minutus*  
*Ranitomeya opisthomelas* = *Dendrobates*  
*opisthomelas*  
*Ranitomeya reticulata* = *Dendrobates reticulatus*  
*Ranitomeya rubrocephala* = *Dendrobates*  
*rubrocephalus*  
*Ranitomeya sirensis* = *Dendrobates imitator*  
*Ranitomeya uakarii* = *Dendrobates uakarii*  
*Ranitomeya vanzolinii* = *Dendrobates vanzolinii*  
*Ranitomeya variabilis* = *Dendrobates*  
*ventrimaculatus*  
*Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* = *Dendrobates*  
*ventrimaculatus*  
*Ranitomeya viridis* = *Dendrobates viridis*  
*Ranitomeya virolensis* = *Dendrobates virolensis*  
 rapaces diurnes (F): FALCONIFORMES (Aves)  
 rapaces nocturnes (F): STRIGIFORMES (Aves)  
 raptors (E): FALCONIFORMES (Aves)  
 Rascón de la isla de Lord Howe (S): *Gallirallus*  
*sylvestris*  
 Rascón de la Lord Howe (S): *Gallirallus sylvestris*  
 Rat à grosse queue (F): *Zygomys pedunculatus*  
 Rat architecte (F): *Leporillus conditor*  
 Rat, Central Rock (E): *Zygomys pedunculatus*  
 Rat, Central Thick-tailed Rock (E): *Zygomys*  
*pedunculatus*  
 Rat, False Swamp (E): *Xeromys myoides*  
 Rat, False Water (E): *Xeromys myoides*  
 Rat, Greater Stick-nest (E): *Leporillus conditor*  
 Rat, House-building (E): *Leporillus conditor*  
 Rata arquitecto (S): *Leporillus conditor*  
 Rata bastarda de agua (S): *Xeromys myoides*  
 rata canguro (S): *Bettongia* spp.  
 Rata coligorda (S): *Zygomys pedunculatus*  
 Rat-kangaroo, Buff-nosed (E): *Caloprymnus*  
*campestris*  
 Rat-kangaroo, Desert (E): *Caloprymnus campestris*  
 Rat-kangaroo, Plains (E): *Caloprymnus campestris*  
 rat-kangaroos (E): *Bettongia* spp.  
 Ratel (E/S/F): *Mellivora capensis*  
 Ratón marsupial colilargo (S): *Sminthopsis*  
*longicaudata*  
 Ratón marsupial desértico (S): *Sminthopsis*  
*psammophila*  
 Ratonero calzado (S): *Buteo lagopus*  
 Ratonero común (S): *Buteo buteo*  
 Ratonero cuellirrojo (S): *Buteo auguralis*  
 Ratonero moro (S): *Buteo rufinus*  
 Rattlesnake, Cascabel (E): *Crotalus durissus*  
 Rattlesnake, Neotropical (E): *Crotalus durissus*  
**Ratufa** spp.: II SCIURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Giant  
 squirrels, (S) Ardillas gigantes, (F) Écureuils  
 géants  
**Ratufa affinis**: II SCIURIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Cream-coloured Giant Squirrel, Pale Giant  
 Squirrel, (F) Écureuil de Raffles, Écureuil géant  
 commun, Ratufe dorée  
**Ratufa bicolor**: II SCIURIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Black Giant Squirrel, (F) Écureuil géant de  
 Malaisie  
**Ratufa indica**: II SCIURIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Indian Giant Squirrel, (F) Écureuil géant de  
 l'Inde  
**Ratufa macroura**: II SCIURIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Grizzled Giant Squirrel, Sri Lankan Giant  
 Squirrel, (F) Écureuil géant de Ceylan, Écureuil  
 géant gris  
 Ratufe dorée (F): *Ratufa affinis*  
 Rayito brillante (S): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*  
 Razorback (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*  
 Rebeco de los Abruzzos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*  
*ornata*  
 Rebeco de los Apeninos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*  
*ornata*  
 Rebeco ibérico (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*  
 Renard colfeo (F): *Lycalopex culpaes*  
 Renard crabier (F): *Cerdocyon thous*  
 Renard d'Azara (F): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*  
 Renard de Blanford (F): *Vulpes cana*  
 Renard de Chiloé (F): *Lycalopex griseus*  
 Renard de la pampa (F): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*  
 Renard du Bengale (F): *Vulpes bengalensis*  
 Renard gris d'Argentine (F): *Lycalopex griseus*  
 Renard roux (F): *Vulpes vulpes*  
 Renard volant de Ponape (F): *Pteropus molossinus*  
 Renard volant de Suwalesi (F): *Acerodon*  
*celebensis*  
 renards volants (F): *Acerodon* spp./ *Pteropus* spp.  
 Requin blanc (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
 Requin pèlerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
 Requin scie (F): *Pristis zijsron*  
 Requin-baleine (F): *Rhinocodon typus*  
 Requin-scie (F): *Pristis pectinata*  
 Resso (F): *Anguilla anguilla*  
*Reussia lamellosa* = *Madracis decactis*  
 Rey zamuro (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*  
**Rhea americana**: II RHEIDAE (Aves) (E) Common  
 Rhea, Greater Rhea, (S) Avestruz, Ñandú,  
 Ñandú común, (F) Nandou américain, Nandou  
 commun, Nandou d'Amérique, Nandou gris  
 Rhea, Common (E): *Rhea americana*  
 Rhea, Darwin's (E): *Pterocnemia pennata*  
 Rhea, Greater (E): *Rhea americana*  
 Rhea, Puna (E): *Pterocnemia pennata*  
*Rhea pennata* = *Pterocnemia pennata*  
*Rhechostica albiceps* = *Aphonopelma albiceps*  
*Rhechostica pallida* = *Aphonopelma pallidum*  
*Rheinardia nigrescens* = *Rheinardia ocellata*  
**Rheinardia ocellata**: I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Crested Argus, Ocellated Pheasant, (S) Faisán  
 de Rheinard, (F) Argus ocellé, Rheinarte ocellé  
 Rheinarte ocellé (F): *Rheinardia ocellata*

- Rheobatrachus spp.:** II RHEOBATRACHIDAE  
(Amphibia) (E) Gastric-brooding frogs, (F) Grenouilles à incubation gastrique
- Rheobatrachus silus:** II RHEOBATRACHIDAE  
(Amphibia) (E) Conondale Gastric-brooding Frog, Southern Platypus Frog, (F) Grenouille plate à incubation gastrique
- Rheobatrachus vitellinus:** II  
RHEOBATRACHIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Eungella Gastric-brooding Frog, Northern Gastric-brooding Frog, Northern Platypus Frog  
Rhim (F): *Gazella leptoceros*
- Rhincodon typus:** II RHINCODONTIDAE  
(Elasmobranchii) (E) Whale Shark, (S) Dámero, Pez dama, Tiburón ballena, (F) Chagrin, Requin-baleine  
rhinocéros (F): RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia)  
Rhinoceros, Black (E): *Diceros bicornis*  
Rhinocéros blanc (F): *Ceratotherium simum*  
Rhinocéros blanc du sud (F): *Ceratotherium simum simum*  
Rhinoceros, Browse (E): *Diceros bicornis*  
Rhinocéros de la Sonde (F): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*  
Rhinocéros de Sumatra (F): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*  
Rhinoceros, Grass (E): *Ceratotherium simum*  
Rhinoceros, Great Indian (E): *Rhinoceros unicornis*  
Rhinoceros, Greater One-horned (E): *Rhinoceros unicornis*  
Rhinoceros, Hairy (E): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*  
Rhinoceros, Hook-lipped (E): *Diceros bicornis*  
Rhinoceros, Javan (E): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*  
Rhinocéros noir (F): *Diceros bicornis*
- Rhinoceros sondaicus:** I RHINOCEROTIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Javan Rhinoceros, Lesser One-horned Rhinoceros, (S) Rinoceronte de Java, (F) Rhinocéros de la Sonde  
Rhinoceros, Southern Square-lipped (E): *Ceratotherium simum simum*  
Rhinoceros, Southern White (E): *Ceratotherium simum simum*  
Rhinoceros, Square-lipped (E): *Ceratotherium simum*  
Rhinoceros, Sumatran (E): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*  
Rhinocéros unicorne de l'Inde (F): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
- Rhinoceros unicornis:** I RHINOCEROTIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Great Indian Rhinoceros, Greater One-horned Rhinoceros, (S) Rinoceronte unicornio índico, (F) Rhinocéros unicorne de l'Inde  
Rhinoceros, White (E): *Ceratotherium simum*  
rhinoceroses (E): RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia)
- RHINOCEROTIDAE spp.:** I/II (Mammalia) (E)  
Rhinoceroses, (S) Rinocerontes (F) Rhinocéros  
*Rhinodon pentalineatus* = *Rhincodon typus*
- Rhinopithecus avunculus:** I CERCOPITHECIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Tonkin Snub-nosed Monkey, (F) Rhinopithèque du Tonkin
- Rhinopithecus bieti:** I CERCOPITHECIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Yunnan Snub-nosed Monkey
- Rhinopithecus brelichi:** I CERCOPITHECIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Brelich's Snub-nosed Monkey, Grey Snub-nosed Monkey, Guizhou Snub-nosed Monkey, (F) Rhinopithèque jaune doré  
*Rhinopithecus nemaus* = *Pygathrix nemaus*
- Rhinopithecus roxellana:** I CERCOPITHECIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Golden Snub-nosed Monkey, Sichuan Snub-nosed Monkey, (S) Langur chato, (F) Rhinopithèque de Roxellane, Rhinopithèque doré  
Rhinopithèque de Roxellane (F): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*  
Rhinopithèque doré (F): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*  
Rhinopithèque douce (F): *Pygathrix nemaus*  
Rhinopithèque du Tonkin (F): *Rhinopithecus avunculus*  
Rhinopithèque jaune doré (F): *Rhinopithecus brelichi*
- Rhinoplax vigil:** I BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Helmeted Hornbill, (S) Cáiao de casco, Cáiao de Yelmo, (F) Calao à casque, Calao à casque rond  
*Rhinopteryx clamator* = *Pseudoscops clamator*  
*Rhipidipathes colombiana:* II APHANIPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Rhipidipathes reticulata:* II APHANIPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Rhipidipathes tristis* = *Antipathes tristis*  
*Rhipidogyra daniana* = *Euphyllia fimbriata*  
*Rhizopsammia annae:* II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Rhizopsammia bermudensis:* II<sup>39</sup>  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Rhizopsammia chamissoi* = *Rhizopsammia verrilli*  
*Rhizopsammia compacta:* II<sup>39</sup>  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Rhizopsammia goesi:* II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Goes's Cup Coral, (S) Coral pocillo de Goes  
*Rhizopsammia manuelensis* = *Cladopsammia manuelensis*  
*Rhizopsammia minuta:* II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Rhizopsammia minuta bikiniensis* = *Rhizopsammia minuta*  
*Rhizopsammia nuda:* II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Rhizopsammia pulchra:* II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Rhizopsammia verrilli:* II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Rhizopsammia wellingtoni:* II<sup>39</sup>  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Rhizopsammia wettsteini:* II<sup>39</sup>  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Rhizosmilia bartschi* = *Rhizosmilia maculata*  
*Rhizosmilia elata:* II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Rhizosmilia gerdae:* II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Gerda's Cup Coral, (S) Coral tazón de Gerda  
*Rhizosmilia maculata:* II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Speckled Cup Coral, (S) Coral tazón manchado, (F) Madrépore oeuillet tacheté  
*Rhizosmilia multipalifera:* II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Rhizosmilia robusta:* II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Rhizosmilia sagamiensis:* II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Rhizotrochus affinis* = *Monomyces pygmaea*  
*Rhizotrochus flabelliformis:* II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Rhizotrochus fragilis* = *Polomyces fragilis*

- Rhizotrochus levidensis*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus niinoi*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus palaoensis* = *Rhizotrochus typus*
- Rhizotrochus radiatus* = *Rhizotrochus tuberculatus*
- Rhizotrochus tuberculatus*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus tulipa* = *Polymyces fragilis*
- Rhizotrochus typus*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus worsleyi* = *Rhizotrochus typus*
- Rhodaraea tenuidens* = *Goniopora tenuidens*
- Rhodonessa caryophyllacea**: I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Pink-headed Duck, (S) Pato cabecirroza, Pato de cabeza rosa, (F) Canard à tête rose, Nette à cou rose
- Rhodopis vesper**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Oasis Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí del Atacama, (F) Colibri vesper
- Rhodopsammia affinis* = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
- Rhodopsammia amoena* = *Balanophyllia carinata*
- Rhodopsammia carinata* = *Balanophyllia carinata*
- Rhodopsammia incerta* = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
- Rhodopsammia ovalis* = *Balanophyllia cumingii*
- Rhodopsammia parallela* = *Balanophyllia parallela*
- Rhodopsammia socialis* = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
- Rhombopsammia niphada*: II<sup>39</sup> MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhombopsammia squiresi*: II<sup>39</sup> MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Squires's Cup Coral, (S) Coral pocillo de Squires
- Rhoptrura petiti* = *Calabaria reinhardtii*
- Rhoptrura reinhardtii* = *Calabaria reinhardtii*
- Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha**: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Thick-billed Parrot, (S) Cotorra-serrana occidental, Loro piquigordo, Periquito de pico grueso, (F) Conure à gros bec, Perruche à gros bec, Perruche ara
- Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha terrisi* = *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*
- Rhynchopsitta terrisi**: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Maroon-fronted Parrot, (S) Cotorra-serrana oriental, (F) Conure à front brun
- Rhynochetos jubatus**: I RHYNOCHETIDAE (Aves) (E) Kagu, (S) Kagú, (F) Kagou, Kagou huppé
- Rhyticeros spp.**: III BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Hornbills, (S) Buceros, Cálao, (F) Calaos
- Rhyticeros cassidix* = *Aceros cassidix*
- Rhyticeros corrugatus* = *Aceros corrugatus*
- Rhyticeros everetti**: II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Sumba Hornbill, Sumba Wreathed Hornbill, (S) Cálao de la Sumba, (F) Calao de Sumba
- Rhyticeros leucocephalus* = *Aceros leucocephalus*
- Rhyticeros leucocephalus waldeni* = *Aceros waldeni*
- Rhyticeros narcondami**: II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Narcondam Hornbill, (S) Cálao de la Narcondam, (F) Calao de Narcondam
- Rhyticeros plicatus**: II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Kokomo, New Guinea Hornbill, New Guinea Wreathed Hornbill, Papuan Hornbill, Plicated Hornbill, (F) Calao papou
- Rhyticeros subruficollis**: I BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Blyth's Hornbill, Blyth's Wreathed Hornbill, Burmese Hornbill, Plain-pouched Hornbill, Plain-pouched Wreathed Hornbill, (S) Cálao gorgiclaro, (F) Calao à gorge claire, Calao à poche unie
- Rhyticeros undulatus**: II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Bar-pouched Wreathed Hornbill, Bar-throated Wreathed Hornbill, Northern Waved Hornbill, Wreathed Hornbill, (S) Cálao gorginegro, (F) Calao festonné
- Rhytidoceros everetti* = *Rhyticeros everetti*
- Ridley, Atlantic (E): *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Ridley de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Ridley du Pacifique (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
- Ridley, Gulf (E): *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Ridley, Kemp's (E): *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Ridley, Mexican (E): *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Ridley, Olive (E): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
- Ridley, Pacific (E): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
- Riffleshell, Curtis' (E): *Epioblasma curtisii*
- Riffleshell, Northern (E): *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*
- Riffleshell, Sampson's (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
- Riffleshell, Tan (E): *Epioblasma walkeri*
- Riffleshell, Wabash (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
- Riffleshell, Yellow (E): *Epioblasma florentina*
- Riflebird, Eastern (E): *Ptiloris intercedens*
- Riflebird, Magnificent (E): *Ptiloris magnificus*
- Riflebird, Paradise (E): *Ptiloris paradiseus*
- Riflebird, Queen Victoria's (E): *Ptiloris victoriae*
- Riflebird, Victoria's (E): *Ptiloris victoriae*
- Ringneck, Australian (E): *Barnardius zonarius*
- Ringneck, Port Lincoln (E): *Barnardius zonarius*
- Rinoceronte blanco (S): *Ceratotherium simum*
- Rinoceronte de Java (S): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*
- Rinoceronte de Sumatra (S): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
- Rinoceronte negro (S): *Diceros bicornis*
- Rinoceronte unicornio índico (S): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
- rinocerontes (S): RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia)
- Rip-sack (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Ripponia hypolitus* = *Troides hypolitus*
- River-Martin, White-eyed (E): *Pseudocheilidon sirintarae*
- Rockfowl, Bare-headed (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Rockfowl, Grey-necked (E): *Picathartes oreas*
- Rockfowl, Red-headed (E): *Picathartes oreas*
- Rockfowl, White-necked (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Rockfowl, Yellow-headed (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Rock-rat, Macdonnell Range (E): *Zyzomys pedunculatus*
- Roi des vautours (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Romerolagus diazi**: I LEPORIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Volcano Rabbit, (S) Conejo de Díaz, Conejo de los volcanes, Teporingo, Zacatuque, (F) Lapin de Diaz, Lapin des volcans
- Rorcual azul (S): *Balaenoptera musculus*
- Rorcual boreal (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*
- Rorcual común (S): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Rorcual de Rudolphi (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*
- Rorcual enano del antártica (S): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*
- Rorcual jorobado (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
- Rorcual menor (S): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
- Rorcual norteno (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*
- Rorqual à bosse (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
- Rorqual à ventre cannelé (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
- Rorqual bleu (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
- Rorqual boréal (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*
- Rorqual, Common (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*

- Rorqual commun (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*  
 Rorqual de Bryde (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*  
 Rorqual de Rudolphi (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*  
 Rorqual de Sibbold (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*  
 Rorqual d'Eden (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*  
 Rorqual du Cap (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*  
 Rorqual, Rudolphi's (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*  
 Rorqual sei (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*  
 Rorqual, Sibbold's (E): *Balaenoptera musculus*  
 Rorqual tropical (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*  
 Rose de corail (F): *Manicina areolata*  
 Rose, Malabar (E): *Atrophaneura pandiyana*  
 Rose, Sri Lankan (E): *Atrophaneura jophon*  
 Rosella, Crimson (E): *Platycercus elegans*  
 Rosella, Eastern (E): *Platycercus eximius*  
 Rosella, Golden-mantled (E): *Platycercus eximius*  
 Rosella, Green (E): *Platycercus caledonicus*  
 Rosella, Mealy (E): *Platycercus adscitus*  
 Rosella, Northern (E): *Platycercus venustus*  
 Rosella, Pale-headed (E): *Platycercus adscitus*  
 Rosella, Tasmanian (E): *Platycercus caledonicus*  
 Rosella, Western (E): *Platycercus icterotis*  
*Rosmarus rosmarus* = *Odobenus rosmarus*  
**Rostrhamus hamatus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Slender-billed Kite, (S) Caracolero,  
 Caracolero plomizo, Gavilán pico de Hoz, (F)  
 Milan à long bec  
**Rostrhamus sociabilis**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Everglade Kite, Snail Kite, (S) Caracolero  
 común, Gavilán caracolero, Milano caracolero,  
 (F) Milan des marais  
 Rousserolle de Rodriguez (F): *Acrocephalus*  
*rodericanus*  
 Roussette à couronne dorée (F): *Acerodon jubatus*  
 Roussette de Palawan (F): *Acerodon leucotis*  
 Roussette de Talaud (F): *Acerodon humilis*  
 Roussette des îles Mariannes (F): *Pteropus*  
*mariannus*  
 Roussette des îles Marianne (F): *Pteropus*  
*mariannus*  
 Roussette des îles Palau (F): *Pteropus pilosus*  
 Roussette des îles Samoa (F): *Pteropus samoensis*  
 Roussette des îles Tonga (F): *Pteropus tonganus*  
 Roussette des îles Truk (F): *Pteropus insularis*  
 roussettes (F): *Acerodon* spp., *Pteropus* spp.  
 Rainette arboricole à côtes bleues (F): *Agalychnis*  
*annae*  
 Ruby, Brazilian (E): *Clytolaema rubricauda*  
**Rucervus duvaucelii**: I CERVIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) Barasingha, Swamp Deer, (S) Barasinga,  
 Ciervo de Duvaucel, (F) Barasinga, Barasingha,  
 Cerf de Duvaucel  
**Rucervus eldii**: I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Brow-antlered Deer, Eld's Deer, Thamin, (S)  
 Ciervo de Eld, (F) Cerf d'Eld  
*Rufibrenta ruficollis* = *Branta ruficollis*  
 Ruiseñor del bambú (S): *Leiothrix lutea*  
*Rupicapra ornata* = *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*  
**Rupicapra pyrenaica**: I/NC BOVIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) Pyrenean Chamois, Southern Chamois, (S)  
 Rebeco ibérico, (F) Isard  
**Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata**: I BOVIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Abruzzo Chamois, Apennine  
 Chamois, (S) Gamuza alpina, Gamuza de los  
 Abruzzos, Rebeco de los Abruzzos, Rebeco de  
 los Apeninos, (F) Chamois des Abruzzes  
*Rupicapra rupicapra ornata* = *Rupicapra pyrenaica*  
*ornata*  
**Rupicola** spp.: II COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E) Cocks-  
 of-the-rock, (S) Gallitos de las rocas, (F) Coqs-  
 de-roche  
*Rupicola peruviana* = *Rupicola peruvianus*  
**Rupicola peruvianus**: II COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Andean Cock-of-the-rock, Peruvian Cock-of-the-  
 rock, Red Cock-of-the-rock, Scarlet Cock-of-the-  
 rock, (S) Gallito de las sierras, Gallito de roca  
 peruano, Tunqui, (F) Coq-de-roche péruvien  
**Rupicola rupicola**: II COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Common Cock-of-the-Rock, Guianan Cock-of-  
 the-rock, Orange Cock-of-the-rock, Smaller  
 Cock-of-the-rock, (S) Gallito de las rocas, Gallito  
 de roca anaranjado, (F) Coq-de-roche de  
 Guyane, Coq-de-roche orange  
*Rupornis magnirostris* = *Buteo magnirostris*  
*Rupornis ridgwayi* = *Buteo ridgwayi*  
 Sabrewing, Buff-breasted (E): *Campylopterus*  
*duidae*  
 Sabrewing, Grey-breasted (E): *Campylopterus*  
*largipennis*  
 Sabrewing, Napo (E): *Campylopterus villaviscensio*  
 Sabrewing, Rufous (E): *Campylopterus rufus*  
 Sabrewing, Rufous-breasted (E): *Campylopterus*  
*hyperythrus*  
 Sabrewing, Santa Marta (E): *Campylopterus*  
*phainopeplus*  
 Sabrewing, Violet (E): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*  
 Sabrewing, Wedge-tailed (E): *Campylopterus*  
*curvipennis*  
 Sabrewing, White-tailed (E): *Campylopterus*  
*ensipennis*  
 Sacafi (S): *Psammobates geometricus*  
**Sacalia bealei**: III GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Beal's Eyed Turtle  
**Sacalia pseudocellata**: III GEOEMYDIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Chinese False-eyed Turtle  
**Sacalia quadriocellata**: III GEOEMYDIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Four-eyed Turtle  
 Sachacabra (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*  
 Sachavaca (S): *Tapirus terrestris*  
 Sägefisch (S): *Pristis pristis*  
**Sagittarius serpentarius**: II SAGITTARIIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Secretarybird, (S) Secretario,  
 Serpentario, (F) Messenger sagittaire, Secrétaire  
 des serpents, Serpenteaire  
**Saguinus bicolor**: I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Bare-faced Tamarin, Pied Tamarin, (S) Tamarin  
 bicolor, (F) Tamarin bicolore  
**Saguinus fuscicollis**: II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Brown-headed Tamarin, Rio Napo Tamarin,  
 Saddle-back Tamarin, (F) Tamarin à manteau  
 rouge  
**Saguinus geoffroyi**: I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Cotton-top Marmoset, Geoffroy's Tamarin, Liszt  
 Monkey, Pinche Marmoset, Rufous-naped  
 Tamarin, (S) Tamarino de Geoffroy, (F) Tamarin  
 de Geoffroy  
**Saguinus graellsii**: II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Graells's Black-mantled Tamarin  
**Saguinus imperator**: II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Emperor Tamarin, (S) Tamarino emperador  
**Saguinus inustus**: II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Dusky Tamarin, Mottled-faced Tamarin, (S)  
 Tamarino de caba manchada  
**Saguinus labiatus**: II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Red-bellied Tamarin, Red-chested Tamarin,  
 White-lipped Tamarin, (S) Tamarino de labios  
 blancos



- Saguinus leucopus:** I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
White-footed Tamarin, (S) Tamarin de manos blancas, Tamarin de pies blancos, (F) Tamarin à pieds blancs
- Saguinus martinsi:** I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Martins's Bare-faced Tamarin
- Saguinus melanoleucus:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
White-mantled Tamarin
- Saguinus midas:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Negro Tamarin, Red-handed Tamarin, (F) Tamarin aux mains rousses
- Saguinus mystax:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Moustached Tamarin, (F) Tamarin à moustaches
- Saguinus niger:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Tamarin
- Saguinus nigricollis:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Black-and-red Tamarin, Black-mantled Tamarin, (F) Tamarin rouge et noir
- Saguinus oedipus:** I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Cotton-headed Tamarin, Cotton-top Tamarin, (S) Bichichi, (F) Tamarin à perruque, Tamarin d'Oedipe, Tamarin pinché
- Saguinus pileatus:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Red-capped Moustached Tamarin
- Saguinus tripartitus:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Golden-mantled Saddle-back Tamarin, (S) Tamarino de espalda dorada
- Saiga (E): *Saiga tatarica*  
Saïga (F): *Saiga tatarica*
- Saiga borealis:** II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Mongolian Saiga
- Saiga tatarica:** II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Saiga, Saiga Antelope, (S) Antílope saiga, Saiga, (F) Saïga
- Saiga, Mongolian (E): *Saiga borealis*  
Saïmiri à dos roux (F): *Saimiri oerstedii*
- Saimiri boliviensis:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Black-headed Squirrel Monkey
- Saimiri dorsirrojo (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*  
Saïmiri écureuil (F): *Saimiri sciureus*
- Saimiri oerstedii:** I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Central American Squirrel Monkey, Red-backed Squirrel Monkey, (S) Barizo dorsirrojo, Mono tití, Saimiri dorsirrojo, (F) Saïmiri à dos roux, Singe-écureuil à dos rouge, Singe-écureuil à dos roux
- Saimiri sciureus:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Common Squirrel Monkey, (F) Saïmiri écureuil
- Saimiri ustus:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-backed Squirrel Monkey
- Saimiri vanzolinii:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Blackish Squirrel Monkey
- Sajou à front blanc (F): *Cebus albifrons*  
Sajou à gorge blanche (F): *Cebus capucinus*  
Sajou apelle (F): *Cebus apella*  
Sajou brun (F): *Cebus olivaceus*  
Sakafi (F): *Psammobates geometricus*  
Saker (E): *Falco cherrug*  
Saki à nez blanc (F): *Chiropotes albinasus*  
Saki à tête pâle (F): *Pithecia pithecia*  
Saki amazónico (S): *Pithecia albicans*  
Saki chevelu (F): *Pithecia monachus*  
Saki de cara pelada (S): *Pithecia irrorata*  
Saki de nariz blanca (S): *Chiropotes albinasus*  
Saki nariblanco (S): *Chiropotes albinasus*  
Saki noir (F): *Chiropotes satanas*  
Saki, Bald-faced (E): *Pithecia irrorata*  
Saki, Bearded (E): *Chiropotes satanas*  
Saki, Black (E): *Chiropotes satanas*  
Saki, Black-and-white (E): *Pithecia albicans*  
Saki, Buffy (E): *Pithecia albicans*  
Saki, Equatorial (E): *Pithecia aequatorialis*  
Saki, Monk (E): *Pithecia monachus*  
Saki, Pale-headed (E): *Pithecia pithecia*  
Saki, Red-bearded (E): *Pithecia monachus*  
Saki, Red-nosed (E): *Chiropotes albinasus*  
Saki, Uta Hick's Bearded (E): *Chiropotes utahickae*  
Saki, White (E): *Pithecia albicans*  
Saki, White-faced (E): *Pithecia pithecia*  
Saki, White-nosed (E): *Chiropotes albinasus*  
Saki, White-nosed Bearded (E): *Chiropotes albinasus*  
Saladang (E): *Bos gaurus*  
Salamander, Chinese Giant (E): *Andrias davidianus*  
Salamander, Japanese Giant (E): *Andrias japonicus*  
salamanders, giant (E): *Andrias* spp.  
Salamandra del lago Patzcuaro (S): *Ambystoma dumerilii*  
Salamandra gigante de China (S): *Andrias davidianus*  
Salamandra gigante de Japón (S): *Andrias japonicus*  
Salamandra mexicana (S): *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
salamandras gigantes (S): *Andrias* spp.  
Salamandre du lac Patzcuaro (F): *Ambystoma dumerilii*  
Salamandre du Mexique (F): *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
Salamandre du père David (F): *Andrias davidianus*  
Salamandre géante de Chine (F): *Andrias davidianus*  
Salamandre géante du Japon (F): *Andrias japonicus*  
salamandres géantes (F): *Andrias* spp.  
*Sandalolitha africana:* II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Sandalolitha dentata:* II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Sandalolitha robusta:* II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Basket Coral  
Sanglier nain (F): *Sus salvanius*  
Sanglier pygmée (F): *Sus salvanius*  
Sangue médicinale (F): *Hirudo medicinalis*  
Sangue officinale (F): *Hirudo medicinalis*  
Sanguijuela (S): *Hirudo medicinalis*  
Sansonnet de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*  
Sanzinia (E): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*  
**Sanzinia madagascariensis:** I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Tree Boa, Sanzinia, (S) Boa arborícola de Madagascar, (F) Boa des forêts de Madagascar  
Saola (E): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*  
Saphir à gorge rousse (F): *Hylocharis sapphirina*  
Saphir à oreilles blanches (F): *Basilinna leucotis*  
Saphir à queue d'or (F): *Hylocharis chrysur*  
Saphir azuré (F): *Hylocharis cyanus*  
Saphir de Xantus (F): *Basilinna xantusii*  
Saphir d'Elicia (F): *Hylocharis eliciae*  
Saphir oenome (F): *Chrysuronia oenone*  
Saphir ulyse (F): *Hylocharis grayi*  
Sapo del Camerún (S): *Bufo superciliaris*  
Sapo dorado (S): *Bufo periglenes*  
Sapo dorado de Monteverde (S): *Bufo periglenes*  
Sapo vivíparo de África occidental (S): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*  
Sapo vivíparo de Malcolm (S): *Altiphrynoides malcolmi*  
Sapo vivíparo de Osgood (S): *Spinophrynoides osgoodi*  
Sapo vivíparo liberiano (S): *Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis*

- sapos vivíparos (S): *Altiphrynooides* spp.,  
*Nectophrynooides* spp., *Nimbaphrynooides* spp.,  
*Spinophrynooides* spp.
- sapos vivíparos africanos (S): *Nectophrynooides*  
spp.
- Sapphire, Blue-chinned (E): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
- Sapphire, Blue-headed (E): *Hylocharis grayi*
- Sapphire, Golden-tailed (E): *Chrysuronia oenone*
- Sapphire, Rufous-throated (E): *Hylocharis*  
*sapphirina*
- Sapphire, White-chinned (E): *Hylocharis cyanus*
- Sapphirewing, Great (E): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*
- Sappho sparganura**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Red-tailed Comet, (S) Colibrí cometa, Picaflor  
coludo rojo, (F) Colibrí sapho
- Sarcelle aptère (F): *Anas aucklandica*
- Sarcelle brune (F): *Anas aucklandica*
- Sarcelle de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*
- Sarcelle de Campbell (F): *Anas nesiotis*
- Sarcelle de la Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Anas chlorotis*
- Sarcelle de Laysan (F): *Anas laysanensis*
- Sarcelle de Madagascar (F): *Anas bernieri*
- Sarcelle de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Anas aucklandica*
- Sarcelle élégante (F): *Anas formosa*
- Sarcelle formose (F): *Anas formosa*
- Sarcelle malgache de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*
- Sarcelle terrestre des îles Auckland (F): *Anas*  
*aucklandica*
- Sarcidiorne à crête (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Sarcogyps calvus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Asian Black Vulture, Asian King Vulture, Indian  
Black Vulture, Indian King Vulture, Pondicherry  
Vulture, Red-headed Vulture, (S) Buitre  
cabecirrojo, (F) Vautour royal
- Sarcorampe roi (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Sarcoramphus papa**: III CATHARTIDAE (Aves)  
(E) King Vulture, (S) Gallinazo rey, Jote real,  
Rey zamuro, Zopilote rey, (F) Carcorampe roi,  
Roi des vautours, Sarcorampe roi, Vautour  
page, Vautour royal
- Sarkidiornis melanotos**: II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Comb Duck, Knob-billed Goose, (S) Pato  
crestado, Pato crestón, Pato crestudo, Pato de  
moco, Pato de monte, (F) Canard à bosse,  
Canard à bosse bronzé, Canard coronculé,  
Sarcidiorne à crête
- Saropathes margaritae*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Saropathes scoparia*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Sasin (E): *Antilope cervicapra*
- Sauromalus varius**: I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Piebald Chuckwalla, San Esteban Island  
Chuckwalla, (F) Chuckwalla de San Esteban
- Sauvegarde (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*
- Sawback, Ringed (E): *Graptemys oculifera*
- Sawback, Yellow Blotched (E): *Graptemys*  
*flavimaculata*
- Sawfish, Common (E): *Pristis pristis*
- Sawfish, Dwarf (E): *Pristis clavata*
- Sawfish, Freshwater (E): *Pristis microdon*
- Sawfish, Greattooth (E): *Pristis microdon*
- Sawfish, Green (E): *Pristis zijsron*
- Sawfish, Knifetooth (E): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*
- sawfish, Narrow (E): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*
- Sawfish, Narrowsnout (E): *Pristis zijsron*
- sawfish, Pointed (E): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*
- Sawfish, Queensland (E): *Pristis clavata*
- Sawfish, Smalltooth (E): *Pristis pectinata*
- Sawfish, Smooth-tooth (E): *Pristis pectinata*
- sawfish, Southern (E): *Pristis perotteti*
- Sawfish, Wide (E): *Pristis pectinata*
- sawfishes (E): PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- SCANDENTIA spp.: II (Mammalia)
- Scaphiophryne gottlebei**: II MICROHYLIDAE  
(Amphibia) (E) Red Rain Frog
- Scaphirhynchus albus**: II ACIPENSERIDAE  
(Actinopterygii) (E) Pallid Sturgeon
- Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus**: II  
ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Sand  
Sturgeon, Shovelnose Sturgeon
- Scaphirhynchus suttkusi**: II ACIPENSERIDAE  
(Actinopterygii) (E) Alabama Sturgeon
- Scapophyllia cylindrica*: II<sup>39</sup> MERULINIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Sceloglaux albifacies**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Laughing Owl, White-faced Owl, (S) Lechuzón  
cariblanco, Ninox reidor, (F) Chouette à joues  
blanches, Ninox reieuse
- Schistes geoffroyi**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Wedge-billed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí pico de  
cuña, Colibrí picocuña, Colibrí piquicunna, (F)  
Colibrí de Geoffroy
- Schizoculina africana*: II<sup>39</sup> OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Schizoculina fissipara*: II<sup>39</sup> OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Schizocyathus fissilis*: II<sup>39</sup> GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
(E) Split Coral, (S) Coral fisible
- Schizopathes affinis*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Schizopathes amplispina*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Schizopathes crassa*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Scie (F): *Pristis pristis*
- Scie commune (F): *Pristis pristis*
- Scinque à queue préhensile des Iles Salomons (F):  
*Corucia zebrata*
- Scinque arboricole des Iles Salomon (F): *Corucia*  
*zebrata*
- Scinque géant des Iles Salomon (F): *Corucia*  
*zebrata*
- Sciurus deppei**: III SCIURIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Deppe's Squirrel, (S) Ardilla costarricense,  
Ardilla de Deppe, Ardilla de los pinos, (F)  
Écureuil de Deppe, Écureuil des pins
- SCLERACTINIA spp.: II<sup>39</sup> (Anthozoa) (E) Hard  
corals, Stony corals (F) Dont coraux récifaux
- Sclerhelia dubia*: II<sup>39</sup> OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sclerhelia hirtella*: II<sup>39</sup> OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Scléropage d'Asie (F): *Scleropages formosus*
- Scleropages formosus**: I OSTEOGLOSSIDAE  
(Actinopterygii) (E) Arowana, Asian Arowana,  
Asian Bonytongue, Dragonfish, Golden  
Arowana, Golden Dragon Fish, Kelesa, Malayan  
Bonytongue, (S) Pez lengüihueso malayo, (F)  
Scléropage d'Asie
- Scolymia australis*: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
Button Coral
- Scolymia cubensis*: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
Artichoke Coral, Solitary Disk Coral, (S)  
Alcachofa de mar, (F) Corail coeur d'artichaut
- Scolymia lacera*: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
Atlantic Mushroom Coral, Spiny Flower Coral,  
(S) Micetocoral del Atlántico, (F) Corail  
champignon de l'atlantique
- Scolymia vitiensis*: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
Doughnut Coral
- Scolymia wellsii*: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
Solitary Disk Coral, (S) Micetocoral laminar, (F)  
Corail solitaire de wells

- Scops géant de Guernsey (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*  
 Scops-Owl, African (E): *Otus senegalensis*  
 Scops-Owl, Andaman (E): *Otus balli*  
 Scops-owl, Anjouan (E): *Otus capnodes*  
 Scops-owl, Biak (E): *Otus beccarii*  
 Scops-Owl, Celebes (E): *Otus manadensis*  
 Scops-Owl, Collared (E): *Otus bakkamoena*  
 Scops-Owl, Common (E): *Otus scops*  
 Scops-Owl, Comoro (E): *Otus pauliani*  
 Scops-Owl, Elegant (E): *Otus elegans*  
 Scops-Owl, Eurasian (E): *Otus scops*  
 Scops-Owl, Flores (E): *Otus alfredi*  
 Scops-Owl, Giant (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi*  
 Scops-Owl, Grand Comoro (E): *Otus pauliani*  
 Scops-Owl, Indian (E): *Otus bakkamoena*  
 Scops-Owl, Javan (E): *Otus angelinae*  
 Scops-Owl, Madagascar (E): *Otus rutilus*  
 Scops-Owl, Malagasy (E): *Otus rutilus*  
 Scops-Owl, Mantanani (E): *Otus mantananensis*  
 Scops-Owl, Mayotte (E): *Otus mayottensis*  
 Scops-Owl, Mentaure (E): *Otus umbra*  
 Scops-Owl, Mentawai (E): *Otus mentawi*  
 Scops-Owl, Mindanao (E): *Otus mirus*  
 Scops-Owl, Mindoro (E): *Otus mindorensis*  
 Scops-Owl, Moheli (E): *Otus moheliensis*  
 Scops-Owl, Moluccan (E): *Otus magicus*  
 Scops-Owl, Morden's (E): *Otus ireneae*  
 Scops-Owl, Mountain (E): *Otus spilocephalus*  
 Scops-Owl, Nicobar (E): *Otus alius*  
 Scops-Owl, Oriental (E): *Otus sunia*  
 Scops-Owl, Palawan (E): *Otus fuliginosus*  
 Scops-Owl, Pallid (E): *Otus brucei*  
 Scops-Owl, Papuan (E): *Otus magicus*  
 Scops-Owl, Pemba (E): *Otus pembaensis*  
 Scops-Owl, Philippine (E): *Otus megalotis*  
 Scops-Owl, Rajah (E): *Otus brookii*  
 Scops-Owl, Reddish (E): *Otus rufescens*  
 Scops-Owl, Ryukyu (E): *Otus elegans*  
 Scops-Owl, Sandy (E): *Otus icterorhynchus*  
 Scops-Owl, Sangihe (E): *Otus collari*  
 Scops-Owl, Sao Tomé (E): *Otus hartlaubi*  
 Scops-Owl, Seychelles (E): *Otus insularis*  
 Scops-Owl, Simeulue (E): *Otus umbra*  
 Scops-Owl, Sokoke (E): *Otus ireneae*  
 Scops-Owl, Spotted (E): *Otus spilocephalus*  
 Scops-Owl, Striated (E): *Otus brucei*  
 Scops-Owl, Sulawesi (E): *Otus manadensis*  
 Scops-Owl, Sunda (E): *Otus bakkamoena*  
 Scops-Owl, Torotoroka (E): *Otus madagascariensis*  
 Scops-Owl, Wallace's (E): *Otus silvicola*  
 Scops-Owl, White-faced (E): *Ptilopsis leucotis*  
 Scops-Owl, White-fronted (E): *Otus sagittatus*  
 Scorpion de Gambie (F): *Pandinus gambiensis*  
 Scorpion dictateur (F): *Pandinus dictator*  
 Scorpion empereur (F): *Pandinus imperator*  
 Scorpion impérial (F): *Pandinus imperator*  
 Scorpion, Emperor (E): *Pandinus imperator*  
 Scorpion, Giant Senegalese (E): *Pandinus gambiensis*  
**Scotopelia bouvieri**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Vermiculated Fishing-Owl, (S) Cáрабо pescador  
 vermiculado, (F) Chouette-pêcheuse de Bouvier  
**Scotopelia peli**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pel's  
 Fishing-Owl, (S) Cáрабо pescador común,  
 Lechuza pescadora, (F) Chouette pêcheuse,  
 Chouette-pêcheuse de Pel  
**Scotopelia ussheri**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Rufous Fishing-Owl, (S) Бúхо pescador rojizo,  
 Cáрабо pescador rojizo, (F) Chouette d'Ussher,  
 Chouette-pêcheuse rousse  
 Screech-Owl, Balsas (E): *Otus seductus*  
 Screech-Owl, Bare-shanked (E): *Otus clarkii*  
 Screech-Owl, Bearded (E): *Otus barbarus*  
 Screech-Owl, Black-capped (E): *Otus atricapilla*  
 Screech-Owl, Cinnamon (E): *Otus petersoni*  
 Screech-Owl, Cloud-forest (E): *Otus marshalli*  
 Screech-Owl, Colombian (E): *Otus colombianus*  
 Screech-Owl, Cuban (E): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*  
 Screech-Owl, Eastern (E): *Otus asio*  
 Screech-Owl, Guatemalan (E): *Otus guatemalae*  
 Screech-Owl, Hoy's (E): *Otus hoyi*  
 Screech-Owl, Koepcke's (E): *Otus koepckeae*  
 Screech-Owl, Pacific (E): *Otus cooperi*  
 Screech-Owl, Peruvian (E): *Otus roboratus*  
 Screech-Owl, Puerto Rican (E): *Otus nudipes*  
 Screech-Owl, Rufescent (E): *Otus ingens*  
 Screech-Owl, Santa Barbara (E): *Otus barbarus*  
 Screech-Owl, Tawny-bellied (E): *Otus watsonii*  
 Screech-Owl, Tropical (E): *Otus choliba*  
 Screech-Owl, Variable (E): *Otus atricapilla*  
 Screech-Owl, Vermiculated (E): *Otus vermiculatus*  
 Screech-Owl, West Peruvian (E): *Otus roboratus*  
 Screech-Owl, Western (E): *Otus kennicottii*  
 Screech-Owl, Whiskered (E): *Otus trichopsis*  
 Screech-Owl, White-throated (E): *Otus albugularis*  
 Scrub-bird, Noisy (E): *Atrichornis clamosus*  
 Scrub-bird, Western (E): *Atrichornis clamosus*  
 sea ponies (E): *Hippocampus* spp.  
 Sea-Eagle, Pallas's (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*  
 Sea-Eagle, Sanford's (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*  
 Sea-Eagle, Solomon (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*  
 Sea-Eagle, Steller's (E): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*  
 Sea-Eagle, White-bellied (E): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*  
 Seahorse (E): *Hippocampus histrix*  
 Seahorse, Barbour's (E): *Hippocampus barbouri*  
 Seahorse, Bargibant's (E): *Hippocampus bargibanti*  
 Seahorse, Big-bellied (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*  
 Seahorse, Big-belly (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*  
 Seahorse, Big-head (E): *Hippocampus grandiceps*  
 Seahorse, Black (E): *Hippocampus erectus*,  
*Hippocampus hippocampus*, *Hippocampus kuda*  
 Seahorse, Brown (E): *Hippocampus erectus*  
 Seahorse, Bullneck (E): *Hippocampus minotaur*  
 Seahorse, Cape (E): *Hippocampus capensis*  
 Seahorse, Chilka (E): *Hippocampus fuscus*  
 Seahorse, Coleman's Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus colemani*  
 Seahorse, Collared (E): *Hippocampus jugumus*  
 Seahorse, Coloured (E): *Hippocampus kuda*  
 Seahorse, Crowned (E): *Hippocampus coronatus*  
 Seahorse, Dhiho's (E): *Hippocampus sindonis*  
 Seahorse, Dwarf (E): *Hippocampus zosterae*  
 Seahorse, Eastern Potbelly (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*  
 Seahorse, Eastern Spiny (E): *Hippocampus hendriki*  
 Seahorse, False-eyed (E): *Hippocampus biocellatus*  
 Seahorse, Fisher's (E): *Hippocampus fisheri*  
 Seahorse, Flat-faced (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*  
 Seahorse, Giant (E): *Hippocampus ingens*  
 Seahorse, Giraffe (E): *Hippocampus camelopardalis*  
 Seahorse, Great (E): *Hippocampus kelloggi*  
 Seahorse, Half-spined (E): *Hippocampus semispinosus*  
 Seahorse, Hedgehog (E): *Hippocampus spinosissimus*

- Seahorse, High-crown (E): *Hippocampus procerus*  
 Seahorse, Japanese (E): *Hippocampus mohnikei*  
 Seahorse, Jayakar's (E): *Hippocampus jayakari*  
 Seahorse, Kellogg's (E): *Hippocampus kelloggi*  
 Seahorse, Knobby (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*  
 Seahorse, Knysna (E): *Hippocampus capensis*  
 Seahorse, Monte Bello (E): *Hippocampus montebelloensis*  
 Seahorse, Narrow-bellied (E): *Hippocampus angustus*  
 Seahorse, New Holland (E): *Hippocampus whitei*  
 Seahorse, Northern (E): *Hippocampus erectus*  
 Seahorse, Northern Spiny (E): *Hippocampus multispinus*  
 Seahorse, Oceanic (E): *Hippocampus kuda*  
 Seahorse, Offshore (E): *Hippocampus kelloggi*  
 Seahorse, Pacific (E): *Hippocampus ingens*  
 Seahorse, Patagonian (E): *Hippocampus patagonicus*  
 Seahorse, Pot-bellied (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*  
 Seahorse, Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus bargibanti*  
 Seahorse, Queensland (E): *Hippocampus queenslandicus*  
 Seahorse, Réunion (E): *Hippocampus borboniensis*  
 Seahorse, Short-head (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*  
 Seahorse, Short-headed (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*  
 Seahorse, Short-snouted (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*, *Hippocampus hippocampus*  
 Seahorse, Slender (E): *Hippocampus reidi*  
 Seahorse, Softcoral (E): *Hippocampus debelius*  
 Seahorse, Spiny (E): *Hippocampus histrix*  
 Seahorse, Spotted (E): *Hippocampus erectus*, *Hippocampus kuda*  
 Seahorse, Sydney (E): *Hippocampus whitei*  
 Seahorse, Thorny (E): *Hippocampus histrix*  
 Seahorse, Three-spot (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*  
 Seahorse, Three-spotted (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*  
 Seahorse, Tiger-snout (E): *Hippocampus subelongatus*  
 Seahorse, Tiger-tail (E): *Hippocampus comes*  
 Seahorse, Walea Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus waleananus*  
 Seahorse, West African (E): *Hippocampus algiricus*  
 Seahorse, West Australian (E): *Hippocampus subelongatus*  
 Seahorse, Western Australian (E): *Hippocampus angustus*  
 Seahorse, Western Spiny (E): *Hippocampus angustus*  
 Seahorse, White's (E): *Hippocampus whitei*  
 Seahorse, Winged (E): *Hippocampus alatus*  
 Seahorse, Yellow (E): *Hippocampus erectus*, *Hippocampus kuda*  
 Seahorse, Zebra (E): *Hippocampus zebra*  
 seahorses (E): *Hippocampus* spp.  
 Seal, Afro-Australian Fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*  
 Seal, Amsterdam Island Fur (E): *Arctocephalus tropicalis*  
 Seal, Antarctic Fur (E): *Arctocephalus gazella*  
 Seal, Cape Fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*  
 Seal, Caribbean Monk (E): *Monachus tropicalis*  
 Seal, Galapagos Fur (E): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*  
 Seal, Galapagos Islands Fur (E): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*  
 Seal, Guadalupe Fur (E): *Arctocephalus townsendi*  
 Seal, Hawaiian Monk (E): *Monachus schauinslandi*  
 Seal, Juan Fernández Fur (E): *Arctocephalus philippii*  
 Seal, Kerguelen Fur (E): *Arctocephalus gazella*  
 Seal, Mediterranean Monk (E): *Monachus monachus*  
 Seal, New Zealand Fur (E): *Arctocephalus forsteri*  
 Seal, South African Fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*  
 Seal, South American Fur (E): *Arctocephalus australis*  
 Seal, South Atlantic Elephant (E): *Mirounga leonina*  
 Seal, Southern Elephant (E): *Mirounga leonina*  
 Seal, Southern Fur (E): *Arctocephalus australis*  
 Seal, Subantarctic Fur (E): *Arctocephalus tropicalis*  
 Seal, West Indian (E): *Monachus tropicalis*  
 Seal, West Indian Monk (E): *Monachus tropicalis*  
 seals, fur (E): *Arctocephalus* spp.  
 seals, monk (E): *Monachus* spp.  
 seals, southern fur (E): *Arctocephalus* spp.  
 Sea-pony (E): *Hippocampus fuscus*  
 Secrétaire des serpents (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius*  
 Secretario (S): *Sagittarius serpentarius*  
 Secretarybird (E): *Sagittarius serpentarius*  
**Selasphorus ardens**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Glow-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí ardiente, (F) Colibri ardent  
**Selasphorus flammula**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Cerise-throated Hummingbird, Heliotrope-throated Hummingbird, Volcano Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí volcánico, (F) Colibri flammula  
**Selasphorus platycercus**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Broad-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí coliancho, Zumbador coliancho, (F) Colibri à queue large  
**Selasphorus rufus**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Rufous Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí rufo, Zumbador rufo, (F) Colibri roux  
**Selasphorus sasin**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Allen's Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Allen, Zumbador de Allen, (F) Colibri d'Allen  
**Selasphorus scintilla**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Scintillant Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí centelleante, (F) Colibri scintillant  
**Selenidera maculirostris**: III RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Spot-billed Toucanet, (S) Tucán de pico acanalado, Tucancito picomaculado, Tucanete piquimaculado, (F) Toucanet à bec tacheté  
**Seleucidis melanoleucus**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Twelve-wired Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier multifil  
**Semioptera wallacii**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Standardwing, Standard-wing Bird-of-paradise, Wallace's Standardwing, (F) Paradisier de Wallace  
**Semnopithecus ajax**: I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Kashmir Grey Langur  
**Semnopithecus dussumieri**: I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Southern Plains Grey Langur  
**Semnopithecus entellus**: I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Common Langur, Entellus Langur, Grey Langur, Hanuman Langur, Northern Plains Grey Langur, True Langur, (S) Houlemán, Langur común, Langur hanuman, (F) Entelle, Houleman  
**Semnopithecus hector**: I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Tarai Grey Langur

- Semnopithecus hypoleucos: I**  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-footed Grey Langur
- Semnopithecus priam: I CERCOPITHECIDAE**  
(Mammalia) (E) Tufted Grey Langur
- Semnopithecus schistaceus: I**  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Nepal Grey Langur
- Semnopithèque à front blanc (F): *Presbytis frontata*
- Semnopithèque blanchâtre (F): *Trachypithecus vetulus*
- Semnopithèque de François (F): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
- Semnopithèque de Gee (F): *Trachypithecus geei*
- Semnopithèque de Hose (F): *Presbytis hosei*
- Semnopithèque de Mentawi (F): *Presbytis potenzi*
- Semnopithèque de Phayre (F): *Trachypithecus phayrei*
- Semnopithèque de Thomas (F): *Presbytis thomasi*
- Semnopithèque des Nilgiris (F): *Trachypithecus johnii*
- Semnopithèque doré (F): *Trachypithecus geei*
- Semnopithèque mégalophe (F): *Presbytis melalophos*
- Semnopithèque obscur (F): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
- Semnopithèque rubicond (F): *Presbytis rubicunda*
- Semnormis ramphastinus: III CAPITONIDAE**  
(Aves) (E) Toucan Barbet, (S) Cabezón tucán, (F) Cabézon toucan, Caebézon toucan, Toucan barbet
- Sephanoides fernandensis: II TROCHILIDAE**  
(Aves) (E) Juan Fernández Firecrown, (S) Colibrí de Juan Fernández, (F) Colibrí robinson
- Sephanoides sephanoides: II TROCHILIDAE**  
(Aves) (E) Green-backed Firecrown, (S) Colibrí austral, Picaflor cabeza granate, (F) Colibrí du Chili
- Serau (S): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
- Seriatopora aculeata: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE**  
(Anthozoa)
- Seriatopora caliendrum: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE**  
(Anthozoa)
- Seriatopora dendritica: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE**  
(Anthozoa)
- Seriatopora guttatus: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE**  
(Anthozoa)
- Seriatopora hystrix: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE**  
(Anthozoa) (E) Needle Coral
- Seriatopora stellata: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE**  
(Anthozoa)
- Serow (E/F): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
- Serow de Sumatra (S): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
- Serow, Chinese (E): *Capricornis milneedwardsii*
- Serow, Himalayan (E): *Capricornis thar*
- Serow, Mainland (E): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
- Serow, Red (E): *Capricornis rubidus*
- Serow, Southern (E): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
- Serow, Sumatran (E): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
- Serpent à caréné olive (F): *Atretium schistosum*
- Serpent à lunettes (F): *Naja naja*
- Serpent à sonnette tropical (F): *Crotalus durissus*
- Serpent aquatique caréné à damier (F):  
*Xenochrophis piscator*
- Serpent ardoisé (F): *Atretium schistosum*
- Serpent corail (F): *Micrurus diastema*
- Serpent corail à bandes noires (F): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
- Serpent d'eau à museau de chien (F): *Cerberus rhynchops*
- Serpent d'eau à ventre blanc (F): *Cerberus rhynchops*
- Serpent gomme (F): *Charina bottae*
- Serpent ratier (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
- Serpent ratier indien (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
- Serpent ratier oriental (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
- Serpentaire (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
- Serpentaire bacha (F): *Spilornis cheela*
- Serpentaire de Madagascar (F): *Eutriorchis astur*
- Serpentaire des Andaman (F): *Spilornis elgini*
- Serpentaire des Célèbes (F): *Spilornis rufipectus*
- Serpentaire des Kinabalu (F): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
- Serpentaire du Congo (F): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
- Serpentario (S): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
- Serpent-Eagle, African (E): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
- Serpent-Eagle, Andaman (E): *Spilornis elgini*
- Serpent-Eagle, Andaman Dark (E): *Spilornis elgini*
- Serpent-Eagle, Celebes (E): *Spilornis rufipectus*
- Serpent-Eagle, Congo (E): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
- Serpent-Eagle, Crested (E): *Spilornis cheela*
- Serpent-Eagle, Dark (E): *Spilornis elgini*
- Serpent-Eagle, Kinabalu (E): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
- Serpent-Eagle, Madagascar (E): *Eutriorchis astur*
- Serpent-Eagle, Mentawai (E): *Spilornis cheela*
- Serpent-Eagle, Mountain (E): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
- Serpent-Eagle, Natuna (E): *Spilornis cheela*
- Serpent-Eagle, Nias (E): *Spilornis cheela*
- Serpent-Eagle, Ryukyu (E): *Spilornis cheela*
- Serpent-Eagle, Simeulue (E): *Spilornis cheela*
- Serpent-Eagle, Sulawesi (E): *Spilornis rufipectus*
- Serval (E): *Leptailurus serval*
- Sevruga (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
- Shapo (E): *Ovis vignei*
- Shapu (E): *Ovis vignei*
- Shark, Basking (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Shark, Bone (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- shark, Comb (E): *Pristis pectinata*
- Shark, Elephant (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Shark, Great White (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Shark, Man-eater (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- shark, Saw (E): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*
- Shark, Whale (E): *Rhincodon typus*
- Shark, White (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Sheartail, Mexican (E): *Doricha eliza*
- Sheartail, Peruvian (E): *Thaumastura cora*
- Sheartail, Slender (E): *Doricha enicura*
- Sheep, Asian Wild (E): *Ovis ammon*
- Sheep, Barbary (E): *Ammotragus lervia*
- Sheep, Bighorn (E): *Ovis canadensis*
- Sheep, Cyprian Wild (E): *Ovis orientalis ophion*
- Sheep, Great Tibetan (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
- Sheep, Marco Polo (E): *Ovis ammon*
- Sheep, Mexican Bighorn (E): *Ovis canadensis*
- Sheep, Mountain (E): *Ovis canadensis*
- Sheep, Red (E): *Ovis vignei*
- Shell, Green Riffle (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*
- Shell, Tuberculed Riffle (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
- Shell, Turgid Riffle (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*
- shells, little agate (E): *Achatinella* spp.
- Shikra (E): *Accipiter badius*
- Shikra, Nicobar (E): *Accipiter butleri*
- Shining-Parrot, Crimson (E): *Prosopieia splendens*
- Shining-Parrot, Masked (E): *Prosopieia personata*

- Shining-Parrot, Red (E): *Prosopieia tabuensis*  
**Shiniasaurus crocodilurus**: II XENOSAURIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Chinese Crocodile Lizard, Chinese Xenosaur, (S) Lagarto cocodrilo chino, (F) Lézard crocodile de Chine  
 Ship (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*  
 Shoebill (E): *Balaeniceps rex*  
 Shovelfish (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*  
 Shovelnose, Big Amu-Darya (E):  
*Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*  
 Shovelnose, Syr-Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi*  
 Siamang (E): *Symphalangus syndactylus*  
 Siamang de Kloss (F): *Hylobates klossii*  
 Siamang enano (S): *Hylobates klossii*  
**Sibopathes gephura**: II CLADOPATHIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Sibopathes macrospina*: II CLADOPATHIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
 Sickbill, Black (E): *Epimachus fastuosus*  
 Sickbill, Black-billed (E): *Drepanornis albertisi*  
 Sickbill, Brown (E): *Epimachus meyeri*  
 Sickbill, Buff-tailed (E): *Drepanornis albertisi*,  
*Eutoxeres condensini*  
 Sickbill, Pale-billed (E): *Drepanornis bruijnii*  
 Sickbill, White-billed (E): *Drepanornis bruijnii*  
 Sickbill, White-tipped (E): *Eutoxeres aquila*  
 Sideneck, Big-headed (E): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*  
 Sideneck, Red-headed (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*  
 Sideneck, Yellow-headed (E): *Podocnemis unifilis*  
**Siderastrea glynni**: II<sup>39</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Siderastrea radians*: II<sup>39</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE  
 (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Starlet Coral, Rough Starlet Coral, (S) Coral estrellita chico, (F) Petit corail starlette  
*Siderastrea savigniana*: II<sup>39</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE  
 (Anthozoa) (E) African Pillow Coral  
*Siderastrea siderea*: II<sup>39</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE  
 (Anthozoa) (E) Massive Starlet Coral, Smooth Starlet Coral, (S) Coral estrellita macizo, (F) Corail starlette massif  
*Siderastrea stellata*: II<sup>39</sup> SIDERASTREIDAE  
 (Anthozoa) (E) Brazilian Starlet Coral, (S) Coral estrellita de sur  
**Siebenrockiella crassicolis**: II GEOEMYDIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Black Marsh Turtle  
**Siebenrockiella leytenis**: II GEOEMYDIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Leyte Pond Turtle, Philippine Pond Turtle, (F) Héosémyde de Leyte  
 Sifaka (F): *Propithecus verreauxi*  
 Sifaka diademado (S): *Propithecus diadema*  
 Sifaka, Coquerel's (E): *Propithecus coquereli*  
 Sifaka, Diademed (E): *Propithecus diadema*  
 Sifaka, Golden-crowned (E): *Propithecus tattersalli*  
 Sifaka, Milne-Edwards's (E): *Propithecus edwardsi*  
 Sifaka, Perrier's (E): *Propithecus perrieri*  
 Sifaka, Tattersall's (E): *Propithecus tattersalli*  
 Sifaka, Van der Decken's (E): *Propithecus deckenii*  
 Sifaka, Verreaux's (E): *Propithecus verreauxi*  
 Siffleuse de la Trinité (F): *Pipile pipile*  
 Sifilet d'Arfak (F): *Parotia sefilata*  
 Sifilet de Carola (F): *Parotia carolae*  
 Sifilet de Lawe (F): *Parotia lawesii*  
 Sifilet de Wahnes (F): *Parotia wahnesi*  
 Sifilet d'Hélène (F): *Parotia helena*  
 Siju (S): *Glaucidium siju*  
 Siju cotunto (S): *Gymnoglax lawrencii*  
 Sijucito (S): *Glaucidium siju*  
 Silfo celeste (S): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*  
 Silfo colillargo (S): *Aglaiocercus kingi*  
 Silfo colivioleta (S): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*  
 Silfo de King (S): *Aglaiocercus kingi*  
 Sili (F): *Anguilla anguilla*  
 Silky-Crow (E): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*  
 Silure de verre géant (F): *Pangasianodon gigas*  
 Siluro gigante (S): *Pangasianodon gigas*  
 Silvereye, White-breasted (E): *Zosterops albogularis*  
**Simias concolor**: I CERCOPITHECIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Mentawi Islands Snub-nosed Langur, Pagai Island Langur, Pig-tailed Langur, (S) Langur rabicerdo, (F) Entelle de Pagi, Langur à queue de cochon, Langur des îles Mentawi, Nasique  
 Simisimi (F): *Allobates femoralis*  
**Simplastrea vesicularis**: II<sup>39</sup> OCULINIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
 Singe araignée du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*  
 Singe de nuit (F): *Aotus trivirgatus*  
 Singe de nuit à tête noire (F): *Aotus nigriceps*  
 Singe de nuit d'Azara (F): *Aotus azarae*  
 Singe de nuit de Nancy Ma (F): *Aotus nancymaae*  
 Singe de nuit de Spix (F): *Aotus vociferans*  
 Singe de nuit de Thomas (F): *Aotus miconax*  
 Singe de nuit d'Herskovitz (F): *Aotus herskovitzi*  
 Singe hurleur de l'île Coïba (F): *Alouatta coibensis*  
 Singe laineux (F): *Lagothrix lagotricha*  
 Singe laineux à queue jaune (F): *Oreonax flavicauda*  
 Singe vert (F): *Chlorocebus sabaeus*  
 Singe-araignée aux mains noires (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*  
 Singe-araignée laineux (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides*  
 Singe-araignée noir (F): *Ateles chamek*  
 Singe-écureuil à dos rouge (F): *Saimiri oerstedii*  
 Singe-écureuil à dos roux (F): *Saimiri oerstedii*  
 Singe-lion (F): *Leontopithecus rosalia*  
 Siskin, Red (E): *Carduelis cucullata*  
 Siskin, Yellow-faced (E): *Carduelis yarrellii*  
 Sisón (S): *Tetrax tetrax*  
 Sisón azul (S): *Eupodotis caerulescens*  
 Sisón azulado (S): *Eupodotis caerulescens*  
 Sisón bengali (S): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*  
 Sisón común (S): *Tetrax tetrax*  
 Sisón de Damaraland (S): *Eupodotis rueppellii*  
 Sisón de Hartlaub (S): *Lissotis hartlaubii*  
 Sisón de penacho (S): *Sypheotides indicus*  
 Sisón de Rüppell (S): *Eupodotis rueppellii*  
 Sisón de Vigors (S): *Eupodotis vigorsii*  
 Sisón del karroo (S): *Eupodotis vigorsii*  
 Sisón indio (S): *Sypheotides indicus*  
 Sisón moñirrojo (S): *Lophotis ruficrista*  
 Sisón moñudo austral (S): *Lophotis ruficrista*  
 Sisón moñudo de saheliano (S): *Lophotis savilei*  
 Sisón moñudo etiope (S): *Lophotis gindiana*  
 Sisón negro (S): *Afrotis afro*  
 Sisón negro aliclaro (S): *Afrotis afroaoides*  
 Sisón negro alioscuro (S): *Afrotis afro*  
 Sisón senegalés (S): *Eupodotis senegalensis*  
 Sisón somalí (S): *Eupodotis humilis*  
 Sisón ventrinegro (S): *Lissotis melanogaster*  
 Sisón ventrinegro común (S): *Lissotis melanogaster*  
 Sisón ventrinegro de Hartlaub (S): *Lissotis hartlaubii*  
 sisones (S): OTIDIDAE (Aves)  
 Skink, Prehensile-tailed (E): *Corucia zebrata*

- Skink, Solomon Islands Giant (E): *Corucia zebrata*  
 Skunk, Humboldt's Hog-nosed (E): *Conepatus humboldtii*  
 Skunk, Patagonian Hog-nosed (E): *Conepatus humboldtii*  
 Sloth, Bolivian Three-toed (E): *Bradypus variegatus*  
 Sloth, Brown-throated (E): *Bradypus variegatus*  
 Sloth, Brown-throated Three-toed (E): *Bradypus variegatus*  
 Sloth, Hoffmann's Two-toed (E): *Choloepus hoffmanni*  
**Sminthopsis longicaudata**: I DASYURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-tailed Dunnart, Long-tailed Marsupial-Mouse, Long-tailed Sminthopsis, (S) Ratón marsupial colilargo, (F) Souris marsupiale à longue queue  
**Sminthopsis psammophila**: I DASYURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Large Desert Marsupial-Mouse, Sandhill Dunnart, Sandhill Sminthopsis, (S) Ratón marsupial desértico, (F) Souris marsupiale du désert  
 Sminthopsis, Sandhill (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila*  
 Snail, Emerald Green (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima*  
 Snail, Green Tree (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima*  
 Snail, Manus Green Tree (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima*  
 snails, oahu tree (E): *Achatinella* spp.  
 Snake, Asiatic Water (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*  
 Snake, Atlantic Coral (E): *Micrurus diastema*  
 Snake, Black-banded Coral (E): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*  
 Snake, Brazilian Smooth (E): *Cyclagras gigas*  
 Snake, Broad-headed (E): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*  
 Snake, Central American Coral (E): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*  
 Snake, Common Rat (E): *Ptyas mucosus*  
 Snake, Common Scaled Water (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*  
 Snake, Dog-faced Water (E): *Cerberus rhynchops*  
 Snake, Fierce (E): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*  
 Snake, Fishing (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*  
 Snake, Indian Egg-eating (E): *Elachistodon westermanni*  
 Snake, Oriental Rat (E): *Ptyas mucosus*  
 Snake, Rice Paddy (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*  
 Snake, Thunder (E): *Tropidophis pardalis*  
 Snake, Variable Coral (E): *Micrurus diastema*  
 Snake, Westermann's (E): *Elachistodon westermanni*  
 Snake, Wood (E): *Tropidophis canus*, *Tropidophis melanurus*  
 Snake-Eagle, Banded (E): *Circaetus cinerascens*  
 Snake-Eagle, Beaudouin's (E): *Circaetus beaudouini*  
 Snake-Eagle, Black-breasted (E): *Circaetus pectoralis*  
 Snake-Eagle, Black-chested (E): *Circaetus pectoralis*  
 Snake-Eagle, Brown (E): *Circaetus cinereus*  
 Snake-Eagle, Fasciated (E): *Circaetus fasciolatus*  
 Snake-Eagle, Short-toed (E): *Circaetus gallicus*  
 Snake-Eagle, Smaller Banded (E): *Circaetus cinerascens*  
 Snake-Eagle, Southern Banded (E): *Circaetus fasciolatus*  
 Snowcap (E): *Microchera albocoronata*  
 Snowcock, Caspian (E): *Tetraogallus caspius*  
 Snowcock, Tibetan (E): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*  
 Softshell, Cuatro Cienegas (E): *Apalone spinifera atra*  
 Solangel de gorguera (S): *Heliangelus strophianus*  
 Solangel gorjiamatista (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*  
 Solangel gorjipurpura (S): *Heliangelus viola*  
 Solangel turmalino (S): *Heliangelus exortis*  
**Solenastrea bournonii**: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Smooth Star Coral, (S) Coral estrella liso, (F) Corail étoilé lisse  
**Solenastrea hyades**: II<sup>39</sup> FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Knobby Star Coral, Lobed Star Coral, (S) Coral estrella noduloso, (F) Corail étoilé bosselé  
**Solenosmilia variabilis**: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Sollo (S): *Acipenser sturio*, *Polyodon spathula*  
 Sollo real (S): *Acipenser sturio*  
 Somormujo de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*  
 Somormujo del lago Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*  
 Sooty-Owl, Greater (E): *Tyto tenebricosa*  
**Sotalia fluviatilis**: I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Estuarine Dolphin, Grey Dolphin, Tucuxi, (S) Bufe negro, (F) Sotalie  
**Sotalia guianensis**: I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Guiana dolphin, Guianian River Dolphin  
 Sotalie (F): *Sotalia fluviatilis*  
 Souffleur (F): *Tursiops truncatus*  
 Souris de la baie de Shark (F): *Pseudomys fieldi praeconis*  
 Souris marsupiale à longue queue (F): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*  
 Souris marsupiale du désert (F): *Sminthopsis psammophila*  
**Sousa chinensis**: I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indo-pacific Humpbacked Dolphin, (S) Bufe asiático, Delfín blanco de China, (F) Dauphin à bosse de l'Indo-Pacifique  
**Sousa teuszii**: I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic Humpbacked Dolphin, (S) Bufe africano, Delfín blanco africano, (F) Dauphin à bosse de l'Atlantique  
 Sousou (F): *Platanista gangetica*  
 Spadefish (E): *Polyodon spathula*  
 Sparrow, Java (E): *Lonchura oryzivora*  
 Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter nisus*  
 Sparrowhawk, African Little (E): *Accipiter minullus*  
 Sparrowhawk, Besra (E): *Accipiter virgatus*  
 Sparrowhawk, Bicolored (E): *Accipiter bicolor*  
 Sparrowhawk, Black (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus*  
 Sparrowhawk, Blue-and-grey (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*  
 Sparrowhawk, Bürger's (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*  
 Sparrowhawk, Celebes (E): *Accipiter nanus*  
 Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Accipiter castanilius*  
 Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-flanked (E): *Accipiter castanilius*  
 Sparrowhawk, Chinese (E): *Accipiter soloensis*  
 Sparrowhawk, Collared (E): *Accipiter cirrocephalus*  
 Sparrowhawk, Eurasian (E): *Accipiter nisus*  
 Sparrowhawk, Fiji (E): *Accipiter rufitorques*  
 Sparrowhawk, Frances's (E): *Accipiter francesii*  
 Sparrowhawk, Great (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus*  
 Sparrowhawk, Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus*  
 Sparrowhawk, Gundlach's (E): *Accipiter gundlachi*  
 Sparrowhawk, Imitator (E): *Accipiter imitator*  
 Sparrowhawk, Japanese (E): *Accipiter gularis*

- Sparrowhawk, Japanese Lesser (E): *Accipiter gularis*
- Sparrowhawk, Madagascar (E): *Accipiter madagascariensis*
- Sparrowhawk, Moluccan (E): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
- Sparrowhawk, Moluccan Barred (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus*
- Sparrowhawk, New Britain (E): *Accipiter brachyurus*
- Sparrowhawk, Nicobar (E): *Accipiter butleri*
- Sparrowhawk, Ovambo (E): *Accipiter ovampensis*
- Sparrowhawk, Pied (E): *Accipiter albogularis*
- Sparrowhawk, Red-collared (E): *Accipiter brachyurus*
- Sparrowhawk, Red-thighed (E): *Accipiter erythropus*
- Sparrowhawk, Rufous-chested (E): *Accipiter rufiventris*
- Sparrowhawk, Rufous-necked (E): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
- Sparrowhawk, Semi-collared (E): *Accipiter collaris*
- Sparrowhawk, Slaty-mantled (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
- Sparrowhawk, Small (E): *Accipiter nanus*
- Sparrowhawk, Spot-tailed (E): *Accipiter trinotatus*
- Sparrowhawk, Tiny (E): *Accipiter superciliosus*
- Sparrowhawk, Vinous-breasted (E): *Accipiter rhodogaster*
- Spatule blanche (F): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Spatuletail, Marvellous (E): *Loddigesia mirabilis*
- Speothos venaticus**: I CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Bush Dog, Savannah Dog, (S) Cachorro de mato vinagre, Cachorro vinagre, Perro de los matorrales, Perro de monte, Umba, Zorro vinagre, (F) Chien des buissons
- Spheniscus demersus**: II SPHENISCIDAE (Aves) (E) African Penguin, Black-footed Penguin, Jackass Penguin, (S) Pingüino del Cabo, (F) Manchot du Cap
- Spheniscus humboldti**: I SPHENISCIDAE (Aves) (E) Humboldt Penguin, Peruvian Penguin, (S) Pingüino de Humboldt, (F) Manchot de Humboldt
- Sphenodon spp.**: I SPHENODONTIDAE (Reptilia) (S) Tuátaras, (F) Hatterias, Sphénodons, Tuataras
- Sphenodon (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Sphenodon de Günther (F): *Sphenodon guntheri*
- Sphenodon guntheri**: I SPHENODONTIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brother Islands Tuatara, (F) Hatteria de Günther, Sphénodon de Günther
- Sphénodon ponctué (F): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Sphenodon punctatus**: I SPHENODONTIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Beak-head, Cook Strait Tuatara, Sphenodon, Tuatara, (S) Tuátara, (F) Hatteria ponctué, Sphénodon ponctué
- sphénodons (F): *Sphenodon* spp.
- Sphenotrochus andrewianus*: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus aurantiacus*: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus auritus*: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus cuneolus*: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus evexicostatus*: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus excavatus*: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus gardineri*: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus gilchristi*: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus hancocki*: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus imbricaticostatus*: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus lindstroemi*: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Wedge Coral, (S) Coral de cuña
- Sphenotrochus ralphae*: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus squiresi*: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphiggurus mexicanus**: III ERETHIZONTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mexican Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Mexican Tree Porcupine, (F) Porc-épic préhensile
- Sphiggurus spinosus**: III ERETHIZONTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Orange-spined Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Paraguay Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Spiny Tree Porcupine, (S) Coendu espinoso, (F) Coendou épineux
- Spilocuscus kraemeri**: II PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Admiralty Cuscus
- Spilocuscus maculatus**: II PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Spotted Cuscus, Short-tailed Spotted Cuscus, Spotted Phalanger, (S) Cuscús manchado, Cuscús moteado, (F) Couscous tacheté, Phalanger tacheté
- Spilocuscus papuensis**: II PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Waigeo Cuscus
- Spilornis cheela**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Serpent-Eagle, Mentawai Serpent-Eagle, Natuna Serpent-Eagle, Nias Serpent-Eagle, Ryukyu Serpent-Eagle, Simeulue Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera chiílla, (F) Serpenteaire bacha
- Spilornis elgini**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Andaman Dark Serpent-Eagle, Andaman Serpent-Eagle, Dark Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera de Andamán, (F) Serpenteaire des Andaman
- Spilornis kinabaluensis**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Kinabalu Serpent-Eagle, Mountain Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera del Kinabalu, (F) Serpenteaire des Kinabalu
- Spilornis klossi**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Nicobar Serpent Eagle
- Spilornis rufipectus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Celebes Serpent-Eagle, Sulawesi Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera de Célebes, (F) Serpenteaire des Célèbes
- Spinophrynoides spp.**: I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Ethiopian toads, (S) Sapos vivíparos, (F) Crapauds vivipares
- Spinophrynoides osgoodi**: I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Osgood's Ethiopian Toad, (S) Sapo vivíparo de Osgood, (F) Nectophrynoide d'Ethiopie, Nectophrynoide d'Osgood
- Spizaetus africanus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Cassin's Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor congoleña, (F) Aigle de Cassin
- Spizaetus alboniger**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Blyth's Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor indonesia, (F) Aigle de Blyth
- Spizaetus bartelsi**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Javan Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor de Java, (F) Aigle de Java



- Spizaetus cirrhatus:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Changeable Hawk-Eagle, Crested Hawk-Eagle, Sunda Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor variable, (F) Aigle huppé
- Spizaetus lanceolatus:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Sulawesi Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor de Célebes, (F) Aigle des Célèbes
- Spizaetus nanus:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Wallace's Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor de Wallace, (F) Aigle de Wallace
- Spizaetus nipalensis:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Feather-toed Hawk-Eagle, Hodgson's Hawk-Eagle, Mountain Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor montañesa, (F) Aigle montagnard
- Spizaetus ornatus:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Ornate Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila de penacho, Águila elegante, Águila-azor blanca, Águila-azor galana, (F) Aigle orné
- Spizaetus philippensis:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Philippine Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor filipina, (F) Aigle des Philippines
- Spizaetus tyrannus:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Hawk-Eagle, Tyrant Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila tirana, Águila-azor negra, (F) Aigle tyran
- Spizastur melanoleucus:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-and-white Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila blanquinegra, Águila-azor blanquinegra, Águila-azor chica, (F) Aigle noir et blanc
- Spizapteryx circumcincta:** II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Spot-winged Falcon, Spot-winged Falconet, (S) Halconcito argentino, Halconcito gris, Halconcito gris americano, (F) Carnifex à ailes tachetées, Fauconnet d'Amérique
- Spoonbill (E): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Spoonbill, Eurasian (E): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Spoonbill, White (E): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Sporadopora dichotoma:** II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Sporadopora micropora:** II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Sporadopora mortenseni:** II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Squale géant (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Squale-pèlerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Squirrel, Black Giant (E): *Ratufa bicolor*
- Squirrel, Cream-coloured Giant (E): *Ratufa affinis*
- Squirrel, Deppe's (E): *Sciurus deppei*
- Squirrel, Grizzled Giant (E): *Ratufa macroura*
- Squirrel, Indian Giant (E): *Ratufa indica*
- Squirrel, Pale Giant (E): *Ratufa affinis*
- Squirrel, Sri Lankan Giant (E): *Ratufa macroura*
- squirrels, giant (E): *Ratufa* spp.
- Stag, Barbary (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
- Stag, Kashmir (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
- Standardwing (E): *Semioptera wallacii*
- Standardwing, Wallace's (E): *Semioptera wallacii*
- Starfrontlet, Blue-throated (E): *Coeligena helianthea*
- Starfrontlet, Buff-winged (E): *Coeligena lutetiae*
- Starfrontlet, Golden-bellied (E): *Coeligena bonapartei*
- Starfrontlet, Rainbow (E): *Coeligena iris*
- Starfrontlet, Violet-throated (E): *Coeligena violifer*
- Starfrontlet, White-tailed (E): *Coeligena phalerata*
- Starling, Bali (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Starling, Rothschild's (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Starling, White (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Starthroat, Blue-tufted (E): *Heliomaster furcifer*
- Starthroat, Plain-capped (E): *Heliomaster constantii*
- Starthroat, Stripe-breasted (E): *Heliomaster squamosus*
- Stauropathes arctica:** II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stauropathes punctata:** II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stauropathes stauocrada:** II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stellapora echinata:** II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stellula calliope:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Calliope Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí calliope, (F) Colibri calliope
- Stenella attenuata:** II DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bridled Dolphin, Narrow-snouted Dolphin, Pantropical Spotted Dolphin, (S) Delfín manchado, Delfín pintado, (F) Dauphin tacheté pantropical
- Stenella clymene:** II DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic Spinner Dolphin, Clymene Dolphin, Helmet Dolphin, (F) Dauphin de Clymène
- Stenella coeruleoalba:** II DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Euphrosyne Dolphin, Striped Dolphin, (S) Delfín blanco y azul, (F) Dauphin bleu et blanc, Dauphin rayé
- Stenella frontalis:** II DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic Spotted Dolphin, (S) Delfín manchado del Atlántico, (F) Dauphin tacheté de l'Atlantique
- Stenella longirostris:** II DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-beaked Dolphin, Long-snouted Dolphin, Spinner Dolphin, (S) Delfín tornillón, (F) Dauphin longirostre
- Sténo (F): *Steno bredanensis*
- Steno bredanensis:** II DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rough-toothed Dolphin, (S) Delfín de pico largo, (F) Sténo
- Stenocyathus vermiformis:** II<sup>39</sup> GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Worm Coral, (S) Coral gusanero
- Sténoderme pseudo-vampire (F): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
- Stenohelia concinna:** II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia conferta:** II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia echinata:** II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia maderensis:** II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia pauciseptata:** II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia profunda:** II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Deepwater Hydrocoral, (S) Hidrocoral de lo hondo
- Stenohelia tiliata:** II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia umbonata:** II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia yabei:** II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stephanoaetus coronatus:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Crowned Eagle, Crowned Eagle, Crowned Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila coronada, Águila coronada rabuda, (F) Aigle blanchard, Aigle couronné
- Stephanocoenia intersepta:** II<sup>39</sup> ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Blushing Star Coral, (S) Coral estrella sonrojado, (F) Corail étoile rougissant
- Stephanocyathus campaniformis:** II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus coronatus:** II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Crowned Cup Coral, (S) Coral tazón coronado

- Stephanocyathus crassus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus diadema*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Diadem Cup Coral, (S) Coral diadema
- Stephanocyathus explanans*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus imperialis*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus laevifundus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus moseleyanus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus nobilis*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus paliferus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus platypus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus regius*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus spiniger*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus weberianus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanohelia praecipua*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stephanophyllia complicata*: II<sup>39</sup> MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanophyllia fungulus*: II<sup>39</sup> MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanophyllia neglecta*: II<sup>39</sup> MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanoxis lalandi**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Plovercrest, (S) Colibrí copetón, Picaflor copetón, (F) Colibri de Delalande
- Sterlet (E): *Acipenser ruthenus*
- Sternoclyta cyanopectus**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-chested Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí pechiazul, (F) Colibri à poitrine violette
- Stichopathes abyssicola*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes aggregata*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes alcocki*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes bournei*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes ceylonensis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes contorta*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes dissimilis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes echinulata*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes euoplos*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes eustropha*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes filliformis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes flagellum*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes gracilis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Orange Wire Coral, (S) Coral alambre naranja
- Stichopathes indica*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes longispina*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes lutkeni*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Black Wire Coral, (S) Coral alambre negro, (F) Corail fil de fer
- Stichopathes maldivensis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes occidentalis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Green Wire Coral, (S) Coral alambre verde
- Stichopathes papillosa*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes paucispina*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes pourtalesi*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Pourtales' Black Wire Coral, (S) Coral alambre de Pourtales
- Stichopathes regularis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes richardi*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes robusta*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes saccula*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes semiglabra*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes setacea*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes seychellensis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes solorensis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes spiessi*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes spinosa*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes variabilis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stigmochelys pardalis**: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Leopard Tortoise, Mountain Tortoise, (S) Tortuga leopardo, (F) Tortue-léopard du Cap
- Stoat (E): *Mustela erminea*
- Stolarskicyathus pocilliformis*: II<sup>39</sup> GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stork, Black (E): *Ciconia nigra*
- Stork, Japanese White (E): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Stork, Milky (E): *Mycteria cinerea*
- Stork, Oriental (E): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Stork, Oriental White (E): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Stork, Whale-headed (E): *Balaeniceps rex*
- Streamertail (E): *Trochilus polytmus*
- Streamertail, Black-billed (E): *Trochilus scitulus*
- STRIGIFORMES spp.**: I/II (Aves) (E) Owls, (S) Lechuzas, (F) Rapaces nocturnes
- Strigops habroptila**: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Strix albitarsis**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-banded Owl, (S) Cárabo patiblanco, Lechuza colilarga, Lechuza patiblanca, (F) Chouette fasciée
- Strix aluco**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Tawny Owl, Tawny Wood-Owl, (S) Cárabo, Cárabo común, (F) Chouette hulotte, Hulotte chat-huant
- Strix butleri**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Desert Owl, Hume's Owl, Hume's Tawny Owl, Hume's Wood-Owl, (S) Cárabo árabe, Cárabo de Hume, (F) Chouette de Butler, Chouette hulotte de Hume
- Strix chacoensis**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Chaco Owl

- Strix fulvescens***: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Fulvous Owl, (S) Búho fulvo, Cárabo guatemalteco, (F) Chouette fauve
- Strix hylophila***: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rusty-barred Owl, (S) Cárabo brasileño, Lechuza listada, (F) Chouette dryade
- Strix leptogrammica***: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Wood-Owl, (S) Cárabo oriental, (F) Chouette leptogramme
- Strix nebulosa***: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Great Grey Owl, Grey Owl, Lapland Owl, Lapp Owl, (S) Cárabo lapón, (F) Chouette lapone
- Strix occidentalis***: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Spotted Owl, (S) Búho manchado, Cárabo californiano, (F) Chouette tacheté
- Strix ocellata***: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mottled Wood-Owl, (S) Cárabo ocelado, (F) Chouette ocellée
- Strix rufipes***: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-legged Owl, (S) Cárabo bataraz, Lechuza bataraz, (F) Chouette masquée
- Strix seloputo***: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Spotted Wood-Owl, (S) Cárabo de las pagodas, (F) Chouette des pagodes
- Strix uralensis***: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Ural Owl, (S) Cárabo uralense, (F) Chouette de l'Oural
- Strix varia***: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred Owl, (S) Búho barrado, Cárabo norteamericano, (F) Chouette rayée
- Strix virgata***: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mottled Owl, (S) Búho café, Cárabo café, Lechuza colilarga, (F) Chouette moucheté
- Strix woodfordii***: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) African Wood-Owl, Woodford's Owl, (S) Cárabo africano, Lechuzón de Woodford, (F) Chouette africaine
- Strombe géant (F): *Strombus gigas*
- Strombus gigas***: II STROMBIDAE (Gastropoda) (E) Pink Conch, Queen Conch, (S) Concha reina del Caribe, (F) Lambis, Strombe géant
- Struthio camelus***: INC<sup>29</sup> STRUTHIONIDAE (Aves) (E) Ostrich, (S) Avestruz, (F) Autruche d'Afrique
- Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sturgeon, Adriatic (E): *Acipenser naccarii*
- Sturgeon, Alabama (E): *Scaphirhynchus suttkusi*
- Sturgeon, Amu Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
- Sturgeon, Amu Darya Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
- Sturgeon, Amur (E): *Acipenser schrenckii*
- Sturgeon, Atlantic (E): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*, *Acipenser sturio*
- Sturgeon, Azov-Black Sea (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
- Sturgeon, Baltic (E): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sturgeon, Barbel (E): *Acipenser medirostris*, *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Sturgeon, Bastard (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Sturgeon, Chinese (E): *Acipenser sinensis*
- Sturgeon, Columbia (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
- Sturgeon, Common (E): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sturgeon, Dabry's (E): *Acipenser dabryanus*
- Sturgeon, Danube (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
- Sturgeon, Dwarf (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*
- Sturgeon, European (E): *Acipenser sturio*, *Huso huso*
- Sturgeon, False Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
- Sturgeon, Fringebarbel (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Sturgeon, Giant (E): *Huso huso*
- Sturgeon, Great (E): *Huso huso*
- Sturgeon, Great Siberian (E): *Huso dauricus*
- Sturgeon, Green (E): *Acipenser medirostris*
- Sturgeon, Green Japanese (E): *Acipenser medirostris*
- Sturgeon, Huso (E): *Huso dauricus*
- Sturgeon, Kura (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
- Sturgeon, Oregon (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
- Sturgeon, Pacific (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
- Sturgeon, Pallid (E): *Scaphirhynchus albus*
- Sturgeon, Persian (E): *Acipenser persicus*
- Sturgeon, Russian (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*, *Huso huso*
- Sturgeon, Sacramento (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
- Sturgeon, Sakhalin (E): *Acipenser mikadoi*
- Sturgeon, Sand (E): *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus*
- Sturgeon, Sea (E): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sturgeon, Ship (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Sturgeon, Shortnose (E): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
- Sturgeon, Short-nosed Little (E): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
- Sturgeon, Shovelnose (E): *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus*
- Sturgeon, Siberian (E): *Acipenser baerii*
- Sturgeon, Small Amu-Dar Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*
- Sturgeon, Spiny (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Sturgeon, Star (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
- Sturgeon, Starry (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
- Sturgeon, Stellate (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
- Sturgeon, Sterlet (E): *Acipenser ruthenus*
- Sturgeon, Syr Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi*
- Sturgeon, Syr-Dar Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi*
- Sturgeon, Thorn (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Sturgeon, White (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
- Sturgeon, Yangtze (E): *Acipenser dabryanus*
- sturgeons (E): ACIPENSERIFORMES (Actinopterygii)
- Stylantheca papillosa***: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylantheca petrograpta***: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylantheca porphyra***: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaraea punctata***: II<sup>39</sup> PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylaster alaskanus***: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster amphiheloides***: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster antillarum***: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Antilles Lace Coral, (S) Coral de encaje antillano
- Stylaster asper***: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster aurantiacus***: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster bellus***: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster bilobatus***: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster bithalamus***: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster blatteus***: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster bocki***: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster boreopacificus***: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

- Stylaster boschmai*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster brochi*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster brunneus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster californicus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster campylecus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster cancellatus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster carinatus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster cocosensis*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster complanatus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa) (E) Bladed Lace Coral, (S) Coral de encaje aplastado
- Stylaster corallium*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster crassior*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster densicaulis*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster dentatus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster divergens*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster duchassaingii*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa) (E) Duchassaing's Lace Coral, (S) Coral de encaje de Duchassaing
- Stylaster eguchii*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster elassotomus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster erubescens*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster eximius*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster filigranus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster flabelliformis*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster galapagensis*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster gemmascens*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster gracilis*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster granulatus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster griggsi*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster hattorii*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster horologium*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster ibericus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster imbricatus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster incompletus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster incrassatus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster infundibuliferus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster inornatus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster laevigatus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster lonchitis*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster marenzelleri*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster maroccanus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster marshae*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster microstriatus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster miniatus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster moseleyanus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster multiplex*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster nobilis*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster norvegicus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster papuensis*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster polymorphus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster polyorchis*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster profundiporus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster profundus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster pulcher*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster purpuratus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster ramosus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster robustus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster rosaceus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster roseus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
(E) Rose Lace Coral, (S) Coral rosado de encaje, (F) Corail-dentelle rose
- Stylaster sanguineus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster scabiosus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster solidus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster spatula*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
(E) Spoon Lace Coral, (S) Coral espátula de encaje
- Stylaster stejnegeri*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster stellulatus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster subviolaceus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster tenisonwoodsii*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster venustus*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster verrillii*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- STYLASTERIDAE spp.: II<sup>39</sup> (Hydrozoa) (E) Lace corals
- Stylocoeniella armata*: II<sup>39</sup> ASTROCOENIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Stylocoeniella cocosensis*: II<sup>39</sup> ASTROCOENIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Stylocoeniella guentheri*: II<sup>39</sup> ASTROCOENIIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Thorn Coral
- Stylocoeniella nikei*: II<sup>39</sup> ASTROCOENIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Stylopathes adinocrada*: II STYLOPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)

- Stylopathes americana*: II STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) American Black Coral, (S) Cepillo de botella occidental
- Stylopathes columnaris*: II STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Column Bottle-brush Black Coral, (S) Cepillo de botella columnar
- Stylopathes litocrada*: II STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylopathes tenuispina*: II STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora danae*: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora kuehlmanni*: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora madagascariensis*: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora mamillata*: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora mordax*: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora pistillata*: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cluster Coral, Hood Coral
- Stylophora subseriata*: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora wellsii*: II<sup>39</sup> POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sucury (S): *Eunectes murinus*
- Suiriri bicolor (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
- Suiriri leonado (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
- Suiriri piquirrojo (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
- Suiriri yaguaza (S): *Dendrocygna arborea*
- Sulio (S): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sunangel, Amethyst-throated (E): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
- Sunangel, Gorgeted (E): *Heliangelus strophianus*
- Sunangel, Orange-throated (E): *Heliangelus mavors*
- Sunangel, Purple-throated (E): *Heliangelus viola*
- Sunangel, Royal (E): *Heliangelus regalis*
- Sunangel, Tourmaline (E): *Heliangelus exortis*
- Sunbeam, Black-hooded (E): *Aglaeactis pamela*
- Sunbeam, Purple-backed (E): *Aglaeactis aliciae*
- Sunbeam, Shining (E): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*
- Sunbeam, White-tufted (E): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii*
- Sun-fish (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Sungazer (E): *Cordylus giganteus*
- Sungem, Horned (E): *Heliactin bilophus*
- Surili, Banded (E): *Presbytis femoralis*
- Surili, Javan (E): *Presbytis comata*
- Surili, Natuna Island (E): *Presbytis natunae*
- Surili, Sarawak (E): *Presbytis chrysomelas*
- Surili, Sumatran (E): *Presbytis melalophos*
- Surili, White-thighed (E): *Presbytis siamensis*
- Surnia ulula**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Hawk Owl, Northern Hawk Owl, (S) Búho Gavilán, Cárabo gavilán, Lechuza gavilana, (F) Chouette épervière
- Surucucu (E): *Cyclagras gigas*
- Sus salvanius**: I SUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Hog, (S) Jabalí enano, Jabalí pigmeo, (F) Sanglier nain, Sanglier pygmée
- Susu, Ganges (E): *Platanista gangetica*
- Swallowtail, Chinese Three-tailed (E): *Bhutanitis thaidina*
- Swallowtail, Corsican (E): *Papilio hospiton*
- Swallowtail, Homerus (E): *Papilio homerus*
- Swallowtail, Mansfield's Three-tailed (E): *Bhutanitis mansfieldi*
- swallowtails, Bhutan (E): *Bhutanitis* spp.
- Swan, Black-necked (E): *Cygnus melancoryphus*
- Swan, Coscoroba (E): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
- Swordfish, Chinese (E): *Psephurus gladius*
- Sylph, Violet-tailed (E): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*
- Sylphe à queue d'azur (F): *Aglaiocercus kingi*
- Sylphe à queue violette (F): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*
- Symphalangus syndactylus**: I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Siamang, (S) Siamang, (F) Siamang
- Symphyllia agaricia*: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Symphyllia erythraea*: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Symphyllia hassi*: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Symphyllia radians*: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Greater Brain Coral
- Symphyllia recta*: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Symphyllia valenciennesii*: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Symphyllia wilsoni*: II<sup>39</sup> MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sympodangia albatrossi*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sypheotides indicus**: II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Florican, Likh, (S) Sisón de penacho, Sisón indio, (F) Outarde naine de l'Inde, Outarde passavage
- Syrmaticus ellioti**: I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Chinese Barred-backed Pheasant, Elliot's Pheasant, (S) Faisán de Elliot, (F) Faisan d'Elliot
- Syrmaticus humiae**: I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Hume's Bar-tailed Pheasant, Hume's Pheasant, Mrs Hume's Pheasant, (S) Faisán de Hume, (F) Faisan à queue barrée, Faisan de Birmanie, Faisan de Hume
- Syrmaticus mikado**: I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Mikado Pheasant, (S) Faisán mikado, (F) Faisan mikado
- Systemapora ornata*: II<sup>39</sup> STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Tagua (E): *Catagonus wagneri*
- Taira (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Takh (E): *Equus przewalskii*
- Takin (E): *Budorcas taxicolor*
- Talaphorus chlorocercus* = *Leucippus chlorocercus*
- Talaphorus hypostictus* = *Taphrosphilus hypostictus*
- Talaphorus taczanowskii* = *Leucippus taczanowskii*
- Talapoin (E): *Miopithecus talapoin*
- Talapoin, Northern (E): *Miopithecus ogouensis*
- Talapoin, Southern (E): *Miopithecus talapoin*
- Talégalo maleo (S): *Macrocephalon maleo*
- Tamandua (F): *Tamandua mexicana*
- Tamandúa (S): *Tamandua mexicana*
- Tamandua mexicana**: III MYRMECOPHAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Tamandua, (S) Tamandúa, (F) Tamandua
- Tamandua, Northern (E): *Tamandua mexicana*
- Tamanoir (F): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
- Tamarao (S): *Bubalus mindorensis*
- Tamarau (F): *Bubalus mindorensis*
- Tamaraw (E): *Bubalus mindorensis*
- Tamarin à manteau rouge (F): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
- Tamarin à moustaches (F): *Saguinus mystax*
- Tamarin à perruque (F): *Saguinus oedipus*
- Tamarin à pieds blancs (F): *Saguinus leucopus*
- Tamarin aux mains rousses (F): *Saguinus midas*
- Tamarin bicolor (S): *Saguinus bicolor*
- Tamarin bicolore (F): *Saguinus bicolor*
- Tamarin de Geoffroy (F): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
- Tamarin de Goeldi (F): *Callimico goeldii*
- Tamarin de Goeldi (S): *Callimico goeldii*
- Tamarin de manos blancas (S): *Saguinus leucopus*
- Tamarin de pies blancos (S): *Saguinus leucopus*
- Tamarin d'Oedipe (F): *Saguinus oedipus*

- Tamarin pinché (F): *Saguinus oedipus*  
 Tamarin rouge et noir (F): *Saguinus nigricollis*  
 Tamarin sauteur (F): *Callimico goeldii*  
 Tamarin soyeux (F): *Leontopithecus rosalia*  
 Tamarin, Bare-faced (E): *Saguinus bicolor*  
 Tamarin, Black (E): *Saguinus niger*  
 Tamarin, Black Lion (E): *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*  
 Tamarin, Black-and-red (E): *Saguinus nigricollis*  
 Tamarin, Black-faced Lion (E): *Leontopithecus caissara*  
 Tamarin, Black-mantled (E): *Saguinus nigricollis*  
 Tamarin, Brown-headed (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*  
 Tamarin, Cotton-headed (E): *Saguinus oedipus*  
 Tamarin, Cotton-top (E): *Saguinus oedipus*  
 Tamarin, Dusky (E): *Saguinus inustus*  
 Tamarin, Emperor (E): *Saguinus imperator*  
 Tamarin, Geoffroy's (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*  
 Tamarin, Goeldi's (E): *Callimico goeldii*  
 Tamarin, Golden Lion (E): *Leontopithecus rosalia*  
 Tamarin, Golden-headed Lion (E): *Leontopithecus chrysomelas*  
 Tamarin, Golden-mantled Saddle-back (E): *Saguinus tripartitus*  
 Tamarin, Golden-rumped Lion (E): *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*  
 Tamarin, Graells's Black-mantled (E): *Saguinus graellsii*  
 Tamarin, Martins's Bare-faced (E): *Saguinus martinsi*  
 Tamarin, Mottled-faced (E): *Saguinus inustus*  
 Tamarin, Moustached (E): *Saguinus mystax*  
 Tamarin, Negro (E): *Saguinus midas*  
 Tamarin, Pied (E): *Saguinus bicolor*  
 Tamarin, Red-bellied (E): *Saguinus labiatus*  
 Tamarin, Red-capped Moustached (E): *Saguinus pileatus*  
 Tamarin, Red-chested (E): *Saguinus labiatus*  
 Tamarin, Red-handed (E): *Saguinus midas*  
 Tamarin, Rio Napo (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*  
 Tamarin, Rufous-naped (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*  
 Tamarin, Saddle-back (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*  
 Tamarin, White-footed (E): *Saguinus leucopus*  
 Tamarin, White-lipped (E): *Saguinus labiatus*  
 Tamarin, White-mantled (E): *Saguinus melanoleucus*  
 Tamarino de caba manchada (S): *Saguinus inustus*  
 Tamarino de espalda dorada (S): *Saguinus tripartitus*  
 Tamarino de Geoffroy (S): *Saguinus geoffroyi*  
 Tamarino de labios blancos (S): *Saguinus labiatus*  
 Tamarino emperador (S): *Saguinus imperator*  
 Tamarino león de cabeza dorada (S): *Leontopithecus chrysomelas*  
 Tamarou (E): *Bubalus mindorensis*  
 Tana (F): *Tupaia tana*  
*Tanacetipathes barbadensis*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Scraggly Bottle-brush Black Coral, (S) Cepillo de botella áspero, (F) Corail noir de barbade  
*Tanacetipathes cavernicola*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Tanacetipathes hirta*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bottle-brush Bush Black Coral, (S) Matojo de mar arizado, (F) Corail noir hérissé  
*Tanacetipathes longipinnula*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Tanacetipathes paula* = *Tanacetipathes thamnea*  
*Tanacetipathes spinescens*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Tanacetipathes squamosa*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Tanacetipathes tanacetum*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bottle-brush Black Coral, (S) Cepillo de botella, (F) Corail noir goupillon  
*Tanacetipathes thalassoros*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Tanacetipathes thamnea*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Feathery Bottle-brush Black Coral, (S) Cepillo de botella plumoso  
*Tanacetipathes wirtzi*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Tanager, Seven-colored (E): *Tangara fastuosa*  
 Tángara fastuosa (S): *Tangara fastuosa*  
***Tangara fastuosa***: II EMBERIZIDAE (Aves) (E) Seven-colored Tanager, (S) Tángara fastuosa, (F) Calliste superbe  
 Tantale blanc (F): *Mycteria cinerea*  
 Tántalo malayo (S): *Mycteria cinerea*  
*Tantalus calvus* = *Geronticus calvus*  
*Tantalus cinereus* = *Mycteria cinerea*  
***Tanygnathus gramineus***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-lored Parrot, (S) Loro de Buru, (F) Perruche de Buru  
*Tanygnathus heterurus* = *Tanygnathus sumatranus*  
***Tanygnathus lucionensis***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-naped Parrot, (S) Loro nuquiazul, (F) Perroquet à couronne, Perruche à calotte bleue, Perruche de Luçon  
***Tanygnathus megalorynchos***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Great-billed Parrot, (S) Loro picogrodo, (F) Perruche à bec de sang  
*Tanygnathus mulleri* = *Tanygnathus sumatranus*  
***Tanygnathus sumatranus***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Azure-rumped Parrot, Blue-backed Parrot, Müller's Parrot, (S) Loro de Müller, (F) Perruche de Müller  
***Taphrolesbia griseiventris***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-bellied Comet, (S) Colibrí ventigrís, (F) Colibrí comète  
***Taphrosipilus hypostictus***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Many-spotted Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí moteado, Colibrí multipunteado, (F) Colibrí grivelé  
 Tapir à chabraque (F): *Tapirus indicus*  
 Tapir à dos blanc (F): *Tapirus indicus*  
 Tapir andino (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*  
 Tapir brésilien (S): *Tapirus terrestris*  
 Tapir centroaméricain (S): *Tapirus bairdii*  
 Tapir d'Amérique (F): *Tapirus terrestris*  
 Tapir de Baird (F): *Tapirus bairdii*  
 Tapir de la India (S): *Tapirus indicus*  
 Tapir de l'Inde (F): *Tapirus indicus*  
 Tapir des Andes (F): *Tapirus pinchaque*  
 Tapir malais (F): *Tapirus indicus*  
 Tapir pinchaque (F): *Tapirus pinchaque*  
 Tapir terrestre (F): *Tapirus terrestris*  
 Tapir, Andean (E): *Tapirus pinchaque*  
 Tapir, Asian (E): *Tapirus indicus*  
 Tapir, Baird's (E): *Tapirus bairdii*  
 Tapir, Brazilian (E): *Tapirus terrestris*  
 Tapir, Central American (E): *Tapirus bairdii*  
 Tapir, Indian (E): *Tapirus indicus*  
 Tapir, Malayan (E): *Tapirus indicus*  
 Tapir, Mountain (E): *Tapirus pinchaque*  
 Tapir, South American (E): *Tapirus terrestris*  
 Tapir, Woolly (E): *Tapirus pinchaque*  
 tapis (S): TAPIRIDAE (Mammalia)

- TAPIRIDAE spp.: VIII** (Mammalia) (E) Tapirs, (S) Tapires, (F) Tapirs  
tapirs (E/F): TAPIRIDAE (Mammalia)
- Tapirus bairdii: I** TAPIRIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Baird's Tapir, Central American Tapir, (S)  
Anteburro, Dante, Tapir centroamericano, (F)  
Tapir de Baird
- Tapirus indicus: I** TAPIRIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Asian Tapir, Indian Tapir, Malayan Tapir, (S)  
Tapir de la India, (F) Tapir à chabraque, Tapir à dos blanc, Tapir de l'Inde, Tapir malais
- Tapirus pinchaque: I** TAPIRIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Andean Tapir, Mountain Tapir, Woolly Tapir, (S)  
Danta cordillerana, Danta lanuda, Danta negra, Pinchaque, Tapir andino, (F) Tapir des Andes, Tapir pinchaque
- Tapirus roulinii* = *Tapirus pinchaque*
- Tapirus terrestris: II** TAPIRIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Brazilian Tapir, Lowland Tapir, South American Tapir, (S) Anta, Anta brasileña, Danta, Sachavaca, Tapir brasileño, Tapir terrestre, (F) Tapir d'Amérique, Tapir terrestre
- Tarantula de pelo crespo (S): *Brachypelma albopilosum*
- Tarantula mexicana cadera roja (S): *Brachypelma vagans*
- Tarantula mexicana gris (S): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
- Tarantula mexicana naranja (S): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*
- Tarantula mexicana pierna naranja oscuro (S): *Brachypelma boehmei*
- Tarantula mexicana pierna roja (S): *Brachypelma emilia*, *Brachypelma smithi*
- Tarantula mexicana rodilla de llama (S): *Brachypelma auratum*
- Tarantula roja de Costa Rica (S): *Brachypelma angustum*
- Tarantula, Acapulco Lesser Orange (E): *Brachypelma klaasi*
- Tarantula, Chihuahua Rose-grey (E): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
- Tarantula, Costa Rican Red (E): *Brachypelma angustum*
- Tarantula, Curly-hair (E): *Brachypelma albopilosum*
- Tarantula, Filadelfia Rusty Brown (E): *Brachypelma fossorium*
- Tarantula, Florida Golden Chestnut (E): *Brachypelma aureoceph*
- Tarantula, Guatemalan Red-rumped (E): *Brachypelma sabulosum*
- Tarantula, Guerrero Orange Legs (E): *Brachypelma boehmei*
- Tarantula, Mexican Blackcap (E): *Brachypelma emilia*
- Tarantula, Mexican Fireleg (E): *Brachypelma boehmei*
- Tarantula, Mexican Flameknee (E): *Brachypelma auratum*
- Tarantula, Mexican Grey (E): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
- Tarantula, Mexican Orangebeauty (E): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*
- Tarantula, Mexican Pink (E): *Brachypelma klaasi*
- Tarantula, Mexican Redknee (E): *Brachypelma smithi*
- Tarantula, Mexican Redleg (E): *Brachypelma emilia*
- Tarantula, Mexican Redrump (E): *Brachypelma vagans*
- Tarantula, Michoacan Orange (E): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*
- Tarantula, Orange-knee (E): *Brachypelma emilia*
- Tarantula, True Red Leg (E): *Brachypelma emilia*
- Tarantula, Yucatan Rusty-rumped (E): *Brachypelma epicureanum*
- tarántulas (S): *Brachypelma* spp.
- tarantulas, Central American (E): *Brachypelma* spp.
- Tarantule à croupion rouge du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma vagans*
- Tarantule à genoux de feu du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma auratum*
- Tarantule à genoux rouges du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma smithi*
- Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouges (F): *Brachypelma emilia*
- Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouille (F): *Brachypelma boehmei*
- Tarantule frisée (F): *Brachypelma albopilosum*
- Tarantule grise du Mexique (F): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
- Tarantule orange du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*
- Tarantule rouge du Costa Rica (F): *Brachypelma angustum*
- tarantules (F): *Brachypelma* spp.
- Tarin de Yarell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii*
- Tarin rouge du Venezuela (F): *Carduelis cucullata*
- Tarsero piemeno (S): *Tarsius pumilus*
- Tarsier de Bornéo (F): *Tarsius bancanus*
- Tarsier des Célèbes (F): *Tarsius tarsier*
- Tarsier des Philippines (F): *Tarsius syrichta*
- Tarsier, Dian's (E): *Tarsius dentatus*
- Tarsier, Eastern (E): *Tarsius tarsier*
- Tarsier, Horsfield's (E): *Tarsius bancanus*
- Tarsier, Peleng (E): *Tarsius pelengensis*
- Tarsier, Philippine (E): *Tarsius syrichta*
- Tarsier, Pygmy (E): *Tarsius pumilus*
- Tarsier, Sangihe (E): *Tarsius sangirensis*
- Tarsier, Spectral (E): *Tarsius tarsier*
- Tarsier, Sulawesi (E): *Tarsius tarsier*
- Tarsier, Western (E): *Tarsius bancanus*
- Tarsius bancanus: II** TARSIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Horsfield's Tarsier, Western Tarsier, (F) Tarsier de Bornéo
- Tarsius dentatus: II** TARSIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Dian's Tarsier  
*Tarsius diana* = *Tarsius dentatus*
- Tarsius lariang: II** TARSIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Lariang Tarsier
- Tarsius pelengensis: II** TARSIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
(E) Peleng Tarsier
- Tarsius pumilus: II** TARSIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Lesser Spectral Tarsier, Pygmy Tarsier, (S) Tarsero piemeno
- Tarsius sangirensis: II** TARSIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
(E) Sangihe Tarsier  
*Tarsius spectrum* = *Tarsius tarsier*  
*Tarsius spectrum pumilus* = *Tarsius pumilus*
- Tarsius syrichta: II** TARSIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Philippine Tarsier, (F) Tarsier des Philippines
- Tarsius tarsier: II** TARSIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Eastern Tarsier, Spectral Tarsier, Sulawesi Tarsier, (F) Tarsier des Célèbes
- Tartaruga (E): *Podocnemis expansa*
- Taruca (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- Taruka de los Andes septentrionales (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- Tasmacète (F): *Tasmacetus shepherdii*

- Tasmacetus shepherdii***: II ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E) Shepherd's Beaked Whale, Tasman Beaked Whale, Tasman Whale, (S) Ballena de Shepherd, (F) Tasmacète
- Tatin de Yarrell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii*
- Tatin rouge du Venezuela (F): *Carduelis cucullata*
- Tatou (F): *Cabassous centralis*
- Tatou à neuf bandes (F): *Chaetophractus nationi*
- Tatou à queue nue (F): *Cabassous tatouay*
- Tatou d'Amérique centrale (F): *Cabassous centralis*
- Tatou géant (F): *Priodontes maximus*
- Tatou gumnure (F): *Cabassous tatouay*
- Tatú cabasú (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
- Tatú carreta (S): *Priodontes maximus*
- Tatú de América central (S): *Cabassous centralis*
- Tatú de rabo mol (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
- Tatú de rabo molle (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
- Tatú gigante (S): *Priodontes maximus*
- Tatú guazú (S): *Priodontes maximus*
- Tauraco spp.**: II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Turacos, (S) Turacos, (F) Touracos
- Tauraco bannermani**: II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Bannerman's Turaco, (S) Turaco de Bannerman, (F) Touraco de Bannerman, Touraco doré
- Tauraco corythaix**: II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Helmeted Turaco, Knysna Turaco, (S) Turaco de Knysna, Turaco sudafricano, (F) Touraco louri, Touraco lourie, Touraco vert d'Afrique du Sud
- Tauraco corythaix fischeri* = *Tauraco fischeri*
- Tauraco corythaix livingstonii* = *Tauraco livingstonii*
- Tauraco corythaix persa* = *Tauraco persa*
- Tauraco corythaix schalowi* = *Tauraco schalowi*
- Tauraco corythaix schuettii* = *Tauraco schuettii*
- Tauraco erythrolophus**: II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-crested Turaco, (S) Turaco crestirrojo, (F) Touraco pauline
- Tauraco fischeri**: II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Fischer's Turaco, (S) Turaco de Fischer, (F) Touraco de Fischer
- Tauraco hartlaubi**: II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Hartlaub's Turaco, (S) Turaco de Hartlaub, (F) Touraco de Hartlaub
- Tauraco leucolophus**: II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves)  
(E) White-crested Turaco, (S) Turaco capucha-blanca, Turaco crestiblanco, (F) Touraco à huppe blanche
- Tauraco leucotis**: II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E)  
White-cheeked Turaco, (S) Turaco cariblanco, (F) Touraco à joues blanches
- Tauraco livingstonii**: II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Livingstone's Turaco, (S) Touraco de Livingstone, Turaco de Livingstone, (F) Touraco de Livingstone
- Tauraco livingstonii schalowi* = *Tauraco schalowi*
- Tauraco macrorhynchus**: II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-tip Crested Turaco, Crested Turaco, Verreaux's Turaco, Yellow-billed Turaco, (S) Turaco capucha-franjeada, Turaco piquigualdo, (F) Touraco à gros bec
- Tauraco persa**: II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Guinea Turaco, (S) Turaco capucha-verte de Guinea, Turaco de Guinea, Turaco persa, (F) Touraco vert
- Tauraco persa corythaix* = *Tauraco corythaix*
- Tauraco porphyreolophus**: II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-crested Turaco, Violet-crested Turaco, (S) Turaco crestimorado, Turaco crestivioleta, (F) Touraco à huppe pourrée, Touraco à huppe splendide, Touraco à huppe violette, Touraco violet
- Tauraco ruspolii**: II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Prince Ruspoli's Turaco, Ruspoli's Turaco, (S) Turaco de Ruspoli, (F) Touraco de Ruspoli
- Tauraco schalowi**: II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Schalow's Turaco, (S) Turaco de Schalow, (F) Touraco de Schalow
- Tauraco schuetti* = *Tauraco schuettii*
- Tauraco schuettii**: II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Black-billed Turaco, (S) Turaco de Schuett, Turaco piquinegro, (F) Touraco à bec noir
- Taxipathes recta*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tayassu albirostris* = *Tayassu pecari*
- Tayassu pecari**: II TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
White-lipped Peccary, (S) Pecari de labio blanco, (F) Pécari à barbe blanche, Pécari aux babines blanches
- Tayassu tajacu* = *Pecari tajacu*
- TAYASSUIDAE spp.**: I/II/NC<sup>8</sup> (Mammalia) (E)  
Peccaries (S) Pecaries, (F) Pécaries
- Tayra (E): *Eira barbara*
- Tchirou (F): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
- Tchitreia bourbonnensis* = *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*
- Tchitrec des Mascareignes (F): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*
- Teal, Auckland Islands Flightless (E): *Anas aucklandica*
- Teal, Baikal (E): *Anas formosa*
- Teal, Bernier's (E): *Anas bernieri*
- Teal, Brown (E): *Anas aucklandica*
- Teal, Campbell Island (E): *Anas nesiotis*
- Teal, Campbell Island Flightless (E): *Anas nesiotis*
- Teal, Flightless (E): *Anas aucklandica*
- Teal, Madagascar (E): *Anas bernieri*
- Teal, New Zealand Brown (E): *Anas chlorotis*
- Tecolote barbudo (S): *Otus barbarus*
- Tecolote bigotudo (S): *Otus trichopsis*
- Tecolote flameado (S): *Otus flammeolus*
- Tecolote occidental (S): *Otus kennicottii*
- Tecolote oriental (S): *Otus asio*
- Tecolote-abetero norteño (S): *Aegolius acadicus*
- Tecolotito común (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
- Tecolotito enano (S): *Micrathene whitneyi*
- Tecolotito serano (S): *Glaucidium gnoma*
- Tegu, Argentine Black and White (E): *Tupinambis merianae*
- Tegu, Banded (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*
- Tegu, Black (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*
- Tegu, Common (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*
- Tegu, Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus amazonicus*
- Tegu, Yellow (E): *Tupinambis duseni*
- tégus (F): *Tupinambis* spp.
- tegus (S): *Tupinambis* spp.
- Teinopalpus spp.**: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E)  
Kaiserihinds
- Teinopalpus aureus**: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E)  
Golden Kaiserihind
- Teinopalpus imperialis**: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Kaiserihind
- Tejón (S): *Eira barbara*, *Galictis vittata*
- Tejón marsupial rayado (S): *Perameles bougainville*
- Tejón melivoro (S): *Mellivora capensis*
- Téju à taches noires (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*
- Téju noir (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*



- Téju rouge (F): *Tupinambis rufescens*  
 Teju, Argentine (E): *Tupinambis rufescens*  
 Teju, Brazilian (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*  
 Teju, Red (E): *Tupinambis rufescens*  
 Téju-Crocodile (F): *Crocodylus amazonicus*  
 téjus (F): *Tupinambis* spp.  
*Teleopus luxatus* = *Manouria emys*  
*Temnotrochus kermadecensis*: II<sup>39</sup> GUYNIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
 Temoleh, Ikan (E): *Probarbus jullieni*  
 Teporingo (S): *Romerolagus diazi*  
**Terathopius ecaudatus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Bateleur, Bateleur Eagle, (S) Águila  
 volatinera, (F) Bateleur, Bateleur des savanes  
 Terecay (S): *Podocnemis unifilis*  
**Terpsiphone bourbonnensis**: III MUSCICAPIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Mascarene Paradise-Flycatcher, (F)  
 Coq de Bois, Tchitrec des Mascareignes  
**Terrapene** spp.: I/II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 American box turtles, Box turtles, (S) Galápagos  
 cajas, Tortugas caja, (F) Tortue-boîtes  
 aquatiques, Tortues-boîtes  
*Terrapene bauri* = *Terrapene carolina*  
*Terrapene bicolor* = *Cuora amboinensis*  
**Terrapene carolina**: II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Common Box Turtle, Eastern Box Turtle, (F)  
 Tortue-boîte de Caroline  
**Terrapene coahuila**: I EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Aquatic Box Turtle, Coahuila Box Turtle,  
 Coahuila Turtle, Water Box Turtle, (S) Galápagos  
 acuático encajado, Galápagos caja mexicano,  
 Tortuga Coahuila, (F) Tortue-boîte de Coahuila,  
 Tortue-boîte du Mexique  
*Terrapene goldmani* = *Terrapene carolina*  
*Terrapene klauberi* = *Terrapene nelsoni*  
*Terrapene maculata* = *Terrapene carolina*  
*Terrapene mexicana* = *Terrapene carolina*  
*Terrapene nebulosa* = *Terrapene carolina*  
**Terrapene nelsoni**: II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Spotted Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte du Mexique  
**Terrapene ornata**: II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Ornate Box Turtle, Western Box Turtle, (F)  
 Tortue-boîte ornée commune  
*Terrapene yucatanana* = *Terrapene carolina*  
 Terrapenes (F): *Morenia ocellata*  
 Terrapin, Bengal Eyed (E): *Morenia ocellata*  
 Terrapin, Four-toed (E): *Batagur baska*  
 Terrapin, Hamilton's (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
 Terrapin, Malaysian Giant (E): *Orlitia borneensis*  
 Terrapin, Painted (E): *Batagur borneoensis*  
 Terrapin, River (E): *Batagur baska*  
 Terrapin, Sail (E): *Batagur kachuga*  
 Terrapin, Southern River (E): *Batagur affinis*  
 Terrapin, Spiny (E): *Heosemys spinosa*  
**TESTUDINIDAE** spp.: I/II<sup>37</sup> (Reptilia) (E) Tortoises,  
 (S) Testudínidos, Tortugas (F) Tortues  
 terrestres  
 testudínidos (S): TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)  
*Testudo actinoides* = *Geochelone elegans*  
*Testudo agassizii* = *Gopherus agassizii*  
*Testudo amboinensis* = *Cuora amboinensis*  
*Testudo anamurensis* = *Testudo graeca*  
*Testudo angulata* = *Chersina angulata*  
*Testudo antakyensis* = *Testudo graeca*  
*Testudo arcuata* = *Dermochelys coriacea*  
*Testudo areolata* = *Homopus areolatus*  
*Testudo argentina* = *Chelonoidis chilensis*  
*Testudo armeniaca* = *Testudo graeca*  
*Testudo baluchiorum* = *Testudo horsfieldii*  
*Testudo bellii* = *Chersina angulata*  
*Testudo berlandieri* = *Gopherus berlandieri*  
*Testudo boddaerti* = *Amyda cartilaginea*  
*Testudo boettgeri* = *Psammobates tentorius*  
*Testudo boiei* = *Chelonoidis carbonaria*  
*Testudo brevicaudata* = *Terrapene carolina*  
*Testudo cafra* = *Homopus signatus*  
*Testudo cagado* = *Chelonoidis denticulata*  
*Testudo calcarata* = *Geochelone sulcata*  
*Testudo campanulata* = *Testudo marginata*  
*Testudo caouana* = *Caretta caretta*  
*Testudo carbonaria* = *Chelonoidis carbonaria*  
*Testudo caretta* = *Caretta caretta*  
*Testudo carinata* = *Terrapene carolina*  
*Testudo carolina* = *Terrapene carolina*  
*Testudo cepediana* = *Chelonia mydas*  
*Testudo cephalo* = *Caretta caretta*  
*Testudo chilensis* = *Chelonoidis chilensis*  
*Testudo clausa* = *Terrapene carolina*  
*Testudo clivosa* = *Chelonoidis nigra*  
*Testudo coriacea* = *Dermochelys coriacea*  
*Testudo coui* = *Astrochelys radiata*  
*Testudo cyrenaica* = *Testudo graeca*  
*Testudo daudinii* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*  
*Testudo denticulata* = *Chelonoidis denticulata*  
*Testudo depressa* = *Gopherus polyphemus*  
*Testudo desertorum* = *Astrochelys radiata*  
*Testudo elegans* = *Geochelone elegans*  
*Testudo elephantina* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*  
*Testudo elephantopus* = *Chelonoidis nigra*  
*Testudo elongata* = *Indotestudo elongata*  
*Testudo emydoides* = *Manouria emys*  
*Testudo emys* = *Manouria emys*  
*Testudo enriquesi* = *Testudo hermanni*  
*Testudo erosa* = *Kinixys erosa*  
*Testudo falconeri* = *Manouria emys*  
*Testudo fasciata* = *Homopus areolatus*  
*Testudo fiski* = *Psammobates tentorius*  
*Testudo flavominimalis* = *Testudo graeca*  
*Testudo forstenii* = *Indotestudo forstenii*  
*Testudo geographica* = *Graptemys geographica*  
*Testudo geometrica* = *Psammobates geometricus*  
*Testudo geometrica nigriventris* = *Psammobates*  
*tentorius*  
*Testudo gigantea* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*  
*Testudo gopher* = *Gopherus polyphemus*  
**Testudo graeca**: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Algerian Tortoise, Common Tortoise, Greek  
 Tortoise, Moorish Tortoise, Spur-thighed  
 Tortoise, (S) Tortuga mora, (F) Tortue grecque,  
 Tortue mauresque  
*Testudo graeca bettai* = *Testudo hermanni*  
*Testudo graeca hercegovinensis* = *Testudo*  
*hermanni*  
*Testudo graja* = *Testudo marginata*  
*Testudo granosa* = *Lissemys punctata*  
*Testudo granulata* = *Lissemys punctata*  
*Testudo granulosa* = *Lissemys punctata*  
*Testudo hercegovinensis* = *Testudo hermanni*  
*Testudo hercules* = *Chelonoidis denticulata*  
**Testudo hermanni**: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)  
 (E) Hermann's Tortoise, (S) Tortuga  
 mediterránea, (F) Tortue d'Hermann  
*Testudo hololissa* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*  
**Testudo horsfieldii**: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)  
 (E) Afghan Tortoise, Central Asian Tortoise,  
 Four-toed Tortoise, Horsfield's Tortoise, Steppe  
 Tortoise, (S) Tortuga terrestre afgana, (F)  
 Tortue des steppes, Tortue d'Horsfield  
*Testudo hypselonota* = *Astrochelys radiata*  
*Testudo imbricata* = *Eretmochelys imbricata*

- Testudo impressa* = *Manouria impressa*  
*Testudo incarcerationata* = *Terrapene carolina*  
*Testudo incarcerationatastriata* = *Terrapene carolina*  
*Testudo insculpta* = *Glyptemys insculpta*  
*Testudo japonica* = *Chelonia mydas*  
*Testudo juvencella* = *Homopus signatus*  
**Testudo kleinmanni: I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)**  
 (E) Egyptian Tortoise, Kleinmann's Tortoise,  
 Leith's Tortoise, (S) Tortuga de plastrón  
 articulado, (F) Tortue de Kleinmann, Tortue  
 d'Egypte  
*Testudo lamberti* = *Testudo graeca*  
*Testudo leithii* = *Testudo kleinmanni*  
*Testudo loveridgii* = *Malacochersus tornieri*  
*Testudo luteola* = *Psammobates geometricus*  
*Testudo lyra* = *Dermochelys coriacea*  
*Testudo macrophytes* = *Chelonoidis nigra*  
**Testudo marginata: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)**  
 (E) Marginated Tortoise, Margined Tortoise, (S)  
 Tortuga marginada, (F) Tortue bordée, Tortue  
 marginée  
*Testudo marokkensis* = *Testudo graeca*  
*Testudo mauritanica* = *Testudo graeca*  
*Testudo megalopus* = *Geochelone elegans*  
*Testudo melanocephala* = *Cuora amboinensis*  
*Testudo microphytes* = *Chelonoidis nigra*  
*Testudo miniata* = *Homopus areolatus*  
*Testudo muhlenbergii* = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*  
*Testudo mydas* = *Chelonia mydas*  
*Testudo nabeulensis* = *Testudo graeca*  
*Testudo nasicornis* = *Caretta caretta*  
*Testudo nemoralis* = *Testudo marginata*  
*Testudo nigra* = *Chelonoidis nigra*  
*Testudo nutapundi* = *Manouria emys*  
*Testudo oculifera* = *Psammobates oculifer*  
*Testudo oscarboettgeri* = *Psammobates tentorius*  
*Testudo pallasi* = *Testudo graeca*  
*Testudo parallelus* = *Indotestudo elongata*  
*Testudo pardalis* = *Stigmochelys pardalis*  
*Testudo perses* = *Testudo graeca*  
*Testudo phayrei* = *Manouria emys*  
*Testudo planicauda* = *Pyxis planicauda*  
*Testudo planiceps* = *Chelonoidis nigra*  
*Testudo platynota* = *Geochelone platynota*  
*Testudo polyphemus* = *Gopherus polyphemus*  
*Testudo procterae* = *Malacochersus tornieri*  
*Testudo pseudemys* = *Manouria impressa*  
*Testudo punctata* = *Lissemys punctata*  
*Testudo pusilla* = *Testudo graeca*  
*Testudo radiata* = *Astrochelys radiata*  
*Testudo radiata senegalensis* = *Geochelone sulcata*  
*Testudo rostrata* = *Amyda cartilaginea*  
*Testudo rugosa* = *Chelonia mydas*  
*Testudo sculpta* = *Chelonoidis denticulata*  
*Testudo seimundi* = *Psammobates tentorius*  
*Testudo semiserrata* = *Psammobates oculifer*  
*Testudo signata* = *Homopus signatus*  
*Testudo smithi* = *Psammobates tentorius*  
*Testudo soussensis* = *Testudo graeca*  
*Testudo spengleri* = *Geoemyda spengleri*  
*Testudo stellata* = *Geochelone elegans*  
*Testudo strauchi* = *Psammobates geometricus*  
*Testudo sulcata* = *Geochelone sulcata*  
*Testudo tabulata* = *Chelonoidis denticulata*  
*Testudo tabulata africana* = *Chersina angulata*  
*Testudo tentoria* = *Psammobates tentorius*  
*Testudo tessellata* = *Chelonoidis denticulata*  
*Testudo tornieri* = *Malacochersus tornieri*  
*Testudo travancorica* = *Indotestudo travancorica*  
*Testudo tricarinata* = *Geoemyda spengleri*  
*Testudo trimeni* = *Psammobates tentorius*  
*Testudo tuberculata* = *Dermochelys coriacea*  
*Testudo typica* = *Chelonoidis nigra*  
*Testudo vandenburghi* = *Chelonoidis nigra*  
*Testudo verreauxii* = *Psammobates tentorius*  
*Testudo verroxii* = *Psammobates tentorius*  
*Testudo vicina* = *Chelonoidis nigra*  
*Testudo virgulata* = *Terrapene carolina*  
*Testudo viridis* = *Chelonia mydas*  
*Testudo weissingeri* = *Testudo marginata*  
*Testudo weneri* = *Testudo kleinmanni*  
*Testudo whitei* = *Testudo graeca*  
*Testudo yniphora* = *Astrochelys yniphora*  
*Testudo zarudnyi* = *Testudo graeca*  
*Tethocyathus cylindraceus: II<sup>39</sup>*  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Tethocyathus endesa: II<sup>39</sup>* CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Tethocyathus minor: II<sup>39</sup>* CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Tethocyathus prahli: II<sup>39</sup>* CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Tethocyathus recurvatus: II<sup>39</sup>* CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Tethocyathus variabilis: II<sup>39</sup>* CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa) (E) Variable Cup Coral, (S) Coral  
 tazón variado  
*Tethocyathus virgatus: II<sup>39</sup>* CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
 Tétracère (F): *Tetracerus quadricornis*  
**Tetracerus quadricornis: III BOVIDAE**  
 (Mammalia) (E) Chousingha, Four-horned  
 Antelope, (S) Antílope de cuatro cuernos, (F)  
 Tétracère  
*Tetrao caspius* = *Tetraogallus caspius*  
*Tetrao cupido* = *Tympanuchus cupido*  
*Tetrao virginianus* = *Colinus virginianus*  
 Tétragoalle de Perse (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*  
 Tétragoalle du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*  
**Tetraogallus caspius: I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Caspian Snowcock, (S) Gallo lira del Caspio,  
 Gallo salvaje del Caspio, Perdigallo caspio,  
 Perdigallo del Caspio, Perdiz real del Caspio,  
 (F) Perdrix des neiges de la Caspienne,  
 Tétragoalle de Perse, Tétrás des neiges de la  
 Caspienne, Tétrogalle de la Caspienne  
**Tetraogallus tibetanus: I PHASIANIDAE (Aves)**  
 (E) Tibetan Snowcock, (S) Gallo lira del Tíbet,  
 Gallo salvaje del Tibet, Perdigallo Tibetano,  
 Perdiz real del Tibet, (F) Perdrix des neiges du  
 Tibet, Tétragoalle du Tibet, Tétrás des neiges  
 du Tibet  
*Tetraonyx lessonii* = *Batagur baska*  
*Tetrapathes alata: II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)*  
*Tetrapteryx paradisea* = *Anthropoides paradiseus*  
 Tétrás cupidon d'Attwater (F): *Tympanuchus cupido*  
*attwateri*  
 Tétrás des neiges de la Caspienne (F): *Tetraogallus*  
*caspius*  
 Tétrás des neiges du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus*  
*tibetanus*  
 Tétrás des prairies (F): *Tympanuchus cupido*  
**Tetrax tetrax: II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)** Little  
 Bustard, (S) Gallo lira, Sisón, Sisón común, (F)  
 Outarde canepetière  
 Tétrogalle de la Caspienne (F): *Tetraogallus*  
*caspius*  
*Tetrynx longicollis* = *Batagur baska*  
*Tetroras angiova* = *Cetorhinus maximus*  
 Teyou, Armoured (E): *Dracaena guianensis*

- Thalamophyllia gastri*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thalamophyllia gombergi*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thalamophyllia riisei*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Baroque Cave Coral, (S) Coral barroco de cuevas, (F) Corail fleur des grottes
- Thalamophyllia tenuescens*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thalarcos maritimus* = *Ursus maritimus*
- Thalassochelys caretta* = *Caretta caretta*
- Thalassochelys corticata* = *Caretta caretta*
- Thalassochelys kempii* = *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Thalurania colombica**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-crowned Woodnymph, (S) Ninfa coronada, Zafiro coroniazul, (F) Dryade couronnée
- Thalurania colombica fannyi* = *Thalurania fannyi*
- Thalurania colombica ridgwayi* = *Thalurania ridgwayi*
- Thalurania fannyi**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-crowned Woodnymph, (S) Zafiro coroniverde, (F) Dryade de Fanny
- Thalurania furcata**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Fork-tailed Woodnymph, (S) Picaflor gargantiverde, Tucusito moradito, Zafiro golondrina, (F) Dryade à queue fourchue
- Thalurania furcata colombica* = *Thalurania colombica*
- Thalurania furcata fannyi* = *Thalurania fannyi*
- Thalurania furcata ridgwayi* = *Thalurania ridgwayi*
- Thalurania glaucopis**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-capped Woodnymph, (S) Picaflor corona azul, Zafiro capirotoado, (F) Dryade glaucope
- Thalurania hypochlora* = *Thalurania fannyi*
- Thalurania ridgwayi**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Mexican Woodnymph, (S) Nifa mexicana, Zafiro Mexicano, (F) Dryade du Mexique
- Thalurania watertoni**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-tailed Woodnymph, (S) Zafiro colilargo, (F) Dryade de Waterton
- Thamin (E): *Rucervus eldii*
- Thaoundella (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Thaudelo (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Thaumasius taczanowskii* = *Leucippus taczanowskii*
- Thaumastura cora**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Peruvian Shearwater, (S) Colibrí cora, (F) Colibrí cora
- Thaumatias chionopectus* = *Amazilia brevirostris*
- Thaumatias luciae* = *Amazilia luciae*
- Thecocyathus cylindraceus* = *Tethocyathus cylindraceus*
- Thecocyathus laevigatus* = *Concentrotheca laevigata*
- Thecocyathus minor* = *Tethocyathus minor*
- Thecocyathus recurvatus* = *Tethocyathus recurvatus*
- Thecopsammia elongata* = *Balanophyllia elongata*
- Thecopsammia gemma* = *Balanophyllia gemma*
- Thecopsammia imperfecta* = *Leptopsammia formosa*
- Thecopsammia pourtalesi* = *Endopsammia pourtalesi*
- Thecopsammia regularis* = *Endopsammia philippensis*
- Thecopsammia socialis**: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thecopsammia tintinnabulum* = *Bathypsammia tintinnabulum*
- Thectocercus acuticaudatus* = *Aratinga acuticaudata*
- Theropithecus gelada**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gelada Baboon, (F) Gelada Thick-knee, Double-striped (E): *Burhinus bistratus*
- Thornbill, Black-backed (E): *Ramphomicron dorsale*
- Thornbill, Blue-mantled (E): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
- Thornbill, Bronze-tailed (E): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
- Thornbill, Olivaceous (E): *Chalcostigma olivaceum*
- Thornbill, Purple-backed (E): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
- Thornbill, Rainbow-bearded (E): *Chalcostigma herrani*
- Thornbill, Rufous-capped (E): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
- Thorntail, Black-bellied (E): *Discosura langsdorffi*
- Thorntail, Coppery (E): *Discosura letitia*
- Thorntail, Green (E): *Discosura conversii*
- Thorntail, Wire-crested (E): *Discosura popelairii*
- Threnetes cristinae* = *Threnetes niger*
- Threnetes grzimeki* = *Glaucis hirsutus*
- Threnetes leucurus* = *Threnetes niger*
- Threnetes loehkeni* = *Threnetes niger*
- Threnetes niger**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bronze-tailed Barbthroat, Pale-tailed Barbthroat, (S) Barbita colipalida, Garganta lanza coliblanca, (F) Ermite à queue blanche
- Threnetes ruckeri**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Band-tailed Barbthroat, (S) Barbita colibandeada, Ermitaño barbudo, Ermitaño barbudo colibandeado, Tucuso de Barba, (F) Ermite de Rucker
- Thrypticotrochus multilobatus*: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thrypticotrochus petterdi*: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thylacine (E): *Thylacinus cynocephalus*
- Thylacinus cynocephalus**: I THYLACINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tasmanian Tiger, Tasmanian Wolf, Thylacine, (S) Lobo de Tasmania, Lobo marsupial, (F) Loup marsupial, Thylacine
- Tiburón antropófago (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Tiburón ballena (S): *Rhincodon typus*
- Tiburón blanco (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Tiburón canasta (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Tiburón peregrino (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Tichopora tenella* = *Goniopora tenella*
- Tichoseris obtusata* = *Pavona venosa*
- Tiger (E): *Panthera tigris*
- Tiger, Deer (E): *Puma concolor*
- Tiger, Red (E): *Puma concolor*
- Tiger, Tasmanian (E): *Thylacinus cynocephalus*
- Tiger-Parrot, Brehm's (E): *Psittacella brehmii*
- Tiger-Parrot, Madarasz's (E): *Psittacella madaraszii*
- Tiger-Parrot, Modest (E): *Psittacella modesta*
- Tiger-Parrot, Painted (E): *Psittacella picta*
- Tigre (F): *Panthera tigris*
- Tigre americano (S): *Panthera onca*
- Tigre real (S): *Panthera onca*
- Tigrillo (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*, *Leopardus wiedii*, *Puma yagouaroundi*
- Tijereta centroamericana (S): *Doricha enicura*
- Tijereta nortena (S): *Calothorax lucifer*
- Tijereta oaxaquena (S): *Calothorax pulcher*
- Tijereta yucateca (S): *Doricha eliza*
- Tilingo cuellinegro (S): *Pteroglossus aracari*
- Tilingo limón (S): *Pteroglossus viridis*

- Tilmatura dupontii***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Sparkling-tailed Barbthroat, Sparkling-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí colpinto, Colibrí de Dupont, (F) Colibri més
- Tinamou solitaire (F): *Tinamus solitarius*  
Tinamou, Solitary (E): *Tinamus solitarius*  
Tinamu grande (S): *Tinamus solitarius*  
Tinamu macuco (S): *Tinamus solitarius*  
Tinamú solitario (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
- Tinamus solitarius***: I TINAMIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Solitary Tinamou, (S) Macuco, Tinamu grande, Tinamu macuco, Tinamú solitario, (F) Tinamou solitaire
- Tinglada (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*  
*Tinnunculus alopex* = *Falco alopex*  
*Tinnunculus moluccensis* = *Falco moluccensis*  
*Tinnunculus newtoni* = *Falco newtoni*
- Tirica (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Titi à collier (F): *Callicebus torquatus*  
Titi à fraise (F): *Callicebus torquatus*  
Titi à masque (F): *Callicebus personatus*  
Titi botté (F): *Callicebus caligatus*  
Titi brun (F): *Callicebus brunneus*  
Titi de Bolivie (F): *Callicebus modestus*  
Titi de caba blanca (S): *Callithrix geoffroyi*  
Titi de Coimbra (F): *Callicebus coimbrai*  
Tití de Goeldi (S): *Callimico goeldii*  
Titi de Stephen Nash (F): *Callicebus stephennashi*  
Titi des montagnes du Pérou (F): *Callicebus oenanthe*  
Titi d'Herskhovitz (F): *Callicebus dubius*  
Titi d'Hoffman (F): *Callicebus hoffmannsi*  
Titi d'Olalla (F): *Callicebus olallae*  
Titi d'Orbigny (F): *Callicebus donacophilus*  
Titi du Prince Bernhard (F): *Callicebus bernhardi*  
Titi gris (F): *Callicebus moloch*  
Titi gris cendré (F): *Callicebus cinerascens*  
Titi moloch (F): *Callicebus moloch*  
Titi roux (F): *Callicebus cupreus*  
Titi, Andean (E): *Callicebus oenanthe*  
Titi, Ashy-black (E): *Callicebus cinerascens*  
Titi, Atlantic (E): *Callicebus personatus*  
Titi, Baptista Lake (E): *Callicebus baptista*  
Titi, Barbara Brown's (E): *Callicebus barbarabrownae*  
Titi, Beni (E): *Callicebus olallae*  
Titi, Black (E): *Callicebus lugens*  
Titi, Black-fronted (E): *Callicebus nigrifrons*  
Titi, Booted (E): *Callicebus caligatus*  
Titi, Brown (E): *Callicebus brunneus*  
Titi, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Callicebus caligatus*  
Titi, Coastal Black-handed (E): *Callicebus melanochir*  
Titi, Coimbra-Filho's (E): *Callicebus coimbrai*  
Titi, Collared (E): *Callicebus torquatus*  
Titi, Colombian Black-handed (E): *Callicebus medemi*  
Titi, Coppery (E): *Callicebus cupreus*  
Titi, Double-browed (E): *Callicebus discolor*  
Titi, Dubious (E): *Callicebus dubius*  
Titi, Dusky (E): *Callicebus moloch*  
Titi, Hershkovitz's (E): *Callicebus dubius*  
Titi, Hoffmanns's (E): *Callicebus hoffmannsi*  
Titi, Kinglet (E): *Callicebus regulus*  
Titi, Masked (E): *Callicebus personatus*  
Titi, Mourning (E): *Callicebus lugens*  
Titi, Northern Bahian Blond (E): *Callicebus barbarabrownae*  
Titi, Olalla Brothers' (E): *Callicebus olallae*  
Titi, Ornate (E): *Callicebus ornatus*
- Titi, Pallid (E): *Callicebus pallescens*  
Titi, Prince Bernhard's (E): *Callicebus bernhardi*  
Titi, Red-bellied (E): *Callicebus moloch*  
Titi, Red-crowned (E): *Callicebus purinus*  
Titi, Red-headed (E): *Callicebus regulus*  
Titi, Rio Beni (E): *Callicebus modestus*  
Titi, Rio Mayo (E): *Callicebus oenanthe*  
Titi, Rio Purus (E): *Callicebus purinus*  
Titi, Southern Bahian Masked (E): *Callicebus melanochir*  
Titi, Stephen Nash's (E): *Callicebus stephennashi*  
Titi, White-coated (E): *Callicebus pallescens*  
Titi, White-eared (E): *Callicebus donacophilus*  
Titi, White-tailed (E): *Callicebus discolor*  
Titi, Widow (E): *Callicebus torquatus*  
Tiuque cordillerano austral (S): *Phalacrocorax australis*  
Toad, Alajuela (E): *Bufo periglenes*  
Toad, Cameroon (E): *Bufo superciliaris*  
Toad, Cerro Campana Stubfoot (E): *Atelopus zeteki*  
Toad, Golden (E): *Bufo periglenes*  
Toad, Malcolm's Ethiopian (E): *Altiphrynoidea malcolmi*  
Toad, Minute Tree (E): *Nectophrynoidea minutus*  
Toad, Monte Verde (E): *Bufo periglenes*  
Toad, Morogoro Tree (E): *Nectophrynoidea viviparus*  
Toad, Mount Nimba Viviparous (E): *Nimbaphrynoidea occidentalis*  
Toad, Orange (E): *Bufo periglenes*  
Toad, Osgood's Ethiopian (E): *Spinophrynoidea osgoodi*  
Toad, Rungwe Viviparous (E): *Nectophrynoidea viviparus*  
Toad, Secret Tree (E): *Nectophrynoidea cryptus*  
Toad, Tornier's Tree (E): *Nectophrynoidea tornieri*  
Toad, Usambara Viviparous (E): *Nectophrynoidea tornieri*  
Toad, Uzungwe Scarp Tree (E): *Nectophrynoidea wendyae*  
Toad, Western Nimba (E): *Nimbaphrynoidea occidentalis*  
Toad, Zaire (E): *Bufo superciliaris*  
toads, African viviparous (E): *Nectophrynoidea* spp.  
toads, Ethiopian (E): *Altiphrynoidea* spp., *Spinophrynoidea* spp.  
toads, Nimba (E): *Nimbaphrynoidea* spp.  
toads, tree (E): *Nectophrynoidea* spp.
- Tococo (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*  
Tolumuco (S): *Eira barbara*  
Tomistoma (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
- Tomistoma schlegelii***: I CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) False Gavial, False Gharial, Malayan Gharial, Tomistoma, (S) Falso gavial malayo, (F) Faux-gavial malais
- Tonina (S): *Pontoporia blainvillei*  
Topacio candela colicanelo (S): *Topaza pella*  
Topacio candela colimorado (S): *Topaza pyra*  
Topacio carmesi (S): *Topaza pella*  
Topacio fuego (S): *Topaza pyra*  
Topaz, Crimson (E): *Topaza pella*  
Topaz, Fiery (E): *Topaza pyra*
- Topaza pella***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Crimson Topaz, (S) Colibrí topacio, Topacio candela colicanelo, Topacio carmesi, (F) Colibri topaze
- Topaza pyra***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Fiery Topaz, (S) Topacio candela colimorado, Topacio fuego, (F) Colibri flamboyant
- Topi gacela (S): *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*  
Tordo amarillo (S): *Xanthopsar flavus*

- Tordo de cabeza amarilla (S): *Xanthopsar flavus*  
*Torgos calvus* = *Sarcogyps calvus*  
*Torgos tracheliotus* = *Torgos tracheliotus*  
**Torgos tracheliotus: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)**  
 Lappet-faced Vulture, Nubian Vulture, (S) Buitre orejudo, (F) Oricou, Vautour oricou  
*Tornieriobates vivipara* = *Nectophrynooides viviparus*  
 Toro cuprey (S): *Bos sauveli*  
 Tortoise, Afghan (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*  
 Tortoise, African Serrated (E): *Psammobates oculifer*  
 Tortoise, African Spurred (E): *Geochelone sulcata*  
 Tortoise, African Tent (E): *Psammobates tentorius*  
 Tortoise, Aldabra Giant (E): *Aldabrachelys gigantea*  
 Tortoise, Algerian (E): *Testudo graeca*  
 Tortoise, Angulated (E): *Chersina angulata*  
 Tortoise, Areolated (E): *Homopus areolatus*  
 Tortoise, Argentine (E): *Chelonoidis chilensis*  
 Tortoise, Asian (E): *Manouria emys*  
 Tortoise, Asian Giant (E): *Manouria emys*  
 Tortoise, Beaked Cape (E): *Homopus areolatus*  
 Tortoise, Bell's Hinged (E): *Kinixys belliana*  
 Tortoise, Bell's Hinged-backed (E): *Kinixys belliana*  
 Tortoise, Berlandier's (E): *Gopherus berlandieri*  
 Tortoise, Black Giant (E): *Manouria emys*  
 Tortoise, Bolson (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*  
 Tortoise, Boulenger's Cape (E): *Homopus boulengeri*  
 Tortoise, Bowsprit (E): *Chersina angulata*  
 Tortoise, Brazilian Giant (E): *Chelonoidis denticulata*  
 Tortoise, Burmese Brown (E): *Manouria emys*  
 Tortoise, Burmese Mountain (E): *Manouria emys*  
 Tortoise, Burmese Starred (E): *Geochelone platynota*  
 Tortoise, Celebes (E): *Indotestudo forstenii*  
 Tortoise, Central Asian (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*  
 Tortoise, Chaco (E): *Chelonoidis chilensis*  
 Tortoise, Common (E): *Kinixys erosa*, *Testudo graeca*  
 Tortoise, Crevice (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*  
 Tortoise, Desert (E): *Gopherus agassizii*  
 Tortoise, Egyptian (E): *Testudo kleinmanni*  
 Tortoise, Elongated (E): *Indotestudo elongata*  
 Tortoise, Flatback (E): *Geochelone platynota*  
 Tortoise, Flat-backed Spider (E): *Pyxis planicauda*  
 Tortoise, Flat-shelled Spider (E): *Pyxis planicauda*  
 Tortoise, Forest (E): *Chelonoidis denticulata*  
 Tortoise, Forest Hinged (E): *Kinixys erosa*  
 Tortoise, Forsten's (E): *Indotestudo forstenii*  
 Tortoise, Four-toed (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*  
 Tortoise, Galapagos Giant (E): *Chelonoidis nigra*  
 Tortoise, Geometric (E): *Psammobates geometricus*  
 Tortoise, Gopher (E): *Gopherus polyphemus*  
 Tortoise, Greek (E): *Testudo graeca*  
 Tortoise, Grooved (E): *Geochelone sulcata*  
 Tortoise, Grooved Mountain (E): *Homopus areolatus*  
 Tortoise, Hermann's (E): *Testudo hermanni*  
 Tortoise, Home's Hinge-back (E): *Kinixys homeana*  
 Tortoise, Home's Hinged (E): *Kinixys homeana*  
 Tortoise, Home's Hinged-backed (E): *Kinixys homeana*  
 Tortoise, Horsfield's (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*  
 Tortoise, Impressed (E): *Manouria impressa*  
 Tortoise, Indian Star (E): *Geochelone elegans*  
 Tortoise, Karoo Cape (E): *Homopus femoralis*  
 Tortoise, Kleinmann's (E): *Testudo kleinmanni*  
 Tortoise, Kuhl's (E): *Psammobates oculifer*  
 Tortoise, Madagascar (E): *Astrochelys yniphora*  
 Tortoise, Madagascar Angulated (E): *Astrochelys yniphora*  
 Tortoise, Madagascar Flat-shelled (E): *Pyxis planicauda*  
 Tortoise, Malagasy Flat-tailed (E): *Pyxis planicauda*  
 Tortoise, Marginated (E): *Testudo marginata*  
 Tortoise, Margined (E): *Testudo marginata*  
 Tortoise, Mexican Giant (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*  
 Tortoise, Moorish (E): *Testudo graeca*  
 Tortoise, Mountain (E): *Stigmochelys pardalis*  
 Tortoise, Natal Hinge-back (E): *Kinixys natalensis*  
 Tortoise, Natal Hinge-backed (E): *Kinixys natalensis*  
 Tortoise, Natal Hinged (E): *Kinixys natalensis*  
 Tortoise, Pancake (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*  
 Tortoise, Parrot-beaked (E): *Homopus areolatus*  
 Tortoise, Pineapple (E): *Indotestudo elongata*  
 Tortoise, Radiated (E): *Astrochelys radiata*  
 Tortoise, Red-footed (E): *Chelonoidis carbonaria*  
 Tortoise, Red-nosed (E): *Indotestudo elongata*  
 Tortoise, Schweigger's (E): *Kinixys erosa*  
 Tortoise, Serrated (E): *Kinixys erosa*  
 Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-back (E): *Kinixys erosa*  
 Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-backed (E): *Kinixys erosa*  
 Tortoise, Serrated Star (E): *Psammobates oculifer*  
 Tortoise, Serrated Tent (E): *Psammobates oculifer*  
 Tortoise, Six-legged (E): *Manouria emys*  
 Tortoise, Softshell (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*  
 Tortoise, South African Bowsprit (E): *Chersina angulata*  
 Tortoise, South African Tent (E): *Psammobates tentorius*  
 Tortoise, South American (E): *Chelonoidis denticulata*  
 Tortoise, South American Yellow-footed (E): *Chelonoidis denticulata*  
 Tortoise, Southern Wood (E): *Chelonoidis chilensis*  
 Tortoise, Speckled (E): *Homopus signatus*  
 Tortoise, Speckled Cape (E): *Homopus signatus*  
 Tortoise, Speke's Hinged (E): *Kinixys spekii*  
 Tortoise, Spider (E): *Pyxis arachnoides*  
 Tortoise, Spur-thighed (E): *Testudo graeca*  
 Tortoise, Star (E): *Geochelone elegans*  
 Tortoise, Steppe (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*  
 Tortoise, Texas (E): *Gopherus berlandieri*  
 Tortoise, Three-keeled Land (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata*  
 Tortoise, Toothed Cape (E): *Psammobates oculifer*  
 Tortoise, Tornier's (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*  
 Tortoise, Travancore (E): *Indotestudo travancorica*  
 Tortoise, Wood (E): *Chelonoidis carbonaria*  
 Tortoise, Yellow (E): *Indotestudo elongata*  
 Tortoise, Yellow-bordered (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*  
 Tortoise, Yellow-footed (E): *Chelonoidis denticulata*  
 Tortoise, Yellow-headed (E): *Indotestudo elongata*  
 tortoises (E): TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)  
*Tortrix boa* = *Bothrochilus boa*  
*Tortrix bottae* = *Charina bottae*  
*Tortrix eryx* = *Eryx jaculus*  
*Tortrix eryx bengalensis* = *Gongylophis conicus*  
*Tortrix eryx indicus* = *Eryx johnii*  
*Tortrix pseudoeryx* = *Bolyeria multocarinata*  
 Tortue à bahut (F): *Caretta caretta*, *Natator depressus*  
 Tortue à bec de faucon (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*  
 Tortue à bords jaunes (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*  
 Tortue à carapace souple (F): *Malacochersus tornieri*

- Tortue à col court (F): *Pseudemadura umbrina*  
Tortue à cou de serpent de Roti (F): *Chelodina mccordi*  
Tortue à écailles (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*  
Tortue à éperon (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*  
Tortue à nez de cochon (F): *Carettochelys insculpta*  
Tortue à plastron éperonné (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*  
Tortue à soc (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*  
Tortue à soc d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Chersina angulata*  
Tortue à soc de Madagascar (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*  
Tortue à tête jaune (F): *Indotestudo elongata*  
Tortue à toit de l'Inde (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
Tortue articulée d'Afrique (F): *Kinixys erosa*  
Tortue bâtarde (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*  
Tortue bordée (F): *Testudo marginata*  
Tortue bosselée (F): *Psammobates tentorius*  
Tortue brune (F): *Manouria emys*  
Tortue caouanne (F): *Caretta caretta*  
Tortue caret (F): *Caretta caretta*  
Tortue charbonnière (F): *Chelonoidis carbonaria*  
Tortue comestible (F): *Chelonia mydas*  
Tortue d'Agassiz (F): *Gopherus agassizii*  
Tortue de Birmanie (F): *Morenia ocellata*  
Tortue de cola plana (S): *Pyxis planicauda*  
Tortue de Hamilton (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
Tortue de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kempii*  
Tortue de Kleinmann (F): *Testudo kleinmanni*  
Tortue de la Floride (F): *Gopherus polyphemus*  
Tortue de la pampa (F): *Chelonoidis chilensis*  
Tortue de l'Amérique du sud (F): *Chelonoidis denticulata*  
Tortue de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata*  
Tortue de Madagascar (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*  
Tortue de Muhlenberg (F): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*  
Tortue de Ridley (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*  
Tortue de Tabasco (F): *Dermatemys mawii*  
Tortue de Tornier (F): *Malacochersus tornieri*  
Tortue de Travancore (F): *Indotestudo travancorica*  
Tortue d'Égypte (F): *Testudo kleinmanni*  
Tortue dentelée (F): *Chelonoidis denticulata*  
Tortue denticulée (F): *Chelonoidis denticulata*  
Tortue des Célèbes (F): *Indotestudo forstenii*  
Tortue des étangs de Perth (F): *Pseudemadura umbrina*  
Tortue des marécages (F): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*  
Tortue des steppes (F): *Testudo horsfieldii*  
Tortue d'Hermann (F): *Testudo hermanni*  
Tortue d'Horsfield (F): *Testudo horsfieldii*  
Tortue du Mexique (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*  
Tortue du Texas (F): *Gopherus berlandieri*  
Tortue éléphantine (F): *Chelonoidis nigra*  
Tortue étoilée de Birmanie (F): *Geochelone platynota*  
Tortue étoilée de l'Inde (F): *Geochelone elegans*  
Tortue fousseuse du Mexique (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*  
Tortue franche (F): *Chelonia mydas*  
Tortue gauffrée (F): *Gopherus polyphemus*  
Tortue géante (F): *Aldabrachelys gigantea*  
Tortue géante d'Aldabra (F): *Aldabrachelys gigantea*  
Tortue géante des Galapagos (F): *Chelonoidis nigra*  
Tortue géométrique (F): *Psammobates geometricus*  
Tortue grecque (F): *Testudo graeca*  
Tortue imbriquée (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*  
Tortue imprimée (F): *Manouria impressa*  
Tortue luth (F): *Dermochelys coriacea*  
Tortue marginée (F): *Testudo marginata*  
Tortue marine à dos plat (F): *Natator depressus*  
Tortue mauresque (F): *Testudo graeca*  
Tortue molle à clapet de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata*  
Tortue molle noire (F): *Apalone spinifera atra*  
Tortue ocelée (F): *Psammobates oculifer*  
Tortue olivâtre (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*  
Tortue radiée de Madagascar (F): *Astrochelys radiata*  
Tortue rayonnée (F): *Astrochelys radiata*  
Tortue sillonnée (F): *Geochelone sulcata*  
Tortue tricarénée (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*  
Tortue verte (F): *Chelonia mydas*  
Tortue-boîte à bord jaune (F): *Cuora flavomarginata*  
Tortue-boîte à front jaune (F): *Cuora galbinifrons*  
Tortue-boîte à tête jaune (F): *Cuora aurocapitata*  
Tortue-boîte à trois bandes (F): *Cuora trifasciata*  
Tortue-boîte d'Asie orientale (F): *Cuora amboinensis*  
Tortue-boîte de Caroline (F): *Terrapene carolina*  
Tortue-boîte de Coahuila (F): *Terrapene coahuila*  
Tortue-boîte de McCord (F): *Cuora mccordi*  
Tortue-boîte de Pan (F): *Cuora pani*  
Tortue-boîte du Guangxi (F): *Cuora zhoui*  
Tortue-boîte du Mexique (F): *Terrapene coahuila, Terrapene nelsoni*  
Tortue-boîte du Yunnan (F): *Cuora yunnanensis*  
Tortue-boîte ornée commune (F): *Terrapene ornata*  
tortues-boîtes aquatiques (F): *Terrapene* spp.  
Tortue-léopard du Cap (F): *Stigmochelys pardalis*  
tortues de mer (F): CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia)  
tortues fluviatiles (F): *Podocnemis* spp.  
tortues terrestres (F): TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)  
tortues-boîtes (F): *Cuora* spp., *Terrapene* spp.  
Tortuga araña (S): *Pyxis arachnoides*  
Tortuga ariete (S): *Chersina angulata*  
Tortuga blanca (S): *Chelonia mydas, Dermatemys mawii*  
Tortuga boba (S): *Caretta caretta*  
Tortuga carey (S): *Eretmochelys imbricata*  
Tortuga Coahuila (S): *Terrapene coahuila*  
Tortuga con púas (S): *Geochelone sulcata*  
Tortuga de agua (S): *Podocnemis lewyana*  
Tortuga de caja malaya (S): *Cuora amboinensis*  
Tortuga de carey (S): *Eretmochelys imbricata*  
Tortuga de concha blanda moteada (S): *Lissemys punctata*  
Tortuga de cuña (S): *Malacochersus tornieri*  
Tortuga de espolones (S): *Astrochelys yniphora*  
Tortuga de las Galápagos (S): *Chelonoidis nigra*  
Tortuga de Madagascar (S): *Astrochelys yniphora*  
Tortuga de patas amarillas (S): *Chelonoidis denticulata*  
Tortuga de patas rojas (S): *Chelonoidis carbonaria*  
Tortuga de pechera (S): *Chersina angulata*  
Tortuga de plastrón articulado (S): *Pyxis arachnoides, Testudo kleinmanni*  
Tortuga de Texas (S): *Gopherus berlandieri*  
Tortuga del desierto (S): *Gopherus agassizii*  
Tortuga del Ganges (S): *Aspideretes gangeticus*  
Tortuga estrellada de Burma (S): *Geochelone platynota*  
Tortuga estrellada de la India (S): *Geochelone elegans*  
Tortuga estrellada de Madagascar (S): *Astrochelys radiata*  
Tortuga estrellada sudafricana (S): *Psammobates tentorius*

- Tortuga estrellada sudafricana de caparazón (S): *Psammobates oculifer*
- Tortuga franca oriental (S): *Natator depressus*
- Tortuga geométrica (S): *Psammobates geometricus*
- Tortuga gigante de Aldabra (S): *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
- Tortuga gigante de las Galápagos (S): *Chelonoidis nigra*
- Tortuga globulosa malagache (S): *Astrochelys yniphora*
- Tortuga golфина (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
- Tortuga grande (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
- Tortuga india de visera (S): *Pangshura tecta*
- Tortuga laud (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
- Tortuga leopardo (S): *Stigmochelys pardalis*
- Tortuga llanera (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
- Tortuga lora (S): *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Tortuga manchada (S): *Homopus signatus*
- Tortuga marginada (S): *Testudo marginata*
- Tortuga marina bastarda (S): *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Tortuga marrón de Burma (S): *Manouria impressa*
- Tortuga marrón de la India (S): *Indotestudo travancorica*
- Tortuga mediterránea (S): *Testudo hermanni*
- Tortuga mora (S): *Testudo graeca*
- Tortuga negra (S): *Apalone spinifera atra*
- Tortuga occidental de cuello de serpiente (S): *Pseudemys dura umbrina*
- Tortuga olivacea (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
- Tortuga pavo (S): *Aspideretes hurum*
- Tortuga pico de loro (S): *Homopus areolatus*
- Tortuga plana indiana (S): *Lissemys punctata*
- Tortuga rayada (S): *Astrochelys radiata*
- Tortuga serpentina occidental (S): *Pseudemys dura umbrina*
- Tortuga sombría (S): *Aspideretes nigricans*
- Tortuga terrestre (S): *Homopus boulengeri*
- Tortuga terrestre afgana (S): *Testudo horsfieldii*
- Tortuga terrestre argentina (S): *Chelonoidis chilensis*
- Tortuga terrestre de Florida (S): *Gopherus polyphemus*
- Tortuga topo (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
- Tortuga verde (S): *Chelonia mydas*
- tortugas (S): TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- tortugas caja (S): *Terrapene* spp.
- tortugas marinas (S): CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Totanus guttifer* = *Tringa guttifer*
- Totoaba (E): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
- Totoaba macdonaldi**: I SCIAENIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) MacDonald's Weakfish, Totoaba, (S) Totoba, (F) Acoupa de MacDonald
- Totoba (S): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
- Toucan à bec rouge (F): *Ramphastos tucanus*
- Toucan à carène (F): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
- Toucan à gorge jaune et blanche (F): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
- Toucan à ventre rouge (F): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
- Toucan ariel (F): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
- Toucan de Baillon (F): *Bailloniopsis bailloni*
- Toucan toco (F): *Ramphastos toco*
- Toucan, Channel-billed (E): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
- Toucan, Keel-billed (E): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
- Toucan, Red-billed (E): *Ramphastos tucanus*
- Toucan, Red-breasted (E): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
- Toucan, Toco (E): *Ramphastos toco*
- Toucanet à bec tacheté (F): *Selenidera maculirostris*
- Toucanet, Saffron (E): *Bailloniopsis bailloni*
- Toucanet, Spot-billed (E): *Selenidera maculirostris*
- Toui à ailes jaunes (F): *Brotogeris chiriri*
- Toui à ailes variées (F): *Brotogeris versicolurus*
- Toui à bandeau jaune (F): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
- Toui à dos noir (F): *Touit melanonotus*
- Toui à front bleu (F): *Touit dilectissimus*
- Toui à front d'or (F): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*
- Toui à front roux (F): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*
- Toui à lunettes (F): *Forpus conspicillatus*
- Toui à menton d'or (F): *Brotogeris jugularis*
- Toui à queue d'or (F): *Touit surdus*
- Toui à queue pourprée (F): *Touit purpuratus*
- Toui à sept couleurs (F): *Touit batavicus*
- Toui à tête jaune (F): *Forpus xanthops*
- Toui aymara (F): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
- Toui catherine (F): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
- Toui céleste (F): *Forpus coelestis*
- Toui de D'Achille (F): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*
- Toui de Deville (F): *Brotogeris cyanopectera*
- Toui de Huet (F): *Touit huetii*
- Toui de Sclater (F): *Forpus sclateri*
- Toui de Spix (F): *Forpus xanthopterygius*
- Toui des tégus (F): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
- Toui d'Orbigny (F): *Bolborhynchus orbyngnesius*
- Toui du Costa Rica (F): *Touit costaricensis*
- Toui du Mexique (F): *Forpus cyanopygius*
- Toui été (F): *Forpus passerinus*
- Toui flamboyant (F): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
- Toui para (F): *Brotogeris chrysoptera*
- Toui tacheté (F): *Touit stictopterus*
- Toui tirica (F): *Brotogeris tirica*
- Touit batavica* = *Touit batavicus*
- Touit batavicus**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Lilac-tailed Parrotlet, Seven-colored Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita sietecolores, Perico siete colores, (F) Toui à sept couleurs
- Touit costaricensis**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-fronted Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita costaricensis, (F) Toui du Costa Rica
- Touit dilectissima* = *Touit dilectissimus*
- Touit dilectissimus**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-fronted Parrotlet, (S) Churiquita, Cotorrita cariazul, Periquito frentiazul, (F) Toui à front bleu
- Touit dilectissimus costaricensis* = *Touit costaricensis*
- Touit huetii**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Scarlet-shouldered Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita alirroja, Periquito azul alirrojo, (F) Toui de Huet
- Touit melanonota* = *Touit melanonotus*
- Touit melanonotus**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-eared Parrotlet, Brown-backed Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita dorsinera, (F) Toui à dos noir
- Touit purpurata* = *Touit purpuratus*
- Touit purpuratus**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Sapphire-rumped Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita purpurada, Periquito rabadilla púrpura, (F) Toui à queue pourprée
- Touit stictoptera* = *Touit stictopterus*
- Touit stictopterus**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Spot-winged Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita alipinta, Periquito alipunteado, (F) Toui tacheté
- Touit surda* = *Touit surdus*
- Touit surdus**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-tailed Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita sorda, (F) Toui à queue d'or
- Toupaïe commun (F): *Tupaia glis*
- Toupaïe de Java (F): *Tupaia javanica*
- Toupaïe de l'île Palawan (F): *Tupaia palawanensis*
- Toupaïe de Müller (F): *Tupaia minor*
- Toupaïe d'Elliot (F): *Anathana ellioti*

- Toupaïe des îles Nicobar (F): *Tupaia nicobarica*  
 Toupaïe des montagnes (F): *Tupaia montana*  
 Toupaïe murin (F): *Dendrogale murina*  
 Touraco à bec noir (F): *Tauraco schuettii*  
 Touraco à gros bec (F): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*  
 Touraco à huppe blanche (F): *Tauraco leucolophus*  
 Touraco à huppe pourprée (F): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*  
 Touraco à huppe splendide (F): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*  
 Touraco à huppe violette (F): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*  
 Touraco à joues blanches (F): *Tauraco leucotis*  
 Touraco de Bannerman (F): *Tauraco bannermani*  
 Touraco de Fischer (F): *Tauraco fischeri*  
 Touraco de Hartlaub (F): *Tauraco hartlaubi*  
 Touraco de Livingstone (F): *Tauraco livingstonii*  
 Touraco de Ruspoli (F): *Tauraco ruspolii*  
 Touraco de Schalow (F): *Tauraco schalowi*  
 Touraco doré (F): *Tauraco bannermani*  
 Touraco louri (F): *Tauraco corythaix*  
 Touraco lourie (F): *Tauraco corythaix*  
 Touraco pauline (F): *Tauraco erythrolophus*  
 Touraco vert (F): *Tauraco persa*  
 Touraco vert d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Tauraco corythaix*  
 touracos (F): *Tauraco* spp.
- Toxolasma cylindrella**: I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)  
 (E) Pale Lilliput, Pale Lilliput Pearly Mussel  
*Toxolasma cylindrellus* = *Toxolasma cylindrella*
- Trachyboa boulengeri**: II TROPIDOPHIIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Northern Eyelash Boa, Rough-scaled Boa, (S) Boa rugosa, (F) Boa nain de Boulenger, Boa rugueux de Boulenger
- Trachyboa gularis**: II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)  
 (E) Ecuadorian Eyelash Boa, Southern Eyelash Boa, Spiny Boa, (S) Boa rugosa de Ecuador, (F) Boa nain de l'Equateur, Boa rugueux de l'Equateur
- Trachyphyllia amarantum* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*  
*Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*: II<sup>39</sup> TRACHYPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa) (E) Crater Coral, Folded Coral, Puffed Coral
- Trachyphyllia lelandi* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*  
*Trachyphyllia radiata* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
- Trachypithecus auratus**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Ebony Leaf Monkey, Javan Lutung
- Trachypithecus barbei**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Tenasserim Leaf Monkey
- Trachypithecus cristatus**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Silvered Langur, Silvered Leaf Monkey, Silvery Lutung, (S) Langur crestado, (F) Budeng
- Trachypithecus cristatus auratus* = *Trachypithecus auratus*  
*Trachypithecus cristatus germani* = *Trachypithecus germani*
- Trachypithecus delacouri**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Delacour's Langur, Delacour's Leaf Monkey, White-rumped Black Langur, (F) Langur Delacouri
- Trachypithecus ebenus**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Black Leaf Monkey, Indochinese Black Langur
- Trachypithecus francoisi**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) François's Langur, François's Leaf Monkey, Tonkin Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur de Francois, (F) Langur de François, Semnopithèque de François
- Trachypithecus francoisi delacouri* = *Trachypithecus delacouri*  
*Trachypithecus francoisi ebenus* = *Trachypithecus ebenus*  
*Trachypithecus francoisi hatinhensis* = *Trachypithecus hatinhensis*  
*Trachypithecus francoisi laotum* = *Trachypithecus laotum*  
*Trachypithecus francoisi poliocephalus* = *Trachypithecus poliocephalus*
- Trachypithecus geei**: I CERCOPITHECIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Gee's Golden Langur, Golden Langur, Golden Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur dorado, (F) Entelle dorée, Langur doré, Semnopithèque de Gee, Semnopithèque doré
- Trachypithecus germani**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Indochinese Leaf Monkey, Indochinese Lutung
- Trachypithecus hatinhensis**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hatinh Langur, Hatinh Leaf Monkey
- Trachypithecus johnii**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) John's Langur, Nilgiri Langur, Nilgiri Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur de Nilgiri, (F) Langur du Nilgiri, Semnopithèque des Nilgiris
- Trachypithecus laotum**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Laotian Langur, Laotian Leaf Monkey
- Trachypithecus obscurus**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dusky Leaf Monkey, Spectacled Langur, Spectacled Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur obscuro, (F) Semnopithèque obscur
- Trachypithecus phayrei**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Phayre's Langur, Phayre's Leaf Monkey, (F) Semnopithèque de Phayre
- Trachypithecus pileatus**: I CERCOPITHECIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Bonneted Langur, Capped Langur, Capped Leaf Monkey, Capped Monkey, (S) Langur capuchino, Langur de capa, (F) Entelle pileuse, Langur à capuchon
- Trachypithecus pileatus shortridgei* = *Trachypithecus shortridgei*
- Trachypithecus poliocephalus**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-headed Langur, White-headed Leaf Monkey
- Trachypithecus shortridgei**: I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Shortridge's Langur, Shortridge's Leaf Monkey
- Trachypithecus vetulus**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Purple-faced Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur de cara roja, (F) Semnopithèque blanchâtre
- Trachypithecus villosus* = *Trachypithecus cristatus*  
*Trachypithecus villosus germani* = *Trachypithecus germani*  
*Trachypora lacera* = *Oxyphora lacera*  
 Tragopan à tête noire (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus*  
 Tragopan arlequin (F): *Tragopan caboti*  
 Tragopán arlequín (S): *Tragopan caboti*



- Tragopan blythii:** I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Blyth's Tragopan, Grey-bellied Tragopan, (S)  
 Tragopán de Blyth, Tragopán oriental, (F)  
 Tragopan de Blyth, Tragopan de Molesworth,  
 Tragopan oriental
- Tragopan caboti:** I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Cabot's Tragopan, Yellow-billed Tragopan, (S)  
 Tragopán arlequín, Tragopán chino, Tragopán  
 de Cabot, (F) Tragopan arlequin, Tragopan de  
 Cabot
- Tragopán chino (S): *Tragopan caboti*  
 Tragopan de Blyth (F): *Tragopan blythii*  
 Tragopán de Blyth (S): *Tragopan blythii*  
 Tragopán de cabeza negra (S): *Tragopan  
 melanocephalus*
- Tragopan de Cabot (F): *Tragopan caboti*  
 Tragopán de Cabot (S): *Tragopan caboti*  
 Tragopan de Hastings (F): *Tragopan  
 melanocephalus*
- Tragopan de Molesworth (F): *Tragopan blythii*  
 Tragopán dorsigrís (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
- Tragopan melanocephalus:** I PHASIANIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Black-headed Tragopan, Western  
 Horned-Pheasant, Western Tragopan, (S)  
 Tragopán de cabeza negra, Tragopán dorsigrís,  
 Tragopán occidental, (F) Tragopan à tête noire,  
 Tragopan de Hastings, Tragopan occidental
- Tragopan occidental (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus*  
 Tragopán occidental (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus*  
 Tragopan oriental (F): *Tragopan blythii*  
 Tragopán oriental (S): *Tragopan blythii*  
 Tragopán sátiro (S): *Tragopan satyra*
- Tragopan satyra:** III PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Crimson Horned-Pheasant, Indian Tragopan,  
 Satyr Tragopan, (S) Tragopán sátiro, (F)  
 Tragopan satyre
- Tragopan satyre (F): *Tragopan satyra*  
 Tragopan, Black-headed (E): *Tragopan  
 melanocephalus*
- Tragopan, Blyth's (E): *Tragopan blythii*  
 Tragopan, Cabot's (E): *Tragopan caboti*  
 Tragopan, Grey-bellied (E): *Tragopan blythii*  
 Tragopan, Indian (E): *Tragopan satyra*  
 Tragopan, Satyr (E): *Tragopan satyra*  
 Tragopan, Western (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus*  
 Tragopan, Yellow-billed (E): *Tragopan caboti*  
 Trainbearer, Black-tailed (E): *Lesbia victoriae*  
 Trainbearer, Green-tailed (E): *Lesbia nuna*  
 Traro (S): *Caracara plancus*  
 Tree-Duck, Cuban (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*  
 Tree-Duck, Fulvous (E): *Dendrocygna bicolor*  
 Tree-Duck, West Indian (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*  
 Tree-kangaroo, Black (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*  
 Tree-kangaroo, Grizzled (E): *Dendrolagus inustus*  
 Tree-kangaroo, Vogelkop (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*  
 Tree-kangaroo, White-throated (E): *Dendrolagus  
 ursinus*
- Treeshrew, Bornean (E): *Tupaia longipes*  
 Treeshrew, Bornean Smooth-tailed (E): *Dendrogale  
 melanura*
- Treeshrew, Calamian (E): *Tupaia moellendorffi*  
 Treeshrew, Golden-bellied (E): *Tupaia chrysogaster*  
 Treeshrew, Indian (E): *Anathana ellioti*  
 Treeshrew, Javan (E): *Tupaia javanica*  
 Treeshrew, Madras (E): *Anathana ellioti*  
 Treeshrew, Mainland Slender-tailed (E):  
*Dendrogale murina*
- Treeshrew, Malaysian (E): *Tupaia glis*  
 Treeshrew, Mentawai (E): *Tupaia chrysogaster*  
 Treeshrew, Mindanao (E): *Urogale everetti*
- Treeshrew, Mountain (E): *Tupaia montana*  
 Treeshrew, Nicobar (E): *Tupaia nicobarica*  
 Treeshrew, Northern (E): *Tupaia belangeri*  
 Treeshrew, Northern Smooth-tailed (E): *Dendrogale  
 murina*
- Treeshrew, Painted (E): *Tupaia picta*  
 Treeshrew, Palawan (E): *Tupaia palawanensis*  
 Treeshrew, Pen-tailed (E): *Ptilocercus lowii*  
 Treeshrew, Philippine (E): *Urogale everetti*  
 Treeshrew, Pygmy (E): *Tupaia minor*  
 Treeshrew, Ruddy (E): *Tupaia splendidula*  
 Treeshrew, Rufous-tailed (E): *Tupaia splendidula*  
 Treeshrew, Slender (E): *Tupaia gracilis*  
 Treeshrew, Striped (E): *Tupaia dorsalis*
- Tremarctos ornatus:** I URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Andean Bear, Spectacled Bear, (S) Oso andino  
 de anteojos, Oso de anteojos, Oso frontino, Oso  
 real, (F) Ours à lunettes, Ours andin
- Trematotrochus alternans* = *Foveolocyathus  
 alternans*
- Trematotrochus corbicula:* II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)
- Trematotrochus hedleyi:* II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)
- Trematotrochus verconis* = *Foveolocyathus  
 verconis*
- Trematotrochus zelandiae* = *Conocyathus  
 zelandiae*
- Triadopathes triadocrada:* II STYLOPATHIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)
- Trichechus inunguis:** I TRICHECHIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Amazonian Manatee, South  
 American Manatee, (S) Lamantino amazónico,  
 Manatí amazónico, Vaca marina amazónica, (F)  
 Lamantin d'Amérique du sud, Lamantin de  
 l'Amazonie
- Trichechus manatus:** I TRICHECHIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) American Manatee, Caribbean  
 Manatee, North American Manatee, West Indian  
 Manatee, (S) Lamantino norteamericano,  
 Manatí norteamericano, (F) Lamantin  
 d'Amérique du nord, Lamantin des Antilles,  
 Lamantin des Caraïbes
- Trichechus senegalensis:** II TRICHECHIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) African Manatee, West African  
 Manatee, (S) Manatí de Senegal, (F) Lamantin  
 d'Afrique, Lamantin du Sénégal, Lamantin  
 ouest-africain
- Trichoglossus arfaki* = *Oreopsittacus arfaki*  
*Trichoglossus aureicinctus* = *Charmosyna  
 aureicincta*
- Trichoglossus capistratus* = *Trichoglossus  
 haematodus*
- Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus:** II LORIIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Scaly-breasted Lorikeet, (S) Lori  
 escuamiverde, (F) Loriguet vert
- Trichoglossus euteles:** II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Olive-headed Lorikeet, Perfect Lorikeet, (S) Lori  
 humilde, (F) Loriguet eutéle
- Trichoglossus flavoviridis:** II LORIIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Meyer's Lorikeet, Yellow-and-green Lorikeet,  
 (S) Lori verdigualdo, (F) Loriguet jaune et vert
- Trichoglossus forsteni* = *Trichoglossus haematodus*  
*Trichoglossus goldiei* = *Psittuteuteles goldiei*
- Trichoglossus haematodus:** II LORIIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Green-naped Lorikeet, Rainbow Lorikeet,  
 Rainbow Lory, (S) Lori arcoiris, (F) Loriguet à  
 tête bleue
- Trichoglossus haematodus rubritorquis* =  
*Trichoglossus haematodus*

- Trichoglossus iris* = *Psitteuteles iris*  
**Trichoglossus johnstoniae**: II LORIIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Johnstone's Lorikeet, Mindanao Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Mindanao, (F) Loriqueet de Johnstone  
*Trichoglossus josefinae* = *Charmosyna josefinae*  
**Trichoglossus ornatus**: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Ornate Lorikeet, Ornate Lory, (S) Lori adornado, (F) Loriqueet orné  
*Trichoglossus porphyrocephalus* = *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*  
**Trichoglossus rubiginosus**: II LORIIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Pohnpei Lorikeet, Pohnpei Lory, (S) Lori de Ponapé, (F) Loriqueet de Ponapé  
*Trichoglossus rubrigularis* = *Charmosyna rubrigularis*  
*Trichoglossus rubritorquis* = *Trichoglossus haematodus*  
*Trichoglossus versicolor* = *Psitteuteles versicolor*  
*Trichoglossus weberi* = *Trichoglossus haematodus*  
*Trichoglossus wilhelminae* = *Charmosyna wilhelminae*  
*Tricholimnas conditicius* = *Gallirallus sylvestris*  
*Tricholimnas sylvestris* = *Gallirallus sylvestris*  
**Triclaria malachitacea**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Blue-bellied Parrot, Purple-bellied Parrot, (S) Loro ventriazul, (F) Crick à ventre bleu, Perruche à ventre bleu  
*Tricuspid* (F): *Manis tricuspis*  
*Tridacna crocea*: II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E)  
 Boring Clam, Crocea Clam, Crocus Clam, Saffron-coloured Clam  
*Tridacna derasa*: II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E)  
 Derasa Clam, Southern Giant Clam  
*Tridacna gigas*: II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E)  
 Giant Clam, Gigas Clam, (F) Bénitier géant  
*Tridacna maxima*: II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E)  
 Maxima Clam, Small Giant Clam  
*Tridacna mbulvuana* = *Tridacna tevoroa*  
*Tridacna rosewateri*: II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (F)  
 Bénitier de Rosewater  
*Tridacna squamosa*: II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E)  
 Fluted Clam, Fluted Giant Clam, Scaly Clam  
*Tridacna tevoroa*: II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E)  
 Tevoro Clam, (F) Bénitier de Tevoro  
 TRIDACNIDAE spp.: II (Bivalvia) (E) Giant clams (F) Bénitiers  
*Tridacophyllia alaicornis* = *Pectinia alaicornis*  
*Tridacophyllia cervicornis* = *Dactylotrochus cervicornis*  
*Tridacophyllia echinata* = *Echinophyllia echinata*  
*Tridacophyllia elongata* = *Pectinia elongata*  
*Tridacophyllia lactuca* = *Pectinia lactuca*  
*Tridacophyllia paeonia* = *Pectinia paeonia*  
*Tridacophyllia primordialis* = *Dactylotrochus cervicornis*  
**Trigonoceps occipitalis**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) White-headed Vulture, (S) Buitre cabeciblanco, Buitre piquirrojo, (F) Vautour à tête blanche, Vautour huppé  
**Tringa guttifer**: I SCOLOPACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Nordmann's Greenshank, Spotted Greenshank, (S) Archibebe manchado, Archibebe moteado, (F) Chevalier à gouttelette, Chevalier tacheté  
*Trioceros grayii* = *Chamaeleo oweni*  
*Trionyx ater* = *Apalone spinifera atra*  
*Trionyx axenaria* = *Pelodiscus axenaria*  
*Trionyx bellii* = *Aspideretes hurum*  
*Trionyx bibroni* = *Pelochelys bibroni*  
*Trionyx buehneri* = *Aspideretes hurum*  
*Trionyx cariniferus* = *Amyda cartilaginea*  
*Trionyx cartilagineus* = *Amyda cartilaginea*  
*Trionyx coromandelicus* = *Lissemys punctata*  
 Trionyx de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata*  
 Trionyx du Gange (F): *Aspideretes gangeticus*  
*Trionyx ephippium* = *Amyda cartilaginea*  
*Trionyx gangeticus* = *Aspideretes gangeticus*  
*Trionyx hurum* = *Aspideretes hurum*  
*Trionyx indicus* = *Chitra indica*  
*Trionyx javanicus* = *Amyda cartilaginea*  
*Trionyx jeudi* = *Amyda cartilaginea*  
*Trionyx nigricans* = *Aspideretes nigricans*  
 Trionyx noir (F): *Apalone spinifera atra*  
*Trionyx ocellatus* = *Aspideretes hurum*  
*Trionyx ornatus* = *Amyda cartilaginea*  
 Trionyx paon (F): *Aspideretes hurum*  
*Trionyx phayrei* = *Amyda cartilaginea*  
*Trionyx sewaare* = *Aspideretes hurum*  
 Trionyx sombre (F): *Aspideretes nigricans*  
*Trionyx spiniferus ater* = *Apalone spinifera atra*  
*Trionyx steindachneri* = *Palea steindachneri*  
*Trionyx stellatus* = *Amyda cartilaginea*  
**Trissopathes pseudotrística**: II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Trissopathes tetracrada**: II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Trissopathes tristicha**: II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Tritomegas sieboldi* = *Andrias japonicus*  
*Triton japonicus* = *Andrias japonicus*  
*Triton mexicanus* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
**TROCHILIDAE spp.**: I/II (Aves) (E) Hummingbirds, (S) Colibries, Picaflores (F) Colibris, Oiseaux-mouches  
*Trochilus adela* = *Oreotrochilus adela*  
*Trochilus aeneocauda* = *Metallura aeneocauda*  
*Trochilus albicollis* = *Leucochloris albicollis*  
*Trochilus alexandri* = *Archilochus alexandri*  
*Trochilus alicia* = *Chlorostilbon alicia*  
*Trochilus amabilis* = *Amazilia amabilis*  
*Trochilus amethystinus* = *Calliphlox amethystina*  
*Trochilus anthophilus* = *Phaethornis anthophilus*  
*Trochilus aquila* = *Eutoxeres aquila*  
*Trochilus augusti* = *Phaethornis augusti*  
*Trochilus aureliae* = *Haplophaedia aureliae*  
*Trochilus aurescens* = *Heliodoxa aurescens*  
*Trochilus auritus* = *Heliothryx auritus*  
*Trochilus barroti* = *Heliothryx barroti*  
*Trochilus benjamini* = *Urosticte benjamini*  
*Trochilus beryllinus* = *Amazilia beryllina*  
*Trochilus bicolor* = *Cyanophaea bicolor*  
*Trochilus bougueri* = *Urochroa bougueri*  
*Trochilus bourcierii* = *Phaethornis bourcierii*  
*Trochilus buffonii* = *Chalybura buffonii*  
*Trochilus calliope* = *Stellula calliope*  
*Trochilus candidus* = *Amazilia candida*  
*Trochilus caroli* = *Polyonymus caroli*  
*Trochilus castaneiventris* = *Lampornis castaneiventris*  
*Trochilus castelnaudii* = *Aglaeactis castelnaudii*  
*Trochilus chalybeus* = *Lophornis chalybeus*  
*Trochilus chimborazo* = *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*  
*Trochilus chionogaster* = *Amazilia chionogaster*  
*Trochilus chionura* = *Elvira chionura*  
*Trochilus chrysurus* = *Hylocharis chrysura*  
*Trochilus cirrochloris* = *Aphantochroa cirrochloris*  
*Trochilus coeruleogularis* = *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*  
*Trochilus colubris* = *Archilochus colubris*  
*Trochilus condamini* = *Eutoxeres condamini*  
*Trochilus conversii* = *Discosura conversii*

- Trochilus cornutus* = *Heliactin bilophus*  
*Trochilus coruscans* = *Colibri coruscans*  
*Trochilus cristatus* = *Orthorhyncus cristatus*  
*Trochilus cupreovertris* = *Eriocnemis cupreovertris*  
*Trochilus cupripennis* = *Aglaeactis cupripennis*  
*Trochilus curvipennis* = *Campylopterus curvipennis*  
*Trochilus cuvierii* = *Campylopterus cuvierii*  
*Trochilus cyanifrons* = *Amazilia cyanifrons*  
*Trochilus cyanopectus* = *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*  
*Trochilus cyanopterus* = *Pterophanes cyanopterus*  
*Trochilus cyanus* = *Hylocharis cyanus*  
*Trochilus derbyi* = *Eriocnemis derbyi*  
*Trochilus dohrnii* = *Glaucis dohrnii*  
*Trochilus dominicus* = *Anthracothorax dominicus*  
*Trochilus edward* = *Amazilia edward*  
*Trochilus eliciae* = *Hylocharis eliciae*  
*Trochilus eliza* = *Doricha eliza*  
*Trochilus enicurus* = *Doricha enicura*  
*Trochilus ensipennis* = *Campylopterus ensipennis*  
*Trochilus estella* = *Oreotrochilus estella*  
*Trochilus eurynome* = *Phaethornis eurynome*  
*Trochilus eurypterus* = *Opisthoprora euryptera*  
*Trochilus evelynae* = *Calliphlox evelynae*  
*Trochilus exortis* = *Heliangelus exortis*  
*Trochilus falcatus* = *Campylopterus falcatus*  
*Trochilus fallax* = *Leucippus fallax*  
*Trochilus fannyi* = *Thalurania fannyi*  
*Trochilus fernandensis* = *Sephanoides fernandensis*  
*Trochilus fimbriatus* = *Amazilia fimbriata*  
*Trochilus flavescens* = *Boissonneaua flavescens*  
*Trochilus floriceps* = *Anthocephala floriceps*  
*Trochilus franciae* = *Amazilia franciae*  
*Trochilus fulgens* = *Eugenes fulgens*  
*Trochilus furcatus* = *Thalurania furcata*  
*Trochilus furcifer* = *Heliomaster furcifer*  
*Trochilus fuscus* = *Florisuga fusca*  
*Trochilus geoffroyi* = *Schistes geoffroyi*  
*Trochilus gibsoni* = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*  
*Trochilus gigas* = *Patagona gigas*  
*Trochilus glaucopsis* = *Thalurania glaucopsis*  
*Trochilus godini* = *Eriocnemis godini*  
*Trochilus goudoti* = *Lepidopyga goudoti*  
*Trochilus grayi* = *Hylocharis grayi*  
*Trochilus guainumbi* = *Polytmus guainumbi*  
*Trochilus guimeti* = *Klais guimeti*  
*Trochilus guy* = *Phaethornis guy*  
*Trochilus hemileucurus* = *Campylopterus hemileucurus*  
*Trochilus herrani* = *Chalcostigma herrani*  
*Trochilus hirsutus* = *Glaucis hirsutus*  
*Trochilus hispidus* = *Phaethornis hispidus*  
*Trochilus holosericeus* = *Eulampis holosericeus*  
*Trochilus jardini* = *Boissonneaua jardini*  
*Trochilus johanna* = *Doryfera johanna*  
*Trochilus jugularis* = *Eulampis jugularis*  
*Trochilus kingi* = *Aglaiocercus kingi*  
*Trochilus lafresnayi* = *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*  
*Trochilus lalandi* = *Stephanoxis lalandi*  
*Trochilus langsdorffi* = *Discosura langsdorffi*  
*Trochilus largipennis* = *Campylopterus largipennis*  
*Trochilus leadbeateri* = *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*  
*Trochilus letitia* = *Discosura letitia*  
*Trochilus leucogaster* = *Amazilia leucogaster*  
*Trochilus leucotis* = *Basilinna leucotis*  
*Trochilus leucurus* = *Threnetes niger*  
*Trochilus longicaudus* = *Discosura longicaudus*  
*Trochilus longirostris* = *Heliomaster longirostris*  
*Trochilus longuemareus* = *Phaethornis longuemareus*  
*Trochilus luciani* = *Eriocnemis luciani*  
*Trochilus ludovicae* = *Doryfera ludovicae*  
*Trochilus lutetiae* = *Coeligena lutetiae*  
*Trochilus macrourus* = *Eupetomena macroura*  
*Trochilus magnificus* = *Lophornis magnificus*  
*Trochilus malaris* = *Phaethornis malaris*  
*Trochilus mango* = *Anthracothorax mango*  
*Trochilus matthewsii* = *Boissonneaua matthewsii*  
*Trochilus maugaeus* = *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*  
*Trochilus melanogenys* = *Adelomyia melanogenys*  
*Trochilus mellivorus* = *Florisuga mellivora*  
*Trochilus minimus* = *Mellisuga minima*  
*Trochilus mirabilis* = *Loddigesia mirabilis*  
*Trochilus mitchellii* = *Calliphlox mitchellii*  
*Trochilus mosquera* = *Eriocnemis mosquera*  
*Trochilus mosquitus* = *Chrysolampis mosquitus*  
*Trochilus naevius* = *Ramphodon naevius*  
*Trochilus niger* = *Threnetes niger*  
*Trochilus nigricollis* = *Anthracothorax nigricollis*  
*Trochilus nigrivestis* = *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*  
*Trochilus notatus* = *Chlorostilbon notatus*  
*Trochilus ornatus* = *Lophornis ornatus*  
*Trochilus pella* = *Topaza pella*  
*Trochilus philippii* = *Phaethornis philippii*  
*Trochilus platycercus* = *Selasphorus platycercus*  
**Trochilus polytmus**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Streamertail, (S) Colibrí portacintas, (F) Colibrí à tête noire  
*Trochilus polytmus scitulus* = *Trochilus scitulus*  
*Trochilus popelairii* = *Discosura popelairii*  
*Trochilus pretrei* = *Phaethornis pretrei*  
*Trochilus prevostii* = *Anthracothorax prevostii*  
*Trochilus prunellei* = *Coeligena prunellei*  
*Trochilus pyra* = *Topaza pyra*  
*Trochilus recurvirostris* = *Anthracothorax recurvirostris*  
*Trochilus ruber* = *Phaethornis ruber*  
*Trochilus rubinoides* = *Heliodoxa rubinoides*  
*Trochilus rubricauda* = *Clytolaema rubricauda*  
*Trochilus ruckeri* = *Threnetes ruckeri*  
*Trochilus ruficeps* = *Chalcostigma ruficeps*  
*Trochilus rufus* = *Selasphorus rufus*  
*Trochilus sapphirinus* = *Hylocharis sapphirina*  
*Trochilus saucerrottei* = *Amazilia saucerrottei*  
*Trochilus schreibersii* = *Heliodoxa schreibersii*  
*Trochilus scintilla* = *Selasphorus scintilla*  
**Trochilus scitulus**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Black-billed Streamertail, (S) Colibrí portacintas piquinegro, (F) Colibrí à bec noir  
*Trochilus scutatus* = *Augastes scutatus*  
*Trochilus serrirostris* = *Colibri serrirostris*  
*Trochilus sparganurus* = *Sappho sparganura*  
*Trochilus squalidus* = *Phaethornis squalidus*  
*Trochilus squamosus* = *Heliomaster squamosus*  
*Trochilus stanleyi* = *Chalcostigma stanleyi*  
*Trochilus strophianus* = *Heliangelus strophianus*  
*Trochilus superciliosus* = *Phaethornis superciliosus*  
*Trochilus thalassinus* = *Colibri thalassinus*  
*Trochilus tobaci* = *Amazilia tobaci*  
*Trochilus tyrianthinus* = *Metallura tyrianthina*  
*Trochilus tzacatl* = *Amazilia tzacatl*  
*Trochilus versicolor* = *Amazilia versicolor*  
*Trochilus victoriae* = *Lesbia victoriae*  
*Trochilus villaviscensio* = *Campylopterus villaviscensio*  
*Trochilus violifer* = *Coeligena violifer*  
*Trochilus viridigaster* = *Amazilia viridigaster*  
*Trochilus viridigula* = *Anthracothorax viridigula*  
*Trochilus viridipallens* = *Lampornis viridipallens*  
*Trochilus viridis* = *Anthracothorax viridis*  
*Trochilus watertonii* = *Thalurania watertonii*

- Trochilus williami* = *Metallura williami*  
*Trochilus wilsoni* = *Coeligena wilsoni*  
*Trochilus yarrellii* = *Eulidia yarrellii*  
*Trochilus yaruqui* = *Phaethornis yaruqui*  
*Trochilus yucatanensis* = *Amazilia yucatanensis*  
*Trochocyathus aithoseptatus*: II<sup>39</sup>  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Trochocyathus apertus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Trochocyathus brevispina*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Trochocyathus burchae*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Trochocyathus caryophylloides*: II<sup>39</sup>  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Trochocyathus cepulla*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Trochocyathus cooperi*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Trochocyathus coronatus* = *Stephanocyathus*  
*coronatus*  
*Trochocyathus decamera*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Trochocyathus discus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Trochocyathus efateensis*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Trochocyathus fasciatus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Trochocyathus fossulus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa) (E) Dug-out Cup Coral, (S) Coral  
 tazón excavado  
*Trochocyathus gardineri*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Trochocyathus gordonii*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Trochocyathus hastatus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Trochocyathus intermedius* = *Cyathotrochus pileus*  
*Trochocyathus japonicus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Trochocyathus laboreli*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Trochocyathus longispina*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Trochocyathus maculatus*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Trochocyathus mauiensis*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Trochocyathus mediterraneus*: II<sup>39</sup>  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Trochocyathus oahensis*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Trochocyathus patelliformis*: II<sup>39</sup>  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Trochocyathus petterdi* = *Thrypticotrochus petterdi*  
*Trochocyathus philippinensis*: II<sup>39</sup>  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Trochocyathus pileus* = *Cyathotrochus pileus*  
*Trochocyathus porphyreus*: II<sup>39</sup>  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Trochocyathus rawsonii*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa) (E) Rawson's Cup Coral, (S) Coral  
 tazón de Rawson  
*Trochocyathus rhombocolumna*: II<sup>39</sup>  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Trochocyathus rotulus* = *Deltocyathus rotulus*  
*Trochocyathus semperi*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Trochocyathus spinosocostatus*: II<sup>39</sup>  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Trochocyathus tenuicalyx* = *Trochocyathus*  
*rhombocolumna*  
*Trochocyathus variabilis* = *Peponocyathus folliculus*  
*Trochocyathus vasiformis*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Trochocyathus virgatus* = *Tethocyathus virgatus*  
*Trochocyathus weberi* = *Trochocyathus cooperi*  
*Trochocyathus wellsii*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Trochocyathus wellsii* = *Tropidocyathus lessonii*  
*Trochopsammia infundibulum*: II<sup>39</sup>  
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Trochopsammia togata*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
 Trogon coureoucou (F): *Pharomachrus mocinno*  
**Trogonoptera spp.**: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E)  
 Birdwing butterflies, (F) Ornithoptères  
**Trogonoptera brookiana**: II PAPILIONIDAE  
 (Insecta) (E) Rajah Brooke's Birdwing, (F)  
 Ornithoptère de Brooke  
**Trogonoptera trojana**: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)  
*Trogonoptera trojanus* = *Trogonoptera trojana*  
**Troides spp.**: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E)  
 Birdwing butterflies  
**Troides aeacus**: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E)  
 Golden Birdwing, Small Birdwing  
*Troides amphimedon* = *Troides darsius*  
*Troides amphriscus* = *Troides minos*  
**Troides amphrysus**: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)  
 (E) Golden Birdwing, Malay Birdwing  
**Troides andromache**: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)  
*Troides astenous* = *Troides minos*  
*Troides bazilanicus* = *Troides rhadamantus*  
*Troides belzanor* = *Troides rhadamantus*  
*Troides brookiana* = *Trogonoptera brookiana*  
*Troides celebensis* = *Troides haliphron* x *T. helena*  
**Troides criton**: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)  
**Troides cuneifer**: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E)  
 Golden Birdwing  
**Troides darsius**: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)  
**Troides doherlyi**: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E)  
 Talaud Black Birdwing  
**Troides haliphron**: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)  
*Troides haliphron plato* = *Troides plato*  
**Troides helena**: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E)  
 Black-and-gold Birdwing, Common Birdwing  
*Troides helena oblongomaculatus* = *Troides*  
*oblongomaculatus*  
*Troides heliacon* = *Troides minos*  
**Troides hypolitus**: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)  
*Troides leyteanus* = *Troides magellanus*  
**Troides magellanus**: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)  
**Troides minos**: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)  
**Troides miranda**: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)  
*Troides nomis* = *Troides minos*  
**Troides oblongomaculatus**: II PAPILIONIDAE  
 (Insecta)  
**Troides plateni**: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)  
**Troides plato**: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)  
*Troides pompeus* = *Troides minos*  
**Troides prattorum**: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E)  
 Buru Opalescent Birdwing  
**Troides rhadamantus**: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)  
*Troides rhadamantus doherlyi* = *Troides doherlyi*  
**Troides riedeli**: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)  
*Troides sonani* = *Troides magellanus*  
*Troides trojana* = *Trogonoptera trojana*  
**Troides vandepolli**: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)

- Troides vordermani* = *Troides doherlyi*  
*Tropidocyathus cooperi* = *Trochocyathus cooperi*  
*Tropidocyathus labidus*: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Tropidocyathus lessonii*: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Tropidocyathus nascornatus* = *Cyathotrochus nascornatus*  
*Tropidocyathus pileus* = *Cyathotrochus pileus*  
**TROPIDOPHIIDAE spp.:** II (Reptilia) (E/F/S) Boas  
***Tropidophis battersbyi*:** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Battersby's Dwarf Boa, Ecuadorian Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier de Battersby, Boa nain de Battersby  
*Tropidophis bucculentus* = *Tropidophis melanurus*  
***Tropidophis canus*:** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Great Inagua Island Dwarf Boa, Wood Snake, (S) Boa enana de las Bahamas, (F) Boa forestier de l'île du Grand Inagua, Boa nain de l'île du Grand Inagua  
***Tropidophis caymanensis*:** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Cayman Islands Dwarf Boa, Cayman Islands Ground Boa, (S) Boa enana de las islas Caimán, (F) Boa forestier des îles Cayman, Boa nain des îles Caïmanes  
***Tropidophis celiae*:** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)  
*Tropidophis conjunctus* = *Tropidophis haetianus*  
*Tropidophis curtus* = *Tropidophis canus*  
*Tropidophis distinctus* = *Tropidophis maculatus*  
***Tropidophis feicki*:** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)  
 (E) Feick's Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier de Feick, Boa nain de Feick  
***Tropidophis fuscus*:** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (F) Boa forestier brun, Boa nain brun  
*Tropidophis galacelidus* = *Tropidophis pilsbryi*  
***Tropidophis greenwayi*:** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Ambergris Cay Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier d'Ambergris Cay, Boa nain d'Ambergris Cay  
***Tropidophis haetianus*:** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Haitian Dwarf Boa, Haitian Ground Boa, (F) Boa forestier d'Haïti, Boa nain d'Haïti  
*Tropidophis hardyi* = *Tropidophis nigriventris*  
***Tropidophis hendersoni*:** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE  
 (Reptilia)  
*Tropidophis jamaicensis* = *Tropidophis haetianus*  
***Tropidophis maculatus*:** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Spotted Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier tacheté, Boa nain tacheté  
*Tropidophis maculatus haetianus* = *Tropidophis haetianus*  
*Tropidophis maculatus jamaicensis* = *Tropidophis haetianus*  
*Tropidophis maculatus pilsbryi* = *Tropidophis pilsbryi*  
*Tropidophis maculatus stullae* = *Tropidophis haetianus*  
***Tropidophis melanurus*:** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf Boa, Navassa Island Black-tailed Dwarf Boa, Wood Snake, (S) Boa de bosque, Culebra boba, Maja chico, (F) Boa forestier à queue noire de l'île Navassa, Boa nain à queue noire de l'île Navassa  
*Tropidophis melanurus caymanensis* = *Tropidophis caymanensis*  
*Tropidophis moreletii* = *Tropidophis semicinctus*  
***Tropidophis morenoi*:** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE  
 (Reptilia)
- Tropidophis nigriventris*:** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Black-bellied Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier à ventre noir, Boa nain à ventre noir  
***Tropidophis pardalis*:** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Leopard Dwarf Boa, Thunder Snake, (F) Boa forestier léopard, Boa nain léopard  
*Tropidophis pardalis androsi* = *Tropidophis canus*  
*Tropidophis pardalis barboursi* = *Tropidophis canus*  
*Tropidophis pardalis curtus* = *Tropidophis canus*  
*Tropidophis pardalis greenwayi* = *Tropidophis greenwayi*  
*Tropidophis pardalis stejnegeri* = *Tropidophis haetianus*  
*Tropidophis parkeri* = *Tropidophis caymanensis*  
***Tropidophis paucisquamis*:** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Brazilian Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier du Brésil, Boa nain du Brésil  
***Tropidophis pilsbryi*:** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Pilsbry's Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier de Pilsbry, Boa nain de Pilsbry  
*Tropidophis schwartzi* = *Tropidophis caymanensis*  
***Tropidophis semicinctus*:** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Banded Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier annelé, Boa nain annelé  
***Tropidophis spiritus*:** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE  
 (Reptilia)  
*Tropidophis stejnegeri* = *Tropidophis haetianus*  
*Tropidophis stullae* = *Tropidophis haetianus*  
***Tropidophis taczanowskyi*:** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Taczanowsky's Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier de Taczanowsky, Boa nain de Taczanowsky  
***Tropidophis wrighti*:** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Wright's Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier de Wright, Boa nain de Wright  
***Tropidophis xanthogaster*:** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE  
 (Reptilia)  
 Trumpetbird (E): *Phonygammus keraudrenii*  
*Truncatoflabellum aculeatum*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Truncatoflabellum angiosomum*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Truncatoflabellum angustum*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Truncatoflabellum arcuatum*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Truncatoflabellum australiensis*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Truncatoflabellum bairdi* = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*  
*Truncatoflabellum candeanum*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Truncatoflabellum carinatum*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Truncatoflabellum crassum*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Truncatoflabellum cumingii*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Truncatoflabellum dens*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Truncatoflabellum formosum*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Truncatoflabellum gardineri*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Truncatoflabellum inconstans*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Truncatoflabellum incrustatum*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)

- Truncatoflabellum irregulare*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Truncatoflabellum macroeschara*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Truncatoflabellum martensii*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Truncatoflabellum mortenseni*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Truncatoflabellum multispinosum*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Truncatoflabellum paripavoninum*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Truncatoflabellum phoenix*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Truncatoflabellum profundum* = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*  
*Truncatoflabellum pusillum*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Truncatoflabellum stabile*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Truncatoflabellum stokesii*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Truncatoflabellum trapezoideum*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Truncatoflabellum truncum*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Truncatoflabellum vanuatu*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Truncatoflabellum veroni*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Truncatoflabellum vigintifarium*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Truncatoflabellum zuluense*: II<sup>39</sup> FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Truncatoguyonia irregularis*: II<sup>39</sup> GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
Tuatara (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*  
Tuátara (S): *Sphenodon punctatus*  
Tuatara, Brother Islands (E): *Sphenodon guntheri*  
Tuatara, Cook Strait (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*  
tuataras (F): *Sphenodon* spp.  
tuátaras (S): *Sphenodon* spp.  
*Tubastraea aurea* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Tubastraea coccinea*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Orange Cup Coral, Orange Tube Coral, (S) Coral naranja de tubo, (F) Tubastrée orange  
*Tubastraea diaphana*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Tubastraea faulkneri*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Orange Turret Coral  
*Tubastraea floreana*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Tubastraea micranthus*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Black Turret Coral, Tree Coral  
*Tubastraea pedersenii* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Tubastraea tagusensis*: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Tubastraea tenuilamellosa* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Tubastraea willeyi* = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
Tubastrée orange (F): *Tubastraea coccinea*  
*Tubipora musica*: II<sup>39</sup> TUBIPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Organ-pipe Coral  
**TUBIPORIDAE spp.**: II<sup>39</sup> (Anthozoa) (E) Organpipe corals (F) Corail orgue  
Tucán bicolor (S): *Ramphastos dicolorus*  
Tucán de pico acanalado (S): *Selenidera maculirostris*  
Tucán de pico verde (S): *Ramphastos toco*  
Tucán grande (S): *Ramphastos toco*  
Tucán pechiblanco (S): *Ramphastos tucanus*  
Tucán picoacanalado (S): *Ramphastos vitellinus*  
Tucán pico-multicolor (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*  
Tucán piquirrojo (S): *Ramphastos vitellinus*  
Tucán piquiverde (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*  
Tucán rojo y amarillo (S): *Ramphastos dicolorus*  
Tucán tilingo (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*  
Tucán toco (S): *Ramphastos toco*  
Tucán verde (S): *Ramphastos dicolorus*  
Tucancito picomaculado (S): *Selenidera maculirostris*  
Tucanete piquimaculado (S): *Selenidera maculirostris*  
Tucán-Tilingo verde (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*  
Tucusito amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*  
Tucusito cabeza azul (S): *Klais guimeti*  
Tucusito garganta rosa (S): *Chaetocercus jourdani*  
Tucusito moradito (S): *Thalurania furcata*  
Tucusito pico curvo (S): *Lepidopyga goudoti*  
Tucusito rubí (S): *Chrysolampis mosquitus*  
Tucuso de Barba (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*  
Tucuxi (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis*  
Tunina de Heaviside (S): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*  
Tunina de Héctor (S): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*  
Tunina de vientre blanco (S): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*  
Tunina overa (S): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*  
Tunina sinaleta (S): *Lissodelphis peronii*  
Tunqui (S): *Rupicola peruvianus*  
***Tupaia belangeri***: II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya norteña  
***Tupaia chrysogaster***: II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-bellied Treeshrew, Mentawai Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya de vientre dorado  
Tupaia de Bornéo (F): *Tupaia tana*  
***Tupaia dorsalis***: II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Striped Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya rayada  
***Tupaia glis***: II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Malaysian Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña común, (F) Toupaïe commun  
*Tupaia glis belangeri* = *Tupaia belangeri*  
*Tupaia glis chrysogaster* = *Tupaia chrysogaster*  
*Tupaia glis longipes* = *Tupaia longipes*  
*Tupaia glis palawanensis* = *Tupaia palawanensis*  
***Tupaia gracilis***: II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Slender Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya esbelta  
***Tupaia javanica***: II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Javan Treeshrew, (F) Toupaïe de Java  
***Tupaia longipes***: II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bornean Treeshrew, Long-footed Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya de pies largos  
***Tupaia minor***: II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Treeshrew, Pygmy Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña pigmea, (F) Toupaïe de Müller  
***Tupaia moellendorffi***: II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Calamian Treeshrew  
***Tupaia montana***: II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mountain Treeshrew, (F) Toupaïe des montagnes  
***Tupaia nicobarica***: II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Nicobar Treeshrew, (F) Toupaïe des îles Nicobar  
***Tupaia palawanensis***: II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Palawan Treeshrew, (F) Toupaïe de l'île Palawan  
***Tupaia picta***: II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Painted Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya pintada

- Tupaia splendidula***: II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Ruddy Treeshrew, Rufous-tailed Treeshrew, (S)  
Tupaya de cola marrón
- Tupaia tana***: II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Large  
Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña grande, (F) Grande  
tupaïe, Tana, Tupaia de Bornéo
- Tupaya de Borneo (S): *Dendrogale melanura*  
Tupaya de cola marrón (S): *Tupaia splendidula*  
Tupaya de pies largos (S): *Tupaia longipes*  
Tupaya de vientre dorado (S): *Tupaia chrysogaster*  
Tupaya esbelta (S): *Tupaia gracilis*  
Tupaya norteña (S): *Tupaia belangeri*  
Tupaya pintada (S): *Tupaia picta*  
Tupaya rayada (S): *Tupaia dorsalis*
- Tupinambis* spp.**: II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tegu  
lizards, (S) Lagartos, Tegus, (F) Grand téjus,  
Tégus, Tėjus
- Tupinambis albigularis* = *Varanus albigularis*  
*Tupinambis arenarius* = *Varanus griseus*  
*Tupinambis bengalensis* = *Varanus bengalensis*  
*Tupinambis cepedianus* = *Varanus bengalensis*
- Tupinambis cerradensis***: II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)  
***Tupinambis duseni***: II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Yellow Tegu
- Tupinambis griseus* = *Varanus griseus*  
*Tupinambis indicus* = *Varanus indicus*
- Tupinambis longilineus***: II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)  
***Tupinambis merianae***: II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Argentine Black and White Tegu
- Tupinambis nigropunctatus* = *Tupinambis teguixin*  
*Tupinambis ornatus* = *Varanus ornatus*
- Tupinambis palustris***: II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)  
***Tupinambis quadrilineatus***: II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)  
***Tupinambis rufescens***: II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Argentine Teju, Red Teju, (F) Téju rouge
- Tupinambis teguixin***: II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Banded Tegu, Black Tegu, Brazilian Teju,  
Common Tegu, (F) Grand téju, Sauvegarde,  
Téju à taches noires, Téju noir
- Tupinambis variegatus* = *Varanus varius*
- Turaco capucha-blanca (S): *Tauraco leucolophus*  
Turaco capucha-franjeada (S): *Tauraco  
macrorhynchus*
- Turaco capucha-verde de Guinea (S): *Tauraco  
persa*
- Turaco cariblanco (S): *Tauraco leucotis*  
Turaco crestiblanco (S): *Tauraco leucolophus*  
Turaco crestimorado (S): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*  
Turaco crestirrojo (S): *Tauraco erythrolophus*  
Turaco crestivioleta (S): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*  
Turaco de Bannerman (S): *Tauraco bannermani*  
Turaco de Fischer (S): *Tauraco fischeri*  
Turaco de Guinea (S): *Tauraco persa*  
Turaco de Hartlaub (S): *Tauraco hartlaubi*  
Turaco de Knysna (S): *Tauraco corythaix*  
Turaco de Livingstone (S): *Tauraco livingstonii*  
Turaco de Ruspoli (S): *Tauraco ruspolii*  
Turaco de Schalow (S): *Tauraco schalowi*  
Turaco de Schuett (S): *Tauraco schuettii*  
Turaco persa (S): *Tauraco persa*  
Turaco piquigualdo (S): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*  
Turaco piquinegro (S): *Tauraco schuettii*  
Turaco sudafricano (S): *Tauraco corythaix*  
Turaco, Bannerman's (E): *Tauraco bannermani*  
Turaco, Black-billed (E): *Tauraco schuettii*  
Turaco, Black-tip Crested (E): *Tauraco  
macrorhynchus*
- Turaco, Crested (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*  
Turaco, Fischer's (E): *Tauraco fischeri*  
Turaco, Guinea (E): *Tauraco persa*
- Turaco, Hartlaub's (E): *Tauraco hartlaubi*  
Turaco, Helmeted (E): *Tauraco corythaix*  
Turaco, Knysna (E): *Tauraco corythaix*  
Turaco, Prince Ruspoli's (E): *Tauraco ruspolii*  
Turaco, Purple-crested (E): *Tauraco  
porphyreolophus*
- Turaco, Red-crested (E): *Tauraco erythrolophus*  
Turaco, Ruspoli's (E): *Tauraco ruspolii*  
Turaco, Schalow's (E): *Tauraco schalowi*  
Turaco, Verreaux's (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*  
Turaco, Violet-crested (E): *Tauraco  
porphyreolophus*
- Turaco, White-cheeked (E): *Tauraco leucotis*  
Turaco, White-crested (E): *Tauraco leucolophus*  
Turaco, Yellow-billed (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*  
turacos (E/S): *Tauraco* spp.  
*Turacus livingstonii* = *Tauraco livingstonii*  
*Turacus ruspolii* = *Tauraco ruspolii*
- Turbinaria aspera* = *Turbinaria mesenterina*  
***Turbinaria bifrons***: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria carcarenensis* = *Turbinaria frondens*  
*Turbinaria carinata* = *Turbinaria stellulata*  
*Turbinaria conica* = *Turbinaria mesenterina*  
***Turbinaria conspicua***: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria crassa* = *Turbinaria mesenterina*  
***Turbinaria crater***: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria cylindrica* = *Turbinaria heronensis*  
*Turbinaria dichotoma* = *Turbinaria peltata*  
*Turbinaria disparata* = *Turbinaria reniformis*  
*Turbinaria elegans* = *Turbinaria mesenterina*  
*Turbinaria eminens* = *Turbinaria irregularis*  
***Turbinaria frondens***: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria globularis* = *Turbinaria stellulata*  
***Turbinaria heronensis***: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria irregularis***: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria maxima* = *Turbinaria peltata*  
***Turbinaria mesenterina***: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Pagoda Coral, Vase Coral
- Turbinaria nitida* = *Turbinaria stellulata*  
***Turbinaria patula***: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria peltata***: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Bowl Coral, Common Pagoda  
Coral, Cup Coral, Disk Coral
- Turbinaria quincuncialis* = *Turbinaria crater*  
***Turbinaria radicalis***: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria reniformis***: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Yellow Scroll Coral
- Turbinaria stellulata***: II<sup>39</sup> DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria stephensoni* = *Turbinaria stellulata*  
*Turbinaria veluta* = *Turbinaria reniformis*  
*Turbinolia australiensis* = *Conocyathus zelandiae*  
*Turbinolia borealis* = *Caryophyllia smithii*  
*Turbinolia corbicula* = *Trematotrochus corbicula*  
*Turbinolia geoffroyi* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*  
*Turbinolia italica* = *Deltocyathus italicus*  
***Turbinolia stephensoni***: II<sup>39</sup> TURBINOLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Turkey, Ocellated (E): *Meleagris ocellata*  
Turón de patas negras (S): *Mustela nigripes*  
Turón patinegro americano (S): *Mustela nigripes*  
Tursión (S): *Tursiops truncatus*

- Tursiops (F): *Tursiops truncatus*  
**Tursiops aduncus: II DELPHINIDAE** (Mammalia)  
 (E) Indian Ocean Bottlenose Dolphin, Indo-Pacific Bottle-nosed Dolphin, Long-beaked Bottlenose Dolphin, (S) Delfín mular del Oceano Indico, (F) Grand dauphin de l'océan Indien  
*Tursiops gillii* = *Tursiops truncatus*  
*Tursiops nesarnack* = *Tursiops truncatus*  
*Tursiops nuuanu* = *Tursiops truncatus*  
**Tursiops truncatus: II<sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE**  
 (Mammalia) (E) Bottlenose Dolphin, Bottle-nosed Dolphin, Short-beaked Bottlenose Dolphin, (S) Delfín mular, Pez mular, Tursión, (F) Grand Dauphin, Souffleur, Tursiops  
*Tursiops truncatus aduncus* = *Tursiops aduncus*  
 Turtle, Alligator Snapping (E): *Macrochelys temminckii*  
 Turtle, Annam Leaf (E): *Mauremys annamensis*  
 Turtle, Annam Pond (E): *Mauremys annamensis*  
 Turtle, Aquatic Box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*  
 Turtle, Arakan Forest (E): *Heosemys depressa*  
 Turtle, Asian Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*  
 Turtle, Asiatic Softshell (E): *Amyda cartilaginea*  
 Turtle, Assam Roofed (E): *Pangshura sylhetensis*  
 Turtle, Barbour's Map (E): *Graptemys barbouri*  
 Turtle, Beal's Eyed (E): *Sacalia bealei*  
 Turtle, Bengal Roof (E): *Batagur kachuga*  
 Turtle, Big-headed (E): *Platysternon megacephalum*  
 Turtle, Big-headed Amazon River (E): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*  
 Turtle, Big-headed Pond (E): *Mauremys megaloccephala*  
 Turtle, Big-headed Sideneck (E): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*  
 Turtle, Black Marsh (E): *Siebenrockiella crassicollis*  
 Turtle, Black Pond (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
 Turtle, Black Softshell (E): *Aspideretes nigricans*  
 Turtle, Black Spotted (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
 Turtle, Black-breasted Leaf (E): *Geoemyda spengleri*  
 Turtle, Black-knobbed Map (E): *Graptemys nigrinoda*  
 Turtle, Bog (E): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*  
 Turtle, Bornean River (E): *Orlitia borneensis*  
 Turtle, Bostami (E): *Aspideretes nigricans*  
 Turtle, Brown River (E): *Pangshura smithii*  
 Turtle, Brown Roofed (E): *Pangshura smithii*  
 Turtle, Burmese Eyed (E): *Morenia ocellata*  
 Turtle, Burmese Flapshell (E): *Lissemys scutata*  
 Turtle, Burmese Roofed (E): *Batagur trivittata*  
 Turtle, Burmese Swamp (E): *Morenia ocellata*  
 Turtle, Cagle's Map (E): *Graptemys caglei*  
 Turtle, Cantor's Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*  
 Turtle, Central American River (E): *Dermatemys mawii*  
 Turtle, Chinese Box (E): *Cuora flavomarginata*  
 Turtle, Chinese False-eyed (E): *Sacalia pseudocellata*  
 Turtle, Chinese Stripe-necked (E): *Mauremys sinensis*  
 Turtle, Chinese Three-striped Box (E): *Cuora trifasciata*  
 Turtle, Coahuila (E): *Terrapene coahuila*  
 Turtle, Coahuila Box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*  
 Turtle, Common Box (E): *Terrapene carolina*  
 Turtle, Common Map (E): *Graptemys geographica*  
 Turtle, Dhongoka Roofed (E): *Batagur dhongoka*  
 Turtle, Dura (E): *Pangshura tecta*  
 Turtle, Eastern Box (E): *Terrapene carolina*  
 Turtle, Escambia Map (E): *Graptemys ernsti*  
 Turtle, Fly River (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*  
 Turtle, Four-eyed (E): *Sacalia quadriocellata*  
 Turtle, Frog-faced Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*  
 Turtle, Fujian Pond (E): *Mauremys iversoni*  
 Turtle, Giant Asian Pond (E): *Heosemys grandis*  
 Turtle, Giant South American (E): *Podocnemis expansa*  
 Turtle, Golden-headed Box (E): *Cuora aurocapitata*  
 Turtle, Green (E): *Chelonia mydas*  
 Turtle, Hawksbill (E): *Eretmochelys imbricata*  
 Turtle, Indian Flapshell (E): *Lissemys punctata*  
 Turtle, Indian Narrow-headed Softshell (E): *Chitra indica*  
 Turtle, Indian Peacock Softshell (E): *Aspideretes hurum*  
 Turtle, Indian Pond (E): *Pangshura tecta*  
 Turtle, Indian Roofed (E): *Pangshura tecta*  
 Turtle, Indian Sawback (E): *Pangshura tecta*  
 Turtle, Indian Softshell (E): *Aspideretes gangeticus*  
 Turtle, Indian Tent (E): *Pangshura tentoria*  
 Turtle, Indochinese Box (E): *Cuora galbinifrons*  
 Turtle, Jagged-shelled (E): *Cuora mouhotii*  
 Turtle, Keel-backed (E): *Cuora mouhotii*  
 Turtle, Keeled Box (E): *Cuora mouhotii*  
 Turtle, Madagascar Big-headed (E): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*  
 Turtle, Madagascar Sideneck (E): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*  
 Turtle, Magdalena River (E): *Podocnemis lewyana*  
 Turtle, Malayan Flat-shelled (E): *Notochelys platynota*  
 Turtle, Malaysian Box (E): *Cuora amboinensis*  
 Turtle, Malaysian Giant (E): *Orlitia borneensis*  
 Turtle, McCord's Box (E): *Cuora mccordi*  
 Turtle, Muhlenberg's (E): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*  
 Turtle, New Guinea Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys bibroni*  
 Turtle, New Guinea Plateless (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*  
 Turtle, Notch-mouthed Stripe-necked (E): *Ocadia glyphistoma*  
 Turtle, Orange-headed Temple (E): *Heosemys grandis*  
 Turtle, Ornate Box (E): *Terrapene ornata*  
 Turtle, Pan's Box (E): *Cuora pani*  
 Turtle, Pascagoula Map (E): *Graptemys gibbonsi*  
 Turtle, Peacock (E): *Morenia ocellata*  
 Turtle, Peacock Soft-shell (E): *Aspideretes hurum*  
 Turtle, Philippen's Stripe-necked (E): *Ocadia philippeni*  
 Turtle, Philippine Pond (E): *Siebenrockiella leytenensis*  
 Turtle, Pig-nosed (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*  
 Turtle, Pitted-shell (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*  
 Turtle, Pritchard's Pond (E): *Mauremys pritchardi*  
 Turtle, Red-crowned Roofed (E): *Batagur kachuga*  
 Turtle, Red-headed Amazon River (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*  
 Turtle, Red-headed River (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*  
 Turtle, Red-necked Pond (E): *Mauremys nigricans*  
 Turtle, Reeves's (E): *Mauremys reevesii*  
 Turtle, Ricefield (E): *Malayemys subtrijuga*  
 Turtle, Ringed Map (E): *Graptemys oculifera*  
 Turtle, Rio Magdalena River (E): *Podocnemis lewyana*  
 Turtle, Roti Snake-necked (E): *Chelodina mccordi*  
 Turtle, Savanna Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis vogli*



- Turtle, Saw-jawed (E): *Batagur borneoensis*  
 Turtle, Six-tubercled Amazon River (E):  
*Podocnemis sextuberculata*  
 Turtle, Six-tubercled River (E): *Podocnemis*  
*sextuberculata*  
 Turtle, Snail-eating (E): *Malayemys macrocephala*  
 Turtle, South American River (E): *Podocnemis*  
*expansa*  
 Turtle, South Asian Box (E): *Cuora amboinensis*  
 Turtle, Southeast Asian Narrow-headed Softshell  
 (E): *Chitra chitra*  
 Turtle, Spiny (E): *Heosemys spinosa*  
 Turtle, Spotted (E): *Lissemys punctata*  
 Turtle, Spotted Box (E): *Terrapene nelsoni*  
 Turtle, Spotted Pond (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
 Turtle, Striped Giant Soft-shelled (E): *Chitra chitra*  
 Turtle, Striped Narrow-headed Softshell (E): *Chitra*  
*chitra*  
 Turtle, Sulawesi Forest (E): *Leucocephalon*  
*yuwonoi*  
 Turtle, Sunburst (E): *Heosemys spinosa*  
 Turtle, Swamp (E): *Morenia ocellata*  
 Turtle, Sylhet Roofed (E): *Pangshura sylhetensis*  
 Turtle, Tent (E): *Pangshura tecta*  
 Turtle, Texas Map (E): *Graptemys versa*  
 Turtle, Three-keeled Land (E): *Melanochelys*  
*tricarinata*  
 Turtle, Three-striped Roofed (E): *Batagur dhongoka*  
 Turtle, Tricarinate Hill (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata*  
 Turtle, Trunkback (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*  
 Turtle, Water Box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*  
 Turtle, Wattle-necked Softshell (E): *Palea*  
*steindachneri*  
 Turtle, Western Box (E): *Terrapene ornata*  
 Turtle, Western Short-necked (E): *Pseudemysdura*  
*umbrina*  
 Turtle, Western Swamp (E): *Pseudemysdura*  
*umbrina*  
 Turtle, Wood (E): *Glyptemys insculpta*  
 Turtle, Yangtze Softshell (E): *Rafetus swinhoei*  
 Turtle, Yellow Pond (E): *Mauremys mutica*  
 Turtle, Yellow-blotched Map (E): *Graptemys*  
*flavimaculata*  
 Turtle, Yellow-headed Box (E): *Cuora aurocapitata*  
 Turtle, Yellow-headed Temple (E): *Heosemys*  
*annandalii*  
 Turtle, Yellow-margined Box (E): *Cuora*  
*flavomarginata*  
 Turtle, Yellow-spotted River (E): *Podocnemis uniifilis*  
 Turtle, Yellow-spotted Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis*  
*uniifilis*  
 Turtle, Yunnan Box (E): *Cuora yunnanensis*  
 Turtle, Zhou's Box (E): *Cuora zhoui*  
 turtles, American box (E): *Terrapene* spp.  
 turtles, Asian box (E): *Cuora* spp.  
 turtles, box (E): *Terrapene* spp.  
 turtles, giant softshell (E): *Pelochelys* spp.  
 turtles, marine (E): CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia)  
 turtles, narrow-headed softshell (E): *Chitra* spp.  
 turtles, South American river (E): *Podocnemis* spp.  
*Tylopathes atlantica* = *Antipathes grayi*  
*Tylopathes contorta*: II STYLOPATHIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Tylopathes crista*: II STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Tylopathes dubia* = *Antipathes dubia*  
*Tylopathes elegans* = *Antipathes elegans*  
*Tylopathes grayi* = *Antipathes grayi*  
*Tylopathes hypnoides* = *Antipathes hypnoides*  
*Tylopathes punctata* = *Stauropathes punctata*  
*Tympanuchus cupido*: I NC PHASIANIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Greater Prairie-chicken, (S) Gallo de las  
 praderas grande, (F) Tétrás des prairies  
***Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*: I PHASIANIDAE**  
 (Aves) (E) Attwater's Prairie-chicken, (S) Gallito  
 de pradera, (F) Poule de prairie d'Attwater,  
 Tétrás cupidon d'Attwater  
***Tyto alba*: II TYTONIDAE (Aves)** (E) Barn Owl,  
 Common Barn-Owl, (S) Lechuza común,  
 Lechuza de campanario, (F) Chouette effraie,  
 Effraie africaine, Effraie des clochers  
*Tyto alba glaucops* = *Tyto glaucops*  
***Tyto aurantia*: II TYTONIDAE (Aves)** (E) Bismarck  
 Masked-Owl, Golden Owl, New Britain Masked-  
 Owl, (S) Lechuza dorada, (F) Effraie dorée  
***Tyto capensis*: II TYTONIDAE (Aves)** (E) African  
 Grass-Owl, Grass Owl, (S) Lechuza de El Cabo,  
 (F) Effraie du Cap  
*Tyto castanops* = *Tyto novaehollandiae*  
*Tyto detorta* = *Tyto alba*  
***Tyto glaucops*: II TYTONIDAE (Aves)** (E) Ashy-  
 faced Owl, (S) Lechuza de la Española, (F)  
 Effraie d'Hispaniola  
***Tyto inexpectata*: II TYTONIDAE (Aves)** (E)  
 Minahassa Barn-Owl, Minahassa Masked-Owl,  
 Minahassa Owl, (S) Lechuza de Minahassa, (F)  
 Effraie de Minahassa  
*Tyto longimembris* = *Tyto capensis*  
***Tyto manus*: II TYTONIDAE (Aves)** (E) Manus  
 Masked-Owl, (S) Lechuza de la Manus, (F)  
 Effraie de Manus  
***Tyto multipunctata*: II TYTONIDAE (Aves)** (E)  
 Lesser Sooty-Owl, (S) Lechuza moteada, (F)  
 Effraie piquetée  
***Tyto nigrobrunnea*: II TYTONIDAE (Aves)** (E) Sula  
 Barn-Owl, Taliabu Masked-Owl, Taliabu Owl,  
 (S) Lechuza de la Taliabu, (F) Effraie de Taliabu  
***Tyto novaehollandiae*: II TYTONIDAE (Aves)** (E)  
 Australian Masked-Owl, Masked Owl, (S)  
 Lechuza australiana, (F) Effraie masquée  
*Tyto novaehollandiae manusi* = *Tyto manusi*  
*Tyto novaehollandiae sororcula* = *Tyto sororcula*  
***Tyto rosenbergii*: II TYTONIDAE (Aves)** (E)  
 Sulawesi Owl, (S) Lechuza de Célebes, (F)  
 Effraie des Célèbes  
***Tyto sororcula*: II TYTONIDAE (Aves)** (E) Lesser  
 Masked-Owl, Tanimbar Owl, (S) Lechuza de las  
 Tanimbar, (F) Effraie des Tanimbar  
***Tyto soumagnei*: I TYTONIDAE (Aves)** (E)  
 Madagascar Grass Owl, Madagascar Owl,  
 Madagascar Red Owl, Soumagne's Owl, (S)  
 Lechuza de Madagascar, Lechuza malgache,  
 (F) Effraie de Soumagne, Effraie rousse de  
 Madagascar  
***Tyto tenebricosa*: II TYTONIDAE (Aves)** (E)  
 Greater Sooty-Owl, Sooty Owl, (S) Lechuza  
 tenebrosa, (F) Effraie ombrée  
*Tyto tenebricosa multipunctata* = *Tyto multipunctata*  
 Uacari blanco (S): *Cacajao calvus*  
 Uacari, Bald-headed (E): *Cacajao calvus*  
 Uacari, Black (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus*  
 Uacari, Black-headed (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus*  
 Uacari, Red-and-white (E): *Cacajao calvus*  
 Uaddan (E): *Ammotragus lervia*  
 Ucati (S): *Eira barbara*  
 Ulamá (S): *Eira barbara*  
*Ulangia bradleyi* = *Oulangia bradleyi*  
*Ulocyathus arcticus* = *Flabellum macandrewi*  
*Ulophyllia aspera* = *Oulophyllia crista*  
*Ulophyllia cellulosa* = *Oulophyllia crista*

- Umba (S): *Speothos venaticus*  
*Umbellapathes bipinnata*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Umbellapathes helioanthes*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Umbrellabird, Amazonian (E): *Cephalopterus ornatus*  
 Umbrellabird, Ornate (E): *Cephalopterus ornatus*  
 Unau (F/S): *Choloepus hoffmanni*  
 Unau d'Hoffmann (F): *Choloepus hoffmanni*  
 Unau o perezoso de Hoffman (S): *Choloepus hoffmanni*  
**Uncia uncia**: I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ounce, Snow Leopard, (S) Leopardo de las nieves, Leopardo nival, Pantera de la nieves, (F) Irbis, Léopard des neiges, Once, Panthère des neiges  
*Ungalia brasiliensis* = *Tropidophis paucisquamis*  
*Ungalia bucculenta* = *Tropidophis melanurus*  
*Ungalia cana* = *Tropidophis canus*  
*Ungalia conjuncta* = *Tropidophis haetianus*  
*Ungalia curta* = *Tropidophis canus*  
*Ungalia dipsadina* = *Tropidophis maculatus*  
*Ungalia haetiana* = *Tropidophis haetianus*  
*Ungalia maculata* = *Tropidophis maculatus*  
*Ungalia maculata semicincta* = *Tropidophis semicinctus*  
*Ungalia melanura* = *Tropidophis melanurus*  
*Ungalia moreletii* = *Tropidophis semicinctus*  
*Ungalia pardalis* = *Tropidophis pardalis*  
*Ungalia paucisquamis* = *Tropidophis paucisquamis*  
*Ungalia semicincta* = *Tropidophis semicinctus*  
*Ungalia taczanowskyi* = *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*  
**Ungaliophis continentalis**: II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Banana Boa, Chiapan Boa, Isthmian Dwarf Boa, (S) Boa enana del norte de centroamérica, (F) Boa nain d'Amérique centrale  
*Ungaliophis danieli* = *Ungaliophis panamensis*  
**Ungaliophis panamensis**: II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Central American Dwarf Boa, Panamanian Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa nain du Panama  
*Ungaliophis paucisquamis* = *Tropidophis paucisquamis*  
**Unio nickliniana**: I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Nicklin's Pearly Mussel  
**Unio tampicoensis**: INC UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)  
**Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis**: I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Tampico Pearly Mussel  
*Upupa eremita* = *Geronticus eremita*  
 Urial (E): *Ovis vignei*  
**Urochroa bougueri**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tailed Hillstar, (S) Colibrí de Bouguer, Estrella coliblanca, (F) Colibri de Bouguer  
*Urochroma costaricensis* = *Touit costaricensis*  
*Urochroma dilectissima* = *Touit dilectissimus*  
*Urochroma stictoptera* = *Touit stictopterus*  
*Urocrotalon durissus* = *Crotalus durissus*  
 Urogale de Mindanao (F): *Urogale everetti*  
 Urogale d'Everett (F): *Urogale everetti*  
**Urogale everetti**: II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mindanao Treeshrew, Philippine Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña arborícola de Filipinas, (F) Urogale de Mindanao, Urogale d'Everett  
**Uroglaux dimorpha**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Papuan Boobook, Papuan Hawk-Owl, (S) Nínox halcón, (F) Chouette de Nouvelle-Guinée, Ninoux papoue  
*Urolampra eupogon* = *Metallura eupogon*  
*Uromanis tetradactyla* = *Manis tetradactyla*  
**Uromastix spp.**: II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mastigures, Spiny-tailed lizards, (F) Fouettes-queue, Lézards fouette-queue  
**Uromastix acanthinura**: II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bell's Dabb Lizard, Black Spiny-tailed Lizard, Dabb's Mastigure, (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa común, (F) Dob, Fouette-queue épineux  
**Uromastix aegyptia**: II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dabb Lizard, Egyptian Mastigure, Egyptian Spiny-tailed Lizard, (S) Lagarto egipcio de cola espinosa, (F) Fouette-queue d'Egypte  
**Uromastix alfredschmidti**: II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Uromastix asmussi**: II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Iranian Mastigure, Iranian Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Fouette-queue de Iran  
**Uromastix bentii**: II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bent's Mastigure, Bent's Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Fouette-queue de Bent  
**Uromastix dispar**: II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)  
*Uromastix flavifasciata* = *Uromastix dispar*  
**Uromastix geyri**: II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Sahara Mastigure, Saharan Spiny-tailed Lizard, (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa de Geyr, (F) Fouette-queue du Sahara  
**Uromastix hardwickii**: II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hardwick's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Indian Mastigure, (S) Lagarto indio de cola espinosa, (F) Fouette-queue de Hardwick, Fouette-queue indien  
**Uromastix leptieni**: II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Uromastix loricata**: II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mesopotamian Mastigure, Mesopotamian Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Fouette-queue de Mésopotamie  
**Uromastix macfadyeni**: II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Somali Mastigure, Somali Spiny-tailed Lizard, (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa de Macfadyen, (F) Fouette-queue de Somalie  
*Uromastix maliensis* = *Uromastix dispar*  
*Uromastix microlepis* = *Uromastix aegyptia*  
**Uromastix occidentalis**: II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Uromastix ocellata**: II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eyed Dabb Lizard, Ocellated Mastigure, (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa ocelado, (F) Fouette-queue ocellé  
**Uromastix ornata**: II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)  
*Uromastix philbyi* = *Uromastix ornata*  
**Uromastix princeps**: II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Princely Mastigure, (F) Fouette-queue d'O'Shaughnessy, Fouette-queue princier  
**Uromastix thomasi**: II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Oman Spiny-tailed Lizard, Thomas's Mastigure, (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa de Thomas, (F) Fouette-queue de Thomas  
**Uromastix yemenensis**: II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)  
*Uroplatus* spp.: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Flat-tailed geckos, (F) Geckos à queue plate  
*Uroplatus alluaudi*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate d'Alluaud  
*Uroplatus boettgeri* = *Uroplatus ebenau*  
*Uroplatus ebenau*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Nosy Bé Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate d'Ebenau  
*Uroplatus fimbriatus*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate commun  
*Uroplatus fimbriatus sikorae* = *Uroplatus sikorae*  
**Uroplatus giganteus**: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)

- Uroplatus guentheri*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Günther's Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate de Günther
- Uroplatus henkeli*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Henkel's Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate de Henkel
- Uroplatus lineatus*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Lined Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate ligné
- Uroplatus malahelo*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (F)  
Geckos à queue plate Malahelo
- Uroplatus malama*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uroplatus phantasticus*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (F)  
Geckos à queue plate de la côte est
- Uroplatus pietschmanni*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uroplatus schneideri* = *Uroplatus phantasticus*
- Uroplatus sikorae*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Southern Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate à bouche noire
- Uropsophus durissus* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Urospizias melanochlamys* = *Accipiter melanochlamys*
- Urosticte benjamini***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Purple-bibbed Whitetip, (S) Colibrí puntablanca occidental, Punta blanca, (F) Colibri de Benjamin
- Urosticte ruficrissa* = *Urosticte benjamini*
- Urotriorchis macrourus***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)  
African Long-tailed Hawk, Long-tailed Hawk, (S) Azor rabilargo, (F) Autour à longue queue
- URSIDAE spp.**: I/II (Mammalia) (E) Bears, (S) Osos, (F) Ours
- Ursus americanus***: II URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
American Black Bear, (S) Oso negro americano, (F) Baribal, Ours noir américain
- Ursus arctos***: III<sup>17</sup> URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Brown Bear, Grizzly Bear, (S) Oso pardo, (F) Ours brun, Ours grizzly
- Ursus arctos isabellinus***: I URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Himalayan Brown Bear, Red Bear, Tien-Shan Brown Bear, (S) Oso pardo del Himalaya, (F) Ours brun de l'Himalaya, Ours brun isabelle
- Ursus malayanus* = *Helarctos malayanus*
- Ursus maritimus***: II URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Polar Bear, (S) Oso polar, (F) Ours blanc, Ours polaire
- Ursus melanoleuca* = *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*
- Ursus thibetanus***: I URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Asian Black Bear, Himalayan Black Bear, (S) Oso de collar, Oso negro de Asia, (F) Ours à collier, Ours de l'Himalaya, Ours du Tibet, Ours noir d'Asie
- Urubitinga subtilis* = *Buteogallus subtilis*
- Vaca marina amazónica (S): *Trichechus inunguis*
- Vampyrops lineatus* = *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
- Vaquita (E): *Phocoena sinus*
- Varan à deux bandes (F): *Varanus salvator*
- Varan à gorge blanche (F): *Varanus albigularis*
- Varan à queue bleue (F): *Varanus doreanus*
- Varan à queue courte (F): *Varanus brevicauda*
- Varan à queue épineuse (F): *Varanus acanthurus*, *Varanus primordius*
- Varan à queue rayée (F): *Varanus caudolineatus*
- Varan à tête noire (F): *Varanus tristis*
- Varan aquatique commun (F): *Varanus salvator*
- Varan aquatique de Mertens (F): *Varanus mertensi*
- Varan aquatique de Mitchell (F): *Varanus mitchelli*
- Varan arboricole de l'Île Rossell (F): *Varanus telenesetes*
- Varan arboricole tacheté (F): *Varanus timorensis*
- Varan bigarré (F): *Varanus varius*
- Varan brun (F): *Varanus primordius*
- Varan cou rugueux (F): *Varanus rudicollis*
- Varan de Bogert (F): *Varanus bogerti*
- Varan de Duméril (F): *Varanus dumerilii*
- Varan de Gillen (F): *Varanus gilleni*
- Varan de Glauert (F): *Varanus glauerti*
- Varan de Gould (F): *Varanus gouldii*
- Varan de Gray (F): *Varanus olivaceus*
- Varan de Kimberley (F): *Varanus panoptes*
- Varan de King (F): *Varanus kingorum*
- Varan de Komodo (F): *Varanus komodoensis*
- Varan de Papouasie (F): *Varanus salvadorii*
- Varan de Pilbara (F): *Varanus pilbarensis*
- Varan de Rosenberg (F): *Varanus rosenbergi*
- Varan de Schlegel (F): *Varanus tristis*
- Varan de Schmidt (F): *Varanus jobiensis*
- Varan de Spencer (F): *Varanus spenceri*
- Varan de Storr (F): *Varanus storri*
- Varan de Timor (F): *Varanus timorensis*
- Varan dentelle (F): *Varanus varius*
- Varan des cavernes (F): *Varanus eremius*
- Varan des crevasses (F): *Varanus kingorum*
- Varan des Indes (F): *Varanus indicus*
- Varan des mangroves (F): *Varanus indicus*, *Varanus semiremex*
- Varan des rochers à longue queue (F): *Varanus glebopalma*
- Varan des sables noir (F): *Varanus rosenbergi*
- Varan des savanes (F): *Varanus exanthematicus*
- Varan des spinifex (F): *Varanus eremius*
- Varan des steppes (F): *Varanus exanthematicus*
- Varan du Bengale (F): *Varanus bengalensis*
- Varan du désert (F): *Varanus griseus*
- Varan du Nil (F): *Varanus niloticus*
- Varan du nord de l'Australie (F): *Varanus similis*
- Varan du Yémen (F): *Varanus yemenensis*
- Varan émeraude (F): *Varanus prasinus*
- Varan épineux des Îles Salomon (F): *Varanus spinulosus*
- Varan gigantesque (F): *Varanus giganteus*
- Varan gris (F): *Varanus griseus*
- Varan jaune (F): *Varanus flavescens*
- Varan nain (F): *Varanus storri*
- Varan olivâtre (F): *Varanus olivaceus*
- Varan pierre (F): *Varanus baritji*
- Varan pygmée de Mulga (F): *Varanus gilleni*
- Varan rouillé (F): *Varanus semiremex*
- Varan-crocodile (F): *Varanus salvadorii*
- Varano amarillo (S): *Varanus flavescens*
- Varano arborícola común (S): *Varanus varius*
- Varano arborícola manchado (S): *Varanus timorensis*
- Varano colicorto (S): *Varanus brevicauda*
- Varano colilargo de las rocas (S): *Varanus glauerti*
- Varano cuellirugoso (S): *Varanus rudicollis*
- Varano de agua de Mertens (S): *Varanus mertensi*
- Varano de agua de Mitchell (S): *Varanus mitchelli*
- Varano de arena (S): *Varanus gouldii*
- Varano de Bengala (S): *Varanus bengalensis*
- Varano de cabeza negra (S): *Varanus tristis*
- Varano de cola crestada (S): *Varanus acanthurus*, *Varanus primordius*
- Varano de cola rayada (S): *Varanus caudolineatus*
- Varano de dos bandas (S): *Varanus salvator*
- Varano de Dumeril (S): *Varanus dumerilii*
- Varano de Gillen (S): *Varanus gilleni*
- Varano de Gould (S): *Varanus gouldii*
- Varano de King (S): *Varanus kingorum*
- Varano de Komodo (S): *Varanus komodoensis*

- Varano de manglar (S): *Varanus indicus*  
 Varano de Papua (S): *Varanus salvadorii*  
 Varano de Rosenberg (S): *Varanus rosenbergi*  
 Varano de Schmidt (S): *Varanus jobiensis*  
 Varano de Spencer (S): *Varanus spenceri*  
 Varano del desierto (S): *Varanus griseus*  
 Varano del Nilo (S): *Varanus niloticus*  
 Varano desértico (S): *Varanus griseus*  
 Varano enano (S): *Varanus storri*  
 Varano gigante (S): *Varanus giganteus*  
 Varano pardo (S): *Varanus semiremex*  
 Varano pigmeo del desierto (S): *Varanus eremius*  
 Varano verde (S): *Varanus prasinus*  
 varanos (S): *Varanus* spp.  
 varans (F): *Varanus* spp.
- Varanus spp.:** I/II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Monitor lizards, (S) Varanos, (F) Varans
- Varanus acanthurus:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Goanna Monitor, Ridge-tailed Monitor, Spiny-tailed Pygmy Monitor, (S) Varano de cola crestada, (F) Varan à queue épineuse  
*Varanus acanthurus primordius* = *Varanus primordius*
- Varanus albigularis:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Rock Monitor, Southern Savanna Monitor, White-throated Monitor, (F) Varan à gorge blanche
- Varanus auffenbergi:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus baritji:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Stone Monitor, (F) Varan pierre
- Varanus beccarii**  
*Varanus bellii* = *Varanus varius*
- Varanus bengalensis:** I VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Bengal Black Lizard, Bengal Lizard, Bengal Monitor, Common Monitor, Indian Monitor, Indian Small-grain Lizard, Penang Lizard, Talagoya Lizard, (S) Varano de Bengala, (F) Varan du Bengale  
*Varanus bengalensis nebulosus* = *Varanus nebulosus*  
*Varanus bibronii* = *Varanus bengalensis*
- Varanus boehmei:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus bogerti:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Bogert's Monitor, (F) Varan de Bogert  
*Varanus boulengeri* = *Varanus semiremex*
- Varanus breviceuda:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Short-tailed Pygmy Monitor, (S) Varano colicorto, (F) Varan à queue courte  
*Varanus bulliwallah* = *Varanus mertensi*
- Varanus bushi:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus caerulivirens:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus caudolineatus:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Streak-tailed Monitor, Stripe-tailed Monitor, (S) Varano de cola rayada, (F) Varan à queue rayée
- Varanus cerambonensis:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus cumingi:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Mindanao Water Monitor
- Varanus doreanus:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Blue-tailed Monitor, (F) Varan à queue bleue  
*Varanus doreanus finschi* = *Varanus finschi*
- Varanus dumerilii:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Duméril's Monitor, Fish Lizard, (S) Varano de Duméril, (F) Varan de Duméril
- Varanus eremius:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Desert Pygmy Monitor, Spinifex Monitor, (S) Varano pigmeo del desierto, (F) Varan des cavernes, Varan des spinifex
- Varanus exanthematicus:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Large-grain Lizard, African Savanna Monitor, Bosc's Monitor, Northern Savanna Monitor, (F) Varan des savanes, Varan des steppes  
*Varanus exanthematicus albigularis* = *Varanus albigularis*
- Varanus finschi:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus flavescens:** I VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Calcutta Oval-grain Lizard, Indian Oval-grain Lizard, Ruddy Snub-nosed Monitor, Yellow Land Lizard, Yellow Monitor, (S) Varano amarillo, (F) Varan jaune
- Varanus giganteus:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Perentie, (S) Varano gigante, (F) Perentie, Varan gigantesque
- Varanus gilleni:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Pygmy Mulga Monitor, (S) Varano de Gillen, (F) Varan de Gillen, Varan pygmée de Mulga  
*Varanus gilli* = *Varanus albigularis*
- Varanus glauerti:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Glauert's Monitor, (S) Varano colilargo de las rocas, (F) Varan de Glauert
- Varanus glebopalma:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Long-tailed Rock Monitor, (F) Varan des rochers à longue queue
- Varanus gouldii:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Bungarra, Gould's Monitor, Sand Monitor, (S) Varano de arena, Varano de Gould, (F) Varan de Gould  
*Varanus gouldii rosenbergi* = *Varanus rosenbergi*  
*Varanus olivaceus* = *Varanus olivaceus*
- Varanus griseus:** I VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Agra Lizard, Agra Monitor, Baghdad Small-grain Lizard, Desert Monitor, Grey Monitor, (S) Varano del desierto, Varano desértico, (F) Varan du désert, Varan gris  
*Varanus guttatus* = *Varanus indicus*  
*Varanus heteropholis* = *Varanus dumerilii*
- Varanus indicus:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Ambon Lizard, Flower Lizard, Mangrove Monitor, Pacific Monitor, (S) Varano de manglar, (F) Varan des Indes, Varan des mangroves  
*Varanus indicus jobiensis* = *Varanus jobiensis*  
*Varanus indicus spinulosus* = *Varanus spinulosus*  
*Varanus ingrami* = *Varanus spenceri*  
*Varanus irrawadicus* = *Varanus bengalensis*
- Varanus jobiensis:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Peachthroat Monitor, Schmidt's Monitor, Sepik Monitor, (S) Varano de Schmidt, (F) Varan de Schmidt
- Varanus juxtindicus:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)  
*Varanus karlschmidti* = *Varanus jobiensis*
- Varanus keithhornei:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus kingorum:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Crevice Monitor, King's Monitor, (S) Varano de King, (F) Varan de King, Varan des crevices
- Varanus komodoensis:** I VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Komodo Dragon, Komodo Monitor, Ora, (S) Dragón de Komodo, Varano de Komodo, (F) Dragon des Komodos, Varan de Komodo
- Varanus kordensis:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)  
*Varanus lunatus* = *Varanus bengalensis*
- Varanus mabitang:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus macraei:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)  
*Varanus macrolepis* = *Varanus dumerilii*
- Varanus marmoratus:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Marbled Water Monitor
- Varanus melinus:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)

- Varanus mertensi**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Mertens's Water Monitor, (S) Varano de agua de Mertens, (F) Varan aquatique de Mertens
- Varanus mitchelli**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Mitchell's Water Monitor, (S) Varano de agua de Mitchell, (F) Varan aquatique de Mitchell
- Varanus mustelinus* = *Varanus varius*
- Varanus nebulosus**: I VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Clouded Monitor
- Varanus niloticus**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
African Small-grain Lizard, Nile Monitor, (S) Varano del Nilo, (F) Varan du Nil
- Varanus niloticus ornatus* = *Varanus ornatus*
- Varanus nuchalis**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Spiny-necked Water Monitor
- Varanus ocellatus* = *Varanus exanthematicus*
- Varanus olivaceus**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Gray's Monitor, (F) Varan de Gray, Varan olivâtre
- Varanus ornatus**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus panoptes**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Argus Monitor, (F) Varan de Kimberley
- Varanus picquottii* = *Varanus flavescens*
- Varanus pilbarensis**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Pilbara Monitor, (F) Varan de Pilbara
- Varanus prasinus**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Emerald Monitor, (S) Varano verde, (F) Varan émeraude
- Varanus prasinus beccarii* = *Varanus beccarii*
- Varanus prasinus bogerti* = *Varanus bogerti*
- Varanus prasinus kordensis* = *Varanus kordensis*
- Varanus primordius**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Brown Monitor, Ridge-tailed Monitor, (S) Varano de cola crestada, (F) Varan à queue épineuse, Varan brun
- Varanus punctatus* = *Varanus bengalensis*
- Varanus rainerguentheri**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus reisingeri**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus rosenbergi**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Black Sand Monitor, Rosenberg's Monitor, Sand Goanna, (S) Varano de Rosenberg, (F) Varan de Rosenberg, Varan des sables noir
- Varanus rudicollis**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Harlequin Monitor, Rough-necked Monitor, Tree Lizard, (S) Varano cuellirugoso, (F) Varan cou rugueux
- Varanus russelii* = *Varanus flavescens*
- Varanus salvadorii**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Crocodile Monitor, Papuan Monitor, Tree Crocodile, (S) Varano de Papua, (F) Varan de Papouasie, Varan-crocodile
- Varanus salvator**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Common Water Monitor, Malayan Monitor, No-mark Lizard, Plain Lizard, Rice Lizard, Ring Lizard, Two-banded Monitor, Water Monitor, (S) Varano de dos bandas, (F) Varan à deux bandes, Varan aquatique commun
- Varanus salvator cumingi* = *Varanus cumingi*
- Varanus salvator marmoratus* = *Varanus marmoratus*
- Varanus salvator nuchalis* = *Varanus nuchalis*
- Varanus salvator philippensis* = *Varanus marmoratus*
- Varanus salvator scutigerulus* = *Varanus rudicollis*
- Varanus salvator togianus* = *Varanus togianus*
- Varanus scalaris**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus scincus* = *Varanus griseus*
- Varanus scutigerulus* = *Varanus rudicollis*
- Varanus semiremex**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Mangrove Monitor, Rusty Monitor, (S) Varano pardo, (F) Varan des mangroves, Varan rouillé
- Varanus similis**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (F)  
Varan du nord de l'Australie
- Varanus spenceri**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Spencer's Monitor, (S) Varano de Spencer, (F) Varan de Spencer
- Varanus spinulosus**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Solomon Islands Spiny Monitor, (F) Varan épineux des Iles Salomon
- Varanus storri**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dwarf Monitor, (S) Varano enano, (F) Varan de Storr, Varan nain
- Varanus swarti* = *Varanus rudicollis*
- Varanus telenesetes**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Russell Island Tree Monitor, (F) Varan arboricole de l'île Russell
- Varanus teriae* = *Varanus keithhornei*
- Varanus terrestris* = *Varanus griseus*
- Varanus timorensis**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Spotted Tree Monitor, Timor Tree Monitor, (S) Varano arborícola manchado, (F) Varan arboricole tacheté, Varan de Timor
- Varanus timorensis glauerti* = *Varanus glauerti*
- Varanus timorensis scalaris* = *Varanus scalaris*
- Varanus timorensis similis* = *Varanus similis*
- Varanus timorensis tristis* = *Varanus tristis*
- Varanus togianus**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Togian Water Monitor
- Varanus tristis**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Arid Monitor, Black-headed Monitor, Freckled Monitor, Mournful Tree Monitor, (S) Varano de cabeza negra, (F) Varan à tête noire, Varan de Schlegel
- Varanus tsukamotoi* = *Varanus indicus*
- Varanus varius**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Common Tree Monitor, Lace Monitor, (S) Varano arborícola común, (F) Varan bigarré, Varan dentelle
- Varanus vittatus* = *Varanus salvator*
- Varanus yemenensis**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Yemen Monitor, (F) Varan du Yémen
- Varanus yuwonoi**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus zugorum**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varecia rubra**: I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red Ruffed Lemur
- Varecia variegata**: I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Ruffed Lemur, (S) Lémur de collar, Lémur de Gola, Lémur de Gorguera, (F) Lémur vari, Maki vari
- Varecia variegata rubra* = *Varecia rubra*
- Vasa géant (F): *Coracopsis vasa*
- Vastes agassizii* = *Arapaima gigas*
- Vastes arapaima* = *Arapaima gigas*
- Vastes cuvieri* = *Arapaima gigas*
- Vastes mapae* = *Arapaima gigas*
- Vaughanella concinna*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Vaughanella margaritata*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Vaughanella multpalifera*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Vaughanella oreophila*: II<sup>39</sup> CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Vautour à tête blanche (F): *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
- Vautour africain (F): *Gyps africanus*
- Vautour charognard (F): *Necrosyrtes monachus*
- Vautour chasseur (F): *Gyps coprotheres*
- Vautour chagoun (F): *Gyps bengalensis*

- Vautour de l'Himalaya (F): *Gyps himalayensis*  
 Vautour de Rüppell (F): *Gyps rueppellii*  
 Vautour fauve (F): *Gyps fulvus*  
 Vautour huppé (F): *Trigonoceps occipitalis*  
 Vautour indien (F): *Gyps indicus*  
 Vautour moine (F): *Aegyptius monachus*  
 Vautour oricou (F): *Torgos tracheliotus*  
 Vautour page (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*  
 Vautour percnoptère (F): *Neophron percnopterus*  
 Vautour royal (F): *Sarcogyps calvus*, *Sarcoramphus papa*  
 Velvetbreast, Mountain (E): *Lafresnaya lafresnaya*  
 Venadito (S): *Pudu puda*  
 Venadito de los páramos (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*  
 Venado campero (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*  
 Venado conejo (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*  
 Venado de campo (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*  
 Venado de las pampas (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*  
 Ver nota pie de página (S): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*  
 Verniau (F): *Anguilla anguilla*  
 Verrillofungia repanda = *Fungia repanda*  
 Vervet, Bale Mountains (E): *Chlorocebus djamdjamensis*  
 Víbora de los Orsini (S): *Vipera ursinii*  
 Vibora de Wagner (S): *Vipera wagneri*  
 Vibora del Orsini (S): *Vipera ursinii*  
 Vicugna (E): *Vicugna vicugna*  
**Vicugna vicugna**: III<sup>6</sup> CAMELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Vicugna, Vicuña, (S) Vicuña, (F) Vigogne  
 Vicuña (E): *Vicugna vicugna*  
 Vigogne (F): *Vicugna vicugna*  
**Villosa trabalis**: I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Cumberland Bean, Cumberland Bean Pearly Mussel  
**Vini australis**: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-crowned Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Samoa, (F) Lori fringillaire  
**Vini kuhlii**: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Kuhl's Lorikeet, Scarlet-breasted Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Rimitara, (F) Lori de Kuhl  
**Vini peruviana**: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue Lorikeet, Tahitian Lorikeet, (S) Lori monjita, (F) Lori nonnette  
**Vini stepheni**: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Henderson Lorikeet, Stephen's Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Stephen, (F) Lori de Stephen  
**Vini ultramarina**: I LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Ultramarine Lorikeet, Ultramarine Lory, (S) Lori ultramar, (F) Lori ultramarin  
 Violet-ear, Brown (E): *Colibri delphinae*  
 Violet-ear, Green (E): *Colibri thalassinus*  
 Violet-ear, Sparkling (E): *Colibri coruscans*  
 Violet-ear, White-vented (E): *Colibri serrirostris*  
 Viper, Meadow (E): *Vipera ursinii*  
 Viper, Orsini's (E): *Vipera ursinii*  
 Viper, Russell's (E): *Daboia russelii*  
 Viper, Wagner's (E): *Vipera wagneri*  
*Vipera bitis* = *Corallus hortulanus*  
*Vipera daboya* = *Daboia russelii*  
*Vipera elegans* = *Daboia russelii*  
*Vipera eriwanensis* = *Vipera ursinii*  
*Vipera lebetina russelii* = *Daboia russelii*  
*Vipera macrops* = *Vipera ursinii*  
*Vipera madarensis* = *Corallus hortulanus*  
*Vipera russelii* = *Daboia russelii*  
**Vipera ursinii**: I<sup>NC</sup><sup>36</sup> VIPERIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Field Adder, Meadow Viper, Orsini's Viper, (S) Víbora de los Orsini, Vibora del Orsini, (F) Vipère des steppes, Vipère d'Orsini  
**Vipera wagneri**: II VIPERIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Wagner's Viper, (S) Vibora de Wagner, (F) Vipère de Wagner  
 Vipère de Russell (F): *Daboia russelii*  
 Vipère de Wagner (F): *Vipera wagneri*  
 Vipère des steppes (F): *Vipera ursinii*  
 Vipère d'Orsini (F): *Vipera ursinii*  
 Vison sibérien (F): *Mustela sibirica*  
 Visorbearer, Hooded (E): *Augastes lumachella*  
 Visorbearer, Hyacinth (E): *Augastes scutatus*  
*Viverra civetta* = *Civettictis civetta*  
**Viverra civettina**: III VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Malabar Civet, Malabar Large-spotted Civet, (F) Civette à grandes taches  
*Viverra megaspila civettina* = *Viverra civettina*  
*Viverra tanguensis* = *Viverra zibetha*  
**Viverra zibetha**: III VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Large Indian Civet, (S) Gran civeta de la India, (F) Grande civette de l'Inde  
**Viverricula indica**: III VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Small Indian Civet, (S) Pequeña civeta de la India, (F) Petite civette de l'Inde  
 Vombat de Queensland (S): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*  
**Vulpes bengalensis**: III CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bengal Fox, (S) Zorro de Bengala, (F) Renard du Bengale  
**Vulpes cana**: II CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Afghan Fox, Blanford's Fox, Corsac, Dog Fox, Hoary Fox, Steppe Fox, (S) Zorro de Blanford, (F) Renard de Blanford  
**Vulpes vulpes**: III/NC CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red Fox, (S) Zorro rojo, (F) Renard roux  
**Vulpes vulpes griffithi**: III CANIDAE (Mammalia) *Vulpes vulpes leucopus* = *Vulpes vulpes pusilla*  
**Vulpes vulpes montana**: III CANIDAE (Mammalia)  
**Vulpes vulpes pusilla**: III CANIDAE (Mammalia)  
**Vulpes zerda**: II CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Fennec Fox, (S) Fennec, Zorro del Sahara, (F) Fennec  
*Vultur audax* = *Aquila audax*  
*Vultur barbatus* = *Gypaetus barbatus*  
*Vultur bengalensis* = *Gyps bengalensis*  
*Vultur californianus* = *Gymnogyps californianus*  
*Vultur calvus* = *Sarcogyps calvus*  
*Vultur coprotheres* = *Gyps coprotheres*  
*Vultur fulvus* = *Gyps fulvus*  
**Vultur gryphus**: I CATHARTIDAE (Aves) (E) Andean Condor, (S) Cóndor, Cóndor andino, Cóndor de los Andes, (F) Condor des Andes  
*Vultur harpyja* = *Harpia harpyja*  
*Vultur indicus* = *Gyps indicus*  
*Vultur monachus* = *Aegyptius monachus*  
*Vultur occipitalis* = *Trigonoceps occipitalis*  
*Vultur papa* = *Sarcoramphus papa*  
*Vultur percnopterus* = *Neophron percnopterus*  
*Vultur radiatus* = *Polyboroides radiatus*  
*Vultur rueppellii* = *Gyps rueppellii*  
*Vultur tracheliotus* = *Torgos tracheliotus*  
 Vulture, African White-backed (E): *Gyps africanus*  
 Vulture, Asian Black (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*  
 Vulture, Asian King (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*  
 Vulture, Asian White-backed (E): *Gyps bengalensis*  
 Vulture, Bearded (E): *Gypaetus barbatus*  
 Vulture, Black (E): *Aegyptius monachus*  
 Vulture, Cape (E): *Gyps coprotheres*  
 Vulture, Cinereous (E): *Aegyptius monachus*  
 Vulture, Egyptian (E): *Neophron percnopterus*  
 Vulture, Eurasian Griffon (E): *Gyps fulvus*  
 Vulture, Griffon (E): *Gyps fulvus*  
 Vulture, Himalayan Griffon (E): *Gyps himalayensis*  
 Vulture, Hooded (E): *Necrosyrtes monachus*

- Vulture, Indian Black (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*  
 Vulture, Indian King (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*  
 Vulture, King (E): *Sarcoramphus papa*  
 Vulture, Nubian (E): *Torgos tracheliotus*  
 Vulture, Oriental White-backed (E): *Gyps bengalensis*  
 Vulture, Palm-nut (E): *Gypohierax angolensis*  
 Vulture, Pondicherry (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*  
 Vulture, Red-headed (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*  
 Vulture, Rüppell's (E): *Gyps rueppellii*  
 Vulture, Rüppell's Griffon (E): *Gyps rueppellii*  
 Vulture, Slender-billed (E): *Gyps tenuirostris*  
 Vulture, White-backed (E): *Gyps africanus*, *Gyps bengalensis*  
 Vulture, White-headed (E): *Trigonoceps occipitalis*  
 Vulture, White-rumped (E): *Gyps bengalensis*  
 Waldrapp (E): *Geronticus eremita*  
*Waldronia milleri* = *Polytmus milleri*  
 Wallabi rayado (S): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*  
 Wallabi rojo (S): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*  
 Wallaby à queue cornée (F): *Onychogalea lunata*  
 Wallaby, Bridled (E): *Onychogalea fraenata*  
 Wallaby, Bridled Naitail (E): *Onychogalea fraenata*  
 Wallaby, Crescent Naitail (E): *Onychogalea lunata*  
 Wallaby-lièvre à bandes (F): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*  
 Wallaby-lièvre de l'ouest (F): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*  
 Wallaby-lièvre rayé (F): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*  
 Wallaby-lièvre roux (F): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*  
 Walrus (E): *Odobenus rosmarus*  
 Wanderoo (E): *Macaca silenus*  
 Wapiti (E): *Cervus elaphus*  
 Wapiti, Bactrian (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*  
 Warbler, Rodrigues (E): *Acrocephalus rodericanus*  
 Wartyback, White (E): *Plethobasus cicatricosus*  
 Weakfish, MacDonald's (E): *Totoaba macdonaldi*  
 Weasel, Alpine (E): *Mustela altaica*  
 Weasel, Mountain (E): *Mustela altaica*  
 Weasel, Siberian (E): *Mustela sibirica*  
 Weasel, Yellow-bellied (E): *Mustela kathiah*  
*Wellsophyllia geoffroyi* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*  
*Wellsophyllia radiata* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*  
*Wenona isabella* = *Charina bottae*  
*Wenona plumbea* = *Charina bottae*  
 Whale, Andrews's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*  
 Whale, Antarctic Minke (E): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*  
 Whale, Arch-beaked (E): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*  
 Whale, Arnoux's Beaked (E): *Berardius arnuxii*  
 Whale, Baird's Beaked (E): *Berardius bairdii*  
 Whale, Black Right (E): *Eubalaena glacialis*  
 Whale, Blainville's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon densirostris*  
 Whale, Blue (E): *Balaenoptera musculus*  
 Whale, Bowhead (E): *Balaena mysticetus*  
 Whale, Bryde's (E): *Balaenoptera edeni*  
 Whale, Coalfish (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*  
 Whale, Cuvier's Beaked (E): *Ziphius cavirostris*  
 Whale, Dwarf Sperm (E): *Kogia sima*  
 Whale, False Killer (E): *Pseudorca crassidens*  
 Whale, Fin (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*  
 Whale, Fin-backed (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*  
 Whale, Gervais's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon europaeus*  
 Whale, Giant Bottle-nosed (E): *Berardius bairdii*  
 Whale, Ginkgo-toothed Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon ginkgodens*  
 Whale, Goose-beaked (E): *Ziphius cavirostris*  
 Whale, Gray's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon grayi*  
 Whale, Greenland Right (E): *Balaena mysticetus*  
 Whale, Grey (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*  
 Whale, Gulf Stream Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon europaeus*  
 Whale, Hector's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon hectori*  
 Whale, Herring (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*  
 Whale, Hubbs's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*  
 Whale, Hump (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*  
 Whale, Humpback (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*  
 Whale, Hunchbacked (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*  
 Whale, Indo-pacific Beaked (E): *Indopacetus pacificus*  
 Whale, Killer (E): *Orcinus orca*  
 Whale, Melon-headed (E): *Peponocephala electra*  
 Whale, Minke (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*  
 Whale, North Pacific Right (E): *Eubalaena japonica*  
 Whale, Northern Bottlenose (E): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*  
 Whale, Northern Four-toothed (E): *Berardius bairdii*  
 Whale, Northern Minke (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*  
 Whale, Northern Right (E): *Eubalaena glacialis*  
 whale, Omura's (E): *Balaenoptera omurai*  
 Whale, Owen's Pygmy Sperm (E): *Kogia sima*  
 Whale, Pacific Pilot (E): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*  
 Whale, Perrin's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon perrini*  
 Whale, Pollack (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*  
 Whale, Pot (E): *Physeter macrocephalus*  
 Whale, Pygmy Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*  
 Whale, Pygmy Killer (E): *Feresa attenuata*  
 Whale, Pygmy Right (E): *Caperea marginata*  
 Whale, Pygmy Sperm (E): *Kogia breviceps*  
 Whale, Right (E): *Eubalaena glacialis*  
 Whale, Sei (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*  
 Whale, Shepherd's Beaked (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdi*  
 Whale, Short-finned Pilot (E): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*  
 Whale, Skew-beaked (E): *Mesoplodon hectori*  
 Whale, Southern Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon grayi*  
 Whale, Southern Bottlenose (E): *Hyperoodon planifrons*  
 Whale, Southern Four-toothed (E): *Berardius arnuxii*  
 Whale, Southern Minke (E): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*  
 Whale, Southern Right (E): *Eubalaena australis*  
 Whale, Sowerby's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon bidens*  
 Whale, Spade-toothed (E): *Mesoplodon traversii*  
 Whale, Sperm (E): *Physeter macrocephalus*  
 Whale, Spermacet (E): *Physeter macrocephalus*  
 Whale, Splaytooth Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*  
 Whale, Stejneger's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon stejneri*  
 Whale, Strap-toothed (E): *Mesoplodon layardii*  
 Whale, Sulphur-bottom (E): *Balaenoptera musculus*  
 Whale, Tasman (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdi*  
 Whale, Tasman Beaked (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdi*  
 Whale, Tropical (E): *Balaenoptera edeni*  
 Whale, True's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon mirus*  
 Whale, Unicorn (E): *Monodon monoceros*  
 Whale, White (E): *Delphinapterus leucas*  
 whales (E): CETACEA (Mammalia)  
 Whistling-Duck, Black-bellied (E): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*  
 Whistling-Duck, Fulvous (E): *Dendrocygna bicolor*  
 Whistling-Duck, Red-billed (E): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*

- Whistling-Duck, West Indian (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*  
 White-death (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
 White-eye, White-breasted (E): *Zosterops albogularis*  
 White-eye, White-chested (E): *Zosterops albogularis*  
 Whitetip, Purple-bibbed (E): *Urosticte benjamini*  
 Wildcat (E): *Felis silvestris*  
 Wolf (E): *Canis lupus*  
 Wolf, Andean (E): *Lycalopex culpaeus*  
 Wolf, Common (E): *Canis lupus*  
 Wolf, Grey (E): *Canis lupus*  
 Wolf, Maned (E): *Chrysocyon brachyurus*  
 Wolf, Tasmanian (E): *Thylacinus cynocephalus*  
 Wolf, Timber (E): *Canis lupus*  
 Woma (E/F): *Aspidites ramsayi*, *Aspidites melanocephalus*  
 Wombat à nez poilu du Queensland (F): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*  
 Wombat, Northern Hairy-nosed (E): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*  
 Wombat, Queensland Hairy-nosed (E): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*  
 Wood-Duck, Black-billed (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*  
 Woodnymph, Blue-crowned (E): *Thalurania colombica*  
 Woodnymph, Fork-tailed (E): *Thalurania furcata*  
 Woodnymph, Green-crowned (E): *Thalurania fannyi*  
 Woodnymph, Mexican (E): *Thalurania ridgwayi*  
 Woodnymph, Violet-capped (E): *Thalurania glaucopsis*  
 Wood-Owl, African (E): *Strix woodfordii*  
 Wood-Owl, Brown (E): *Strix leptogrammica*  
 Wood-Owl, Hume's (E): *Strix butleri*  
 Wood-Owl, Mottled (E): *Strix ocellata*  
 Wood-Owl, Spotted (E): *Strix seloputo*  
 Wood-Owl, Tawny (E): *Strix aluco*  
 Woodpecker, Imperial (E): *Campephilus imperialis*  
 Woodpecker, Tristram's (E): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*  
 Woodpecker, White-bellied (E): *Dryocopus javensis*  
 Woodstar, Amethyst (E): *Calliphlox amethystina*  
 Woodstar, Bahama (E): *Calliphlox evelynae*  
 Woodstar, Chilean (E): *Eulidia yarrellii*  
 Woodstar, Esmeraldas (E): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*  
 Woodstar, Gorgeted (E): *Chaetocercus heliodor*  
 Woodstar, Magenta-throated (E): *Calliphlox bryantae*  
 Woodstar, Purple-collared (E): *Myrtis fanny*  
 Woodstar, Purple-throated (E): *Calliphlox mitchellii*  
 Woodstar, Rufous-shafted (E): *Chaetocercus jourdani*  
 Woodstar, Santa Marta (E): *Chaetocercus astreans*  
 Woodstar, Short-tailed (E): *Myrmia micrura*  
 Woodstar, Slender-tailed (E): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*  
 Woodstar, White-bellied (E): *Chaetocercus mulsanti*  
 Woylie (E): *Bettongia penicillata*  
 Wrasse, Giant Humphead (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*  
 Wrasse, Giant Maori (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*  
 Wrasse, Humphead (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*  
 Wrasse, Humphead Maori (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*  
 Wrasse, Maori (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*  
 Wrasse, Napoleon (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*  
 Wurrung (E): *Onychogalea lunata*  
 Wurrup (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*  
**Xanthopsar flavus**: I ICTERIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Saffron-cowled Blackbird, (S) Dragón, Mirlo americano pechiamarillo, Tordo amarillo, Tordo de cabeza amarilla, (F) Carouge safran, Ictéride à tête jaune  
**Xenochrophis piscator**: III COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asiatic Water Snake, Chequered Keelback, Common Scaled Water Snake, Fishing Snake, Rice Paddy Snake, (F) Couleuvre à damier, Couleuvre aquatique, Couleuvre d'eau asiatique, Couleuvre pêcheuse, Serpent aquatique caréné à damier  
**Xenoglaux loweryi**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Long-whiskered Owlet, (S) Búho pequeño de bigotes alargados, Mochuelo peludo, (F) Chevêchette nimbée  
**Xenomys myoides**: I MURIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 False Swamp Rat, False Water Rat, (S) Falsa rata de agua, Rata bastarda de agua, (F) Faux rat d'eau  
**Xipholena atropurpurea**: I COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E) White-winged Cotinga, (S) Cotinga aliblanca, (F) Cotinga à ailes blanches, Cotinga porphyron  
 Xenosaur, Chinese (E): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*  
*Xenoboa cropanii* = *Corallus cropanii*  
*Xenochrophis flavipunctatum* = *Xenochrophis piscator*  
*Xerobates agassizii* = *Gopherus agassizii*  
*Xerobates berlandieri* = *Gopherus berlandieri*  
*Xiphosoma annulatum* = *Corallus annulatus*  
*Xiphosoma aramboya* = *Corallus caninus*  
*Xiphosoma canina* = *Corallus caninus*  
*Xiphosoma dorsuale* = *Corallus hortulanus*  
*Xiphosoma hortulanum* = *Corallus hortulanus*  
*Xiphosoma madagascariense* = *Sanzinia madagascariensis*  
*Xiphosoma merremi* = *Corallus hortulanus*  
*Xiphosoma ornatum* = *Corallus hortulanus*  
*Xiphosoma ruschenbergerii* = *Corallus ruschenbergerii*  
 Yacaré (S): *Caiman yacare*  
 Yacaré de hocico ancho (S): *Caiman latirostris*  
 Yacaré overo (S): *Caiman latirostris*  
 Yack sauvage (F): *Bos mutus*  
 Yaco (S): *Psittacus erithacus*  
 Yacutinga cariazul (S): *Pipile pipile*  
 Yacutingá frentinegra (S): *Pipile jacutinga*  
 Jaguar (S): *Panthera onca*  
 Yaguarete (S): *Panthera onca*  
 Yaguarundí (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*  
 Yaguaso colorado (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*  
 Yak (S): *Bos mutus*  
 Yak salvaje (S): *Bos mutus*  
 Yak, Wild (E): *Bos mutus*  
 Yallara (E): *Macrotis leucura*  
 Youyou (F): *Poicephalus senegalus*  
 Zacatuque (S): *Romerolagus diazi*  
 Zafiro barbiazul (S): *Chlorostilbon notatus*  
 Zafiro bronceado (S): *Hylocharis chrysura*  
 Zafiro cabeciazul (S): *Hylocharis grayi*  
 Zafiro cabecimorado (S): *Hylocharis cyanus*  
 Zafiro capirotdado (S): *Thalurania glaucopsis*  
 Zafiro colidorado (S): *Chrysuronia oenone*  
 Zafiro colilargo (S): *Thalurania watertonii*  
 Zafiro coroniazul (S): *Thalurania colombica*  
 Zafiro coroniverde (S): *Thalurania fannyi*  
 Zafiro de Elicia (S): *Hylocharis eliciae*  
 Zafiro gargantirrufo (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina*  
 Zafiro golondrina (S): *Thalurania furcata*



- Zafiro gorgiblanco (S): *Hylocharis cyanus*  
 Zafiro gorgirrojo (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina*  
 Zafiro gorjazul (S): *Hylocharis eliciae*  
 Zafiro Mexicano (S): *Thalurania ridgwayi*  
**Zaglossus spp.:** II TACHYGLOSSIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Long-nosed echidnas, (S)  
 Equidnas, (F) Echnidés à bec courbe  
**Zaglossus attenboroughi:** II TACHYGLOSSIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Attenborough's Echidna  
**Zaglossus bartoni:** II TACHYGLOSSIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Barton's Echidna  
**Zaglossus bruijnii:** II TACHYGLOSSIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Long-beaked Echidna, Long-nosed Echidna, Long-nosed Spiny Anteater, New Guinea Long-nosed Echidna, (S) Echidnos narilargos, Equidna de Nueva Guinea, (F) Echidné à bec courbe, Echidné de Bruijn, Echidné de Nouvelle-Guinée  
 Zaino javelina (S): *Pecari tajacu*  
 Zamarrito canoso (S): *Haplophaedia lugens*  
 Zamarrito collargo (S): *Eriocnemis luciani*  
 Zamarrito gorjiturquesa (S): *Eriocnemis godini*  
 Zamarrito luciente (S): *Eriocnemis vestita*  
 Zamarrito muslinegro (S): *Eriocnemis derbyi*  
 Zamarrito pechiblanco (S): *Eriocnemis alinae*  
 Zamarrito pechidorado (S): *Eriocnemis mosquera*  
 Zamarrito pechinegro (S): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*  
 Zamarrito verdoso (S): *Haplophaedia aureliae*  
 Zambullidor de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*  
 Zampullín del Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*  
 Zaraguate (S): *Alouatta palliata*  
 Zarpito boreal (S): *Numenius borealis*  
 Zarpito esquimal (S): *Numenius borealis*  
 Zarpito fino (S): *Numenius tenuirostris*  
 Zarpito polar (S): *Numenius borealis*  
 Zebra, Cape Mountain (E): *Equus zebra zebra*  
 Zebra, Grevy's (E): *Equus grevyi*  
 Zebra, Hartmann's Mountain (E): *Equus zebra hartmannae*  
 Zebra, Mountain (E): *Equus zebra*  
 Zèbre de Grévy (F): *Equus grevyi*  
 Zèbre de Hartmann (F): *Equus zebra hartmannae*  
 Zèbre de montagne de Hartmann (F): *Equus zebra hartmannae*  
 Zèbre de montagne du Cap (F): *Equus zebra zebra*  
*Zeunera alexandrae* = *Ornithoptera alexandrae*  
 Zifio peruano (S): *Mesopodion peruvianus*  
 Zimbador centroamericano (S): *Atthis ellioti*  
 Zimbador mexicano (S): *Atthis heloisa*  
 Ziphio de Cuvier (S): *Ziphius cavirostris*  
 Ziphio (F): *Ziphius cavirostris*  
**Ziphius cavirostris:** II ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Cuvier's Beaked Whale, Goose-beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de Cuvier, Ziphio de Cuvier, (F) Ziphio  
 Zonure, Giant (E): *Cordylus giganteus*  
*Zonurus angolensis* = *Cordylus angolensis*  
*Zonurus barbertonensis* = *Cordylus barbertonensis*  
*Zonurus barbertonensis depressus* = *Cordylus depressus*  
*Zonurus breyeri* = *Cordylus breyeri*  
*Zonurus campbelli* = *Cordylus campbelli*  
*Zonurus cordylus atrus* = *Cordylus niger*  
*Zonurus cordylus flavus* = *Cordylus cordylus*  
*Zonurus cordylus rhodesianus* = *Cordylus rhodesianus*  
*Zonurus cordylus tasmani* = *Cordylus tasmani*  
*Zonurus derbianus* = *Cordylus giganteus*  
*Zonurus frenatus* = *Cordylus tropidosternum*  
*Zonurus jonesii* = *Cordylus jonesii*  
*Zonurus jordani* = *Cordylus jordani*  
*Zonurus laevigatus* = *Cordylus depressus*  
*Zonurus lawrenci* = *Cordylus lawrenci*  
*Zonurus macropholis* = *Cordylus macropholis*  
*Zonurus namaquensis* = *Cordylus namaquensis*  
*Zonurus parkeri* = *Cordylus tropidosternum*  
*Zonurus peersi* = *Cordylus peersi*  
*Zonurus pustulatus* = *Cordylus pustulatus*  
*Zonurus rivae* = *Cordylus rivae*  
*Zonurus robertsi* = *Cordylus capensis*  
*Zonurus tropidogaster* = *Cordylus vittifer*  
*Zonurus tropidosternum* = *Cordylus tropidosternum*  
*Zonurus ukingensis* = *Cordylus ukingensis*  
*Zonurus vandami* = *Cordylus vandami*  
*Zonurus vandami perkoensis* = *Cordylus vandami*  
*Zonurus vertebralis* = *Cordylus cordylus*  
*Zonurus vittifer* = *Cordylus vittifer*  
*Zonurus warreni* = *Cordylus warreni*  
*Zonurus wittei* = *Cordylus microlepidotus*  
 Zoopilus echinatus: II<sup>39</sup> FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
 Chinaman's Hat  
*Zoopilus gomezae* = *Zoopilus echinatus*  
 Zopilote rey (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*  
 Zorrillo (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*  
 Zorrino de la Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*  
 Zorro andino (S): *Lycalopex culpaeus*  
 Zorro cangrejero (S): *Cerdocyon thous*  
 Zorro chico (S): *Lycalopex griseus*  
 Zorro colorado (S): *Lycalopex culpaeus*  
 Zorro de Bengala (S): *Vulpes bengalensis*  
 Zorro de Blanford (S): *Vulpes cana*  
 Zorro de la Isla Chiloe (S): *Lycalopex griseus*  
 Zorro de la Pampa (S): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*  
 Zorro de monte (S): *Cerdocyon thous*  
 Zorro del Sahara (S): *Vulpes zerda*  
 Zorro gris argentino (S): *Lycalopex griseus*  
 Zorro rojo (S): *Vulpes vulpes*  
 Zorro vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus*  
 Zorro volador de Aldabra (S): *Pteropus aldabrensis*  
 Zorro volador de Amboina (S): *Pteropus chrysoproctus*  
 Zorro volador de Andaman (S): *Pteropus melanotus*  
 Zorro volador de anteojos (S): *Pteropus conspicillatus*  
 Zorro volador de barba negra (S): *Pteropus melanopogon*  
 Zorro volador de Bismarck (S): *Pteropus neohibernicus*  
 Zorro volador de Bougainville (S): *Pteropus mahaganus*  
 Zorro volador de cabeza cenicienta (S): *Pteropus caniceps*  
 Zorro volador de cabeza gris (S): *Pteropus poliocephalus*  
 Zorro volador de Calamian (S): *Acerodon leucotis*  
 Zorro volador de cuello rojo (S): *Pteropus vampyrus*  
 Zorro volador de Gilliard (S): *Pteropus gilliardorum*  
 Zorro volador de Howens (S): *Pteropus howensis*  
 Zorro volador de la India (S): *Pteropus giganteus*  
 Zorro volador de la isla Ceram (S): *Pteropus ocularis*  
 Zorro volador de la isla Japen (S): *Pteropus pohlei*  
 Zorro volador de la isla Jawi (S): *Pteropus tuberculatus*  
 Zorro volador de la isla Malawi (S): *Pteropus speciosus*  
 Zorro volador de la isla Ndeni (S): *Pteropus nitendiensis*  
 Zorro volador de la isla Rodríguez (S): *Pteropus rodricensis*

- Zorro volador de las Célebes (S): *Acerodon celebensis*  
 Zorro volador de las islas Banks (S): *Pteropus fundatus*  
 Zorro volador de las islas Bonin (S): *Pteropus pselaphon*  
 Zorro volador de las islas de la Leal (S): *Pteropus ornatus*  
 Zorro volador de las islas del almirantazgo (S): *Pteropus admiralitatum*  
 Zorro volador de las islas Palau (S): *Pteropus pilosus*  
 Zorro volador de las islas Percy (S): *Pteropus brunneus*  
 Zorro volador de las Salomón (S): *Pteropus rayneri*  
 Zorro volador de las Seychelles (S): *Pteropus seychellensis*  
 Zorro volador de Livingston (S): *Pteropus livingstonii*  
 Zorro volador de Lombok (S): *Pteropus lombocensis*  
 Zorro volador de Luzón (S): *Pteropus leucopterus*  
 Zorro volador de Lyle (S): *Pteropus lylei*  
 Zorro volador de Macklot (S): *Acerodon mackloti*  
 Zorro volador de Madagascar (S): *Pteropus rufus*  
 Zorro volador de Nueva Caledonia (S): *Pteropus vetulus*  
 Zorro volador de orejas grandes (S): *Pteropus macrotis*  
 Zorro volador de Queensland (S): *Pteropus scapulatus*  
 Zorro volador de Ryu-Kyu (S): *Pteropus dasymallus*  
 Zorro volador de Talaud (S): *Acerodon humilis*  
 Zorro volador de Taylor (S): *Pteropus pumilus*  
 Zorro volador de Temminck (S): *Pteropus temminckii*  
 Zorro volador de Tokuda (S): *Pteropus tokudae*  
 Zorro volador de Voeltzkow (S): *Pteropus voeltzkowi*  
 Zorro volador de Woodford (S): *Pteropus woodfordi*  
 Zorro volador enmascarado (S): *Pteropus personatus*  
 Zorro volador filipino (S): *Acerodon jubatus*  
 Zorro volador gris (S): *Pteropus griseus*  
 Zorro volador negro (S): *Pteropus alecto*  
 Zorro volador negro de Mauricio (S): *Pteropus niger*  
 Zorro volador oscuro de Mauricio (S): *Pteropus subniger*  
 Zorro volador pequeño (S): *Pteropus hypomelanus*  
 Zorro, Azara's (E): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*  
 Zorro, Common (E): *Cerdocyon thous*  
 Zorro, Crab-eating (E): *Cerdocyon thous*  
 Zorro, Grey (E): *Lycalopex griseus*  
 zorros voladores (S): *Acerodon* spp., *Pteropus* spp.  
 Zostérops à gorge blanche de l'île de Norfolk (F): *Zosterops albogularis*  
 Zostérops à poitrine blanche (F): *Zosterops albogularis*  
**Zosterops albogularis**: I ZOSTEROPIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) White-breasted Silvereye, White-breasted White-eye, White-chested White-eye, (S) Ave de anteojos de pecho blanco, Gafudo gorgiblanco, (F) Zostérops à gorge blanche de l'île de Norfolk, Zostérops à poitrine blanche, Zostérops de l'île de Norfolk  
 Zostérops de l'île de Norfolk (F): *Zosterops albogularis*  
 Zumbador (S): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*  
 Zumbador coliancho (S): *Selasphorus platycercus*  
 Zumbador de Allen (S): *Selasphorus sasin*  
 Zumbador grande (S): *Anthracothorax dominicus*  
 Zumbador rufo (S): *Selasphorus rufus*  
 Zumbadorcito (S): *Mellisuga minima*  
**Zyromys pedunculatus**: I MURIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) Central Rock Rat, Central Thick-tailed Rock Rat, Macdonnell Range Rock-rat, (S) Rata coligorda, (F) Rat à gross

# INDEX OF FLORA

- Aa spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Abdominea spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Abete del Guatemala (S): *Abies guatemalensis*
- Abeto Mexicano (S): *Abies guatemalensis*
- Abies flinckii* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *jaliscana*
- Abies guatemalensis:** I PINACEAE (E)
- Guatemalan Fir, (S) Pinabete, Abeto Mexicano, Abete del Guatemala, Abeto, (F) Sapin du Guatémala
- Abies guatemalensis var. guatemalensis:** I PINACEAE (E) Guatemalan Fir Abies, (S) Pinabete, Romerillo, Pashaque
- Abies guatemalensis* var. *ixtepejiensis* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*
- Abies guatemalensis var. jaliscana:** I PINACEAE
- Abies guatemalensis* var. *longibracteata* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*
- Abies guatemalensis* var. *rushforthii* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*
- Abies guatemalensis* var. *tacanensis* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*
- Abies guatemalensis* var. *tamaulipensis* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*
- Abies religiosa* var. *emarginata* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *jaliscana*
- Abies tacanensis* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*
- Abola* = *Caucaea*
- Acacallis* = *Aganisia*
- Acajou d'Amérique (F): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Acajou de Cuba (S): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Acajou de Santo Domingo (S): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Acajou du Honduras (F): *Swietenia humilis*
- Acajou rouge (F): *Cedrela odorata*
- Acajou-bois (F): *Cedrela odorata*
- Acampe spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Acampe congesta:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Acampe multiflora:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Acampe papillosa:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Acampe praemorsa:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Acampe rigida:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE (E) Banana Orchid
- Acampe wightiana:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthephippium spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthephippium gougahense:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthocalycium andreaeaeum* = *Eriosyce andreaeana*
- Acanthocalycium aurantiacum* = *Echinopsis glaucina*
- Acanthocalycium brevispinum* = *Echinopsis thionantha*
- Acanthocalycium catamarcense* = *Echinopsis thionantha*
- Acanthocalycium chionanthum* = *Echinopsis thionantha*
- Acanthocalycium ferrarii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Acanthocalycium glaucum* = *Echinopsis glaucina*
- Acanthocalycium griseum* = *Echinopsis thionantha*
- Acanthocalycium klimpelianum:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Acanthocalycium peitscherianum* = *Acanthocalycium klimpelianum*
- Acanthocalycium spiniflorum:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Acanthocalycium thionanthum* = *Echinopsis thionantha*
- Acanthocalycium variiflorum* = *Acanthocalycium ferrarii*
- Acanthocalycium violaceum* = *Acanthocalycium spiniflorum*
- Acanthocereus albicaulis* = *Cereus albicaulis*
- Acanthocereus baxaniensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Acanthocereus brasiliensis* = *Pseudoacanthocereus brasiliensis*
- Acanthocereus colombianus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Acanthocereus floridanus* = *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
- Acanthocereus horridus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Acanthocereus maculatus* = *Peniocereus maculatus*
- Acanthocereus occidentalis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Acanthocereus pentagonus* = *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
- Acanthocereus sicariguensis* = *Pseudoacanthocereus sicariguensis*
- Acanthocereus subinermis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Acanthocereus tetragonus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Barbwire Apple-cactus, (F) Liane-raquette
- Acanthocereus undulosus* = *Dendrocereus undulosus*
- Acanthoglossum* = *Pholidota*
- Acantholobivia incuiensis* = *Echinopsis tegeleriana*
- Acantholobivia tegeleriana* = *Echinopsis tegeleriana*
- Acanthorhippium* = *Acanthephippium*
- Acanthorhipsalis brevispina* = *Lepismium brevispinum*
- Acanthorhipsalis crenata* = *Lepismium crenatum*
- Acanthorhipsalis houletiana* = *Lepismium houletianum*
- Acanthorhipsalis incachacana* = *Lepismium incachacacana*
- Acanthorhipsalis incahuasina* = *Lepismium monacanthum*
- Acanthorhipsalis micrantha* = *Lepismium micranthum*
- Acanthorhipsalis monacantha* = *Lepismium monacanthum*
- Acanthorhipsalis paranganiensis* = *Lepismium paranganiense*
- Acanthorhipsalis samaipatana* = *Lepismium monacanthum*
- Aceras spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Aceratorchis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Acharagma aguirreana* = *Escobaria aguirreana*
- Achroanthes* = *Malaxis*
- Acianthera* = *Pleurothallis*
- Acianthus spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Aclinia* = *Dendrobium*
- Acoidium* = *Trichocentrum*
- Acoridium* = *Dendrochilum*
- Acostaea spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Acraea* = *Pterichis*
- Acriopsis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Acroanthes* = *Malaxis*
- Acrochaene* = *Monomeria*
- Acrochaene punctata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Acrochaene rimanni* = *Sunipia rimannii*
- Acrolophia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Acronia* = *Pleurothallis*

*Acropera* = *Gongora*

**Acrorchis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Ada spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Adactylus* = *Apostasia*

*Adelopetalum* = *Bulbophyllum*

*Adelopetalum argyropum* = *Bulbophyllum argyropus*

*Adelopetalum boonjee* = *Bulbophyllum boonjee*

*Adelopetalum bracteatum* = *Bulbophyllum bracteatum*

*Adelopetalum elisae* = *Bulbophyllum elisae*

*Adelopetalum exiguum* = *Bulbophyllum exiguum*

*Adelopetalum lageniforme* = *Bulbophyllum*

*lageniforme*

*Adelopetalum lilianae* = *Bulbophyllum lilianae*

*Adelopetalum newportii* = *Bulbophyllum newportii*

*Adelopetalum tuberculatum* = *Bulbophyllum tuberculatum*

*Adelopetalum weinthalii* = *Bulbophyllum weinthalii*

*Adelopetalum weinthalii* ssp. *striatum* =

*Bulbophyllum weinthalii* ssp. *striatum*

*Adelopetalum wilkianum* = *Bulbophyllum wilkianum*

*Adenoleuterophora* = *Elleanthus*

**Adenia olaboensis** II: PASSIFLORACEAE

*Adenium namaquanum* = *Pachypodium namaquanum*

**Adenochilus spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Adenoncos spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Adenostylis* = *Zeuxine*

*Adipe* = *Bifrenaria*

*Adnula* = *Pelexia*

Adonide du printemps (F): *Adonis vernalis*

**Adonis vernalis:** #2 II RANUNCULACEAE (E)

Yellow Adonis, Spring Adonis, (F) Adonide du printemps, (S) Sello de oro

Adonis, Spring (E): *Adonis vernalis*

Adonis, Yellow (E): *Adonis vernalis*

**Adrorhizon spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Adrorhizon purpurascens:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Aeonia* = *Oeonia*

**Aerangis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Aerangis alata* = *Aerangis ellisii*

*Aerangis albido-rubra* = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*

**Aerangis alaicornis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Aerangis anjoanensis* = *Aerangis mooreana*

**Aerangis appendiculata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Aerangis arachnopus:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Aerangis articulata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Aerangis avicularia* = *Aerangis rostellaris*

*Aerangis batesii* = *Aerangis arachnopus*

**Aerangis biloba:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Aerangis biloba* ssp. *kirkii* = *Aerangis kirkii*

*Aerangis biloboides* = *Aerangis arachnopus*

**Aerangis bouarensis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Aerangis brachycarpa:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Aerangis buchlohii* = *Aerangis rostellaris*

*Aerangis buyssonii* = *Aerangis ellisii*

**Aerangis calantha:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Aerangis calligera* = *Aerangis articulata*

*Aerangis calodictyon* = *Aerangis alaicornis*

*Aerangis campyloplectron* = *Aerangis biloba*

**Aerangis carnea:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Aerangis carusiana* = *Aerangis brachycarpa*

*Aerangis caulescens* = *Aerangis ellisii*

**Aerangis citrata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Aerangis clavigera* = *Aerangis macrocentra*

**Aerangis collum-cygni:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Aerangis compta* = *Aerangis collum-cygni*

**Aerangis concavipetala:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Acrostylia* = *Cynorkis*

**Aerangis confusa:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Aerangis coriacea:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Aerangis crassipes* = *Aerangis modesta*

**Aerangis cryptodon:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Aerangis cryptodon* = *Aerangis ellisii*

**Aerangis curnowiana:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Aerangis decaryana:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Aerangis distincta:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Aerangis elegans* = *Aerangis flexuosa*

**Aerangis ellisii:** I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

**Aerangis ellisii** var. *ellisii*: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

**Aerangis ellisii** var. *grandiflora*: I<sup>54</sup>

ORCHIDACEAE

*Aerangis erythrurum* = *Aerangis verdickii*

**Aerangis fastuosa:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Aerangis fastuosa* ssp. *angustifolia* = *Aerangis modesta*

*Aerangis fastuosa* ssp. *francoisii* = *Aerangis fastuosa*

*Aerangis fastuosa* ssp. *grandidieri* = *Aerangis fastuosa*

*Aerangis fastuosa* ssp. *maculata* = *Aerangis fastuosa*

*Aerangis fastuosa* ssp. *rotundifolia* = *Aerangis fastuosa*

*Aerangis fastuosa* ssp. *vondrozensis* = *Aerangis fastuosa*

*Aerangis flabellifolia* = *Aerangis brachycarpa*

**Aerangis flexuosa:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Aerangis friesiorum* = *Aerangis brachycarpa*/

*Aerangis thomsonii*

*Aerangis fuscata* = *Aerangis stylosa*

**Aerangis fuscata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Aerangis gracillima:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Aerangis grantii* = *Aerangis kotschyana*

**Aerangis gravenreuthii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Aerangis henriquesiana* = *Aerangis flexuosa*

**Aerangis holo-glottis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Aerangis hyaloides:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Aerangis ikopana* = *Aerangis mooreana*

**Aerangis jacksonii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Aerangis kirkii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Aerangis kotschyana:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Aerangis kotschyana* = *Aerangis splendida*/

*Aerangis verdickii*

*Aerangis kotschyi* = *Aerangis kotschyana*

*Aerangis lutambae* = *Aerangis alaicornis*

**Aerangis luteo-alba:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Aerangis luteo-alba** var. *luteo-alba*: #4 II

ORCHIDACEAE

**Aerangis luteo-alba** var. *rhodosticta*: #4 II

ORCHIDACEAE

**Aerangis macrocentra:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Aerangis maireae:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Aerangis malmquistiana* = *Aerangis cryptodon*

**Aerangis megaphylla:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Aerangis moandensis* = *Angraecum moandense*

**Aerangis modesta:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Aerangis monantha* = *Aerangis fuscata*

**Aerangis montana:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Aerangis mooreana:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Aerangis mystacidii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Aerangis mystacidioides* = *Aerangis mystacidii*

**Aerangis oligantha:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Aerangis pachyura* = *Aerangis appendiculata*/

*Aerangis mystacidii*

**Aerangis pallida:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Aerangis pallidiflora:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Aerangis parvula* = *Aerangis calantha*  
*Aerangis phalaenopsis* = *Aerangis megaphylla*  
*Aerangis platyphylla* = *Aerangis ellisii*  
*Aerangis potamophila* = *Angraecum potamophilum*  
*Aerangis primulina* = *Aerangis x primulina*  
***Aerangis x primulina*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Aerangis pulchella*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Aerangis pumilio* = *Aerangis hyaloides*  
***Aerangis punctata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Aerangis rhodosticta* = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var.  
*rhodosticta*  
*Aerangis rohlfiana* = *Aerangis brachycarpa*  
*Aerangis roseocalcarata* = *Aerangis calantha*  
***Aerangis rostellaris*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Aerangis rusituensis* = *Aerangis verdickii* ssp.  
*rusituensis*  
*Aerangis sankuruensis* = *Aerangis calantha*  
*Aerangis schliebenii* = *Aerangis verdickii*  
*Aerangis seegeri* = *Aerangis pallidiflora*  
***Aerangis somalensis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Aerangis spiculata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Aerangis splendida*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Aerangis stelligera*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Aerangis stylosa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Aerangis stylosa* = *Aerangis articulata*  
***Aerangis thomsonii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Aerangis ugandensis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Aerangis umbonata* = *Aerangis fuscata*  
*Aerangis venusta* = *Aerangis articulata*  
***Aerangis verdickii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Aerangis verdickii* ssp. *rusituensis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Aerangis verdickii* ssp. *verdickii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Aeranthes* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Aeranthes englerianus* = *Angraecum kraenzlinianum*  
*Aeranthes gladiifolius* = *Angraecum mauritianum*  
*Aeranthes gravenreuthii* = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*  
*Aeranthes leonis* = *Angraecum leonis*  
*Aeranthes pectinatus* = *Angraecum pectinatum*  
*Aeranthes sesquipedalis* = *Angraecum sesquipedale*  
*Aeranthes thouarsii* = *Angraecum fillicornu*  
*Aeranthes trichoplectron* = *Angraecum trichoplectron*  
***Aeranthus* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Aeranthus calceolus* = *Angraecum calceolus*  
*Aeranthus curnowianus* = *Angraecum curnowianum*  
*Aeranthus gladiifolius* = *Angraecum mauritianum*  
***Aeranthus grandiflorus*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Aeranthus leonis* = *Angraecum leonis*  
*Aeranthus meirax* = *Angraecum meirax*  
***Aerides* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Aerides acuminatissima* = *Thrixspermum acuminatissimum*  
*Aerides acuminatissimum* = *Thrixspermum acuminatissimum*  
*Aerides affine* = *Aerides multiflora*  
*Aerides affinis* = *Aerides multiflora*  
*Aerides alba* = *Aerides quinquevulnera*  
*Aerides album* = *Aerides quinquevulnera*  
*Aerides amplexicaule* = *Thrixspermum amplexicaule*  
*Aerides amplexicaulis* = *Thrixspermum amplexicaule*  
*Aerides ampullacea* = *Ascocentrum ampullaceum*  
*Aerides ampullaceum* = *Ascocentrum ampullaceum*  
*Aerides anceps* = *Thrixspermum anceps*  
*Aerides angustifolia* = *Renanthera matutina*/  
*Thrixspermum angustifolium*  
*Aerides angustifolium* = *Renanthera matutina*/  
*Thrixspermum angustifolium*  
*Aerides appendiculata* = *Cleisostoma appendiculatum*  
*Aerides appendiculatum* = *Cleisostoma appendiculatum*  
*Aerides arachnites* = *Thrixspermum centipeda*  
***Aerides augustiana*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Aerides augustianum* = *Aerides augustiana*  
*Aerides ballantianiana* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides ballantianianum* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides biswasianum* = *Papilionanthe biswasiana*  
*Aerides borassii* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*  
*Aerides brockessii* = *Aerides crispa*  
*Aerides brookei* = *Aerides crispa*  
*Aerides calceolare* = *Ascochilus calceolaris*  
*Aerides calceolaris* = *Ascochilus calceolaris*/  
*Gastrochilus calceolaris*  
*Aerides carnososa* = *Phalaenopsis taenialis*  
*Aerides carnosum* = *Phalaenopsis taenialis*  
*Aerides compressa* = *Pteroceras compressum*  
*Aerides compressum* = *Pteroceras compressum*  
*Aerides coriacea* = *Angraecum coriaceum*  
*Aerides coriaceum* = *Angraecum coriaceum*  
*Aerides cornuta* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides cornutum* = *Aerides odorata*  
***Aerides crassifolia*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Aerides crassifolium* = *Aerides crassifolia*  
***Aerides crispa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Aerides crispum* = *Aerides crispa*  
*Aerides cristata* = *Vanda cristata*  
*Aerides cristatum* = *Vanda cristata*  
*Aerides cylindrica* = *Papilionanthe subulata*/  
*Papilionanthe vandaram*  
*Aerides cylindricum* = *Papilionanthe subulata*/  
*Papilionanthe vandaram*  
*Aerides dalzelliana* = *Smithsonia viridiflora*  
*Aerides dalzellianum* = *Smithsonia viridiflora*  
*Aerides dasypogon* = *Gastrochilus dasypogon*/  
*Stereochilus erinaceus*  
*Aerides dayana* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides dayanum* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides decumbens* = *Phalaenopsis parishii*  
*Aerides densiflorum* = *Robiquetia spatulata*  
*Aerides difforme* = *Ornithochilus difformis*  
*Aerides difformis* = *Ornithochilus difformis*  
*Aerides diurna* = *Pteroceras unguiculatum*  
*Aerides diurnum* = *Pteroceras unguiculatum*  
*Aerides duquesnei* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides ellisii* = *Aerides houlettiana*  
*Aerides elongata* = *Renanthera elongata*  
*Aerides elongatum* = *Renanthera elongata*  
*Aerides emarginata* = *Ascochilus emarginatus*  
***Aerides emericii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Aerides expansa* = *Aerides crassifolia*  
*Aerides expansum* = *Aerides crassifolia*  
***Aerides falcata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Aerides falcatum* = *Aerides falcata*  
*Aerides farmeri* = *Aerides quinquevulnera*  
*Aerides fenzliana* = *Aerides quinquevulnera*  
*Aerides fenzlianum* = *Aerides quinquevulnera*  
*Aerides fieldingii* = *Aerides rosea*  
***Aerides flabellata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Aerides flabellatum* = *Aerides flabellata*  
*Aerides flavescens* = *Holcoglossum flavescens*  
*Aerides flavida* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides flavidum* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides flos-aeris* = *Arachnis flos-aeris*

- Aerides godefroyana* = *Aerides multiflora*  
*Aerides greenii* = *Papilionanthe greenii*  
*Aerides guttata* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Aerides guttatum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
**Aerides houlettiana:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerides houlettianum* = *Aerides houlettiana*  
*Aerides hystrix* = *Ornithochilus difformis*/  
*Thrixspermum hystrix*  
**Aerides inflexa:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Aerides x jansonii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerides japonica* = *Sedirea japonica*  
*Aerides japonicum* = *Sedirea japonica*  
*Aerides jarckiana* = *Aerides leeana*  
*Aerides jarckianum* = *Aerides leeana*  
*Aerides jucunda* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides jucundum* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides krabiense* = *Aerides krabiensis*  
**Aerides krabiensis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerides larpentae* = *Aerides falcata*  
*Aerides lasiopetala* = *Eria lasiopetala*  
*Aerides lasiopetalum* = *Eria lasiopetala*  
*Aerides latifolia* = *Aerides odorata*/*Phalaenopsis*  
*deliciosa*  
*Aerides latifolium* = *Aerides odorata*/*Phalaenopsis*  
*deliciosa*  
**Aerides lawrenceae:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerides lawrenceae* = *Aerides lawrenceae*  
**Aerides leeana:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerides leeanum* = *Aerides leeana*  
*Aerides leopardina* = *Gastrochilus calceolaris*  
*Aerides leopardinum* = *Gastrochilus calceolaris*  
*Aerides leopardorum* = *Gastrochilus calceolaris*  
*Aerides lindleyana* = *Aerides crispa*  
*Aerides lindleyanum* = *Aerides crispa*  
*Aerides lobbii* = *Aerides multiflora*/*Thrixspermum*  
*calceolus*  
*Aerides longicornu* = *Papilionanthe uniflora*  
*Aerides macrostachya* = *Beclardia macrostachya*  
*Aerides macrostachyon* = *Beclardia macrostachya*  
*Aerides maculata* = *Aerides quinquevulnera*/*Vanda*  
*spathulata*  
*Aerides maculatum* = *Aerides quinquevulnera*/  
*Vanda spathulata*  
**Aerides maculosa:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerides margaritacea* = *Aerides maculosa*  
*Aerides marginata* = *Aerides quinquevulnera*  
*Aerides marginatum* = *Aerides quinquevulnera*  
*Aerides matutina* = *Arachnis flos-aeris*/*Renanthera*  
*matutina*  
*Aerides matutinum* = *Arachnis flos-aeris*/  
*Renanthera matutina*  
**Aerides memorlandii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerides mendelii* = *Aerides falcata*  
*Aerides micholitzii* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides minima* = *Chroniochilus minimus*  
*Aerides minimum* = *Chroniochilus minimus*  
*Aerides mitrata* = *Seidenfadenia mitrata*  
*Aerides mitratum* = *Seidenfadenia mitrata*  
*Aerides moshifera* = *Arachnis flos-aeris*  
**Aerides multiflora:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerides multiflora* = *Aerides krabiensis*  
*Aerides multiflorum* = *Aerides krabiensis*/*Aerides*  
*multiflora*  
*Aerides nobile* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides nobilis* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides obtusa* = *Thrixspermum obtusum*  
*Aerides obtusum* = *Thrixspermum obtusum*  
**Aerides odorata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerides odoratum* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides ortgiesiana* = *Aerides quinquevulnera*  
*Aerides ortgiesianum* = *Aerides quinquevulnera*  
*Aerides orthocentra* = *Vanda testacea*  
*Aerides orthocentrum* = *Vanda testacea*  
*Aerides pachyphylla* = *Robiquetia pachyphylla*  
*Aerides pachyphyllum* = *Robiquetia pachyphylla*  
*Aerides pallida* = *Aerides timorana*/*Micropera*  
*pallida*/*Pteroceras pallidum*  
*Aerides pallidum* = *Aerides timorana*/*Micropera*  
*pallida*/*Pteroceras pallidum*  
*Aerides paniculata* = *Cleisostoma paniculatum*  
*Aerides paniculatum* = *Cleisostoma paniculatum*  
*Aerides pedunculata* = *Papilionanthe pedunculata*  
*Aerides pedunculatum* = *Papilionanthe pedunculata*  
*Aerides picotiana* = *Aerides houlettiana*  
*Aerides picotianum* = *Aerides houlettiana*  
*Aerides platychila* = *Aerides houlettiana*  
*Aerides platychilum* = *Aerides houlettiana*  
*Aerides praemorsa* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Aerides praemorsum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Aerides purpurascens* = *Thrixspermum*  
*purpurascens*  
*Aerides pusilla* = *Grosourdyia appendiculata*  
*Aerides pusillum* = *Grosourdyia appendiculata*  
**Aerides quinquevulnera:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerides quinquevulnerum* = *Aerides quinquevulnera*  
*Aerides racemifera* = *Cleisostoma racemiferum*  
*Aerides racemiferum* = *Cleisostoma racemiferum*  
*Aerides radiatum* = *Bulbophyllum roxburghii*  
*Aerides ramosa* = *Staurochilus ramosus*  
*Aerides ramosum* = *Staurochilus ramosus*  
*Aerides reichenbachii* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides retrofracta* = *Aerides falcata*  
*Aerides retrofractum* = *Aerides falcata*  
*Aerides retusa* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Aerides retusum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Aerides reversa* = *Aerides quinquevulnera*  
*Aerides reversum* = *Aerides quinquevulnera*  
*Aerides rigida* = *Acampe rigida*  
*Aerides rigidum* = *Acampe rigida*  
**Aerides ringens:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerides roebelenii* = *Aerides quinquevulnera*  
*Aerides rohaniana* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides rohanianum* = *Aerides odorata*  
**Aerides rosea:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerides roseum* = *Aerides rosea*  
*Aerides rostrata* = *Micropera rostrata*  
*Aerides rostratum* = *Micropera rostrata*  
**Aerides rubescens:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerides sanderiana* = *Aerides lawrenceae*  
*Aerides sanderianum* = *Aerides lawrenceae*  
*Aerides sauvissima* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides sauvissimum* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides savageana* = *Aerides quinquevulnera*  
*Aerides savageanum* = *Aerides quinquevulnera*  
*Aerides siamense* = *Aerides falcata*  
*Aerides siamensis* = *Aerides falcata*  
*Aerides sillemiana* = *Papilionanthe sillemiana*  
*Aerides sillemianum* = *Papilionanthe sillemiana*  
*Aerides spicata* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Aerides spicatum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Aerides spuria* = *Dendrobium spurium*  
*Aerides spurium* = *Dendrobium spurium*  
*Aerides suaveolens* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides suaveolens* = *Pteroceras teres*  
*Aerides subulata* = *Leucohyle subulata*/  
*Papilionanthe teres*/*Thrixspermum subulatum*  
*Aerides subulatum* = *Leucohyle subulata*/  
*Papilionanthe subulata*/*Thrixspermum*  
*subulatum*  
*Aerides sukauense* = *Aerides sukauensis*

**Aerides sukauensis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Aerides sulingi* = *Renanthera sulingi*  
*Aerides sulingii* = *Armadorum sulingii*  
*Aerides taeniale* = *Phalaenopsis taenialis*  
*Aerides taenialis* = *Phalaenopsis taenialis*  
*Aerides tenuifolia* = *Cleisostoma tenuifolium*  
*Aerides tenuifolium* = *Cleisostoma tenuifolium*  
*Aerides teres* = *Pteroceras teres*  
*Aerides tessellata* = *Vanda tessellata*  
*Aerides tessellata* = *Vanda thwaitesii*  
*Aerides tessellatum* = *Vanda tessellata*/ *Vanda spathulata*  
*Aerides testacea* = *Vanda testacea*  
*Aerides testaceum* = *Vanda testacea*  
*Aerides teysmannii* = *Macropodanthus teysmannii*  
**Aerides thibautiana:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerides thunbergii* = *Neofinetia falcata*  
**Aerides timorana:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerides timoranum* = *Aerides timorana*  
*Aerides trigona* = *Aerides rosea*  
*Aerides trigonum* = *Aerides rosea*  
*Aerides umbellata* = *Gastrochilus acutifolius*  
*Aerides umbellatum* = *Gastrochilus acutifolius*  
*Aerides uncinata* = *Micropera uncinata*  
*Aerides undulata* = *Rhynchosstylis retusa*  
*Aerides undulatum* = *Rhynchosstylis retusa*  
*Aerides uniflora* = *Papilionanthe uniflora*  
*Aerides uniflorum* = *Papilionanthe uniflora*  
*Aerides veitchii* = *Aerides multiflora*  
*Aerides virens* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides viridiflora* = *Pteroceras viridiflorum*  
*Aerides viridiflorum* = *Pteroceras viridiflorum*  
*Aerides warneri* = *Aerides crispa*  
*Aerides wightiana* = *Vanda lilacina*/ *Vanda testacea*  
*Aerides wightianum* = *Vanda testacea*  
*Aerides williamsii* = *Aerides rosea*  
*Aerides wilsoniana* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aerides wilsonianum* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Aeridium* = *Aerides*  
*Aeridostachya* = *Eria*  
*Aerobion* = *Angraecum*  
*Aerobion calceolus* = *Angraecum calceolus*  
*Aerobion caulescens* = *Angraecum caulescens*  
*Aerobion citratum* = *Aerangis citrata*  
*Aerobion crassum* = *Angraecum crassum*  
*Aerobion cucullatum* = *Angraecum cucullatum*  
*Aerobion filicornu* = *Angraecum filicornu*  
*Aerobion gladiifolium* = *Angraecum mauritianum*  
*Aerobion implicatum* = *Angraecum implicatum*  
*Aerobion inapertum* = *Angraecum inapertum*  
*Aerobion multiflorum* = *Angraecum multiflorum*  
*Aerobion palmiforme* = *Angraecum palmiforme*  
*Aerobion pectinatum* = *Angraecum pectinatum*  
*Aerobion striatum* = *Angraecum striatum*  
*Aerobion superbum* = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*  
*Aerobion triquetrum* = *Angraecum triquetrum*  
*Aetheria* = *Stenorrhynchos*  
*Afromosia elata* = *Pericopsis elata*  
Agalwood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*  
**Aganisia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
Agar (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*  
agarwood (E): *Aquilaria* spp.  
Agarwood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*  
**Agave parviflora:** I AGAVACEAE (E) Santa Cruz Striped Agave  
**Agave parviflora ssp. flexiflora:** I AGAVACEAE  
**Agave parviflora ssp. parviflora:** I AGAVACEAE (E) Small Flower Agave, Little Princess Agave

**Agave victoriae-reginae:** #4 II AGAVACEAE (E)

Queen Agave, Queen Victoria Agave  
Agave, Little Princess (E): *Agave parviflora* ssp. *parviflora*  
Agave, Queen (E): *Agave victoriae-reginae*  
Agave, Queen Victoria (E): *Agave victoriae-reginae*  
Agave, Small Flower (E): *Agave parviflora* ssp. *parviflora*  
Agave, Striped (E): *Agave parviflora*  
Aggeianthus = *Porpax*  
Aggeianthus *marchantiodes* = *Porpax reticulata*  
**Aglossorhyncha spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Agrostophyllum spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
Ajillo (S): *Caryocar costaricense*  
Ajo (S): *Caryocar costaricense*  
**Alamania spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
Alerce (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*  
Alipsea = *Liparis*  
**Alismographis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Alismographis lyroglossa* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*  
**Alismorchis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Alismorchis abbreviata* = *Calanthe abbreviata*  
*Alismorchis angusta* = *Calanthe angusta*  
*Alismorchis masuca* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Alismorchis parviflora* = *Calanthe flava*  
*Alismorchis zollingeri* = *Calanthe ceciliae*  
*Alismorkis* = *Calanthe*  
*Alismorkis angusta* = *Calanthe odora*  
*Alismorkis angustifolia* = *Calanthe angustifolia*  
*Alismorkis centrosis* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Alismorkis diploxiphion* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Alismorkis discolor* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*  
*Alismorkis foerstermannii* = *Calanthe lyroglossa*  
*Alismorkis furcata* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Alismorkis gracillima* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Alismorkis japonica* = *Calanthe alismaefolia*  
*Alismorkis lyroglossa* = *Calanthe lyroglossa*  
*Alismorkis phajoides* = *Calanthe angustifolia*  
*Alismorkis pleichroma* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Alismorkis pulchra* = *Calanthe pulchra*  
*Alismorkis reflexa* = *Calanthe reflexa*  
*Alismorkis rosea* = *Calanthe rosea*  
*Alismorkis textori* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Alismorkis veratrifolia* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
Allochilus = *Goodyera*  
Alluaudia *ascendens*: #4 II DIDIEREACEAE  
Alluaudia *comosa*: #4 II DIDIEREACEAE  
Alluaudia *dumosa*: #4 II DIDIEREACEAE  
Alluaudia *geayi*: #4 II DIDIEREACEAE  
Alluaudia *humbertii*: #4 II DIDIEREACEAE  
Alluaudia *montagnacii*: #4 II DIDIEREACEAE  
Alluaudia *procera*: #4 II DIDIEREACEAE  
Alluaudiopsis *fiherenensis*: #4 II DIDIEREACEAE  
Alluaudiopsis *marnieriana*: #4 II DIDIEREACEAE  
Almendrillo (S): *Caryocar costaricense*  
Almendrón (S): *Caryocar costaricense*  
**Aloe spp.:** I/ #4 II/NC<sup>48</sup> LILIACEAE (E/S) aloes, (F) aloès  
**Aloe aageodonta:** #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe abyssicola:** #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe abyssinica* = *Aloe adigratana*; *A. camperi*, *A. elegans*  
*Aloe abyssinica* var. *peacockii* = *Aloe elegans*  
*Aloe abyssinica* var. *percrassa* = *Aloe percrassa*  
**Aloe aculeata:** #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe acuminata* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe acuminata* var. *major* = *Aloe humilis*  
**Aloe acutissima:** #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe acutissima var. acutissima:** #4 II LILIACEAE

- Aloe acutissima* var. *antanimorensis*: #4 II**  
LILIACEAE
- Aloe adigratana*: #4 II** LILIACEAE  
*Aloe aethiopica* = *Aloe elegans*
- Aloe affinis*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe africana*: #4 II** LILIACEAE  
*Aloe africana* var. *angustior* = *Aloe africana*  
*Aloe africana* var. *latifolia* = *Aloe africana*  
*Aloe agrophila* = *Aloe boylei*
- Aloe ahmarensis*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe albida*: I** LILIACEAE
- Aloe albiflora*: I** LILIACEAE  
*Aloe albocincta* = *Aloe striata* ssp. *striata*  
*Aloe albopicta* = *Aloe camperi*
- Aloe albovestita*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe aldabrensis*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe alexandrei*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe alfredii*: I** LILIACEAE
- Aloe alooides*: #4 II** LILIACEAE  
*Aloe amanensis* = *Aloe lateritia* var. *lateritia*
- Aloe ambigens*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe amicum*: #4 II** LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ammophila* = *Aloe zebrina*  
*Aloe amoena* = *Aloe framesii*
- Aloe amudatensis*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe andohahelensis*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe andongensis*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe andongensis* var. *andongensis*: #4 II**  
LILIACEAE
- Aloe andongensis* var. *repens*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe andringitrensis*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe angelica*: #4 II** LILIACEAE  
*Aloe angiensis* = *Aloe wollastonii*  
*Aloe angiensis* var. *kitalensis* = *Aloe wollastonii*
- Aloe angolensis*: #4 II** LILIACEAE  
*Aloe angustifolia* = *Aloe africana*/ *Aloe zebrina*
- Aloe anivoranoensis*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe ankaranensis*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe ankobernensis*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe antandroi*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe antsingyensis*: #4 II** LILIACEAE  
*Aloe arabica* = *Aloe pendens*  
*Aloe arborea* = *Aloe arborescens*
- Aloe arborescens*: #4 II** LILIACEAE (E)  
Candelabra Aloe, Octopus Plant Aloe, Torch Plant Aloe
- Aloe arborescens* ssp. *mzimnyi*: #4 II**  
LILIACEAE  
*Aloe arborescens* var. *frutescens* = *Aloe arborescens*  
*Aloe arborescens* var. *milleri* = *Aloe arborescens*  
*Aloe arborescens* var. *natalensis* = *Aloe arborescens*  
*Aloe arborescens* var. *pachythyrsa* = *Aloe arborescens*
- Aloe archeri*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe arenicola*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe argenticauda*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe aristata*: #4 II** LILIACEAE  
*Aloe aristata* var. *leiophyllia* = *Aloe aristata*  
*Aloe aristata* var. *parvifolia* = *Aloe aristata*
- Aloe armatissima*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe asperifolia*: #4 II** LILIACEAE  
*Aloe atherstonei* = *Aloe pluridens*  
*Aloe audhalica* = *Aloe vacillans*  
*Aloe aurantiaca* = *Aloe striatula* var. *striatula*  
*Aloe ausana* = *Aloe variegata*
- Aloe austroarabica*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe babatiensis*: #4 II** LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bainesii* = *Aloe barberae*
- Aloe bainesii* var. *barberae* = *Aloe barberae*
- Aloe bakeri*: I** LILIACEAE
- Aloe ballii*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe ballii* var. *ballii*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe ballii* var. *makurupiniensis*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe ballyi*: #4 II** LILIACEAE (E) Rat Aloe  
*Aloe bamangwatensis* = *Aloe zebrina*  
*Aloe barbadensis* = *Aloe vera*  
*Aloe barbadensis* var. *chinensis* = *Aloe vera*
- Aloe barberae*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe barbertoniae*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe bargalensis*: #4 II** LILIACEAE  
*Aloe barteri* = *Aloe buettneri*/ *Aloe macrocarpa*  
*Aloe barteri* var. *dahomensis* = *Aloe buettneri*  
*Aloe barteri* var. *lutea* = *Aloe schweinfurthii*  
*Aloe barteri* var. *sudanica* = *Aloe buettneri*
- Aloe belavenokensis*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe bella*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe bellatula*: I** LILIACEAE  
*Aloe beniensis* = *Aloe dawei*  
*Aloe bequaertii* = *Aloe wollastonii*
- Aloe berevoana*: #4 II** LILIACEAE  
*Aloe berhana* = *Aloe debrana*
- Aloe bernadettae*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe bertemariae*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe betsileensis*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe bicomitum*: #4 II** LILIACEAE  
*Aloe boastii* = *Aloe chortolirioides* var. *chortolirioides*  
*Aloe boehmii* = *Aloe lateritia* var. *lateritia*
- Aloe boiteaui*: #4 II** LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bolusii* = *Aloe africana*  
*Aloe boranensis* = *Aloe otallensis*
- Aloe boscawenii*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe bosseri*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe bowiea*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe boylei*: #4 II** LILIACEAE  
*Aloe boylei* ssp. *boylei*: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe boylei* ssp. *major*: #4 II LILIACEAE
- Aloe brachystachys*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe branddraaiensis*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe brandhamii*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe brevifolia*: #4 II** LILIACEAE  
*Aloe brevifolia* = *Aloe distans*  
***Aloe brevifolia* var. *brevifolia*: #4 II** LILIACEAE  
***Aloe brevifolia* var. *depressa*: #4 II** LILIACEAE  
***Aloe brevifolia* var. *postgenita*: #4 II** LILIACEAE  
*Aloe brevifolia* var. *serra* = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *depressa*
- Aloe breviscapa*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe broomii*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe broomii* var. *broomii*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe broomii* var. *tarkaensis*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe brunneodentata*: #4 II** LILIACEAE  
*Aloe brunneo-punctata* = *Aloe nuttii*  
***Aloe brunneostrata*: #4 II** LILIACEAE  
*Aloe brunnthaleri* = *Aloe microstigma*
- Aloe bruynsii*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe buchananii*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe buchlohii*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe buettneri*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe buhrii*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe bukobana*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe bulbicaulis*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe bulbifera*: #4 II** LILIACEAE  
***Aloe bulbifera* var. *bulbillifera*: #4 II** LILIACEAE  
***Aloe bulbifera* var. *paulianae*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe bullockii*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe burgersfortensis*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe bussei*: #4 II** LILIACEAE



- Aloe calcairophila***: I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe calcairophylla* = *Aloe calcairophila*  
***Aloe calidophila***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe cameronii***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe cameronii* var. *bondana***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe cameronii* var. *cameronii***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe cameronii* var. *dedzana***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe camperi***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe campylosiphon* = *Aloe lateritia* var. *lateritia*  
***Aloe canarina***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe candelabrum* = *Aloe ferox*/ *Aloe thraskii*  
***Aloe canis***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe cannellii***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe capitata***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe capitata* var. *capitata***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe capitata* var. *cipolinicola***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe capitata* var. *gneissicola***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe capitata* var. *quartziticola***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe capitata* var. *silvicola***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe capitata* var. *trachyticola* = *Aloe trachyticola*  
***Aloe capmanambatoensis***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe caricina* = *Aloe myriacantha*  
***Aloe carnea***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe carolineae***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe carowii* = *Aloe sladeniana*  
*Aloe cascandensis* = *Aloe striatula* var. *striatula*  
***Aloe castanea***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe castellorum***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe catengiana***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe cephalophora***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe cernua* = *Aloe capitata* var. *capitata*  
***Aloe chabaudii***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe chabaudii* var. *chabaudii***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe chabaudii* var. *mlanjeana***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe chabaudii* var. *verekeri***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe charlotteae***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe cheranganiensis***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe chimanimaniensis* = *Aloe swynnertonii*  
*Aloe chinensis* = *Aloe vera*  
***Aloe chlorantha***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe chortolirioides***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe chortolirioides* var. *boastii* = *Aloe chortolirioides* var. *chortolirioides*  
***Aloe chortolirioides* var. *chortolirioides***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe chortolirioides* var. *woolliana***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe christiani***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe chrysostachys***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe ciliaris***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ciliaris* f. *flanagani* = *Aloe ciliaris* var. *ciliaris*  
*Aloe ciliaris* f. *gigas* = *Aloe ciliaris* var. *ciliaris*  
*Aloe ciliaris* f. *tidmarshii* = *Aloe ciliaris* var. *tidmarshii*  
***Aloe ciliaris* var. *ciliaris***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ciliaris* var. *flanagani* = *Aloe ciliaris* var. *ciliaris*  
***Aloe ciliaris* var. *redacta***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe ciliaris* var. *tidmarshii***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe citrea***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe citrina***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe clarkei***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe classenii***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe claviflora***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe collenetteae***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe collina***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe commixta***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe commutata* = *Aloe macrocarpa*  
***Aloe comosa***: #4 II LILIACEAE (E) Clanwilliam  
*Aloe*, Clanwilliamaalwyn  
*Aloe comosibracteata* = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*  
*Aloe compacta* = *Aloe macrosiphon*  
***Aloe compressa***: I<sup>49</sup> LILIACEAE  
***Aloe compressa* var. *compressa***: I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe compressa* var. *paucituberculata* = *Aloe compressa*  
*Aloe compressa* var. *rugosquamosa* = *Aloe compressa*  
*Aloe compressa* var. *schistophila* = *Aloe compressa*  
***Aloe comptonii***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe concinna* = *Aloe squarrosa*  
***Aloe confusa***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe congdonii***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe conifera***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe contigua* = *Aloe imalotensis*  
***Aloe cooperi***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe cooperi* ssp. *cooperi***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe cooperi* ssp. *pulchra***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe corallina***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe corbisieri* = *Aloe nuttii*  
***Aloe craibii***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe crassipes***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe cremersii***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe cremnophila***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe cryptoflora***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe cryptopoda***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe cyrillei***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe cyrtophylla***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe dabenoriana***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe davyana* = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*  
*Aloe davyana* var. *subulifera* = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*  
***Aloe dawei***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe debrana***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe decora* = *Aloe claviflora*  
***Aloe decorsei***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe decurva***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe decurvidens* = *Aloe parvibracteata*  
***Aloe delphinensis***: I LILIACEAE  
***Aloe deltoidea***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe deltoideodonta***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe deltoideodonta* f. *latifolia* = *Aloe imalotensis*  
*Aloe deltoideodonta* f. *longifolia* = *Aloe imalotensis*  
*Aloe deltoideodonta* subf. *variegata* = *Aloe imalotensis*  
***Aloe deltoideodonta* var. *brevifolia***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe deltoideodonta* var. *candicans***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe deltoideodonta* var. *contigua* = *Aloe imalotensis*  
***Aloe deltoideodonta* var. *deltoideodonta***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe deltoideodonta* var. *intermedia* = *Aloe subacutissima*  
*Aloe deltoideodonta* var. *typica* = *Aloe deltoideodonta* var. *deltoideodonta*  
*Aloe dependens* = *Aloe pendens*  
*Aloe depressa* = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *depressa*  
***Aloe descoingsii***: I LILIACEAE  
***Aloe descoingsii* ssp. *augustina***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe descoingsii* ssp. *descoingsii***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe deserti***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe dewetii***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe dewinteri***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe dhalensis* = *Aloe vacillans*  
***Aloe dhufarensis***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe dichotoma***: #4 II LILIACEAE

- Aloe dichotoma* var. *montana* = *Aloe dichotoma*  
*Aloe dichotoma* var. *ramosissima* = *Aloe ramosissima*  
***Aloe dinteri*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe diolii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe distans*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe disticha* = *Aloe maculata*  
*Aloe disticha* var. *plicatilis* = *Aloe plicatilis*  
***Aloe divaricata*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe divaricata* var. *divaricata*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe divaricata* var. *rosea*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe doei*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe doei* var. *doei*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe doei* var. *lavranosii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe dolomitica* = *Aloe vryheidensis*  
***Aloe dominella*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe dorotheae*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe droseroides*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
Aloè du Cap (F): *Aloe ferox*  
***Aloe duckeri*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe dumetorum* = *Aloe ellenbeckii*  
***Aloe dyeri*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe echinata* = *Aloe humilis*  
***Aloe ecklonis*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe edentata*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe edulis* = *Aloe macrocarpa*  
***Aloe elata*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe elegans*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe elgonica*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe ellenbeckii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe ellenbergeri* = *Aloe aristata*  
*Aloe elongata* = *Aloe vera*  
***Aloe eminens*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe engleri* = *Aloe secundiflora* var. *secundiflora*  
***Aloe enotata*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe eremophila*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe erensii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe ericetorum*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe erinacea* = *Aloe melanacantha* var. *erinacea*  
*Aloe eru* = *Aloe camperi*  
*Aloe eru* f. *erecta* = *Aloe camperi*  
*Aloe eru* f. *glauca* = *Aloe camperi*  
*Aloe eru* f. *maculata* = *Aloe camperi*  
*Aloe eru* f. *parvipunctata* = *Aloe camperi*  
*Aloe eru* var. *cornuta* = *Aloe camperi*  
*Aloe eru* var. *hookeri* = *Aloe adigratana*  
***Aloe erythrophylla*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe esculenta*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe eumassawana*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe excelsa*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe excelsa* var. *breviflora*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe excelsa* var. *excelsa*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe eylesii* = *Aloe rhodesiana*  
***Aloe falcata*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe ferox*: #4 II LILIACEAE (E) Cape Aloe, Aloe, (S) Aloe, (F) Aloè du Cap**  
*Aloe ferox* = *Aloe marlothii*  
*Aloe ferox* var. *erythrocarpa* = *Aloe ferox*  
*Aloe ferox* var. *galpinii* = *Aloe ferox*  
*Aloe ferox* var. *hanburyi* = *Aloe ferox*  
*Aloe ferox* var. *incurva* = *Aloe ferox*  
*Aloe ferox* var. *subferox* = *Aloe ferox*  
*Aloe ferox* var. *xanthostachys* = *Aloe marlothii*  
***Aloe fibrosa*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe fievetii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe fimbrialis*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe flabelliformis* = *Aloe plicatilis*  
*Aloe flava* = *Aloe vera*  
***Aloe fleurentinorum*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe fleuretteana*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe flexilifolia*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe floramaculata* = *Aloe secundiflora* var. *secundiflora*  
***Aloe florenceae*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe forbesii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe fosteri*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe fouriei*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe fragilis*: I LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe framesii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe francombei*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe friisii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe frutescens* = *Aloe arborescens*  
*Aloe fruticosa* = *Aloe arborescens*  
***Aloe fulleri*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe galpinii* = *Aloe ferox*  
***Aloe gariensis*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe gariusiana* = *Aloe gariensis*  
***Aloe gerstneri*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe gilbertii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe gilbertii* ssp. *gilbertii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe gilbertii* ssp. *megalacanthoides*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe gillettii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe gillilandii* = *Aloe sabaea*  
***Aloe glabrescens*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe glauca*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe glauca* var. *elatior* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*  
***Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe glauca* var. *humilior* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*  
*Aloe glauca* var. *major* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*  
*Aloe glauca* var. *minor* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*  
*Aloe glauca* var. *muricata* = *Aloe glauca* var. *spiniosior*  
***Aloe glauca* var. *spiniosior*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe globuligemma*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe gloveri* = *Aloe hildebrandtii*  
***Aloe gossweilerii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe gracilicaulis*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe graciliflora* = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*  
***Aloe gracilis*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe gracilis* = *Aloe commixta*  
***Aloe gracilis* var. *decumbens*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe gracilis* var. *gracilis*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe graminicola* = *Aloe lateritia* var. *graminicola*  
*Aloe graminifolia* = *Aloe myriacantha*  
***Aloe grandidentata*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe grata*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe greatheadii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe greatheadii* var. *greatheadii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe greenii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe greenwayi* = *Aloe leptosiphon*  
***Aloe grisea*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe guerrae*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe guillaumetii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe haemanthifolia*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe hanburyana* = *Aloe striata* ssp. *striata*  
***Aloe hardyi*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe harlana*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe harmsii* = *Aloe dorotheae*  
***Aloe haworthioides*: I<sup>50</sup> LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe haworthioides* var. *aurantiaca* = *Aloe haworthioides*  
***Aloe haworthioides* var. *haworthioides*: I LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe hazeliana*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe helenae*: I LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe heliderana*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe hemmingii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**

- Aloe hendrickxii***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe hereroensis***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe hereroensis* var. *hereroensis* = *Aloe hereroensis*  
***Aloe heybensis***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe hijazensis***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe hildebrandtii***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe hlangapensis* = *Aloe hlangapies*  
***Aloe hlangapies***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe hlangapitis* = *Aloe hlangapies*  
***Aloe hoffmannii***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe horrida* = *Aloe ferox*  
***Aloe howmanii***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe humbertii***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe humilis***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe humilis* subvar. *minor* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe humilis* subvar. *semiguttata* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe humilis* var. *acuminata* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe humilis* var. *candolli* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe humilis* var. *echinata* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe humilis* var. *humilis* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe humilis* var. *incurva* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe humilis* var. *suberecta* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe humilis* var. *subtuberculata* = *Aloe humilis*  
***Aloe ibitiensis***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ibityensis* = *Aloe ibitiensis*  
***Aloe imalotensis***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe imerinensis***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe immaculata***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe inamara***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe inconspicua***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe incurva* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe indica* = *Aloe vera*  
***Aloe inermis***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe inexpectata***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe integra***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe intermedia* = *Aloe subacutissima*  
***Aloe inyangensis***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe inyangensis* var. *inyangensis***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe inyangensis* var. *kimberleyana***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe irafensis***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe isaloensis***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe itremensis***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe jacksonii***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe jawiyon***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe jex-blakeae* = *Aloe ruspoliana*  
***Aloe johannis***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe johnstonii* = *Aloe myriacantha*  
***Aloe jucunda***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe juttae* = *Aloe microstigma*  
***Aloe juvenna***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe karasbergensis* = *Aloe striata* ssp. *karasbergensis*  
***Aloe keayi***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe kedongensis***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe kefaensis***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe keithii***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe ketabrowniorum***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe khamiesensis***: #4 II LILIACEAE (E) Namaqua  
*Aloe*  
***Aloe kilifiensis***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe kirkii* = *Aloe massawana*  
***Aloe kniphofioides***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe komaggasensis* = *Aloe striata* ssp. *komaggasensis*  
*Aloe komatiensis* = *Aloe parvibracteata*  
***Aloe kouebokkeveldensis***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe krapohlina***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe krapohlina* var. *dumoulinii***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe krapohlina* var. *krapohlina***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe kraussii***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe kraussii* = *Aloe albida*  
*Aloe kraussii* var. *minor* = *Aloe albida*  
***Aloe kulalensis***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe labiaflava* = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*  
***Aloe labworana***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe laeta***: <sup>151</sup> LILIACEAE  
***Aloe laeta* var. *laeta***: I LILIACEAE  
***Aloe laeta* var. *maniaensis***: I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lanuriensis* = *Aloe wollastonii*  
*Aloe lanzae* = *Aloe vera*  
*Aloe lastii* = *Aloe brachystachys*  
***Aloe lateritia***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe lateritia* var. *graminicola***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lateritia* var. *kitaliensis* = *Aloe wollastonii*  
***Aloe lateritia* var. *lateritia***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe latifolia* = *Aloe maculata*  
***Aloe lavranosii***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe laxiflora* = *Aloe gracilis* var. *gracilis*  
*Aloe laxissima* = *Aloe zebrina*  
***Aloe leachii***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe leandrii***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe leedalii***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe lensayuensis***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe lepida***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe leptocaulon* = *Aloe antandroi*  
*Aloe leptophylla* = *Aloe maculata*  
*Aloe leptophylla* var. *stenophylla* = *Aloe maculata*  
***Aloe leptosiphon***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe lettyae***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe lindenii***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe linearifolia***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe lineata***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lineata* var. *glaucescens* = *Aloe lineata* var. *lineata*  
***Aloe lineata* var. *lineata***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe lineata* var. *muirii***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lineata* var. *viridis* = *Aloe lineata* var. *lineata*  
*Aloe lingua* = *Aloe plicatilis*  
*Aloe linguaeformis* = *Aloe plicatilis*  
***Aloe littoralis***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe lolwensis***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe lomatophylloides***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe longiaristata* = *Aloe aristata*  
*Aloe longibracteata* = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*  
***Aloe longistyla***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe luapulana***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe lucile-allorgeae***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lugardiana* = *Aloe zebrina*  
***Aloe luntii***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lusitanica* = *Aloe parvibracteata*  
***Aloe lutescens***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe maclaughlinii* = *Aloe mcloughlinii*  
***Aloe macleayi***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe macowanii* = *Aloe striatula* var. *striatula*  
***Aloe macra***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe macrocarpa***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe macrocarpa* var. *major* = *Aloe macrocarpa*  
***Aloe macroclada***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe macrosiphon***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe maculata***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe maculata* = *Aloe officinalis*  
*Aloe maculosa* = *Aloe maculata*  
***Aloe madecassa***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe madecassa* var. *lutea***: #4 II LILIACEAE

- Aloe madecassa** var. **madecassa**: #4 II  
LILIACEAE  
*Aloe magnidentata* = *Aloe megalacantha* ssp.  
*megalacantha*
- Aloe mahraensis**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe mandotoensis**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe marginalis* = *Aloe purpurea*  
*Aloe marginata* = *Aloe purpurea*  
**Aloe marlothii**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe marlothii** ssp. **orientalis**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe marlothii** var. **bicolor**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe marlothii** var. **marlothii**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe marsabitensis* = *Aloe secundiflora* var.  
*secundiflora*  
*Aloe marshalli* = *Aloe kniphofioides*  
**Aloe massawana**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe mawii**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe mayottensis**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe mccoyi**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe mcloughlinii**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe medishiana**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe megalacantha**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe megalacantha** ssp. **alticola**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe megalacantha** ssp. **megalacantha**: #4 II  
LILIACEAE  
**Aloe megalocarpa**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe melanacantha**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe melanacantha** var. **erinacea**: #4 II  
LILIACEAE  
**Aloe melanacantha** var. **melanacantha**: #4 II  
LILIACEAE  
*Aloe melsetterensis* = *Aloe swynnertonii*  
**Aloe menachensis**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe mendesii**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe menyharthii**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe menyharthii** ssp. **ensifolia**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe menyharthii** ssp. **menyharthii**: #4 II  
LILIACEAE  
*Aloe meruana* = *Aloe chrysostachys*  
**Aloe metallica**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe meyeri**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe micracantha**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe micracantha* = *Aloe boylei*  
**Aloe microdonta**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe microstigma**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe microstigma* ssp. *framesii* = *Aloe framesii*  
**Aloe millotii**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe milne-redheadii**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe minima**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe minima* = *Aloe saundersiae*  
**Aloe minima** var. **blyderivierensis**: #4 II  
LILIACEAE  
**Aloe minima** var. **minima**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe miskatana**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe mitriformis**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe mitriformis* var. *angustior* = *Aloe distans*  
*Aloe mitriformis* var. *brevifolia* = *Aloe distans*  
*Aloe mitriformis* var. *elator* = *Aloe mitriformis*  
*Aloe mitriformis* var. *humilior* = *Aloe mitriformis*  
**Aloe mitsioana**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe mketiensis* = *Aloe nuttii*  
**Aloe modesta**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe molederana**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe monotropa**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe montana* = *Aloe dichotoma*  
**Aloe monticola**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe morijensis**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe morogoroensis* = *Aloe bussei*  
**Aloe mubendiensis**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe mudenensis**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe muirii* = *Aloe lineata* var. *muirii*  
**Aloe multicolor**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe munchii**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe muricata* = *Aloe ferox*/*Aloe glauca* var.  
*spinosior*  
**Aloe murina**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe musapana**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe mutabilis**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe mutans* = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*  
*Aloe mwanzana* = *Aloe macrosiphon*  
**Aloe myriacantha**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe myriacantha* var. *minor* = *Aloe albida*  
**Aloe mzimbana**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe namibensis**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe namorokaensis**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe natalensis* = *Aloe arborescens*  
*Aloe ngobitensis* = *Aloe nyeriensis*  
**Aloe ngongensis**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe niebuhriana**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe nitens* = *Aloe rupestris*  
**Aloe nubigena**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe nuttii**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe nyeriensis**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe nyeriensis* ssp. *kedongensis* = *Aloe*  
*kedongensis*  
**Aloe nyeriensis** ssp. **nyeriensis**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe occidentalis**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe officinalis**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe officinalis* var. *angustifolia* = *Aloe officinalis*  
**Aloe oligophylla**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe oligospila* = *Aloe percrassa*  
**Aloe omavandae**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe orientalis**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe orlandoi**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe ortholopha**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe otallensis**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe otallensis* var. *elongata* = *Aloe rugosifolia*  
**Aloe otallensis** var. **otallensis**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe pachygaster**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe paedogona**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe pallidiflora* = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *greatheadii*  
**Aloe palmiformis**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe paludicola* = *Aloe buettneri*  
*Aloe paniculata* = *Aloe striata* ssp. *striata*  
**Aloe parallelifolia**: I LILIACEAE  
**Aloe parvibracteata**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe parvibracteata** var. **parvibracteata**: #4 II  
LILIACEAE  
*Aloe parvibracteata* var. *zuluensis* = *Aloe*  
*parvibracteata*  
**Aloe parvicapsula**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe parvicoma**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe parvidens**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe parviflora* = *Aloe minima* var. *minima*  
*Aloe parvispina* = *Aloe mitriformis*  
**Aloe parvula**: I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe parvula* = *Aloe perrieri*  
**Aloe patersonii**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe peacockii* = *Aloe elegans*  
**Aloe pearsonii**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe peckii**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe peglerae**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe pembana**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe pendens**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe penduliflora**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
**Aloe percrassa**: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe percrassa* = *Aloe trichosantha* ssp.  
*trichosantha*  
*Aloe percrassa* var. *albo-picta* = *Aloe trichosantha*  
ssp. *trichosantha*

- Aloe percrassa* var. *menachensis* = *Aloe menachensis*  
*Aloe percrassa* var. *saganeitiana* = *Aloe elegans*  
*Aloe perfoliata* = *Aloe ferox*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *africana* = *Aloe africana*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *alpha* = *Aloe commixta*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *arborescens* = *Aloe arborescens*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *barbadensis* = *Aloe vera*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *beta* = *Aloe africana*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *brevifolia* = *Aloe distans*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *delta* = *Aloe maculata*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *epsilon* = *Aloe ferox*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *eta* = *Aloe arborescens*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *ferox* = *Aloe ferox*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *gamma* = *Aloe ferox*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *glauca* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *humilis* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *kappa* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *linda* = *Aloe maculata*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *lineata* = *Aloe lineata*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *mitriformis* = *Aloe mitriformis*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *mu* = *Aloe mitriformis*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *purpurascens* = *Aloe succotrina*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *saponaria* = *Aloe maculata*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *succotrina* = *Aloe succotrina*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *theta* = *Aloe maculata*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *vera* = *Aloe vera*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *xi* = *Aloe mitriformis*/ *Aloe succotrina*  
*Aloe perfoliata* var. *zeta* = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *depressa*/ *Aloe ferox*  
***Aloe perrieri*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe perryi*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe petricola*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe petrophila*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe peyrierasii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe philippeii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe pictifolia*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe pienaarii* = *Aloe cryptopoda*  
***Aloe pillansii*: I LILIACEAE (E) Bastard Quiver Tree Aloe**  
***Aloe pirottae*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe platyphylla* = *Aloe zebrina*  
***Aloe plicatilis*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe plicatilis* var. *major* = *Aloe plicatilis*  
***Aloe plowesii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe pluridens*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe pluridens* var. *beckeri* = *Aloe pluridens*  
*Aloe pole-evansii* = *Aloe dawei*  
***Aloe polyphylla*: I LILIACEAE (E) Spiral Aloe**  
*Aloe pongolensis* = *Aloe parvibracteata*  
*Aloe pongolensis* var. *zuluensis* = *Aloe parvibracteata*  
***Aloe porphyrostachys*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe postgenita* = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *postgenita*  
***Aloe powysiorum*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe praetermissa*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe pratensis*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe pretoriensis*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe prinslooii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe procera*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe prolifera* = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *brevifolia*  
*Aloe prolifera* var. *major* = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *postgenita*  
***Aloe pronkii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe propagulifera*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe prostrata*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe prostrata* ssp. *pallida*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe prostrata* ssp. *prostrata*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe pruinosa*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe pseudoafricana* = *Aloe africana*  
*Aloe pseudoferox* = *Aloe ferox*  
***Aloe pseudoparvula*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe pseudorubroviolacea*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe pubescens*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe pulcherrima*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe pulchra* = *Aloe bella*  
*Aloe punctata* = *Aloe variegata*  
*Aloe purpurascens* = *Aloe succotrina*  
***Aloe purpurea*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe pustuligemma*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe pycnacantha* = *Aloe rupestris*  
***Aloe qaharensis*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe rabaiensis*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe ramosa* = *Aloe dichotoma*  
***Aloe ramosissima*: #4 II LILIACEAE (E) Maiden's Quiver Tree Aloe**  
***Aloe rauhii*: I LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe rebmannii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe recurvifolia* = *Aloe alooides*  
***Aloe reitzii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe reitzii* var. *reitzii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe reitzii* var. *vernalis*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe rendilliorum*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe retrospicieus*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe reynoldsii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe rhodacantha* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*  
***Aloe rhodesiana*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe rhodocincta* = *Aloe striata* ssp. *striata*  
***Aloe richardsiae*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe richtersveldensis* = *Aloe meyeri*  
***Aloe rigens*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe rigens* var. *glabrescens* = *Aloe glabrescens*  
***Aloe rigens* var. *mortimeri*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe rigens* var. *rigens*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe rivae*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe rivierei*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe roeoeslii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe rosea*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe rubriflora*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe rubrolutea* = *Aloe littoralis*  
***Aloe rubroviolacea*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe ruffingiana*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe rufocincta* = *Aloe purpurea*  
***Aloe rugosifolia*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe rupestris*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe rupicola*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe ruspoliana*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe ruspoliana* var. *dracaeniformis* = *Aloe retrospicieus*  
***Aloe sabaea*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe sahundra* = *Aloe divaricata* var. *divaricata*  
***Aloe sakarahensis*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe sakoankenke*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe saponaria* = *Aloe maculata*  
*Aloe saponaria* var. *brachyphylla* = *Aloe maculata*  
*Aloe saponaria* var. *ficksburgensis* = *Aloe maculata*  
*Aloe saponaria* var. *latifolia* = *Aloe maculata*  
*Aloe saponaria* var. *saponaria* = *Aloe maculata*  
***Aloe saronarae*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe saundersiae*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe scabrifolia*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe schelpei*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
***Aloe schilliana*: #4 II LILIACEAE**  
*Aloe schimperii* = *Aloe percrassa*  
*Aloe schinzii* = *Aloe littoralis*  
*Aloe schlechteri* = *Aloe claviflora*  
*Aloe schliebenii* = *Aloe brachystachys*  
*Aloe schmidtiana* = *Aloe cooperi* ssp. *cooperi*

- Aloe schoelleri***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe schomeri***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe schweinfurthii***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe schweinfurthii* = *Aloe elegans*  
*Aloe schweinfurthii* var. *labworana* = *Aloe labworana*  
***Aloe scobinifolia***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe scorpioides***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe secundiflora***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe secundiflora* var. *secundiflora***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe secundiflora* var. *sobolifera***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe sempervivoides* = *Aloe parvula*  
***Aloe seretii***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe serra* = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *depressa*  
***Aloe serriyensis***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe sessiliflora* = *Aloe spicata*  
***Aloe shadensis***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe sheilae***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe silicicola***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe simii***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe sinana***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe sinkatana***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe sinuata* = *Aloe succotrina*  
***Aloe sladeniana***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe soccotorina* = *Aloe succotrina*  
*Aloe succotrina* = *Aloe succotrina*  
*Aloe succotrina* var. *purpurascens* = *Aloe succotrina*  
***Aloe socialis***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe socotorina* = *Aloe ferox*  
*Aloe solaiana* = *Aloe lateritia* var. *graminicola*  
***Aloe somaliensis***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe somaliensis* var. *marmorata***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe somaliensis* var. *somaliensis***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe soutpansbergensis***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe speciosa***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe spectabilis* = *Aloe marlothii* var. *marlothii*  
***Aloe spicata***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe spicata* = *Aloe camperi*  
***Aloe splendens***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe squarrosa***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe steffanieana***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe stephaninii* = *Aloe ruspoliana*  
***Aloe steudneri***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe striata***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe striata* ssp. *karasbergensis***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe striata* ssp. *komaggasensis***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe striata* ssp. *striata***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe striata* var. *oligospila* = *Aloe striata* ssp. *striata*  
***Aloe striatula***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe striatula* f. *conimbricensis* = *Aloe striatula* var. *caesia*  
*Aloe striatula* f. *haworthi* = *Aloe striatula* var. *caesia*  
*Aloe striatula* f. *typica* = *Aloe striatula* var. *caesia*  
***Aloe striatula* var. *caesia***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe striatula* var. *striatula***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe stuhlmannii* = *Aloe volkensii* ssp. *volkensii*  
***Aloe suarezensis***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe subacutissima***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe suberecta* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe suberecta* var. *acuminata* = *Aloe humilis*  
*Aloe subferox* = *Aloe ferox*  
*Aloe subfulva* = *Aloe suffulta*  
*Aloe subtuberculata* = *Aloe humilis*  
***Aloe succotrina***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe succotrina* = *Aloe succotrina*  
*Aloe succotrina* var. *saxigena* = *Aloe succotrina*  
***Aloe suffulta***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe suprafoliata***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe suprafoliolata* = *Aloe suprafoliata*  
*Aloe supralaevis* = *Aloe ferox*  
*Aloe supralaevis* var. *hanburyi* = *Aloe marlothii* var. *marlothii*  
***Aloe suzannae***: I LILIACEAE  
***Aloe swynnertonii***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe tauri* = *Aloe spicata*  
***Aloe teissieri***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe tenuior***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe tenuior* var. *decidua* = *Aloe tenuior*  
*Aloe tenuior* var. *densiflora* = *Aloe tenuior*  
*Aloe tenuior* var. *glaucescens* = *Aloe tenuior*  
*Aloe tenuior* var. *rubriflora* = *Aloe tenuior*  
*Aloe termetophila* = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *greatheadii*  
***Aloe tewoldei***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe thompsoniae***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe thorncroftii***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe thraskii***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe tidmarshii* = *Aloe ciliaris* var. *tidmarshii*  
***Aloe tomentosa***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe tomentosa* f. *viridiflora* = *Aloe tomentosa*  
***Aloe tormentorii***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe tororoana***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe torrei***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe torrei* var. *wildii* = *Aloe wildii*  
***Aloe trachyticola***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe trachyticola* var. *multiflora***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe transvaalensis* = *Aloe zebrina*  
*Aloe transvaalensis* var. *stenacantha* = *Aloe zebrina*  
***Aloe trichosantha***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe trichosantha* ssp. *longiflora***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe trichosantha* ssp. *trichosantha***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe trichosantha* var. *menachensis* = *Aloe menachensis*  
***Aloe trigonantha***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe tripetala* = *Aloe plicatilis*  
*Aloe trivialis* = *Aloe schweinfurthii*  
*Aloe trothae* = *Aloe bulbicaulis*  
*Aloe tuberculata* = *Aloe humilis*  
***Aloe tugenensis***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe turkanensis***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe tweediae***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe ukambensis***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe umbellata* = *Aloe maculata*  
***Aloe umfoloziensis***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe vacillans***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vahontsohy* = *Aloe divaricata* var. *divaricata*  
***Aloe vallis***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe vanbalenii***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe vandermerwei***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe vaombe***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe vaombe* var. *poissonii***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe vaombe* var. *vaombe***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe vaotsanda***: #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vaotsohy* = *Aloe divaricata* var. *divaricata*  
*Aloe vaotsohy* var. *rosea* = *Aloe divaricata* var. *rosea*  
***Aloe variegata***: #4 II LILIACEAE (E) Partridge-breasted Aloe  
*Aloe variegata* = *Aloe pendens*  
*Aloe variegata* var. *haworthii* = *Aloe variegata*  
*Aloe venusta* = *Aloe bicomitum*

**Aloe vera (L.) Burm.f.:** #1 NC<sup>48</sup> LILIACEAE (E)

Aloes  
*Aloe vera* Mill. = *Aloe succotrina*  
*Aloe vera* var. *aethiopica* = *Aloe elegans*  
*Aloe vera* var. *angustifolia* = *Aloe officinalis*  
*Aloe vera* var. *chinensis* = *Aloe vera*  
*Aloe vera* var. *lanzae* = *Aloe vera*  
*Aloe vera* var. *littoralis* = *Aloe vera*  
*Aloe vera* var. *officinalis* = *Aloe officinalis*  
*Aloe vera* var. *wratislaviensis* = *Aloe vera*  
*Aloe verdoorniae* = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*  
***Aloe verecunda*:** #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe versicolor*:** I LILIACEAE  
***Aloe veseyi*:** #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe viguieri*:** #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe viridiflora*:** #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe vituensis*:** #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe vogtsii*:** #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe volkensii*:** #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe volkensii* ssp. *multicaulis*:** #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe volkensii* ssp. *volkensii*:** #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe vossii*:** I LILIACEAE  
***Aloe vryheidensis*:** #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vulgaris* = *Aloe vera*  
***Aloe whitcombei*:** #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe wickensii* = *Aloe cryptopoda*  
*Aloe wickensii* var. *lutea* = *Aloe cryptopoda*  
*Aloe wickensii* var. *wickensii* = *Aloe cryptopoda*  
***Aloe wildii*:** #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe wilsonii*:** #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe wollastonii*:** #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe woodii*:** #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe woolliana* = *Aloe chortolirioides* var. *woolliana*  
***Aloe wrefordii*:** #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe xanthacantha* = *Aloe mitriformis*  
***Aloe yavellana*:** #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe yemenica*:** #4 II LILIACEAE  
*Aloe zanzibarica* = *Aloe squarrosa*  
***Aloe zebrina*:** #4 II LILIACEAE  
***Aloe zombitsiensis*:** #4 II LILIACEAE  
Aloe, Cap (E): *Aloe ferox*  
Aloe, Clanwilliam (E): *Aloe comosa*  
Aloe, Namaqua (E): *Aloe khamiesensis*  
Aloe, Partridge-breasted (E): *Aloe variegata*  
Aloe, Spiral (E): *Aloe polyphylla*  
aloes (E/S): *Aloe* spp.  
aloès (F): *Aloe* spp.  
Alpargata (S): *Opuntia macracantha*  
*Alsophila spinulosa* = *Cyathea spinulosa*  
***Altensteinia* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Alvisia* = *Eria*  
*Amalia* = *Laelia*  
***Amalias* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Amalias anceps* = *Laelia anceps*  
*Amalias cinnabarina* = *Laelia cinnabarina*  
*Amaryllis aetnensis* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*  
*Amaryllis citrina* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*  
*Amaryllis clusiana* = *Sternbergia clusiana*  
*Amaryllis colchiciflora* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*  
*Amaryllis lutea* = *Sternbergia fischeriana*/  
*Sternbergia lutea*  
*Amaryllis vernalis* = *Sternbergia fischeriana*  
*Amblostoma* = *Encyclia*  
*Amblostoma tridactylum* var. *mexicanum* = *Encyclia*  
*glauca*  
*Amblyanthe* = *Dendrobium*  
*Amblyglottis* = *Calanthe*  
*Amblyglottis abbreviata* = *Calanthe abbreviata*  
*Amblyglottis angustifolia* = *Calanthe angustifolia*  
*Amblyglottis emarginata* = *Calanthe sylvatica*

*Amblyglottis flava* = *Calanthe flava*  
*Amblyglottis pilosa* = *Calanthe vestita*  
*Amblyglottis pulchra* = *Calanthe pulchra*  
*Amblyglottis speciosa* = *Calanthe speciosa*  
*Amblyglottis veratrifolia* = *Calanthe ceciliae*/  
*Calanthe triplicata*  
***Ambrella* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Amerorchis* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Amesia* = *Epipactis*  
***Amesiella* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Amesiella philippinensis*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Amitostigma* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Amparoa* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Amphigena* = *Disa*  
*Amphiglottis* = *Epidendrum*  
*Amphorchis* = *Cynorkis*  
*Anacampseros* spp.: #4 II PORTULACACEAE (E)  
purselanes  
*Anacampseros affinis* = *Anacampseros lanceolata*  
ssp. *lanceolata*  
*Anacampseros albidiflora*: #4 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampseros albissima* = *Avonia albissima*  
*Anacampseros alstonii* = *Avonia quinaria* ssp.  
*alstonii*  
*Anacampseros alta* = *Anacampseros filamentosa*  
ssp. *namaquensis*  
*Anacampseros angustifolia* = *Anacampseros*  
*lanceolata*  
*Anacampseros arachnoides*: #4 II  
PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampseros arachnoides* var. *grandiflora* =  
*Anacampseros rufescens*  
*Anacampseros baeseckeii*: #4 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampseros bayeriana*: #4 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampseros buderiana* = *Avonia recurvata*  
*Anacampseros comptonii*: #4 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampseros decipiens* = *Avonia rhodesica*  
*Anacampseros densifolia* = *Anacampseros*  
*filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa*  
*Anacampseros depauperata* = *Anacampseros*  
*arachnoides*  
*Anacampseros dielsiana*: #4 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampseros dinteri* = *Avonia dinteri*  
*Anacampseros filamentosa*: #4 II  
PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *filamentosa*: #4 II  
PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis*: #4 II  
PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa*: #4 II  
PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampseros fissa* = *Avonia rhodesica*  
*Anacampseros gracilis* = *Anacampseros*  
*arachnoides*  
*Anacampseros herreana* = *Avonia herreana*  
*Anacampseros karasmontana* = *Anacampseros*  
*dielsiana*  
*Anacampseros lanceolata*: #4 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampseros lanceolata* ssp. *lanceolata*: #4 II  
PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampseros lanceolata* ssp. *nebrowonii*: #4 II  
PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampseros lanigera* = *Anacampseros*  
*filamentosa*  
*Anacampseros lubbersii* = *Anacampseros subnuda*  
ssp. *lubbersii*  
*Anacampseros margarethae* = *Anacampseros*  
*filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa*  
*Anacampseros marlothii*: #4 II PORTULACACEAE

- Anacampseros meyeri* = *Avonia papyracea* ssp. *namaensis*  
*Anacampseros nebrownii* = *Anacampseros lanceolata* ssp. *nebrownii*  
*Anacampseros nitida* = *Anacampseros retusa*  
*Anacampseros ombonensis* = *Avonia dinteri*  
*Anacampseros papyracea* = *Avonia papyracea*  
*Anacampseros papyracea* ssp. *namaensis* = *Avonia papyracea* ssp. *namaensis*  
*Anacampseros paradoxa* = *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa*  
*Anacampseros parviflora* = *Anacampseros baeseckei*  
*Anacampseros poellnitziana* = *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis*  
*Anacampseros quinaria* = *Avonia quinaria*  
*Anacampseros recurvata* ssp. *buderiana* = *Avonia recurvata*  
*Anacampseros recurvata* ssp. *minuta* = *Avonia recurvata* ssp. *minuta*  
*Anacampseros retusa*: #4 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampseros rhodesica* = *Avonia rhodesica*  
*Anacampseros rubens* = *Anacampseros arachnoides*  
*Anacampseros rubroviridis* = *Anacampseros arachnoides*  
*Anacampseros rufescens*: #4 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampseros ruschii* = *Avonia ruschii*  
*Anacampseros schoenlandii* = *Anacampseros arachnoides*  
*Anacampseros scopata*: #4 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampseros starkiana* = *Anacampseros subnuda*  
*Anacampseros subnuda*: #4 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampseros subnuda* ssp. *lubbersii*: #4 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampseros subnuda* ssp. *subnuda*: #4 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampseros telephiastrum*: #4 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Anacampseros tomentosa* = *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa*  
*Anacampseros trigona* = *Anacampseros lanceolata*  
*Anacampseros truncata* = *Anacampseros retusa*  
*Anacampseros ustulata* = *Avonia ustulata*  
*Anacampseros variabilis* = *Avonia papyracea* ssp. *namaensis*  
*Anacampseros varians* = *Anacampseros telephiastrum*  
*Anacampseros wischkonii* = *Avonia dinteri*  
**Anacamptis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Anacheilium* = *Epidendrum*  
*Anacheilium alagoense* = *Encyclia alagoensis*  
*Anacheilium allemanii* = *Encyclia allemanii*  
*Anacheilium allemanoides* = *Encyclia allemanoides*  
*Anacheilium caetense* = *Encyclia caetensis*  
*Anacheilium calamarium* = *Encyclia calamaria*  
*Anacheilium campos-portoi* = *Encyclia campos-portoi*  
*Anacheilium cochleatum* = *Encyclia cochleata*  
*Anacheilium cochleatum* ssp. *arrogans* = *Encyclia cochleata*  
*Anacheilium faresianum* = *Encyclia faresiana*  
*Anacheilium faustum* = *Encyclia fausta*  
*Anacheilium fragrans* = *Encyclia fragrans*  
*Anacheilium glumaceum* = *Encyclia glumacea*  
*Anacheilium grammatoglossum* = *Encyclia grammatoglossa*  
*Anacheilium hartwegii* = *Encyclia hartwegii*  
*Anacheilium inversum* = *Encyclia inversa*  
*Anacheilium kautskyi* = *Encyclia kautskyi*  
*Anacheilium lividum* = *Encyclia livida*  
*Anacheilium moojenii* = *Encyclia moojenii*  
*Anacheilium papilio* = *Encyclia papilio*  
*Anacheilium radiatum* = *Encyclia radiata*  
*Anacheilium suzanense* = *Encyclia suzanensis*  
*Anacheilium vespa* = *Encyclia vespa*  
*Anacheilium widgrenii* = *Encyclia widgrenii*  
*Anathallis* = *Pleurothallis*  
*Ancistrocactus brevihamatus* = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* ssp. *brevihamatus*  
*Ancistrocactus crassihamatus* = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *crassihamatus*  
*Ancistrocactus megarhizus* = *Sclerocactus scheeri*  
*Ancistrocactus scheeri* = *Sclerocactus scheeri*  
*Ancistrocactus tobuschii* = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* ssp. *tobuschii*: *Sclerocactus brevihamatus*  
*Ancistrocactus uncinatus* = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *uncinatus*  
**Ancistrochilus spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ancistrorhynchus spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ancistrorhynchus capitatus:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ancistrorhynchus cephalotes:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ancistrorhynchus mettemiae:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ancistrorhynchus schumannii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ancistrorhynchus straussii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Andreettaea* = *Pleurothallis*  
**Androchilus spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Androcorys spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Androgyne* = *Panisea*  
*Anectochilus* = *Anoectochilus*  
*Angorchis* = *Angraecum*  
*Angorchis alcornis* = *Aerangis alcornis*  
*Angorchis arachnopus* = *Aerangis arachnopus*  
*Angorchis articulata* = *Aerangis articulata*  
*Angorchis biloba* = *Aerangis biloba*  
*Angorchis brongniartiana* = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*  
*Angorchis campyloplectron* = *Aerangis biloba*  
*Angorchis citrata* = *Aerangis citrata*  
*Angorchis clavigera* = *Angraecum clavigerum*  
*Angorchis conchifera* = *Angraecum conchiferum*  
*Angorchis crassa* = *Angraecum crassum*  
*Angorchis cryptodon* = *Aerangis cryptodon*  
*Angorchis cucullata* = *Angraecum cucullatum*  
*Angorchis curnowiana* = *Angraecum curnowianum*  
*Angorchis eburnea* = *Angraecum eburneum*  
*Angorchis ellisii* = *Aerangis ellisii*  
*Angorchis fastuosa* = *Aerangis fastuosa*  
*Angorchis flabellifolia* = *Aerangis brachycarpa*  
*Angorchis fragrans* = *Angraecum cucullatum*  
*Angorchis gladiifolia* = *Angraecum mauritianum*  
*Angorchis hyaloides* = *Aerangis hyaloides*  
*Angorchis implicata* = *Angraecum implicatum*  
*Angorchis infundibularis* = *Angraecum infundibulare*  
*Angorchis modesta* = *Aerangis modesta*  
*Angorchis palmiformis* = *Angraecum palmiforme*  
*Angorchis parvula* = *Angraecum parvulum*  
*Angorchis pectangis* = *Angraecum pectinatum*  
*Angorchis pectinata* = *Angraecum pectinatum*  
*Angorchis pusilla* = *Angraecum pusillum*  
*Angorchis rhodosticta* = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*



- Angorchis rostrata* = *Angraecum rostratum*  
*Angorchis scottiana* = *Angraecum scottianum*  
*Angorchis sesquipedalis* = *Angraecum sesquipedale*  
*Angorchis striata* = *Angraecum striatum*  
*Angorchis superba* = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*  
*Angorchis teretifolia* = *Angraecum teretifolium*  
**Angraecopsis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecopsis dolabriformis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecopsis ischnopus:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecopsis parviflora:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecopsis pobeguini:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecopsis tenerrima:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecopsis tridens:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum abietinum* = *Angraecum humblotianum*  
*Angraecum acutumarginatum* = *Tridactyle inaequilonga*  
**Angraecum acutipetalum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum acutipetalum ssp. acutipetalum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum acutipetalum ssp. analabeensis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum acutipetalum ssp. ankeranae:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum acuto-emarginatum* = *Tridactyle inaequilonga*  
*Angraecum acutum* = *Diaphananthe acuta*  
**Angraecum affine:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum albido-rubrum* = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*  
*Angraecum album-majus* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Angraecum album-minus* = *Dendrobium papilioniferum* var. *ephemerum*  
*Angraecum alpicorne* = *Aerangis alpicornis*  
**Angraecum alleizettei:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum aloifolium:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum althoffii* = *Diaphananthe pellucida*  
*Angraecum amaniense* = *Angraecopsis tenerrima*  
*Angraecum ambongoense* = *Lemurella ambongensis*  
**Angraecum ambrense:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum amplexicaule:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum ampullaceum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum andasibeense:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum andersonii* = *Microcoelia caespitosa*  
**Angraecum andringitranum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum angustifolium* = *Cyrtorchis aschersonii*  
**Angraecum angustipetalum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum angustum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum angustum* = *Aerangis verdickii*  
*Angraecum anjouanense* = *Jumellea anjouanensis*  
**Angraecum ankeranense:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum anocentrum* = *Angraecum calceolus*  
*Angraecum antennatum* = *Cyrtorchis monteiroae*  
*Angraecum aphyllum* = *Solenangis aphylla*  
*Angraecum apiculatum* = *Aerangis biloba*  
*Angraecum apiculatum* ssp. *kirkii* = *Aerangis kirkii*  
**Angraecum aporoides:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum appendiculatum* = *Bonniera appendiculata*  
**Angraecum appendiculoides:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum arachnites* = *Angraecum germinyanum*  
*Angraecum arachnopus* = *Aerangis arachnopus*  
*Angraecum armeniacum* = *Tridactyle armeniaca*  
*Angraecum arnoldianum* = *Angraecum eichlerianum*  
*Angraecum arthrophyllum* = *Angraecum pungens*  
*Angraecum articulatum* = *Aerangis articulata*  
*Angraecum aschersonii* = *Cyrtorchis monteiroae*  
*Angraecum ashantense* = *Listrostachys ashautensis*  
**Angraecum astroarche:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum augustum* = *Aerangis verdickii*  
**Angraecum aviceps:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum avicularium* = *Aerangis rostellaris*  
*Angraecum bakeri* = *Diaphananthe bidens*  
**Angraecum bancoense:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum baronii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum baronii* = *Angraecum costatum*  
*Angraecum batesii* = *Aerangis arachnopus*  
*Angraecum bathiei* = *Angraecum germinyanum*  
*Angraecum bathiei* ssp. *peracuminatum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*  
**Angraecum bemarivoense:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum bicallosum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum bicaudatum* = *Tridactyle bicaudata*  
*Angraecum bidens* = *Diaphananthe bidens*  
*Angraecum bieleri* = *Microcoelia bieleri*  
*Angraecum biloboides* = *Aerangis arachnopus*  
*Angraecum bilobum* = *Aerangis biloba*/ *Aerangis brachycarpa*  
*Angraecum bilobum* ssp. *kirkii* = *Aerangis kirkii*  
**Angraecum birrimense:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum bistortum* = *Cyrtorchis ringens*  
*Angraecum bokoyense* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*  
*Angraecum bolusii* = *Tridactyle tridentata*  
*Angraecum boonei* = *Angraecum angustipetalum*  
**Angraecum borbonicum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum bosseri* = *Angraecum sesquipedale* var. *angustifolium*  
*Angraecum boutoni* = *Angraecopsis pobeguini*  
*Angraecum brachycarpum* = *Aerangis brachycarpa*  
**Angraecum brachyrhopalon:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum bracteosum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum braunii* = *Angraecum viride*  
**Angraecum breve:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum brevicornu:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum brevifolium* = *Campylocentrum micranthum*  
*Angraecum brongniartianum* = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*  
*Angraecum brunneo-maculatum* = *Ancistrohynchus clandestinus*  
*Angraecum buchholzianum* = *Cyrtorchis ringens*  
*Angraecum bueae* = *Diaphananthe bueae*  
*Angraecum burchellii* = *Angraecum pusillum*  
*Angraecum buyssonii* = *Aerangis ellisii*  
**Angraecum cadetii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum caespitosum* = *Microcoelia caespitosa*  
*Angraecum caffrum* = *Margelliantha caffra*  
*Angraecum calanthum* = *Aerangis calantha*  
**Angraecum calceolus:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum calligerum* = *Aerangis articulata*  
*Angraecum campyloplectron* = *Aerangis biloba*/ *Ascocentrum ampullaceum*  
*Angraecum canaliculatum* = *Angraecum subulatum*  
*Angraecum capense* = *Mystacidium capense*  
*Angraecum capitatum* = *Ancistrohynchus capitatus*  
**Angraecum caricifolium:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum carifolium* = *Angraecum caricifolium*  
*Angraecum carinatum* = *Eulophia virens*  
*Angraecum carpophorum* = *Angraecum calceolus*

- Angraecum carusianum* = *Aerangis brachycarpa*  
*Angraecum catati* = *Angraecum rutenbergianum*  
*Angraecum caudatum* = *Plectrelminthus caudatus*  
**Angraecum caulescens**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum caulescens* var. *multiflorum* =  
*Angraecum multiflorum*  
*Angraecum cephalotes* = *Ancistrohynchus mettemiae*  
**Angraecum chaetopodium**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum chailluanum* = *Cyrtorchis chailluana*  
**Angraecum chamaeanthus**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum chermезoni**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum chevalieri* = *Angraecum moandense*  
*Angraecum chiloschistae* = *Microcoelia exilis*  
**Angraecum chimanimaniense**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum chloranthum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum christyanum* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*  
**Angraecum cilaosianum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum citratum* = *Aerangis citrata*  
**Angraecum claessensii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum clandestinum* = *Ancistrohynchus clandestinus*/ *Angraecum brunneo-maculatum*  
*Angraecum clandestinum* ssp. *durandianum* = *Ancistrohynchus clandestinus*  
*Angraecum clandestinum* ssp. *stenophyllum* = *Ancistrohynchus clandestinus*  
*Angraecum clavatum* = *Angraecum multinominatum*/ *Solenangis clavata*  
**Angraecum clavigerum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum comorense* = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*/ *Jumellea comorensis*  
**Angraecum compactum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum compressicaule**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum conchiferum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum conchoglossum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*  
*Angraecum confusa* = *Jumellea confusa*  
*Angraecum conicum* = *Solenangis conica*  
*Angraecum cordatiglandulum* = *Rangaeris rhipsalisocia*  
**Angraecum cordemoyi**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum coriaceum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum cornigerum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum cornucopiae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum cornutum* = *Solenangis cornuta*  
**Angraecum corynoceras**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum costatum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum coutrixii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum cowanii* = *Jumellea cowanii*  
*Angraecum crassiflorum* = *Angraecum crassum*  
*Angraecum crassifolia* = *Angraecum sacciferum*  
**Angraecum crassifolium**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum crassum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum crenatum* = *Cyrtorchis crenata*  
**Angraecum cribbianum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum crinale* = *Microcoelia caespitosa*  
*Angraecum crumenatum* = *Dendrobium crumenatum*/ *Dendrobium papilioniferum*  
*Angraecum cryptodon* = *Aerangis cryptodon*  
*Angraecum crystallinum* = *Diaphanathe bidens*  
**Angraecum cucullatum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum cufodontii* = *Rangaeris amaniensis*  
*Angraecum culciferum* = *Lemurella culcifera*  
**Angraecum cultriforme**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum curnowianum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum curvatum* = *Diaphanathe curvata*  
**Angraecum curvicalcar**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum curvicaule**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum curvipes**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum cyclochilum* = *Solenangis cornuta*  
*Angraecum dactyloceras* = *Podangis dactyloceras*  
**Angraecum danguyanum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum dasycarpum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum dauphinense**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum decaryanum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum decipiens**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum deflexicalcaratum* = *Chauliodon deflexicalcarata*  
*Angraecum defoliatum* = *Solenangis aphylla*  
**Angraecum dendrobiopsis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum descendens* = *Aerangis articulata*  
*Angraecum dichaeoides* = *Angraecum baronii*  
**Angraecum didieri**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum distichophyllum* = *Angraecum striatum*  
**Angraecum distichum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum distichum* ssp. *grandifolium* = *Angraecum aporoides*  
**Angraecum divaricatum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum dives**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum divitiflorum* = *Microterangis boutonii*  
*Angraecum dolabrifforme* = *Angraecopsis dolabrifformis*  
*Angraecum dolichorrhizum* = *Microcoelia dolichorrhiza*  
**Angraecum dollii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum doratophyllum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum dorotheae* = *Diaphanathe dorotheae*  
**Angraecum drouhardii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum dryadum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum dubuyssonii* = *Aerangis ellisii*  
*Angraecum durandinum* = *Ancistrohynchus clandestinus*  
*Angraecum ealaense* = *Cyrtorchis injoloensis*  
**Angraecum eburneum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *brongniartianum* = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*  
**Angraecum eburneum** ssp. **eburneum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum eburneum** ssp. **giryamae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *longicalcar* = *Angraecum eburneum* var. *longicalcar*  
**Angraecum eburneum** ssp. **superbum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *typicum* = *Angraecum eburneum*  
*Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *virens* = *Angraecum eburneum*  
**Angraecum eburneum** ssp. **xerophilum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum eburneum** var. **longicalcar**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum egertonii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum eichlerianum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum eichlerianum** var. **curvicalcaratum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum eichlerianum** var. **eichlerianum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum eigeltii* = *Campylocentrum fasciola*  
*Angraecum elatum* = *Cryptopus elatus*  
*Angraecum elegans* = *Aerangis flexuosa*  
**Angraecum elephantinum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum elliotii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum ellisii* = *Aerangis ellisii*  
*Angraecum ellisii* var. *occidentale* = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*

- Angraecum emarginatum* = *Calyptrochilum emarginatum*  
*Angraecum englerianum* = *Angraecum kraenzlinianum*/ *Rangaeris muscicola*  
**Angraecum equitans**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum erecto-calcaratum* = *Diaphanathe rutila*  
**Angraecum erectum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum erythrurum* = *Aerangis verdickii*  
**Angraecum evrardianum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum exile* = *Jumellea exilis*  
**Angraecum expansum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum expansum ssp. expansum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum expansum ssp. inflatum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum falcatum* = *Neofinetia falcatum*  
**Angraecum falcifolium**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum fasciola* = *Campylocentrum fasciola*  
*Angraecum fastuosum* = *Aerangis fastuosa*  
**Angraecum ferkoanum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum filicornoides* = *Jumellea filicornoides*  
**Angraecum filicornu**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum filicornu* = *Angraecum sterrophyllum*  
*Angraecum filifolium* = *Tridactyle tridentata*  
*Angraecum filiforme* = *Campylocentrum filiforme*/ *Nephrangis filiformis*  
*Angraecum filipes* = *Rhipidoglossum curvatum*  
*Angraecum fimbriatum* = *Tridactyle bicaudata*  
*Angraecum fimbriatipetalum* = *Tridactyle fimbriatipetalum*  
*Angraecum finetianum* = *Angraecum humblotianum*  
**Angraecum firthii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum flabellifolium* = *Aerangis brachycarpa*  
*Angraecum flanagani* = *Mystacidium flanagani*  
**Angraecum flavidum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum flexuosum* = *Aerangis flexuosa*  
**Angraecum floribundum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum florulentum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum forcipatum* = *Podangis dactyloceras*  
*Angraecum fournerianum* = *Sobennikoffia fourneriana*  
*Angraecum fourmiera* = *Aerangis stylosa*  
*Angraecum foxii* = *Angraecum rhynchoglossum*  
*Angraecum fragrans* = *Jumellea fragrans*  
*Angraecum frommianum* = *Tridactyle tricuspis*  
*Angraecum funale* = *Dendrophylax funalis*  
*Angraecum furvum* = *Vanda concolor*  
*Angraecum fuscatum* = *Aerangis fuscata*/ *Aerangis spiculata*  
**Angraecum gabonense**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum galeandrae* = *Eurychone galeandrae*  
**Angraecum geniculatum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum gentili* = *Tridactyle gentili*  
**Angraecum germinyanum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum gerrardii* = *Diaphanathe xanthopollinia*  
*Angraecum gilpinae* = *Microcoelia gilpinae*  
*Angraecum giryamae* = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *giryamae*  
*Angraecum gladiifolium* = *Angraecum mauritianum*  
*Angraecum globuloso-calcaratum* = *Diaphanathe globulosocalcara*  
*Angraecum globulosum* = *Microcoelia globulosa*  
*Angraecum glomeratum* = *Ancistrorhynchus cephalotes*  
*Angraecum goetzanum* = *Tridactyle tridentata*  
*Angraecum gracilis* = *Chamaeangis gracilis*  
*Angraecum gracillimum* = *Aerangis gracillima*  
*Angraecum gracillipes* = *Jumellea sagittata*  
*Angraecum gradidieranum* = *Neobathiea gradidierana*  
*Angraecum graminifolium* = *Angraecum pauciramosum*/ *Ypsilopus longifolius*  
*Angraecum grandiflorum* = *Aeranthus grandiflorus*  
*Angraecum grantii* = *Aerangis kotschyana*  
*Angraecum gravenreuthii* = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*  
**Angraecum guillauminii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum guyonianum* = *Microcoelia globulosa*  
*Angraecum gyriamae* = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *giryamae*  
*Angraecum henriquesianum* = *Aerangis flexuosa*/ *Cyrtorchis henriquesiana*  
**Angraecum hermannii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum hildebrandtii* = *Microterangis hildebrandtii*  
*Angraecum hislopianum* = *Tridactyle tridentata*  
*Angraecum hologlottis* = *Aerangis hologlottis*  
**Angraecum humbertii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum humblotianum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum humblotii* = *Angraecum leonis*  
*Angraecum humblotti* = *Angraecum humblotianum*  
**Angraecum humile**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum huntleyoides**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum hyaloides* = *Aerangis hyaloides*  
*Angraecum ichneumoneum* = *Chamaeangis ichneumonea*  
*Angraecum imbricatum* = *Angraecum distichum*/ *Calyptrochilum emarginatum*/ *Epidendrum imbricatum*  
**Angraecum imerinense**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum implicatum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum inaequilongum* = *Tridactyle inaequilonga*  
**Angraecum inapertum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum infundibulare**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum injoloense* = *Cyrtorchis injoloensis*  
*Angraecum ischnopus* = *Angraecopsis ischnopus*  
*Angraecum ischnopus* = *Angraecum tenuipes*  
*Angraecum ivorense* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*  
*Angraecum jamaicense* = *Campylocentrum micranthum*  
*Angraecum jumelleanum* = *Jumellea jumelleana*  
*Angraecum kamerunense* = *Diaphanathe kamerunensis*  
**Angraecum keniae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum kimballianum* = *Oeonieia polystachys*  
*Angraecum kindtianum* = *Tridactyle tridactylites*  
*Angraecum kirkii* = *Aerangis kirkii*  
*Angraecum koehleri* = *Microcoelia koehleri*  
*Angraecum konduense* = *Microcoelia konduensis*  
*Angraecum kotschyianum* = *Aerangis kotschyana*  
*Angraecum kotschyii* = *Aerangis kotschyana*  
**Angraecum kraenzlinianum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum laciniatum* = *Tridactyle bicaudata*  
**Angraecum laggiaerae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum lagsense* = *Tridactyle lagsensis*  
*Angraecum lansbergii* = *Campylocentrum micranthum*  
*Angraecum latibracteatum* = *Cyrtorchis brownii*  
*Angraecum laurentii* = *Summerhayesia laurentii*  
**Angraecum lecomtei**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum ledermannianum* = *Diaphanathe vandaeformis*  
*Angraecum leonii* = *Angraecum leonis*  
**Angraecum leonis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum lepidotum* = *Tridactyle anthomaniaca*  
**Angraecum letouzeyi**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum lignosum* = *Jumellea lignosa*

- Angraecum ligulatum* = *Angraecum affine*  
*Angraecum liliodorum* = *Jumellea liliodora*  
*Angraecum lindenii* = *Dendrophylax lindenii*/  
*Polyradicion lindenii*  
**Angraecum linearifolium**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum linearifolium* = *Angraecum umbrosum*  
**Angraecum lisowskianum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum litorale**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum longicalcar* = *Angraecum eburneum*  
var. *longicalcar*  
**Angraecum longicaule**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum longinode**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum lujaei* = *Eurychone galeandrae*  
*Angraecum luridum* = *Graphorkis lurida*  
*Angraecum luteo-alba* = *Aerangis luteo-alba*  
**Angraecum macilentum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum macrocentrum* = *Aerangis macrocentra*  
*Angraecum macrorrhynchium* = *Encheiridion*  
*macrorrhynchium*/*Microcoelia macrorrhynchia*  
*Angraecum maculatum* = *Oeceoclades maculata*  
**Angraecum madagascariense**: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum magdalenae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum magdalenae var. latilabellum**: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum magdalenae var. magdalenae**: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum mahavavense**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum maheense* = *Angraecum zeylanicum*  
*Angraecum majale* = *Jumellea majalis*  
*Angraecum malangeanum* = *Calyptrochilum*  
*christyanum*  
**Angraecum marii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum marsupio-calcaratum* = *Calyptrochilum*  
*christyanum*  
*Angraecum maudae* = *Bolusiella maudiae*  
**Angraecum mauritianum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum maxillarioides* = *Jumellea maxillarioides*  
*Angraecum megalorrhizum* = *Microcoelia*  
*megalorrhiza*  
**Angraecum meirax**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum melanostictum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum metallicum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum micranthum* = *Campylocentrum*  
*micranthum*  
**Angraecum microcharis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum micropetalum* = *Microcoelia caespitosa*  
*Angraecum microphyton* = *Angraecum tenellum*  
**Angraecum minus**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum minutissimum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum minutum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum minutum* = *Diaphananthe curvata*  
*Angraecum mirabile* = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var.  
*rhodosticta*  
**Angraecum mirabile**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum moandense**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum modestum* = *Aerangis modesta*  
**Angraecum modicum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum mofakoko**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum moloneyi* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*  
*Angraecum mombasense* = *Calyptrochilum*  
*christyanum*  
*Angraecum monodon* = *Diaphananthe bidens*  
*Angraecum monophyllum* = *Oeceoclades maculata*  
*Angraecum montanum* = *Diaphananthe montana*  
*Angraecum mooreanum* = *Aerangis mooreana*  
**Angraecum moratii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum muanse* = *Diaphananthe fragrantissima*  
**Angraecum multiflorum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum multinominatum**: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum muriculatum* = *Tridactyle muriculatum*  
**Angraecum muscicolum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum musculiferum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum myrianthum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum mystacidii* = *Aerangis mystacidii*  
*Angraecum nalaense* = *Tridactyle nalaensis*  
**Angraecum nanum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum nasutum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum neglectum* = *Angraecum triquetrum*  
*Angraecum neglectum* ssp. *curtum* = *Angraecum*  
*triquetrum*  
*Angraecum neglectum* ssp. *genuinum* = *Angraecum*  
*triquetrum*  
*Angraecum neglectum* ssp. *longifolium* =  
*Angraecum triquetrum*  
*Angraecum nervosum* = *Coelogyne rumphii*  
*Angraecum nutans* = *Jumellea nutans*  
**Angraecum nzoanum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum obanense* = *Diaphananthe obanensis*  
**Angraecum oberonia**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum obesum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum oblongifolium**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum obversifolium**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum occidentale* = *Angraecopsis tridens*  
**Angraecum ochraceum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum odoratissimum* = *Chamaeangis*  
*odoratissima*  
*Angraecum oeonioides* = *Solenangis clavata*  
*Angraecum oliganthum* = *Microterangis oligantha*  
**Angraecum onivense**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum ophioplectron* = *Jumellea ophioplectron*  
*Angraecum organense* = *Campylocentrum*  
*organense*  
*Angraecum ornithorrhynchium* = *Campylocentrum*  
*ornithorrhynchium*  
*Angraecum ovalifolium* = *Calyptrochilum*  
*christyanum*  
*Angraecum pachyurum* = *Aerangis mystacidii*/  
*Jumellea pachyura*/*Aerangis mystacidii*  
*Angraecum pallidum* = *Aerangis pallida*  
*Angraecum palmatum* = *Angraecum palmiforme*  
**Angraecum palmicolum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum palmiforme**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum palmiforme* = *Angraecum linearifolium*  
**Angraecum panicifolium**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum paniculatum* = *Angraecum calceolus*  
*Angraecum parcum* = *Angraecum sacciferum*  
*Angraecum parviflorum* = *Angraecopsis parviflora*  
**Angraecum parvulum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum patens* = *Angraecum calceolus*  
**Angraecum pauciramosum**: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum pectinatum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum pellucidum* = *Diaphananthe pellucida*  
*Angraecum penicillatum* = *Jumellea penicillata*  
**Angraecum penzigianum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum pergracile**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum perhumile**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum perparvulum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum perrieri* = *Microcoelia perrieri*  
*Angraecum pertusum* = *Listrostachys pertusa*  
*Angraecum pescatorianum* = *Listrostachys pertusa*  
**Angraecum petterssonianum**: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum peyrotii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum philippinense* = *Amesiella philippinensis*  
*Angraecum physophorum* = *Microcoelia*  
*physophora*

- Angraecum pingue:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum pinifolium:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum plehnianum* = *Angraecum plehnianum*  
**Angraecum podochilooides:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum poeppigii* = *Campylocentrum poeppigii*  
*Angraecum polystachyum* = *Campylocentrum polystachyum*/*Oeoniella polystachys*  
*Angraecum poophyllum* = *Angraecum pauciramsum*  
**Angraecum popowii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum potamophilum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum praestans:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum primulinum* = *Aerangis x primulina*  
**Angraecum protensum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum pseudodidieri:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum pseudofilicornu:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum pseudopetiolatum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum pterophyllum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum pugioniforme* = *Cleisostoma pugioniforme*  
*Angraecum pulchellum* = *Aerangis pulchella*  
**Angraecum pumilio:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum pungens:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum purpureum* = *Dendrobium capituliflorum*  
*Angraecum purpureum* var. *sylvestre* = *Dendrobium purpureum*  
**Angraecum pusillum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum pygmaeum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum pynaertii* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*  
**Angraecum pyriforme:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum quintasii* = *Diaphananthe rohrii*  
**Angraecum ramosum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum ramosum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*  
*Angraecum ramosum* ssp. *bidentatum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*  
*Angraecum ramosum* ssp. *typicum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*  
*Angraecum ramosum* ssp. *typicum* var. *arachnites* = *Angraecum germinyanum*  
*Angraecum ramosum* ssp. *typicum* var. *bathiei* = *Angraecum germinyanum*  
*Angraecum ramosum* ssp. *typicum* var. *conchoglossum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*  
*Angraecum ramosum* ssp. *typicum* var. *peracuminatum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*  
**Angraecum ramulicolum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum rectum* = *Jumellea recta*  
*Angraecum recurvum* = *Jumellea recurva*  
*Angraecum reichenbachianum* = *Angraecum scottianum*  
**Angraecum reyaertii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum rhipsalisocium* = *Rangaeris rhipsalisocia*  
**Angraecum rhizanthium:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum rhizomaniacum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum rhodesianum* = *Tridactyle tricuspis*  
*Angraecum rhodostictum* = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*  
*Angraecum rhopaloceras* = *Angraecum calceolus*  
**Angraecum rhynchoglossum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum rigidifolium:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum ringens* = *Cyrtorchis ringens*  
*Angraecum robustum* = *Angraecum kraenzlinianum*/*Sobennikoffia robusta*  
*Angraecum rohlfianum* = *Aerangis brachycarpa*  
*Angraecum rohrii* = *Diaphananthe rohrii*  
*Angraecum roseocalcaratum* = *Aerangis calantha*  
*Angraecum rostellare* = *Aerangis rostellaris*  
**Angraecum rostratum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum rothschildianum* = *Eurychone rothschildiana*  
**Angraecum rubellum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum rubrum* = *Renanthera moluccana*  
**Angraecum rutenbergianum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum sacciferum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum saccolabioides* = *Microterangis humblotii*  
**Angraecum sacculatum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum salazianum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum sambiranoense:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum sanderianum* = *Aerangis modesta*  
**Angraecum sanfordii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum sankuruense* = *Aerangis calantha*  
*Angraecum sarcodanthum* = *Angraecum crassum*  
*Angraecum saundersiae* = *Aerangis mystacidii*  
*Angraecum scabripes* = *Angraecum conchiferum*  
**Angraecum scalariforme:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum scandens* = *Solenangis scandens*  
*Angraecum scandens* ssp. *longifolia* = *Solenangis scandens*  
*Angraecum schiedei* = *Campylocentrum schiedei*  
*Angraecum schimperianum* = *Diaphananthe schimperiana*/*Cyrtorchis erythraeae*  
*Angraecum schoellerianum* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*  
*Angraecum schumannii* = *Ancistrorhynchus schumannii*  
*Angraecum scottellii* = *Tridactyle scottellii*  
**Angraecum scottianum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum sedenii* = *Cyrtorchis arcuata* ssp. *arcuata*  
**Angraecum sedifolium:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum sellowii* = *Campylocentrum sellowii*  
*Angraecum semipedale* = *Aerangis kotschyana*  
**Angraecum serpens:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum sesquipedale:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum sesquipedale** var. **angustifolium:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum sesquipedale** var. **sesquipedale:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum sesquisectangulum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum setipes:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum sinuatiflorum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum smithii* = *Microcoelia smithii*  
*Angraecum solheidii* = *Rangaeris muscicola*  
*Angraecum somalense* = *Aerangis somalensis*  
**Angraecum sororium:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum spathulatum* = *Jumellea spathulata*  
**Angraecum spectabile:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum spicatum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum stella* = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*  
**Angraecum stella-africae:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum stenophyllum* = *Jumellea stenophylla*  
**Angraecum sterrophyllum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum stipitatum* = *Jumellea stipitata*  
*Angraecum stipulatum* = *Tridactyle stipulata*  
**Angraecum stolzii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum straussii* = *Ancistrorhynchus straussii*  
**Angraecum striatum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum stylosum* = *Aerangis stylosa*  
*Angraecum suarezense* = *Angraecum cumowianum*  
*Angraecum subclavatum* = *Diaphananthe subclavata*

- Angraecum subcordatum* = *Angraecum curnowianum*  
*Angraecum subcylindrifolium* = *Cyrtorchis ascerhsonii*  
*Angraecum subfalCIFolium* = *Diaphanathe bidens*  
**Angraecum subulatum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum superbum* = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*  
*Angraecum talbotii* = *Bolusiella talbotii*  
**Angraecum tamarindicolum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum tenellum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum tenerrimum* = *Angraecopsis tenerrima*  
*Angraecum tenue* = *Campylocentrum tenue*  
**Angraecum tenuifolium**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum tenuipes**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum tenuispica**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum teres**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum teretifolium**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum thomense* = *Chamaeangis thomensis*  
*Angraecum thomsonii* = *Aerangis thomsonii*  
*Angraecum trachyrrhizum* = *Tridactyle anthomaniaca*  
**Angraecum triangulifolium**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum trichoplectron**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum tricuspe* = *Tridactyle tricuspis*  
*Angraecum tridactylites* = *Tridactyle tridactylites*  
*Angraecum tridens* = *Angraecopsis tridens*  
*Angraecum tridentatum* = *Tridactyle tridentata*  
**Angraecum triquetrum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum tsaratananae* = *Angraecum zaratananae*  
**Angraecum umbrosum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum undulatum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum urostachyum* = *Chamaeangis odoratissima*  
**Angraecum urschianum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum vagans* = *Chamaeangis vagans*  
*Angraecum venustum* = *Aerangis articulata*  
*Angraecum verdickii* = *Aerangis verdickii*  
**Angraecum verecundum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum verrucosum* = *Angraecum conchiferum*  
*Angraecum verruculosum* = *Angraecum implicatum/Angraecum ramosum*  
*Angraecum vesicatum* = *Chamaeangis vesicata*  
**Angraecum vesiculatum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum vesiculiferum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum viguieri**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum virens* = *Angraecum eburneum*  
*Angraecum virgula* = *Tridactyle virgula*  
**Angraecum viride**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum viride* = *Angraecum rhynchoglossum*  
*Angraecum viridescens* = *Tridactyle laurentii*  
**Angraecum viridiflorum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum voeltzkowianum* = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*  
*Angraecum wakefieldii* = *Solenangis wakefieldii*  
*Angraecum waterlotii* = *Angraecum tenellum*  
*Angraecum whitfieldii* = *Tridactyle anthomaniaca*  
*Angraecum woodianum* = *Diaphanathe rutila*  
*Angraecum xanthopollinium* = *Diaphanathe xanthopollinia*  
**Angraecum xylopus**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum yuccaefolium**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum zaratananae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum zenkeri* = *Bolusiella zenkeri*  
**Angraecum zeylanicum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum zigzag* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*  
**Anguloa spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Anguloa lurida* = *Catasetum luridum*
- Ania* = *Tainia*  
**Ania viridifusca**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Aniba rosaedora**: #12 II LAURACEAE  
*Anisocereus foetidus* = *Pachycereus gaumeri*  
*Anisocereus gaumeri* = *Pachycereus gaumeri*  
*Anisocereus lepidanthus* = *Pachycereus lepidanthus*  
*Anisopetalum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Anisopetalum careyanum* = *Bulbophyllum careyanum*  
*Anisopetalum lasianthum* = *Bulbophyllum lasianthum*  
*Anisophyllum atoto* = *Euphorbia atoto*  
*Anistylis* = *Liparis*  
*Ankylocheilos* = *Taeniophyllum*  
**Anneliesia spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Anneliesia candida**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Anneliesia cuneata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Anneliesia kayasimae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Anneliesia russelliana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Anocheile* = *Epidendrum*  
*Anochilus* = *Pterygodium*  
**Anoectochilus spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Anota* = *Rhynchostylis*  
*Anota densiflora* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*  
*Anota gigantea* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*  
*Anota hainanensis* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*  
*Anota harrisoniana* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*  
**Ansellia spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Anteriorchis* = *Orchis*  
*Anthacantha desmetiana* = *Euphorbia heptagona* var. *heptagona*  
*Anthacantha mamillosa* = *Euphorbia squarrosa*  
*Anthericlis* = *Tipularia*  
**Anthogonium spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Anthogyas* = *Bletia*  
**Anthosiphon spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Anticheirostylis* = *Genoplesium*  
**Antillanorchis spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aopla* = *Herminium*  
**Aorchis spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Apation* = *Liparis*  
*Apatostelis* = *Stelis*  
*Apaturia* = *Pachystoma*  
*Apetalon* = *Didymoplexis*  
**Aphyllorchis spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aphyllorchis aberrans* = *Cymbidium macrorrhizon*  
*Apista* = *Podochilus*  
**Aplectrum spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aporocactus conzattii* = *Disocactus martianus*  
*Aporocactus flagelliformis* = *Disocactus flagelliformis*  
*Aporocactus flagrifliformis* = *Disocactus flagelliformis*  
*Aporocactus leptophis* = *Disocactus flagelliformis*  
*Aporocactus martianus* = *Disocactus martianus*  
**Aporostylis spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aporum* = *Dendrobium*  
*Aporum aciculare* = *Dendrobium aciculare*  
*Aporum acinaciforme* = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*  
*Aporum aloifolium* = *Dendrobium aloifolium*  
*Aporum anceps* = *Dendrobium anceps/Dendrobium nathanielis*  
*Aporum babiense* = *Dendrobium babiense*  
*Aporum banaense* = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*  
*Aporum bicornutum* = *Dendrobium bicornutum*  
*Aporum calceolum* = *Dendrobium calceolum*  
*Aporum chalandei* = *Dendrobium bowmanii*  
*Aporum clavator* = *Dendrobium clavator*  
*Aporum cochinchinense* = *Dendrobium aloifolium*

- Aporum compressimentum* = *Dendrobium compressimentum*  
*Aporum crucilabre* = *Dendrobium crucilabre*  
*Aporum crumenatum* = *Dendrobium crumenatum*  
*Aporum cuspidatum* = *Dendrobium nathanielis*  
*Aporum cymbulipes* = *Dendrobium cymbulipes*  
*Aporum dalatense* = *Dendrobium dalatense*  
*Aporum eboracense* = *Dendrobium eboracense*  
*Aporum ephemerum* = *Dendrobium papilioniferum* var. *ephemerum*  
*Aporum equitans* = *Dendrobium ventricosum*  
*Aporum goldfinchii* = *Dendrobium goldfinchii*  
*Aporum gracile* = *Dendrobium gracile*  
*Aporum grande* = *Dendrobium grande*  
*Aporum grootingsii* = *Dendrobium grootingsii*  
*Aporum hainanense* = *Dendrobium hainanense*  
*Aporum hendersonii* = *Dendrobium hendersonii*  
*Aporum heterocaulon* = *Dendrobium exile*  
*Aporum hymenocentrum* = *Dendrobium hymenocentrum*  
*Aporum incrassatum* = *Dendrobium indivisum*  
*Aporum incurvociliatum* = *Dendrobium incurvociliatum*  
*Aporum indivisum* = *Dendrobium indivisum*  
*Aporum jenkinsii* = *Dendrobium parviflorum*  
*Aporum junceum* = *Dendrobium junceum*  
*Aporum koeteianum* = *Dendrobium aciculare*  
*Aporum korthalsii* = *Dendrobium korthalsii*  
*Aporum kwashotense* = *Dendrobium crumenatum*  
*Aporum lawiense* = *Dendrobium lawiense*  
*Aporum leonis* = *Dendrobium leonis*  
*Aporum litorale* = *Dendrobium litorale*  
*Aporum lobatum* = *Dendrobium lobatum*  
*Aporum lobulatum* = *Dendrobium lobulatum*  
*Aporum mannii* = *Dendrobium mannii*  
*Aporum micranthum* = *Dendrobium aloifolium*  
*Aporum nycteridoglossum* = *Dendrobium nycteridoglossum*  
*Aporum obcordatum* = *Dendrobium obcordatum*  
*Aporum papilio* = *Dendrobium papilio*  
*Aporum peculiare* = *Dendrobium setifolium*  
*Aporum planibulbe* = *Dendrobium planibulbe*  
*Aporum platyphyllum* = *Dendrobium nycteridoglossum*  
*Aporum prostratum* = *Dendrobium prostratum*  
*Aporum pseudocalceolum* = *Dendrobium pseudocalceolum*  
*Aporum reflexitopalum* = *Dendrobium reflexitopalum*  
*Aporum rhodostele* = *Dendrobium rhodostele*  
*Aporum rivesii* = *Dendrobium chryseum*  
*Aporum rosellum* = *Dendrobium rosellum*  
*Aporum roxburghii* = *Dendrobium calceolum*  
*Aporum sagittatum* = *Dendrobium sagittatum*  
*Aporum serra* = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*/  
*Dendrobium aloifolium*  
*Aporum setifolium* = *Dendrobium setifolium*  
*Aporum smithianum* = *Dendrobium smithianum*  
*Aporum strigosum* = *Dendrobium tetraedre*  
*Aporum subulatoides* = *Dendrobium subulatiodes*  
*Aporum tenellum* = *Dendrobium tenellum*  
*Aporum tenue* = *Dendrobium tenue*  
*Aporum tetraedre* = *Dendrobium tetraedre*  
*Aporum tetralobum* = *Dendrobium tetralobum*  
*Aporum tricuspis* = *Dendrobium tricuspis*  
*Aporum truncatum* = *Dendrobium truncatum*  
*Aporum uncatum* = *Dendrobium uncatum*  
*Aporum verlaquii* = *Dendrobium terminale*  
**Apostasia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Appendicula spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Apple-cactus, Barbwire (E): *Acanthocereus tetragonus*  
*Aquilaria* spp.: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E)  
 agarwood  
*Aquilaria acuminata*: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria agallocha* = *Aquilaria malaccensis*  
*Aquilaria apiculata*: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria audate*: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria baillonii*: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria banaense*: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria beccariana*: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria brachyantha*: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria citrinaecarpa*: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria crassna*: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E)  
 Eagle Wood, Agar Wood  
*Aquilaria cumingiana*: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria cumingiana* var. *parviflora* = *Aquilaria beccariana*  
*Aquilaria filaria*: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria grandiflora*: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria grandifolia* = *Aquilaria beccariana*  
*Aquilaria hirta*: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria khasiana*: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria malaccensis*: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E)  
 Agarwood, Malayan Eaglewood Tree, Agar, Agalwood, Paradise Wood, (S) Madera de Agar, (F) Bois d'aigle de Malacca, Bois d'Aigle, Bois d'Aloes  
*Aquilaria microcarpa*: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria moluccana* = *Gyrinops moluccana*  
*Aquilaria moszkowskii*: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria parvifolia*: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria podocarpus* = *Gyrinops podocarpus*  
*Aquilaria rostrata*: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria secundana*: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria secundaria*: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria sinensis*: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria subintegra*: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria tomentosa*: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria urdanetensis*: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria versteegii* = *Gyrinops versteegii*  
*Aquilaria yunnanensis*: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Aracamunia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Arachnanthe* = *Arachnis*  
**Arachnis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Arachnis alba**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Arachnis annamensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Arachnis beccarii* = *Vandopsis muelleri*  
**Arachnis celebica**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Arachnis flos-aeris**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Arachnis hookeriana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Arachnis labrosa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Arachnis longicaulis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Arachnis lowei**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Arachnis maingayi**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Arachnis muelleri* = *Vandopsis muelleri*  
**Arachnis sulingi**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Arachnites* = *Ophrys*  
 Araucana (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
**Araucaria araucana**: I ARAUCARIACEAE (E)  
 Monkey Puzzle, Chilean Pine, (S) Pino araucana, Pino Chileno, Gúillo, Pehuén, Piñonero, Pino Araucaria, Pino Piñonero, Pino, Araucana, Pino de Chile, Parana Pine, Araucaria de Neuquén, Pino de Neuquén, Pino hachado, Pino Solo, Andentanne, Araucaria Imbricada, Chilenaarukaria, Pino fel Cile, Apenverdriet, Araucaria de Chile, Araucaria Espinuda, Pino de Paraná, Piñón, Piñonero, (F) Désespoir des singes, Pin du Chili

- Araucaria de Chile (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
 Araucaria de Neuquén (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
 Araucaria Espinuda (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
 Arbol del barril (S): *Fouquieria fasciculata*  
*Archineottia* = *Neottia*  
*Arequipa australis* = *Oreocereus hempelianus*  
*Arequipa erectocylindrica* = *Oreocereus hempelianus*  
*Arequipa hempeliana* = *Oreocereus hempelianus*  
*Arequipa leucotricha* = *Oreocereus leucotrichus*  
*Arequipa mirabilis* = *Cleistocana mirabilis*  
*Arequipa myriacantha* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*  
*Arequipa rettigii* = *Oreocereus hempelianus*  
*Arequipa soehrensii* = *Oreocereus hempelianus*  
*Arequipa spinosissima* = *Oreocereus hempelianus*  
*Arequipa weingartiana* = *Oreocereus hempelianus*  
***Arethusa* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Arethusa sinensis* = *Bletilla sinensis*  
*Arethusantha* = *Cymbidium*  
*Arethusantha bletioides* = *Cymbidium elegans*  
*Argyrorchis* = *Macodes*  
*Arhynchium* = *Armadorum*  
*Arietinum* = *Cypripedium*  
*Arietinum americanum* = *Cypripedium arietinum*  
***Ariocarpus* spp.:** I CACTACEAE (E) Living Rock Cacti, (S) Roca Viviente  
***Ariocarpus agavoides*:** I CACTACEAE (E) Tamaulipas Living -rock Cactus  
***Ariocarpus bravoanus*:** I CACTACEAE  
***Ariocarpus bravoanus* ssp. *bravoanus*:** I CACTACEAE  
***Ariocarpus bravoanus* ssp. *hintonii*:** I CACTACEAE  
*Ariocarpus confusus* = *Ariocarpus retusus* ssp. *retusus*  
*Ariocarpus elongatus* = *Ariocarpus retusus*  
***Ariocarpus fissuratus*:** I CACTACEAE (E) Chautle Living-rock Cactus  
***Ariocarpus fissuratus* var. *fissuratus*:** I CACTACEAE (E) Chautle Living- rock Cactus  
*Ariocarpus furfuraceus* = *Ariocarpus retusus* ssp. *retusus*  
***Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus*:** I CACTACEAE (S) Pezuña de venado  
*Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* ssp. *albiflorus* = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus*  
***Ariocarpus retusus*:** I CACTACEAE  
***Ariocarpus retusus* ssp. *retusus*:** I CACTACEAE  
*Ariocarpus retusus* ssp. *scapharostroides* = *Ariocarpus retusus*  
***Ariocarpus retusus* ssp. *trigonus*:** I CACTACEAE  
*Ariocarpus scapharostrus* = *Ariocarpus scaphirostris*  
***Ariocarpus scaphirostris*:** I CACTACEAE (E) Nuevo Leon Living-rock Cactus, (S) Orejitas, Orejas de Conejo  
*Ariocarpus trigonus* = *Ariocarpus retusus* ssp. *trigonus*  
*Arisanorchis* = *Cheirostylis*  
*Aristolelea* = *Spiranthes*  
*Armatocereus arboreus* = *Armatocereus matucanensis*  
***Armatocereus arduus*:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Armatocereus balsasensis* = *Armatocereus rauhii* ssp. *balsasensis*  
***Armatocereus brevispinus*:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Armatocereus cartwrightianus*:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Armatocereus churinensis* = *Armatocereus matucanensis*  
*Armatocereus ghiesbreghtii* = *Armatocereus* spp.  
***Armatocereus godingianus*:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Armatocereus humilis*:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Armatocereus laetus*:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Armatocereus mataranus*:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Armatocereus mataranus* ssp. *ancashensis*:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Armatocereus mataranus* ssp. *mataranus*:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Armatocereus matucanensis*:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Armatocereus oligogonus*:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Armatocereus procerus*:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Armatocereus rauhii*:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Armatocereus rauhii* ssp. *balsasensis*:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Armatocereus rauhii* ssp. *rauhii*:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Armatocereus riomajensis*:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Armatocereus rupicola*:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Armadorum* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Armadorum distichum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Armadorum sulingi* = *Renanthera sulingi*  
***Armadorum sulingii*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Arnedina* = *Arundina*  
***Arnottia* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
 Arpón (S): *Opuntia decumbens*  
***Arpophyllum* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Arrojadoa aureispina* = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*  
***Arrojadoa x albiflora*:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Arrojadoa bahiensis*:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Arrojadoa beateae* = *Arrojadoa dinae* ssp. *dinae*  
*Arrojadoa canudosensis* = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*  
***Arrojadoa dinae*:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Arrojadoa dinae* ssp. *dinae*:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Arrojadoa dinae* ssp. *eriocaulis*:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Arrojadoa dinae* ssp. *nana* = *Arrojadoa dinae* ssp. *dinae*  
*Arrojadoa eriocaulis* = *Arrojadoa dinae* ssp. *eriocaulis*  
*Arrojadoa eriocaulis* ssp. *albicornata* = *Arrojadoa dinae* ssp. *eriocaulis*  
*Arrojadoa horstiana* = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*  
*Arrojadoa multiflora* = *Arrojadoa dinae* ssp. *dinae*  
***Arrojadoa penicillata*:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Arrojadoa polyantha* = *Micranthocereus polyanthus*  
***Arrojadoa rhodantha*:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Arrojadoa rhodantha* ssp. *aureispina* = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*  
*Arrojadoa rhodantha* ssp. *canudosensis* = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*  
*Arrojadoa rhodantha* ssp. *reflexa* = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*  
*Arrojadoa theunisseniana* = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*  
 Arrowroot, Florida (E): *Zamia integrifolia*  
*Arthrocareus campos-portoi* = *Arthrocareus glaziovii*  
*Arthrocareus damazioi* = *Arthrocareus glaziovii*  
***Arthrocareus glaziovii*:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Arthrocareus itabiriticola* = *Arthrocareus glaziovii*  
***Arthrocareus melanurus*:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Arthrocareus melanurus* ssp. *estesvesii* = *Arthrocareus melanurus* ssp. *melanurus*  
***Arthrocareus melanurus* ssp. *magnus*:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Arthrocareus melanurus* ssp. *melanurus*:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE



- Arthrocerus melanurus* ssp. *mello-barretoi* =  
*Arthrocerus melanurus* ssp. *melanurus*  
**Arthrocerus melanurus** ssp. *odorus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
*Arthrocerus mello-barretoi* = *Arthrocerus*  
*melanurus* ssp. *melanurus*  
*Arthrocerus microsphaericus* = *Schlumbergera*  
*microsphaerica*  
*Arthrocerus odorus* = *Arthrocerus melanurus* ssp.  
*odorus*  
**Arthrocerus rondonianus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Arthrocerus rowleyanus* = *Pygmaecereus*  
*bylesianus*  
**Arthrocerus spinosissimus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Arthrochilium* = *Epipactis*  
**Arthrochilus** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Arthrothamnus brachiatus* = *Euphorbia brachiata*  
*Arthrothamnus burmannii* = *Euphorbia burmannii*  
*Arthrothamnus cassythoides* = *Euphorbia*  
*cassythoides*  
*Arthrothamnus densiflorus* = *Euphorbia mundtii*  
*Arthrothamnus schimperi* = *Euphorbia schimperi*  
*Arthrothamnus scopiformis* = *Euphorbia*  
*arceuthobioides*  
*Artomeria* = *Eria*  
**Artorima** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Arundina** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Asarca* = *Gavilea*  
**Ascidieria** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentropsis** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ascocentropsis pusillum* = *Ascocentrum pusillum*  
**Ascocentrum** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum ampullaceum**: #4 II  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum ampullaceum** var. *ampullaceum*:  
 #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum ampullaceum** var. *aurantiacum*: #4  
 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum aurantiacum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum aurantiacum** ssp. *aurantiacum*: #4  
 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum aurantiacum** ssp. *philippinense*:  
 #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum aureum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum christensonianum**: #4 II  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum curvifolium**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum garayi**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum hendersoniana**: #4 II  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum himalaicum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum insularum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ascocentrum micranthum* = *Smitinandia micrantha*  
**Ascocentrum miniatum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum pumilum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum pusillum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ascocentrum rubescens* = *Aerides rubescens*  
**Ascocentrum rubrum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum semiteretifolium**: #4 II  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascochilopsis** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascochilus** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascochilus calceolaris**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascochilus emarginatus**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascoglossum** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ascolabium* = *Ascocentrum*  
*Ascolabium pumilum* = *Ascocentrum pumilum*  
*Ascolabium pusillum* = *Ascocentrum pusillum*  
*Ascotainia* = *Tainia*  
**Aspasia** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspegrenia* = *Octomeria*  
**Aspidogyne** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aspla* = *Herminium*  
*Assamela* (F): *Pericopsis elata*  
*Astroglossus* = *Stellilabium*  
**Astrophytum ampullaceum** var. *moulmeinense*:  
 #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Astrophytum asterias**: I CACTACEAE (E) Star  
 Cactus, (S) Cacto Estrella  
**Astrophytum capricorne**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Astrophytum coahuilense* = *Astrophytum*  
*myriostigma*  
*Astrophytum columnare* = *Astrophytum myriostigma*  
**Astrophytum myriostigma**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Astrophytum myriostigma* ssp. *potosinum* =  
*Astrophytum myriostigma*  
*Astrophytum myriostigma* ssp. *tulense* =  
*Astrophytum myriostigma*  
**Astrophytum ornatum**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Astrophytum senile* = *Astrophytum capricorne*  
*Astrophytum tulense* = *Astrophytum myriostigma*  
*Ate* = *Habenaria*  
*Atrapmoscas* (S): *Dionaea muscipula*  
*Aulacophyllum lindenii* = *Zamia poeppigiana*  
*Aulacophyllum montanum* = *Zamia montana*  
*Aulacophyllum ortgiesi* = *Zamia chigua*  
*Aulacophyllum roezlii* = *Zamia roezlii*  
*Aulacophyllum skinneri* = *Zamia skinneri*  
*Auliza* = *Epidendrum*  
*Aulizeum* = *Encyclia*  
*Aulizeum cochleatum* = *Encyclia cochleata*  
*Aulizeum pygmaeum* = *Encyclia pygmaea*  
*Aulizeum variegatum* = *Encyclia vespa*  
**Aulosepalum** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Aulostylis** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aulostylis papuana* = *Calanthe vestita*  
*Australorchis* = *Dendrobium*  
*Australorchis monophylla* = *Dendrobium*  
*monophyllum*  
*Australorchis schneiderae* = *Dendrobium*  
*schneiderae*  
**Austrocactus bertinii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Austrocactus coxii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Austrocactus dusenii* = *Austrocactus bertinii*  
*Austrocactus gracilis* = *Austrocactus bertinii*  
*Austrocactus hibernus* = *Austrocactus philippii*  
**Austrocactus patagonicus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Austrocactus philippii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Austrocactus spiniflorus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Austrocephalocereus albicephalus* =  
*Micranthocereus albicephalus*  
*Austrocephalocereus dolichospermaticus* =  
*Micranthocereus dolichospermaticus*  
*Austrocephalocereus dybowskii* = *Espostoopsis*  
*dybowskii*  
*Austrocephalocereus estevesii* = *Micranthocereus*  
*estevesii*  
*Austrocephalocereus estevesii* ssp. *grandiflorus* =  
*Micranthocereus estevesii*  
*Austrocephalocereus estevesii* ssp. *insigniflorus* =  
*Micranthocereus estevesii*  
*Austrocephalocereus fluminensis* =  
*Coleocephalocereus fluminensis*  
*Austrocephalocereus lehmannianus* =  
*Micranthocereus purpureus*  
*Austrocephalocereus purpureus* = *Micranthocereus*  
*purpureus*  
*Austrocephalocereus salvadorensis* = *Pilosocereus*  
*catingicola* ssp. *salvadorensis*

- Austrocyllindropuntia chuquisacana* = *Opuntia vestita*  
*Austrocyllindropuntia clavarioides* = *Opuntia clavarioides*  
*Austrocyllindropuntia colubrina* = *Opuntia colubrina*  
*Austrocyllindropuntia cylindrica* = *Opuntia cylindrica*  
*Austrocyllindropuntia exaltata* = *Opuntia subulata*  
*Austrocyllindropuntia floccosa* = *Opuntia floccosa*  
*Austrocyllindropuntia haematacantha* = *Opuntia verschaffeltii*  
*Austrocyllindropuntia humahuacana* = *Opuntia shaferi*  
*Austrocyllindropuntia inarmata* = *Opuntia verschaffeltii*  
*Austrocyllindropuntia intermedia* = *Opuntia cylindrica*  
*Austrocyllindropuntia ipatiana* = *Opuntia salmiana*  
*Austrocyllindropuntia lagopus* = *Opuntia lagopus*  
*Austrocyllindropuntia lauliacoana* = *Opuntia floccosa*  
*Austrocyllindropuntia machacana* = *Opuntia floccosa*  
*Austrocyllindropuntia malyana* = *Opuntia lagopus*  
*Austrocyllindropuntia miquelii* = *Opuntia miquelii*  
*Austrocyllindropuntia pachypus* = *Opuntia pachypus*  
*Austrocyllindropuntia salmiana* = *Opuntia salmiana*  
*Austrocyllindropuntia schickendantzii* = *Opuntia schickendantzii*  
*Austrocyllindropuntia shaferi* = *Opuntia shaferi*  
*Austrocyllindropuntia steiniana* = *Opuntia shaferi*  
*Austrocyllindropuntia subulata* = *Opuntia subulata*  
*Austrocyllindropuntia tephrocactoides* = *Opuntia floccosa*  
*Austrocyllindropuntia teres* = *Opuntia vestita*  
*Austrocyllindropuntia verschaffeltii* = *Opuntia verschaffeltii*  
*Austrocyllindropuntia vestita* = *Opuntia vestita*  
*Austrocyllindropuntia weingartiana* = *Opuntia shaferi*  
**Auxopus spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aviceps* = *Satyrium*  
*Avonia* spp.: #4 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Avonia albissima*: #4 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Avonia dinteri*: #4 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Avonia herreana*: #4 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Avonia mallei*: #4 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Avonia papyracea*: #4 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Avonia papyracea* ssp. *namaensis*: #4 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Avonia papyracea* ssp. *papyracea*: #4 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Avonia quinaria*: #4 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Avonia quinaria* ssp. *alstonii*: #4 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Avonia quinaria* ssp. *quinaria*: #4 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Avonia recurvata*: #4 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Avonia recurvata* ssp. *minuta*: #4 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Avonia recurvata* ssp. *recurvata*: #4 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Avonia rhodesica*: #4 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Avonia ruschii*: #4 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Avonia ustulata*: #4 II PORTULACACEAE  
*Aylostera albiflora* = *Rebutia albiflora*  
*Aylostera albipilosa* = *Rebutia fiebrigii*  
*Aylostera deminuta* = *Rebutia deminuta*  
*Aylostera fiebrigii* = *Rebutia fiebrigii*  
*Aylostera fulviseta* = *Rebutia fulviseta*  
*Aylostera heliosa* = *Rebutia heliosa*  
*Aylostera jujuyana* = *Rebutia fiebrigii*  
*Aylostera kupperiana* = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*  
*Aylostera muscula* = *Rebutia fiebrigii*  
*Aylostera narvaecensis* = *Rebutia narvaecensis*  
*Aylostera padcayensis* = *Rebutia padcayensis*  
*Aylostera pseudodeminuta* = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*  
*Aylostera pseudominuscula* = *Rebutia deminuta*  
*Aylostera pulchella* = *Rebutia fiebrigii*  
*Aylostera pulvinosa* = *Rebutia pulvinosa*  
*Aylostera rubiginosa* = *Rebutia spegazziniana*  
*Aylostera spegazziniana* = *Rebutia spegazziniana*  
*Aylostera spinosissima* = *Rebutia spinosissima*  
*Aylostera steinmannii* = *Rebutia steinmannii*  
*Aylostera tuberosa* = *Rebutia spegazziniana*  
*Aylostera zavaletae* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
Ayuque (E/S): *Balmea stormiae*  
*Azadehdelia* = *Cribbia*  
**Aztekium hintonii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Aztekium ritteri:** I CACTACEAE (E) Aztec Cactus, (S) Cacto Azteca  
*Azureocereus deflexispinus* = *Echinopsis knuthiana*  
*Azureocereus hertlingianus* = *Browningia hertlingiana*  
*Azureocereus viridis* = *Browningia viridis*  
*Backebergia militaris* = *Pachycereus militaris*  
**Balmea stormiae:** I RUBIACEAE (E/S) Ayuque  
Banana Orchid, Banana (E): *Acampe rigida*  
*Baptistonia* = *Oncidium*  
**Barbosella spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Barbosella anaristella:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Barbosella culcullata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Barbrodria spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Barkeria spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Barlaea* = *Cynorkis*  
**Barlia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Barombia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Barombia gracillima* = *Aerangis gracillima*  
**Bartholina spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bartschella schumannii* = *Mammillaria schumannii*  
**Basigyne spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Basiphyllaea spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Baskervillea spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Baskervilla spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Baskervillea spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Batemannia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bathiea* = *Neobathiea*  
*Beadlea* = *Cyclopogon*  
Bear-grass, Dehesa (E): *Nolina interrata*  
Bear-grass, San Diego (E): *Nolina interrata*  
**Beccariophoenix madagascariensis:** #4 II PALMAE  
**Beclardia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Beclardia macrostachya:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Beloglottis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Belonites bispinosa* = *Pachypodium bispinosum*  
*Belonites succulenta* = *Pachypodium succulentum*  
**Benthamia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Benzingia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Bergerocactus emoryi:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Golden-spine *Cereus*  
Berry, Red (E): *Panax quinquefolius*  
*Bicchia* = *Habenaria*  
*Bicornella* = *Cynorkis*  
*Bieneria* = *Chloraea*  
**Biermannia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Biermannia sarkanthoides:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bifolium* = *Listera*  
**Bifrenaria spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bilabrella* = *Habenaria*  
**Binotia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Bipinnula spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Birchea* = *Luisia*  
*Blephariglottis* = *Platanthera*  
**Blepharochilum spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Blepharochilum macphersoni* = *Bulbophyllum macphersoni*  
*Blepharochilum sladeanum* = *Bulbophyllum macphersoni* var. *spathulatum*  
**Bletia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bletia acaulis* = *Brassavola acaulis*  
*Bletia acuminata* = *Laelia rubescens*  
*Bletia albida* = *Laelia albida*  
*Bletia amazonica* = *Brassavola martiana*  
*Bletia anceps* = *Laelia anceps*  
*Bletia angustata* = *Brassavola angustata*  
*Bletia attenuata* = *Brassavola angustata*  
*Bletia autumnalis* = *Laelia autumnalis*  
*Bletia boothiana* = *Laelia lobata*  
*Bletia caulescens* = *Laelia caulescens*  
*Bletia caulescens* var. *libonis* = *Laelia caulescens*  
*Bletia cebolleta* = *Brassavola cebolleta*  
*Bletia cinnabarina* = *Laelia cinnabarina*  
*Bletia cinnabarina* var. *sellowii* = *Laelia cinnabarina*  
*Bletia cordata* = *Brassavola cordata*  
*Bletia crispa* = *Laelia crispa*  
*Bletia crispilabia* = *Laelia crispilabia*  
*Bletia cucullata* = *Brassavola cucullata*  
*Bletia elegans* = *Laelia elegans*  
*Bletia ensiformis* = *Encyclia cyperifolia*/ *Encyclia ensiformis*  
*Bletia flabellata* = *Laelia xanthina*  
*Bletia flava* = *Laelia flava*  
*Bletia formosana* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Bletia furfuracea* = *Laelia furfuracea*  
*Bletia gebina* = *Bletilla striata*  
*Bletia grandiflora* = *Laelia speciosa*  
*Bletia grandis* = *Laelia grandis*  
*Bletia harpophylla* = *Laelia harpophylla*  
*Bletia hyacinthina* = *Bletilla striata*  
*Bletia jongheana* = *Laelia jongheana*  
*Bletia kotoensis* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Bletia lineata* = *Brassavola acaulis*  
*Bletia lobata* = *Laelia lobata*  
*Bletia longipes* = *Laelia longipes*  
*Bletia lucasiana* = *Laelia lucasiana*  
*Bletia lundii* = *Laelia lundii*  
*Bletia masuca* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Bletia morrisnicola* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Bletia nipponica* = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*  
*Bletia nodosa* = *Brassavola nodosa*  
*Bletia peduncularis* = *Laelia rubescens*  
*Bletia perrinii* = *Brassavola perrinii*/ *Laelia perrinii*  
*Bletia praestans* = *Laelia spectabilis*  
*Bletia pumila* = *Laelia pumila*  
*Bletia purpurata* = *Laelia purpurata*  
*Bletia rubescens* = *Laelia rubescens*  
*Bletia rupestris* = *Laelia crispata*  
*Bletia sylvatica* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Bletia speciosa* = *Laelia speciosa*  
*Bletia striata* = *Bletilla striata*  
*Bletia venosa* = *Brassavola venosa*  
*Bletia violacea* = *Laelia rubescens*  
*Bletia xanthina* = *Laelia xanthina*  
*Bletiana* = *Bletia*  
**Bletilla spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bletilla burmanica* = *Bletilla chartacea*  
**Bletilla chartacea:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bletilla chinensis* = *Bletilla sinensis*  
*Bletilla cotonensis* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Bletilla elegantula* = *Bletilla formosana*  
**Bletilla foliosa:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Bletilla formosana:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bletilla formosana* f. *kotoensis* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Bletilla formosana* f. *rubrolabella* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Bletilla gebina* = *Bletilla striata*  
*Bletilla hyacinthina* = *Bletilla striata*  
*Bletilla japonica* = *Eleorchis japonica*  
*Bletilla kotoensis* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Bletilla morrisnicola* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Bletilla morrisonensis* = *Bletilla formosana*  
**Bletilla ochracea:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bletilla scopulorum* = *Pleione scopulorum*  
**Bletilla sinensis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Bletilla striata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE (E) Purple Ground Orchid  
*Bletilla striata* var. *albomarginata* = *Bletilla striata*  
*Bletilla striata* var. *gebina* = *Bletilla striata*  
*Bletilla striata* var. *kotoensis* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Bletilla szetschuanica* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Bletilla yuannanensis* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Bletilla yuannanensis* var. *limprichtii* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Blossfeldia atroviridis* = *Blossfeldia liliputana*  
*Blossfeldia campaniflora* = *Blossfeldia liliputana*  
*Blossfeldia fechseri* = *Blossfeldia liliputana*  
**Blossfeldia liliputana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Blossfeldia minima* = *Blossfeldia liliputana*  
*Blossfeldia pedicellata* = *Blossfeldia liliputana*  
**Bogoria spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
Bois d'Aigle (F): *Aquilaria malaccensis*  
Bois d'aigle de Malacca (F): *Aquilaria malaccensis*  
Bois d'Alerce (F): *Fitzroya cupressoides*  
Bois d'Aloes (F): *Aquilaria malaccensis*  
Bois de Gaïac (F): *Guaiacum sanctum*/ *Guaiacum officinale*  
Bois de saint (F): *Guaiacum officinale*  
Bois de vie (F): *Guaiacum officinale*  
*Bolbidium* = *Dendrobium*  
**Bolbophyllaria spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bolbophyllaria aristata* = *Bulbophyllum aristatum*  
*Bolbophyllaria biseta* = *Bulbophyllum bisetum*  
*Bolbophyllaria bracteolata* = *Bulbophyllum bracteolatum*  
*Bolbophyllaria clavata* = *Bulbophyllum clavatum*  
*Bolbophyllaria oerstedii* = *Bulbophyllum oerstedii*  
*Bolbophyllaria pachyrhachis* = *Bulbophyllum pachyrhachis*  
*Bolbophyllaria sordida* = *Bulbophyllum sordidum*  
*Bolborchis* = *Coelogyne*  
*Bolivocereus brevicaulis* = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus*  
*Bolivocereus croceus* = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus*  
*Bolivocereus pisacensis* = *Corryocactus erectus*  
*Bolivocereus rufus* = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus*  
*Bolivocereus samaipatanus* = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus*  
*Bolivocereus serpens* = *Cleistocactus serpens*  
*Bolivocereus soukupii* = *Corryocactus erectus*  
*Bolivocereus tenuiserpens* = *Cleistocactus tenuiserpens*  
**Bollea spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Bolusiella spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Bolusiella maudiae:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Bolusiella talbotii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Bolusiella zenkeri:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Bonatea spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Bonnieria spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Bonnieria appendiculata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
Boojum Tree, Boojum (E): *Fouquieria columnaris*

- Borzicactus acanthurus* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Borzicactus aequatorialis* = *Cleistocactus sepium*  
*Borzicactus aurantiacus* = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*  
*Borzicactus aurivillus* = *Cleistocactus icosagonus*  
*Borzicactus cajamarcensis* = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *fieldianus*  
*Borzicactus calocephalus* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*  
*Borzicactus calvescens* = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*  
*Borzicactus calviflorus* = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *fieldianus*  
*Borzicactus celsianus* = *Oreocereus celsianus*  
*Borzicactus decumbens* = *Haageocereus decumbens*  
*Borzicactus doelzianus* = *Oreocereus doelzianus*  
*Borzicactus fieldianus* = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *fieldianus*  
*Borzicactus formosus* = *Matucana formosa*  
*Borzicactus fossulatus* = *Oreocereus celsianus*  
*Borzicactus fruticosus* = *Matucana fruticosa*  
*Borzicactus haynei* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*  
*Borzicactus hendriksenianus* = *Oreocereus leucotrichus*  
*Borzicactus huagalensis* = *Matucana huagalensis*  
*Borzicactus icosagonus* = *Cleistocactus icosagonus*  
*Borzicactus intertextus* = *Matucana intertexta*  
*Borzicactus krahni* = *Matucana krahni*  
*Borzicactus leucotrichus* = *Oreocereus leucotrichus*  
*Borzicactus madisoniorum* = *Matucana madisoniorum*  
*Borzicactus mirabilis* = *Cleistocactus mirabilis*  
*Borzicactus morleyanus* = *Cleistocactus sepium*  
*Borzicactus myriacanthus* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*  
*Borzicactus neoroezlii* = *Cleistocactus neoroezlii*  
*Borzicactus oreodoxus* = *Matucana oreodoxa*  
*Borzicactus paucicostatus* = *Matucana paucicostata*  
*Borzicactus pisacensis* = *Corryocactus erectus*  
*Borzicactus plagiostruma* = *Cleistocactus plagiostruma*  
*Borzicactus psuedothelegonus* = *Cleistocactus serpens*  
*Borzicactus purpureus* = *Cleistocactus plagiostruma*  
*Borzicactus ritleri* = *Matucana ritleri*  
*Borzicactus samaipatanus* = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus*  
*Borzicactus sammensis* = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *sammensis*  
*Borzicactus sepium* = *Cleistocactus sepium*  
*Borzicactus serpens* = *Cleistocactus serpens*  
*Borzicactus sextonianus* = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*  
*Borzicactus soukupii* = *Corryocactus erectus*  
*Borzicactus sulcifer* = *Cleistocactus serpens*  
*Borzicactus tenuiserpens* = *Cleistocactus tenuiserpens*  
*Borzicactus trollii* = *Oreocereus trollii*  
*Borzicactus tuberculatus* = *Matucana tuberculata*  
*Borzicactus variabilis* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*  
*Borzicactus ventimigliae* = *Cleistocactus sepium*  
*Borzicactus weberbaueri* = *Matucana weberbaueri*  
*Borzicactus websterianus* = *Cleistocactus sepium*  
*Bothriochilus* = *Coelia*  
**Bowenia** spp.: #4 II STANGERIACEAE (E) cycads, (S) cicas, (F) cycades  
**Bowenia serrulata**: #4 II STANGERIACEAE
- Bowenia spectabilis**: #4 II STANGERIACEAE  
*Bowenia spectabilis* var. *serrata* = *Bowenia serrulata*  
*Bowenia spectabilis* var. *serrulata* = *Bowenia serrulata*  
*Braasiella* = *Oncidium*  
**Brachionidium** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Brachtia** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brachycalycium tilcareense* = *Gymnocalycium saglionis* ssp. *tilcareense*  
**Brachycereus nesioticus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Brachycorythis** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Brachypeza** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Brachystele** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brachystepis* = *Oeonia*  
**Bracisepalum** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Braemia* = *Houlletia*  
*Brasileto* (S): *Caesalpinia echinata*  
*Brasilicactus elachisanthus* = *Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *graessneri*  
*Brasilicactus graessneri* = *Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *graessneri*  
*Brasilicactus haselbergii* = *Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *haselbergii*  
*Brasilicereus breviflorus* = *Brasilicereus phaeacanthus*  
**Brasilicereus markgrafii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Brasilicereus phaeacanthus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Brasilicereus phaeacanthus* ssp. *breviflorus* = *Brasilicereus phaeacanthus*  
*Brasiliopuntia bahiensis* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*  
*Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*  
*Brasiliopuntia neoargentina* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*  
*Brasiliopuntia schulzii* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*  
*Brasiliopuntia subacarpa* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*  
*Brasiliparodia alacriportana* = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *alacriportana*  
*Brasiliparodia brevihamata* = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *brevihamata*  
*Brasiliparodia buenekeri* = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *buenekeri*  
*Brasiliparodia catarinensis* = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *catarinensis*  
*Brasiliparodia rechensis* = *Parodia rechensis*  
**Brassavola** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Brassavola acaulis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brassavola amazonica* = *Brassavola martiana*  
**Brassavola angustata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brassavola appendiculata* = *Brassavola cucullata*  
**Brassavola cebolleta**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brassavola cebolleta* var. *fasciculata* = *Brassavola chacoensis*  
**Brassavola chacoensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Brassavola cordata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Brassavola cucullata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brassavola cucullata* var. *elegans* = *Brassavola cucullata*  
*Brassavola cuspidata* = *Brassavola cucullata*  
*Brassavola digbyana* = *Rhyncholaelia digbyana*  
*Brassavola duckeana* = *Brassavola martiana*  
*Brassavola elegans* = *Tetramicra canaliculata*  
*Brassavola elongata* = *Brassavola cucullata*  
*Brassavola fasciculata* = *Brassavola chacoensis*  
**Brassavola filifolia**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Brassavola flagellaris**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brassavola fragans* = *Brassavola gardneri*  
*Brassavola fragans* = *Brassavola tuberculata*  
**Brassavola gardneri**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brassavola gibbsiana* = *Brassavola tuberculata*  
*Brassavola gillettei* = *Brassavola nodosa*

- Brassavola glauca* = *Rhyncholaelia glauca*  
**Brassavola grandiflora**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brassavola harrissii* = *Brassavola cordata*  
*Brassavola lineata* = *Brassavola acaulis*  
**Brassavola martiana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brassavola martiana* var. *multiflora* = *Brassavola martiana*  
*Brassavola mathieuana* = *Brassavola acaulis*  
*Brassavola multiflora* = *Brassavola martiana*  
**Brassavola nodosa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brassavola nodosa* = *Brassavola cordata*  
*Brassavola nodosa* var. *cordata* = *Brassavola cordata*  
*Brassavola nodosa* var. *grandiflora* = *Brassavola grandiflora*  
*Brassavola nodosa* var. *rhopalorrhachis* = *Brassavola nodosa*  
*Brassavola nodosa* var. *venosa* = *Brassavola venosa*  
*Brassavola odoratissima* = *Brassavola cucullata*  
*Brassavola ovaliformis* = *Brassavola chacoensis*  
*Brassavola ovaliformis* var. *fasciculata* = *Brassavola chacoensis*  
*Brassavola paraensis* = *Brassavola martiana*  
**Brassavola perrinii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brassavola perrinii* var. *pluriflora* = *Brassavola perrinii*  
*Brassavola pescatorii* = *Epidendrum parkinsonianum*  
*Brassavola pumilio* = *Homalopetalum pumilio*  
*Brassavola reginae* = *Brassavola cebolleta*  
**Brassavola retusa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brassavola revoluta* = *Brassavola cebolleta*/  
*Brassavola tuberculata*  
*Brassavola rhomboglossa* = *Brassavola perrinii*  
*Brassavola rhopalorrhachis* = *Brassavola nodosa*  
*Brassavola rigida* = *Tetramicra canaliculata*  
*Brassavola sauveolens* = *Epidendrum parkinsonianum*  
*Brassavola scaposa* = *Brassavola nodosa*  
*Brassavola sloanei* = *Brassavola cordata*/  
*Brassavola nodosa*  
*Brassavola stricta* = *Brassavola nodosa*  
*Brassavola subulifolia* = *Brassavola cordata*  
*Brassavola surinamensis* = *Brassavola angustata*  
**Brassavola tuberculata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Brassavola venosa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brassavola vomeriformis* = *Homalopetalum vomeriforme*  
**Brassia** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Brassia clowesii* = *Miltonia clowesii*  
*Brenesia* = *Pleurothallis*  
*Briegeria* = *Jacquinella*  
**Bromheadia** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Bromheadia finlaysoniana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Broughtonia** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Broughtonia aurea* = *Broughtonia amoena*/*Cattleya aurantiaca*  
*Broughtonia linearis* = *Coelogyne ovalis*  
**Browningia albiceps**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Browningia altissima**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Browningia amstutziae**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Browningia caineana**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Browningia candelaris**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Browningia chlorocarpa**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Browningia columnaris**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Browningia hertlingiana**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Browningia icaensis* = *Browningia candelaris*  
**Browningia microsperma**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Browningia pilleifera**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Browningia riosaniensis* = *Rauhocereus riosaniensis* ssp. *riosaniensis*  
**Browningia viridis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Brownleea** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bryobium* = *Eria*  
*Bucculina* = *Holothrix*  
**Buchtienia** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Buesiella** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Buiningia aurea* = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*  
*Buiningia brevicylindrica* = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*  
*Buiningia purpurea* = *Coleocephalocereus purpureus*  
*Bulbophyllaria* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Bulbophyllaria pentasticha* = *Bulbophyllum pentasticha*  
*Bulbophyllopsis* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Bulbophyllopsis maculosa* = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*  
*Bulbophyllopsis morphologorum* = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*  
**Bulbophyllum** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Bulbophyllum abbreviatum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum abbreviatum* = *Bulbophyllum vöthii*  
**Bulbophyllum abbrevilabium**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Bulbophyllum aberrans**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Bulbophyllum ablepharon**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Bulbophyllum absconditum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Bulbophyllum absconditum** ssp. *hastula*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum absconditum* var. *gautierense* = *Bulbophyllum stipulaceum*  
*Bulbophyllum absconditum* var. *neoguineense* = *Bulbophyllum stipulaceum*  
**Bulbophyllum acanthoglossum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Bulbophyllum acropogon**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Bulbophyllum acuminatifolium**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Bulbophyllum acuminatum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum acuminatum* = *Bulbophyllum andreeae*  
**Bulbophyllum acutebracteatum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Bulbophyllum acutebracteatum** var. *rubrobrunneopapillosum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum acutibrachium* = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*  
**Bulbophyllum acutiflorum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Bulbophyllum acutilingue**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum acutisepalum* = *Bulbophyllum schimperianum*  
**Bulbophyllum acutispicatum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum acutum* = *Bulbophyllum depressum*  
**Bulbophyllum adangense**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Bulbophyllum adelphidium**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum adenambon* = *Bulbophyllum quadrangulare*  
**Bulbophyllum adenoblepharon**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum adenocarpum* = *Bulbophyllum lageniforme*  
*Bulbophyllum adenopetalum* = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*

- Bulbophyllum adenophorum* = *Bulbophyllum brienianum*
- Bulbophyllum adiamantinum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum adjungens*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum adolphi*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum adpressiscapum* = *Bulbophyllum ochroleucum*
- Bulbophyllum aechmophorum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aemulum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aeolium*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aestivale*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum affine*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum affinoides* = *Bulbophyllum psittacoglossum*
- Bulbophyllum africanum* = *Bulbophyllum nigriritianum*
- Bulbophyllum afzelii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum afzelii* var. *microdoron*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum agapethoides*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum agastor*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum agastymalayanum* = *Bulbophyllum xylophyllum*
- Bulbophyllum aggregatum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aithorhachis*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alabastraceus*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alagense*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alatum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum albibracteatum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum albidostylidium*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum albidum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum albidum* = *Bulbophyllum nigriritianum*
- Bulbophyllum albociliatum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum albociliatum* var. *weiminianum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum albo-roseum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum album* = *Bulbophyllum humblottii*
- Bulbophyllum allicorne*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alexandrae*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum algidum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alinae*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alkmaarensis*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alleizettei*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum allenkerrii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alliifolium*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alopecurum* = *Bulbophyllum triste*
- Bulbophyllum alsiosum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alticaule*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alticola*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum altispex* = *Bulbophyllum mutabile*
- Bulbophyllum alveatum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amanicum* = *Bulbophyllum josephi*
- Bulbophyllum amauryae* = *Bulbophyllum intertextum*
- Bulbophyllum amazonicum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ambatoavense*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amblyacron*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amblyanthum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amblyoglossum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ambohitrense* = *Bulbophyllum nutans* var. *varifolium*
- Bulbophyllum ambongense* = *Bulbophyllum rubrum*
- Bulbophyllum ambraeae* = *Bulbophyllum septatum*
- Bulbophyllum ambrense*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ambrosia*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
(E) Ambrosia Orchid
- Bulbophyllum ambrosia* ssp. *nepalensis*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amesianum* = *Bulbophyllum cumingii*
- Bulbophyllum amoenum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amporimorphum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amplebracteatum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amplifolium*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amplistigmaticum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amplum* = *Epigeneium amplum*
- Bulbophyllum amygdalinum* = *Bulbophyllum ambrosia*
- Bulbophyllum anaclastum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum anakbarupui*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum analamazoatrae*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum anceps*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum andersonii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum andersonii* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
- Bulbophyllum andohahelense*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum andongense* = *Bulbophyllum cocoinum*
- Bulbophyllum andrangense* = *Bulbophyllum francoisii* var. *andrangense*
- Bulbophyllum andreeae*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum andringitranum* = *Bulbophyllum nutans*
- Bulbophyllum angiense* = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*
- Bulbophyllum anguipes*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum angulatum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum anguliferum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum angustatifolium* = *Bulbophyllum deltoideum*
- Bulbophyllum anguste-ellipticum* = *Bulbophyllum nigrescens*
- Bulbophyllum angusteovatum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum angustifolium*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum angustifolium* var. *nanum* = *Bulbophyllum smithianum*
- Bulbophyllum angustifolium* var. *pavum* = *Bulbophyllum smithianum*
- Bulbophyllum anisopterum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum anjzorobeense*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ankaizinense*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ankaratranum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ankylochele*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ankylorhinon*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum annamense*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum annamicum* = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*
- Bulbophyllum annandalei*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum antennatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum antenniferum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum antenniferum* = *Bulbophyllum geraense*
- Bulbophyllum antioquiense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum antongilense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum apertum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum aphanopetalum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum apheles*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum apiculatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum apiferum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum apodum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum apodum* var. *lanceolatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum apoense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum appendiculatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum appressicaule*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum appressum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum approximatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum arachnidium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum arachnites* = *Bulbophyllum korthalsii*
- Bulbophyllum arachnoideum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum araniferum* = *Bulbophyllum stormii*
- Bulbophyllum arcaniflorum* = *Bulbophyllum arachnoideum*
- Bulbophyllum arcuatum* = *Bulbophyllum chloranthum*
- Bulbophyllum arcutilabium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum ardjunense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum arfakense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum arfakianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum argyropus*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum arianae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum ariel*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum aristatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum aristilabre*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum aristopetalum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum armeniacum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum arminii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum arnoldianum* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
- Bulbophyllum arrectum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum arsoanum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum artostigma*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum ascohiloides*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum asperilingue*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum aspersum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum asperulum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum astelidum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum atratum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum atrolabium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum atropurpureum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum atrorubens*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum atosanguineum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum atroviolaceum* = *Bulbophyllum betchei*
- Bulbophyllum attenuatum* = *Bulbophyllum pugioniforme*
- Bulbophyllum aubrevillei*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum aundense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum aurantiacum* = *Bulbophyllum josephi*
- Bulbophyllum aurantiacum* = *Bulbophyllum schillerianum*
- Bulbophyllum aurantiacum* var. *wuttzii* = *Bulbophyllum schillerianum*
- Bulbophyllum auratum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum aureoapex*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum aureobrunneum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum aureolabellum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum aureum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum auricomum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum auriculatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum auriflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum aureum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum aureum* var. *grandiflorum* = *Bulbophyllum aureum*
- Bulbophyllum autumnale* = *Bulbophyllum macraei* var. *autumnale*
- Bulbophyllum averyanovii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum avicella* = *Bulbophyllum membranaceum*
- Bulbophyllum bacilliferum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum baculiferum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum badium* = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium*
- Bulbophyllum baileyi*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum bakhuzenii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum bakossorum* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *bufo*
- Bulbophyllum baladeanum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum balaeniceps* = *Bulbophyllum elegans*
- Bulbophyllum balapiuense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum balfourianum* = *Bulbophyllum macrobulbum*
- Bulbophyllum ballii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum bambiliense* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
- Bulbophyllum bambusifolium* = *Bulbophyllum piestobulbon*
- Bulbophyllum bandischii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum barbatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum barbatum* = *Bulbophyllum aundense*
- Bulbophyllum barbellatum* = *Bulbophyllum toranum*
- Bulbophyllum barbigerum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum barbilabium* = *Bulbophyllum bulliferum*
- Bulbophyllum bariense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum baronii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum barrinum* = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*
- Bulbophyllum basisetum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum bataanense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum bathieanum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum batukauense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum baucoense* = *Bulbophyllum weberi*
- Bulbophyllum bavonis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum beccarii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum befaonense* = *Bulbophyllum sarcorhachis* var. *beforonense*

- Bulbophyllum bequaerti* = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* var. *bequaertii*  
*Bulbophyllum bequaerti* var. *brachyanthum* = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* var. *brachyanthum*  
***Bulbophyllum berenicis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum betchei*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum biantennatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum bibundiense* = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii*  
***Bulbophyllum bicaudatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum bicolor*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum bicolor* = *Bulbophyllum bicoloratum*/  
*Sunipia bicolor*  
***Bulbophyllum bicoloratum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum bicornutum* = *Bulbophyllum posticum*  
***Bulbophyllum bidentatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum bidenticulatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum bidenticulatum* var. *joyceae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum bidi*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum bifarium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum biflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum bigibbosum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum bigibbum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum bilobipetalum* = *Bulbophyllum schefferi*  
***Bulbophyllum binnendijkii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum birmense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum birugatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum bisepalum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum biseriale*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum bisetoides*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum bisetum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum bismarckense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum bittnerianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum bivalve*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum blepharadenium* = *Bulbophyllum minutipetalum*  
***Bulbophyllum blepharicardium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum blephariglossum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum blepharistes*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum blepharochilum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum blepharopetalum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum blepharosepalum* = *Bulbophyllum limbatum*  
***Bulbophyllum bliteum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum blumei*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum blumei* var. *longicaudatum* = *Bulbophyllum longicaudatum*  
*Bulbophyllum blumei* var. *pumilum* = *Bulbophyllum nasica*  
***Bulbophyllum boiteaui*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum bokorensense* = *Plocoglottis bokorensis*  
*Bulbophyllum bolaninum* = *Bulbophyllum savaiense* ssp. *gorumense*  
***Bulbophyllum bolivianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum bolovenense* = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*  
***Bulbophyllum bolsteri*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum bomiense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum boninense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum boninense* = *Bulbophyllum macraei*
- Bulbophyllum bontocense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum boonjee*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum bootanense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum bootanoides* = *Bulbophyllum frostii*  
*Bulbophyllum borneense* = *Bulbophyllum auratum*  
*Bulbophyllum bosseri* = *Bulbophyllum reflexiflorum*  
***Bulbophyllum botryophorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum boudetiana*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum boubetii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum bowkettiae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum bowringianum* = *Bulbophyllum khasyanum*  
*Bulbophyllum braccatum* = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*  
***Bulbophyllum brachychilum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum brachypetalum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum brachypton*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum brachypodium* var. *geei* = *Bulbophyllum emarginatum*  
*Bulbophyllum brachypodium* var. *parviflorum* = *Bulbophyllum yoksunense*  
*Bulbophyllum brachypodium* = *Bulbophyllum yoksunense*  
***Bulbophyllum brachystachyum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum bracteatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum bracteolatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum bracteosum* = *Bulbophyllum steyermarkii*  
***Bulbophyllum bractescens*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum brassii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum brastagiense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum brauni* = *Bulbophyllum falcipetalum*  
***Bulbophyllum breve*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum brevibrachiatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum brevicolumna*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum brevidenticulatum* = *Bulbophyllum cocoinum*  
***Bulbophyllum breviflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum brevilabium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum brevipes*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum brevipetalum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum brevipetalum* var. *majus* = *Bulbophyllum brevipetalum*  
*Bulbophyllum brevipetalum* var. *speculiferum* = *Bulbophyllum brevipetalum*  
*Bulbophyllum breviscapum* = *Bulbophyllum desmotrichoides*, *Bulbophyllum lasiochilum*  
***Bulbophyllum brevispicatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum brevistyliidium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum brienianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum brixhei* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*  
*Bulbophyllum brookeanum* = *Bulbophyllum vermiculare*  
*Bulbophyllum brookesii* = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*  
*Bulbophyllum brunnescens* = *Bulbophyllum brienianum*  
***Bulbophyllum bryoides*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**



- Bulbophyllum buchenavianum* = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum*  
*Bulbophyllum bufo* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *bufo*  
***Bulbophyllum bulhartii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum bulliferum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum buntingii* = *Bulbophyllum oxychilum*  
***Bulbophyllum burfordiense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum burfordiense* = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum*  
***Bulbophyllum burkilli*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum burtii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum cadetiodes*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum caecilii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum caecum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum caeruleolineatum* = *Bulbophyllum oxycalyx* var. *rubescens*  
*Bulbophyllum caesariatum* = *Bulbophyllum lindleyanum*  
***Bulbophyllum caespitosum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum calabaricum* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
*Bulbophyllum calamarioides* = *Bulbophyllum erectum*  
*Bulbophyllum calamarium* = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *calamarium*  
*Bulbophyllum calamarium* var. *albociliatum* = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *albociliatum*  
***Bulbophyllum calceilabium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum calceolus*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum caldericola*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum callichroma*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum callipes*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum callosum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum caloglossum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum calophyllum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum calothyrsus* = *Bulbophyllum callichroma*  
***Bulbophyllum calviverter*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum calvum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum calyptratum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum calyptratum* var. *graminifolium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum calyptratum* var. *lucifugum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum calyptropus*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum cameronense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum campanulatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum campanulatum* = *Bulbophyllum auratum*  
*Bulbophyllum campanulatum* var. *inconspicuum* = *Bulbophyllum auratum*  
***Bulbophyllum campos-portoi*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum camptochilum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum candidum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum canlaonense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum cantagallense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum capilligerum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum capillipes*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum capillipes* = *Bulbophyllum aphanopetalum*  
***Bulbophyllum capitatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum capituliflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum capuronii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum caputgnomonis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum cardiobulbum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum cardiophyllum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum careyanum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum careyanum* var. *crassipes* = *Bulbophyllum crassipes*  
*Bulbophyllum careyanum* var. *ochraceum* = *Bulbophyllum careyanum*  
***Bulbophyllum carinatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum carinatum* = *Bulbophyllum mearnsii*/  
*Bulbophyllum reticulatum*/  
*Bulbophyllum unifoliatum* ssp. *infracarinatum*  
***Bulbophyllum cariniflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum carinilabium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum carnosilabium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum carnosisepalum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum carrianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum carunculaelabrum* = *Bulbophyllum carunculilabrum*  
***Bulbophyllum carunculatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum carunculilabrum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum carunculilabrum* = *Bulbophyllum catenarium*  
*Bulbophyllum caryophyllum* = *Bulbophyllum baileyi*  
*Bulbophyllum cassideum* = *Bulbophyllum orbiculare* ssp. *cassideum*  
***Bulbophyllum cataractarum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum catenarium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum catenulatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum cateorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum catillus*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum caudatum* = *Bulbophyllum sterile*/  
*Bulbophyllum williamsii*  
***Bulbophyllum caudipetalum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum cauliflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum cauliflorum* var. *sikkimense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum cavibulbum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum cavipes*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum cavistigma* = *Bulbophyllum trifilum*  
***Bulbophyllum centrosemiflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum cephalophorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum cerambyx*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum ceratostylis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum ceratostyloides*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum ceratostyloides* = *Bulbophyllum mutabile*  
***Bulbophyllum cercanthum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum cercoglossum* = *Bulbophyllum renkinianum*  
***Bulbophyllum cerebellum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum cerinum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**

- Bulbophyllum ceriodorum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum cernuum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum cernuum* var. *vittata***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum chaetopus* = *Bulbophyllum oreodoxa*  
***Bulbophyllum chaetostroma***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum chanii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum chaunobulbon***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum chaunobulbon* var. *ctenopetalum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum cheiri***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum cheiropetalum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum chekaense* = *Bulbophyllum puguahaanense*  
*Bulbophyllum chevalieri* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*  
***Bulbophyllum chimaera***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum chinense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum chloranthum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum chlorascens***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum chloroglossum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum chloropterum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum chlororhopalon***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum chlorostachys* = *Bulbophyllum propinquum*  
***Bulbophyllum chondriophorum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum christophersenii* = *Bulbophyllum samoanum*  
***Bulbophyllum chrysendetum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum chryseum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum chrysobulbon* = *Bulbophyllum nutans*  
***Bulbophyllum chrysocephalum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum chrysochilum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum chrysoglossum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum chrysotes***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum ciliatilabrum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ciliatoides* = *Bulbophyllum membranaceum*  
***Bulbophyllum ciliatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ciliatum* = *Bulbophyllum maximum* var. *oxypterum*  
***Bulbophyllum ciliipetalum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cilioglossum* = *Bulbophyllum radicans*  
***Bulbophyllum ciliolatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum ciluliae***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum cimicinum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cincinnatum* = *Bulbophyllum hirtulum*  
***Bulbophyllum cirrhatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum cirrhoglossum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cirrhopetaloides* = *Bulbophyllum bisetum*  
***Bulbophyllum cirrhosum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum citrellum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum citrellum* = *Bulbophyllum citricolor*  
***Bulbophyllum citricolor***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum citrinilabre***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum citrinum* = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens*  
***Bulbophyllum clandestinum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum claptონense* = *Bulbophyllum lobbii*  
*Bulbophyllum clarkeanum* = *Bulbophyllum stenobulbon*  
*Bulbophyllum clarkei* = *Bulbophyllum reptans*/  
*Bulbophyllum scaberulum*  
***Bulbophyllum clausenii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum clavatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum clavigerum* = *Bulbophyllum lemurense*/  
*Bulbophyllum longiflorum*  
***Bulbophyllum cleistogamum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum clemensiae***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum clipeibulbum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum coccinatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cochinchinense* = *Bulbophyllum macranthum*  
***Bulbophyllum cochleatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cochleatum* = *Bulbophyllum macphersonii* var. *spathulatum*  
***Bulbophyllum cochleatum* var. *bequaertii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum cochleatum* var. *brachyanthum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cochleatum* var. *gravidum* = *Bulbophyllum gravidum*  
***Bulbophyllum cochleatum* var. *tenuicaule***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum cochlia***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum cochliodes***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum cocoinum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum codonanthum* = *Codonosiphon codonanthum*  
***Bulbophyllum coelochilum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum coeruleum* = *Bulbophyllum bicoloratum*  
***Bulbophyllum cogniauxianum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum coiloglossum* = *Pedilochilus coiloglossum*  
***Bulbophyllum collettii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum colliferum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum collinum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum colomaculosum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum coloratum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum colubrimodum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum colubrinum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum comatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum comatum* var. *inflatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum comberi***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum comberipictum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum cominsii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum commersonii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum commissibulbum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum commocardium* = *Bulbophyllum discolor*  
***Bulbophyllum comorianum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum comosum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum comosum* = *Bulbophyllum reflexiflorum* ssp. *pogonochilum*  
*Bulbophyllum compactum* = *Bulbophyllum coriophorum*  
***Bulbophyllum complanatum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum compressilabellatum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum compressum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum compressum* = *Bulbophyllum frappieri*  
***Bulbophyllum comptonii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum concatenatum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum concavibasis*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum concavum* = *Bulbophyllum cornutum*  
***Bulbophyllum conchidioides*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum conchiferum* = *Bulbophyllum khasyanum*  
***Bulbophyllum conchophyllum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum concinnum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum concolor*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum confertum* = *Bulbophyllum scabratum*  
***Bulbophyllum confusum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum congestiflorum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum congestum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum congolatum* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*  
*Bulbophyllum congolense* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*  
*Bulbophyllum conicum* = *Bulbophyllum clavatum*  
***Bulbophyllum coniferum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum connatum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum conspectum* = *Bulbophyllum sopoetanense*  
***Bulbophyllum conspersum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum constrictilabre* = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*  
***Bulbophyllum contortisepalum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum cootesii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum copelandii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum copelandii* = *Diplocaulobium copelandii*  
***Bulbophyllum corallinum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum cordemoyi*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cordilabium* = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*  
***Bulbophyllum coriaceum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum coriophorum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum coriscense*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum corneri* = *Bulbophyllum vesiculosum*  
***Bulbophyllum cornu-cervi*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum cornutum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cornutum* var. *ecornutum* = *Bulbophyllum ecornutum*  
*Bulbophyllum cornutum* = *Bulbophyllum forbesii*  
***Bulbophyllum corolliferum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum corolliferum* var. *atropurpureum* = *Bulbophyllum corolliferum*  
***Bulbophyllum correae*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum corticicola* = *Bulbophyllum schefferi*  
*Bulbophyllum corticicola* var. *minor* = *Bulbophyllum schefferi*  
*Bulbophyllum corythium* = *Bulbophyllum argyropus*  
***Bulbophyllum costatum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum coursianum* = *Bulbophyllum rutenbergianum*  
***Bulbophyllum coveniorum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum craibianum* = *Bulbophyllum shweliense*  
*Bulbophyllum crassicaudatum* = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*  
*Bulbophyllum crassifoloides* = *Bulbophyllum osyricera*  
***Bulbophyllum crassifolium*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum crassifolium* = *Bulbophyllum osyricera*  
***Bulbophyllum crassinervium*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum crassipes*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum crassipetalum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum crassissimum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum crassiusculifolium*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum crassulifolium* = *Dendrobium crassulifolium*  
***Bulbophyllum crassulifolium* var. *intermedium*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum crenilabium*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum crenulatum* = *Bulbophyllum coriophorum*  
***Bulbophyllum crepidiferum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum cribbianum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum crispatisepalum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum crista-galli* = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium*  
***Bulbophyllum croceum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum crocodilus*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum cruciatum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum cruciferum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum cruentum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum cruttwellii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum cryptanthoides*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum cryptanthum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cryptanthum* = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*  
*Bulbophyllum cryptophoranthoides* = *Bulbophyllum cryptophoranthus*/ *Bulbophyllum membranifolium*  
***Bulbophyllum cryptophoranthus*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum cryptostachyum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum cubicum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum cucullatum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum culex*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum cumingii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum cuneatum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cuneifolium* = *Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum*  
***Bulbophyllum cuniculiforme*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum cupreum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cupreum* = *Bulbophyllum careyanum*  
*Bulbophyllum cupuligerum* = *Stolzia cupuligera*  
***Bulbophyllum curranii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum curtisii* = *Bulbophyllum corolliferum*/ *Bulbophyllum purpurascens*

- Bulbophyllum curtisii* var. *purpureum* =  
*Bulbophyllum corolliferum*
- Bulbophyllum curvibulbum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum curvicaule*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum curvifolium*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum curvimentatum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cuspidilingue* = *Bulbophyllum blumei*
- Bulbophyllum cuspidipetalum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cuspidipetalum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*sepikense*
- Bulbophyllum cyanotriche*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cyclanthum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cycloglossum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cyclopense*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cyclophoroides*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cyclophyllum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cyclosepalon*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cylindraceum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cylindraceum* var. *khasyanaum* =  
*Bulbophyllum khasyanum*
- Bulbophyllum cylindricum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cylindrocarpum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cylindrocarpum* var.**  
***andringitrense*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cylindrocarpum* var. *aurantiacum*:**  
**#4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cylindrocarpum* var. *olivacea*: #4**  
**II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cylindrocarpum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*densibulbum*
- Bulbophyllum cyrtopetalum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*maximum*
- Bulbophyllum dagamense*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dahlemense* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*
- Bulbophyllum dalatense*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dalatensis* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*vietnamense*
- Bulbophyllum daloaense* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*resupinatum* var. *filiforme*
- Bulbophyllum danii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dasypetalum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dasyphyllum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dawongense*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dayanum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dearei*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum debile*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum debrincatiae*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum debruynii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decarhopalon*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decaryanum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decatriche*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum deceptum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decipiens*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decumbens*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decurrentilobum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decurviscapum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decurvulum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum deistelianum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*falcatum* var. *bufo*
- Bulbophyllum dekockii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum delicatulum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum delitescens*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum deltoideum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum deminutum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum demissum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*smithianum*
- Bulbophyllum dempoense*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dendrobiodes*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dendrochiloides*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dennisii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum densibulbum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum densiflorum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*cariniflorum*/ *Bulbophyllum singaporeanum*
- Bulbophyllum densifolium*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum densissimum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*farinulentum* ssp. *densissimum*
- Bulbophyllum densum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum denticulatum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dentiferum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dependens*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum depressum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum derchianum* = *Bulbophyllum tokioi*
- Bulbophyllum desmanthum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum desmotrichoides*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum devangiriense* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*monanthum*
- Bulbophyllum devium*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum devogelii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dewildei*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dhaninivatii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dianthum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dibothron*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum diceras* = *Bulbophyllum posticum*
- Bulbophyllum dichaeoides*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dichilus*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dichotomum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dichromum* = *Sunipia dichroma*
- Bulbophyllum dickasonii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dictyoneuron*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum didymotropis*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum digitatum* = *Drymoda digitata*
- Bulbophyllum digoelense*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum digoelense* var. *septemtrionale* =  
*Bulbophyllum septemtrionale*
- Bulbophyllum diplantherum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum diploncos*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dischidiifolium*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dischoreense*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum disciflorum* = *Trias disciflora*
- Bulbophyllum discilabium*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum discolor*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum discolor* var. *cubitale*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum disjunctibulbum* = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*
- Bulbophyllum disjunctum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dispersum* = *Bulbophyllum kaniense*  
*Bulbophyllum dispersum* var. *roseans* = *Bulbophyllum kaniense*
- Bulbophyllum dissitiflorum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dissolutum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum distans* = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *albociliatum*
- Bulbophyllum distichobulbum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum distichum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum divaricatum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dixonii* = *Bulbophyllum morphogorum*
- Bulbophyllum djamuense*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum djumaense* = *Bulbophyllum maximum*  
*Bulbophyllum djumaense* var. *grandifolium* = *Bulbophyllum maximum*
- Bulbophyllum dolabriforme*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dolichoblepharon*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dolichoglottis*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dorotheae* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
- Bulbophyllum doryphoroide*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dracunculus*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum drallei* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
- Bulbophyllum dransfieldii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum drepanosepalum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dryadum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dryas*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum drymoglossum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dschischungarensis*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dubium*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dulitense* = *Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum*
- Bulbophyllum dunstervillei*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dusenii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dyeranum* = *Bulbophyllum rolfei*  
*Bulbophyllum dyphoniae* = *Bulbophyllum dayanum*  
*Bulbophyllum ealaense* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*  
*Bulbophyllum eberhardtii* = *Bulbophyllum picturatum*
- Bulbophyllum ebracteolatum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ebulbe*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ebulbum* = *Bulbophyllum apodum*  
*Bulbophyllum eburneum* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
- Bulbophyllum echinophilum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum echinolabium*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum echinulus*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum eciliatum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ecornutum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ecornutum* var. *daliense* = *Bulbophyllum ecornutum*
- Bulbophyllum ecornutum* var. *teloense* = *Bulbophyllum ecornutum*
- Bulbophyllum ecuadorensis* = *Bulbophyllum sordidum*
- Bulbophyllum ecuadoriensis* = *Bulbophyllum sordidum*
- Bulbophyllum edentatum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum effusum* = *Bulbophyllum fractiflexum*
- Bulbophyllum elachanthe*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum elachon* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
*Bulbophyllum elaidium* = *Stolzia elaidium*
- Bulbophyllum elaphoglossum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elasmatopus*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elassoglossum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elassonotum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum elatius* = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*
- Bulbophyllum elatum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elbertii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum electrinum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elegans*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum elegans* = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum*
- Bulbophyllum elegantius*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elegantulum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elephantinum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elevatopunctatum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elizae*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elliae*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elliottii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ellipticifolium*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ellipticum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ellipticum* = *Bulbophyllum oxychilum*
- Bulbophyllum elmeri*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elodeiflorum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elongatum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum elongatum* = *Bulbophyllum ivorensis*
- Bulbophyllum emarginatum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum emiliorum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum encephalodes*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum endotrachys*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ensiculiferum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum entomonopsis*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum epapillosum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ephippium* = *Bulbophyllum blumei*
- Bulbophyllum epibulbon*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum epicrianthes*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum epicrianthes* var. *sumatranum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum epiphytum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum equivestigium* = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*
- Bulbophyllum erectum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum erectum* = *Bulbophyllum gracilicaule*  
*Bulbophyllum ericssonii* = *Bulbophyllum binnendijkii*
- Bulbophyllum erinaceum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum erioides*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum erosipetalum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum errabundum* = *Bulbophyllum orbiculare* ssp. *cassideum*  
***Bulbophyllum erratum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum erythrochilum* = *Bulbophyllum simile*  
***Bulbophyllum erythroglossum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum erythrostachyum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum erythrostictum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum escrotorii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum eublepharum* = *Bulbophyllum ligulatum*  
***Bulbophyllum euplepharum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum evansii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum evasum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum evrardii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum exaltatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum exasperatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum exiguilflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum exiguum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum exiguum* var. *dallachyi* = *Bulbophyllum wilkianum*  
***Bulbophyllum exile*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum exilipes*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum exiliscapum* = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*  
*Bulbophyllum eximium* = *Bulbophyllum ceratostylis*  
***Bulbophyllum expallidum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum exquisitum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum extensum* = *Bulbophyllum kaniense*  
***Bulbophyllum facetum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum falcato-caudatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum falcatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *bufo*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum falcibracteum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum falciferum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum falcifolium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum falcipetalum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum falculicorne*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum fallax*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum farinulentum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum farinulentum* ssp. *densissimum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum farreri*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum fasciatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum fasciculatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum fasciculiferum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum fascinator* = *Bulbophyllum putidum*  
*Bulbophyllum fatuum* = *Bulbophyllum trifilum*  
***Bulbophyllum faunula*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum fayi*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum fenestratum* = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*  
***Bulbophyllum fenixii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum ferkoanum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum ferruginescens* = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*  
***Bulbophyllum fibratum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum fibratum* = *Bulbophyllum fibratum*  
***Bulbophyllum fibrinum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum fibrosum* = *Bulbophyllum pileatum*  
***Bulbophyllum filamentosum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum filicaule*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum filicoides*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum filifolium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum filiforme* = *Bulbophyllum resupinatum* var. *filiforme*  
*Bulbophyllum filisepalum* = *Bulbophyllum trifilum* ssp. *filisepalum*  
***Bulbophyllum filovagans*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum fimbriatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum fimbriatum* = *Bulbophyllum peyrotii*  
*Bulbophyllum finetianum* = *Bulbophyllum betchei*  
***Bulbophyllum finetii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum finisterrae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum fischeri*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum fissibrachium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum fissipetalum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum fissipetalum* = *Genoplesium calopterum*  
***Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum flagellare*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum flammuliferum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum flavescens*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum flavescens* var. *temelenense* = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*  
*Bulbophyllum flavescens* var. *triflorum* = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*  
***Bulbophyllum flavicolor*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum flavidiflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum flavidum* = *Bulbophyllum pantlingii*/  
*Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
*Bulbophyllum flavidum* var. *elongatum* = *Bulbophyllum ivorense*  
*Bulbophyllum flavidum* var. *purpureum* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
***Bulbophyllum flaviflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum flavisepalum* = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*  
***Bulbophyllum flavofimbriatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum flavorubellum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum flavum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum flectens* = *Bulbophyllum unifoliatum* ssp. *flectens*  
***Bulbophyllum fletcherianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum flexiliscapum* = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *albiciliatum*  
***Bulbophyllum flexuosum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum flickingerianum* = *Bulbophyllum peyrotii*  
***Bulbophyllum floribundum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum florulentum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum foenisecii* = *Bulbophyllum auricomum*  
***Bulbophyllum foetidilabrum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum foetidolens*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum foetidum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum foetidum* var. *grandiflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**

- Bulbophyllum folliculiferum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fonsflorum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum foraminiferum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum forbesii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fordii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum formosanum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum formosum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum forresti***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum forsythianum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum foveatum* = *Bulbophyllum savaiense*  
ssp. *subcubicum*
- Bulbophyllum fractiflexoides* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*fractiflexum*
- Bulbophyllum fractiflexum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fractiflexum* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*  
var. *velutinum*/ *Bulbophyllum pabstii*
- Bulbophyllum fractiflexum* ssp. *salomonense***:  
#4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum francoisii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum francoisii* var. *andragense***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum frappieri***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fraudulentum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fritillariiflorum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum frostii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum frustans***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fruticicola***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fuerstenbergianum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*scaberulum* var. *fuerstenbergianum*
- Bulbophyllum fukuyamae***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fulgens***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fulvibulbum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum funingense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum furcatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum furciferum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*ochroleucum*
- Bulbophyllum furcillatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fuscatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fuscescens* = *Epigeneium fuscescens*
- Bulbophyllum fusciflorum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fuscooides* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*acutebracteatum* var. *rubrobrunneopapillosum*
- Bulbophyllum fusco-purpureum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fuscum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fuscum* var. *melinostachyum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum futile***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gabonis* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
- Bulbophyllum gabunense* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*colubrinum*
- Bulbophyllum gadgarrense***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gajoense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum galactanthum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum galbinum* = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*
- Bulbophyllum galeatum* = *Polystachya galeata*
- Bulbophyllum gallaheneum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gamblei* = *Bulbophyllum fischeri*
- Bulbophyllum gamosepalum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*flabellum-veneris*
- Bulbophyllum garupinum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*infundibuliforme*
- Bulbophyllum gautierense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum geminatum* = *Bulbophyllum biflorum*
- Bulbophyllum geminum* = *Bulbophyllum pachytelos*
- Bulbophyllum gemma-reginae***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum geniculiferum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gentilii* = *Bulbophyllum schinzianum*
- Bulbophyllum genybrachyum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*fractiflexum*
- Bulbophyllum geraense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gerlandianum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gibbilingue* = *Bulbophyllum cernuum*
- Bulbophyllum gibbolabium***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gibbonianum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*membranaceum*
- Bulbophyllum gibbosum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gibbsiae***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gibsonii* = *Bulbophyllum khasyanum*
- Bulbophyllum gigas* = *Bulbophyllum elongatum*
- Bulbophyllum gilgianum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gilleti* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
- Bulbophyllum gilvum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gimagaanense***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum giriwoense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gjellerupii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum glabrilabre* = *Bulbophyllum orbiculare*
- Bulbophyllum glabrum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gladiatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum glanduliferum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum glandulosum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum glaucifolium***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum glaucum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum globiceps***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum globiceps* var. *boloboense***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum globuliforme***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum globulosum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum globulus***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum glutinosum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gnomoniferum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gobiense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum godseffianum* = *Bulbophyllum dearei*
- Bulbophyllum goebelianum* = *Bulbophyllum dearei*
- Bulbophyllum goliathense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gomesii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gomphreniflorum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gongshanense***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gorumense* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*savaiense* ssp. *gorumense*
- Bulbophyllum govidjoae* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*cylindrobulbum*
- Bulbophyllum gracile***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gracile* = *Bulbophyllum reichenbachii*/  
*Bulbophyllum schefferi*
- Bulbophyllum gracilicaule***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gracilipes***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum graciliscapum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum graciliscapum* = *Bulbophyllum apoense*/ *Bulbophyllum oertlei*/ *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *albociliatum*  
***Bulbophyllum gracillimum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum gracillimum* = *Bulbophyllum aureolabellum*  
***Bulbophyllum gramineum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum graminifolium* = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum* var. *graminifolium*  
***Bulbophyllum grammopoma*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum grandiflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum grandiflorum* = *Bulbophyllum reptans*  
***Bulbophyllum grandifolium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum grandilabre*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum grandimesense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum granulosum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum graveolens*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum gravidum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum griffithianum* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*  
***Bulbophyllum griffithii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum groeneveldtii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum grotianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum grudense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum guamense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum gusdorfii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum gusdorfii* var. *johorensis* = *Bulbophyllum gusdorfii*  
*Bulbophyllum gustavii* = *Bulbophyllum josephi*  
***Bulbophyllum guttatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum guttifilium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum guttulatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum gyaloglossum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum gymnopus*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum gyrochilum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum habbemense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum habropus* = *Bulbophyllum orbiculare*  
***Bulbophyllum habrotinum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum hahlianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum hainanense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum halconense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum hamadryas*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum hamadryas* var. *orientale*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum hamatifolium* = *Bulbophyllum prianganensis*  
***Bulbophyllum hamatipes*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum hamelini*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum hamelinii* = *Bulbophyllum hamelini*  
***Bulbophyllum haniffii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum hans-meyeri*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum hapalanthos*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum harposepalum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum hashimotoi* = *Bulbophyllum orthosepalum*  
***Bulbophyllum hassalli*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum hastatum* = *Bulbophyllum depressum*  
***Bulbophyllum hastiferum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum hatuisimanum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum hedyothyrsus* = *Bulbophyllum chloranthum*
- Bulbophyllum heldiorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum helenae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum heliophilum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum helix*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum hellwigianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum hemiprionotum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum hemirhachis* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*  
***Bulbophyllum henanense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum henrici*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum henrici* var. *rectangulare*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum henryi* = *Bulbophyllum andersonii*  
*Bulbophyllum henshallii* = *Bulbophyllum lobbii*  
***Bulbophyllum herbula*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum herminiostachys* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
***Bulbophyllum heteroblepharon*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum heterorhopalon*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum heterosepalum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum hewetii* = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*  
***Bulbophyllum hexarhopalos*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum hexurum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum hians*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum hians* var. *alticola*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum hiepii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum hiljeae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum hirsutissimum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum hirsutissimum* = *Bulbophyllum comatum*  
***Bulbophyllum hirsutiusculum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum hirsutum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum hirtulum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum hirtum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum hirudiniferum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum hirundinis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum hirundinis* var. *electrinum* = *Bulbophyllum electrinum*  
*Bulbophyllum hispidum* = *Bulbophyllum dayanum*  
***Bulbophyllum hodgsoni*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum hollandianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum holochilum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum holochilum* var. *aurantiacum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum holochilum* var. *pubescens*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum holttumii* = *Bulbophyllum apiferum*  
***Bulbophyllum hookeri*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum hookerianum* = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes*  
***Bulbophyllum horizontale*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum hornense* = *Bulbophyllum stenobulbon*  
***Bulbophyllum horridulum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum hortense* = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*  
*Bulbophyllum hortensoides* = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*  
***Bulbophyllum hovarum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**



- Bulbophyllum howcroftii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum hoyifolium***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum humbertii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum humblotianum* = *Bulbophyllum leoni*  
***Bulbophyllum humblottii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum humile***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum humiligibbum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum hyacinthiodorum* = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum*  
***Bulbophyllum hyalinum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum hydrophilum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum hydrophilum* = *Bulbophyllum kenejiense*  
***Bulbophyllum hymenanthum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum hymenobracteum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum hymenobracteum* var. *giriwoense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum hymenochilum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum hystricinum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum ialibuense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum iboense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ichthyostomum* = *Bulbophyllum pygmaemum*  
***Bulbophyllum icteranthum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum idenburgense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum igneocentrum* = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum*  
*Bulbophyllum igneocentrum* var. *lativaginatatum* = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum*  
***Bulbophyllum igneum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum ignevenosum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum ignobile***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum ikongoense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum illecebrum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum illudens***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum imbricans***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum imbricatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum imbricatum* = *Bulbophyllum cylindraceum*  
***Bulbophyllum imerinense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum imitans* = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*  
***Bulbophyllum imitator***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum immobile* = *Bulbophyllum cruciatum*  
*Bulbophyllum imogeniae* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
***Bulbophyllum impar***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum implexum* = *Bulbophyllum minutum*  
*Bulbophyllum imschootianum* = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum*  
*Bulbophyllum inabai* = *Bulbophyllum japonicum*  
***Bulbophyllum inaequale***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum inaequale* = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum*  
***Bulbophyllum inaequale* var. *angustifolium***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum inaequisepalum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum inauditum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum inauditum* = *Bulbophyllum reflexiflorum*  
***Bulbophyllum incarum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum inciferum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum incisilabrum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum inclinatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum incommodum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum inconspicuum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum incumbens***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum incurvum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum indragirensense* = *Bulbophyllum tortuosum*  
***Bulbophyllum iners***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum inflatum* = *Bulbophyllum comatum* var. *inflatum*  
*Bulbophyllum infracarinatum* = *Bulbophyllum unifoliatum* ssp. *infracarinatum*  
*Bulbophyllum infundibuliflorum* = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes*  
***Bulbophyllum infundibuliforme***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum injoloense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum injoloense* ssp. *pseudoxpterum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum injoloense* var. *pseudoxpterum* = *Bulbophyllum injoloense* ssp. *pseudoxpterum*  
*Bulbophyllum inopinatum* = *Bulbophyllum penicillium*  
***Bulbophyllum inornatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum inquirendum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum insectiferum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum insigne* = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium*  
***Bulbophyllum insolitum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum insulare* = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum*  
*Bulbophyllum insuloides* = *Bulbophyllum insulsum*  
***Bulbophyllum insulsum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum intermedium***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum intermedium* = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum* var. *graminifolium*  
***Bulbophyllum intersitum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum intertextum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum intertextum* var. *parvilabium* = *Bulbophyllum intertextum*  
*Bulbophyllum intervallatum* = *Bulbophyllum macrochilum*  
***Bulbophyllum intricatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum inunctum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum inversum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum invisum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum involutum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum ionophyllum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum ipanemense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum irigaleae* = *Bulbophyllum schinzianum* var. *irigaleae*  
***Bulbophyllum ischnopus***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ischnopus* var. *major* = *Bulbophyllum major*  
***Bulbophyllum ischnopus* var. *rhodoneuron***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum iterans***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ituriense* = *Bulbophyllum lupulinum*  
***Bulbophyllum ivorense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum jaapii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum jacobi* = *Bulbophyllum cordemoyi*  
*Bulbophyllum jacobsonii* = *Bulbophyllum plumatum*  
*Bulbophyllum jacquettii* = *Sunipia dichroma*  
***Bulbophyllum jadunae***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum jaguariahyaevae***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum jamaicense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum janus***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum japonicum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum jarensense* = *Bulbophyllum penduliscapum*  
*Bulbophyllum javanicum* = *Bulbophyllum epicriantes*/ *Bulbophyllum pahudii*  
*Bulbophyllum javanicum* var. *sumatranum* = *Bulbophyllum epicriantes* var. *sumatranum*  
***Bulbophyllum jensenii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum jespersenii* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*  
***Bulbophyllum johannis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum johannis-winkleri* = *Bulbophyllum nematocaulon*  
***Bulbophyllum johannulii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum johannum* = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii*  
***Bulbophyllum johnsonii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum jolandae***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum josephi***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum josephi* = *Bulbophyllum orezii*  
***Bulbophyllum josephii* var. *mahonii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum jugicola* = *Bulbophyllum dekokkii*  
***Bulbophyllum jumellanum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum jungwirthianum* = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum*  
***Bulbophyllum kainochiloides***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum kaitiense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum kamerunense* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*  
***Bulbophyllum kanburiense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum kaniense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum katherinae* = *Bulbophyllum reticulatum*  
***Bulbophyllum kauloense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum kautskyi***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum keekee***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum kegelii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum kelelense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum kempfii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum kempterianum* = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*  
***Bulbophyllum kemulense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum kenae***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum kenejianum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum kenejiense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum keralensis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum kermesinum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum kerri* = *Bulbophyllum hirtum*  
***Bulbophyllum kestron***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum kettridgei***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum kewense* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*  
*Bulbophyllum kewense* var. *purpureum* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*  
***Bulbophyllum khaoyaiense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum khasyanum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum kieneri***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum kinabaluense* = *Bulbophyllum coriaceum*  
*Bulbophyllum kindtianum* = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *albociliatum*  
*Bulbophyllum kingii* = *Acrochaene punctata*  
***Bulbophyllum kirkwoodae***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum kirroanthum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum kivuense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum kjelbergii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum klabatense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum klossii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum klossii* = *Bulbophyllum peyerianum*  
***Bulbophyllum kontumense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum koordersii* = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum*  
***Bulbophyllum korimense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum korinchense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum korinchense* var. *grandiflorum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum korinchense* var. *parviflorum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum korthalsii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum koyanense* = *Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum*  
*Bulbophyllum kraenzlinianum* = *Bulbophyllum hirsutissimum*  
***Bulbophyllum kupense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum kusaiense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum kusukusense* = *Bulbophyllum affine*  
***Bulbophyllum kwangtungense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum labatii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum laciniatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum laciniatum* var. *janeirensense* = *Bulbophyllum laciniatum*  
***Bulbophyllum lacinulosum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum laetum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum lageniforme***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum laggiarae* = *Bulbophyllum humblottii*  
***Bulbophyllum lakatoense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum lambii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum lamelluliferum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum lamii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum lamingtonense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lamprobulbon* = *Bulbophyllum fractiflexum*  
*Bulbophyllum lamprochlamys* = *Bulbophyllum xanthochlamys*  
*Bulbophyllum lanceolatum* = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*  
***Bulbophyllum lancifolium***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum lancilabium***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum lancipetalum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum lancisepalum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum langbianense* = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*  
***Bulbophyllum languidum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum lanuginosum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lanuriense* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*  
***Bulbophyllum laoticum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum lasianthum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum lasiochilum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum lasioglossum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum lasiopetalum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum latibrachiatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum latibrachiatum* var. *epilosum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum latipes***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum latipetalum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum latisepalum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum laurentianum* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
- Bulbophyllum laxiflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum laxiflorum* var. *celebicum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum laxiflorum* var. *taluense* = *Bulbophyllum taluense*
- Bulbophyllum laxum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum layardii* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
- Bulbophyllum leandrianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum lecouflei*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum ledermanni* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
- Bulbophyllum ledungense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum lehmannianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum leibergii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum lemnifolium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum lemniscatoides*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum lemniscatoides* var. *exappendiculatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum lemniscatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum lemuraeoides*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum lemurense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum leniae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum leoni*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum leontoglossum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum leopardinum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum leopardinum* var. *tuberculatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum lepantense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum lepanthiflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum lepanthiflorum* var. *rivulare* = *Bulbophyllum lepanthiflorum*
- Bulbophyllum lepidum* var. *insigne* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
- Bulbophyllum lepidum* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
- Bulbophyllum leproglossum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum leptanthum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum leptobulbon*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum leptocaulon*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum leptochlamys*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum leptoleucum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum leptophyllum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum leptopus*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum leptorrhachis* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*
- Bulbophyllum leptosepalum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum leptostachyum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum leratiae* = *Bulbophyllum baladeanum*
- Bulbophyllum leratii* = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum*
- Bulbophyllum leucopogon* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
- Bulbophyllum leucorhachis* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
- Bulbophyllum leucorhodum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum leucothyrsus*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum levanae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum levanae* var. *giganteum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum levatii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum levatii* var. *mischanthum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum leve*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum levidense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum levinei*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum levyae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum lewisense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum leysenianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum leytense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum lichenastrum* = *Dendrobium lichenastrum*/*Dendrobium prenticei*
- Bulbophyllum lichenoides*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum lichenophylax*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum lichenophylax* var. *microdoron* = *Bulbophyllum afzelii* var. *microdoron*
- Bulbophyllum ligulatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum ligulifolium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum liliacinum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum liliacinum* var. *sorocianum* = *Bulbophyllum liliacinum*
- Bulbophyllum liliana*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum limbatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum linchianum* = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum*
- Bulbophyllum linderi* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
- Bulbophyllum lindleyanum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum lindleyi* = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum*
- Bulbophyllum lineare*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum lineariflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum linearifolium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum linearilabium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum lineariligulatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum linearipetalum* = *Bulbophyllum fractiflexum*
- Bulbophyllum lineatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum lineolatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum lingense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum linguiforme* = *Bulbophyllum humblottii*
- Bulbophyllum lingulatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum lingulatum* forma *microphyton* = *Bulbophyllum lingulatum*
- Bulbophyllum liparidioides*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum lipense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum lissoglossum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum listeri* = *Bulbophyllum tortuosum*
- Bulbophyllum lizae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum lobbii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum lobbii* var. *breviflorum* = *Bulbophyllum sumatranum*
- Bulbophyllum lobbii* var. *colosseum* = *Bulbophyllum lobbii*
- Bulbophyllum lobbii* var. *henshallii* = *Bulbophyllum lobbii*
- Bulbophyllum lobbii* var. *nettesiae* = *Bulbophyllum lobbii*
- Bulbophyllum lobbii* var. *siamense* = *Bulbophyllum siamense*

- Bulbophyllum lobulatum* = *Bulbophyllum erectum*  
***Bulbophyllum loherianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum lohokii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum lokonense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum lonchophyllum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lonchophyllum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*leptophyllum*  
***Bulbophyllum longebracteatum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum longerepens*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum longhutense*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum longibrachiatum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum longibracteatum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longibulbum* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*  
 var. *bufo*  
***Bulbophyllum longicaudatum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum longidens*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum longiflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum longiflorum* = *Bulbophyllum inunctum*  
***Bulbophyllum longilabre*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum longimucronatum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum longipedicellatum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum longipedicellatum* var. *gjellerupii*:**  
 #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longipes* = *Monomeria longipes*  
***Bulbophyllum longipetalum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum longipetiolatum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longipiliferum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*octarrhenipetalum*  
***Bulbophyllum longirostre*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum longiscapum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum longisepalum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longiserpens* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*cylindrobulbum*  
***Bulbophyllum longispicatum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longispicatum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*resupinatum* var. *filiforme*  
***Bulbophyllum longissimum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longistelidium* = *Bulbophyllum stormii*  
***Bulbophyllum longivagans*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum longivaginans*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum lophoglottis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum lophoton*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum lordoglossum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum lorentzianum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum loroglossum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum louisadum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum loxodiphyllum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*oxycalyx* var. *rubescens*  
***Bulbophyllum loxophyllum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum luanii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum lubiense* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*  
 var. *bufo*  
***Bulbophyllum lucidum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum lucifugum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*calyptratum* var. *lucifugum*  
***Bulbophyllum luciphilum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum luckraftii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum luederwaldtii*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum lumbriciforme*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum lundianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum lupulinum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum luteobracteatum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum luteolabium* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*humblottii*  
***Bulbophyllum luteopurpureum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lutescens* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*falcipetalum*  
*Bulbophyllum luzonense* = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum*  
***Bulbophyllum lygeron*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum lyperocephalum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum lyperostachyum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum lyriforme*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum maboroense*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum macgregorii* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*chloranthum*/ *Bulbophyllum exquisitum*  
***Bulbophyllum machupicchuense*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum macilentum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum mackeeanum* = *Bulbophyllum triste*  
***Bulbophyllum macneicea*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum macphersoni*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum macphersoni* var. *spathulatum*:**  
 #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum macraei*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum macraei* var. *autumnale*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum macranthoides*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum macranthum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Large Flowered  
*Bulbophyllum*  
*Bulbophyllum macranthum* var. *albescens* =  
*Bulbophyllum hahlianum*  
***Bulbophyllum macrobulbum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum macrocarpum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum macroceras*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum macrochilum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum macrocoleum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum macrolepis* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*longiscapum*  
*Bulbophyllum macrophyllum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*penduliscapum*  
***Bulbophyllum macrorhopalon*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum macrostachyum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*resupinatum* var. *filiforme*  
***Bulbophyllum macroum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum maculatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**

- Bulbophyllum maculatum* = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii*  
***Bulbophyllum maculosum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum maculosum* = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*  
*Bulbophyllum madagascariense* = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii*  
***Bulbophyllum magnibracteatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum magnivaginatum* = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum*  
***Bulbophyllum mahakamense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum mahoni* = *Bulbophyllum josephii* var. *mahonii*  
***Bulbophyllum majenense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum major*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum makakense* = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum*  
*Bulbophyllum makinoanum* = *Bulbophyllum macraei*  
***Bulbophyllum makoyanum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum makoyanum* var. *brienianum* = *Bulbophyllum brienianum*  
***Bulbophyllum malachadenia*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum malawiense* = *Bulbophyllum elliotii*  
*Bulbophyllum malayanum* = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes*  
***Bulbophyllum maleolens*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum malleolabrum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum mamberamense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum mananjarensis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum manarai*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum mandibulare*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum mandrakanum* = *Bulbophyllum coriophorum*  
***Bulbophyllum mangelotii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum mangoroanum* = *Bulbophyllum ophiuchus*  
*Bulbophyllum manifestans* = *Bulbophyllum callichroma*  
*Bulbophyllum manipetalum* = *Bulbophyllum cheiropetalum*  
*Bulbophyllum mannii* = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum*  
***Bulbophyllum manobulbum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum maquilguense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum marcidum* = *Bulbophyllum schefferi*  
***Bulbophyllum marginatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum marivelense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum marojejiense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum maromanganum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum marovoense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum marudiense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum masaganapense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum masarangicum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum masarangicum* var. *nanodes* = *Bulbophyllum masarangicum*  
*Bulbophyllum masdevalliae* = *Bulbophyllum blumei*
- Bulbophyllum maskeliyense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum masoalanum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum masonii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum mastersianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum matitanense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum matitanense* ssp. *rostratum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum mattesii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum maudeae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum mauritianum* = *Hederorkis scandens*  
***Bulbophyllum maxillare*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum maxillarioides*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum maximum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum maximum* = *Bulbophyllum virescens*  
***Bulbophyllum maximum* var. *oxypterum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum mayae* = *Bulbophyllum peyrotii*  
***Bulbophyllum mayombeense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum mayrii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum mearnsii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum mediocres*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum medusae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum medusella* = *Bulbophyllum croceum*  
*Bulbophyllum megalanthum* = *Bulbophyllum cheiri*  
***Bulbophyllum megalonyx*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum melanoglossum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum melanoglossum* = *Bulbophyllum mona-lisae*  
*Bulbophyllum melanoglossum* var. *rubropunctatum* = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum*  
*Bulbophyllum melanopogon* = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii*  
*Bulbophyllum melanorrhachis* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*  
***Bulbophyllum melanoxanthum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum melilotus*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum melinanthum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum melinoglossum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum melinostachyum* = *Bulbophyllum fuscum* var. *melinostachyum*  
***Bulbophyllum meliphagiostrosum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum melleri* = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii*  
***Bulbophyllum melleum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum melliferum* = *Bulbophyllum rugosum*  
***Bulbophyllum melloi*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum membranaceum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum membranifolium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum menghaiense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum menglunense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum mentiferum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum mentosum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum merguense* = *Bulbophyllum lineatum*  
***Bulbophyllum meridense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum meristorhachis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum merrittii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**

- Bulbophyllum mesodon***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum metonymon***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum micholitzianum***: #4 II  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum micholitzii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum micholitzii* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*retusiusculum*  
***Bulbophyllum micranthum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum micranthum* = *Bulbophyllum triste*  
***Bulbophyllum microblepharon***: #4 II  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum microbulbon***: #4 II  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum microbulbon* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*ruficaudatum*  
***Bulbophyllum microcala***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum microcharis* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*cylindrobulbum*/ *Bulbophyllum microcala*  
***Bulbophyllum microdendron***: #4 II  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum microdoron* = *Bulbophyllum afzelii*  
 var. *microdoron*  
***Bulbophyllum microglossum***: #4 II  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum microglossum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*moldenkeanum*  
***Bulbophyllum microlabium***: #4 II  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum micronesiacum***: #4 II  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum micropetaliforme***: #4 II  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum micropetalum***: #4 II  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum micropetalum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*cribbianum*/ *Genyorchis micropetala*  
*Bulbophyllum microphyton* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*lingulatum*  
***Bulbophyllum microrrhombos***: #4 II  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum microsphaerum***: #4 II  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum microstele* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*tenuifolium*  
*Bulbophyllum microtatanthum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*savaiense* ssp. *subcubicum*  
***Bulbophyllum microtepalum***: #4 II  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum microtes***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum microthamnus***: #4 II  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum mildbraedii* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*saltatorium* var. *albociliatum*  
*Bulbophyllum milesii* = *Bulbophyllum pipio*  
*Bulbophyllum millenii* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var.  
*velutinum*  
***Bulbophyllum mimiense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum minahassae***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum minax***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum mindanaense***: #4 II  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum mindoreense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum miniatum* = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium*  
 var. *albociliatum*  
*Bulbophyllum minimibulbum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*rhizomatousum*  
*Bulbophyllum minus* = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii*  
 ssp. *stenopetalum*  
***Bulbophyllum minutibulbum***: #4 II  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum minutiflorum* = *Bulbophyllum gibbsiae*  
***Bulbophyllum minutilabrum***: #4 II  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum minutipetalum***: #4 II  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum minutissimum***: #4 II  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum minutulum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum minutum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum minutum* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*  
 var. *velutinum*  
*Bulbophyllum minutum* var. *purpureum* =  
*Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*  
***Bulbophyllum mirabile***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum mirandaianum***: #4 II  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum mirandum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*macrochilum*  
***Bulbophyllum mirificum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum mirum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum mischobulbon***: #4 II  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum mishmeense* = *Sunipia cirrhata*  
***Bulbophyllum mobilifilum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum modestum* = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum*  
*Bulbophyllum modicum* = *Bulbophyllum josephii*  
 var. *mahonii*  
*Bulbophyllum moirianum* = *Bulbophyllum maximum*  
***Bulbophyllum moldenkeanum***: #4 II  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum moliwense* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
***Bulbophyllum molossus***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum mona-lisae***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum monanthos***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum monanthum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum moniliforme***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum moniliforme* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*minutissimum*  
***Bulbophyllum monosema***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum monosepalum* = *Bulbophyllum napelli*  
***Bulbophyllum monstrabile***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum montanum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum montense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum monteroi***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum monticolum* = *Bulbophyllum gravidum*  
*Bulbophyllum montigenum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*flavescens*  
*Bulbophyllum mooreanum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*sandersonii*  
*Bulbophyllum moramanganum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*maromanganum*  
***Bulbophyllum moratii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum morenoi***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum moroides***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum morotaiense***: #4 II  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum morphologorum***: #4 II  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum moulmeinense* = *Trias oblonga*  
***Bulbophyllum mucronatum***: #4 II  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum mucronifolium***: #4 II  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum mulderae***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum multiflexum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum multiflorum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum multiflorum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*bakhuizenii*  
***Bulbophyllum multiligulatum***: #4 II  
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum multivaginatatum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum muluense* = *Bulbophyllum anguliferum*  
*Bulbophyllum mundulum* = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*  
*Bulbophyllum muricatum* = *Monosepalum muricatum*
- Bulbophyllum muriceum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum murkelense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum muscarirubrum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum muscicola***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum muscicola* = *Bulbophyllum subpatulum*  
*Bulbophyllum musciculum* = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*  
*Bulbophyllum musciferum* = *Bulbophyllum coniferum*
- Bulbophyllum muscohaerens***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum mutabile***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum mutabile* var. *ceratostyloides* = *Bulbophyllum mutabile*
- Bulbophyllum mutabile* var. *obesum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum mutatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum myolaense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum myon***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum myrianthum* = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*
- Bulbophyllum myrmecochilum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum myrtillus***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum mysorensis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum mystax***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum mystrochilum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum mystrophyllum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nabawanense***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nagelii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum namoronae***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nannodes***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nanobulbon* = *Bulbophyllum ruficaudatum*
- Bulbophyllum nanopetalum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nanum* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
- Bulbophyllum napelli***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum napelloides***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nasica***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nasilabium***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nasserii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nasutum* = *Trias nasuta*
- Bulbophyllum navicula***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum navigioliferum* = *Bulbophyllum antennatum*
- Bulbophyllum nebularium***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum neglectum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum negrosianum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum neilgherrense***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nematocaulon***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nematopodum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nematorhizis***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nemorale***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nemorosum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nemorosum* = *Bulbophyllum singuliflorum*
- Bulbophyllum neobudicus***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum neo-caledonicum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum neoguinense***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum neo-pommeranicum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nephropetalum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nervulosum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nesiotes***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum newportii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum ngoclinhensis***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum ngoyense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nieuwenhuisii***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nigericum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nigrescens***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nigrescens* = *Bulbophyllum rubromaculatum*
- Bulbophyllum nigriflorum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nigrilabium***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nigrilabium* = *Bulbophyllum maudeae*
- Bulbophyllum nigripetalum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nigritianum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nigromaculatum* = *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium*
- Bulbophyllum nigropurpureum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nigroscapum* = *Bulbophyllum ebulbe*
- Bulbophyllum nipondhii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nitens***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nitens* var. *intermedium***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nitens* var. *majus***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nitens* var. *minus***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nitens* var. *pulverulentum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nitidum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum niveo-sulphureum* = *Bulbophyllum colliferum*  
*Bulbophyllum niveum* = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*
- Bulbophyllum nodosum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum noeanum* = *Bulbophyllum farinulentum*
- Bulbophyllum notabilipetalum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum novaciae***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum novae-hiberniae***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nubigenum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nubinatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nudiscapum* = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *albofilatum*
- Bulbophyllum nummularia***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nummularioides***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nuruanum* = *Bulbophyllum membranaceum*

- Bulbophyllum nutans***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nutans* = *Bulbophyllum othonis*
- Bulbophyllum nutans* var. *varifolium***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nyassanum* = *Bulbophyllum maximum*
- Bulbophyllum nymphopolitanum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum obanense* = *Bulbophyllum fuscum* var. *melinostachyum*
- Bulbophyllum oblanceolatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum oblanceolatum* = *Bulbophyllum mattesii*
- Bulbophyllum obliquum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum oblongum* = *Trias oblonga*
- Bulbophyllum obovatifolium***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum obrienianum* = *Bulbophyllum brienianum*
- Bulbophyllum obscuriflorum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum obscurum* = *Bulbophyllum coniferum*
- Bulbophyllum obtusum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum obtusiangulum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum obtusilabium***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum obtusipetalum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum obtusum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum obtusum* = *Bulbophyllum obtusatum*  
*Bulbophyllum obtusum* var. *robustum* = *Bulbophyllum flavidiflorum*
- Bulbophyllum obyrnei***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum occidentale* = *Encyclia polybulbon/Dinema polybulbon*
- Bulbophyllum occlusum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum occultum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum ochraceum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ochraceum* = *Bulbophyllum serratotruncatum*  
*Bulbophyllum ochranthum* = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum*
- Bulbophyllum ochrochlamys***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ochrochlamys* = *Bulbophyllum absconditum*
- Bulbophyllum ochroleucum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum ochthochilum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum ochthodes***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum octarrhenipetalum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum octorhopalon***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum oculatum* = *Bulbophyllum cochlia*
- Bulbophyllum odoardi***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum odontoglossum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum odontopetalum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum odoratissimum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE (E) Pom-pom Orchid  
***Bulbophyllum odoratissimum* var. *racemosum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum odoratissimum* var. *rubrolabellum* = *Bulbophyllum rubrolabellum*
- Bulbophyllum odoratum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum odoratum* var. *grandiflorum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum odoratum* var. *niveum* = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*
- Bulbophyllum odoratum* var. *obtusisepalum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum odoratum* var. *polyarachne***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum oeneum* = *Bulbophyllum grudense*  
***Bulbophyllum oerstedii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum oertlei***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ogoouense* = *Bulbophyllum fuscum*
- Bulbophyllum oliganthum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum oligoblepharon***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum oligochaete***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum oligoglossum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum olivinum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum olivinum* ssp. *linguiferum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum olorinum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ombrophilum* = *Bulbophyllum reptans*
- Bulbophyllum omerandrum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum oncidiochilum* = *Dendrobium bifalce*
- Bulbophyllum onivense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum oobulbum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum ophiuchus***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ophiuchus* var. *ankaizinensis* = *Bulbophyllum ankaizinense*
- Bulbophyllum ophiuchus* var. *baronianum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ophiuchus* var. *pallens* = *Bulbophyllum pallens*
- Bulbophyllum orbiculare***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum orbiculare* ssp. *cassideum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum oreas* = *Bulbophyllum nematocaulon*
- Bulbophyllum orectopetalum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum oreocharis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum oreodorum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum oreodoxa***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum oreogense* = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* var. *oreogenes*
- Bulbophyllum oreogenum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum oreonastes***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum orezii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum orientale***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum origami***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum ornatissimum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum ornatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ornithoglossum* = *Bulbophyllum zebrinum*
- Bulbophyllum ornithorhynchum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum orohense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum orsidice***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum ortalis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum orthoglossum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum orthosepalum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum osyricera***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum osyriceroides***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum othonis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum otchilum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE



- Bulbophyllum otoglossum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum ovale***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum ovalifolium***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*  
***Bulbophyllum ovalitepalum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum ovatilabellum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum ovatolanceatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum ovatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum oxyanthum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum oxycalyx***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum oxycalyx* var. *rubescens***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum oxychilum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum oxyodon* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*  
*Bulbophyllum oxypterum* = *Bulbophyllum maximum* var. *oxypterum*  
*Bulbophyllum oxypterum* var. *mosambicense* = *Bulbophyllum maximum*  
***Bulbophyllum oxysepalooides***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum pabstii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum pachyacris***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum pachyanthum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pachybulbum* = *Bulbophyllum graveolens*  
***Bulbophyllum pachyglossum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum pachyneuron***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pachyphyllum* = *Bulbophyllum wrayi*  
***Bulbophyllum pachypus***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum pachyrachis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE (E) Rat-tail Orchid  
***Bulbophyllum pachytelos***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum pahudii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum paleaceum* = *Sunipia cirrhata*  
***Bulbophyllum paleiferum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum palilabre***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum pallens***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pallescens* = *Bulbophyllum bifarium*  
*Bulbophyllum pallidiflavum* = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*  
***Bulbophyllum pallidiflorum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum pallidum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum pampangense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum pan***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum pandanetorum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum pandurella***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pangerangi* = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum*  
*Bulbophyllum paniculatum* = *Ridleyella paniculata*  
*Bulbophyllum panigraphianum* = *Bulbophyllum sarcophyllum*  
***Bulbophyllum paniscus***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum pantlingii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum pantoblepharon***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum pantoblepharon* var. *vestitum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum papangense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum papilio***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum papillatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum papillipetalum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum papillosefilum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum papillosum* = *Bulbophyllum papillatum*/ *Bulbophyllum pumilum*/ *Bulbophyllum thaiorum*  
***Bulbophyllum papuliferum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum papuliglossum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum papulilabium* = *Bulbophyllum colliferum*  
***Bulbophyllum papulipetalum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum papulosum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum parabates***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum paranaense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum paranaense* var. *pauloense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum pardalinum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum pardalotum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum parryae* = *Bulbophyllum suavissimum*  
***Bulbophyllum parviflorum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum parvilabium* = *Bulbophyllum microlabium*/ *Bulbophyllum obtusum*  
***Bulbophyllum parvimentatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum parvulum* = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium*/ *Bulbophyllum rolfei*  
***Bulbophyllum parvum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum patella***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum patens***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pauciflorum* = *Bulbophyllum mutabile*  
***Bulbophyllum paucisetum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum paullum* = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum*  
***Bulbophyllum paululum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pavementatum* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
*Bulbophyllum pechei* = *Bulbophyllum cupreum*  
***Bulbophyllum pectenvenenis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum pectinatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pectinatum* var. *transarisanense* = *Bulbophyllum pectinatum*  
*Bulbophyllum pedicellatum* = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum*  
***Bulbophyllum pelicanopsis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pelma* = *Bulbophyllum stipulaceum*  
*Bulbophyllum pelma* var. *gautierense* = *Bulbophyllum stipulaceum*  
***Bulbophyllum peltopus***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum pema***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum penduliscapum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum pendulum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum penicillium***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum peniculus* = *Bulbophyllum rutenbergianum*  
***Bulbophyllum peninsulare***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pensile* = *Bulbophyllum macrourum*  
***Bulbophyllum pentaneurum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum pentasticha***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum peperomiifolium***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum peperomioides* = *Stolzia peperomioides*  
*Bulbophyllum perakense* = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens*

- Bulbophyllum peramoenum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum percorniculatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum perductum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum perductum* var. *sebesiense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum perexiguum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum perforans***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pergracile* = *Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum*
- Bulbophyllum perii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum perlongum* = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*
- Bulbophyllum perparvulum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum perpendiculare***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum perpusillum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum perpusillum* = *Bulbophyllum perparvulum*
- Bulbophyllum perreflexum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum perrieri***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pertenuae* = *Bulbophyllum intertextum*
- Bulbophyllum pervillei***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum petiolare***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum petiolatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum peyerianum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum peyrotii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phaeanthum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phaeoglossum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phaeoneuron***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum phaeopogon* = *Bulbophyllum schinzianum* var. *phaeopogon*
- Bulbophyllum phaeorhabdos***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phalaenopsis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phayamense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum philippinense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phillipsianum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pholidotoides* = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum*
- Bulbophyllum phormion***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phreatiopsae***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phymatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum physocoryphum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pictum* = *Bulbophyllum crenilabium*/  
*Trias picta*
- Bulbophyllum picturatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pidacanthum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum piestobulbon***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum piestoglossum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pileatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pileolatum* = *Bulbophyllum elegantulum*
- Bulbophyllum piliferum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pilosum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum piluliferum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pingtungense* = *Bulbophyllum wightii*
- Bulbophyllum pinicolum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pipio***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pisibulbum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum piundensis* = *Bulbophyllum ochroleucum*
- Bulbophyllum placochilum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum plagiatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum plagiopetalum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum planiaxe* = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes*
- Bulbophyllum planibulbe***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum planibulbe* var. *sumatranum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum planifolium* = *Bulbophyllum desmotrichoides*
- Bulbophyllum planilabre* = *Bulbophyllum peltopus*
- Bulbophyllum planitiaie***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum platirachis* = *Bulbophyllum acutebracteatum*
- Bulbophyllum platypodum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum platyrhachis* = *Bulbophyllum maximum*
- Bulbophyllum platyrrhachis* = *Bulbophyllum janus*
- Bulbophyllum pleiopterum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pleurothallanthum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pleurothalloides***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pleurothalloides* = *Bulbophyllum conchidioides*
- Bulbophyllum pleurothallopsis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum plicatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum plumatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum plumosum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum plumula***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pobeguenii* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
- Bulbophyllum pocillum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum poekilon***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pogonochilum* = *Bulbophyllum reflexiflorum* ssp. *pogonochilum*
- Bulbophyllum poilanei***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum pokapindjangense* = *Bulbophyllum mutabile*
- Bulbophyllum polliculosum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum polyarachne* = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*
- Bulbophyllum polyblepharon***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum polycyclum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum polygaliflorum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum polyphyllum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum polypodioides* = *Bulbophyllum ebulbe*
- Bulbophyllum polyrhizum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum polystictum* = *Bulbophyllum erythrostickum*
- Bulbophyllum polystictum* = *Bulbophyllum lobbii*
- Bulbophyllum ponapense* = *Bulbophyllum betchei*
- Bulbophyllum popayanense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum porphyroglossum* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
- Bulbophyllum porphyrostachys***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum porphyrotriche***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum posticum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum potamophila:** #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum praealatum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum praestans:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum praetervisum:** #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum prenticei* = *Dendrobium lichenastrum*
- Bulbophyllum prenticei* = *Dendrobium lichenastrum*
- Bulbophyllum prianganensis:** #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum prismaticum:** #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pristis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proboscideum:** #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum procerum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proculcastris:** #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proenca:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum profusum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum propinquum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum prorepens:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum protectum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proteranthum* = *Dendrobium proteranthum*
- Bulbophyllum protractum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proudlockii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proximum* = *Bulbophyllum pachytelos*
- Bulbophyllum pseudofiliciale:** #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pseudonutans* = *Bulbophyllum brachystachyum*
- Bulbophyllum pseudopelma:** #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pseudopicturatum:** #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pseudoserrulatum:** #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pseudotriax:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum psilorhopalon:** #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum psittacoglossum:** #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum psittacoides* = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum*
- Bulbophyllum psychoon:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pteriphilum* = *Dendrobium pallidiflavens*
- Bulbophyllum pteroglossum* = *Bulbophyllum monanthum*
- Bulbophyllum ptiloglossum:** #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ptilotes:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tychantyx:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum puberulum* = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*
- Bulbophyllum pubiflorum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pugilanthum:** #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pugioniforme:** #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum puguahaanense:** #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pulchellum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pulchellum var. brachysepalum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pulchellum* var. *purpureum* = *Bulbophyllum corolliferum*
- Bulbophyllum pulchrum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pulchrum* = *Bulbophyllum bulhartii*
- Bulbophyllum pulchrum* var. *cliftonii* = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum*
- Bulbophyllum pulvinatum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pumilio:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pumilio* = *Bulbophyllum bidi*
- Bulbophyllum pumilum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum punamense:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum punctatissimum* = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*
- Bulbophyllum punctatum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum punctatum* = *Bulbophyllum baileyi*/  
*Bulbophyllum dearei*
- Bulbophyllum pungens:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pungens var. pachyphyllum:** #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum puntjakense:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpurascens:** #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpurascens* = *Bulbophyllum macphersoni*
- Bulbophyllum purpureifolium:** #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpurellum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpureorhachis:** #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpureum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpureum* = *Bulbophyllum macranthum*
- Bulbophyllum pusillum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pusillum* = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii*
- Bulbophyllum pustulatum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum putidum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum putii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pygmaemum:** #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pyridion:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pyroglossum:** #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrangulare:** #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrangulare var. latisepalum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrangulum:** #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrans* = *Bulbophyllum octarrhenipetalum*
- Bulbophyllum quadratum* = *Bulbophyllum savaiense* ssp. *subcubicum*
- Bulbophyllum quadrialatum:** #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadricarinum:** #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadricaudatum:** #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrichaete:** #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadricolor:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrifalculatum:** #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrifarum:** #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrisetum:** #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrisubulatum:** #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quasimodo:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quinquecornutum* = *Bulbophyllum lichenophylax*
- Bulbophyllum quinquelobum:** #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum quinquelobum* var. *lancilabium*:**  
#4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum quintasii* = *Bulbophyllum intertextum*
- Bulbophyllum racemosum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum racemosum* = *Bulbophyllum insulsum*  
*Bulbophyllum radiatum* = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum*
- Bulbophyllum radicans*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rajanum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ramosii* = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*  
*Bulbophyllum ramosum* = *Bulbophyllum ochroleucum*
- Bulbophyllum ramulicola*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ranomafanae*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rariflorum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rarum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rauhii*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rauhii* var. *andranobeense*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rauri*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reclusum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rectilabre*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum recurviflorum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum recurvilabre*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum recurvimarginatum* = *Bulbophyllum trifilum*  
*Bulbophyllum recurvum* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
- Bulbophyllum reductum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reevei*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reflexiflorum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reflexiflorum* ssp. *pogonochilum*:**  
#4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reflexum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum refractilingue*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum refractoides* = *Bulbophyllum wallichii*
- Bulbophyllum refractum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum regnelli*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reichenbachianum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reichenbachii*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reifii*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reilloi*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum reinwardtii* = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*
- Bulbophyllum remiferum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum remotifolium* = *Bulbophyllum hirundinis*  
*Bulbophyllum remotum* = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*
- Bulbophyllum renipetalum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum renkinianum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum repens*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reptans*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum reptans* var. *acuta* = *Bulbophyllum reptans*  
*Bulbophyllum reptans* var. *subracemosa* = *Bulbophyllum reptans*
- Bulbophyllum restrepia*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum resupinatum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum resupinatum* var. *filiforme*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum reticosum* = *Bulbophyllum dearei*
- Bulbophyllum reticulatum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* var. *oreogenes*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* var. *tigrinum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum revolutum* = *Bulbophyllum liliana*
- Bulbophyllum rheedei*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhizomatosum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rhizomatosum* = *Bulbophyllum obtusilabium*/ *Bulbophyllum reifii*  
*Bulbophyllum rhizophorae* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*  
*Bulbophyllum rhizophoreti* = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens*
- Bulbophyllum rhodoglossum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhodoleucum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhodoneuron*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rhodopetalum* = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* ssp. *stenopetalum*
- Bulbophyllum rhodosepalum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhodostachys*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhodostictum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhomboglossum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhopaloblepharon*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rhopalochilum* = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes*
- Bulbophyllum rhopalophorum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhynchoglossum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rhynchoglossum* = *Bulbophyllum wechsbergerii*
- Bulbophyllum ricaldonei*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rictorium* = *Bulbophyllum lucidum*  
*Bulbophyllum ridleyanum* = *Bulbophyllum virescens*  
*Bulbophyllum ridleyi* = *Bulbophyllum multiflorum*
- Bulbophyllum rienanense*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rigidifilum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rigidipes*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rigidum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ringens* = *Bulbophyllum lindleyanum*
- Bulbophyllum riparium*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rivulare*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum riyanum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum robustum* = *Bulbophyllum coriophorum*
- Bulbophyllum rojasii*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rolfeanum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rolfei*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum romburghii*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum roraimense*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rosemarianum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum roseopunctatum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum roseum* = *Trias rosea*  
*Bulbophyllum rostratum* = *Bulbophyllum ochroleucum*
- Bulbophyllum rostriceps*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rostriferum* = *Bulbophyllum oxycalyx* var. *rubescens*

- Bulbophyllum rothschildianum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rotundatum* = *Epigeneium rotundatum*
- Bulbophyllum roxburghii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rubescens* var. *meizobulbon* = *Bulbophyllum oxycalyx*  
*Bulbophyllum rubescens* = *Bulbophyllum oxycalyx* var. *rubescens*
- Bulbophyllum rubiferum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubiginosum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubipetalum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rubrobrunneopapillosum* = *Bulbophyllum acutibracteatum* var. *rubrobrunneopapillosum*
- Bulbophyllum rubroguttatum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubrolabellum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubrolabium*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubrolineatum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubromaculatum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rubropunctatum* = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum*  
*Bulbophyllum rubroviolaceum* = *Bulbophyllum resupinatum* var. *filiforme*
- Bulbophyllum rubrum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ruficaudatum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rufilabrum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rufinum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ruginosum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rugosibulbum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rugosisepalum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rugosum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rugulosum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rupestre*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rupicola*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum rupicolum* = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*  
*Bulbophyllum rupincola* = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *calamarium*
- Bulbophyllum rutenbergianum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum saccatum* = *Bulbophyllum apodum*
- Bulbophyllum saccolabioides*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum salaccense*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum salebrosum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum saltatorium*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *albociliatum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *calamarium*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sambiranense*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sambiranense* var. *ankiranense*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sambiranense* var. *latibracteatum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum samoanum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sanderianum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sandersonii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sandersonii* ssp. *stenopetalum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sandrangatense*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sangae*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sanguineomaculatum* = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium*
- Bulbophyllum sanguineopunctatum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sanguineum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sanitii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum santoense*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum santosii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sapphirinum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarasinorum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcanthiforme*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sarcanthoides* = *Biermannia sarcanthoides*
- Bulbophyllum sarcodanthum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcophylloides*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcophyllum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcorhachis*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcorhachis* var. *beforonense*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcorhachis* var. *flavemarginatum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcoscaphum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum saronae*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum saruwatarii* = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*
- Bulbophyllum sauguetiense*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum saurocephalum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum savaiense*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum savaiense* ssp. *gorumense*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum savaiense* ssp. *subcubicum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sawiense*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scaberulum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scaberulum* var. *album*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scaberulum* var. *crotalicaudatum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scaberulum* var. *fuerstenbergianum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scabratum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scabrum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum scandens* = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium*/ *Hederorkis seychellensis*
- Bulbophyllum scaphiforme*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scaphosepalum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scariosum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sceliphron*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum sceptrum* = *Bulbophyllum elongatum*
- Bulbophyllum schefferi*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schillerianum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum schimperianum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schinzianum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schinzianum* var. *irigaleae***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schinzianum* var. *phaeopogon***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schistopetalum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schizopetalum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schlechteri* = *Bulbophyllum josephi*/  
*Bulbophyllum metonymon*
- Bulbophyllum schmidii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schmidtianum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schultzeanum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schwarzi***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sciadanthun* = *Epiblastus sciadanthus*
- Bulbophyllum sciaphile***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scintilla***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scitulum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scopula***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scopula***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scotiifolium***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scotinochiton***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scrobiculilabre***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sculptum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*cylindrobulbum*
- Bulbophyllum scutiferum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scyphochilus***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scyphochilus* var. *phaeanthum***:  
#4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum secundum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum seidenfadenii***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum selangorensis* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*gibbosum*
- Bulbophyllum semiasperum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum semibifidum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*acuminatum*
- Bulbophyllum semipellucidum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*mutabile*
- Bulbophyllum semiteres***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum semiteretifolium***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum semperflorens* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*flavescens*
- Bulbophyllum sempiternum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sennii* = *Bulbophyllum josephi*
- Bulbophyllum sensile***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sepikense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum septatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum septemtrionale***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sereti* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var.  
*bufo*
- Bulbophyllum serpens* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*minutibulbum*/*Bulbophyllum nutans*
- Bulbophyllum serra***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum serratotruncatum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum serratum* = *Bulbophyllum septatum*
- Bulbophyllum serripetalum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum serrulatifolium***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum serrulatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sessile* = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*
- Bulbophyllum sessiliflorum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*molossus*
- Bulbophyllum setaceum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum setiferum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*reichenbachianum*
- Bulbophyllum setigerum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum setipes* = *Bulbophyllum graciliscapum*
- Bulbophyllum setuliferum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum seychellarum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*intertextum*
- Bulbophyllum shanicum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum shephardi* var. *intermedium* =  
*Bulbophyllum intermedium*
- Bulbophyllum shepherdii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum shweliense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum siamense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sibuyanense***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sicyobulbon***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum siederii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sigaldiae***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sigilliforme* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*complanatum*
- Bulbophyllum sigmoideum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum signatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sikapingense***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sikkimense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum silentvalliensis***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sillemianum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum similare***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simile***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum similissimum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simillinum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*taeniophyllum*
- Bulbophyllum simmondsii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simondii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simoni* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var.  
*velutinum*
- Bulbophyllum simplex***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simplicilabellum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simulacrum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simulacrum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*flavescens*
- Bulbophyllum sinapis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum singaporeanum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum singulare***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum singuliflorum***: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum skeatianum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sladeanum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*macphersoni* var. *spathulatum*
- Bulbophyllum smithianum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum smitinandii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sociale***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum solheidi* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var.  
*velutinum*
- Bulbophyllum solteroii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum solutisepalum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*chloranthum*

- Bulbophyllum somai* = *Bulbophyllum drymoglossum*  
***Bulbophyllum sopoetanense*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sordidum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum sororculum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum spadiciflorum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spaerobulbum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sparsifolium* = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*
- Bulbophyllum spathaceum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum spathilingue*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum spathipetalum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spathulatum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spathulifolium* = *Bulbophyllum rutenbergianum*
- Bulbophyllum speciosum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum spectabile* = *Bulbophyllum pectinatum*
- Bulbophyllum sphaeracron*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sphaericum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum sphaerobulbum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spiesii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum spinulipes* = *Bulbophyllum obtusipetalum*
- Bulbophyllum spissum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum spongiola*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum squamiferum* = *Bulbophyllum chloranthum*  
*Bulbophyllum squamipetalum* = *Bulbophyllum minutipetalum*
- Bulbophyllum stabile*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum staintonii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum steffensii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum stelis*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum stelis* var. *humile*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stella* = *Bulbophyllum macrochilum*
- Bulbophyllum stellatum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum stellula*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum stenobulbon*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stenohilum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum stenopetalum* = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* ssp. *stenopetalum*
- Bulbophyllum stenophyllum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stenophyllum* = *Bulbophyllum acuminatum*  
*Bulbophyllum stenorhachis* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
- Bulbophyllum stenorhopalos*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stenurum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum sterile*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum steyermarkii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum stictanthum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum stictosepalum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stipitatibulbum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stipulaceum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum stolleianum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum stolzii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum stormii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stormii* var. *pengadangaese* = *Bulbophyllum stormii*  
*Bulbophyllum stramineum* = *Bulbophyllum cumingii*  
*Bulbophyllum stramineum* var. *purpuratum* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*  
*Bulbophyllum strangularium* = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum*  
*Bulbophyllum streptosepalum* = *Bulbophyllum falcibracteum*
- Bulbophyllum streptotriche*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum striatellum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum striatitepalum* = *Bulbophyllum striatum*
- Bulbophyllum striatum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum striatum* = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum*
- Bulbophyllum strigosum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum strobiliferum* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
- Bulbophyllum sturmhoefelii*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum suave* = *Bulbophyllum hirtum*
- Bulbophyllum suavissimum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subaequale*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum subalpinum* = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*
- Bulbophyllum subapetalum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subapproximatum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subbullatum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subclausum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum subclavatum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subcoriaceum* = *Bulbophyllum maximum*
- Bulbophyllum subcrenulatum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subcubicum* = *Bulbophyllum savaiense* ssp. *subcubicum*  
*Bulbophyllum subcubicum* var. *coccineum* = *Bulbophyllum savaiense* ssp. *subcubicum*
- Bulbophyllum subebulbum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subligaculiferum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum submarmoratum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subparviflorum* = *Bulbophyllum secundum*
- Bulbophyllum subpatulum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum subsecundum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subsessile*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum subtenellum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum subtrilobatum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subuliferum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum subulifolium*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subumbellatum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subverticillatum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum succedaneum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sukhakulii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum sulawesii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum sulcatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum sulfureum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum sumatranum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum summerhayesii* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*  
***Bulbophyllum superfluum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum superpositum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum supervcaenum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum surigaense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum sutepense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum syllectum* = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum*  
***Bulbophyllum systemochilum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tacitum* = *Bulbophyllum trifolium*  
***Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum taeter***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum tahanense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum tahitense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum taichungianum* = *Bulbophyllum albociliatum*  
***Bulbophyllum taiwanense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum talauense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum talbothi* = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum*  
***Bulbophyllum tampoketsense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tanegasimense* = *Bulbophyllum macraei*  
***Bulbophyllum tanystiche***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tapirus* = *Bulbophyllum stormii*  
***Bulbophyllum tarantula***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum tardeflorens***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum taylori* = *Cadetia taylori*  
***Bulbophyllum tectipes***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum tectipetalum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum tectipetalum* var. *longisepalum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum tectipetalum* var. *maximum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum tekuense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tenasserimense* = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens*  
*Bulbophyllum tenegasimense* = *Bulbophyllum macraei*  
***Bulbophyllum tenellum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tenerum* = *Bulbophyllum planibulbe*  
***Bulbophyllum tengchongense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum tenompokense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum tentaculatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tentaculatum* = *Bulbophyllum tentaculiferum*  
***Bulbophyllum tentaculiferum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tentaculigerum* = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii*  
***Bulbophyllum tenue***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tenuicaule* = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* var. *tenuicaule*  
***Bulbophyllum tenuifolium***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum tenuipes***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum teneris***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum teresense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum teretibulbum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum teretifolium***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum teretilabre***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum ternatense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum tetragonum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum teysmannii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum thailandicum* = *Bulbophyllum thaiorum*  
***Bulbophyllum thaiorum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum theiochlamys* = *Bulbophyllum bicoloratum*  
***Bulbophyllum theioglossum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum thelantxy***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum therezienii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum thersites***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum theunissenii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum thiurum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum thomense* = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* var. *tenuicaule*  
***Bulbophyllum thompsonii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum thomsoni* = *Bulbophyllum parviflorum*  
*Bulbophyllum thomsonii* = *Bulbophyllum fischeri*  
*Bulbophyllum thouarsii* = *Bulbophyllum gracile*  
***Bulbophyllum thrixspermiflorum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum thrixspermoides***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum thwaitesii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum thymophorum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tiagii* = *Bulbophyllum monanthum*  
*Bulbophyllum tibeticum* = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*  
***Bulbophyllum tigridium***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tineae* = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium*  
***Bulbophyllum tinekeae***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum tingabarinum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tingabarinum* = *Bulbophyllum pectenvenenis*  
***Bulbophyllum titania***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum tixieri***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum tjadasmalangense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum toilliezae***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tokioi* forma *alboviride* = *Bulbophyllum tokioi*  
***Bulbophyllum tokioi***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tollenoniferum* = *Bulbophyllum macranthoides*  
***Bulbophyllum toppingii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum toranum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum toressae* = *Dendrobium toressae*  
***Bulbophyllum torquatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum torricellense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum tortisepalum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum tortum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum tortuosum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tothastes* = *Trias tothastes*  
*Bulbophyllum touranense* = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*  
***Bulbophyllum trachyanthum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum trachybracteum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum trachyglossum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE



- Bulbophyllum trachypus***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum transarisanense* = *Bulbophyllum pectinatum*
- Bulbophyllum tremulum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triadenium***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triandrum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triaristella***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum triaristellum* = *Bulbophyllum intertextum*
- Bulbophyllum tricanaliferum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tricarinatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trichaete***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trichambon***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trichocephalum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum trichocephalum* var. *wallongense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trichochlamys***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum trichoglottis* = *Bulbophyllum hirtulum*  
*Bulbophyllum trichoglottis* var. *sumatranum* = *Bulbophyllum hirtulum*  
*Bulbophyllum trichopus* = *Bulbophyllum laxum*
- Bulbophyllum trichorhachis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trichromum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triclavigerum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tricolor***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tricorne***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tricornoides***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tridentatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tridentatum* = *Bulbophyllum tristelidium*
- Bulbophyllum trifarium***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trifilum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trifilum* ssp. *filisepalum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triflorum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trifolium***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trigonidioides***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trigonobulbum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trigonocarpum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum trigonopus* = *Bulbophyllum abbreviatum*
- Bulbophyllum trigonosepalum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trilineatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum trilobum* = *Bulbophyllum lingulatum*
- Bulbophyllum trimeni***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trinervium***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tripaleum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tripetaloides* = *Bulbophyllum auricomum*
- Bulbophyllum tripetalum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tripudians***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tripudians* var. *pumilum* = *Bulbophyllum khaoyaiense*
- Bulbophyllum trirhopalon***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum trisetosum* = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*  
*Bulbophyllum trisetum* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
- Bulbophyllum triste***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum triste* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
- Bulbophyllum tristelidium***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tristriatum* = *Bulbophyllum stormii*
- Bulbophyllum triurum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triviale***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trulliferum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum truncatisepalum* = *Bulbophyllum orbiculare* ssp. *cassideum*
- Bulbophyllum truncatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum truncicola***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tryssum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tsaratananae***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum tsaratananae* var. *disjunctum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tseanum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum tsinjoarivense* = *Bulbophyllum nutans*
- Bulbophyllum tuberculatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tubilabrum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tumidum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tumoriferum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum turgidum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum turkii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum turpis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tylophorum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum uduense* = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*  
*Bulbophyllum ugandae* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*
- Bulbophyllum ulcerosum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum umbellatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum umbellatum* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*  
*Bulbophyllum umbellatum* var. *bergemanni* = *Bulbophyllum guttulatum*
- Bulbophyllum umbellatum* var. *fuscescens***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum umbonatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum umbraticola***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum uncinatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum unciniferum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum undatilabre***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum undecifilum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum unguiculatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum unguilabium***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum unicaudatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum unicaudatum* var. *xanthospaerum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum uniflorum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum uniflorum* = *Bulbophyllum monanthum*  
*Bulbophyllum uniflorum* var. *pluriflorum* = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*  
*Bulbophyllum uniflorum* var. *rubrum* = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*  
*Bulbophyllum uniflorum* var. *variabile* = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*
- Bulbophyllum unifoliatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum unifoliatum* ssp. *flectens***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum unifoliatum* ssp. *infracarinatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum unigibbum* = *Bulbophyllum xanthochlamys*
- Bulbophyllum unitubum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum univenum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum uraiense* = *Bulbophyllum macraei*  
*Bulbophyllum urbanianum* = *Bulbophyllum lupulinum*

- Bulbophyllum urceolatum* = *Mediocalcar paradoxum* var. *rubustum*  
***Bulbophyllum uroglossum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum urosepalum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum usambarae* = *Bulbophyllum intertextum*  
***Bulbophyllum ustusfortiter*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum uviflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum vaccinioides*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum vagans*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum vagans* var. *angustum* = *Bulbophyllum vagans*  
*Bulbophyllum vagans* var. *linearifolium* = *Bulbophyllum vagans*  
***Bulbophyllum vaginatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum vaginulosum* = *Bulbophyllum apodum*  
***Bulbophyllum valeryi*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum validum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum vanessa* = *Bulbophyllum macrochilum*  
*Bulbophyllum vanoverberghii* = *Bulbophyllum dasypetalum*  
***Bulbophyllum vanum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum vanvuureni*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum vareschii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum variabile*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum variabile* var. *rubrum* = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*  
***Bulbophyllum variegatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum vaughanii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum velutinum* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*  
***Bulbophyllum ventriosum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum venustum* = *Bulbophyllum coriaceum*  
*Bulbophyllum verecundum* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
***Bulbophyllum vermiculare*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum verrucibracteum* = *Bulbophyllum bulliferum*  
***Bulbophyllum verruciferum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum verruciferum* var. *carinatisepalum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum verrucirhachis* = *Bulbophyllum orbiculare*  
***Bulbophyllum verruculatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum verruculiferum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum versteegii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum vesiculosum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum vestitum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum vestitum* var. *meridionale*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum vexillarium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum victoris* = *Bulbophyllum resupinatum* var. *filiforme*  
*Bulbophyllum vidalii* = *Bulbophyllum apodum*  
***Bulbophyllum vietnamense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum viguieri*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum vinaceum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum vinculibulbum* = *Bulbophyllum montense*  
*Bulbophyllum vinosum* = *Bulbophyllum pachyrachis*  
***Bulbophyllum violaceolabellum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum violaceum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum violaceum* = *Bulbophyllum cochlia*
- Bulbophyllum virens* = *Sunipia virens*  
***Bulbophyllum viresens*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum viride* = *Bulbophyllum intertextum*  
***Bulbophyllum viridescens*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum viridiflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum viridiflorum* = *Bulbophyllum pectinatum*  
*Bulbophyllum viscidum* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*  
***Bulbophyllum vitellinum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum vitiense* = *Bulbophyllum cocoinum*  
*Bulbophyllum vittatum* = *Bulbophyllum cernuum* var. *vittata*/ *Bulbophyllum warmingianum*  
***Bulbophyllum volkensii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum vöthii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum vulcanicum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum vulcanorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum vutimenaense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum wadsworthii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum wagneri*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum wako*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum wallichii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum wangkaense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum wanjurum* = *Bulbophyllum newportii*  
***Bulbophyllum warianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum warmingianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum watsonianum* = *Bulbophyllum ambrosia*  
*Bulbophyllum waughense* = *Bulbophyllum bowkettiae*  
***Bulbophyllum weberbauerianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum weberbauerianum* var. *angustus*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum weberi*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum wechsbergii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum weddelii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum weinthalii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum weinthalii* ssp. *striatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum wendlandianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum wenzelii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum wernerii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum whiteanum* = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum*  
***Bulbophyllum whitei*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum whitfordii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum wightii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum wilkianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum williamsii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum windsorensis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum winkleri* = *Bulbophyllum josephi*/ *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
***Bulbophyllum woelffliae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum wolfei*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum wollastonii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum wrayi*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Bulbophyllum wrightii* = *Bulbophyllum tetragonum*  
***Bulbophyllum wuzhishanensis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum xanthanthum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Bulbophyllum xanthoacron*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**

- Bulbophyllum xanthobulbum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xanthochlamys*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xanthoglossum* = *Bulbophyllum schimperianum*
- Bulbophyllum xanthophaeum*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xanthornis*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xanthotes*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xanthum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xenosum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xiphion*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xylocarpi*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xylophyllum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum yangambiense* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
- Bulbophyllum yoksunense*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum yoksunense* var. *geei* = *Bulbophyllum emarginatum*
- Bulbophyllum yoksunense* var. *parviflorum* = *Bulbophyllum yoksunense*
- Bulbophyllum youngsayeanum* = *Bulbophyllum stenobulbon*
- Bulbophyllum yuanyangense*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum yunnanense*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum zambalense*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum zamboangense*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum zaratananae*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum zaratananae* = *Bulbophyllum metonymon*
- Bulbophyllum zaratananae* ssp. *disjunctum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum zebrinum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum zenkerianum* = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes*
- Bulbophyllum zobiaense* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
- Bulbophyllum*, Large Flowered (E): *Bulbophyllum macranthum*
- Bulleyia* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulnesia sarmientoi*: #11 II/III**  
ZYGOPHYLLACEAE (E) Palo Santo
- Burlingtonia* = *Rodriguezia*
- Burnettia* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Burnsbaloghia* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Cachimbo (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*
- CACTACEAE spp.: #4 I/II/NC<sup>41</sup>** (E) cacti (S/F) cactus
- cacti (E): CACTACEAE spp.
- cacti, hatchet (E): *Pelecypora* spp.
- cacti, living rock (E): *Ariocarpus* spp.
- cacti, pine cane (E): *Pelecypora* spp.
- cacti, Uebelman (E): *Uebelmannia* spp.
- Cacto alcachofa (S): *Obregonia denegrii*
- Cacto Azteca (S): *Aztekium ritteri*
- Cacto de Lindsay (S): *Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *lindsayi*
- Cacto Estrella (S): *Astrophytum asterias*
- cactus (S/F): CACTACEAE spp.
- Cactus, Aboriginal Prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia aboriginum*
- Cactus, Acuña (E): *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* var. *acunensis*
- Cactus, Agave (E): *Leuchtenbergia principis*
- Cactus, Alverson's Pincushion (E): *Escobaria vivipara*
- Cactus, Arizona Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus coccineus/ Echinocereus triglochidiatus* var. *arizonicus*
- Cactus, Arizona Rainbow (E): *Echinocereus rigidissimus* ssp. *rigidissimus*
- Cactus, Artichoke (E): *Obregonia denegrii*
- Cactus, Aztec (E): *Aztekium ritteri*
- Cactus, Bakersfield Beavertail (E): *Opuntia treleasei*
- Cactus, Ball Prickly-pear (E): *Escobaria vivipara*
- Cactus, Big Pine Key Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia triacantha*
- Cactus, Big-nipple Cory (E): *Coryphantha macromeris* ssp. *runyonii*
- Cactus, Bisbee Pincushion (E): *Escobaria vivipara*
- Cactus, Blaine's Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*
- Cactus, Blaine's Pincushion (E): *Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*
- Cactus, Blind Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia rufida*
- Cactus, Border Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia atrispina*
- Cactus, Brady's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus bradyi*
- Cactus, Bunched Cory (E): *Coryphantha ramillosa*
- Cactus, Button (E): *Epithelantha bokei*
- Cactus, Cane Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia spinosior*
- Cactus, Caribbean Apple (E): *Harrisia eriophora*
- Cactus, Chaparral Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia oricola*
- Cactus, Chautle Living- rock (E): *Ariocarpus fissuratus* var. *fissuratus*
- Cactus, Chautle Living-rock (E): *Ariocarpus fissuratus*
- Cactus, Chihuahuan Desert Butterfly (E): *Neolloydia conoidea*
- Cactus, Chihuahuan Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus uncinatus*
- Cactus, Chihuahuan Foxtail (E): *Coryphantha cornifera*
- Cactus, Coast Barrel (E): *Ferocactus viridescens*
- Cactus, Coastal Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia littoralis*
- Cactus, Cob (E): *Leuchtenbergia principis*
- Cactus, Cochineal (E): *Opuntia cochenillifera*
- Cactus, Conelike Turl's-cap (E): *Melocactus conoideus*
- Cactus, Correll's Green Pitaya (E): *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *correllii*
- Cactus, Cotton-top (E): *Echinocactus polycephalus*
- Cactus, Covill's Barrel (E): *Ferocactus emoryi*
- Cactus, Cuba Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia x cubensis*
- Cactus, Dahlia's Apple (E): *Echinocereus poselgeri*
- Cactus, Davis' Green Pitaya (E): *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *davisii*
- Cactus, Desert Valley Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus spinosior*
- Cactus, Desert Valley Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*
- Cactus, Devil's Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia emoryi*
- Cactus, Disc (E): *Strombocactus disciformis*
- Cactus, Duncan's Cory (E): *Escobaria duncanii*
- Cactus, Eastwood's Barrel (E): *Ferocactus eastwoodiae*
- Cactus, Few-spined Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus paucispinus*
- Cactus, Fickeisen Hedgehog (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus* var. *fickeiseniae*
- Cactus, Fitch's Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *fitchii*
- Cactus, Fragrant Prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia eriophora/ Harrisia fragrans*
- Cactus, Fragrant Woolly (E): *Harrisia eriophora/ Harrisia fragrans*
- Cactus, French Prickle (E): *Opuntia elatior*

- Cactus, Golden-chested Beehive (E): *Coryphantha recurvata*  
 Cactus, Golden-spined Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia aureispina*  
 Cactus, Graham's Nipple (E): *Mammillaria grahamii*  
 Cactus, Grama-grass (E): *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*  
 Cactus, Great Basin Eagle-claw (E): *Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*  
 Cactus, Great Basin Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus pubispinus* var. *pubispinus*  
 Cactus, Green-fruit Nipple (E): *Mammillaria longimamma*  
 Cactus, Grenadier's Cap (E): *Pachycereus militaris*  
 Cactus, Hatchet (E): *Pelecyphora aselliformis*  
 Cactus, Horse Crippler (E): *Echinocactus texensis*  
 Cactus, Houserock Valley (E): *Pediocactus paradinei*  
 Cactus, Indian Fig (E): *Opuntia ficus-indica*  
 Cactus, Jabali Pincushion (E): *Coryphantha werdermannii*  
 Cactus, Johnson's Butterfly (E): *Sclerocactus johnsonii*  
 Cactus, Jumping Prickly Apple (E): *Opuntia triacantha*  
 Cactus, Jumping Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia x cubensis*  
 Cactus, Kaibab Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus paradinei*  
 Cactus, Kingman's Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia superbospina*  
 Cactus, Knowlton's (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii*  
 Cactus, Knowlton's Miniature (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii*  
 Cactus, Knowlton's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii*  
 Cactus, Lace-spine Nipple (E): *Mammillaria lasiacantha*  
 Cactus, Lady-finger Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus pentalophus* ssp. *pentalophus*  
 Cactus, Lamb's-tail (E): *Echinocereus schmollii*  
 Cactus, Leding's Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus ledingii*  
 Cactus, Lee Pincushion (E): *Escobaria sneedii*  
 Cactus, Lindsay's (E): *Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *lindsayi*  
 Cactus, Lindsay's Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *lindsayi*  
 Cactus, Little Nipple (E): *Mammillaria heyderi*  
 Cactus, Little Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia pusilla*  
 Cactus, Lloyd's Mariposa (E): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*  
 Cactus, Long Mamma Foxtail (E): *Coryphantha macromeris*  
 Cactus, Main's Nipple (E): *Mammillaria mainiae*  
 Cactus, Marble-fruit Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia strigil*  
 Cactus, Mariposa (E): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*  
 Cactus, McDougal's (E): *Disocactus macdougallii*  
 Cactus, Mesa-Verde (E): *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae*  
 Cactus, Miniature Barrel (E): *Thelocactus setispinus*  
 Cactus, Mistletoe (E): *Rhipsalis baccifera*  
 Cactus, Mohave Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus polyancistrus*  
 Cactus, Nash's Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia nashii*  
 Cactus, Needle-spined Pineapple (E): *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* var. *erectocentrus*  
 Cactus, Nelle's (E): *Escobaria minima*  
 Cactus, Nellie's Cory (E): *Escobaria minima*  
 Cactus, Nuevo Leon Living-rock (E): *Ariocarpus scaphirostris*  
 Cactus, Organ (E): *Pilosocereus royenii*  
 Cactus, Organ Mountain Foxtail (E): *Escobaria organensis*  
 Cactus, Paper-spine Pincushion (E): *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*  
 Cactus, Park Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus paradinei*  
 Cactus, Peebles' Hedgehog (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus* var. *peeblesianus*  
 Cactus, Peebles' Navajo (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus*/*Pediocactus peeblesianus* var. *peeblesianus*  
 Cactus, Pin-cushion (E): *Opuntia curassavica*  
 Cactus, Pine-cone (E): *Pelecyphora strobiliformis*  
 Cactus, Ping-pong Ball Button (E): *Epithelantha micromeris* ssp. *micromeris*  
 Cactus, Pope's Head (E): *Mammillaria nivosa*/*Melocactus intortus*  
 Cactus, Potts' Nipple (E): *Mammillaria pottsii*  
 Cactus, Prickly Pear (E): *Opuntia ficus-indica*  
 Cactus, Prickly Pear Tree (E): *Opuntia spinosissima*  
 Cactus, Prism (E): *Leuchtenbergia principis*  
 Cactus, Puerto Rico Apple (E): *Leptocereus grantianus*  
 Cactus, Queen of the Night (E): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*  
 Cactus, Recurved Cory (E): *Coryphantha recurvata*  
 Cactus, Red-topped Barrel (E): *Melocactus intortus*  
 Cactus, Roast Pork (E): *Opuntia cochenillifera*  
 Cactus, Ruby Ball (E): *Gymnocalycium mihanovichii*  
 Cactus, Rusty Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus rusanthus*  
 Cactus, San Diego Barrel (E): *Ferocactus viridescens*  
 Cactus, Sand Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia polyacantha*  
 Cactus, Scheer's Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus scheeri*  
 Cactus, Schott's Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia schottii*  
 Cactus, Semaphore (E): *Opuntia spinosissima*  
 Cactus, Siler's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus sileri*  
 Cactus, Simpson's Prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia simpsonii*  
 Cactus, Smooth Pear (E): *Opuntia cochenillifera*  
 Cactus, Sneed's Cory (E): *Escobaria sneedii*  
 Cactus, Sneed's Pincushion (E): *Escobaria sneedii*  
 Cactus, Southwestern Prickly-pear (E): *Mammillaria tetrancistra*  
 Cactus, Spinier Devil's-claw (E): *Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*  
 Cactus, Star (E): *Astrophytum asterias*  
 Cactus, Straw Spine (E): *Thelocactus bicolor* ssp. *flavidispinus*  
 Cactus, Strawberry (E): *Mammillaria dioica*/*Gymnocalycium mihanovichii*  
 Cactus, Suckers (E): *Opuntia curassavica*  
 Cactus, Tamaulipas Living -rock (E): *Ariocarpus agavoides*  
 Cactus, Teddy-bear (E): *Opuntia bigelovii*/*Pachycereus militaris*  
 Cactus, Thornber's Fishhook (E): *Mammillaria thornberi*  
 Cactus, Tobusch Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus brevihamatus*  
 Cactus, Tonopah Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus nyensis*  
 Cactus, Tree (E): *Opuntia rubescens*  
 Cactus, Turk's Cap (E): *Melocactus intortus*  
 Cactus, Turk's Head (E): *Melocactus intortus*

- Cactus, Turk's Island Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia x lucayana*  
 Cactus, Turk's-head (E): *Echinocactus horizonthaloni*  
 Cactus, Vinta Basin Hookless (E): *Sclerocactus glaucus*  
 Cactus, Viperous Foxtail (E): *Escobaria vivipara*  
 Cactus, Warnock's Butterfly (E): *Sclerocactus warnockii*  
 Cactus, West Indian Nipple (E): *Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *texana*  
 Cactus, Whipple's (E): *Opuntia whipplei*  
 Cactus, White Butterfly (E): *Sclerocactus intertextus*  
 Cactus, White Column Escobaria (E): *Escobaria albicolumnaria*  
 Cactus, Wonderfully-bristled Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus deinacanthus*  
 Cactus, Woodlouse (E): *Pelecyphora aselliformis*  
 Cactus, Woolly Waxy-stemmed Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus glaucescens*  
 Cactus, Wright's Fishhook (E): *Mammillaria wrightii*/  
*Sclerocactus wrightiae*  
 Cactus, Yellow Prickly -apple (E): *Harrisia aboriginum*  
**Cadetia** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cadetia taylori**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Caesalpinia echinata**: #10 II LEGUMINOSAE (E/S)  
 Pau-brasil, (S) Pau-ernambuco, Ibirapitanga,  
 Pau-rosado, Brasileto, Orabutá  
**Caladenia** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe abbreviata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe aceras**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe actinomorpha**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe albo-longicalcarata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe x albolilacina**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe albolutea**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe aleizettei**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe alismaefolia**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe alpina**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe alpina* ssp. *fimbriata* = *Calanthe alpina*  
*Calanthe alpina* ssp. *fimbriatomarginata* = *Calanthe alpina*  
*Calanthe alpina* var. *keshabii* = *Calanthe alpina*  
**Calanthe alta**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe amamiana* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*  
*Calanthe amamiana* ssp. *latilabella* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*  
*Calanthe amoena* = *Calanthe puberula*  
*Calanthe anchorifera* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe angraeciflora* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
**Calanthe angusta**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe angusta* = *Calanthe odora*  
*Calanthe angusta* var. *laeta* = *Calanthe odora*  
**Calanthe angustifolia**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe anjanae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe anocentrum* = *Calanthe alta*  
**Calanthe antropophora**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe apostasioides* = *Calanthe caulescens*  
**Calanthe arcuata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe arcuata** var. *arcuata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe arcuata** var. *brevifolia*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe arfakana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe argenteostriata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe arisanensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe aristulifera**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe aristulifera* ssp. *izu-insularis* = *Calanthe izu-insularis*  
*Calanthe aristulifera* var. *amamiana* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*  
**Calanthe aruank**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe arundinoides* = *Calanthe versteegii*  
**Calanthe atjehensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe augusti-reigneri* = *Calanthe vestita*  
**Calanthe aurantiaca**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe aurantimacula**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe aureiflora**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe austrokiusiuensis* = *Calanthe alismaefolia*  
**Calanthe balansae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe baliensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe bicalcarata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe bicolor* = *Calanthe striata*  
*Calanthe bigibba* = *Calanthe ventilabrum*  
**Calanthe biloba**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe biloba* = *Calanthe cardioglossa*  
*Calanthe biloba* ssp. *obtusa* = *Calanthe biloba*  
**Calanthe brachychila**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe bracteosa* = *Calanthe rhodochila*/  
*Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe brevicolumna* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
**Calanthe brevicornu**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe breviflos**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe breviscapa* = *Calanthe rhodochila*  
**Calanthe buccinifera**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe bungoana* = *Calanthe davidii*  
*Calanthe burmanica* = *Calanthe ceciliae*  
**Calanthe calanthoides**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe camptoceras**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe candida**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe cardioglossa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe carrii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe catilligera* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
**Calanthe caudatilabella**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe caudatilabella* var. *latiloba* = *Calanthe caudatilabella*  
**Calanthe caulescens**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe caulodes**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe ceciliae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe celebica* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe cheniana* = *Calanthe discolor*  
**Calanthe chevalieri**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe chloroleuca**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe chrysantha* = *Calanthe ventilabrum*  
**Calanthe chrysoglossoides**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe chrysoleuca**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe citrina* = *Calanthe striata*  
**Calanthe clavata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe clavata* var. *malipoensis* = *Calanthe clavata*  
**Calanthe clavicalcar**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe cleistogama**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe coelogyneformis* = *Calanthe delavayi*  
**Calanthe coiloglossa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe comosa* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
**Calanthe conspicua**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe coreana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe corymbosa* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
**Calanthe cremeoviridis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe crenulata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe cruciata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe crumenata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe cubensis* = *Calanthe calanthoides*  
*Calanthe cuneata* = *Calanthe kinabaluensis*  
*Calanthe curantigoides* = *Calanthe pulchra*  
*Calanthe curculigoides* = *Calanthe pulchra*

- Calanthe curtisii* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
**Calanthe curvato-ascendens**: #4 II  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe davaensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe davidii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe davidii* var. *bungoana* = *Calanthe davidii*  
**Calanthe delavayi**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe delphinioides* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe densiflora* = *Calanthe clavata*  
*Calanthe diploxiphion* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
**Calanthe dipteryx**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe discolor**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe discolor* f. *bicolor* = *Calanthe striata*  
**Calanthe discolor** f. **quinquelamellata**: #4 II  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe discolor* f. *viridialba* = *Calanthe discolor*  
 ssp. *amamiana*  
**Calanthe discolor** ssp. **amamiana**: #4 II  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe discolor* ssp. *bicolor* = *Calanthe striata*  
**Calanthe discolor** ssp. **discolor**: #4 II  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe discolor* ssp. *divaricatipetala* = *Calanthe*  
*discolor* ssp. *discolor*  
*Calanthe discolor* ssp. *flava* = *Calanthe striata*  
**Calanthe discolor** ssp. **kanashiroi**: #4 II  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe discolor* ssp. *latilabella* = *Calanthe*  
*discolor* ssp. *amamiana*  
**Calanthe discolor** ssp. **tokunoshimensis**: #4 II  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe discolor* ssp. *viridialba* = *Calanthe discolor*  
 ssp. *discolor*  
*Calanthe discolor* var. *amamiana* = *Calanthe*  
*discolor* ssp. *amamiana*  
*Calanthe disticha* = *Calanthe formosana*  
**Calanthe dulongensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe durani* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
**Calanthe eberhardtii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe ecallosa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe ecarinata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe elliptica* = *Calanthe aristulifera*  
*Calanthe elmeri* = *Calanthe rubens*  
*Calanthe elytroglossa* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe emarginata* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
**Calanthe emeishanica**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe engleriana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe engleriana* var. *brevicalcarata* = *Calanthe*  
*engleriana*  
*Calanthe englishii* = *Calanthe ventilabrum*  
*Calanthe ensifolia* = *Calanthe davidii*  
**Calanthe epiphytica**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe esquirolii* = *Calanthe discolor*  
**Calanthe fargesii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe fauriei* = *Calanthe alismaefolia*  
**Calanthe finisterrae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe fissa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe flabelliformis* = *Calanthe ventilabrum*  
**Calanthe flava**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe foerstermannii* = *Calanthe lyroglossa*  
**Calanthe forbesii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe formosana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe forsythiiflora* = *Calanthe lyroglossa*  
*Calanthe fragilis* = *Calanthe tenuis*  
*Calanthe fragrans* = *Calanthe micrantha*  
*Calanthe frimbriata* = *Calanthe alpina*  
*Calanthe frimbriatmarginata* = *Calanthe alpina*  
*Calanthe fuerstenbergiana* = *Calanthe cardioglossa*  
**Calanthe fulgens**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe furcata* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe furcata* f. *albo-lineata* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe furcata* f. *albo-marginata* = *Calanthe*  
*triplicata*  
*Calanthe furcata* f. *brevicolumna* = *Calanthe*  
*triplicata*  
*Calanthe furcata* f. *fauriei* = *Calanthe alismaefolia*  
*Calanthe furcata* f. *masuca* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe furcata* f. *matsudai* = *Calanthe davidii*  
*Calanthe furcata* f. *raishaensis* = *Calanthe*  
*aristulifera*  
*Calanthe furcata* f. *textori* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe furcata* var. *alismifolia* = *Calanthe*  
*alismaefolia*  
*Calanthe galeata* = *Calanthe chloroleuca*  
*Calanthe gebina* = *Bletilla striata*  
**Calanthe geelvinkensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe gibbsiae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe gigantea* = *Plocoglottis gigantea*  
*Calanthe gougahensis* = *Acanthephippium*  
*gougahense*  
**Calanthe graciliflora**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe graciliflora* var. *xuefengensis* = *Calanthe*  
*graciliflora*  
*Calanthe gracilis* = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*  
*Calanthe gracilis* var. *venusta* = *Cephalantheropsis*  
*obcordata*  
**Calanthe graciliscapa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe gracillima* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe granatensis* = *Calanthe calanthoides*  
*Calanthe grandiflora* = *Calanthe vestita*  
**Calanthe griffithii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe halconensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe hamata* = *Calanthe graciliflora*  
**Calanthe hancockii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe hattorii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe hennisii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe henryi**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe herbacea**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe hirsuta**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe hololeuca**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe hoshii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe hosseusiana* = *Calanthe cardioglossa*  
**Calanthe humbertii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe hyacinthina**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe imthurnii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe inflata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe inquilinax* = *Calanthe vestita*  
*Calanthe integrilabris* = *Calanthe velutina*  
**Calanthe izu-insularis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe japonica* = *Calanthe alismaefolia*  
**Calanthe johorensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe jusnerii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe kaniensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe kawakamii* = *Calanthe striata*  
*Calanthe kazuoi* = *Calanthe densiflora*  
**Calanthe kemulense**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe keshabii* = *Calanthe alpina*  
**Calanthe kinabaluensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe kintaroi* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe kirishimensis* = *Calanthe aristulifera*  
**Calanthe labellicauda**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe labrosa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe lacerata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe lamellata* = *Calanthe tricarinata*  
*Calanthe lamellosa* = *Calanthe brevicornu*  
*Calanthe langei* = *Calanthe ventilabrum*  
*Calanthe latissimifolia* = *Calanthe engleriana*  
**Calanthe laxiflora**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe lechangensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe lepida* = *Calanthe puberula*

- Calanthe leucoseptrum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe lilacina* = *Calanthe conspicua*  
**Calanthe limprichtii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe liukiensis* = *Calanthe lyroglossa*  
**Calanthe longibracteata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe longicalcarata* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
**Calanthe longifolia:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe longipes* = *Cephalantheropsis longipes*  
*Calanthe lurida* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*  
*Calanthe lutescens* = *Calanthe alta*  
**Calanthe lutiviridis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe lyroglossa:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe lyroglossa* var. *forsythiiflora* = *Calanthe lyroglossa*  
*Calanthe lyroglossa* var. *longibracteata* = *Calanthe lyroglossa*  
**Calanthe madagascariensis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe manis* = *Calanthe rhodochila* var. *reconditiflora*  
**Calanthe mannii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe maquilingsis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe masuca* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe masuca* f. *albiflora* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe masuca* var. *fulgans* = *Calanthe fulgens*  
*Calanthe masuca* var. *purpurea* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe masuca* var. *sinensis* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe matsudai* = *Calanthe davidii*  
*Calanthe matsumurana* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
**Calanthe mcgregorii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe megalopha* = *Calanthe tricarinata*  
**Calanthe melinosema:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe metoensis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe mexicana* = *Calanthe calanthoides*  
*Calanthe mexicana* var. *lanceolata* = *Calanthe calanthoides*  
*Calanthe mexicana* var. *retusa* = *Calanthe calanthoides*  
**Calanthe micrantha:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe microglossa:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe millotae:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe mindorensis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe moluccensis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe monophylla:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe muelleri* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe mutabilis* = *Calanthe zollingeri*  
**Calanthe nankuensis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe natalensis* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe neglecta* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe neocaledonica* = *Calanthe hololeuca*  
*Calanthe neohibernica* = *Calanthe hololeuca*  
**Calanthe nephroglossa:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe nephroidea* = *Calanthe lyroglossa*  
**Calanthe nicolae:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe nigropunctulata* = *Calanthe alismaefolia*  
**Calanthe nipponica:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe nivalis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe oblanceolata* = *Calanthe mannii*  
**Calanthe obreniformis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe occidentalis* = *Calanthe tricarinata*  
**Calanthe odora:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe okinawensis* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe okushirensis* = *Calanthe reflexa*  
*Calanthe ombrophila* = *Calanthe micrantha*  
**Calanthe x oodaruma:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe x oreadum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe orthocentron* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
**Calanthe otuhanica:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe ovalifolia:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe ovata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe pachystalix* = *Calanthe angusta*  
**Calanthe x pachystalix:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe padangensis* = *Calanthe vestita*  
*Calanthe pantlingii* = *Calanthe tricarinata*  
*Calanthe papuana* = *Calanthe vestita*  
*Calanthe parviflora* = *Calanthe flava*  
**Calanthe parvilabris:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe patsinensis* = *Calanthe formosana*  
**Calanthe pauciverrucosa:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe pavairiensis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe perrieri* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe perrottetii* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
**Calanthe petelotiana:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe petri* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe phajoides* = *Calanthe angustifolia*  
*Calanthe pilosa* = *Calanthe vestita*  
**Calanthe plantaginea:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe plantaginea* = *Calanthe griffithii*  
*Calanthe plantaginea* var. *lushuiensis* = *Calanthe plantaginea*  
*Calanthe pleiochroma* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
**Calanthe poilanei:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe polyantha:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe proboscidea* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
**Calanthe puberula:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe puberula* var. *caudatilabella* = *Calanthe caudatilabella*  
*Calanthe puberula* var. *formosana* = *Calanthe formosana*  
*Calanthe puberula* var. *okushirensis* = *Calanthe reflexa*  
*Calanthe puberula* var. *reflexa* = *Calanthe reflexa*  
**Calanthe pubescens:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe pulchra:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe pulchra* var. *formosana* = *Calanthe formosana*  
**Calanthe pullei:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe pumila:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe purpurea* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe pusilla* = *Calanthe carrii* / *Calanthe mannii*  
*Calanthe raishaensis* = *Calanthe aristulifera*  
**Calanthe rajana:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe ramosa* = *Phaius mishmensis*  
*Calanthe ramosii* = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*  
*Calanthe reconditiflora* = *Calanthe rhodochila* var. *reconditiflora*  
**Calanthe reflexa:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe reflexa* ssp. *okushirensis* = *Calanthe reflexa*  
**Calanthe reflexilabris:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe regnieri* = *Calanthe vestita*  
**Calanthe repens:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe repens* ssp. *pauliani* = *Calanthe repens*  
**Calanthe rhodochila:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe rhodochila var. reconditiflora:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe rhodochila var. rhodochila:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe rigida:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe rosea:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe rubens:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe rubicallosa* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
**Calanthe ruttanii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe saccata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe saccifera* = *Calanthe balansae*  
**Calanthe sacculata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe sacculata* var. *tchenkeoutinensis* = *Calanthe sacculata*  
**Calanthe salaccensis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Calanthe salmoniviridis* = *Calanthe caulescens*  
*Calanthe sanderiana* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe sasakii* = *Calanthe arisanensis*  
*Calanthe scaposa* = *Calanthe brevicornu/ Calanthe salmoniviridis*  
*Calanthe schlechteri* = *Calanthe alpina*  
*Calanthe schliebenii* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe schweliensis* = *Calanthe odora*  
*Calanthe scortechini* = *Calanthe ceciliae*  
*Calanthe scortechinii* = *Calanthe lyroglossa*  
*Calanthe seikooensis* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
**Calanthe seranica**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe shelfordii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe sieboldii* = *Calanthe striata*  
*Calanthe similis* = *Calanthe reflexa*  
**Calanthe simplex**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe sinica**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe spathoglottoides* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
**Calanthe speciosa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe stenophylla**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe stevensiana* = *Calanthe vestita*  
*Calanthe stevensii* = *Calanthe vestita*  
*Calanthe stolzii* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
**Calanthe striata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe striata* ssp. *bicolor* = *Calanthe striata*  
*Calanthe striata* var. *pumila* = *Calanthe pumila*  
*Calanthe striata* var. *sieboldii* = *Calanthe striata*  
**Calanthe x subhamata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe succedanea**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe sumatrana* = *Calanthe ceciliae*  
**Calanthe sylvatica**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe sylvatica* = *Calanthe madagascariensis*  
*Calanthe sylvatica* ssp. *natalensis* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe sylvatica* var. *pallidipetala* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe sylvestris* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
**Calanthe taenioides**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe tahitensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe takeoi* = *Calanthe striata*  
**Calanthe tangmaiensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe tenuis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe textori* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe textori* f. *albiflora* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe textori* ssp. *alba* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe textori* ssp. *longicalcarata* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe textori* ssp. *textori* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe textori* ssp. *violacea* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe tokunoshimensis* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *tokunoshimensis*  
*Calanthe tokunoshimensis* f. *latilabella* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *tokunoshimensis*  
*Calanthe torifera* = *Calanthe tricarinata*  
**Calanthe torricellensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe transiens**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe triantherifera**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe tricarinata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe trifida**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe triplicata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE (E)  
 White *Calanthe*  
*Calanthe triplicata* f. *albo-lineata* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe triplicata* f. *albo-marginata* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe triplicata* var. *angraeciflora* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe triplicata* var. *gracillima* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe trulliformis* ssp. *hastata* = *Calanthe nipponica*  
**Calanthe truncata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe truncicola**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe tsoongiana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe tsoongiana* var. *guizhuoensis* = *Calanthe tsoongiana*  
*Calanthe tunensis* = *Calanthe ventilabrum*  
*Calanthe turneri* = *Calanthe vestita*  
**Calanthe tyoh-harai**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe uncata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe undulata* = *Calanthe tricarinata*  
**Calanthe undulata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe unifolia**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe vaginata* = *Calanthe odora*  
**Calanthe x varians**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe variegata* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*  
*Calanthe vaupeliana* = *Calanthe hololeuca*  
**Calanthe velutina**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe ventilabrum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe venusta* = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*  
*Calanthe veratrifolia* = *Calanthe flava/ Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe veratrifolia* ssp. *denissima* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe veratrifolia* ssp. *dupliciloba* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe veratrifolia* ssp. *incurvicalca* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe veratrifolia* ssp. *incurvicalcar* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe veratrifolia* ssp. *lancipetala* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe veratrifolia* ssp. *timorensis* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe veratrifolia* var. *australis* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe veratrifolia* var. *kennyi* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe veratrifolia* var. *stenochila* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Calanthe versicolor* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
**Calanthe versteegii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe vestita**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe vestita* ssp. *fournieri* = *Calanthe vestita*  
*Calanthe vestita* ssp. *igneo-oculata* = *Calanthe vestita*  
*Calanthe vestita* ssp. *oculata-gigantea* = *Calanthe vestita*  
*Calanthe vestita* var. *fournieri* = *Calanthe rubens*  
**Calanthe villosa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe violacea* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe viridifusca* = *Ania viridifusca*  
*Calanthe volkensii* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe wardii* = *Calanthe whiteana*  
*Calanthe warpuri* = *Calanthe madagascariensis*  
**Calanthe whiteana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe wightii* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Calanthe wrayi* = *Calanthe ceciliae*  
**Calanthe yoksomnensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe yuana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe yunnanensis* = *Calanthe brevicornu/ Calanthe salmoniviridis*  
*Calanthe yushunii* = *Calanthe formosana*  
**Calanthe zollingeri**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe zollingeri* = *Calanthe ceciliae*  
*Calanthe zollingeri* var. *longecalcarata* = *Calanthe zollingeri*  
*Calanthe*, White (E): *Calanthe triplicata*



**Calanthidium spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Calanthidium labrosus* = *Calanthe labrosa**Calanthidium* = *Calanthe**Calcearia* = *Corybas**Calceolaria* = *Cypripedium**Calceolus* = *Cypripedium**Calceolus candidus* = *Cypripedium candidum**Calceolus reginae* = *Cypripedium reginae***Caleana spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Caleya* = *Caleana**Calliphylon* = *Epipactis**Callista* = *Dendrobium**Callista acicularis* = *Dendrobium aciculare**Callista acinaciformis* = *Dendrobium acinaciforme**Callista acrobatica* = *Dendrobium capillipes**Callista adae* = *Dendrobium adae**Callista aduncum* = *Dendrobium aduncum**Callista aemula* = *Dendrobium aemulum**Callista aggregata* = *Dendrobium lindleyi**Callista albosanguinea* = *Dendrobium**albosanguineum**Callista aloefolia* = *Dendrobium aloifolium**Callista alpestris* = *Dendrobium monticola**Callista amabilis* = *Dendrobium amabile/**Dendrobium hercoglossum**Callista amethystoglossa* = *Dendrobium**amethystoglossum**Callista amoena* = *Dendrobium amoenum**Callista anceps* = *Dendrobium anceps**Callista angulata* = *Dendrobium podagraria**Callista annamensis* = *Dendrobium hercoglossum**Callista anosma* = *Dendrobium anosmum**Callista antennata* = *Dendrobium antennatum**Callista aphylla* = *Dendrobium aphyllum**Callista aquea* = *Dendrobium aqueum**Callista arachnites* = *Dendrobium dickasonii**Callista aurantiaca* = *Dendrobium chryseum**Callista aurea* = *Dendrobium heterocarpum**Callista aurorosea* = *Dendrobium nudum**Callista bairdiana* = *Dendrobium fellowsii**Callista barbatula* = *Dendrobium barbatulum**Callista beckleri* = *Dendrobium schoeninum**Callista bensoniae* = *Dendrobium bensoniae**Callista bicamerata* = *Dendrobium bicameratum**Callista bicaudata* = *Dendrobium bicaudatum**Callista bifalcis* = *Dendrobium bifalce**Callista biflora* = *Dendrobium gemellum**Callista biggiba* = *Dendrobium bigibbum**Callista bolboflora* = *Dendrobium bicameratum**Callista boothii* = *Dendrobium blumei**Callista borneoensis* = *Dendrobium aloifolium**Callista boxallii* = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum**Callista brachypetala* = *Bulbophyllum mutabile**Callista brachypus* = *Dendrobium brachypus**Callista breviflora* = *Dendrobium bicameratum**Callista brymeriana* = *Dendrobium brymerianum**Callista bursigera* = *Dendrobium secundum**Callista calceolum* = *Dendrobium calceolum**Callista calophylla* = *Dendrobium calophyllum**Callista canaliculata* = *Dendrobium canaliculatum**Callista capillipes* = *Dendrobium capillipes**Callista carinifera* = *Dendrobium cariniferum**Callista chrysantha* = *Dendrobium chrysanthum**Callista chrysotoxa* = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum**Callista chrysotoxa* var. *delacourii* = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum**Callista chyrsocrepis* = *Dendrobium chyrsocrepis**Callista ciliata* = *Dendrobium venustum**Callista clavata* = *Dendrobium chryseum**Callista clavipes* = *Dendrobium truncatum**Callista cornuta* = *Dendrobium hasseltii**Callista crassinodis* = *Dendrobium pendulum**Callista crepidata* = *Dendrobium crepidatum**Callista cretacea* = *Dendrobium cretaceum**Callista crocata* = *Dendrobium crocatum**Callista cruenta* = *Dendrobium cruentum**Callista crumenata* = *Dendrobium crumenatum**Callista crystallina* = *Dendrobium crystallinum**Callista cucumerinum* = *Dendrobium cucumerinum**Callista cumulata* = *Dendrobium cumulatum**Callista cunninghamii* = *Dendrobium cunninghamii**Callista cuspidata* = *Dendrobium cuspidatum**Callista cymbidioides* = *Epigeneium cymbidioides**Callista dearei* = *Dendrobium dearei**Callista densiflora* = *Dendrobium densiflorum**Callista denudans* = *Dendrobium denudans**Callista devoniana* = *Dendrobium devonianum**Callista dicupha* = *Dendrobium affine**Callista dixantha* = *Dendrobium dixanthum**Callista draconis* = *Dendrobium draconis**Callista eriaeflora* = *Dendrobium eriiflorum**Callista erosa* = *Dendrobium erosum**Callista eulophota* = *Dendrobium indivisum**Callista fairfaxii* = *Dendrobium fairfaxii**Callista falconeri* = *Dendrobium falconeri**Callista falcorostris* = *Dendrobium falcorostrum**Callista farmeri* = *Dendrobium farmeri**Callista findlayana* = *Dendrobium findlayanum**Callista fitzgeraldii* = *Dendrobium x superbiens**Callista flavescens* = *Polystachya concreta**Callista flavidula* = *Dendrobium spegidioglossum**Callista foelschei* = *Dendrobium foelschei**Callista formosa* = *Dendrobium formosum**Callista fytchiana* = *Dendrobium fytchianum**Callista geminata* = *Epigeneium geminatum**Callista gibsonii* = *Dendrobium gibsonii**Callista glosstotis* = *Dendrobium catillare**Callista gordonii* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum**Callista gouldii* = *Dendrobium gouldii**Callista gracilicaulis* = *Dendrobium gracilicaule**Callista gracilis* = *Dendrobium gracile**Callista graminifolia* = *Dendrobium graminifolium**Callista grandis* = *Dendrobium grande**Callista gratiosissima* = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum**Callista griffithiana* = *Dendrobium griffithianum**Callista harveyana* = *Dendrobium harveyanum**Callista hasseltii* = *Dendrobium hasseltii**Callista herbacea* = *Dendrobium herbaceum**Callista hercoglossa* = *Dendrobium hercoglossum**Callista heterocarpa* = *Dendrobium heterocarpum**Callista heyneana* = *Dendrobium heyneanum**Callista hookeriana* = *Dendrobium hookerianum**Callista hornei* = *Dendrobium hornei**Callista hymenophylla* = *Dendrobium**hymenophyllum**Callista hymenoptera* = *Dendrobium hymenopterum**Callista incrassata* = *Dendrobium indivisum**Callista incurva* = *Dendrobium incurvum**Callista indivisa* = *Dendrobium indivisum**Callista infundibulum* = *Dendrobium infundibulum**Callista japonica* = *Dendrobium moniliforme**Callista jenkinsii* = *Dendrobium parviflorum**Callista johannis* = *Dendrobium johannis**Callista juncea* = *Dendrobium junceum**Callista kingiana* = *Dendrobium kingianum**Callista kuhlii* = *Dendrobium hasseltii**Callista lamellata* = *Dendrobium lamellatum**Callista lancifolia* = *Dendrobium lancifolium**Callista lasioglossa* = *Dendrobium lasioglossum**Callista lawana* = *Dendrobium crepidatum*

- Callista leonis* = *Dendrobium leonis*  
*Callista leucochlora* = *Dendrobium leucochlorum*  
*Callista leucophota* = *Dendrobium affine*  
*Callista lilacina* = *Dendrobium swartzii*  
*Callista linawiana* = *Dendrobium linawianum*  
*Callista linguiformis* = *Dendrobium linguiforme*  
*Callista lituiflora* = *Dendrobium lituiflorum*  
*Callista lobata* = *Dendrobium lobatum*  
*Callista loddigesii* = *Dendrobium loddigesii*  
*Callista longicornis* = *Dendrobium longicornu*  
*Callista lowii* = *Dendrobium lowii*  
*Callista lubbersiana* = *Dendrobium williamsonii*  
*Callista lucens* = *Dendrobium lucens*  
*Callista lunata* = *Dendrobium lunatum*  
*Callista macarthiae* = *Dendrobium macarthiae*  
*Callista macfarlanei* = *Dendrobium johnsoniae*  
*Callista macrantha* = *Dendrobium macranthum*  
*Callista macrophylla* = *Dendrobium anosmum*  
*Callista macropus* = *Dendrobium macropus*  
*Callista macrostachya* = *Dendrobium macrostachyum*  
*Callista marginata* = *Dendrobium xanthophlebium*  
*Callista marmorata* = *Dendrobium marmoratum*  
*Callista micrantha* = *Dendrobium aloifolium*  
*Callista microbolbon* = *Dendrobium microbolbon*  
*Callista mirbeliana* = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*  
*Callista moniliformis* = *Dendrobium moniliforme*  
*Callista monophylla* = *Dendrobium monophyllum*  
*Callista moorei* = *Dendrobium moorei*  
*Callista mortii* = *Dendrobium mortii*  
*Callista moschata* = *Dendrobium moschatum*  
*Callista moulmeinensis* = *Dendrobium moulmeinense*  
*Callista mutabilis* = *Dendrobium mutabile*  
*Callista nathanielis* = *Dendrobium nathanielis*  
*Callista nobilis* = *Dendrobium nobile*  
*Callista nuda* = *Dendrobium nudum*  
*Callista ochreate* = *Dendrobium ochreatum*  
*Callista oculata* = *Dendrobium fimbriatum*  
*Callista ophioglossa* = *Dendrobium smillieae*  
*Callista ovata* = *Dendrobium ovatum*  
*Callista pachyglossa* = *Dendrobium pachyglossum*  
*Callista palpebrae* = *Dendrobium palpebrae*  
*Callista pandurifera* = *Dendrobium panduriferum*  
*Callista parca* = *Dendrobium parcum*  
*Callista parishii* = *Dendrobium parishii*  
*Callista pendula* = *Dendrobium pendulum*  
*Callista phalaenopsis* = *Dendrobium phalaenopsis*  
*Callista porphyrochila* = *Dendrobium porphyrochilum*  
*Callista primulina* = *Dendrobium primulinum*  
*Callista pugioniformis* = *Dendrobium pugioniforme*  
*Callista pulchella* = *Dendrobium pulchellum*  
*Callista purpurea* = *Dendrobium purpureum*  
*Callista pycnostachya* = *Dendrobium pycnostachyum*  
*Callista pygmaea* = *Dendrobium peguanum*  
*Callista radians* = *Dendrobium radians*  
*Callista ramosa* = *Dendrobium ramosii*  
*Callista reinwardtii* = *Dendrobium purpureum*  
*Callista rhodopterygia* = *Dendrobium rhodopterygium*  
*Callista rigida* = *Dendrobium rigidum*  
*Callista sanguinolenta* = *Dendrobium sanguinolentum*  
*Callista sarcantha* = *Dendrobium cuspidatum*  
*Callista scabrilinguis* = *Dendrobium scabrilingue*  
*Callista scortechinii* = *Dendrobium anosmum*  
*Callista sculpta* = *Dendrobium sculptum*  
*Callista secunda* = *Dendrobium secundum*  
*Callista senilis* = *Dendrobium senile*  
*Callista smillieae* = *Dendrobium smillieae*  
*Callista spatella* = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*  
*Callista speciosa* = *Dendrobium speciosum*  
*Callista spectabilis* = *Dendrobium spectabile*  
*Callista stratiotes* = *Dendrobium stratiotes*  
*Callista strebloceras* = *Dendrobium strebloceras*  
*Callista striolata* = *Dendrobium striolatum*  
*Callista strongylantha* = *Dendrobium strongylanthum*  
*Callista stuartii* = *Dendrobium stuartii*  
*Callista stuposa* = *Dendrobium stuposum*  
*Callista suavissima* = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum*  
*Callista subacaulis* = *Dendrobium subacaule*  
*Callista sulcata* = *Dendrobium sulcatum*  
*Callista superbiens* = *Dendrobium x superbiens*  
*Callista tattonianum* = *Dendrobium tattonianum*  
*Callista taurina* = *Dendrobium taurinum*  
*Callista tenella* = *Dendrobium tenellum*  
*Callista teretifolia* = *Dendrobium teretifolium*  
*Callista terminalis* = *Dendrobium terminale*  
*Callista tetraedris* = *Dendrobium tetraedre*  
*Callista tetragona* = *Dendrobium tetragonum*  
*Callista tetrodon* = *Dendrobium tetrodon*  
*Callista thyrsodes* = *Dendrobium thyrsodes*  
*Callista tortilis* = *Dendrobium tortile*  
*Callista transparens* = *Dendrobium transparens*  
*Callista tricuspis* = *Dendrobium tricuspe*  
*Callista trigonopus* = *Dendrobium trigonopus*  
*Callista truncata* = *Dendrobium truncatum*  
*Callista tuberifera* = *Dendrobium planibulbe*  
*Callista uncata* = *Dendrobium uncatum*  
*Callista undulata* = *Dendrobium discolor*  
*Callista veitchiana* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
*Callista veratrifolia* = *Dendrobium lineale*  
*Callista vexans* = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*  
*Callista virginea* = *Dendrobium virgineum*  
*Callista wardiana* = *Dendrobium wardianum*  
*Callista wattii* = *Dendrobium wattii*  
*Callista williamsonii* = *Dendrobium williamsonii*  
*Callista xanthophlebia* = *Dendrobium xanthophlebium*  
*Callithronum* = *Cephalanthera*  
*Callostylis* = *Eria*  
**Calochilus spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Caloglossum* = *Cymbidiella*  
*Calophyllum* = *Epipactis*  
**Calopogon spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calorchis* = *Ponthieva*  
**Caluera spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calymmanthera spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calymmanthium fertile* = *Calymmanthium substerile*  
**Calymmanthium substerile:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Calypso spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calypsodium* = *Calypso*  
**Calypstrochilum spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calypstrochilum christyanum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calypstrochilum emarginatum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Camaridium* = *Maxillaria*  
*Camarotis* = *Micropera*  
*Camelostalix* = *Pholidota*  
*Camilleugenia* = *Cynorkis*  
*campanillas de nieve (S): Galanthus spp.*  
*Campanulorchis* = *Eria*  
**Campylocentrum spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Campylocentrum fasciola:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Campylocentrum filiforme:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Campylocentrum micranthum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Campylocentrum organense:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Campylocentrum ornithorrhynchium:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Campylocentrum poeppigii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Campylocentrum polystachyum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Campylocentrum schiedei:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Campylocentrum sellowii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Campylocentrum tenue:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Canacorchis* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Canacorchis lophoglottis* = *Bulbophyllum lophoglottis*  
Candelabra Aloe (E): *Aloe arborescens*  
Candelilla (E): *Euphorbia antisiphilitica*  
Cántaro de India (S): *Nepenthes khasiana*  
Cántaro tropical gigante (S): *Nepenthes rajah*  
cántaros (S): *Sarracenia* spp.  
Caoba (S): *Swietenia macrophylla*  
Caoba de Honduras (S): *Swietenia humilis*  
Caoba Española (S): *Swietenia mahagoni*  
Caoda de la costa del Pacífico: *Swietenia humilis*  
**Capanemia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cardiochilos spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cardiochilos spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cardiophyllum* = *Listera*  
Cardón (S): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*  
*Carnegiea euphorbioides* = *Neobuxbaumia euphorbioides*  
*Carnegiea fulviceps* = *Pachycereus fulviceps*  
**Carnegiea gigantea:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (S)  
Saguaro  
*Carnegiea laui* = *Neobuxbaumia laui*  
*Carnegiea macrocephala* = *Neobuxbaumia macrocephala*  
*Carnegiea mezcalaensis* = *Neobuxbaumia mezcalaensis*  
*Carnegiea nova* = *Neobuxbaumia mezcalaensis*  
*Carnegiea polylopha* = *Neobuxbaumia polylopha*  
*Carnegiea scoparia* = *Neobuxbaumia scoparia*  
*Carnegiea squamulosa* = *Neobuxbaumia squamulosa*  
*Carnegiea tetetzo* = *Neobuxbaumia tetetzo*  
**Carpamorichis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Carpamorichis baileyi* = *Bulbophyllum baileyi*  
*Carpamorichis macracantha* = *Bulbophyllum macranthum*  
*Carteretia* = *Cleisostoma*  
**Caryocar costaricense:** #4 II CARYOCARACEAE  
(E) *Costus*, (S) Almendrillo, Almendrán, Ajo, Ajillo, Manú, Plomillo, Sawari  
*Castellanosia caineana* = *Browningia caineana*  
*Catachaetum* = *Catasetum*  
*Catachaetum craniomorphum* = *Catasetum luridum*  
*Catachaetum lituratum* = *Catasetum luridum*  
*Catachaetum purpurascens* = *Catasetum luridum*  
*Catachaetum purum* = *Catasetum purum*  
*Catachaetum recurvatum* = *Catasetum planiceps*  
*Catachaetum semiapertum* = *Catasetum purum*  
*Catachaetum squalidum* = *Catasetum luridum*  
*Catachaetum turbinatum* = *Catasetum luridum*  
*Catakidozamia hopei* = *Lepidozamia hopei*  
**Catasetum spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum abruptum* = *Catasetum luridum*  
*Catasetum acallosum* = *Catasetum callosum*  
**Catasetum aculeatum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum adnatum* = *Catasetum atratum*  
**Catasetum adremedium:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum albopurpureum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
**Catasetum albovirens:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum apertum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum appendiculatum* = *Catasetum barbatum/ Catasetum gladiatorium/ Catasetum lanciferum*  
*Catasetum arachnoides* = *Catasetum callosum*  
**Catasetum aripuanense:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum atratum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum atratum* var. *mentosum* = *Catasetum atratum*  
*Catasetum baraquinianum* = *Catasetum saccatum*  
**Catasetum barbatum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum barbatum* var. *probiscidium* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
*Catasetum barbatum* var. *spinosum* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
**Catasetum bergoldianum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum bicallosum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum bicolor:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum bicornutum* = *Catasetum cornutum*  
**Catasetum blackii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum blepharochilum* = *Catasetum maculatum*  
**Catasetum boyi:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum brachybulbon:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum brachybulbon* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
*Catasetum brenesii* = *Catasetum maculatum*  
*Catasetum brichtiae* = *Catasetum ferox*  
**Catasetum buchtienii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum buchtienii* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
*Catasetum bungerothi* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
*Catasetum bungerothi* var. *album* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
*Catasetum bungerothi* var. *aurantiacum* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
*Catasetum bungerothi* var. *imperiale* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
*Catasetum bungerothi* var. *lindenii* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
*Catasetum bungerothi* var. *pottianum* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
*Catasetum bungerothi* var. *randii* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
*Catasetum bungerothi* var. *regale* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
*Catasetum cabrutae* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum calceolatum* = *Clowesia russelliana*  
**Catasetum callosum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum callosum* var. *carunculatum* = *Catasetum callosum*  
*Catasetum callosum* var. *crenatum* = *Catasetum callosum*  
*Catasetum callosum* var. *eucallosum* = *Catasetum callosum*  
*Catasetum callosum* var. *grandiflorum* = *Catasetum callosum*  
*Catasetum callosum* var. *typum* = *Catasetum callosum*  
**Catasetum caputinum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum carolinianum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum carunculatum* = *Catasetum callosum*  
*Catasetum cassideum* = *Catasetum discolor*  
*Catasetum caucanum* = *Catasetum tabulare*  
**Catasetum cernuum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum cernuum* var. *cernuum* = *Catasetum cernuum*  
*Catasetum cernuum* var. *revolutum* = *Catasetum cernuum*

- Catasetum cernuum* var. *rodigasianum* =  
*Catasetum cernuum*
- Catasetum cernuum* var. *typum* = *Catasetum cernuum*
- Catasetum cernuum* var. *umbrosum* = *Catasetum cernuum*
- Catasetum charlesworthii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum chloranthum* = *Catasetum x sodiroi*
- Catasetum christyanum* = *Catasetum saccatum*
- Catasetum christyanum* var. *chlorops* = *Catasetum saccatum*
- Catasetum christyanum* var. *obscurum* =  
*Catasetum saccatum*
- Catasetum ciliatum* = *Catasetum x roseo-album*
- Catasetum cirrhaeoides* = *Catasetum pulchrum*
- Catasetum cirrhaeoides* var. *hoehnei* = *Catasetum pulchrum*
- Catasetum cirrhaeoides* var. *longicirrhosa* =  
*Catasetum pulchrum*
- Catasetum claesianum* = *Catasetum discolor*
- Catasetum claveringii* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
- Catasetum cliffonii* = *Catasetum expansum*
- Catasetum cochabambanum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum cogniauxii* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
- Catasetum collare*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum colossus* = *Catasetum saccatum*
- Catasetum comosum* = *Catasetum barbatum*
- Catasetum complanatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum confusum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum coniforme*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum cornutum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum costatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum cotylicheilum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum craniomorphum* = *Catasetum barbatum*
- Catasetum crashleyanum* = *Catasetum barbatum*
- Catasetum crinitum* = *Catasetum barbatum*
- Catasetum cristatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum cristatum* var. *monstruosum* =  
*Catasetum cristatum*
- Catasetum cristatum* var. *spinigerum* = *Catasetum barbatum*
- Catasetum cristatum* var. *spinosum* = *Catasetum barbatum*
- Catasetum cristatum* var. *stenosepalum* =  
*Catasetum cristatum*
- Catasetum cristatum* var. *supralobatum* =  
*Catasetum cristatum*
- Catasetum cruciatum* = *Catasetum saccatum*
- Catasetum cucullatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum cupuliforme* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
- Catasetum darwinianum* = *Catasetum callosum*
- Catasetum decipiens*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum deltoideum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum denticulatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum dilectum* = *Dressleria dilecta*
- Catasetum dilectum* var. *sauve* = *Dressleria dilecta*
- Catasetum discolor*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum discolor* f. *genuinum* = *Catasetum discolor*
- Catasetum discolor* var. *bushnani* = *Catasetum discolor*
- Catasetum discolor* var. *claesianum* = *Catasetum discolor*
- Catasetum discolor* var. *discolor* = *Catasetum discolor*
- Catasetum discolor* var. *roseo-album* = *Catasetum x roseo-album*
- Catasetum discolor* var. *vinosum* = *Catasetum x roseo-album*
- Catasetum discolor* var. *viridiflorum* = *Catasetum discolor*
- Catasetum dodsonianum* = *Clowesia dodsoniana*
- Catasetum x dunstervillei*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum duplicisculatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum eburneum* = *Dressleria eburnea*
- Catasetum expansum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum faustii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum fernandezii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum ferox*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum fimbriatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum fimbriatum* = *Catasetum x roseo-album*
- Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *aurantiacum* =  
*Catasetum fimbriatum*
- Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *brevipetalum* =  
*Catasetum fimbriatum*
- Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *cogniauxii* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
- Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *fissum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
- Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *inconstans* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
- Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *micranthum* =  
*Catasetum fimbriatum*
- Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *morrenianum* =  
*Catasetum fimbriatum*
- Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *ornithorrhynchum* =  
*Catasetum fimbriatum*
- Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *platypterum* =  
*Catasetum fimbriatum*
- Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *subtropicale* =  
*Catasetum fimbriatum*
- Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *viridulum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
- Catasetum finetianum* = *Catasetum tabulare*
- Catasetum floribundum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
- Catasetum franchinianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum fuchsii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum fuliginosum* = *Catasetum callosum*
- Catasetum galeatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum galeritum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum galeritum* var. *galeritum* = *Catasetum galeritum*
- Catasetum galeritum* var. *pachyglossum* =  
*Catasetum galeritum*
- Catasetum gardneri* = *Catasetum discolor*
- Catasetum garnettianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum garnettianum* = *Catasetum barbatum*
- Catasetum georgii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum gladiatorium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum glaucoglossum* = *Clowesia glaucoglossa*
- Catasetum globiferum* = *Catasetum globiflorum*
- Catasetum globiflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum gnomus*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum gnomus* var. *phasma* = *Catasetum gnomus*
- Catasetum gomezii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum gongorooides* = *Catasetum bicolor*
- Catasetum grandis* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
- Catasetum guentherianum* = *Mormodes guentheriana*
- Catasetum x guianense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum heteranthum* = *Catasetum gnomus*
- Catasetum hillsii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum histrio* = *Catasetum saccatum*
- Catasetum hoehnei* = *Catasetum tigrinum*
- Catasetum hookeri*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**

- Catasetum hookeri* var. *labiatum* = *Catasetum hookeri*  
*Catasetum hookeri* var. *triste* = *Catasetum hookeri*  
**Catasetum huebneri**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum huebneri* = *Catasetum georgii*/  
*Catasetum gnomus*  
*Catasetum hymenophorum* = *Catasetum planiceps*  
*Catasetum immaculatum* = *Catasetum purum*  
**Catasetum imperiale**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum imschootianum* = *Catasetum hookeri*  
*Catasetum inapertum* = *Catasetum purum*  
*Catasetum inconstans* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*  
**Catasetum incurvum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum inornatum* = *Catasetum ochraceum*  
**Catasetum integerrimum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum integerrimum* var. *flavescens* =  
*Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum integerrimum* var. *luteo-purpureum* =  
*Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum integerrimum* var. *purpurascens* =  
*Catasetum integerrimum*  
*Catasetum integerrimum* var. *viridiflorum* =  
*Catasetum integerrimum*  
*Catasetum integrinum* = *Catasetum integerrimum*  
*Catasetum intermedium* var. *rubrum* = *Catasetum x*  
*intermedium*  
*Catasetum intermedium* var. *zebrinum* = *Catasetum*  
*x intermedium*  
**Catasetum x intermedium**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum x issanenii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum japurense* = *Catasetum saccatum*  
*Catasetum jarae* = *Catasetum pulchrum*  
**Catasetum juruense**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum justinianum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum kempffii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum kleberianum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum kraenzlinianum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum labiatum* = *Catasetum hookeri*  
*Catasetum lamilatum* = *Catasetum laminatum*  
**Catasetum laminatum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum laminatum* var. *eburneum* = *Catasetum*  
*laminatum*  
*Catasetum laminatum* var. *maculatum* = *Catasetum*  
*laminatum*  
**Catasetum lanceanum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum lanciferum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum landsbergii* = *Catasetum callosum*  
**Catasetum lanxiforme**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum lehmannii* = *Catasetum ochraceum*  
**Catasetum lemosii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum liechtensteinii* = *Catasetum trulla*  
*Catasetum lindenii* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
**Catasetum lindleyanum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum linguiferum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum lituratum* = *Catasetum luridum*  
**Catasetum longifolium**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum longipes**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum lucianii* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
**Catasetum lucis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum lucis* f. *tigrinum* = *Catasetum lucis*  
**Catasetum luridum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum macrocarpum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *amplissimum* =  
*Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *aurantiacum* =  
*Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *bellum* = *Catasetum*  
*macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *brevifolium* =  
*Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *carnosissimum* =  
*Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *chrysanthum* =  
*Catasetum x tapiriceps*/  
*Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *flavescens* =  
*Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *genuinum* =  
*Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *globoso-connivens* =  
*Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *lindenii* = *Catasetum*  
*macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *luteo-purpureum* =  
*Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *luteo-roseum* =  
*Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *pallidum* =  
*Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *unidentatum* =  
*Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *viridi-eburneum* =  
*Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *viridi-sanguineum* =  
*Catasetum macrocarpum*  
**Catasetum macroglossum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum maculatum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum maculatum* = *Catasetum integerrimum*  
*Catasetum maculatum* var. *flavescens* = *Catasetum*  
*macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum maculatum* var. *luteo-purpureum* =  
*Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum magnificum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
**Catasetum maranhense**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum maroaense**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum mattogrossense**: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum mattsosianum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum meeae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum menthaeodorum* = *Catasetum*  
*macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum mentosum* = *Catasetum atratum*  
**Catasetum merchae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum micranthum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum micranthum* = *Catasetum*  
*kraenzlinianum*  
**Catasetum microglossum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum milleri* = *Catasetum hookeri*  
*Catasetum mirabile* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*  
**Catasetum mocuranum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum mojuense**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum monodon* = *Catasetum triodon*  
**Catasetum monzonensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum moorei**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum multifidum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum multifissum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum nanayanum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum napoense**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum naso**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum naso* = *Catasetum sanguineum*  
*Catasetum naso* var. *charlesworthii* = *Catasetum*  
*charlesworthii*  
*Catasetum naso* var. *naso* = *Catasetum naso*  
*Catasetum naso* var. *pictum* = *Catasetum*  
*sanguineum*  
*Catasetum naso* var. *viride* = *Catasetum*  
*sanguineum*  
*Catasetum negrense* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*

- Catasetum o'brienianum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
**Catasetum ochraceum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum oerstedii* = *Catasetum maculatum*  
**Catasetum ollare**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum ornithoides**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum ornithorhynchum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*  
**Catasetum osculatum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum pallidiflorum* = *Catasetum tabulare*  
*Catasetum pallidum* = *Catasetum atratum*  
**Catasetum parguazense**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum pendulum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum peruvianum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum pflanzii* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*  
*Catasetum phasma* = *Catasetum gnomus*  
**Catasetum pileatum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum pileatum* var. *album* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
*Catasetum pileatum* var. *aurantiacum* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
*Catasetum pileatum* var. *imperiale* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
*Catasetum pileatum* var. *lindenii* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
*Catasetum pileatum* var. *pottisianum* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
*Catasetum pileatum* var. *randii* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
*Catasetum pileatum* var. *regale* = *Catasetum pileatum*  
**Catasetum planiceps**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum platyglossum* = *Catasetum expansum*  
*Catasetum platyglossum* var. *sodiroi* = *Catasetum sodiroi*  
**Catasetum pleiodactylon**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum x pohlianium**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum polydactylon**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum polydactylon* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
**Catasetum poriferum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum proboscideum* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
**Catasetum pulchrum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum punctatum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum purpurascens* = *Catasetum luridum*  
**Catasetum purum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum purusense**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum pusillum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum pusillum* = *Catasetum* x *roseo-album*  
*Catasetum quadricolor* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
**Catasetum quadridens**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum randii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum randii* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
*Catasetum recurvatum* = *Catasetum planiceps*  
**Catasetum regnellii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum reichenbachianum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum revolutum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum rhamphastos* = *Catasetum tabulare*  
**Catasetum richteri**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum ricii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum rivularium**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum rivularium* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
*Catasetum rodigasianum* = *Catasetum cernuum*  
*Catasetum rohrii* = *Catasetum cernuum*  
**Catasetum rolfeanum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum rondonense**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum x roseo-album**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum rooseveltianum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum roseum* = *Catasetum lemosii*/ *Clowesia rosea*  
*Catasetum rostratum* = *Catasetum maculatum*  
*Catasetum russellianum* = *Clowesia russelliana*  
**Catasetum saccatum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum saccatum* var. *album* = *Catasetum saccatum*  
*Catasetum saccatum* var. *chlorops* = *Catasetum saccatum*  
*Catasetum saccatum* var. *christyanum* = *Catasetum saccatum*  
*Catasetum saccatum* var. *eusaccatum* = *Catasetum saccatum*  
*Catasetum saccatum* var. *incurvum* = *Catasetum saccatum*  
*Catasetum saccatum* var. *pliciferum* = *Catasetum saccatum*  
*Catasetum saccatum* var. *typum* = *Catasetum saccatum*  
*Catasetum saccatum* var. *viride* = *Catasetum saccatum*  
**Catasetum samaniegoyi**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum sanguineum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum sanguineum* var. *integrale* = *Catasetum sanguineum*  
*Catasetum sanguineum* var. *viride* = *Catasetum sanguineum*  
**Catasetum schmidtianum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum schunkei**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum schweinfurthii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum scurra* = *Clowesia warscewiczii*  
*Catasetum semiapertum* = *Catasetum purum*  
**Catasetum semicirculatum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum semiroseum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum serratum* = *Catasetum viridiflavum*  
*Catasetum socco* = *Catasetum trulla*  
**Catasetum x sodiroi**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Catasetum spinosum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum spinosum* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
**Catasetum spitzii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Catasetum spitzii* var. *album* = *Catasetum spitzii*  
*Catasetum spitzii* var. *roseum* = *Catasetum spitzii*  
*Catasetum spitzii* var. *sanguineum* = *Catasetum spitzii*  
*Catasetum splendens* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *acutipetalum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *albo-purpureum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *album* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *aliciae* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *atropurpureum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *aurantiacum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *aureo-maculatum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *aureum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *eburneum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *flavescens* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *griganii* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *imperiale* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *lansbergianum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *lindenii* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*

- Catasetum splendens* var. *luciani* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *maculatum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *mirabile* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *o'brienianum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *punctatissimum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *regale* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *revolutum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *rubrum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *semiroseum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *viride* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum splendens* var. *worthingtonianum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*  
*Catasetum stenochilum* = *Catasetum rolfeanum*  
*Catasetum stenoglossum* = *Catasetum bicallosum*  
***Catasetum stenvensonii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum stupendum* = *Catasetum incurvum*  
***Catasetum tabulare*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum tabulare* var. *brachyglossum* = *Catasetum tabulare*  
*Catasetum tabulare* var. *finetianum* = *Catasetum tabulare*  
*Catasetum tabulare* var. *laeve* = *Catasetum tabulare*  
*Catasetum tabulare* var. *pallidum* = *Catasetum tabulare*  
*Catasetum tabulare* var. *rhamphastos* = *Catasetum tabulare*  
*Catasetum tabulare* var. *rhizophorum* = *Catasetum tabulare*  
*Catasetum tabulare* var. *rugosum* = *Catasetum tabulare*  
*Catasetum tabulare* var. *serrulata* = *Catasetum tabulare*  
*Catasetum tabulare* var. *virens* = *Catasetum tabulare*  
*Catasetum taguariense* var. *album* = *Catasetum taguariense*  
***Catasetum taguariense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum x tapiriceps*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum tenebrosum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum tenebrosum* f. *smaragdinum* = *Catasetum tenebrosum*  
***Catasetum tenuiglossum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum thompsonii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum thylacochilum* = *Clowesia thylacochila*  
***Catasetum tigrinum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum transversicallosum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum trautmännii* = *Catasetum incurvum*  
*Catasetum tricolor* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*/  
*Catasetum triodon*  
***Catasetum tricorne*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum tridentatum* = *Catasetum barbatum*/  
*Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum tridentatum* var. *amplissimum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum tridentatum* var. *breviflorum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum tridentatum* var. *claveringii* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum tridentatum* var. *floribundrum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum tridentatum* var. *genium* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum tridentatum* var. *globoso-connivens* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum tridentatum* var. *macrocarpum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum tridentatum* var. *maximum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum tridentatum* var. *pallidum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum tridentatum* var. *unidentatum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum tridentatum* var. *viridi-eburneum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum tridentatum* var. *viridiflorum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum tridentatum* var. *viridi-sanguinem* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*  
*Catasetum trifidum* = *Catasetum cernuum*  
*Catasetum trilobatum* = *Catasetum x sodiroi*  
*Catasetum trimerochilum* = *Mormodes lineata*  
***Catasetum triodon*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum triodon* var. *guttulatum* = *Catasetum triodon*  
*Catasetum triste* = *Catasetum hookeri*  
***Catasetum trulla*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum trulla* ssp. *vinaceum* = *Catasetum vinaceum*  
*Catasetum trulla* var. *liechtensteinii* = *Catasetum trulla*  
*Catasetum trulla* var. *maculatissimum* = *Catasetum trulla*  
*Catasetum trulla* var. *subimberbe* = *Catasetum trulla*  
*Catasetum trulla* var. *trilobatum* = *Catasetum trulla*  
*Catasetum trulla* var. *trulla* = *Catasetum trulla*  
*Catasetum trulla* var. *typum* = *Catasetum trulla*  
***Catasetum tuberculatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum turbinatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum tururuense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum umbrosum* = *Catasetum cernuum*  
***Catasetum uncatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum variabile* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
***Catasetum vibratile*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Catasetum vinaceum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum vinaceum* var. *album* = *Catasetum vinaceum*  
*Catasetum vinaceum* var. *splendidum* = *Catasetum vinaceum*  
***Catasetum violascens*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum viride* = *Catasetum cernuum*  
***Catasetum viridiflavum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum wailiesii* = *Catasetum integerrimum*  
***Catasetum x wendlingeri*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catasetum wredeanum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*  
***Catasetum yavitaense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cathea* = *Calopogon*  
***Catlaelia* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Catlaelia elegans* = *Laelia elegans*  
***Cattleya* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Cattleya aclandiae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cattleya aclandiae* var. *schilleriana* = *Cattleya schilleriana*  
*Cattleya acuminata* = *Laelia rubescens*  
*Cattleya albida* = *Laelia albida*  
*Cattleya alexandrae* = *Cattleya elongata*  
*Cattleya aliciae* = *Cattleya mossiae*  
*Cattleya alutacea* var. *velutina* = *Cattleya velutina*

- Cattleya amabilis* = *Cattleya intermedia*  
*Cattleya amethystina* = *Cattleya intermedia*  
**Cattleya amethystoglossa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya anceps* = *Laelia anceps*  
*Cattleya aquinii* = *Cattleya intermedia*  
**Cattleya araguaiensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya arembergii* = *Cattleya loddigesii*  
**Cattleya aurantiaca**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cattleya aurea**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya autumnalis* = *Cattleya bowringiana*/ *Laelia autumnalis*  
*Cattleya bassetii* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*  
*Cattleya batalinii* = *Cattleya porphyroglossa*  
**Cattleya bicolor**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya bicolor* var. *measuresiana* = *Cattleya bicolor*  
*Cattleya bogotensis* = *Cattleya trianaei*  
**Cattleya bowringiana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya brasiliensis* = *Cattleya bicolor*  
*Cattleya brownii* = *Cattleya harrisoniana*  
*Cattleya brysiiana* = *Laelia purpurata*  
*Cattleya bulbosa* = *Cattleya walkeriana*  
**Cattleya candida**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya carrierei* = *Cattleya mossiae*  
*Cattleya caucaensis* = *Cattleya candida*  
*Cattleya chocoensis* = *Cattleya candida*  
*Cattleya chrysotoxa* = *Cattleya aurea*  
*Cattleya cinnabarina* = *Laelia cinnabarina*  
*Cattleya citrina* = *Encyclia citrina*  
*Cattleya coccinea* = *Sophronitis coccinea*  
*Cattleya crispa* = *Laelia crispa*/ *Schomburgkia crispa*  
*Cattleya crispa* var. *purpurata* = *Laelia purpurata*  
*Cattleya crocata* = *Cattleya eldorado*  
*Cattleya cupidon* = *Cattleya mendelii*  
*Cattleya dawsonii* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*  
**Cattleya deckeri**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya del Dr. Triana (S)*: *Cattleya trianaei*  
*Cattleya dijancaana* = *Cattleya porphyroglossa*  
**Cattleya dolosa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cattleya dormaniana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cattleya dowiana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya dowiana* var. *aurea* = *Cattleya aurea*  
*Cattleya dowiana* var. *chrysotoxa* = *Cattleya aurea*  
*Cattleya edithiana* = *Cattleya mossiae*  
*Cattleya elatior* = *Cattleya guttata*  
**Cattleya eldorado**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya elegans* = *Laelia elegans*  
**Cattleya elongata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya epidendroides* = *Cattleya luteola*  
*Cattleya eximia* = *Cattleya dolosa*  
*Cattleya flava* = *Laelia flava*  
*Cattleya flavida* = *Cattleya luteola*  
**Cattleya forbesii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya fragrans* = *Cattleya velutina*  
*Cattleya fulva* = *Cattleya forbesii*  
*Cattleya furfuracea* = *Laelia furfuracea*  
*Cattleya gardneriana* = *Cattleya walkeriana*  
**Cattleya gaskelliana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya gigas* = *Cattleya warscewiczii*  
*Cattleya gigas* var. *imperialis* = *Cattleya warscewiczii*  
*Cattleya gloriosa* = *Cattleya warscewiczii*  
*Cattleya grahamii* = *Laelia speciosa*  
*Cattleya grandiflora* = *Sophronitis coccinea*  
**Cattleya granulosa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya granulosa* var. *schofeldiana* = *Cattleya schofeldiana*  
*Cattleya granulosa* var. *dijancaana* = *Cattleya porphyroglossa*  
*Cattleya grossii* = *Cattleya bicolor*  
*Cattleya grosvenorii* = *Laelia sincorana*  
**Cattleya guatemalensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cattleya guttata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya guttata* var. *keteleerii* = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*  
*Cattleya guttata* var. *leopoldii* = *Cattleya leopoldii*  
*Cattleya guttata* var. *lilacina* = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*  
*Cattleya guttata* var. *prinzii* = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*  
**Cattleya hardyana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya harrisoniae* = *Cattleya harrisoniana*  
**Cattleya harrisoniana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya harrisonii* = *Cattleya harrisoniana*  
*Cattleya holfordii* = *Cattleya luteola*  
*Cattleya imperialis* = *Cattleya warscewiczii*  
*Cattleya integerrima* var. *angustifolia* = *Laelia perrinii*  
**Cattleya intermedia**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya intermedia* var. *angustifolia* = *Laelia perrinii*  
*Cattleya intermedia* var. *variegata* = *Cattleya harrisoniana*  
**Cattleya iricolor**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya isopetala* = *Cattleya forbesii*  
**Cattleya jenmanii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya karwinskii* = *Encyclia citrina*  
**Cattleya kerrii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya kimballiana* = *Cattleya trianaei*  
**Cattleya krameriana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cattleya labiata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *atropurpurea* = *Cattleya mossiae*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *autumnalis* = *Cattleya labiata*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *bella* = *Cattleya mendelii*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *candida* = *Cattleya mossiae*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *dawsonii* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *dowiana* = *Cattleya dowiana*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *eldorado* = *Cattleya eldorado*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *gaskelliana* = *Cattleya gaskelliana*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *genuina* = *Cattleya labiata*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *lueddemanniana* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *mendelii* = *Cattleya mendelii*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *mossiae* = *Cattleya mossiae*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *percivaliana* = *Cattleya percivaliana*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *picta* = *Cattleya mossiae*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *reineckiana* = *Cattleya mossiae*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *roezlii* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *schroderae* = *Cattleya schroderae*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *vera* = *Cattleya labiata*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *warneri* = *Cattleya warneri*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *warocqueana* = *Cattleya labiata*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *warscewiczii* = *Cattleya warscewiczii*  
*Cattleya labiata* var. *wilsoniana* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*  
**Cattleya lawrenceana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya lemoniana* = *Cattleya labiata*  
**Cattleya leopoldii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya lobata* = *Laelia lobata*  
**Cattleya loddigesii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cattleya lueddemanniana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cattleya luteola**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE



- Cattleya macmorlandii* = *Cattleya eldorado*  
*Cattleya majalis* = *Laelia speciosa*  
*Cattleya malouana* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*/  
*Cattleya maxima*  
*Cattleya marginata* = *Laelia pumila*/ *Schomburgkia*  
*marginata*  
*Cattleya maritima* = *Cattleya intermedia*  
**Cattleya maxima**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cattleya mendelii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya meyeri* = *Cattleya luteola*  
*Cattleya modesta* = *Cattleya luteola*  
**Cattleya mooreana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cattleya mossiae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya mossiae* var. *autumnalis* = *Cattleya*  
*lueddemanniana*  
**Cattleya nobilior**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya odoratissima* = *Cattleya violacea*  
*Cattleya ovata* = *Cattleya intermedia*  
*Cattleya pachecoi* = *Cattleya guatemalensis*  
*Cattleya papeiansiana* = *Cattleya harrisoniana*  
*Cattleya patinii* = *Cattleya deckeri*  
*Cattleya pauper* = *Cattleya forbesii*  
*Cattleya peduncularis* = *Laelia rubescens*  
**Cattleya percivaliana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya perrinii* = *Laelia perrinii*  
*Cattleya pinellii* = *Laelia pumila*  
*Cattleya pinellii* var. *marginata* = *Laelia pumila*  
**Cattleya porphyroglossa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya princeps* = *Cattleya walkeriana*  
*Cattleya pterocarpa* = *Sophronitis pterocarpa*  
*Cattleya pumila* = *Cattleya lawrenceana*/ *Laelia*  
*pumila*  
*Cattleya pumila* var. *major* = *Laelia spectabilis*  
*Cattleya purpurata* = *Laelia purpurata*  
*Cattleya purpurina* = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*  
*Cattleya quadricolor* = *Cattleya candida*  
*Cattleya quadricolor* var. *eldorado* = *Cattleya*  
*eldorado*  
*Cattleya reflexa* = *Laelia crispa*  
*Cattleya regnellii* = *Cattleya schilleriana*  
*Cattleya reineckiana* = *Cattleya mossiae*  
*Cattleya reineckiana* var. *superbissima* = *Cattleya*  
*mossiae*  
**Cattleya rex**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya roezlii* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*  
*Cattleya rubescens* = *Laelia rubescens*  
*Cattleya sanderiana* = *Cattleya warscewiczii*  
**Cattleya schilleriana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cattleya schofeldiana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya schomburgkii* = *Cattleya violacea*  
**Cattleya schroderae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya schroederiana* = *Cattleya walkeriana*  
**Cattleya skinneri**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya skinneri* var. *autumnalis* = *Cattleya deckeri*  
*Cattleya skinneri* var. *bowringiana* = *Cattleya*  
*bowringiana*  
*Cattleya skinneri* var. *parviflora* = *Cattleya deckeri*  
*Cattleya skinneri* var. *patinii* = *Cattleya deckeri*  
*Cattleya speciosissima* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*  
*Cattleya speciosissima* var. *buchananiana* =  
*Cattleya lueddemanniana*  
*Cattleya speciosissima* var. *lowii* = *Cattleya*  
*lueddemanniana*  
*Cattleya spectabilis* = *Laelia spectabilis*  
*Cattleya sphenophora* = *Cattleya guttata*  
*Cattleya sulphurea* = *Cattleya luteola*  
*Cattleya superba* = *Cattleya violacea*  
**Cattleya tenuis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya tetraploidea* = *Cattleya bicolor*  
*Cattleya tigrina* = *Cattleya guttata*  
**Cattleya trianaei**: I ORCHIDACEAE (E) Christmas  
Orchid, Winter Cattleya, Dr. Triana's Cattleya,  
(S) Orquidea de navidad, Orquidea de invierno,  
Cattleya del Dr. Triana, Flor de mayo  
*Cattleya trianaei* var. *schroederae* = *Cattleya*  
*schroderae*  
*Cattleya trichpilochila* = *Cattleya eldorado*  
*Cattleya trilabiata* = *Cattleya warneri*  
**Cattleya velutina**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya vestalis* = *Cattleya forbesii*  
**Cattleya violacea**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya violacea* = *Sophronitella violacea*  
*Cattleya violaceum* = *Cattleya violacea*  
*Cattleya virginialis* = *Cattleya eldorado*  
*Cattleya wagneri* = *Cattleya mossiae*  
**Cattleya walkeriana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya walkeriana* var. *dolosa* = *Cattleya dolosa*  
*Cattleya walkeriana* var. *nobilior* = *Cattleya nobilior*  
*Cattleya wallisii* = *Cattleya eldorado*  
**Cattleya warneri**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya warocqueana* = *Cattleya labiata*  
**Cattleya warscewiczii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya*, Dr. Triana's (E): *Cattleya trianaei*  
*Cattleya*, Winter (E): *Cattleya trianaei*  
*Cattleyopsis* = *Broughtonia*  
**Caucaea spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Caularthron spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
Cedar, Red (E): *Cedrela odorata*  
Cedar, Spanish (E): *Cedrela odorata*  
Cedar, West Indian (E): *Cedrela odorata*  
Cedrat (F): *Cedrela odorata*  
Cedrela (S): *Cedrela odorata*  
**Cedrela fissilis**: #5 III MELIACEAE  
**Cedrela lilloi**: #5 III MELIACEAE  
**Cedrela odorata**: #5 III MELIACEAE (E) Red  
Cedar, Spanish Cedar, West Indian Cedar (S)  
Cedrela, Cedro rojo, (F) Cedrat, Acajou-bois,  
Acajou rouge  
Cedro (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*  
Cedro rojo (S): *Cedrela odorata*  
*Centranthera* = *Pleurothallis*  
*Centrochilus* = *Habenaria*  
*Centrogenium* = *Stenorrhynchos*  
**Centroglossa spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Centropetalum* = *Fernandezia*  
*Centrosia* = *Calanthe*  
*Centrosia auberti* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Centrosia* = *Calanthe*  
*Centrosia sylvatica* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
**Centrostigma spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cephalangraecum* = *Ancistrorhynchus*  
**Cephalanthera spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cephalanthera chartacea* = *Bletilla chartacea*  
**Cephalantheropsis spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cephalantheropsis longipes**: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cephalantheropsis obcordata**: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cephalocereus alensis* = *Pilosocereus alensis*  
**Cephalocereus apiccephalum**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
*Cephalocereus arrabidaei* = *Pilosocereus arrabidaei*  
*Cephalocereus bahamensis* = *Pilosocereus*  
*polygonus*  
*Cephalocereus barbadensis* = *Pilosocereus royenii*  
*Cephalocereus brasiliensis* = *Pilosocereus*  
*brasiliensis*  
*Cephalocereus brooksianus* = *Pilosocereus royenii*  
*Cephalocereus catingicola* = *Pilosocereus*  
*catingicola* ssp. *catingicola*

- Cephalocereus chrysacanthus* = *Pilosocereus chrysacanthus*  
*Cephalocereus collinsii* = *Pilosocereus purpusii*  
*Cephalocereus columbianus* = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*  
**Cephalocereus columna-trajani**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
*Cephalocereus cometes* = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*  
*Cephalocereus dybowskii* = *Espositoopsis dybowskii*  
*Cephalocereus fluminensis* = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis*  
*Cephalocereus fulviceps* = *Pachycereus fulviceps*  
*Cephalocereus gaumeri* = *Pilosocereus royenii*  
*Cephalocereus gounellei* = *Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp. *gounellei*  
*Cephalocereus guentheri* = *Espositoa guentheri*  
*Cephalocereus guerreronis* = *Pilosocereus alensis*  
*Cephalocereus hoppenstedtii* = *Cephalocereus columna-trajani*  
*Cephalocereus keyensis* = *Pilosocereus polygonus*  
*Cephalocereus lanuginosus* = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*  
*Cephalocereus leucocephalus* = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*  
*Cephalocereus leucostele* = *Stephanocereus leucostele*  
*Cephalocereus macrocephalus* = *Neobuxbaumia macrocephala*  
*Cephalocereus maxonii* = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*  
*Cephalocereus militaris* = *Pachycereus militaris*  
*Cephalocereus millspaughii* = *Pilosocereus royenii*  
*Cephalocereus monoclonus* = *Pilosocereus royenii*  
*Cephalocereus moritzianus* = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*  
**Cephalocereus nizandensis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cephalocereus nobilis* = *Pilosocereus royenii*  
*Cephalocereus palmeri* = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*  
*Cephalocereus pentaedrophorus* = *Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus* ssp. *pentaedrophorus*  
*Cephalocereus phaeacanthus* = *Brasilicereus phaeacanthus*  
*Cephalocereus piauhyensis* = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis*  
*Cephalocereus polygonus* = *Pilosocereus polygonus*  
*Cephalocereus polylophus* = *Neobuxbaumia polylopha*  
*Cephalocereus purpusii* = *Pilosocereus purpusii*  
*Cephalocereus quadricentralis* = *Pilosocereus quadricentralis*  
*Cephalocereus robinii* = *Pilosocereus polygonus*  
*Cephalocereus robustus* = *Pilosocereus ulei*  
*Cephalocereus royenii* = *Pilosocereus royenii*  
*Cephalocereus russelianus* = *Cereus fricii*  
*Cephalocereus sartorianus* = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*  
*Cephalocereus scoparius* = *Neobuxbaumia scoparia*  
**Cephalocereus senilis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cephalocereus smithianus* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *smithianus*  
*Cephalocereus swartzii* = *Pilosocereus royenii*  
**Cephalocereus totolapensis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cephalocereus tweedyanus* = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*  
*Cephalocereus zehntneri* = *Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp. *zehntneri*
- Cephalocleistocactus chrysocephalus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
*Cephalocleistocactus pallidus* = *Cleistocactus palhuayensis*  
*Cephalocleistocactus ritteri* = *Cleistocactus ritteri*  
*Cephalocleistocactus schattatianus* = *Cleistocactus varispinus*  
*Ceraia* = *Dendrobium*  
*Ceraia simplicissima* = *Dendrobium crumenatum*  
**Ceratandra spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ceratandropsis* = *Ceratandra*  
*Ceratium* = *Eria*  
**Ceratocentron spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ceratochilus spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ceratopsis* = *Epipogium*  
**Ceratostylis spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ceratozamia spp.**: I ZAMIACEAE (E) cycads, (S) cicadas, (F) cycades  
**Ceratozamia alvarezii**: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Ceratozamia boliviana* = *Zamia boliviana*  
*Ceratozamia brevifrons* = *Ceratozamia mexicana*  
**Ceratozamia euryphyllidia**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia hildae**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia kuesteriana**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia latifolia**: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Ceratozamia longifolia* = *Ceratozamia mexicana*  
**Ceratozamia matudae**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia mexicana**: I ZAMIACEAE  
*Ceratozamia mexicana* var. *latifolia* = *Ceratozamia latifolia*  
*Ceratozamia mexicana* var. *longifolia* = *Ceratozamia mexicana*  
*Ceratozamia mexicana* var. *tenuis* = *Ceratozamia mexicana*  
**Ceratozamia microstrobila**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia miqueliana**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia mirandae**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia mixeorum**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia morettii**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia norstogii**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia robusta**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia sabatoi**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia whitelockiana**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia zaragozae**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Ceratozamia zoquensis**: I ZAMIACEAE  
**Cereus adelmarii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cereus aethiops**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cereus albicaulis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cereus alticostatus* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*  
*Cereus amazonicus* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *amazonicus*  
*Cereus anisitsii* = *Cereus spagazzinii*  
*Cereus apolensis* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *amazonicus*  
**Cereus argentinensis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cereus atroviridis* = *Cereus repandus*  
*Cereus azureus* = *Cereus aethiops*  
*Cereus ballivianii* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *amazonicus*  
*Cereus baumannii* = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *baumannii*  
*Cereus bertinii* = *Austrocactus bertinii*  
**Cereus bicolor**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cereus boeckmannii* = *Selenicereus boeckmannii*  
**Cereus braunii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cereus calcirupicola* = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*  
*Cereus calcirupicola* ssp. *cabralensis* = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*

- Cereus calcirupicola* ssp. *cipoensis* = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*  
*Cereus camoinensis* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*  
*Cereus camoinensis* ssp. *piedadensis* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*  
*Cereus chacoanus* = *Stetsonia coryne*  
*Cereus chalybaeus* = *Cereus aethiops*  
***Cereus cochabambensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Cereus comarapanus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Cereus crassisepalus* = *Cipocereus crassisepalus*  
*Cereus dayami* = *Cereus stenogonus*  
*Cereus diffusus* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *diffusus*  
*Cereus emoryi* = *Bergerocactus emoryi*  
*Cereus eriophorus* = *Harrisia eriophora*  
*Cereus euchlorus* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*  
*Cereus euchlorus* ssp. *alticostatus* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*  
*Cereus euchlorus* ssp. *leucanthus* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*  
*Cereus euchlorus* ssp. *rhodoleucanthus* = *Praecereus saxicola*  
*Cereus extensus* = *Hylocereus lemairei*  
*Cereus extenus* = *Selenicereus setaceus*  
***Cereus fernambucensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Cereus fernambucensis* ssp. *fernambucensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Cereus fernambucensis* ssp. *sericifer*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Cereus forbesii* = *Cereus validus*  
***Cereus fricii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Cereus giganteus* = *Carnegiea gigantea*  
*Cereus goiasensis* = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *goiasensis*  
*Cereus gracilis* = *Harrisia gracilis*  
*Cereus grandiflorus* = *Selenicereus grandiflorus*  
*Cereus greggii* = *Peniocereus greggii*  
*Cereus grenadensis* = *Cereus repandus*  
***Cereus haageanus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Cereus hankeanus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Cereus hassleri* = *Selenicereus setaceus*  
***Cereus hexagonus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Cereus hildmannianus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Cereus hildmannianus* ssp. *hildmannianus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Cereus hildmannianus* ssp. *uruguayanus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Cereus hildmannianus* ssp. *xanthocarpus* = *Cereus hildmannianus*  
***Cereus horrispinus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Cereus huilunchu*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Cereus insularis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Cereus jamacaru*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *goiasensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *jamacaru*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Cereus kroenleinii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Cereus lamprospermus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Cereus lamprospermus* ssp. *colosseus* = *Cereus lamprospermus*  
***Cereus lanosus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Cereus lauterbachii* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*  
*Cereus lindbergianus* = *Selenicereus setaceus*  
*Cereus lindmanii* = *Selenicereus setaceus*  
*Cereus longiflorus* = *Cereus hexagonus*  
*Cereus margaritensis* = *Cereus repandus*  
*Cereus markgrafii* = *Brasilicereus markgrafii*  
*Cereus martinii* = *Harrisia martinii*  
*Cereus milesimus* = *Cereus hildmannianus* ssp. *hildmannianus*  
***Cereus mirabella*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Cereus mortensenii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Cereus neonesioticus* = *Cereus hildmannianus*  
*Cereus neotetragonus* = *Cereus fernambucensis* ssp. *fernambucensis*  
*Cereus nudiflorus* = *Dendrocereus nudiflorus*  
*Cereus orcuttii* = *Pacherocactus orcuttii*  
***Cereus pachyrrhizus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Cereus pentagonus* = *Acanthocereus tetragonus*  
*Cereus perlucens* = *Cereus hexagonus*  
*Cereus pernambucensis* = *Cereus fernambucensis* ssp. *fernambucensis*  
*Cereus peruvianus* = *Cereus hildmannianus*/  
*Cereus repandus*  
***Cereus phatnospermus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Cereus phatnospermus* ssp. *adelmarii* = *Cereus adelmarii*  
*Cereus phatnospermus* ssp. *kroenleinii* = *Cereus kroenleinii*  
*Cereus poselgeri* = *Echinocereus poselgeri*  
*Cereus pteranthus* = *Selenicereus pteranthus*  
***Cereus repandus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Cereus rhodoleucanthus* = *Praecereus saxicola*  
***Cereus ridleyi*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Cereus ritteri* = *Praecereus saxicola*  
*Cereus ritteri* ssp. *parapetiensis* = *Praecereus saxicola*  
*Cereus robinii* = *Pilosocereus polygonus*  
***Cereus roseiflorus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Cereus russelianus* = *Cereus fricii*  
***Cereus saddianus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Cereus saxicola* = *Praecereus saxicola*  
*Cereus schotti* = *Pachycereus schottii*  
*Cereus sericifer* = *Cereus fernambucensis* ssp. *sericifer*  
*Cereus smithianus* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *smithianus*  
*Cereus spachianus* = *Echinopsis spachiana*  
***Cereus spagazzinii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Cereus spinulosus* = *Selenicereus spinulosus*  
***Cereus stenogonus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Cereus striatus* = *Peniocereus striatus*  
*Cereus tacaquirensis* = *Echinopsis tacaquirensis*  
***Cereus tacuaralensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Cereus tetragonas* = *Cereus fernambucensis* ssp. *fernambucensis*  
*Cereus thurberi* = *Stenocereus thurberi* ssp. *thurberi*  
*Cereus tortuosus* = *Harrisia tortuosa*  
***Cereus trigonodendron*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Cereus undatus* = *Hylocereus undatus*  
*Cereus uruguayanus* = *Cereus hildmannianus* ssp. *uruguayanus*  
***Cereus validus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Cereus Vargasianus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Cereus variabilis* = *Acanthocereus tetragonus*  
*Cereus xanthocarpus* = *Cereus hildmannianus*  
*Cereus yunckeri* = *Stenocereus yunckeri*  
*Cereus*, Golden-spine (E): *Bergerocactus emoryi*  
*Cereus*, Night Blooming (E): *Hylocereus trigonus*/  
*Selenicereus grandiflorus*  
*Cerochilus* = *Hetaeria*  
*Cestichis* = *Liparis*  
*Chaenanthus* = *Diadenium*

- Chaetocephala* = *Myoxanthus*  
**Chamaeangis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chamaeangis gracilis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chamaeangis ichneumonea:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chamaeangis odoratissima:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chamaeangis thomensis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chamaeangis vagans:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chamaeangis vesicata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chamaeanthus spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chamaeanthus sarcanthoides* = *Biermannia sarcanthoides*  
*Chamaecereus silvestrii* = *Echinopsis chamaecereus*  
**Chamaegastrodia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chamaerepes* = *Herminium*  
**Chamelophyton spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chamorchis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Changnienia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chaseella spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chaseella pseudohydra:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chaubardia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chaubardiella spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chauliodon spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chauliodon deflexicalcarata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cheiradenia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cheiropterocephalus* = *Malaxis*  
*Cheiorchis* = *Cordiglottis*  
**Cheirostylis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chelonanthera* = *Pholidota*  
*Chelonanthera convallariifolia* = *Coelogyne rochussenii*  
*Chelonanthera incrassata* = *Coelogyne incrassata*  
*Chelonanthera longifolia* = *Coelogyne longifolia*  
*Chelonanthera miniata* = *Coelogyne miniata*  
**Chelonistele spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chelonistele amplissima:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chelonistele brevilmellata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chelonistele ingloria:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chelonistele lamellulifera:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chelonistele lurida:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chelonistele richardsii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chelonistele sulphurea:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chelonistele unguiculata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chelonistele vermicularis* = *Coelogyne vermicularis*  
*Chianthemum elwesii* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Chianthemum graecum* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Chianthemum nivale* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Chianthemum olgae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Chianthemum plicatum* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*  
*Chiapasia nelsonii* = *Disocactus nelsonii*  
**Chigua spp.:** I ZAMIACEAE (E) cycads, (S) cicadas, (F) cycades  
**Chigua bernalii:** I ZAMIACEAE  
**Chigua restrepoi:** I ZAMIACEAE  
*Chileorebutia duripulpa* = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lombckeii*  
*Chileorebutia esmeraldana* = *Eriosyce esmeraldana*  
*Chileorebutia malleolata* = *Eriosyce krausii*  
**Chiloglottis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chilopogon* = *Appendicula*  
**Chiloschista spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chitonanthera* = *Octarrhena*  
*Chitonochilus* = *Agrostophyllum*  
**Chloraea spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chlorosa* = *Cryptostylis*  
*Choeradoplectron* = *Habenaria*  
Cholla, Candle (E): *Opuntia kleiniae*  
Cholla, Club (E): *Opuntia clavata*  
Cholla, Coastal (E): *Opuntia prolifera*  
Cholla, Kelvin (E): *Opuntia x kelvinensis*  
Cholla, Lead-pencil (E): *Opuntia ramosissima*  
Cholla, Munz (E): *Opuntia munzii*  
Cholla, Pencil (E): *Opuntia arbuscula*  
Cholla, Sand (E): *Opuntia pulchella*  
Cholla, Sonoran Jumping (E): *Opuntia fulgida*  
Cholla, Stag-horn (E): *Opuntia versicolor*  
Cholla, Straw-top (E): *Opuntia echinocarpa*  
Cholla, Tuna (E): *Opuntia tunicata*  
Cholla, Wiggins' (E): *Opuntia wigginsii*  
*Chondradenia* = *Orchis*  
**Chondrorhyncha spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Christensonia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chroniochilus spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chroniochilus minimus:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chrysalidocarpus decipiens:** (E) Butterfly Palm II PALMAE  
*Chrysobaphus* = *Anoectochilus*  
**Chrysocycnis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chrysglossum spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chusua spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chysis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chytroglossa spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cibotium barometz:** #4 II DICKSONIACEAE  
cicadas (S): *Stangeria eriopus/Bowenia* spp./CYCADACEAE spp./ZAMIACEAE spp.  
ciclámenes (S): *Cyclamen* spp.  
**Cintia knizei:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cionisaccus* = *Goodyera*  
**Cipocereus bradei:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cipocereus crassisepalus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cipocereus laniflorus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cipocereus minensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cipocereus minensis ssp. minensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Cipocereus minensis ssp. pleurocarpus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cipocereus pleurocarpus* = *Cipocereus minensis* ssp. *pleurocarpus*  
**Cipocereus pusilliflorus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
Ciprés chileno (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*  
Ciprés de Chile (F): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*  
Ciprés de la Patagonia (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*  
Ciprés de las Guaitecas (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*  
Ciprés de las Islas Len (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*  
Cirio (S): *Fouquieria columnaris*  
*Ciripedium* = *Cypripedium*  
**Cirrhaea spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cirrhopetalum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Cirrhopetalum acuminatum* = *Bulbophyllum acuminatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum acutiflorum* = *Bulbophyllum acutiflorum*  
*Cirrhopetalum adenophorum* = *Bulbophyllum brienianum*  
*Cirrhopetalum aemulum* = *Bulbophyllum forrestii*  
*Cirrhopetalum africanum* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*  
*Cirrhopetalum albidum* = *Bulbophyllum albidum*  
*Cirrhopetalum albociliatum* = *Bulbophyllum albociliatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum amesianum* = *Bulbophyllum cumingii*

- Cirrhopetalum amplifolium* = *Bulbophyllum amplifolium*  
*Cirrhopetalum andersoni* = *Bulbophyllum andersonii*  
*Cirrhopetalum andersonii* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*  
*Cirrhopetalum annamense* = *Bulbophyllum annamense*  
*Cirrhopetalum annamicum* = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum antenniferum* = *Bulbophyllum antenniferum*  
*Cirrhopetalum appendiculatum* var. *fascinator* = *Bulbophyllum putidum*  
*Cirrhopetalum appendiculatum* = *Bulbophyllum appendiculatum*, *Bulbophyllum putidum*  
*Cirrhopetalum asperulum* = *Bulbophyllum asperulum*  
*Cirrhopetalum aurantiacum* = *Bulbophyllum electrinum*  
*Cirrhopetalum auratum* = *Bulbophyllum auratum*  
*Cirrhopetalum aureum* = *Bulbophyllum aureum*  
*Cirrhopetalum autumnale* = *Bulbophyllum macraei*  
*Cirrhopetalum baucoense* = *Bulbophyllum weberi*  
*Cirrhopetalum bicolor* = *Bulbophyllum bicolor*  
*Cirrhopetalum biflorum* = *Bulbophyllum biflorum*  
*Cirrhopetalum blepharistes* = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes*  
*Cirrhopetalum blumii* = *Bulbophyllum blumei*  
*Cirrhopetalum boninense* = *Bulbophyllum boninense*/*Bulbophyllum macraei*  
*Cirrhopetalum bootanensis* = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum bootanoides* = *Bulbophyllum frostii*  
*Cirrhopetalum borneense* = *Bulbophyllum auratum*  
*Cirrhopetalum brevibrachiatum* = *Bulbophyllum brevibrachiatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum brevipes* = *Bulbophyllum yoksunense*  
*Cirrhopetalum breviscapum* = *Bulbophyllum lasiochilum*  
*Cirrhopetalum brienianum* = *Bulbophyllum brienianum*  
*Cirrhopetalum brunnescens* = *Bulbophyllum brienianum*  
*Cirrhopetalum caespitosum* = *Bulbophyllum scabratum*  
*Cirrhopetalum campanulatum* = *Bulbophyllum campanulatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum capillipes* = *Bulbophyllum aphanopetalum*  
*Cirrhopetalum capitatum* = *Bulbophyllum pahudii*  
*Cirrhopetalum carinatum* = *Bulbophyllum carinatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum caudatum* = *Bulbophyllum sterile*/*Bulbophyllum vaginatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum cercanthum* = *Bulbophyllum cercanthum*  
*Cirrhopetalum chinense* = *Bulbophyllum chinense*  
*Cirrhopetalum chondriophorum* = *Bulbophyllum chondriophorum*  
*Cirrhopetalum chryseum* = *Bulbophyllum chryseum*  
*Cirrhopetalum ciliatum* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*  
*Cirrhopetalum citrinum* = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens*  
*Cirrhopetalum clavigerum* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*  
*Cirrhopetalum cogniauxianum* = *Bulbophyllum cogniauxianum*  
*Cirrhopetalum collettianum* = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum*  
*Cirrhopetalum collettii* = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum*  
*Cirrhopetalum compactum* = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens*  
*Cirrhopetalum compressum* = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*  
*Cirrhopetalum concinnum* = *Bulbophyllum pulchellum*  
*Cirrhopetalum concinnum* var. *purpureum* = *Bulbophyllum corolliferum*  
*Cirrhopetalum confusum* = *Bulbophyllum confusum*  
*Cirrhopetalum cornutum* = *Bulbophyllum helenae*  
*Cirrhopetalum cumingii* = *Bulbophyllum cumingii*  
*Cirrhopetalum curtisii* = *Bulbophyllum corolliferum*  
*Cirrhopetalum curtisii* var. *lutescens* = *Bulbophyllum corolliferum*  
*Cirrhopetalum curtisii* var. *purpureum* = *Bulbophyllum corolliferum*  
*Cirrhopetalum cyclosepalon* = *Bulbophyllum cyclosepalon*  
*Cirrhopetalum delitescens* = *Bulbophyllum delitescens*  
*Cirrhopetalum dentiferum* = *Bulbophyllum dentiferum*  
*Cirrhopetalum distans* = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes*  
*Cirrhopetalum dolichoblepharon* = *Bulbophyllum dolichoblepharon*  
*Cirrhopetalum dyerianum* = *Bulbophyllum rolfei*  
*Cirrhopetalum eberhardtii* = *Bulbophyllum picturatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum elatum* = *Bulbophyllum elatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum elegans* = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum*  
*Cirrhopetalum elegantulum* = *Bulbophyllum elegantulum*  
*Cirrhopetalum elisae* = *Bulbophyllum elisae*  
*Cirrhopetalum elliae* = *Bulbophyllum elliae*  
*Cirrhopetalum elongatum* = *Bulbophyllum elongatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum emarginatum* = *Bulbophyllum emarginatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum farreri* = *Bulbophyllum farreri*  
*Cirrhopetalum fascinator* = *Bulbophyllum putidum*  
*Cirrhopetalum fastuosum* = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum*  
*Cirrhopetalum fenestratum* = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*  
*Cirrhopetalum fibratum* = *Bulbophyllum fibratum*  
*Cirrhopetalum fimbriatum* = *Bulbophyllum fimbriatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum flabellum-veneris* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*  
*Cirrhopetalum flagelliforme* = *Bulbophyllum pahudii*  
*Cirrhopetalum flaviflorum* = *Bulbophyllum flaviflorum*  
*Cirrhopetalum flavisepalum* = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*  
*Cirrhopetalum fletcherianum* = *Bulbophyllum fletcherianum*  
*Cirrhopetalum fordii* = *Bulbophyllum fordii*  
*Cirrhopetalum formosanum* = *Bulbophyllum formosanum*  
*Cirrhopetalum frostii* = *Bulbophyllum frostii*  
*Cirrhopetalum gagnepainii* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*  
*Cirrhopetalum gamblei* = *Bulbophyllum fischeri*  
*Cirrhopetalum gamosepalum* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*  
*Cirrhopetalum gamosepalum* var. *angustum* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*

- Cirrhopetalum gonshanense* = *Bulbophyllum gongshanense*  
*Cirrhopetalum grandiflorum* = *Bulbophyllum wightii*  
*Cirrhopetalum graveolens* = *Bulbophyllum graveolens*  
*Cirrhopetalum gusdorfii* = *Bulbophyllum gusdorfii*  
*Cirrhopetalum gusdorfii* var. *johorensis* = *Bulbophyllum gusdorfii*  
*Cirrhopetalum guttulatum* = *Bulbophyllum guttulatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum habrocinum* = *Bulbophyllum habrocinum*  
*Cirrhopetalum henryi* = *Bulbophyllum andersonii*  
*Cirrhopetalum hirundinis* = *Bulbophyllum hirundinis*  
*Cirrhopetalum hookeri* = *Bulbophyllum hookeri*  
*Cirrhopetalum inabai* = *Bulbophyllum japonicum*  
*Cirrhopetalum insulsum* = *Bulbophyllum insulsum*  
*Cirrhopetalum japonicum* = *Bulbophyllum japonicum*  
*Cirrhopetalum kenejianum* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*  
*Cirrhopetalum koordersii* = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum*  
*Cirrhopetalum lasiochilum* = *Bulbophyllum lasiochilum*  
*Cirrhopetalum layardi* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*  
*Cirrhopetalum lendyanum* = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens*  
*Cirrhopetalum leopardinum* = *Bulbophyllum binnendijkii*  
*Cirrhopetalum lepidum* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*  
*Cirrhopetalum lepidum* var. *angustum* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*  
*Cirrhopetalum leratii* = *Bulbophyllum baladeanum*/  
*Bulbophyllum gracillimum*  
*Cirrhopetalum lincianum* = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum*  
*Cirrhopetalum linearifolium* = *Bulbophyllum acuminatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum lineatum* = *Bulbophyllum lineatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum loherianum* = *Bulbophyllum loherianum*  
*Cirrhopetalum longescapum* = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes*  
*Cirrhopetalum longibrachiatum* = *Bulbophyllum longibrachiatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum longidens* = *Bulbophyllum longidens*  
*Cirrhopetalum longiflorum* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*  
*Cirrhopetalum longissimum* = *Bulbophyllum longissimum*  
*Cirrhopetalum macgregorii* = *Bulbophyllum chloranthum*  
*Cirrhopetalum macraei* = *Bulbophyllum macraei*  
*Cirrhopetalum maculosum* = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum maculosum* var. *annamicum* = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum maculosum* var. *fuscescens* = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* var. *fuscescens*  
*Cirrhopetalum makinoanum* = *Bulbophyllum macraei*  
*Cirrhopetalum makoyanum* = *Bulbophyllum makoyanum*  
*Cirrhopetalum makoyanum* var. *brienianum* = *Bulbophyllum brienianum*  
*Cirrhopetalum mannii* = *Bulbophyllum reichenbachianum*  
*Cirrhopetalum masonii* = *Bulbophyllum masonii*  
*Cirrhopetalum mastersianum* = *Bulbophyllum mastersianum*  
*Cirrhopetalum maxillare* = *Bulbophyllum maxillare*  
*Cirrhopetalum maximum* = *Bulbophyllum virescens*  
*Cirrhopetalum medusae* = *Bulbophyllum medusae*  
*Cirrhopetalum melanoglossum* = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum*  
*Cirrhopetalum melinanthum* = *Bulbophyllum electrinum*  
*Cirrhopetalum merguense* = *Bulbophyllum lineatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum micholitzii* = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*  
*Cirrhopetalum microbulbon* = *Bulbophyllum ruficaudatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum miniatum* = *Bulbophyllum pectenvenenis*  
*Cirrhopetalum minutiflorum* = *Bulbophyllum puguahaanense*  
*Cirrhopetalum mirificum* = *Bulbophyllum delitescens*  
*Cirrhopetalum mirum* = *Bulbophyllum mirum*  
*Cirrhopetalum morotaiense* = *Bulbophyllum morotaiense*  
*Cirrhopetalum mundulum* = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*  
*Cirrhopetalum mysorensis* = *Bulbophyllum mysorensis*  
*Cirrhopetalum neilgherrensis* = *Bulbophyllum kaitiensis*  
*Cirrhopetalum nodosum* = *Bulbophyllum nodosum*  
*Cirrhopetalum nutans* = *Bulbophyllum othonis*  
*Cirrhopetalum ochraceum* = *Bulbophyllum serratotruncatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum omerandrum* = *Bulbophyllum omerandrum*  
*Cirrhopetalum oreogense* = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* var. *oreogenes*  
*Cirrhopetalum ornatissimum* = *Bulbophyllum ornatissimum*  
*Cirrhopetalum ornithorhynchus* = *Bulbophyllum ornithorhynchum*  
*Cirrhopetalum pachybulbum* = *Bulbophyllum graveolens*  
*Cirrhopetalum pahudi* = *Bulbophyllum pahudii*  
*Cirrhopetalum pallidum* = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens*  
*Cirrhopetalum panigraphianum* = *Bulbophyllum sarcophyllum*  
*Cirrhopetalum papillosum* = *Bulbophyllum thaiorum*  
*Cirrhopetalum parvulum* = *Bulbophyllum rolfei*  
*Cirrhopetalum pectenvenenis* = *Bulbophyllum pectenvenenis*  
*Cirrhopetalum peyerianum* = *Bulbophyllum peyerianum*  
*Cirrhopetalum picturatum* = *Bulbophyllum picturatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum pileolatum* = *Bulbophyllum elegantulum*  
*Cirrhopetalum pingtungense* = *Bulbophyllum wightii*  
*Cirrhopetalum polliculosum* = *Bulbophyllum polliculosum*  
*Cirrhopetalum proboscideum* = *Bulbophyllum proboscideum*  
*Cirrhopetalum proliferum* = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum*  
*Cirrhopetalum proudlockii* = *Bulbophyllum proudlockii*  
*Cirrhopetalum pseudopicturatum* = *Bulbophyllum pseudopicturatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum psittacoides* = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum*

- Cirrhopetalum puguahaanense* = *Bulbophyllum puguahaanense*  
*Cirrhopetalum pulchrum* = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum*  
*Cirrhopetalum pumilio* = *Bulbophyllum pumilio*  
*Cirrhopetalum punctatissimum* = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*  
*Cirrhopetalum putidum* = *Bulbophyllum putidum*  
*Cirrhopetalum racemosum* = *Bulbophyllum insulsum*  
*Cirrhopetalum refractum* = *Bulbophyllum refractum*  
*Cirrhopetalum refractum* var. *laciniatum* = *Bulbophyllum wallichii*  
*Cirrhopetalum remotifolium* = *Bulbophyllum hirundinis*  
*Cirrhopetalum restrepia* = *Bulbophyllum restrepia*  
*Cirrhopetalum retusiusculum* = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*  
*Cirrhopetalum rhombifolium* = *Bulbophyllum hymenochilum*  
*Cirrhopetalum rivesii* = *Bulbophyllum andersonii*  
*Cirrhopetalum robustum* = *Bulbophyllum graveolens*  
*Cirrhopetalum roseopunctatum* = *Bulbophyllum schwarzii*  
*Cirrhopetalum roseum* = *Bulbophyllum elliae*  
*Cirrhopetalum rothschildianum* = *Bulbophyllum rothschildianum*  
*Cirrhopetalum roxburghii* = *Bulbophyllum roxburghii*  
*Cirrhopetalum rubroguttatum* = *Bulbophyllum rubroguttatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum sarcophyllum* = *Bulbophyllum sarcophyllum*  
*Cirrhopetalum sarcophyllum* var. *minor* = *Bulbophyllum sarcophylloides*  
*Cirrhopetalum saruwatarii* = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum semibifidum* = *Bulbophyllum acuminatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum setiferum* = *Bulbophyllum reichenbachianum*  
*Cirrhopetalum siamense* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*  
*Cirrhopetalum sibuyanense* = *Bulbophyllum sibuyanense*  
*Cirrhopetalum sigaldii* = *Bulbophyllum vietnamense*  
*Cirrhopetalum sikkimense* = *Bulbophyllum sikkimense*  
*Cirrhopetalum simillimum* = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*  
*Cirrhopetalum simillinum* = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*  
*Cirrhopetalum skeatianum* = *Bulbophyllum skeatianum*  
*Cirrhopetalum spathulatum* = *Bulbophyllum spathulatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum spicatum* = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes*  
*Cirrhopetalum stragularium* = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*  
*Cirrhopetalum stramineum* = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum stramineum* var. *purpureum* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*  
*Cirrhopetalum strangularium* = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum*  
*Cirrhopetalum striatum* = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum*  
*Cirrhopetalum sutepense* = *Bulbophyllum sutepense*  
*Cirrhopetalum taeniophyllum* = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*  
*Cirrhopetalum taiwanense* = *Bulbophyllum taiwanense*  
*Cirrhopetalum tanegasimense* = *Bulbophyllum macraei*  
*Cirrhopetalum tenuicaule* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*  
*Cirrhopetalum thomsonii* = *Bulbophyllum fischeri*  
*Cirrhopetalum thouarsii* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*  
*Cirrhopetalum thouarsii* var. *concolor* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*  
*Cirrhopetalum thwaitesii* = *Bulbophyllum thwaitesii*  
*Cirrhopetalum tigrinum* = *Bulbophyllum tigrinum*  
*Cirrhopetalum touranense* = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*  
*Cirrhopetalum trichocephalum* = *Bulbophyllum trichocephalum*  
*Cirrhopetalum trigonopus* = *Bulbophyllum abbreviatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum trimeni* = *Bulbophyllum trimeni*  
*Cirrhopetalum tripudians* = *Bulbophyllum tripudians*  
*Cirrhopetalum trisetum* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*  
*Cirrhopetalum tseanum* = *Bulbophyllum tseanum*  
*Cirrhopetalum umbellatum* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*/ *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum unciniferum* = *Bulbophyllum unciniferum*  
*Cirrhopetalum uniflorum* = *Bulbophyllum baladeanum*  
*Cirrhopetalum uraiense* = *Bulbophyllum macraei*  
*Cirrhopetalum vaginatum* = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum viridiflorum* = *Bulbophyllum viridiflorum*  
*Cirrhopetalum viscidum* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*  
*Cirrhopetalum walkerianum* = *Bulbophyllum macraei*  
*Cirrhopetalum wallichii* = *Bulbophyllum fibratum*/ *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*  
*Cirrhopetalum warianum* = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum*  
*Cirrhopetalum weberi* = *Bulbophyllum weberi*  
*Cirrhopetalum wendlandianum* = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum*  
*Cirrhopetalum whiteanum* = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum*  
*Cirrhopetalum wightii* = *Bulbophyllum elliae*  
*Cirrhopetalum zamboangense* = *Bulbophyllum zamboangense*  
*Cirrhopetalum zyoglossum* = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum*  
**Cischweinfia** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cischweinfia parva**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cistanche deserticola**: #4 II OROBANCHACEAE (E) Desert Cistanche  
Cistanche, Desert (E): *Cistanche deserticola*  
*Cistella* = *Geodorum*  
**Cladonia** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cladobium* = *Scaphyglottis*/ *Stenorrhynchus*  
Clavel del aire (S): *Tillandsia harrisii*/ *Tillandsia kammii*/ *Tillandsia kautskyi*/ *Tillandsia mauryana*/ *Tillandsia sprengeliana*/ *Tillandsia sucrei*/ *Tillandsia xerographica*  
**Cleisocentron** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cleisomeria** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cleisostoma** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cleisostoma appendiculatum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cleisostoma paniculatum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cleisostoma pugioniforme**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Cleisostoma racemiferum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Cleisostoma rostratum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Cleisostoma simondii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Cleisostoma tenuifolium***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cleisostoma vacherotiana* = *Aerides multiflora*  
***Cleisostomopsis* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Cleist* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Cleistocactus acanthurus***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *faustianus***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *pullatus***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus angosturensis* = *Cleistocactus buchtienii*  
*Cleistocactus anguinus* = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *anguinus*  
*Cleistocactusapurimacensis* = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus*  
*Cleistocactus areolatus* = *Cleistocactus parviflorus*  
*Cleistocactus aureispinus* = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *baumannii*  
*Cleistocactus ayopayanus* = *Cleistocactus buchtienii*  
*Cleistocactus azerensis* = *Cleistocactus parapetiensis*  
***Cleistocactus baumannii***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *anguinus***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *baumannii***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *chacoanus***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *croceiflorus***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *horstii***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *santacruzensis***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus brevispinus* = *Cleistocactus peculiaris*  
***Cleistocactus brookeae***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus bruneispinus* = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *baumannii*  
***Cleistocactus buchtienii***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Cleistocactus candelilla***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus capadalisensis* = *Cleistocactus tominensis*  
*Cleistocactus chacoanus* = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *chacoanus*  
***Cleistocactus chotaensis***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus clavicaulis* = *Cleistocactus tominensis*  
***Cleistocactus clavispinus***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus compactus* = *Cleistocactus tarijensis*  
*Cleistocactus crassicaulis* = *Cleistocactus tominensis*  
***Cleistocactus x crassiserpens***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus croceiflorus* = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *croceiflorus*  
***Cleistocactus dependens***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Cleistocactus ferrarii***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Cleistocactus fieldianus***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *fieldianus***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *samnensis***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *tessellatus***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus flavispinus* = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *baumannii*  
*Cleistocactus fossulatus* = *Oreocereus pseudofossulatus*  
*Cleistocactus fusiflorus* = *Cleistocactus parviflorus*  
*Cleistocactus glaucus* = *Cleistocactus luribayensis*  
*Cleistocactus granjaensis* = *Cleistocactus luribayensis*  
***Cleistocactus grossei***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus herzogianus* = *Cleistocactus parviflorus*  
***Cleistocactus hildegardiae***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus horstii* = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *horstii*  
*Cleistocactus humboldtii* = *Cleistocactus icosagonus*  
***Cleistocactus hyalacanthus***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Cleistocactus hystrix***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus ianthinus* = *Cleistocactus candelilla*  
***Cleistocactus icosagonus***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus jujuyensis* = *Cleistocactus hyalacanthus*  
***Cleistocactus laniceps***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus leonensis* = *Cleistocactus serpens*  
*Cleistocactus luminosus* = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus*  
***Cleistocactus luribayensis***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus mendozae* = *Cleistocactus tominensis*  
***Cleistocactus micropetalus***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Cleistocactus morawetzianus***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Cleistocactus muyurinensis***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Cleistocactus neoroezlii***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Cleistocactus orthogonus***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Cleistocactus pachycladus***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Cleistocactus palhuayensis***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Cleistocactus paraguariensis***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Cleistocactus parapetiensis***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Cleistocactus parviflorus***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Cleistocactus peculiaris***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Cleistocactus piraymirensis***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Cleistocactus plagiotoma***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus pojocensis* = *Cleistocactus candelilla*  
***Cleistocactus pungens***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus pycnacanthus* = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus*  
***Cleistocactus reae***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus ressinianus* = *Cleistocactus buchtienii*  
***Cleistocactus ritteri***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Cleistocactus roezlii***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Cleistocactus samaipatanus***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus santacruzensis* = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *santacruzensis*  
***Cleistocactus sepium***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Cleistocactus serpens***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Cleistocactus sextonianus***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Cleistocactus smaragdiflorus***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Cleistocactus strausii***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus sucrensis* = *Cleistocactus buchtienii*  
***Cleistocactus tarijensis***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Cleistocactus tenuiserpens***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Cleistocactus tominensis***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Cleistocactus tupizensis***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus vallegrandensis* = *Cleistocactus candelilla*  
***Cleistocactus varispinus***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus villaazulensis* = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus*



- Cleistocactus viridialabastris* = *Cleistocactus tominensis*  
*Cleistocactus viridiflorus* = *Cleistocactus palhuayensis*  
***Cleistocactus vulpis-cauda*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Cleistocactus wendlandiorum* = *Cleistocactus brookeae*  
***Cleistocactus winteri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Cleistocactus xylorhizus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Cleistocana mirabilis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Clematepistephium* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Clinhymenia* = *Cryptarrhena*  
*Clistanthocereus calviflorus* = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *fieldianus*  
*Clistanthocereus fieldianus* = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *fieldianus*  
*Clistanthocereus sammensis* = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *sammensis*  
*Clistanthocereus tessellatus* = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *tessellatus*  
***Clowesia* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Clowesia dodsoniana*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Clowesia glaucoglossa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Clowesia rosea*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Clowesia russelliana*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Clowesia thylacochila*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Clowesia warczewitzii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Clowesia warszewiczii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cnemidaria apiculata* = *Cyathea aristata* [U]  
*Cnemidia* = *Tropidia*  
*Coccineorchis* = *Stenorrhynchos*  
*Cochemiea halei* = *Mammillaria halei*  
*Cochemiea maritima* = *Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *maritima*  
*Cochemiea pondii* = *Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *pondii*  
*Cochemiea poselgeri* = *Mammillaria poselgeri*  
*Cochemiea setispina* = *Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *setispina*  
*Cochiseia robbinsorum* = *Escobaria robbinsorum*  
***Cochleanthes* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cochlia* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Cochlia violacea* = *Bulbophyllum cochlia*  
***Cochlioda* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
Cocobolo Prieto (S): *Dalbergia retusa*  
***Codonorchis* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Codonosiphon* = *Bulbophyllum*  
***Codonosiphon campanulatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Codonosiphon codonanthum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Codonosiphon papuanum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelandria* = *Dendrobium*  
*Coelandria smillieae* = *Dendrobium smillieae*  
***Coelia* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coeliopsis* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coeloglossum* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne acutilabium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne advena* = *Pholidota advena*  
*Coelogyne alata* = *Coelogyne carinata*  
***Coelogyne albobrunnea*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne albolutea*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne amplissima* = *Chelonistele amplissima*  
***Coelogyne anceps*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne angustifolia* = *Coelogyne breviscapa*/  
*Coelogyne odoratissima*/*Coelogyne trinervis*  
*Coelogyne annamensis* = *Coelogyne assamica*/  
*Coelogyne sanderae*  
*Coelogyne apiculata* = *Panisea apiculata*  
*Coelogyne arthuriana* = *Pleione maculata*  
*Coelogyne articulata* = *Pholidota articulata*  
*Coelogyne arunachalensis* = *Coelogyne fimbriata*  
***Coelogyne asperata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne assamica*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne barbata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne beccarii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne bella* = *Coelogyne salmonicolor*  
*Coelogyne beyrodtiana* = *Chelonistele sulphurea*  
***Coelogyne bicamerata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne biflora* = *Panisea uniflora*  
*Coelogyne bihamata* = *Coelogyne tensuis*  
***Coelogyne bilamellata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne birmanica* = *Pleione praecox*  
***Coelogyne borneensis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne brachygyne*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne brachyptera*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne brevifolia* = *Coelogyne punctulata*  
*Coelogyne breviamellata* = *Chelonistele breviamellata*  
***Coelogyne breviscapa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne bruneiensis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne brunnea* = *Coelogyne fuscescens*  
***Coelogyne buennemeyeri*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne bulbocodioides* = *Pleione bulbocodioides*  
***Coelogyne calcarata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne calceata* = *Pholidota pallida*  
***Coelogyne calcicola*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne caloglossa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne camelostalix* = *Pholidota camelostalix*  
***Coelogyne candoonensis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne carinata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne carnea* = *Coelogyne radicata*/*Pholidota carnea*  
*Coelogyne casta* = *Coelogyne cumingii*  
*Coelogyne caulescens* = *Bromheadia finlaysoniana*  
***Coelogyne celebensis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne chanii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne chinensis* = *Pholidota chinensis*  
***Coelogyne chlorophaea*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne chloroptera*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne chrysotropis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne cinnamomea* = *Coelogyne trinervis*  
*Coelogyne clarkei* = *Coelogyne micrantha*  
***Coelogyne clemensii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne clypeata* = *Pholidota gibbosa*  
***Coelogyne compressicaulis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne conchoidea* = *Pholidota imbricata*  
***Coelogyne concinna*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne conferta* = *Coelogyne nitida*  
***Coelogyne confusa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne coniculata* = *Pholidota chinensis*  
*Coelogyne convallariaea* = *Pholidota convallariaea*  
*Coelogyne convallariifolia* = *Coelogyne rochussenii*  
*Coelogyne coronaria* = *Eria coronaria*  
*Coelogyne corrugata* = *Coelogyne nervosa*  
***Coelogyne corymbosa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne corymbosa* = *Coelogyne nitida*  
*Coelogyne crassifolia* = *Chelonistele sulphurea*  
***Coelogyne crassiloba*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne craticulaelabris*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Coelogyne crista*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne croockewitii* = *Chelonistele sulphurea*  
*Coelogyne crotalina* = *Pholidota imbricata*  
***Coelogyne cumingii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne cuneata* = *Chelonistele sulphurea*  
***Coelogyne cuprea*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Coelogyne cycnoches* = *Coelogyne fuscescens*  
*Coelogyne cymbidioides* = *Gynoglottis cymbidioides*

- Coelogyne cymbidoides* = *Coelogyne tomentosa*  
*Coelogyne dalatensis* = *Coelogyne assamica*  
*Coelogyne darlacensis* = *Coelogyne sanderae*  
*Coelogyne dayana* = *Coelogyne pulverula*  
*Coelogyne decora* = *Coelogyne ovalis*  
*Coelogyne deippiens* = *Chelonistele sulphurea*  
*Coelogyne delavayi* = *Pleione bulbocodioides*  
*Coelogyne densiflora* = *Coelogyne tomentosa*  
**Coelogyne dichroanthia**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne diphylla* = *Pleione maculata*  
**Coelogyne distans**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne dulitensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne eberhardtii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne ecarinata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne echinolabium**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne edefeldtii* = *Coelogyne asperata*  
*Coelogyne elata* = *Coelogyne holochila*/ *Coelogyne stricta*  
*Coelogyne elegans* = *Cypripedium elegans*  
*Coelogyne elegantula* = *Bletilla formosana*  
**Coelogyne elmeri**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne endertii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne esquirolei* = *Coelogyne esquirolii*  
**Coelogyne esquirolii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne exalata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne falcata* = *Panisea uniflora*  
**Coelogyne filipeda**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne fimbriata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE (E)  
 Brown Rock Orchid  
**Coelogyne flaccida**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne flavida* = *Coelogyne prolifera*/  
*Coelogyne schultesii*  
**Coelogyne flexuosa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne foerstermannii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne fonstenebrarum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne formosa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne fuerstenbergiana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne fuliginosa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne fusca* = *Otochilus fuscus*  
**Coelogyne fuscescens**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne fuscescens* = *Coelogyne assamica*  
*Coelogyne gardneriana* = *Neogyne gardneriana*  
*Coelogyne genuflexa* = *Coelogyne reflexa*  
**Coelogyne ghatakii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne gibbifera**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne gibbosa* = *Pholidota gibbosa*  
**Coelogyne glandulosa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne globosa* = *Pholidota globosa*  
**Coelogyne gongshanensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne goweri* = *Coelogyne punctulata*  
*Coelogyne graminiifolia* = *Coelogyne viscosa*  
*Coelogyne grandiflora* = *Pleione grandiflora*  
**Coelogyne griffithii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne guamensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne hajrae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne harana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne henryi* = *Pleione bulbocodioides*  
**Coelogyne hirendrae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne hirtella**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne holochila**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne hookeriana* = *Pleione hookeriana*  
*Coelogyne hookeriana* var. *brachyglossa* = *Pleione hookeriana*  
**Coelogyne huettneriana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne huettneriana* = *Coelogyne flaccida*  
*Coelogyne humilis* = *Pleione humilis*  
*Coelogyne humilis* var. *albata* = *Pleione humilis*  
*Coelogyne humilis* var. *tricolor* = *Pleione humilis*  
**Coelogyne imbricans**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne imbricata* = *Pholidota imbricata*  
**Coelogyne incrassata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne ingloria* = *Chelonistele ingloria*/  
*Otochilus porrecta*  
**Coelogyne integerra**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne integra**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne integrilabia* = *Coelogyne fuscescens*  
*Coelogyne javanica* = *Nervilia crocififormis*  
**Coelogyne judithiae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne kaliana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne kelamensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne kemiriensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne khasiyana* = *Pholidota articulata*  
**Coelogyne kinabaluensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne kingii* = *Coelogyne foerstermannii*  
*Coelogyne kutaiensis* = *Chelonistele sulphurea*  
**Coelogyne lacinulosa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne lactea* = *Coelogyne flaccida*  
*Coelogyne lagenaria* = *Pleione x lagenaria*  
*Coelogyne lamellata* = *Coelogyne macdonaldii*  
*Coelogyne lamellulifera* = *Chelonistele lamellulifera*  
*Coelogyne laotica* = *Coelogyne fimbriata*  
**Coelogyne latiloba**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne lauterbachiana* = *Coelogyne miniata*  
**Coelogyne lawrenceana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne lentiginosa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne leucantha**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne lockii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne loheri**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne longeciliata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne longibracteata* = *Coelogyne cumingii*  
**Coelogyne longibulbosa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne longifolia**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne longipes**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne longipes* = *Coelogyne raizadae*  
**Coelogyne longirachis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne longpasiaensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne loricata* = *Pholidota imbricata*  
*Coelogyne lowii* = *Coelogyne asperata*  
*Coelogyne lurida* = *Chelonistele lurida*  
**Coelogyne lycastoides**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne macdonaldii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne macrobulbon* = *Coelogyne rochussenii*  
*Coelogyne macroloba* = *Coelogyne gibbifera*  
*Coelogyne macrophylla* = *Coelogyne asperata*  
*Coelogyne maculata* = *Pleione maculata*  
*Coelogyne maingayi* = *Coelogyne foerstermannii*  
**Coelogyne malintangensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne malipoensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne marmorata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne marthae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne massangeana* = *Coelogyne kaliana*/  
*Coelogyne tomentosa*  
**Coelogyne mayeriana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne membranifolia* = *Coelogyne septemcostata*  
**Coelogyne merrillii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne micholitziana* = *Coelogyne beccarii*  
**Coelogyne micrantha**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne miniata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne modesta* = *Coelogyne prasina*  
**Coelogyne monilirachis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne monticola**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne mooreana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne mossiae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne motleyi**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne moultonii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne multiflora**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne muluensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Coelogyne naja**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne nervillosa* = *Pholidota nervosa*  
**Coelogyne nervosa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne nigrofurfuracea* = *Eriodes barbata*  
**Coelogyne nitida**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne nitida* = *Coelogyne punctulata*  
**Coelogyne obtusifolia**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne occultata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne ocellata* = *Coelogyne punctulata*  
*Coelogyne ochracea* = *Coelogyne nitida*  
**Coelogyne odoardii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne odoratissima**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne oligantha* = *Coelogyne carinata*  
**Coelogyne ovalis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne ovalis* = *Coelogyne fimbriata*/ *Coelogyne pallens*  
*Coelogyne pachybulbon* = *Coelogyne trinervis*  
**Coelogyne padangensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne palaelabellata* = *Calanthe aceras*  
**Coelogyne palawanense**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne palawensis* = *Coelogyne guamensis*  
**Coelogyne pallens**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne pallida* = *Pholidota pallida*  
**Coelogyne pandurata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne papagena* = *Coelogyne micrantha*  
**Coelogyne papillosa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne parishii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne parviflora* = *Panisea demissa*  
**Coelogyne pedula**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne peltastes**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne perakensis* = *Chelonistele sulphurea*  
*Coelogyne phaoistele* = *Geesinkorchis phaoistele*  
*Coelogyne pholas* = *Pholidota chinensis*  
**Coelogyne pholidotoides**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne picta**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne pilosissima* = *Coelogyne ovalis*  
*Coelogyne pinniloba* = *Chelonistele sulphurea*  
**Coelogyne planiscapa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne plantaginea* = *Coelogyne rochussenii*  
*Coelogyne platyphylla* = *Coelogyne celebensis*  
**Coelogyne plicatissima**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne pogonioides* = *Pleione speciosa*  
*Coelogyne porrecta* = *Otochilus porrecta*  
*Coelogyne praecox* = *Pleione praecox*  
*Coelogyne praecox* var. *sanguinea* = *Pleione praecox*  
*Coelogyne praecox* var. *tenera* = *Pleione praecox*  
*Coelogyne praecox* var. *wallichiana* = *Pleione praecox*  
**Coelogyne prasina**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne primulina* = *Coelogyne fimbriata*  
**Coelogyne prolifera**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne prolifera* = *Coelogyne schultesii*  
*Coelogyne psecrantha* = *Coelogyne mooreana*  
*Coelogyne psittacina* = *Coelogyne rumphii*  
**Coelogyne pulchella**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne pulverula**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne pulverula* = *Coelogyne rhabdombulbon*  
*Coelogyne pumila* = *Dendrochilum pumilum*  
**Coelogyne punctulata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne purpurascens* = *Adrorhizon purpurascens*  
*Coelogyne pusilla* = *Chelonistele sulphurea*  
*Coelogyne pustulosa* = *Coelogyne asperata*  
*Coelogyne quadrangularis* = *Coelogyne swaniana*  
**Coelogyne quadratiloba**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne quinquelamellata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne radicata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne radicosus* = *Coelogyne radicata*  
*Coelogyne radioferens* = *Coelogyne hirtella*  
**Coelogyne radioferens**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne radiosa* = *Coelogyne hirtella*  
**Coelogyne raizadae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne ramosii* = *Chelonistele sulphurea*  
*Coelogyne recurva* = *Pholidota recurva*  
*Coelogyne reflexa* = *Coelogyne genuflexa*  
*Coelogyne reichenbachiana* = *Pleione praecox*  
*Coelogyne remediosae* = *Coelogyne remediosae*  
**Coelogyne remediosae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne renae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne rhabdombulbon**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne rhizomatosa* = *Coelogyne prasina*  
*Coelogyne rhodeana* = *Coelogyne trinervis*  
*Coelogyne rhombophora* = *Dendrochilum rhombophorum*  
*Coelogyne richardsii* = *Chelonistele richardsii*  
*Coelogyne ridleyana* = *Geesinkorchis phaoistele*  
*Coelogyne ridleyi* = *Coelogyne sanderae*  
**Coelogyne rigida**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne rigidiformis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne rochussenii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne rossiana* = *Coelogyne trinervis*  
*Coelogyne rubens* = *Calanthe rubens*  
**Coelogyne rumphii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne rupicola**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne saigonensis* = *Coelogyne assamica*  
**Coelogyne salmonicolor**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne sanderae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne sanderiana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne sarasinorum* = *Coelogyne carinata*  
**Coelogyne sauveolens**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne schilleriana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne schultesii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne septemcostata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne siamensis* = *Coelogyne assamica*  
*Coelogyne simplex* = *Coelogyne miniata*  
**Coelogyne sparsa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne speciosa* = *Coelogyne septemcostata*  
**Coelogyne speciosa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne squamulosa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne steenisii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne steffensii* = *Coelogyne rochussenii*  
*Coelogyne stellaris* = *Coelogyne rochussenii*  
**Coelogyne stenobulbon**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne stenochila**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne stenophylla* = *Coelogyne trinervis*  
*Coelogyne stipitibulbum* = *Coelogyne radicata*  
**Coelogyne stricta**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne subinterga* = *Coelogyne exalata*  
*Coelogyne sulphurea* = *Chelonistele sulphurea*  
*Coelogyne sumatrana* = *Coelogyne testacea*  
**Coelogyne susanae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne swaniana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne taronansis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne tenasserimensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne tenempokensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne tensuis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne tenuiflora* = *Pholidota gibbosa*  
**Coelogyne testacea**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne thailandica* = *Coelogyne quadratiloba*  
*Coelogyne thuniana* = *Panisea uniflora*  
**Coelogyne tiomanensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne tomentosa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne tomiensis* = *Coelogyne tommii*  
**Coelogyne tommii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne treutleri* = *Epigeneium treutleri*  
*Coelogyne tricarinata* = *Coelogyne rigida*  
*Coelogyne trifida* = *Coelogyne odoratissima*

- Coelogyne trilobulata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne trinervis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne triotos* = *Pholidota imbricata*  
**Coelogyne triplicatula:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne triptera* = *Encyclia pygmaea*  
*Coelogyne trisaccata* = *Neogyna gardneriana*  
**Coelogyne triuncialis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne tumida:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne undatialata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne undulata* = *Coelogyne sauveolens*/  
*Pholidota rubra*  
*Coelogyne unguiculata* = *Chelonistele unguiculata*  
*Coelogyne uniflora* = *Panisea uniflora*  
**Coelogyne usitana:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne ustulata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne vagans* = *Coelogyne prasina*  
**Coelogyne vanoverberghii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne veitchii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne velutina:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne ventricosa* = *Pholidota ventricosa*  
**Coelogyne venusta:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne vermicularis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne verrucosa:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne virescens:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne viscosa:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne wallichiana* = *Pleione praecox*  
*Coelogyne wallichii* = *Pleione praecox*  
*Coelogyne wettsteiniana* = *Coelogyne trinervis*  
*Coelogyne whitmei* = *Coelogyne lycastoides*  
*Coelogyne xanthoglossa* = *Coelogyne xyrekes*  
*Coelogyne xerophyta* = *Coelogyne fimbriata*  
*Coelogyne xylobioides* = *Gynoglottis cymbidioides*  
**Coelogyne xyrekes:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne yiii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne yunnanensis* = *Pleione yunnanensis*  
*Coelogyne zahlbrucknerae* = *Coelogyne marmorata*  
**Coelogyne zeylanica:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne zhenkangensis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coelogyne zurowetzii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cogniauxiocharis* = *Stenorrhynchos*  
*Cohnia* = *Cohniella*  
**Cohniella spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Coilochilus spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coilostylis* = *Epidendrum*  
*Colax* = *Pabstia*  
*Coleocephalocereus albicephalus* =  
*Micranthocereus albicephalus*  
*Coleocephalocereus aureispinus* = *Pilosocereus*  
*aureispinus*  
**Coleocephalocereus aureus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Coleocephalocereus aureus* ssp. *brevicylindricus* =  
*Coleocephalocereus aureus*  
*Coleocephalocereus aureus* ssp. *elongatus* =  
*Coleocephalocereus aureus*  
*Coleocephalocereus aureus* ssp. *longispinus* =  
*Coleocephalocereus aureus*  
*Coleocephalocereus braunii* = *Coleocephalocereus*  
*buxbaumianus* ssp. *buxbaumianus*  
*Coleocephalocereus brevicylindricus* =  
*Coleocephalocereus aureus*  
**Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
**Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus** ssp.  
*buxbaumianus:* #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus** ssp.  
*flavisetus:* #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Coleocephalocereus decumbens* =  
*Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp.  
*decumbens*  
*Coleocephalocereus diersianus* =  
*Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp.  
*fluminensis*  
*Coleocephalocereus dybowski* = *Espositoopsis*  
*dybowski*  
*Coleocephalocereus elongatus* =  
*Coleocephalocereus aureus*  
*Coleocephalocereus estevesii* =  
*Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus* ssp.  
*flavisetus*  
*Coleocephalocereus flavisetus* =  
*Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus* ssp.  
*flavisetus*  
**Coleocephalocereus fluminensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
*Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *braamhaarii* =  
*Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp.  
*fluminensis*  
**Coleocephalocereus fluminensis** ssp.  
*decumbens:* #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Coleocephalocereus fluminensis** ssp.  
*fluminensis:* #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *paulensis* =  
*Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp.  
*fluminensis*  
**Coleocephalocereus goebelianus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
*Coleocephalocereus lehmannianus* =  
*Micranthocereus purpureus*  
*Coleocephalocereus luetzelburgii* =  
*Stephanocereus luetzelburgii*  
*Coleocephalocereus pachystele* =  
*Coleocephalocereus goebelianus*  
*Coleocephalocereus paulensis* =  
*Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp.  
*fluminensis*  
*Coleocephalocereus pluricostatus* ssp.  
*uebelmanniorum* = *Coleocephalocereus*  
*pluricostatus*  
**Coleocephalocereus pluricostatus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
**Coleocephalocereus purpureus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
*Collabiopsis* = *Collabium*  
**Collabium spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Collea* = *Pelexia*  
*Colombiana* = *Pleurothallis*  
*Coloradoa mesae-verdae* = *Sclerocactus mesae-*  
*verdae*  
**Comparettia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Comparettia coccinea:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Comparettia cryptocera* = *Comparettia falcata*  
*Comparettia erecta* = *Comparettia falcata*  
**Comparettia falcata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Comparettia ignea:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Comparettia macroplectron:** #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
**Comparettia x maloi:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Comparettia peruviana* = *Comparettia coccinea*  
*Comparettia pulchella* = *Comparettia falcata*  
*Comparettia rosea* = *Comparettia falcata*  
**Comparettia speciosa:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Comparettia splendens* = *Comparettia*  
*macroplectron*  
*Comparettia venezuelana* = *Comparettia falcata*  
**Comperia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Conchidium* = *Eria*  
*Conchochilus* = *Appendicula*  
**Condylago spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Conostalix* = *Eria*

- Consolea corallicola* = *Opuntia spinosissima*  
*Consolea falcata* = *Opuntia falcata*  
*Consolea macracantha* = *Opuntia macracantha*  
*Consolea millsbaughii* = *Opuntia millsbaughii*  
*Consolea moniliformis* = *Opuntia moniliformis*  
*Consolea moniliformis* ssp. *guantanamoana* =  
*Opuntia moniliformis*  
*Consolea nashii* = *Opuntia nashii*  
*Consolea nashii* ssp. *gibarensis* = *Opuntia nashii*  
*Consolea rubescens* = *Opuntia rubescens*  
*Consolea spinosissima* = *Opuntia spinosissima*  
**Constantia** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Constantia australis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Constantia cipoensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Constantia cristinae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Constantia microscopica**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Constantia rupestris**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
Coontie, Florida (E): *Zamia integrifolia*  
*Copiapoa alticostata* = *Copiapoa coquimbana*  
*Copiapoa applanata* = *Copiapoa cinerascens*  
*Copiapoa atacamensis* = *Copiapoa calderana* ssp.  
*calderana*  
*Copiapoa barquitenis* = *Copiapoa hypogaea*  
*Copiapoa boliviana* = *Copiapoa calderana* ssp.  
*calderana*  
**Copiapoa bridgesii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Copiapoa brunnescens* = *Copiapoa megarhiza*  
**Copiapoa calderana**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Copiapoa calderana** ssp. *calderana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
**Copiapoa calderana** ssp. *longistaminea*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
*Copiapoa carrizalensis* = *Copiapoa malletiana*  
*Copiapoa castanea* = *Copiapoa serpentisulcata*  
**Copiapoa chanaralensis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Copiapoa chaniaralensis* = *Copiapoa chanaralensis*  
**Copiapoa cinerascens**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Copiapoa cinerea**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Copiapoa cinerea** ssp. *cinerea*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
*Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *columna-alba* = *Copiapoa*  
*cinerea* ssp. *cinerea*  
*Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *dealbata* = *Copiapoa*  
*malletiana*  
*Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *gigantea* = *Copiapoa cinerea*  
ssp. *haseltoniana*  
**Copiapoa cinerea** ssp. *haseltoniana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
**Copiapoa cinerea** ssp. *krainziana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
*Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *longistaminea* = *Copiapoa*  
*calderana* ssp. *longistaminea*  
*Copiapoa conglomerata* = *Copiapoa solaris*  
**Copiapoa copiapensis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Copiapoa coquimbana**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Copiapoa cuprea* = *Copiapoa echinoides*  
*Copiapoa cupreata* = *Copiapoa echinoides*  
*Copiapoa dealbata* = *Copiapoa malletiana*  
**Copiapoa desertorum**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Copiapoa dura* = *Copiapoa echinoides*  
*Copiapoa echinata* = *Copiapoa fiedleriana*  
**Copiapoa echinoides**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Copiapoa eremophila* = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp.  
*haseltoniana*  
*Copiapoa esmeraldana* = *Copiapoa humilis*  
*Copiapoa ferox* = *Copiapoa solaris*  
**Copiapoa fiedleriana**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Copiapoa gigantea* = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp.  
*haseltoniana*  
*Copiapoa grandiflora* = *Copiapoa montana* ssp.  
*grandiflora*  
*Copiapoa haseltoniana* = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp.  
*haseltoniana*  
**Copiapoa hornilloensis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Copiapoa humilis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Copiapoa hypogaea**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Copiapoa intermedia* = *Copiapoa fiedleriana*  
*Copiapoa krainziana* = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp.  
*krainziana*  
**Copiapoa laui**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Copiapoa lembckeii* = *Copiapoa calderana* ssp.  
*calderana*  
*Copiapoa longispina* = *Copiapoa humilis*  
*Copiapoa longistaminea* = *Copiapoa calderana* ssp.  
*longistaminea*  
**Copiapoa macracantha**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Copiapoa malletiana**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Copiapoa marginata**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Copiapoa megarhiza**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Copiapoa melanohystrix* = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp.  
*haseltoniana*  
*Copiapoa mollicula* = *Copiapoa montana* ssp.  
*montana*  
**Copiapoa montana**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Copiapoa montana** ssp. *grandiflora*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
**Copiapoa montana** ssp. *montana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
*Copiapoa olivana* = *Copiapoa montana* ssp.  
*montana*  
*Copiapoa paposoensis* = *Copiapoa humilis*  
*Copiapoa pendulina* = *Copiapoa coquimbana*  
*Copiapoa pepiniana* = *Copiapoa coquimbana*  
*Copiapoa psuedocoquimbana* = *Copiapoa*  
*fiedleriana*  
*Copiapoa rarissima* = *Copiapoa montana* ssp.  
*montana*  
*Copiapoa rubriflora* = *Copiapoa rupestris*  
**Copiapoa rupestris**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Copiapoa serenana* = *Copiapoa coquimbana*  
**Copiapoa serpentisulcata**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Copiapoa solaris**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Copiapoa streptocaulon* = *Copiapoa marginata*  
*Copiapoa taltalensis* = *Copiapoa humilis*  
*Copiapoa tenebrosa* = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp.  
*haseltoniana*  
**Copiapoa tenuissima**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Copiapoa tocopillana**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Copiapoa totoralensis* = *Copiapoa fiedleriana*  
*Copiapoa vallenarensis* = *Copiapoa coquimbana*  
**Copiapoa varispinata**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Copiapoa wagenknechtii* = *Copiapoa coquimbana*  
copo de nieve (S): *Galanthus* spp.  
*Corallorrhiza* = *Corallorrhiza*  
**Corallorrhiza** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cordanthera** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cordiglottis** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cordula* = *Paphiopedilum*  
*Cordula amabilis* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*/  
*Paphiopedilum bullenianum* var. *amabile*  
*Cordula appletoniana* = *Paphiopedilum*  
*appletonianum*  
*Cordula bulleniana* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*  
*Cordula callosa* = *Paphiopedilum callosum*  
*Cordula charlesworthii* = *Paphiopedilum*  
*charlesworthii*  
*Cordula ciliolaris* = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*  
*Cordula concolor* = *Paphiopedilum concolor*

- Cordula curtisii* = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* var. *curtisii*  
*Cordula dayana* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*  
*Cordula druryi* = *Paphiopedilum druryi*  
*Cordula fairrieana* = *Paphiopedilum fairrieianum*  
*Cordula glandulifera* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*  
*Cordula glaucophylla* = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum*  
*Cordula godefroyae* = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae*  
*Cordula haynaldiana* = *Paphiopedilum haynaldianum*  
*Cordula hirsutissima* = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*  
*Cordula hookerae* = *Paphiopedilum hookerae*  
*Cordula insignis* = *Paphiopedilum insigne*  
*Cordula javanica* = *Paphiopedilum javanicum*  
*Cordula lawrenceana* = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum*  
*Cordula lowii* = *Paphiopedilum lowii*  
*Cordula mastersiana* = *Paphiopedilum mastersianum*  
*Cordula nigrata* = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*  
*Cordula nivea* = *Paphiopedilum niveum*  
*Cordula parishii* = *Paphiopedilum parishii*  
*Cordula petri* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*  
*Cordula philippinensis* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*  
*Cordula purpurata* = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*  
*Cordula rothschildiana* = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*  
*Cordula sanderiana* = *Paphiopedilum sanderianum*  
*Cordula spiceriana* = *Paphiopedilum spicerianum*  
*Cordula stonei* = *Paphiopedilum stonei*  
*Cordula superbiens* = *Paphiopedilum superbiens*  
*Cordula tonsa* = *Paphiopedilum tonsum*  
*Cordula venusta* = *Paphiopedilum venustum*  
*Cordula victoria-mariae* = *Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae*  
*Cordula villosa* = *Paphiopedilum villosum*  
*Cordula violascens* = *Paphiopedilum violascens*  
*Cordyla* = *Nervilia*  
*Cordylestylis* = *Goodyera*  
***Corryocactus acervatus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus apiciflorus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus aureus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus ayacuchoensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus ayopayanus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus brachycladus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus brachypetalus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus brevispinus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus brevistylus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus brevistylus* ssp. *brevistylus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus brevistylus* ssp. *puquiensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus chachapoyensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus charazanensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus chavinilloensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus cuajonesensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus erectus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus gracilis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus heteracanthus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus huincoensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus krausii* = *Corryocactus brevistylus* ssp. *brevistylus***  
***Corryocactus matucanensis* = *Corryocactus huincoensis***  
***Corryocactus maximus* = *Corryocactus apiciflorus***  
***Corryocactus megarhizus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus melaleucus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus melanotrichus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus odoratus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus otuyensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus pachycladus* = *Corryocactus pulquinensis***  
***Corryocactus perezianus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus pilispinus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus prostratus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus pulquinensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus puquiensis* = *Corryocactus brevistylus* ssp. *puquiensis***  
***Corryocactus pyroporphyranthus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus quadrangularis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus quivillanus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus serpens*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus solitarius*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus spiniflorus* = *Austrocactus spiniflorus***  
***Corryocactus squarrosus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus tarijensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Corryocactus tenuiculus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Corunastylis* = *Genoplesium*  
***Coryanthes* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Corybas* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Corycium* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Corymbis* = *Corymborkis*  
*Corymborchis* = *Corymborkis*  
***Corymborkis* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Corynopuntia agglomerata* = *Opuntia agglomerata*  
*Corynopuntia bulbispina* = *Opuntia bulbispina*  
*Corynopuntia clavata* = *Opuntia clavata*  
*Corynopuntia dumetorum* = *Opuntia dumetorum*  
*Corynopuntia grahamii* = *Opuntia grahamii*  
*Corynopuntia moelleriana* = *Opuntia moelleri*  
*Corynopuntia pulchella* = *Opuntia pulchella*  
*Corynopuntia reflexispina* = *Opuntia reflexispina*  
*Corynopuntia schottii* = *Opuntia schottii*  
*Corynopuntia stanlyi* = *Opuntia emoryi*  
*Corynopuntia vilis* = *Opuntia vilis*  
*Coryphantha aggregata* = *Escobaria vivipara*  
*Coryphantha albicolumnaria* = *Escobaria albicolumnaria*  
*Coryphantha alversonii* = *Escobaria alversonii*  
*Coryphantha andreae* = *Coryphantha pycnantha*  
*Coryphantha arizonica* = *Escobaria vivipara*  
*Coryphantha asterias* = *Coryphantha ottonis*  
*Coryphantha bergeriana* = *Coryphantha glanduligera*  
*Coryphantha bernalensis* = *Coryphantha radians*  
*Coryphantha borwigii* = *Coryphantha salinensis*  
*Coryphantha bumamma* = *Coryphantha elephantidens*  
*Coryphantha bussleri* = *Coryphantha ottonis*  
***Coryphantha calipensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha calochlora*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha chlorantha* = *Escobaria deserti*  
*Coryphantha clava* = *Coryphantha octacantha*  
***Coryphantha clavata*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha columnaris* = *Escobaria vivipara*  
***Coryphantha compacta*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**

- Coryphantha conimamma* = *Coryphantha sulcolanata*  
*Coryphantha connivens* = *Coryphantha pycnacantha*  
***Coryphantha cornifera*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)**  
 Chihuahuan Foxtail Cactus  
***Coryphantha cornuta*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha cubensis* = *Escobaria cubensis*  
*Coryphantha cuencamensis* = *Coryphantha delaetiana*  
***Coryphantha delaetiana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha delicata* = *Coryphantha radians*  
*Coryphantha densispina* = *Coryphantha werdermannii*  
*Coryphantha deserti* = *Escobaria deserti*  
***Coryphantha difficilis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha duncanii* = *Escobaria duncanii*  
***Coryphantha durangensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha echinoidea*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha echinus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha elephantidens*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha erecta*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha exsudans* = *Coryphantha ottonis*  
*Coryphantha garessii* = *Coryphantha elephantidens*  
***Coryphantha georgii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha gladiispina* = *Coryphantha delaetiana*  
***Coryphantha glanduligera*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha gracilis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha grata*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha greenwoodii* = *Coryphantha elephantidens*  
***Coryphantha guerkeana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha henricksonii* = *Escobaria chihuahuensis* ssp. *henricksonii*  
***Coryphantha indensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha jalpanensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha jaumavei*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha laredoi* = *Escobaria laredoi*  
*Coryphantha laui* = *Coryphantha delaetiana*  
***Coryphantha longicornis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha macromeris*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
 (E) Long Mamma Foxtail Cactus  
***Coryphantha macromeris* ssp. *macromeris*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha macromeris* ssp. *runyonii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)** Big-nipple Cory Cactus  
***Coryphantha maiz-tablasensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha maliterrarum*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha melleospina*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha minima* = *Escobaria minima*  
*Coryphantha missouriensis* = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*  
*Coryphantha muehlenpfordtii* = *Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *scheeri*  
*Coryphantha muehlenpfordtii* ssp. *robustispina* = *Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *robustispina*  
*Coryphantha muehlenpfordtii* ssp. *uncinata* = *Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *uncinata*  
***Coryphantha neglecta*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha neoscheeri* = *Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *scheeri*  
***Coryphantha nickelsiae*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha obscura* = *Coryphantha sulcata*  
***Coryphantha octacantha*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha odorata*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha orcuttii* = *Escobaria orcuttii*  
*Coryphantha organensis* = *Escobaria organensis*  
***Coryphantha ottonis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha pallida*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha palmeri* = *Coryphantha compacta*/  
*Coryphantha jaumavei*  
*Coryphantha pectinata* = *Coryphantha echinus*  
*Coryphantha pirtlei* = *Coryphantha macromeris*  
***Coryphantha poselgeriana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha potosiana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha pseudoechinus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha pseudoradians*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha pulleineana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha pusilliflora*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha pycnacantha*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha radians*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha ramillosa*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)**  
 Bunched Cory Cactus  
***Coryphantha recurvata*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)**  
 Recurved Cory Cactus, Golden-chested  
 Beehive Cactus  
*Coryphantha recurvispina* = *Coryphantha elephantidens*  
***Coryphantha reduncispina*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha retusa*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha robbinsorum* = *Escobaria robbinsorum*  
***Coryphantha robustispina*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *robustispina*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *scheeri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *uncinata*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha roederiana* = *Coryphantha salinensis*  
*Coryphantha runyonii* = *Coryphantha macromeris* ssp. *runyonii*  
***Coryphantha salinensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha salm-dyckiana* = *Coryphantha delaetiana*  
*Coryphantha scheeri* = *Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *scheeri*  
*Coryphantha schwarziana* = *Coryphantha echinoidea*  
*Coryphantha scolymoides* = *Coryphantha* spp.  
*Coryphantha sneedii* = *Escobaria sneedii*  
*Coryphantha speciosa* = *Coryphantha sulcata*  
***Coryphantha sulcata*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha sulcolanata*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha tripugionacantha*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha unicornis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha valida* = *Coryphantha poselgeriana*  
***Coryphantha vaupeliana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Coryphantha villarensis* = *Coryphantha georgii*  
*Coryphantha vivipara* = *Escobaria vivipara*  
***Coryphantha vogtherriana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Coryphantha werdermannii*: I CACTACEAE (E)**  
 Jabali Pincushion Cactus  
***Coryphantha wohlschlagerei*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Corysanthes* = *Corybas*  
*Costaricaea* = *Hexisea*  
*Costus* (E): *Caryocar costaricense*  
*Costus* Root (E): *Saussurea costus*  
***Cottonia* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Cottonia peduncularis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cotylolabium* = *Stenorrhynchos*  
***Cranichis* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Cremastra* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Crepidium* = *Malaxis*  
***Cribbia* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Crinonia* = *Pholidota*  
*Criogenes* = *Cypripedium*

- Criosanthes* = *Cyripedium*  
*Criosanthes arietina* = *Cyripedium arietinum*  
*Criosanthes borealis* = *Cyripedium arietinum*  
*Criosanthes parviflora* = *Cyripedium arietinum*  
Cristóbal (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*  
*Crocodelanthe* = *Pleurothallis*  
*Crossangis* = *Diaphananthe*  
Crown of Thorns (E): *Euphorbia milii*  
**Crybe spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cryptanthemis* = *Rhizanthella*  
**Cryptarrhena spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cryptocentrum spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cryptocereus anthonyanus* = *Selenicereus anthonyanus*  
*Cryptocereus imitans* = *Weberocereus imitans*  
*Cryptocereus rosei* = *Weberocereus rosei*  
**Cryptochilus spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cryptoglottis* = *Podochilus*  
*Cryptophoranthus* = *Pleurothallis*  
**Cryptopus spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cryptopus elatus:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cryptopylos spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cryptosanus* = *Leochilus*  
**Cryptostylis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ctenorchis* = *Angraecum*  
*Ctenorchis pectinata* = *Angraecum pectinatum*  
*Cuculina* = *Catasetum*  
**Cuitlauzina spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cumarinia odorata* = *Coryphantha odorata*  
*Cumulopuntia alboareolata* = *Opuntia zehnderi*  
*Cumulopuntia berterii* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
*Cumulopuntia boliviana* = *Opuntia boldinghii*/  
*Opuntia chichensis*  
*Cumulopuntia crassicylindrica* = *Opuntia crassicylindrica*  
*Cumulopuntia echinacea* = *Opuntia boldinghii*  
*Cumulopuntia famatinensis* = *Opuntia boldinghii*  
*Cumulopuntia frigida* = *Opuntia frigida*  
*Cumulopuntia galerasensis* = *Opuntia galerasensis*  
*Cumulopuntia hystrix* = *Opuntia sanctae-barbarae*  
*Cumulopuntia ignescens* = *Opuntia ignescens*  
*Cumulopuntia ignota* = *Opuntia corotilla*  
*Cumulopuntia kuehnrhichiana* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
*Cumulopuntia multiareolata* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
*Cumulopuntia pampana* = *Opuntia boldinghii*  
*Cumulopuntia pentlandii* = *Opuntia pentlandii*  
*Cumulopuntia pyrhaecantha* = *Opuntia pyrhaecantha*  
*Cumulopuntia rauppiana* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
*Cumulopuntia rossiana* = *Opuntia rossiana*  
*Cumulopuntia subterranea* = *Opuntia subterranea*  
*Cumulopuntia ticnamarensis* = *Opuntia ticnamarensis*  
*Cumulopuntia tortispina* = *Opuntia guatinensis*  
*Cumulopuntia tubercularis* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
*Cumulopuntia tumida* = *Opuntia tumida*  
*Cumulopuntia unguispina* = *Opuntia unguispina*  
*Cumulopuntia zehnderi* = *Opuntia zehnderi*  
*Cutsis* = *Dichromanthus*  
**Cyanaeorchis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cyanicula spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cyanorchis* = *Phaius*  
*Cyathea* spp.: #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) tree-ferns  
*Cyathea abbreviata:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea abruptecaudata* = *Cyathea delgadii*  
*Cyathea acaulis* = *Cyathea hancockii*  
*Cyathea aculeata* = *Cyathea armata*  
*Cyathea acutidens:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea adenochlamys:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea aeneifolia* var. *aeneifolia:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea aethiopica* = *Cyathea camerooniana* var. *aethiopica*  
*Cyathea affinis:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea akawaiorum:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea albidopaleata:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea albomarginata:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea alfonsiana* = *Cyathea multiflora*  
*Cyathea alpicola* = *Cyathea trachypoda*  
*Cyathea alpina* = *Cyathea trachypoda*  
*Cyathea alsophila* var. *villosa:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea alsophiliformis* = *Cyathea junghuhniana*  
*Cyathea alstonii:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea alutacea* = *Cyathea phalerata*  
*Cyathea amaiambitensis* = *Cyathea ramispina*  
*Cyathea amazonica:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea ameristoneura:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea anacampta:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea andersonii:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea andina:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea aphlebioides* = *Cyathea bicrenata*  
*Cyathea approximata* var. *approximata:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea approximata* var. *isorisquamata:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea aquilina* = *Cyathea parvula*  
*Cyathea arborea:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) West Indian Tree Fern  
*Cyathea arborea* var. *arborea:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) West Indian Tree Fern  
*Cyathea arborea* var. *concinna* = *Cyathea concinna*  
*Cyathea arborea* var. *pusilla:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea arborea* var. *regnellii:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea arborea* var. *sternbergii:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea arborescens* = *Cyathea caudata*  
*Cyathea arbuscula:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea aristata:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea armata:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea aspera* var. *aculeata:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea aspera* var. *aspera:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea asperata* = *Cyathea pallescens*  
*Cyathea asperula* = *Cyathea fulva*  
*Cyathea aspidiiformis* = *Cyathea corallifera*  
*Cyathea aspidioides:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea aspidioides* = *Cyathea corallifera*  
*Cyathea assurgens:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea atahuallpa:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea atrispora:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea atropurpurea:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea atrovirens:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea atrovirens* var. *minor:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea atrox* var. *atrox:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea attenuata* = *Cyathea gardneri*  
*Cyathea aurea* = *Cyathea fulva*  
*Cyathea australis* ssp. *australis:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Rough Tree Fern  
*Cyathea australis* var. *australis:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea australis* var. *glauca:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea austroamericana* = *Cyathea multiflora*  
*Cyathea austrosinica* = *Cyathea spinulosa*  
*Cyathea axillaris:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea azuayensis:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea badia* = *Cyathea bullata*  
*Cyathea bahiensis:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea bakeriana* = *Cyathea cyatheoides*



- Cyathea barbata* = *Cyathea tenera*  
*Cyathea barotu*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea barringtonii*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea basilaris*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea batesii*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea bellisquamata* var. *basilobata*: #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea bellisquamata* var. *bellisquamata*: #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea bernardii*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea bicolor* = *Cyathea fuliginosa*  
*Cyathea bicrenata*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE (S) Palo  
de la vida, Pelma  
*Cyathea bilineata*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea biliranensis* = *Cyathea fuliginosa*  
*Cyathea bipinnata*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea bipinnatifida* = *Cyathea pubens*  
*Cyathea bisquamata*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea bisulca* = *Cyathea affinis*  
*Cyathea blanchetiana* = *Cyathea phalerata*  
*Cyathea blechnoides*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea blechnoides* var. *parkeri*: #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea boconensis* = *Cyathea caracasana*  
*Cyathea boivini* var. *boivini*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea boivini* var. *concava*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea boivini* var. *humblotii*: #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea boliviana*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea bonii* = *Cyathea podophylla*  
*Cyathea boninsimensis* var. *ramosa* = *Cyathea*  
*tuyamae*  
*Cyathea bonsimensis* = *Cyathea spinulosa*  
*Cyathea borbonica* var. *borbonica*: #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea borbonica* var. *congji* = *Cyathea*  
*camerooniana* var. *congji*  
*Cyathea borbonica* var. *madagascariensis*: #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea borjæ* = *Cyathea pallescens*  
*Cyathea boryana* = *Cyathea andina*  
*Cyathea brachyphylla*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea bradei*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea brevifoliolata* = *Cyathea raciborskii*  
*Cyathea brevipes* = *Cyathea caudata*  
*Cyathea brevistipes*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea brittoniana* = *Cyathea tenera*  
*Cyathea brownii* var. *brownii*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea brunei*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea brunnea* = *Cyathea hornei*  
*Cyathea brunnescens*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea bullata*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea bullata* = *Cyathea bullata*  
*Cyathea bullata* var. *lobata*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea bullata* var. *madagascarica*: #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea bulligera*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea caesia* = *Cyathea brunei*  
*Cyathea calolepis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea calva* = *Cyathea divergens*  
*Cyathea calva* var. *firma* = *Cyathea divergens* var.  
*divergens* [U]  
*Cyathea camerooniana*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea camerooniana* var. *aethiopica*: #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea camerooniana* var. *camerooniana*: #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea camerooniana* var. *congji*: #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea camerooniana* var. *currorii*: #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea camerooniana* var. *occidentalis*: #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea camerooniana* var. *ugandensis*: #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea camerooniana* var. *zenkeri*: #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea camerunensis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea canelensis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea capensis* var. *polypodioides*: #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea caracasana*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea caracasana* var. *boliviensis*: #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea caracasana* var. *caracasana*: #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea caracasana* var. *chimbrazensis*: #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea caracasana* var. *maxonii*: #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea caracasana* var. *meridensis*: #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea caracasana* var. *petiolaris* = *Cyathea*  
*caracasana* var. *caracasana* [U]  
*Cyathea castanea* = *Cyathea lechleri*  
*Cyathea catacampta*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea caudata*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea caudiculata* var. *congji* = *Cyathea*  
*camerooniana* var. *congji*  
*Cyathea chimbrazensis* = *Cyathea caracasana*  
var. *chimbrazensis*  
*Cyathea chinensis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea chnoodes* = *Cyathea schiedeana*  
*Cyathea christii* = *Cyathea decora* [U]  
*Cyathea circumdata*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea circumdentata* = *Cyathea andina*  
*Cyathea columbiana* = *Cyathea multiflora*  
*Cyathea compta*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea concinna*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea concinna* var. *jamaicensis*: #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea concordia*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea conformis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea confucii* = *Cyathea spinulosa*  
*Cyathea congoensis* = *Cyathea camerooniana*  
*Cyathea conjugata*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea conquisita*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea conspersa* = *Cyathea fulva*  
*Cyathea conspicua* = *Cyathea suprastrigosa*  
*Cyathea contaminans* var. *contaminans*: #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea contaminans* var. *trichophora*: #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea copelandii*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea corallifera*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea corallifera* var. *alsophilacea* = *Cyathea*  
*corallifera*  
*Cyathea corallifera* var. *firma* = *Cyathea corallifera*  
*Cyathea corallifera* var. *ortholoba* = *Cyathea*  
*corallifera*  
*Cyathea coriacea*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea costaricensis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE (S)  
Palmita de terra fría  
*Cyathea crassa*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea crassifolia* = *Cyathea schiedeana*  
*Cyathea crenata* = *Cyathea caracasana*  
*Cyathea crenulata*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea croftii*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea cuatrecasasii*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea cumingii*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea cyatheoides*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea cyclopodium*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea cyclopodium*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea cystolepis* = *Cyathea pallescens*  
*Cyathea darienensis*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea dealbata*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE (E) Silver Tree Fern  
*Cyathea decipiens* = *Cyathea spinulosa*  
*Cyathea decomposita*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea decora*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea decorata*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea decrescens* var. *decrescens*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea decurrens* ssp. *epaleata* = *Cyathea epaleata*  
*Cyathea decurrens* var. *decurrens*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea delgadii*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea delicatula* = *Cyathea fulva*  
*Cyathea demissa*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea demissa* var. *demissa*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea demissa* var. *thysanolepis*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea denticulata*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea deorsilobata* = *Cyathea scabra*  
*Cyathea dichromatolepis*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea dielsii*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea dimorphophylla* = *Cyathea hornei*  
*Cyathea dissimilis*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea dissitifolia* = *Cyathea hornei*  
*Cyathea dissoluta*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea distans* = *Cyathea crenulata*  
*Cyathea divergens*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea divergens* var. *divergens*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea divergens* var. *hirta* = *Cyathea divergens*  
*Cyathea divergens* var. *minor* = *Cyathea divergens* var. *divergens* [U]  
*Cyathea divergens* var. *tuerckheimii*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea dombeyi* = *Cyathea pungens*  
*Cyathea dregei* var. *burkei*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea dregei* var. *dregei*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea dregei* var. *polyphlebia*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea dudleyi*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea dupaxiensis* = *Cyathea caudata*  
*Cyathea dura* = *Cyathea fuliginosa*  
*Cyathea dyeri*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea eatoni*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea ebenina*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea ecuadorensis*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea eggertii*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea elliotii*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea epaleata*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea equestris* = *Cyathea divergens*  
*Cyathea equestris boconensis* g. = *Cyathea divergens* var. *divergens* [U]  
*Cyathea equestris* var. *equestris* = *Cyathea divergens* var. *divergens* [U]  
*Cyathea escuquensis* = *Cyathea andina*  
*Cyathea estelae*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea excelsa* = *Cyathea crenulata*  
*Cyathea exilis*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea fadenii*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea falcata*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea falciloba* = *Cyathea dealbata*  
*Cyathea fallax* = *Cyathea junghuhniana*  
*Cyathea fauriei* = *Cyathea spinulosa*  
*Cyathea feei*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea felinum*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea firma* = *Cyathea divergens*  
*Cyathea flava*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea floribunda* = *Cyathea pungens*  
*Cyathea frigida*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea frondosa* = *Cyathea grata*  
*Cyathea fuliginosa*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea fulva*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea fulva* = *Cyathea caracasana*  
*Cyathea fulva* var. *minor* = *Cyathea fulva*  
*Cyathea furfuracea* = *Cyathea fulva*/*Cyathea pichincae* [U] *Cyathea tenera*  
*Cyathea gardneri*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea gazellae*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea gibbosa*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea glaucophylla* = *Cyathea junghuhniana*  
*Cyathea glaziovii*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea gleasoni* = *Cyathea pungens*  
*Cyathea globularis* = *Cyathea divergens*  
*Cyathea godeffroyi*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea godmanni* = *Cyathea valdecrenata*  
*Cyathea goudeyi*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea gracilescens* = *Cyathea parvula*  
*Cyathea gracilis*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea grantii*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea grata*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea grayumii*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea guadalupensis* = *Cyathea arborea*  
*Cyathea guianensis*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea hallieri*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea halonata*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea hancockii*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea harrisii*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea hartii* = *Cyathea multiflora*  
*Cyathea hassleriana*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea haughtii*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea heliophila*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea hemiepiphytica*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea herzogii*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea heteromorpha* = *Cyathea recommutata*  
*Cyathea hewittii* = *Cyathea recommutata*  
*Cyathea hirsuta*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea hirsuta* = *Cyathea surinamensis*  
*Cyathea hirsutifrons* = *Cyathea decrescens* var. *decrescens* [U]  
*Cyathea hirta*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea hirtula* = *Cyathea delgadii*  
*Cyathea hirtula* var. *multisorosa*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea hispida*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea hodgeana*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea holdrigeana*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea hombersleyii*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea hornei*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea hortuleana*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea howeana*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea humilis* var. *humilis*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea hypotricha* = *Cyathea delgadii*  
*Cyathea ichtyolepis* = *Cyathea bicrenata*  
*Cyathea impar*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea imrayana* var. *imrayana*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea imrayana* var. *subnudata*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea incurvata* = *Cyathea gardneri*  
*Cyathea inermis*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea infesta*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea inheringii*: #4 || CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea insignis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea insularis* = *Cyathea bullata*  
*Cyathea integra* var. *integra*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea integra* var. *petiolata*: #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea integrifolia* = *Cyathea speciosa* [U]  
*Cyathea intramarginalis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea irregularis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea jacobsii*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea jamaicensis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea jamaicensis* = *Cyathea concinna*  
*Cyathea javanica* var. *rigida* = *Cyathea crenulata*  
*Cyathea jivariensis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea joadii* = *Cyathea andina*  
*Cyathea junghuhniana*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea jurgensenii* = *Cyathea divergens* var.  
*tuerckheimii*  
*Cyathea kalbreyeri* = *Cyathea intramarginalis*  
*Cyathea kenepaiana* = *Cyathea ramispina*  
*Cyathea khasyana*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea kohchangensis* = *Cyathea podophylla*  
*Cyathea kuhni* = *Cyathea falcata*  
*Cyathea laciniata*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea lamprocaulis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea lanaensis* = *Cyathea fuliginosa*  
*Cyathea lasiosora*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea latevagans*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea lathamii*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea latisecta* = *Cyathea wendlandii*  
*Cyathea lechleri*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea leichhardtiana* var. *leichhardtiana*: #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea leichhardtiana* var. *woollsiana*: #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea lepidigera* = *Cyathea fuliginosa*  
*Cyathea leprieurii*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea leschenaultiana*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea leucolepis* = *Cyathea axillaris*  
*Cyathea leucolepismata*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea leucophaea* = *Cyathea crenulata*  
*Cyathea lewisii*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea l'heringii* = *Cyathea phalerata* var. *l'heringii*  
*Cyathea liesneri*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea lindeniana* = *Cyathea delgadii*  
*Cyathea lindsayana*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea lockwoodiana*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea loheri* var. *tonglonensis* = *Cyathea*  
*fuliginosa*  
*Cyathea lunulata* var. *lunulata*: #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea macrocarpa*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea macrophylla* var. *macrophylla*: #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea macrophylla* var. *quadripinnata*: #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea macrosora*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea macrosora* var. *macrosora*: #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea macrosora* var. *reginae*: #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea macrosora* var. *vaupensis*: #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea malegassica* = *Cyathea bullata* var.  
*madagascaria*  
*Cyathea mamillata* = *Cyathea gardneri*  
*Cyathea manilensis* = *Cyathea caudata*  
*Cyathea mapahuwensis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea marginalis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea marshalliana*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea mastersiana*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea maxoni* = *Cyathea caracasana* var.  
*maxonii*  
*Cyathea melanoclada* = *Cyathea hornei*  
*Cyathea melanopus* = *Cyathea junghuhniana*/  
*Cyathea nigripes* var. *nigripes* [U]  
*Cyathea melanotricha* = *Cyathea bullata*  
*Cyathea melleri* var. *melleri*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea melleri* var. *virescens*: #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea mello-baroetoi*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea membranulosa* = *Cyathea fulva*  
*Cyathea merapiensis* = *Cyathea junghuhniana*  
*Cyathea meridensis* = *Cyathea caracasana* var.  
*meridensis*  
*Cyathea mettenii* var. *caucana*: #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea mexiae*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea mexicana* var. *boliviensis* = *Cyathea*  
*caracasana* var. *boliviensis*  
*Cyathea mexicana* var. *mexicana*: #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea microdonta*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea micromera*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea microphylla*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea microphyllodes*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea mindanensis* = *Cyathea fuliginosa*  
*Cyathea miquelii*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea mollis* = *Cyathea fulva*  
*Cyathea molliuscula* = *Cyathea fulva*  
*Cyathea monilifera*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea moniliformis* = *Cyathea insignis*  
*Cyathea monstrabila* = *Cyathea dissoluta*  
*Cyathea monticola*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea moorei* = *Cyathea howeana*  
*Cyathea moricandiana* = *Cyathea macrocarpa*  
*Cyathea mucilagina*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea multiflora*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea multiflora* var. *hostmannii*: #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea multiflora* var. *multiflora*: #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea multisegmenta*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea munita*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea muricata* = *Cyathea tenera*  
*Cyathea muriculata* = *Cyathea pallescens*  
*Cyathea murkelensis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea myosuroides*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea nanna*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea neblinae*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea nesiotica*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea nigra* = *Cyathea lasiosora*  
*Cyathea nigripes*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea nigripes* var. *brunnescens* = *Cyathea*  
*brunnescens*  
*Cyathea nigripes* var. *nigripes*: #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea nitens* = *Cyathea pallescens*  
*Cyathea nodulifera*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea nothofagorum*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea oblonga*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea obtusa*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea obtusa* var. *bullata* = *Cyathea spectabilis*  
var. *spectabilis* [U]  
*Cyathea obtusiloba*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea ocanensis* = *Cyathea caracasana* var.  
*caracasana* [U]  
*Cyathea ochroleuca* = *Cyathea pallescens*  
*Cyathea ogurae*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea ohaensis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea oinops* = *Cyathea crenulata*

- Cyathea oldhami* = *Cyathea khasyana*  
*Cyathea oligocarpa* = *Cyathea delgadii*  
*Cyathea olivacea* = *Cyathea hornei*  
*Cyathea onusta* = *Cyathea fulva*  
*Cyathea oreites* = *Cyathea poeppigii*  
*Cyathea ornata* = *Cyathea khasyana*  
*Cyathea pacifica*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea palaciosii*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pallescens*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea panamensis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea panamensis* = *Cyathea petiolata*  
*Cyathea pansamalana* = *Cyathea bicrenata*  
*Cyathea papyracea* = *Cyathea fulva*  
*Cyathea parianensis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea parva*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea parvifolia* = *Cyathea caracasana*  
*Cyathea parvula*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea parvula* = *Cyathea parvula*  
*Cyathea parvula* var. *microsepala* = *Cyathea parvula*  
*Cyathea parvula* var. *parvula*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pastazensis* = *Cyathea pungens*  
*Cyathea pastoensis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pauciflora*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pauciflora* = *Cyathea pauciflora*  
*Cyathea pectinata*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea peladensis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pelliculosa* = *Cyathea divergens*  
*Cyathea pendula*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea petiolata*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea petiolulata*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea petiolulata* = *Cyathea divergens*  
*Cyathea petiolulata* var. *boconensis* = *Cyathea divergens* var. *divergens* [U]  
*Cyathea petiolulata* var. *pastoensis* = *Cyathea divergens* var. *divergens* [U]  
*Cyathea phalaenolepis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea phalerata*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea phalerata* var. *alutacea*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea phalerata* var. *crassa*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea phalerata* var. *latiloba*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea phalerata* var. *l'heringii*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea phalerata* var. *phalerata*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea phegopteroides*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pichinchae*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pilosa* = *Cyathea delgadii*  
*Cyathea pilosissima*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pinnula* = *Cyathea pinnula*  
*Cyathea pinnula*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea planadae*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea platylepis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea podophylla*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea poeppigii*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea polycarpa* = *Cyathea crenulata*  
*Cyathea polyodonta* = *Cyathea hancockii*  
*Cyathea portoana*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea praeceps*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea praecincta*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea primaeva* = *Cyathea lasiosora*  
*Cyathea princeps* = *Cyathea insignis*  
*Cyathea principis* = *Cyathea camerooniana*  
*Cyathea procera* = *Cyathea pungens*  
*Cyathea producta* = *Cyathea caracasana*  
*Cyathea pseudogigantea*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pseudonanna*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pterorachis* = *Cyathea pungens*  
*Cyathea pubens*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea puberula*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pukuana*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea punctata*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea punctulata*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea pungens*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea purpurea* = *Cyathea lechleri*  
*Cyathea pycnocarpa* = *Cyathea pungens*  
*Cyathea pygmaea*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea quadrata* var. *quadrata*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea quitensis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea raciborskii*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea raiateensis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea ramisora*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea ramispina*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea ramispinoides*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea rapaensis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea recommutata*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea revoluta*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea rheosora* = *Cyathea podophylla*  
*Cyathea robusta*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea rojasii*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea roroka*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea rufa*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea ruiziana*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea rumphii*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea sagittifolia*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea samoensis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea scabra*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea scabriuscula* = *Cyathea bicrenata*  
*Cyathea schanschin* = *Cyathea delgadii*  
*Cyathea schanschin* var. *brasiliensis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea schanschin* var. *fulva*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea schenckii*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea schiedeana*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea schlechteri*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea schlimii*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea senilis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea serpens*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea serra* = *Cyathea arborea*  
*Cyathea sessifolia*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea sessilifolia* = *Cyathea x sessifolia*  
*Cyathea setchellii*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea sherringii* = *Cyathea caracasana*  
*Cyathea sherringii* = *Cyathea caracasana* var. *caracasana* [U]  
*Cyathea sikkimensis* = *Cyathea khasyana*  
*Cyathea simplex*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea sinops*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea sipapoensis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea societatum*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea sodiroi* = *Cyathea caracasana*  
*Cyathea speciosa*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea spectabilis* var. *spectabilis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea sphaerocarpa* = *Cyathea delgadii*  
*Cyathea spinulosa*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea spinulosa* = *Cyathea spinulosa*  
*Cyathea spinulosa* var. *muriculata* = *Cyathea crenulata*  
*Cyathea squamata* = *Cyathea microphyllodes*  
*Cyathea squamicosta* = *Cyathea fuliginosa*  
*Cyathea squamipes* = *Cyathea caracasana*  
*Cyathea squamulosa*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea squarrosa* = *Cyathea multiflora*  
*Cyathea steyermarkii*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea stipularis* = *Cyathea bicrenata*  
*Cyathea stolzei*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea straminea*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea strigillosa*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea subarborescens*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea subaspera* = *Cyathea divergens*  
*Cyathea subcaesia* = *Cyathea pallescens*  
*Cyathea subglandulosa*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea subincisa*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea subindusiata*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea subindusiata* var. *chontilla*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea submarginalis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea subochroleuca* = *Cyathea bicrenata*  
*Cyathea subtropica* = *Cyathea ulei*  
*Cyathea subulata*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea subulata* = *Cyathea recommutata*  
*Cyathea sulitii* = *Cyathea fuliginosa*  
*Cyathea superba*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea superfusa* = *Cyathea gardneri*  
*Cyathea suprastrigosa*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea surinamensis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea surukunensis* = *Cyathea intramarginalis*  
*Cyathea tahitensis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea taiwanense*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea taiwaniana* = *Cyathea spinulosa*  
*Cyathea taunaysiana* = *Cyathea gardneri*  
*Cyathea tenera*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea tenuis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea thurstoni* = *Cyathea affinis*  
*Cyathea thwaitesii*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea thysanolepis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea tijuensis* = *Cyathea poeppigii*  
*Cyathea tinganensis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea tonglonensis* = *Cyathea fuliginosa*  
*Cyathea toppingii* = *Cyathea recommutata*  
*Cyathea tortuosa*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea trachypoda*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea traillii*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea trichiata* = *Cyathea bicrenata*  
*Cyathea trichophlebia* = *Cyathea atrovirens*  
*Cyathea tricolor* = *Cyathea dealbata*  
*Cyathea trinidadensis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea trinitensis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea truncata* var. *nivea*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea truncata* var. *truncata*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea tryonorum*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea tsangii*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea tuerckheimii* = *Cyathea divergens* var. *tuerckheimii*  
*Cyathea tungurahuae* = *Cyathea pallescens*  
*Cyathea tuyamae*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea ulei*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea underwoodii* = *Cyathea fulva*  
*Cyathea ursina*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea valdecrenata*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea van-gaertii*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea veitchiana*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea velaminosa*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea venezuelensis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea venosa*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea vernicosa*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea vestita* = *Cyathea delgadii*  
*Cyathea vilhelmii*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea villosa*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea walkerae*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea walkerae* var. *tripinnata*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea walkerae* var. *walkerae*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea warihon* = *Cyathea fuliginosa*  
*Cyathea weatherbyana*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea wendlandii*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea werffii*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea willdenowiana* = *Cyathea pungens*  
*Cyathea williamsii*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea wilsonii*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea wolfii*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea woodlarkensis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea woodwardioides* var. *cubensis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea woodwardioides* var. *hieronymi*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea woodwardioides* var. *woodwardioides*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea woronovii* = *Cyathea petiolata*  
*Cyathea xantholepis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea yungensis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea zenkeri* = *Cyathea camerooniana* var. *zenkeri*  
*Cyathea zollingeriana*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Cyathea zollingeriana* = *Cyathea crenulata*  
*Cyathoglottis* = *Sobralia*  
**Cybebus spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cybelion* = *Ionopsis*  
**CYCADACEAE spp.**: I/ #4 II (E) cycads, (S) cicadas, (F) cycades  
cycadas (F): *Stangeria eriopus*/Bowenia spp./CYCADACEAE spp./ZAMIACEAE spp.  
cycads (E): *Stangeria eriopus*/Bowenia spp./CYCADACEAE spp./ZAMIACEAE spp.  
**Cycas aculeata**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas acuminatissima* = *Cycas sexseminifera*  
**Cycas angulata**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas apoa**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas arenicola**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas armstrongii**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas arnhemica**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas arnhemica ssp. arnhemica**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas arnhemica ssp. muninga**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas arnhemica ssp. natja**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas aurea* = *Cycas siamensis*  
**Cycas badensis**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas baguanheensis* = *Cycas panzhihuaensis*  
**Cycas balansae**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas basaltica**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas beddomei**: I CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas bifida**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas bougainvilleana**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas brachycantha**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas brevipinnata* = *Cycas sexseminifera*  
**Cycas brunnea**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas caffra* = *Encephalartos caffer*  
**Cycas cairnsiana**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas calcicola**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas campestris**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas canalis**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas canalis ssp. canalis**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas canalis ssp. carinata**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas candida**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas celebica* = *Cycas rumphii*  
**Cycas chamaoensis**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas chamberlainii* = *Cycas riuminiana*  
**Cycas changjiangensis**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas chevalieri**: #4 II CYCADACEAE

- Cycas circinalis**: #4 II CYCADACEAE (E) Sago-palm  
*Cycas circinalis* f. *undulata* = *Cycas circinalis*  
*Cycas circinalis* ssp. *madagascariensis* f. *trigonocarpoides* = *Cycas thouarsii*  
*Cycas circinalis* ssp. *papuana* = *Cycas papuana*  
*Cycas circinalis* ssp. *papuana* var. *scratchleyana* = *Cycas scratchleyana*  
*Cycas circinalis* ssp. *riuminiana* var. *curranii* = *Cycas curranii*  
*Cycas circinalis* ssp. *riuminiana* var. *curranii* f. *graminea* = *Cycas wadei*  
*Cycas circinalis* ssp. *riuminiana* var. *curranii* f. *maritima* = *Cycas edentata*  
*Cycas circinalis* ssp. *riuminiana* = *Cycas riuminiana*  
*Cycas circinalis* ssp. *riuminiana* var. *curranii* f. *chamberlainii* = *Cycas riuminiana*  
*Cycas circinalis* ssp. *seemannii* = *Cycas seemannii*  
*Cycas circinalis* ssp. *thouarsii* = *Cycas thouarsii*  
*Cycas circinalis* ssp. *vera* var. *beddomei* = *Cycas beddomei*  
*Cycas circinalis* ssp. *vera* var. *pectinata* = *Cycas pectinata*  
*Cycas circinalis* var. *angustifolia* = *Cycas circinalis*  
**Cycas circinalis** var. **circinalis**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas circinalis* var. *javana* = *Cycas javana*  
**Cycas clivicola** ssp. **clivicola**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas clivicola** ssp. **lutea**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas clivicola**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas collina**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas comorensis* = *Cycas thouarsii*  
**Cycas condaoensis**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas conferta**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas couttsiana**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas curranii**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas debaoensis**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas desolata**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas diannanensis**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas dolichophylla**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas edentata**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas elephantipes**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas elongata**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas fairylakea**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas falcata**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas ferruginea**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas fugax**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas furfuracea**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas gracilis* = *Cycas media*  
*Cycas gracilis* var. *glauca* = *Cycas media*  
*Cycas gracilis* var. *viridis* = *Cycas media*  
**Cycas guizhouensis**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas hainanensis**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas hoabinhensis**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas hongheensis**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas immersa* = *Cycas siamensis*  
**Cycas inermis**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas javana**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas jenkinsiana* = *Cycas pectinata*  
*Cycas kennedyana* = *Cycas media* ssp. *media*  
**Cycas lane-poolei**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas lindstromii**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas litoralis**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas longiconifera* = *Cycas segmentifida*  
*Cycas longipetiolula* = *Cycas bifida*  
*Cycas longisporophylla* = *Cycas sexseminifera*  
*Cycas longlinensis* = *Cycas guizhouensis*  
**Cycas maconochiei** ssp. **viridis**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas maconochii**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas maconochii** ssp. **lanata**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas maconochii** ssp. **maconochii**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas maconochii** ssp. **viridis**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas macrocarpa**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas madagascariensis* = *Cycas thouarsii*  
**Cycas media**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas media** ssp. **banksii**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas media** ssp. **ensata**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas media** ssp. **media**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas media* var. *basaltica* = *Cycas basaltica*  
*Cycas media* var. *furfuracea* = *Cycas furfuracea*  
*Cycas media* var. *inermis* = *Cycas armstrongii*  
*Cycas media* var. *lane-poolei* = *Cycas lane-poolei*  
**Cycas megacarpa**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas micholitzii**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas micholitzii* var. *simplicipinna* = *Cycas simplicipinna*  
**Cycas micronesica**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas miquelii* = *Cycas revoluta*  
*Cycas multifida* = *Cycas segmentifida*  
*Cycas multifrondis* = *Cycas bifida*  
*Cycas multiovula* = *Cycas guizhouensis*  
**Cycas multipinnata**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas nathorstii**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas nongnoochiae**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas normanbyana* = *Cycas media* ssp. *media*  
**Cycas ophiolitica**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas orientis**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas pachypoda**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas palmatifida* = *Cycas balansae*  
**Cycas panzhihuaensis**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas papuana**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas parvulus* = *Cycas diannanensis*  
**Cycas pectinata**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas pectinata* var. *elongata* = *Cycas elongata*  
*Cycas pectinata* var. *manhaoensis* = *Cycas diannanensis*  
**Cycas petraea**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas platyphylla**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas pranburiensis**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas pruinosa**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas revoluta**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas revoluta* var. *brevifrons* = *Cycas revoluta*  
*Cycas revoluta* var. *planifolia* = *Cycas revoluta*  
*Cycas revoluta* var. *prolifera* = *Cycas revoluta*  
*Cycas revoluta* var. *robusta* = *Cycas revoluta*  
*Cycas revoluta* var. *taiwaniana* = *Cycas taiwaniana*  
*Cycas riedlei* = *Macrozamia riedlei*  
**Cycas riuminiana**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas rumphii**: #4 II CYCADACEAE (E) Malayan Fern Palm  
*Cycas rumphii* f. *papuana* = *Cycas papuana*  
*Cycas rumphii* f. *seemannii* = *Cycas seemannii*  
*Cycas rumphii* f. *undulata* = *Cycas circinalis*  
*Cycas rumphii* ssp. *normanbyana* = *Cycas media*  
*Cycas rumphii* var. *bifida* = *Cycas bifida*  
**Cycas schumanniana**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas scratchleyana**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas seemannii**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas segmentifida**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas semota**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas septemsperma* = *Cycas sexseminifera*  
**Cycas sexseminifera**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas shiwandashanica* = *Cycas balansae*  
**Cycas siamensis**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas siamensis* ssp. *balansae* = *Cycas balansae*

- Cycas siamensis* ssp. *inermis* = *Cycas inermis*  
**Cycas silvestris**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas simplicipinna**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas spherica**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas spiniformis* = *Cycas sexseminifera*  
**Cycas szechuanensis**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas taitungensis**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas taiwaniana**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas tanqingii**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas tansachana**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas thouarsii**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas tropophylla**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas tuckeri**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas undulata* = *Cycas circinalis*  
**Cycas wadei**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas wallichii* = *Cycas circinalis*  
*Cycas xilingensis* = *Cycas segmentifida*  
**Cycas xipholepis**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas yorkiana**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas yunnanensis**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas zeylanica**: #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cyclamen spp.**: #4 II<sup>55</sup> PRIMULACEAE (E/F)  
 cyclamens, (S) ciclámenes  
*Cyclamen abchasicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*  
*Cyclamen adzharicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*  
*Cyclamen aedirhizum* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*  
*Cyclamen aegineticum* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*  
*Cyclamen aestivum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
**Cyclamen africanum**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE  
*Cyclamen albidum* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *albidum*  
*Cyclamen albiflorum* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *albiflorum*  
*Cyclamen aleppicum* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*  
*Cyclamen aleppicum* ssp. *puniceum* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *puniceum*  
*Cyclamen algeriense* = *Cyclamen africanum*  
*Cyclamen alpinum* = *Cyclamen trochopteranthum* f. *trochopteranthum*  
*Cyclamen ambiguum* = *Cyclamen africanum*  
*Cyclamen angulare* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*  
*Cyclamen antilochium* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*  
*Cyclamen apiculatum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*  
**Cyclamen atkinsii**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE  
*Cyclamen atkinsii* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*/ *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*  
*Cyclamen baborense* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *baborense*  
**Cyclamen balearicum**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE (F)  
 Cyclamen des Baléares, (S) Pa porcí  
*Cyclamen breviflorum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen brevifrons* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*  
*Cyclamen calcareum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*  
*Cyclamen caucasicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*  
**Cyclamen cilicium**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE  
*Cyclamen cilicium* = *Cyclamen cilicium*  
**Cyclamen cilicium f. album**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen cilicium f. cilicium**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE  
 PRIMULACEAE  
*Cyclamen cilicium* var. [*sic*] = *Cyclamen intaminatum*  
*Cyclamen cilicium* var. *alpinum* = *Cyclamen intaminatum*  
*Cyclamen cilicium* var. *intaminatum* = *Cyclamen intaminatum*  
*Cyclamen circassicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*  
*Cyclamen clusii* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
**Cyclamen colchicum**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE  
*Cyclamen commutatum* = *Cyclamen africanum*  
**Cyclamen coum**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen coum ssp. caucasicum**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen coum ssp. coum f. albissimum**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen coum ssp. coum f. coum**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen coum ssp. coum f. pallidum**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen coum ssp. coum**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen coum ssp. elegans**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE  
*Cyclamen coum* ssp. *hiemale* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*  
*Cyclamen coum* var. *abchasicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*  
*Cyclamen coum* var. *caucasicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*  
*Cyclamen coum* var. *ibericum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*  
**Cyclamen creticum**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen creticum f. creticum**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen creticum f. pallide-roseum**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE  
*Cyclamen cyclaminus* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*  
*Cyclamen cyclophyllum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen cypricum* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *anatolicum*/ *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*  
**Cyclamen cypricum**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE  
*Cyclamen cypro-graecum* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *anatolicum*  
*Cyclamen deltoideum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
 Cyclamen des Baléares (F): *Cyclamen balearicum*  
 Cyclamen d'Europe (F): *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
**Cyclamen drydeniae**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE  
*Cyclamen durostoricum* = *Cyclamen coum*  
*Cyclamen elegans* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *elegans*  
 Cyclamen étalé (F): *Cyclamen repandum*  
*Cyclamen eucardium* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* var. *vividum*  
*Cyclamen europaeum* = *Cyclamen colchicum*/ *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*/ *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium* / *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens* / *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*/ *Cyclamen europaeum* ssp. *orbiculatum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*

- Cyclamen europaeum* ssp. *orbiculatum* var. *immaculatum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen europaeum* ssp. *ponticum* = *Cyclamen colchicum*  
*Cyclamen europaeum* var. *caucasicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*  
*Cyclamen europaeum* var. *colchicum* = *Cyclamen colchicum*  
*Cyclamen europaeum* var. *ponticum* = *Cyclamen colchicum*  
*Cyclamen europaeum* var. *typicum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen fatrense* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen ficariifolium* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*  
*Cyclamen floridum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen gaidurovryssii* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*  
*Cyclamen gaydurowryssii* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*  
***Cyclamen graecum*: #4 II PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *anatolicum*: #4 II PRIMULACEAE**  
*Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *candicum* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*  
***Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *album*: #4 II PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*: #4 II PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum*: #4 II PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*: #4 II PRIMULACEAE**  
*Cyclamen hastatum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen hederaceum* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*  
***Cyclamen hederifolium*: #4 II PRIMULACEAE (E)**  
 Sowbread *Cyclamen*  
*Cyclamen hederifolium* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*/ *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*/ *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*  
*Cyclamen hederifolium* ssp. *balearicum* = *Cyclamen balearicum*  
*Cyclamen hederifolium* ssp. *creticum* = *Cyclamen creticum* f. *creticum*  
*Cyclamen hederifolium* ssp. *romanum* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*  
***Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *confusum*: #4 II PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *albiflorum*: #4 II PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*: #4 II PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium*: #4 II PRIMULACEAE**  
*Cyclamen hiemale* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*  
***Cyclamen hildebrandii*: #4 II PRIMULACEAE**  
*Cyclamen holochlorum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen hyemale* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*  
*Cyclamen ibericum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*  
*Cyclamen ilicetorum* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*  
*Cyclamen insulare* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*  
***Cyclamen intaminatum*: #4 II PRIMULACEAE**  
*Cyclamen kusnetzovii* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*  
*Cyclamen latifolium* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*  
***Cyclamen libanoticum*: #4 II PRIMULACEAE**  
*Cyclamen libanoticum* ssp. *pseudibericum* = *Cyclamen pseudibericum* f. *pseudibericum*  
*Cyclamen lilacinum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen linaerifolium* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*  
*Cyclamen littorale* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen lobospilum* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum* / *Mediocactus megalanthus* [S]  
*Cyclamen maritimum* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *anatolicum*  
***Cyclamen meikleii*: #4 II PRIMULACEAE**  
*Cyclamen miliarakesii* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*  
*Cyclamen mindleri* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*  
***Cyclamen mirabile*: #4 II PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen mirabile* f. *mirabile*: #4 II PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen mirabile* f. *niveum*: #4 II PRIMULACEAE**  
*Cyclamen neapolitanum* = *Cyclamen africanum*/ *Cyclamen cypricum*/ *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*  
*Cyclamen numidicum* = *Cyclamen africanum*  
*Cyclamen orbiculatum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*  
*Cyclamen orbiculatum* var. *alpinum* = *Cyclamen trochopteranum* f. *trochopteranum*  
*Cyclamen orbiculatum* var. *coum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*  
*Cyclamen pachylobum* = *Cyclamen africanum*  
***Cyclamen parviflorum*: #4 II PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen parviflorum* var. *parviflorum*: #4 II PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen parviflorum* var. *subalpinum*: #4 II PRIMULACEAE**  
*Cyclamen pentelici* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*  
***Cyclamen persicum*: #4 II<sup>55</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
*Cyclamen persicum* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*  
*Cyclamen persicum* ssp. *eupersicum* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*  
*Cyclamen persicum* ssp. *mindleri* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*  
***Cyclamen persicum* ssp. *persicum*: #4 II<sup>55</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen persicum* var. *autumnale*: #4 II<sup>55</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *albidum*: #4 II<sup>55</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*: #4 II<sup>55</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *puniceum*: #4 II<sup>55</sup> PRIMULACEAE**  
***Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *roseum*: #4 II<sup>55</sup> PRIMULACEAE**



- Cyclamen persicum** var. **persicum**: #4 II<sup>55</sup>  
PRIMULACEAE  
*Cyclamen poli* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*  
*Cyclamen ponticum* = *Cyclamen colchicum*  
**Cyclamen pseudibericum**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen pseudibericum** f. **pseudibericum**: #4 II  
PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen pseudibericum** f. **roseum**: #4 II  
PRIMULACEAE  
*Cyclamen pseudograecum* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*  
*Cyclamen pseudomaritimum* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *anatolicum*  
*Cyclamen punicum* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*  
**Cyclamen purpurascens**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE (F)  
*Cyclamen* Rouge Pourpre  
**Cyclamen purpurascens** f. **album**: #4 II  
PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen purpurascens** f. **niveum**: #4 II  
PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen purpurascens** f. **purpurascens**: #4 II  
PRIMULACEAE (E) European Cyclamen, (F)  
*Cyclamen* d'Europe  
*Cyclamen purpurascens* ssp. *immaculatum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen purpurascens* ssp. *ponticum* = *Cyclamen colchicum*  
*Cyclamen pyrolifolium* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*  
*Cyclamen rarinaevum* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*  
**Cyclamen repandum**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE (F)  
*Cyclamen* étalé  
*Cyclamen repandum* = *Cyclamen balearicum*  
*Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *atlanticum* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *baborense*  
*Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *balearicum* = *Cyclamen balearicum*  
*Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* f. *peloponnesiacum* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* var. *peloponnesiacum*  
*Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* f. *vididum* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* var. *vididum*  
**Cyclamen repandum** ssp. **peloponnesiacum** var. **peloponnesiacum**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen repandum** ssp. **peloponnesiacum** var. **vididum**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen repandum** ssp. **repandum** var. **baborense**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen repandum** ssp. **repandum** var. **repandum** f. **album**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen repandum** ssp. **repandum** var. **repandum** f. **repandum**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen repandum** ssp. **rhodense**: #4 II  
PRIMULACEAE  
*Cyclamen repandum* var. *creticum* = *Cyclamen creticum* f. *creticum*  
*Cyclamen repandum* var. *rhodense* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *rhodense*  
*Cyclamen repandum* var. *stenopetalum* = *Cyclamen balearicum*  
*Cyclamen retroflexum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen rhodium* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *rhodense*  
**Cyclamen rohlfianum**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE  
*Cyclamen romanum* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*  
*Cyclamen* Rouge Pourpre (F): *Cyclamen purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen sabaudum* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*  
*Cyclamen saldense* = *Cyclamen africanum*  
**Cyclamen saundersiae**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen schwarzii**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen somalense**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE  
*Cyclamen spectabile* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* var. *vididum*  
*Cyclamen stenopetalum* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* var. *vididum*  
*Cyclamen subhastatum* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*  
*Cyclamen subtrotundum* = *Cyclamen africanum*  
**Cyclamen trochopteranthum**: #4 II  
PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen trochopteranthum** f. **leucanthum**: #4 II  
PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen trochopteranthum** f. **trochopteranthum**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE  
*Cyclamen tunetanum* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*  
*Cyclamen umbratile* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen utopicum* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*  
*Cyclamen variegatum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen velutinum* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*  
*Cyclamen venustum* = *Cyclamen africanum*  
*Cyclamen vernale* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*/ *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*/ *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*  
*Cyclamen vernum* = *Cyclamen balearicum*/ *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*/ *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*  
*Cyclamen vernum* var. *caucasicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*  
*Cyclamen vernum* var. *hiemale* f. *pseudocoum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*  
**Cyclamen wellensiekii**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE  
**Cyclamen whiteae**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE  
*Cyclamen zonale* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*  
*Cyclamen*, European (E): *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*  
*Cyclamen*, Sowbread (E): *Cyclamen hederifolium*  
*cyclamens* (E/F): *Cyclamen* spp.  
*Cyclaminos graeca* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*  
*Cyclaminos miliarakesii* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*  
*Cyclaminos mindleri* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*  
*Cyclaminus coa* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*  
*Cyclaminus graeca* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*  
*Cyclaminus neopolitana* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*  
*Cyclaminus persica* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*  
*Cyclaminus repanda* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*

- Cyclopogon spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cycnoches spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cydoniorchis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cylindrolobus* = *Eria*  
*Cylindropuntia abyssii* = *Opuntia abyssii*  
*Cylindropuntia acanthocarpa* = *Opuntia acanthocarpa*  
*Cylindropuntia alamosensis* = *Opuntia thurberi*  
*Cylindropuntia alcahes* = *Opuntia prolifera*  
*Cylindropuntia arbuscula* = *Opuntia arbuscula*  
*Cylindropuntia bigelowii* = *Opuntia bigelowii*  
*Cylindropuntia brevispina* = *Opuntia alcahes*  
*Cylindropuntia brittonii* = *Opuntia leptocaulis*  
*Cylindropuntia burrageana* = *Opuntia burrageana*  
*Cylindropuntia californica* = *Opuntia californica*  
*Cylindropuntia calmalliana* = *Opuntia molesta*  
*Cylindropuntia caribaea* = *Opuntia caribaea*  
*Cylindropuntia cholla* = *Opuntia cholla*  
*Cylindropuntia ciribe* = *Opuntia bigelowii*  
*Cylindropuntia clavellina* = *Opuntia molesta*  
*Cylindropuntia davisii* = *Opuntia davisii*  
*Cylindropuntia echinocarpa* = *Opuntia echinocarpa*  
*Cylindropuntia fulgida* = *Opuntia fulgida*  
*Cylindropuntia haematacantha* = *Opuntia verschaffeltii*  
*Cylindropuntia hualpaensis* = *Opuntia whipplei*  
*Cylindropuntia humahuacana* = *Opuntia shaferi*  
*Cylindropuntia imbricata* = *Opuntia imbricata*  
*Cylindropuntia intermedia* = *Opuntia cylindrica*  
*Cylindropuntia kleiniae* = *Opuntia kleiniae*  
*Cylindropuntia leptocaulis* = *Opuntia leptocaulis*  
*Cylindropuntia lloydii* = *Opuntia lloydii*  
*Cylindropuntia metuenda* = *Opuntia caribaea*  
*Cylindropuntia molesta* = *Opuntia molesta*  
*Cylindropuntia multigeniculata* = *Opuntia multigeniculata*  
*Cylindropuntia munzii* = *Opuntia munzii*  
*Cylindropuntia parryi* = *Opuntia parryi*  
*Cylindropuntia prolifera* = *Opuntia prolifera*  
*Cylindropuntia ramosissima* = *Opuntia ramosissima*  
*Cylindropuntia recondita* = *Opuntia kleiniae*  
*Cylindropuntia rosarica* = *Opuntia rosarica*  
*Cylindropuntia rosea* = *Opuntia rosea*  
*Cylindropuntia spinosior* = *Opuntia spinosior*  
*Cylindropuntia teres* = *Opuntia vestita*  
*Cylindropuntia tesajo* = *Opuntia tesajo*  
*Cylindropuntia tetracantha* = *Opuntia x*  
*Cylindropuntia thurberi* = *Opuntia thurberi*  
*Cylindropuntia tunicata* = *Opuntia tunicata*  
*Cylindropuntia versicolor* = *Opuntia versicolor*  
*Cylindropuntia viridiflora* = *Opuntia x*  
*Cylindropuntia vivipara* = *Opuntia arbuscula*  
*Cylindropuntia weingartiana* = *Opuntia shaferi*  
*Cylindropuntia whipplei* = *Opuntia whipplei*  
*Cylindropuntia wigginsii* = *Opuntia wigginsii*  
**Cymbidiella spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cymbidium spp.:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium aberrans* = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*  
*Cymbidium acuminatum* = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*  
*Cymbidium acutum* = *Cymbidium dayanum*  
*Cymbidium affine* = *Cymbidium mastersii*  
*Cymbidium albo-jucundissimum* = *Cymbidium sinense*  
*Cymbidium albo-marginatum* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
*Cymbidium alborubens* = *Cymbidium dayanum*  
*Cymbidium albuciflorum* = *Cymbidium madidum*  
*Cymbidium aliciae* = *Cymbidium cyperifolium*  
*Cymbidium allagnata* = *Vanda spathulata*  
**Cymbidium aloifolium:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium aloifolium* = *Cymbidium bicolor*/  
*Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *pubescens*/  
*Cymbidium finlaysonianum*  
*Cymbidium aloifolium* var. *pubescens* = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *pubescens*  
*Cymbidium amabile* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Cymbidium angustifolium* = *Cymbidium dayanum*  
*Cymbidium aphyllum* = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*/  
*Dendrobium aphyllum*  
*Cymbidium arrogans* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
*Cymbidium aspidistriifolium* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*  
**Cymbidium atropurpureum:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium atropurpureum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*  
*Cymbidium atropurpureum* var. *olivaceum* = *Cymbidium atropurpureum*  
*Cymbidium babae* = *Cymbidium cochleare*  
*Cymbidium bambusifolium* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*  
**Cymbidium banense:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cymbidium bicolor:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium bicolor* = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *obtusum*  
**Cymbidium bicolor ssp. bicolor:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cymbidium bicolor ssp. obtusum:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cymbidium bicolor ssp. pubescens:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cymbidium borneense:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cymbidium canaliculatum:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium canaliculatum* var. *barrettii* = *Cymbidium canaliculatum*  
*Cymbidium canaliculatum* var. *marginatum* = *Cymbidium canaliculatum*  
*Cymbidium canaliculatum* var. *sparkesii* = *Cymbidium canaliculatum*  
*Cymbidium candidum* = *Cattleya candida*  
*Cymbidium carnosum* = *Cymbidium cyperifolium*  
*Cymbidium caulescens* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*  
*Cymbidium celebicum* = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *pubescens*  
*Cymbidium cerinum* = *Cymbidium faberi*  
*Cymbidium chinense* = *Cymbidium sinense*  
**Cymbidium chloranthum:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium chuen-lan* = *Cymbidium goeringii*  
**Cymbidium cochleare:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium cordigerum* = *Encyclia cordigera*  
*Cymbidium crassifolium* = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *obtusum*  
*Cymbidium crispatum* = *Laelia crispata*  
*Cymbidium cullatum* = *Brassavola cucullata*  
*Cymbidium cuspidatum* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*  
**Cymbidium cyperifolium:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium cyperifolium* = *Cymbidium faberi* var. *szechuanicum*  
**Cymbidium cyperifolium ssp. arrogans:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cymbidium cyperifolium ssp. cyperifolium:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cymbidium dayanum:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium dayanum* var. *austro-japonicum* = *Cymbidium dayanum*  
**Cymbidium defoliatum:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium densiflorum* = *Cymbidium elegans*  
**Cymbidium devonianum:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium diurnum* = *Encyclia diurna*  
**Cymbidium eburneum:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Cymbidium eburneum* var. *austro-japonicum* =  
*Cymbidium dayanum*
- Cymbidium eburneum* var. *dayana* = *Cymbidium dayanum*
- Cymbidium eburneum* var. *dayi* = *Cymbidium eburneum*
- Cymbidium eburneum* var. *obtusum* = *Cymbidium eburneum*
- Cymbidium eburneum* var. *parishii* = *Cymbidium parishii*
- Cymbidium eburneum* var. *philbrickianum* =  
*Cymbidium eburneum*
- Cymbidium ecristatum* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
- Cymbidium elegans*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cymbidium elegans* var. *lutescens* = *Cymbidium elegans*
- Cymbidium elegans* var. *obcordatum* = *Cymbidium elegans*
- Cymbidium elongatum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cymbidium ensifolium*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
(E) Common Fragrant *Cymbidium*
- Cymbidium ensifolium* = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*/*Cymbidium sinense*
- Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *ensifolium*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *arrogans* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
- Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *estriatum* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
- Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *haematodes* =  
*Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*
- Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *misericors* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
- Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *munronianum* =  
*Cymbidium munronianum*/*Cymbidium sinense*
- Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *striatum* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
- Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *yakibaran* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
- Cymbidium erectum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*
- Cymbidium erythraeum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cymbidium erythrostylum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cymbidium erythrostylum* var. *magnificum* =  
*Cymbidium erythrostylum*
- Cymbidium evrardii* = *Coelogyne assamica*
- Cymbidium faberi*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cymbidium faberi* var. *faberi*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cymbidium faberi* var. *omeiense* = *Cymbidium kanran*
- Cymbidium faberi* var. *szechuanicum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cypripedium* x *favillianum* = *Cypripedium* x *andrewsii*
- Cymbidium finlaysonianum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cymbidium finlaysonianum* var. *atropurpureum* =  
*Cymbidium atropurpureum*
- Cymbidium flaccidum* = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *obtusum*
- Cymbidium floribundum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cymbidium floribundum* var. *pumilum* = *Cymbidium floribundum*
- Cymbidium formosanum* = *Cymbidium goeringii*
- Cymbidium formosanum* var. *gracillimum* =  
*Cymbidium goeringii* var. *serratum*
- Cymbidium forrestii* = *Cymbidium goeringii*
- Cymbidium fragrans* = *Cymbidium sinense*
- Cypripedium* x *freynii* = *Cypripedium* x *barbeyi*
- Cymbidium fukienense* = *Cymbidium faberi*
- Cymbidium furvum* = *Vanda concolor*
- Cymbidium gibsonii* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
- Cymbidium giganteum* = *Cymbidium iridioides*
- Cymbidium giganteum* var. *hookerianum* =  
*Cymbidium hookerianum*
- Cymbidium giganteum* var. *lowianum* = *Cymbidium lowianum*
- Cymbidium giganteum* var. *wilsonii* = *Cymbidium wilsonii*
- Cymbidium goeringii*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cymbidium goeringii* var. *arrogans* = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *serratum*
- Cymbidium goeringii* var. *goeringii*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cymbidium goeringii* var. *longibracteatum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cymbidium goeringii* var. *serratum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cymbidium goeringii* var. *tortisepalum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cymbidium gomphocarpum* = *Cymbidium suave*
- Cymbidium gongshanense*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cymbidium gonzalesii* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
- Cymbidium gracillimum* = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *serratum*
- Cymbidium grandiflorum* = *Cymbidium hookerianum*
- Cymbidium grandiflorum* var. *kalawensis* =  
*Cymbidium lowianum* var. *iansonii*
- Cymbidium grandiflorum* var. *punctatum* =  
*Cymbidium hookerianum*
- Cymbidium gyokuchin* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
- Cymbidium gyokuchin* var. *arrogans* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
- Cymbidium gyokuchin* var. *soshin* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
- Cymbidium hartinahianum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cymbidium hennisianum* = *Cymbidium erythraeum*
- Cymbidium hillii* = *Cymbidium canaliculatum*
- Cymbidium hookerianum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cymbidium hookerianum* var. *lowianum* =  
*Cymbidium lowianum*
- Cymbidium hoosai* = *Cymbidium sinense*
- Cymbidium hyacinthinum* = *Bletilla striata*
- Cymbidium illeberale* = *Cymbidium floribundum*
- Cymbidium illiberale* = *Cymbidium floribundum*
- Cymbidium insigne*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cymbidium insigne* var. *album* = *Cymbidium insigne*
- Cymbidium insigne* var. *sanderi* = *Cymbidium insigne*
- Cymbidium intermedium* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*
- Cymbidium iridifolium* = *Cymbidium madidum*
- Cymbidium iridioides*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cymbidium javanicum* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
- Cymbidium javanicum* var. *aspidistrifolium* =  
*Cymbidium lancifolium*
- Cymbidium javanicum* var. *pantlingii* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
- Cymbidium kanran*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cymbidium kanran* var. *babae* = *Cymbidium cochleare*
- Cymbidium kanran* var. *latifolium* = *Cymbidium kanran*
- Cymbidium kanran* var. *misericors* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
- Cymbidium kerrii* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*

- Cypripedium x kesselringi* = *Cypripedium x barbeyi*  
**Cymbidium kinabaluense**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium koran* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
*Cypripedium x krylowi* = *Cypripedium x barbeyi*  
**Cymbidium lancifolium**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium lancifolium* var. *aspidistrifolium* =  
*Cymbidium lancifolium*  
*Cymbidium lancifolium* var. *syuntianum* =  
*Cymbidium lancifolium*  
*Cymbidium leachianum* = *Cymbidium dayanum*  
*Cymbidium leai* = *Cymbidium madidum*  
*Cymbidium leroyi* = *Cymbidium madidum*  
*Cymbidium linearisepalum* = *Cymbidium kanran*  
*Cymbidium longibracteatum* = *Cymbidium goeringii*  
var. *longibracteateatum*  
*Cymbidium longifolium* = *Cymbidium elegans*/  
*Cymbidium erythraeum*  
**Cymbidium lowianum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium lowianum* var. *concolor* = *Cymbidium*  
*lowianum*  
*Cymbidium lowianum* var. *flaveolum* = *Cymbidium*  
*lowianum*  
**Cymbidium lowianum** var. *iansonii*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cymbidium lowianum** var. *lowianum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium lowianum* var. *superbissimum* =  
*Cymbidium lowianum*  
*Cymbidium lowianum* var. *viride* = *Cymbidium*  
*lowianum*  
*Cymbidium mackinnoni* = *Cymbidium goeringii*  
*Cymbidium maclehoseae* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*  
**Cymbidium macrorhizon**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cymbidium madidum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cymbidium maguanense**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium mannii* = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp.  
*obtusum*  
**Cymbidium mastersii**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium mastersii* var. *album* = *Cymbidium*  
*mastersii*  
*Cymbidium micans* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
*Cymbidium micromeson* = *Cymbidium mastersii*  
*Cymbidium misericors* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
*Cymbidium misericors* var. *oreophyllum* =  
*Cymbidium kanran*  
*Cymbidium moschatatum* = *Dendrobium*  
*moschatum*  
**Cymbidium munronianum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium nagifolium* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*  
**Cymbidium nanulum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium nipponicum* = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*  
*Cymbidium nitidum* = *Coelogyne nitida*/ *Coelogyne*  
*punctulata*  
*Cymbidium niveo-marginatum* = *Cymbidium*  
*ensifolium*  
*Cymbidium nodosum* = *Brassavola nodosa*  
*Cymbidium oiwakensis* = *Cymbidium faberi*  
*Cymbidium omeiense* = *Cymbidium kanran*  
*Cymbidium oreophyllum* = *Cymbidium kanran*  
*Cymbidium ovatum* = *Dendrobium ovatum*  
*Cymbidium papuanum* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*  
**Cymbidium parishii**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium pedicellatum* = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*  
**Cymbidium pendulum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E)  
Pendant *Cymbidium*  
*Cymbidium pendulum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*/  
*Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *obtusum*/ *Cymbidium*  
*dayanum*/ *Cymbidium finlaysonianum*  
*Cymbidium pendulum* var. *atropurpureum* =  
*Cymbidium atropurpureum*  
*Cymbidium pendulum* var. *brevilabre* = *Cymbidium*  
*finlaysonianum*  
*Cymbidium pendulum* var. *purpureum* = *Cymbidium*  
*atropurpureum*  
*Cypripedium x petri* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*  
*Cypripedium x petri* var. *burbidgei* = *Paphiopedilum*  
*dayanum*  
*Cymbidium poilanei* = *Cymbidium dayanum*  
*Cymbidium pseudovirens* = *Cymbidium goeringii*  
*Cymbidium pubescens* = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp.  
*pubescens*  
*Cymbidium pubescens* var. *celebicum* = *Cymbidium*  
*bicolor* ssp. *pubescens*  
*Cymbidium pulchellum* = *Cymbidium chloranthum*/  
*Cymbidium madidum*  
*Cymbidium pulchellum* var. *leroyi* = *Cymbidium*  
*madidum*  
*Cymbidium pulchellum* var. *sanderæ* = *Cymbidium*  
*sanderæ*  
*Cymbidium pulcherrimum* = *Cymbidium dayanum*  
*Cymbidium pumilum* = *Cymbidium floribundum*  
*Cymbidium purpureo-hiemale* = *Cymbidium kanran*  
**Cymbidium qiubeiense**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium queeneanum* = *Cymbidium madidum*  
**Cymbidium rectum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium reptans* = *Bulbophyllum nutans*  
*Cymbidium robustum* = *Coelogyne asperata*/  
*Cymbidium lancifolium*  
**Cymbidium roseum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium rubrigemmum* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
*Cymbidium sagamiense* = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*  
**Cymbidium sanderæ**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium sanderi* = *Cymbidium insigne*  
*Cymbidium sanguineolentum* = *Cymbidium*  
*chloranthum*  
*Cymbidium sanguineum* = *Cymbidium chloranthum*  
*Cymbidium scabroserrulatum* = *Cymbidium faberi*  
**Cymbidium schroederi**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium serratum* = *Cymbidium goeringii* var.  
*serratum*  
*Cymbidium shimaran* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
*Cymbidium siamense* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*/  
*Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*  
**Cymbidium sigmoideum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium sikkimense* = *Cymbidium devonianum*  
*Cymbidium simonsianum* = *Cymbidium dayanum*  
*Cymbidium simulans* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*  
**Cymbidium sinense**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E)  
Ink Orchid  
*Cymbidium sinense* var. *albo-jucundissimum* =  
*Cymbidium sinense*  
*Cymbidium sinense* var. *album* = *Cymbidium*  
*sinense*  
*Cymbidium sinense* var. *arrogans* = *Cymbidium*  
*sinense*  
*Cymbidium sinense* var. *bellum* = *Cymbidium*  
*sinense*  
*Cymbidium sinense* var. *sinokanran* = *Cymbidium kanran*  
*Cymbidium sinokanran* var. *atropurpureum* =  
*Cymbidium kanran*  
*Cymbidium sparkesii* = *Cymbidium canaliculatum*  
*Cymbidium spatulatum* = *Vanda spathulata*  
*Cymbidium stenopetalum* = *Coelogyne longifolia*  
*Cymbidium striatum* = *Bletilla striata*  
*Cymbidium strictum* = *Coelogyne stricta*  
**Cymbidium suave**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cymbidium suavissimum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Cymbidium sundaicum* = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*  
*Cymbidium sundaicum* var. *estriata* = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*  
*Cymbidium sutepense* = *Cymbidium dayanum*  
*Cymbidium syringodorum* = *Cymbidium eburneum*  
*Cymbidium syunitianum* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*  
*Cymbidium szechuanensis* = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*  
*Cymbidium szechuanicum* = *Cymbidium faberi* var. *szechuanicum*  
*Cymbidium tentyozanense* = *Cymbidium goeringii*/  
*Cymbidium kanran*  
*Cymbidium tessellatum* = *Vanda tessellata*  
*Cymbidium tesselloides* = *Vanda tessellata*  
***Cymbidium tigrinum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cymbidium tortisepalum* = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *tortisepalum*  
*Cymbidium tortisepalum* var. *viridiflorum* = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *tortisepalum*  
*Cymbidium tosaense* = *Cymbidium kanran*  
***Cymbidium tracyanum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cymbidium tricolor* = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum*  
*Cymbidium tsukengensis* = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *tortisepalum*  
*Cymbidium umbellatum* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*  
*Cymbidium uniflorum* = *Cymbidium goeringii*  
*Cymbidium variciferum* = *Cymbidium chloranthum*  
*Cymbidium virens* = *Cymbidium goeringii*  
*Cymbidium virescens* = *Cymbidium goeringii*  
*Cymbidium viridiflorum* = *Cymbidium cyperifolium*  
*Cymbidium wallichii* = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum*  
***Cymbidium wenshanense*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Cymbidium whiteae*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Cymbidium wilsonii*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cymbidium xiphiifolium* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
*Cymbidium yakibaran* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
*Cymbidium yunnanense* = *Cymbidium goeringii*  
*Cymbidium*, Common Fragrant (E): *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
*Cymbidium*, Pendant (E): *Cymbidium pendulum*  
*Cymbiglossum* = *Lemboglossum*  
*Cymboglossum* = *Eria*  
*Cynorchis* = *Cynorkis*  
***Cynorkis* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cynosorchis* = *Cynorkis*  
*Cyperorchis* = *Cymbidium*  
***Cyperorchis* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cyperorchis babae* = *Cymbidium cochleare*  
*Cyperorchis cochlearis* = *Cymbidium cochleare*  
*Cyperorchis eburnea* = *Cymbidium eburneum*  
*Cyperorchis elegans* = *Cymbidium elegans*  
*Cyperorchis elegans* var. *blumei* = *Cymbidium elegans*  
*Cyperorchis erythrostyla* = *Cymbidium erythrostylum*  
*Cyperorchis grandiflora* = *Cymbidium hookerianum*  
*Cyperorchis hennisiana* = *Cymbidium erythraeum*  
*Cyperorchis insignis* = *Cymbidium insigne*  
*Cyperorchis longifolia* = *Cymbidium erythraeum*  
*Cyperorchis lowiana* = *Cymbidium lowianum*  
*Cyperorchis mastersii* = *Cymbidium mastersii*  
*Cyperorchis parishii* = *Cymbidium parishii*  
*Cyperorchis rosea* = *Cymbidium roseum*  
*Cyperorchis schroederi* = *Cymbidium schroederi*  
*Cyperorchis sigmoidea* = *Cymbidium sigmoideum*  
*Cyperorchis tigrina* = *Cymbidium tigrinum*  
*Cyperorchis traceyana* = *Cymbidium tracyanum*  
*Cyperorchis wallichii* = *Cymbidium cyperifolium*  
*Cyperorchis whiteae* = *Cymbidium whiteae*  
*Cyperorchis wilsonii* = *Cymbidium wilsonii*  
*Cyphochilus* = *Appendicula*  
***Cypholoron* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Cyphostemma elephantopus*: II VITACEAE**  
***Cyphostemma montagnacii*: II VITACEAE**  
Cyprus, Patagonian (E): *Fitzroya cupressoides*  
***Cypripedium* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Cypripedium acaule*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cypripedium acaule* var. *album* = *Cypripedium acaule*  
*Cypripedium album* = *Cypripedium reginae*  
*Cypripedium alternifolius* = *Cypripedium calceolus*  
*Cypripedium amesianum* = *Cypripedium tibeticum*  
***Cypripedium x andrewsii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cypripedium appletonianum* = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*  
*Cypripedium argus* = *Paphiopedilum argus*  
***Cypripedium arietinum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE (E)**  
Ram's-head Lady's-slipper Orchid  
*Cypripedium arietinum* = *Cypripedium plectrochilum*  
*Cypripedium atsmori* = *Cypripedium calceolus*  
*Cypripedium barbatum* = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*  
*Cypripedium barbatum* var. *biflorum* = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*  
*Cypripedium barbatum* var. *crossii* = *Paphiopedilum callosum*  
*Cypripedium barbatum* var. *superbum* = *Paphiopedilum superbiens*  
*Cypripedium barbatum* var. *veitchii* = *Paphiopedilum superbiens*  
*Cypripedium barbatum* var. *warneri* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*  
*Cypripedium barbatum* var. *warnertianum* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*  
***Cypripedium x barbeyi*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Cypripedium bardolphianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Cypripedium bardolphianum* var. *bardolphianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Cypripedium bardolphianum* var. *zhongdianense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cypripedium bellatulum* = *Paphiopedilum bellatulum*  
*Cypripedium bifidum* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*  
*Cypripedium biflorum* = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*  
*Cypripedium binoti* = *Phragmipedium vittatum*  
*Cypripedium boreale* = *Cypripedium calceolus*  
*Cypripedium boxallii* = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*  
*Cypripedium boxallii* var. *atratum* = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*  
*Cypripedium bulbosum* var. *parviflorum* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*  
*Cypripedium bullenianum* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*  
*Cypripedium bullenianum* var. *appletonianum* = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*  
*Cypripedium burbridgei* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*  
***Cypripedium calceolus*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE (E)**  
Ladies Slipper Orchid, Yellow Ladies Slipper Orchid, (F) Sabot de vénus  
*Cypripedium calceolus* var. *delta* = *Cypripedium guttatum*  
*Cypripedium calceolus* var. *gamma* = *Cypripedium reginae*  
***Cypripedium californicum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE (E)**  
California Lady's-slipper Orchid  
*Cypripedium callosum* = *Paphiopedilum callosum*  
*Cypripedium callosum* var. *sublaeve* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*  
*Cypripedium canadense* = *Cypripedium reginae*

- Cypripedium candidum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE (E)  
 Small White Lady's-slipper Orchid, White  
 Lady's-slipper Orchid  
*Cypripedium cannartianum* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*  
*Cypripedium cardiophyllum* = *Cypripedium debile*  
*Cypripedium caricinum* = *Phragmipedium caricinum*/ *Phragmipedium pearcei*  
*Cypripedium cathayanum* = *Cypripedium japonicum*  
*Cypripedium caudatum* = *Phragmipedium caudatum*  
*Cypripedium caudatum* var. *lindenii* = *Phragmipedium lindenii*  
*Cypripedium caudatum* var. *wallisii* = *Phragmipedium wallisii*  
*Cypripedium chamberlainianum* = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina*  
*Cypripedium charlesworthii* = *Paphiopedilum charlesworthii*  
*Cypripedium chinense* = *Cypripedium henryi*  
*Cypripedium ciliolare* = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*  
*Cypripedium ciliolare* var. *miteauanum* = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*
- Cypripedium x colombianum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium compactum* = *Cypripedium tibeticum*  
*Cypripedium concolor* = *Paphiopedilum concolor*  
*Cypripedium concolor* var. *godefroyae* = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae*
- Cypripedium cordigerum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium corrugatum* = *Cypripedium tibeticum*  
*Cypripedium cothurnum* = *Catasetum trulla*  
*Cypripedium crossii* = *Paphiopedilum callosum*  
*Cypripedium cruciforme* = *Paphiopedilum lowii*  
*Cypripedium cruriatum* = *Cypripedium calceolus*  
*Cypripedium curtisii* = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* var. *curtisii*  
*Cypripedium daliense* = *Cypripedium margaritaceum*  
*Cypripedium daultonii* = *Cypripedium kentuckiense*  
*Cypripedium dayanum* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*  
*Cypripedium dayi* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
- Cypripedium debile:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium delenatii* = *Paphiopedilum delenatii*
- Cypripedium dicksonianum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium dilectum* = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*  
*Cypripedium druryi* = *Paphiopedilum druryi*  
*Cypripedium ebracteatum* = *Cypripedium fargesii*
- Cypripedium elegans:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium elliotianum* = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*  
*Cypripedium ernestianum* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*  
*Cypripedium exul* = *Paphiopedilum exul*  
*Cypripedium fairrieianum* = *Paphiopedilum fairrieianum*
- Cypripedium fargesii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cypripedium farreri:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cypripedium fasciculatum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE (E) Clustered Lady's-slipper Orchid  
*Cypripedium fasciculatum* var. *pusillum* = *Cypripedium fasciculatum*
- Cypripedium fasciolatum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium ferrugineum* = *Cypripedium calceolus*  
**Cypripedium flavum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cypripedium formosanum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cypripedium forrestii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cypripedium franchetii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium gardineri* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*  
*Cypripedium glanduliferum* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*  
*Cypripedium glaucophyllum* = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum*  
*Cypripedium godefroyae* = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae*  
*Cypripedium godefroyae* var. *leucochilum* = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* var. *leucochilum*  
*Cypripedium grandiflorum* = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*  
*Cypripedium gratixianum* = *Paphiopedilum gratixianum*
- Cypripedium guttatum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cypripedium guttatum ssp. guttatum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium guttatum* ssp. *yatabeanum* = *Cypripedium yatabeanum*  
*Cypripedium guttatum* var. *redowsky* = *Cypripedium guttatum*  
*Cypripedium guttatum* var. *segawai* = *Cypripedium segawai*  
*Cypripedium guttatum* var. *yatabeanum* = *Cypripedium yatabeanum*  
*Cypripedium haynaldianum* = *Paphiopedilum haynaldianum*
- Cypripedium henryi:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cypripedium himalaicum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium hincksianum* = *Phragmipedium longifolium*  
*Cypripedium hirsutissimum* = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*  
*Cypripedium hirsutum* = *Cypripedium acaule*  
*Cypripedium hirsutum* var. *parviflorum* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*  
*Cypripedium hookerae* = *Paphiopedilum hookerae*  
*Cypripedium hookerae* var. *amabile* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*  
*Cypripedium hookerae* var. *bullenianum* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*  
*Cypripedium hookerae* var. *volonteanum* = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* var. *volonteanum*  
*Cypripedium humboldtii* = *Phragmipedium caudatum*  
*Cypripedium humile* = *Cypripedium acaule*  
*Cypripedium insigne* = *Paphiopedilum insigne*  
*Cypripedium insigne* var. *exul* = *Paphiopedilum exul*
- Cypripedium irapeanum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cypripedium japonicum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium japonicum* var. *formosanum* = *Cypripedium formosanum*  
*Cypripedium javanicum* = *Paphiopedilum javanicum*  
*Cypripedium javanicum* var. *virens* = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* var. *virens*
- Cypripedium kentuckiense:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE (E) Southern Lady's-slipper Orchid  
*Cypripedium klotzschianum* = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum*  
*Cypripedium knightae* = *Cypripedium fasciculatum*  
*Cypripedium laevigatum* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*  
*Cypripedium lawrenceanum* = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum*  
*Cypripedium lexarzae* = *Cypripedium irapeanum*
- Cypripedium lichiangense:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium lindenii* = *Phragmipedium lindenii*  
*Cypripedium lindleyanum* = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum*

- Cypripedium longifolium* = *Phragmipedium longifolium*  
*Cypripedium lowii* = *Paphiopedilum lowii*  
*Cypripedium luteum* = *Cypripedium flavum*/  
*Cypripedium parviflorum*  
*Cypripedium luteum* var. *parviflorum* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*  
*Cypripedium luzmarianum* = *Cypripedium irapeanum*  
***Cypripedium macranthos*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Cypripedium macranthos* var. *rebunense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cypripedium macranthum* = *Cypripedium himalaicum*  
*Cypripedium macranthum* var. *himalaicum* = *Cypripedium himalaicum*  
*Cypripedium macranthum* var. *ventricosum* = *Cypripedium macranthos*  
*Cypripedium manchuricum* = *Cypripedium* x *barbeyi*  
***Cypripedium margaritaceum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cypripedium margaritaceum* var. *fargesii* = *Cypripedium fargesii*  
*Cypripedium marianus* = *Cypripedium calceolus*  
*Cypripedium mastersianum* = *Paphiopedilum mastersianum*  
***Cypripedium micranthum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cypripedium microsaccos* = *Cypripedium calceolus*  
*Cypripedium miteauanum* = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*  
***Cypripedium molle*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Cypripedium montanum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
 (E) Mountain Lady's-slipper Orchid  
*Cypripedium neo-guineense* = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*  
*Cypripedium nigratum* = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*  
*Cypripedium niveum* = *Paphiopedilum niveum*  
*Cypripedium nutans* = *Cypripedium bardolphianum*  
*Cypripedium occidentale* = *Cypripedium montanum*  
*Cypripedium orientale* = *Cypripedium guttatum*  
***Cypripedium palangshanense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cypripedium papuanum* = *Paphiopedilum papuanum*  
*Cypripedium pardinum* = *Paphiopedilum venustum*  
*Cypripedium parishii* = *Paphiopedilum parishii*  
***Cypripedium parviflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cypripedium parviflorum* var. *makasin* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*  
***Cypripedium parviflorum* var. *parviflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Cypripedium parviflorum* var. *pubescens*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Cypripedium passerinum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cypripedium passerinum* var. *minganense* = *Cypripedium passerinum*  
*Cypripedium paulistanum* = *Phragmipedium vittatum*  
*Cypripedium peteri* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*  
*Cypripedium petri* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*  
*Cypripedium philippinense* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*  
*Cypripedium philippinense* var. *roebelenii* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* var. *roebelenii*  
*Cypripedium pitcherianum* = *Paphiopedilum argus*  
***Cypripedium plectrochilum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cypripedium poyntzianum* = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*  
*Cypripedium praestans* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*  
*Cypripedium praestans* var. *kimballianum* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*  
*Cypripedium pubescens* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*  
*Cypripedium pubescens* var. *makasin* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*  
*Cypripedium pulchrum* = *Cypripedium smithii*  
*Cypripedium purpuratum* = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*  
*Cypripedium pusillum* = *Cypripedium fasciculatum*  
***Cypripedium reginae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cypripedium reginae* var. *album* = *Cypripedium reginae*  
*Cypripedium robinsonii* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*  
*Cypripedium roebelenii* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* var. *roebelenii*  
*Cypripedium roebelenii* var. *cannartianum* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*  
*Cypripedium rothschildianum* = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*  
*Cypripedium sanderianum* = *Paphiopedilum sanderianum*  
*Cypripedium sargentianum* = *Phragmipedium sargentianum*  
*Cypripedium schlimii* = *Phragmipedium schlimii*  
*Cypripedium schmidtianum* = *Paphiopedilum callosum*  
*Cypripedium schomburgkianum* = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum*  
***Cypripedium segawai*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Cypripedium shanxiense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cypripedium sinicum* = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*  
***Cypripedium smithii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cypripedium socco* = *Catasetum trulla*  
*Cypripedium speciosum* = *Cypripedium macranthos*  
*Cypripedium spectabile* = *Cypripedium reginae*/  
*Cypripedium reginae*  
*Cypripedium spectabile* var. *dayanum* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*  
*Cypripedium spicerianum* = *Paphiopedilum spicerianum*  
*Cypripedium splendidum* = *Cypripedium irapeanum*  
*Cypripedium stonei* = *Paphiopedilum stonei*  
***Cypripedium subtropicum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cypripedium superbiens* = *Paphiopedilum superbiens*  
*Cypripedium superbiens* var. *dayanum* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*  
*Cypripedium taiwanianum* = *Cypripedium macranthos*  
***Cypripedium tibeticum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Cypripedium tonkinense* = *Paphiopedilum concolor*  
*Cypripedium tonsum* = *Paphiopedilum tonsum*  
*Cypripedium turgidum* = *Cypripedium irapeanum*  
*Cypripedium variegatum* = *Cypripedium guttatum*  
*Cypripedium veitchianum* = *Paphiopedilum superbiens*  
*Cypripedium ventricosum* = *Cypripedium macranthos*  
*Cypripedium venustum* = *Paphiopedilum venustum*  
*Cypripedium victoria-mariae* = *Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae*  
*Cypripedium victoria-regina* = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina*  
*Cypripedium villosum* = *Paphiopedilum villosum*  
*Cypripedium villosum* var. *boxallii* = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*  
*Cypripedium virens* = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* var. *virens*  
*Cypripedium vittatum* = *Phragmipedium vittatum*

- Cypripedium volonteatum* = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* var. *volonteatum*  
*Cypripedium waltersianum* = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*  
**Cypripedium wardii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium wardii* = *Paphiopedilum wardii*  
*Cypripedium wilsonii* = *Cypripedium fasciolatum*  
*Cypripedium wolterianum* = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*  
**Cypripedium wumengense**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cypripedium yatabeanum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cypripedium yunnanense**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cypripedium zhongdianense* = *Cypripedium bardolphianum* var. *zhongdianense*  
**Cyrtidiorchis spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cyrtidium* = *Cyrtidiorchis*  
*Cyrtochilum* = *Oncidium*  
*Cyrtochilum flavescens* = *Miltonia flavescens*  
*Cyrtochilum karwinskii* = *Miltonioides karwinskii*  
*Cyrtochilum stellatum* = *Miltonia flavescens*  
*Cyrtoglottis* = *Podochilus*  
*Cyrtopera* = *Eulophia*  
**Cyrtopodium spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cyrtorchis spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cyrtorchis arcuata ssp. arcuata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cyrtorchis ascherhsonii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cyrtorchis aschersonii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cyrtorchis brownii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cyrtorchis chailluana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cyrtorchis crenata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cyrtorchis erythraeae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cyrtorchis henriquesiana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cyrtorchis injoloensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cyrtorchis monteiroae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cyrtorchis ringens**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cyrtosia spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cyrtostylis spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cystochilum* = *Cranichis*  
*Cystopus* = *Pristiglottis*  
**Cystorchis spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cythera* = *Calypso*  
*Cytheris* = *Calanthe*  
*Cytheris griffithii* = *Calanthe vestita*  
*Dactylanthes anacantha* = *Euphorbia tridentata*  
*Dactylanthes globosa* = *Euphorbia globosa*  
*Dactylanthes hamata* = *Euphorbia hamata*  
*Dactylanthes patula* = *Euphorbia tridentata*  
*Dactylanthes tuberculata* = *Euphorbia tuberculata*  
*Dactylorchis* = *Dactylorhiza*  
**Dactylorhiza spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dactylorhynchus* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Dactylorhynchus flavescens* = *Bulbophyllum latipes*  
**Dactylostalix spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dactylostylis* = *Zygostates*  
**Dalbergia nigra**: I LEGUMINOSAE (E) Brazilian Rosewood  
**Dalbergia retusa**: #5 III LEGUMINOSAE (E) black rosewood, Nicaraguan rosewood, red foxwood, rosewood, yellow rosewood, (S) Palo Negro, Nambur, Cocobolo Prieto  
**Dalbergia stevensonii**: #5 III LEGUMINOSAE (E) Honduras Rosewood, (S) Palisandro de Honduras, (F) Palissandre du Honduras  
*Darwiniella* = *Trichoceros*  
**Darwiniera spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Deamia diabolica* = *Selenicereus testudo*  
*Deamia testudo* = *Selenicereus testudo*  
*Decaisnea* = *Prescottia*/ *Tropidia*  
*Decarya madagascariensis*: #4 II DIDIEREACEAE  
**Deceptor spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Degranvillea spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Deiregyne spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Deiregynopsis* = *Aulosepalum*  
*Delaetia woutersiana* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*  
Dendrobe, Anemone (E): *Dendrobium loddigesii*  
Dendrobe, Angel-fish (E): *Dendrobium aduncum*  
Dendrobium (E): *Dendrobium nobile*  
**Dendrobium spp.**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium achillis* = *Dendrobium calcaratum*  
**Dendrobium aciculare**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium acinia* = *Dendrobium incurvum*  
*Dendrobium actinomorphum* = *Dendrobium crepidatum*  
**Dendrobium acutimentum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium adolphi* = *Dendrobium puniceum*  
**Dendrobium aduncum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E) Angel-fish Dendrobe  
*Dendrobium aduncum* = *Dendrobium faulhaberianum*  
*Dendrobium aduncum* var. *faulhaberianum* = *Dendrobium faulhaberianum*  
*Dendrobium aegle* = *Dendrobium erosum*  
*Dendrobium aemulans* = *Dendrobium erosum*  
**Dendrobium aemulum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium affine**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium agathodaemonis* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*  
*Dendrobium aggregatum* = *Dendrobium lindleyi*  
*Dendrobium aggregatum* var. *jenkinsii* = *Dendrobium jenkinsii*  
**Dendrobium alabense**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium alaticaulinum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium albayense**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium albayense* = *Dendrobium terminale*  
*Dendrobium albiviride* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *albiviride*  
*Dendrobium albiviride* var. *minor* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *albiviride*  
**Dendrobium albosanguineum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium alboviride**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium album* = *Dendrobium aqueum*  
**Dendrobium alderwereltianum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium alexandrae**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium aloifolium**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium alpestre* = *Dendrobium gregulus*/  
*Dendrobium monticola*  
*Dendrobium alpinum* = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*  
*Dendrobium alterum* = *Dendrobium dantaniense*  
*Dendrobium altomontanum* = *Dendrobium caliculimentum*  
**Dendrobium amabile**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium amblyogenium**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium amethystoglossum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium amoenum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium amphigenyum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium amplum* = *Epigeneium amplum*  
**Dendrobium anceps**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium anceps* = *Dendrobium keithii*/  
*Dendrobium leonis*/ *Dendrobium nathanielis*/  
*Dendrobium terminale*  
*Dendrobium ancorarium* = *Dendrobium adae*



- Dendrobium andersonii* = *Dendrobium draconis*  
**Dendrobium andreemillarae**: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium anginese**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium angulatum* = *Dendrobium podagraria*  
**Dendrobium angustiflorum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium annae**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium annamense**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium anosmum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium antelope* = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*  
**Dendrobium antennatum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium anthrene**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium apertum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium aphanochilum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium aphyllum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium aqueum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium arachnanthe* = *Dendrobium discolor*  
*Dendrobium arachnites* = *Dendrobium dickasonii*/  
*Dendrobium unicum*  
**Dendrobium arachnoglossum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium arachnostachyum* = *Dendrobium*  
*macranthum*  
**Dendrobium arcuatum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium aries**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium aristiferum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium armeniacum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium aruanum* = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*  
*Dendrobium ashworthiae* = *Dendrobium forbesii*  
*Dendrobium asperifolium* = *Dendrobium*  
*cuthbertsonii*  
**Dendrobium asphale**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium asumbura* = *Dendrobium subclausum*  
**Dendrobium atavus**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium atjehense**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium atractodes* = *Dendrobium*  
*heterocarpum*  
*Dendrobium atomarginatum* = *Dendrobium*  
*cuthbertsonii*  
**Dendrobium atrovioleaceum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium augustae-victoriae* = *Dendrobium*  
*lineale*  
*Dendrobium aurantiaco-purpureum* = *Dendrobium*  
*prenticei*  
*Dendrobium aurantiacum* = *Dendrobium chryseum*/  
*Bulbophyllum schillerianum*  
*Dendrobium aurantiflavum* = *Dendrobium*  
*subclausum*  
**Dendrobium aurantiroseum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium aurantivinosum* = *Dendrobium*  
*brevicaule* ssp. *calcarium*  
*Dendrobium aureum* = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*  
**Dendrobium auriculatum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium auroroseum* = *Dendrobium nudum*  
**Dendrobium babiense**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium baeurerlenii**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium bairdianum* = *Dendrobium fellowsii*  
*Dendrobium banaense* = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*  
**Dendrobium barbatulum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium barbatulum* = *Dendrobium ovatum*  
*Dendrobium baseyanum* = *Dendrobium*  
*calamiforme*  
**Dendrobium basilanense**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium beckleri* = *Dendrobium schoeninum*  
*Dendrobium beckleri* var. *racemosum* =  
*Dendrobium racemosum*  
*Dendrobium begoniicarpum* = *Dendrobium*  
*subacaule*  
*Dendrobium begoniicarpum* var. *parviflorum* =  
*Dendrobium subacaule*  
**Dendrobium bellatulum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium bellum* = *Dendrobium eximium*  
**Dendrobium bensoniae**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium bicameratum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium bicaudatum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium bicornutum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium bifalce**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium bigibbum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E)  
 Cooktown Orchid  
*Dendrobium bigibbum* = *Dendrobium affine*  
*Dendrobium bigibbum* var. *albomarginatum* =  
*Dendrobium* x *superbiens*  
*Dendrobium bigibbum* var. *georgei* = *Dendrobium* x  
*lavarackianum*  
*Dendrobium bigibbum* var. *phalaenopsis* =  
*Dendrobium phalaenopsis*  
*Dendrobium bigibbum* var. *superbiens* =  
*Dendrobium* x *superbiens*  
*Dendrobium bigibbum* var. *superbum* = *Dendrobium*  
*phalaenopsis*  
*Dendrobium bigibbum* var. *venosum* = *Dendrobium*  
 x *lavarackianum*  
*Dendrobium bilamellatum* = *Dendrobium vexillarius*  
 var. *uncinatum*  
**Dendrobium bilobulatum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium biloculare**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium blumei* = *Dendrobium hendersonii*/  
*Dendrobium planibulbe*  
*Dendrobium bolboflorum* = *Dendrobium*  
*bicameratum*  
*Dendrobium bolbophylli* = *Bulbophyllum griffithii*  
*Dendrobium boothii* = *Dendrobium blumei*  
**Dendrobium bostrychodes**: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium boumaniae**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium bowmanii**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium boxallii* = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum*  
**Dendrobium brachycalptria**: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium brachycarpum* = *Aerangis brachycarpa*  
**Dendrobium brachycentrum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium brachypetalum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*mutabile*  
*Dendrobium brachyphyta* = *Dendrobium vexillarius*  
 var. *uncinatum*  
**Dendrobium brachypus**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium brachythecum* = *Dendrobium*  
*macrophyllum*  
*Dendrobium bracteatum* = *Isochilus bracteatus*  
**Dendrobium bracteosum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium bracteosum* var. *album* = *Dendrobium*  
*bracteosum*  
*Dendrobium bracteosum* var. *roseum* =  
*Dendrobium bracteosum*  
*Dendrobium braianense* = *Dendrobium capillipes*  
*Dendrobium brandtiae* = *Dendrobium* x *superbiens*  
**Dendrobium brassii**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium brevicaule**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium brevicaule** ssp. *brevicaule*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium brevicaule** ssp. *calcarium*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium brevicaule** ssp. *pentagonum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium breviflorum* = *Dendrobium bicameratum*  
***Dendrobium brevilabium*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium brevimentum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium brevimentum* = *Dendrobium militare*  
*Dendrobium breviracemosum* = *Dendrobium bifalce*  
*Dendrobium brinchangense* = *Dendrobium hasseltii*  
*Dendrobium bronckartii* = *Dendrobium amabile*  
*Dendrobium broomfieldii* = *Dendrobium discolor* var. *broomfieldii*  
***Dendrobium byrmerianum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium byrmerianum* var. *byrmerianum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium byrmerianum* var. *histrionicum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium buffumii*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium bullenianum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium bullenianum* = *Dendrobium taveuniense*  
*Dendrobium bullerianum* = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum*  
*Dendrobium buluense* = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*  
*Dendrobium buluense* var. *kauloense* = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*  
*Dendrobium burbidgei* = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*  
*Dendrobium bursigerum* = *Dendrobium secundum*  
*Dendrobium busuangense* = *Dendrobium conanthum*  
***Dendrobium cacatua*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium caenosicallainum* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *retroflexum*  
*Dendrobium caespiticum* = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*  
*Dendrobium caespitosum* = *Dendrobium porphyrochilum*  
***Dendrobium calamiforme*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium calamiforme* = *Dendrobium vagans*  
*Dendrobium calcaratum* = *Dendrobium pseudorarum*/ *Dendrobium pseudorarum* var. *baciforme*  
***Dendrobium calcaratum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium calcaratum* ssp. *calcaratum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium calcaratum* ssp. *papillatum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium calcariferum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium calcarium* = *Dendrobium brevicaule* ssp. *calcarium*  
*Dendrobium calceolaria* = *Dendrobium moschatum*  
***Dendrobium calceolum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium caleyi* = *Bulbophyllum exiguum*  
***Dendrobium calcipis*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium calculimentum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium calophyllum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium calyptratum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium cambridgeanum* = *Dendrobium ochreatum*  
***Dendrobium canaliculatum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium canaliculatum* var. *canaliculatum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium canaliculatum* var. *nigrescens* = *Dendrobium canaliculatum*  
***Dendrobium canaliculatum* var. *pallidum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium canaliculatum* var. *tattonianum* = *Dendrobium tattonianum*  
*Dendrobium caninum* = *Dendrobium crumenatum*  
***Dendrobium capillipes*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium capitisyork*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium capituliflorum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium capituliflorum* var. *viride* = *Dendrobium capituliflorum*  
***Dendrobium capra*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium cariniferum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium cariniferum* var. *watti* = *Dendrobium watti*  
***Dendrobium carrii*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium carronii*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium carstensiense* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*  
***Dendrobium caryicola*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium castum* = *Dendrobium moniliforme*  
***Dendrobium casuarinae*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium catenatum* = *Dendrobium moniliforme*  
***Dendrobium catillare*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium catillare* = *Dendrobium taveuniense*  
*Dendrobium cedricola* = *Dendrobium dekokkii*  
*Dendrobium cellulosum* = *Dendrobium sulphureum* var. *cellulosum*  
*Dendrobium ceraia* = *Dendrobium crumenatum*  
*Dendrobium cerasinium* = *Dendrobium puniceum*  
***Dendrobium ceraula*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium cerinum* = *Dendrobium sanguinolentum*  
*Dendrobium chalandei* = *Dendrobium bowmanii*  
***Dendrobium chameleon*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium chanjiangenes*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium chlorinum* = *Dendrobium masarangense* ssp. *chlorinum*  
*Dendrobium chloroleucum* = *Dendrobium otaguroanum*  
*Dendrobium chlorops* = *Dendrobium ovatum*  
*Dendrobium chloropterum* = *Dendrobium bifalce*  
*Dendrobium chloropterum* var. *striatum* = *Dendrobium bifalce*  
***Dendrobium chlorostylum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium chordiforme*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium christyanum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium chrysanthum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium chryseum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium chrysocephalum* = *Dendrobium bullenianum*  
***Dendrobium chrysocrepis*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium chrysoglossum* = *Dendrobium obtusum*  
*Dendrobium chrysoglossum* = *Dendrobium pseudoglomeratum*  
*Dendrobium chrysolabium* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*  
*Dendrobium chrysornis* = *Dendrobium dekokkii*  
***Dendrobium chrysotoxum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium chrysotoxum* var. *sauvissimum* = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum*  
***Dendrobium ciliatilabellum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium ciliatum* = *Dendrobium delacourii*/  
*Dendrobium venustum*/ *Lycaste ciliata*  
*Dendrobium ciliatum* var. *breve* = *Dendrobium delacourii*

- Dendrobium ciliatum* var. *rupicola* = *Dendrobium venustum*  
*Dendrobium ciliferum* = *Dendrobium venustum*  
***Dendrobium cinereum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium cinnabarinum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium cinnabarinum* var. *angustitepalum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium cinnabarinum* var. *cinnabarinum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium cinnabarinum* var. *lamelliferum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium clavator*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium clavatum* = *Dendrobium chryseum*/  
*Dendrobium densiflorum*  
*Dendrobium clavipes* = *Dendrobium truncatum*  
*Dendrobium coccinellum* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*  
*Dendrobium cochinchinense* = *Dendrobium aloifolium*  
***Dendrobium cochleatum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium cochliodes*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium codonosepalum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium coelogyne* = *Epigeneium amplum*  
*Dendrobium coeruleum* = *Dendrobium nobile*/  
*Dendrobium putnamii*  
*Dendrobium cogniauxianum* = *Dendrobium lineale*  
***Dendrobium compactum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium compactum* = *Dendrobium gregulus*  
***Dendrobium compressimentum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium compressum* = *Dendrobium lamellatum*  
***Dendrobium comptonii*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium comptonii* = *Dendrobium macropus*  
***Dendrobium conanthum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium concavissimum* = *Dendrobium obtusum*  
***Dendrobium confinale*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium confinale* = *Dendrobium porphyrochilum*  
*Dendrobium confusum* = *Dendrobium capituliflorum*  
***Dendrobium conicum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium constrictum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium convexipes*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium convolutum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium corallorhizon*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium comutum* = *Dendrobium hasseltii*  
***Dendrobium crabro*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium crassinode* = *Dendrobium pendulum*  
***Dendrobium crassulifolium*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium crenatifolium*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium crepidatum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium crepidatum* = *Dendrobium loddigesii*  
*Dendrobium crepidatum* var. *avista* = *Dendrobium crepidatum*  
*Dendrobium crepidiferum* = *Dendrobium glomeratum*  
***Dendrobium cretaceum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium crispatum* = *Dendrobium vagans*  
***Dendrobium crispilinguum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium crocatum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium croceocentrum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium crucilabre*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium cruentum*: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium crumenatum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium crumenatum* var. *papilioniferum* = *Dendrobium papilioniferum*  
*Dendrobium crumenatum* var. *parviflorum* = *Dendrobium crumenatum*  
***Dendrobium cruttwellii*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium crystallinum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium ctenoglossum* = *Dendrobium strongylanthum*  
*Dendrobium cucullatum* = *Dendrobium aphyllum*  
***Dendrobium cuculliferum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium cucumerinum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium cumulatum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium cunninghamii*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium cupreum* = *Dendrobium moschatum*  
*Dendrobium curtisii* = *Dendrobium hasseltii*  
***Dendrobium curvicaule*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium curviflorum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium curvimentum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium cuspidatum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium cuspidatum* = *Dendrobium nathanielis*/  
*Dendrobium pseudocalceolum*  
***Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium cyananthum* = *Dendrobium hellwigianum*  
***Dendrobium cyanocentrum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium cyatheicola* = *Dendrobium brevicaule*  
***Dendrobium cylindricum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium cymboglossum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium cymbulipes*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium cyperifolium* = *Dendrobium violaceum* var. *cyperifolium*  
***Dendrobium dalatense*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium d'albertisii* = *Dendrobium antennatum*  
*Dendrobium dalhousieanum* = *Dendrobium pulchellum*  
*Dendrobium dammerboeri* = *Dendrobium strebloceras*  
***Dendrobium dantaniense*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium daoense*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium darjeelingensis*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium dartoisianum* = *Dendrobium tortile*  
***Dendrobium dearei*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium deflexum* = *Dendrobium wentianum*  
***Dendrobium dekokkii*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium delacourii*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium delacourii* = *Dendrobium venustum*  
***Dendrobium delicatulum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium delicatulum* = *Dendrobium subacaule*  
***Dendrobium delicatulum* ssp. *delicatulum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium delicatulum* ssp. *huliorum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium delicatulum* ssp. *parvulum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium x delicatum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium delatum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium demmenii* = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*  
***Dendrobium dendrocolloides*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium denneanum* = *Dendrobium chryseum*  
***Dendrobium densiflorum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

- Dendrobium densiflorum* = *Dendrobium palpebrae*/  
*Dendrobium thyrsiflorum*  
*Dendrobium densiflorum* var. *alboluteum* =  
*Dendrobium farmeri*/*Dendrobium thyrsiflorum*  
***Dendrobium dentatum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium denudans*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium denudans* = *Dendrobium monticola*  
*Dendrobium derryi* = *Dendrobium calicopsis*  
*Dendrobium desmotrichoides* = *Dendrobium*  
*rigidum*  
***Dendrobium devonianum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium diceras*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium dichaeoides*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium dichaeoides* = *Dendrobium*  
*praeterimissum*  
***Dendrobium dichroma*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium dickasonii*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium dicuphum* = *Dendrobium affine*  
*Dendrobium dicuphum* var. *album* = *Dendrobium*  
*affine*  
*Dendrobium dicuphum* var. *grandiflorum* =  
*Dendrobium affine*  
***Dendrobium dillonianum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium discolor*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium discolor* var. *broomfieldii*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
**ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium discolor* var. *discolor*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
**ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium discolor* var. *fimbrilabium*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
**ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium discolor* var. *fuscum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
**ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium discrepans* = *Dendrobium puniceum*  
***Dendrobium dixanthum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium dixonianum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium dixonsii* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*  
*Dendrobium dixonsii* var. *eborinum* = *Dendrobium*  
*bracteosum*  
***Dendrobium dolichophyllum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
**ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium draconis*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium drake-castilloi* = *Dendrobium comptonii*  
*Dendrobium dryadum* = *Dendrobium violaceum*  
***Dendrobium eboracense*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium eburneum* = *Dendrobium draconis*  
*Dendrobium eitepense* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*  
*Dendrobium elobatum* = *Dendrobium discolor*  
***Dendrobium endertii*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium engae*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium eoum* = *Dendrobium cumulatum*  
*Dendrobium ephemerum* = *Dendrobium*  
*papilioniferum* var. *epheperum*  
*Dendrobium equitans* = *Dendrobium ventricosum*  
***Dendrobium eriiflorum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium eriiflorum* = *Dendrobium dixonianum*  
***Dendrobium erostelle*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium erosum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium erythocarpum* = *Dendrobium dekokkii*  
*Dendrobium erythroglossum* = *Dendrobium*  
*falconeri*  
***Dendrobium erythropogon*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
**ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium erythroxanthum* = *Dendrobium*  
*bullenianum*/*Dendrobium taveuniense*  
***Dendrobium escritorii*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium eserre*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium eulophotum* = *Dendrobium indivisum*  
***Dendrobium eupelinum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium euphues* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*  
***Dendrobium euryanthum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium eustachyum* = *Dendrobium forbesii*  
*Dendrobium evaginatum* = *Dendrobium aphyllum*  
*Dendrobium evrardii* = *Dendrobium wattii*  
*Dendrobium exiguum* = *Bulbophyllum exiguum*  
***Dendrobium exile*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium eximium*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium exsculptum* = *Dendrobium*  
*spigidoglossum*  
***Dendrobium fairfaxii*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium fairfaxii* = *Dendrobium mooreanum*  
***Dendrobium falconeri*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium falcorostrum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium fallax* = *Dendrobium pachyglossum*  
*Dendrobium fantasticum* = *Dendrobium*  
*amphigenyum*/*Dendrobium woodsii*  
***Dendrobium farmeri*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium farmeri* = *Dendrobium palpebrae*  
*Dendrobium farmeri* var. *album* = *Dendrobium*  
*palpebrae*  
*Dendrobium farmeri* var. *aureoflava* = *Dendrobium*  
*griffithianum*  
***Dendrobium faulhaberianum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
**ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium fellowsii*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium ferox* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
***Dendrobium fesselianum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium filicaule*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium fimbriatum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium fimbriatum* var. *gibsonii* = *Dendrobium*  
*gibsonii*  
*Dendrobium fimbriatum* var. *oculatum* =  
*Dendrobium fimbriatum*  
***Dendrobium fimbrilabium*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium findlayanum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium finisterrae*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium finisterrae* var. *polystichum* =  
*Dendrobium finisterrae*  
*Dendrobium fitzgeraldii* = *Dendrobium x superbiens*  
***Dendrobium flagellum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium flammula*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium flavidulum* = *Dendrobium*  
*spigidoglossum*  
*Dendrobium flaviflorum* = *Dendrobium chryseum*  
*Dendrobium flavispiculum* = *Dendrobium*  
*cyanocentrum*  
***Dendrobium fleckeri*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium flexicaule*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium floribundum* = *Dendrobium macropus*  
***Dendrobium foelschei*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium forbesii*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium forbesii* var. *praestans* = *Dendrobium*  
*forbesii*  
***Dendrobium x foederatum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
**ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium formosanum* = *Dendrobium nobile*  
***Dendrobium formosum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium fornicatum* = *Dendrobium obtusum*  
***Dendrobium fractum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium friedericksianum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
**ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium friedericksianum* = *Dendrobium nobile*  
*Dendrobium friedericksianum* var. *oculatum* =  
*Dendrobium fruticicola*/*Dendrobium*  
*friedericksianum*  
*Dendrobium frigidum* = *Dendrobium masarangense*  
var. *theionanthum*  
***Dendrobium fruticicola*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium fuerstenbergianum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
**ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium fugax* = *Dendrobium hendersonii*

- Dendrobium fulgidum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium fulgidum* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*  
*Dendrobium fulgidum* var. *angustilabre* =  
*Dendrobium fulgidum*
- Dendrobium fulgidum* var. *fulgidum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fulgidum* var. *maritimum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium fulgidum* var. *purpureum* =  
*Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
- Dendrobium fulminicaule***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium furcatopedicellatum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium fuscatum* = *Dendrobium gibsonii*  
*Dendrobium fuscescens* = *Epigeneium fuscescens*  
*Dendrobium fusiforme* = *Dendrobium jonesii*
- Dendrobium fytchianum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium galactanthum* = *Dendrobium*  
*scabrilingue*  
*Dendrobium galeatum* = *Polystachya galeata*  
*Dendrobium gamblei* = *Dendrobium*  
*macrostachyum*
- Dendrobium garrettii***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium gaudens* = *Dendrobium dekokkii*  
*Dendrobium gedeanum* = *Dendrobium gracile*  
*Dendrobium geluanum* = *Dendrobium hellwigianum*
- Dendrobium gemellum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium geminiflorum* = *Dendrobium violaceum*  
*Dendrobium gemma* = *Dendrobium masarangense*  
var. *theonanthum*
- Dendrobium geotropum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gibsonii***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium giddinsii* = *Dendrobium fellowsii*  
*Dendrobium giluwense* = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*
- Dendrobium glaucoviride***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium glomeratum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium glomeratum* = *Dendrobium*  
*pseudoglomeratum*  
*Dendrobium glomeriflorum* = *Dendrobium catillare*  
*Dendrobium glossotis* = *Dendrobium catillare*
- Dendrobium gnomus***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium goldfinchii***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium goldiei* = *Dendrobium x superbiens*
- Dendrobium goldschmidtianum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium gonzalessii* = *Dendrobium ceraula*  
*Dendrobium gordonii* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
- Dendrobium gouldii***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium gouldii* var. *acutum* = *Dendrobium*  
*gouldii*
- Dendrobium gracile***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium gracile* = *Dendrobium clavator*/  
*Dendrobium linearifolium*/  
*Dendrobium setifolium*
- Dendrobium gracilicaule***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium gracilicaule* = *Dendrobium macropus*  
*Dendrobium gracilicaule* var. *howeanum* =  
*Dendrobium macropus*
- Dendrobium x gracillimum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium x gracilosum* = *Dendrobium x*  
*gracillimum*
- Dendrobium graminifolium***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium grande***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium grande* = *Dendrobium keithii*  
*Dendrobium grandiflorum* = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*  
*Dendrobium grantii* = *Dendrobium lineale*
- Dendrobium grastidioides***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gratiosissimum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gregulus***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium griffithianum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium griffithianum* var. *guibertii* =  
*Dendrobium densiflorum*
- Dendrobium x grimesii***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium groeneveldtii* = *Dendrobium cinereum*
- Dendrobium grootingsii***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium guangxiense***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium guibertii* = *Dendrobium densiflorum*  
*Dendrobium guilianettii* = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*  
*Dendrobium guttatum* = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*
- Dendrobium gynoglottis***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium habbemense***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hainanense***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium hainanense* = *Dendrobium miyakei*
- Dendrobium hallieri***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hamaticalcar***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hamatum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hamiferum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium hanburyanum* = *Dendrobium lituiflorum*
- Dendrobium hancockii***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium haniffii* = *Dendrobium tortile*  
*Dendrobium haniffii* var. *dartoisianum* =  
*Dendrobium tortile*
- Dendrobium harveyanum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hasseltii***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium hasseltii* = *Dendrobium malvicolor*  
*Dendrobium hawkesii* = *Dendrobium fimbriatum*  
*Dendrobium hedyosmum* = *Dendrobium*  
*scabrilingue*  
*Dendrobium helenae* = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*
- Dendrobium helix***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hellwigianum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hemimelanoglossum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hendersonii***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium hendersonii* = *Dendrobium hendersonii*
- Dendrobium henryi***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium herbaceum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hercoglossum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium hercoglossum* = *Dendrobium*  
*faulhaberianum*/  
*Dendrobium linguella*
- Dendrobium heterocarpum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium heterocaulon* = *Dendrobium exile*  
*Dendrobium heterostigma* = *Dendrobium secundum*
- Dendrobium heyneanum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium hildebrandii* = *Dendrobium*  
*heterocarpum*/  
*Dendrobium signatum*  
*Dendrobium hillii* = *Dendrobium tarberi*
- Dendrobium hodgkinsonii***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium hollrungii* = *Dendrobium smillieae*  
*Dendrobium hollrungii* var. *australiense* =  
*Dendrobium smillieae*
- Dendrobium hookerianum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hornei***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium humile* = *Dendrobium microbolbon*
- Dendrobium huoshanense***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium hymenanthum* = *Dendrobium*  
*hymenopterum*
- Dendrobium hymenocentrum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium hymenophyllum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hymenopterum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium hymenopterum* = *Dendrobium intricatum*
- Dendrobium igneoniveum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium igneoviolaceum* = *Dendrobium violaceum* var. *cyperifolium*  
*Dendrobium imperatrix* = *Dendrobium lineale*  
*Dendrobium imthurnii* = *Dendrobium gouldii*
- Dendrobium inamoenum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium inconcinnum* = *Dendrobium podagraria*  
*Dendrobium incrassatum* = *Dendrobium indivisum*  
*Dendrobium incurvilabium* = *Dendrobium dendrocolloides*
- Dendrobium incurviliatum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium incurvum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium indivisum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium indivisum* var. *iindivisum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium indivisum* var. *lampangense* = *Dendrobium porphyrophyllum*
- Dendrobium indivisum* var. *pallidum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium informe***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium infractum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium infundibulum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium infundibulum* var. *jamesianum* = *Dendrobium infundibulum*  
*Dendrobium inopinatum* = *Dendrobium erosum*
- Dendrobium insigne***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium x intermedium* = *Dendrobium x vonpaulsenianum*
- Dendrobium intricatum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium intricatum* = *Dendrobium cumulatum*  
*Dendrobium ionoglossum* = *Dendrobium nindii*  
*Dendrobium ionoglossum* var. *potamophilum* = *Dendrobium nindii*  
*Dendrobium ionopus* = *Dendrobium panduriferum*  
*Dendrobium irayense* = *Dendrobium goldschmidtianum*
- Dendrobium jabiense***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium jacobsonii***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium jamesianum* = *Dendrobium infundibulum*  
*Dendrobium japonicum* = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
- Dendrobium jenkinsii***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium jenkinsii* = *Dendrobium lindleyi*
- Dendrobium johannis***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium johannis* var. *semifusum* = *Dendrobium trilamellatum*
- Dendrobium johnsoniae***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium jonesii***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium jonesii* ssp. *bancroftianum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium jonesii* ssp. *blackburnii***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium jonesii* ssp. *jonesii***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium junceum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium juncoideum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium junzaingense* = *Dendrobium subacaule*  
*Dendrobium kaernbachii* = *Dendrobium smillieae*  
*Dendrobium kajewskii* = *Dendrobium conanthum*
- Dendrobium kanburiense***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kauldorumii***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium keithii***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium kennedyi* = *Dendrobium sylvanum*  
*Dendrobium kerewense* = *Dendrobium dekokkii*  
*Dendrobium kestevenii* var. *coloratum* = *Dendrobium x kestevenii*
- Dendrobium x kestevenii***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium keysseri* = *Dendrobium nebularum*
- Dendrobium keytsianum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kiauense***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kingianum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium kingianum* var. *aldersoniae* = *Dendrobium kingianum*  
*Dendrobium kingianum* var. *kestevenii* = *Dendrobium x kestevenii*  
*Dendrobium kingianum* var. *pallidum* = *Dendrobium kingianum*  
*Dendrobium kingianum* var. *pulcherrimum* = *Dendrobium kingianum*  
*Dendrobium kingianum* var. *silcockii* = *Dendrobium kingianum*  
*Dendrobium kingianum* var. *suffusum* = *Dendrobium x suffusum*
- Dendrobium klabatense***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium koeteianum* = *Dendrobium aciculare*  
*Dendrobium kontumense* = *Dendrobium virgineum*
- Dendrobium korthalsii***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kraemeri***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium kraemeri* var. *pseudokraemeri* = *Dendrobium kraemeri*
- Dendrobium kratense***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kruisense***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium kuhlii* = *Dendrobium hasseltii*/  
*Dendrobium malvicolor*/  
*Dendrobium thyrsoides*
- Dendrobium kwashotense* = *Dendrobium crumenatum*  
*Dendrobium laetum* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
- Dendrobium laevifolium***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lamellatum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lamelluliferum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lamii***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lampongense***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lancifolium***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lancilabium***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lancilobum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lanepolei***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lanyaiiae***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium lapeyrouseiodes* = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum*
- Dendrobium lasianthera***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lasioglossum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium lateriflorum* = *Dendrobium puniceum*
- Dendrobium laurensii***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium lauterbachianum* = *Dendrobium obtusum*
- Dendrobium x lavarackianum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium lawanum* = *Dendrobium crepidatum*
- Dendrobium lawesii***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lawiense***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium laxiflorum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium leonis***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium leonis* var. *strictum* = *Dendrobium terminale*  
*Dendrobium leopardinum* = *Bulbophyllum leopardinum*
- Dendrobium leporinum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium leptocladum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium leucochlorum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium leucochysum* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
- Dendrobium leucocyanum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium leucohybos***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium leucohybos* var. *leucanthum* =  
*Dendrobium leucohybos*  
*Dendrobium leucolophotum* = *Dendrobium affine*  
*Dendrobium leucorhodum* = *Dendrobium anosmum*
- Dendrobium lichenastrum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium lichenastrum* var. *prenticei* =  
*Dendrobium prenticei*  
*Dendrobium lichenicola* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*  
*Dendrobium lilacinum* = *Dendrobium lancifolium*/  
*Dendrobium swartzii*
- Dendrobium limii***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium linawianum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lindleyanum* = *Dendrobium nobile*
- Dendrobium lindleyi***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lineale***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium linearifolium***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium linguaeforme*** var. ***nugentii***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium linguella***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium linguella* = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*
- Dendrobium linguiforme***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium linguiforme* var. *nugentii* = *Dendrobium nugentii*  
*Dendrobium listeroglossum* = *Dendrobium parcum*
- Dendrobium lithocola***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium litorale***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium lituiflora* = *Dendrobium lituiflorum*
- Dendrobium lituiflorum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lobatum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lobulatum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium loddigesii***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
(E) *Anemone Dendrobe*
- Dendrobium loesenerianum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lohoense***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lomatochilum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium lompoatanggense* = *Dendrobium caliculimentum*  
*Dendrobium longicalcaratum* = *Dendrobium chameleon*
- Dendrobium longicornu***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium longicornu* = *Dendrobium wattii*/  
*Dendrobium williamsonii*
- Dendrobium lowii***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium lowii* var. *pleiotrichum* = *Dendrobium lowii*  
*Dendrobium lubbersianum* = *Dendrobium williamsonii*
- Dendrobium lucens***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lueckelianum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lunatum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium maboroense* = *Dendrobium undatialeatum*
- Dendrobium macarthisae***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium macfarlanei* = *Dendrobium eboracense*/  
*Dendrobium johnsoniae*
- Dendrobium macgregorii***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium macranthum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium macranthum* = *Dendrobium anosmum*
- Dendrobium macrifolium***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium macrogenion***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium macrophyllum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium macrophyllum* = *Dendrobium anosmum*
- Dendrobium macrophyllum*** var. ***macrophyllum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium macrophyllum* var. *stenopterum* =  
*Dendrobium polysema*
- Dendrobium macrophyllum*** var. ***subvelutinum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium macrophyllum* var. *veitchianum* =  
*Dendrobium macrophyllum*
- Dendrobium macropus***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium macropus* ssp. *howeanum* =  
*Dendrobium comptonii*  
*Dendrobium madonnae* = *Dendrobium rhodostictum*  
*Dendrobium madrasense* = *Dendrobium aphyllum*
- Dendrobium magistratus***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium magnificum* = *Dendrobium terrestre*
- Dendrobium maierae***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium malvicolor***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mannii***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium mannii* = *Dendrobium nathanielis*  
*Dendrobium margaritaceum* = *Dendrobium christyanum*  
*Dendrobium marginatum* = *Dendrobium xanthophlebium*  
*Dendrobium maritimum* = *Dendrobium fulgidum* var. *maritimum*
- Dendrobium marmoratum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium marseillei* = *Dendrobium jenkinsii*
- Dendrobium masarangense***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium masarangense*** ssp. ***chlorinum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium masarangense*** ssp. ***masarangense***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium masarangense*** var. ***theionanthum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mayandyi***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium melaleucaphilum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium melanolasium* = *Dendrobium finisterrae*  
*Dendrobium melanophthalmum* = *Dendrobium pendulum*
- Dendrobium melinanthum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium mellitum* = *Dendrobium clavator*  
*Dendrobium micranthum* = *Dendrobium aloifolium*  
*Dendrobium microblepharum* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *microblepharum*
- Dendrobium microbolbon***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium microbolbon* = *Dendrobium peguanum*
- Dendrobium militare***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium milliganii* = *Dendrobium striolatum*  
*Dendrobium mimiense* = *Dendrobium constrictum*  
*Dendrobium minahassae* = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*  
*Dendrobium minax* = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*
- Dendrobium minimum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium minutiflorum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium minutissimum* = *Bulbophyllum minutissimum*  
*Dendrobium minutum* = *Dendrobium delicatulum*
- Dendrobium mirbelianum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium mitriferum* = *Dendrobium subclausum*/  
*Acantholimon ruprechtii*

- Dendrobium miyakei***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium modestissimum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium modestum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium mohlianum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium molle***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium monile* = *Dendrobium moniliforme*  
***Dendrobium moniliforme***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium monodon* = *Dendrobium johnsoniae*  
*Dendrobium monogrammoides* = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*  
***Dendrobium montanum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium monticola***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium montigenum* = *Dendrobium dekokkii*  
*Dendrobium montistellare* = *Dendrobium brevicaulis* ssp. *calcarium*  
***Dendrobium montis-yulei***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium mooreanum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium moorei***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium mortii***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium mortii* = *Dendrobium schoeninum*  
***Dendrobium moschatum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium moseleyi* = *Dendrobium purpureum*  
***Dendrobium moulemeinense***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium mucronatum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium multiflorum* = *Dendrobium nathanielis*/  
*Dendrobium sarawakense*  
***Dendrobium multilineatum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium multiramisum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium murkelense* = *Dendrobium nebularium*  
*Dendrobium musciferum* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
***Dendrobium mutabile***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium mystroglossum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium nanarauticola* = *Dendrobium delicatulum*  
***Dendrobium nardooides***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium nathanielis***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium nathanielis* = *Dendrobium mannii*  
***Dendrobium navicula***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium nebularium***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium neo-ebudicum* = *Dendrobium mohlianum*  
*Dendrobium neolampangense* = *Dendrobium porphyrophyllum*  
***Dendrobium nieuwenhuisii***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium nindii***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium niveum* = *Dendrobium johnsoniae*  
***Dendrobium nobile***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E)  
*Dendrobium*, *Dendrobium* Stem  
***Dendrobium nobile* var. *alboluteum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium nobile* var. *formosanum* = *Dendrobium nobile*  
***Dendrobium nobile* var. *nobile***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium nobile* var. *pallidiflorum* = *Dendrobium primulinum*  
***Dendrobium nothofagicola***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium novae-hiberniae* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*  
***Dendrobium nubigenum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium nudum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium nugentii***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium nycteridoglossum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium obcordatum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium obcuneatum* = *Dendrobium nugentii*  
***Dendrobium obrienianum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium obtusisepalum* = *Dendrobium wentianum*  
*Dendrobium obtusisepalum* = *Dendrobium subclausum* var. *speciosum*  
***Dendrobium obtusum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium occultum* = *Dendrobium laevifolium*  
***Dendrobium ochraceum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium ochreatum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium odoardii***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium officinale***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium okinawense***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium oliganthum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium oligoblepharon* = *Dendrobium nardooides*  
***Dendrobium oligophyllum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium ophioglossum* = *Dendrobium capituliflorum*/  
*Dendrobium smillieae*  
*Dendrobium oreocharis* = *Dendrobium subacaule*  
***Dendrobium oreodoxa***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium oreogenum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium oscari* = *Dendrobium macropus*  
*Dendrobium ostrinoglossum* = *Dendrobium lasianthera*  
***Dendrobium otaguroanum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium ovatum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium ovipostoriferum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium oxanthum* = *Dendrobium faulhaberianum*  
*Dendrobium oxyphyllum* = *Dendrobium aphyllum*  
***Dendrobium paathii***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium pachyceras* = *Dendrobium smillieae*  
***Dendrobium pachyglossum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium pachystele***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium pachystele* var. *homeoglossum* =  
*Dendrobium pachystele*  
***Dendrobium pachytrix***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium pallidiflavens***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium palmerstoniae* = *Dendrobium adae*  
***Dendrobium palpebrae***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium palustre* = *Dendrobium nebularium*  
***Dendrobium panduriferum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium panduriferum* var. *serpens* =  
*Dendrobium panduriferum*  
***Dendrobium paniferum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium papilio***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium papilioniferum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium papilioniferum* var. *ephemerum***: #4  
 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium papilioniferum* var. *papilioniferum***:  
 #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium papuanum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium parciflorum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium parcoides* = *Dendrobium parcum*  
***Dendrobium parcum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium parishii***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium parvifolium***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium parvulum* = *Dendrobium delicatulum*  
 ssp. *parvulum*



- Dendrobium paspalifolium***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium patenitilobum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pauciflorum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium paxtonii* = *Dendrobium chrysanthum*/  
*Dendrobium fimbriatum*  
*Dendrobium peculiare* = *Dendrobium setifolium*
- Dendrobium pedicellatum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pedunculatum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium peguanum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pendulum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium pentagonum* = *Dendrobium brevicaulum*  
ssp. *pentagonum*/ *Dendrobium vexillarius* var.  
*retroflexum*
- Dendrobium pentapterum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium percnanthum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium pere-fauriei* = *Dendrobium tosaense*
- Dendrobium perulatum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium petiolatum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium petri* = *Dendrobium mooreanum*
- Dendrobium phalaenopsis***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium phalaenopsis* var. *compactum* =  
*Dendrobium lithocola*  
*Dendrobium phlox* = *Dendrobium subclausum*
- Dendrobium pictum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium pictum* = *Dendrobium devonianum*  
*Dendrobium pierardii* = *Dendrobium aphyllum*  
*Dendrobium pityphyllum* = *Dendrobium violaceum*
- Dendrobium planibulbe***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium platyphyllum* = *Dendrobium*  
*nycteridoglossum*
- Dendrobium pleurodes***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium podagraria***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pogoniatum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium poilanei* = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*/  
*Dendrobium linguella*  
*Dendrobium polyanthum* = *Dendrobium cretaceum*  
*Dendrobium polycarpum* = *Dendrobium*  
*mirbelianum*  
*Dendrobium polyphlebium* = *Dendrobium*  
*rhodopterygium*
- Dendrobium polysema***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium polysema* var. *pallidum* = *Dendrobium*  
*polysema*
- Dendrobium porphyrochilum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium porphyrophyllum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium praetermissum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium praeustum* = *Dendrobium purpureum*
- Dendrobium prasinum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium prenticei* = *Dendrobium aurantiaco-*  
*purpureum*/ *Dendrobium lichenastrum* var.  
*prenticei*/ *Dendrobium variabile*
- Dendrobium prianganense***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium primulinum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium prionochilum* = *Dendrobium sylvanum*  
*Dendrobium priscillae* = *Dendrobium mooreanum*
- Dendrobium pristinum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium profusum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium prostratum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium prostratum* = *Dendrobium intricatum*
- Dendrobium proteranthum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudoaloifolium***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudocalceolum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudoconanthum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium pseudofrigidum* = *Dendrobium*  
*masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
- Dendrobium pseudoglomeratum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium pseudo-hainanense* = *Dendrobium*  
*miyakei*
- Dendrobium pseudointricatum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium pseudo-kraemeri* = *Dendrobium*  
*kraemeri*  
*Dendrobium pseudomohlianum* = *Dendrobium*  
*lawesii*
- Dendrobium pseudopeloricum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudorarum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudorarum* var. *baciforme***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudorarum* var. *pseudorarum***: #4  
II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudotenellum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium pseudotokai* = *Dendrobium*  
*macranthum*  
*Dendrobium psyche* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
*Dendrobium psychrophilum* = *Pedilochilus*  
*psychrophilum*
- Dendrobium puberilingue***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium pugentifolium* = *Dendrobium*  
*pugioniforme*
- Dendrobium pugioniforme***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pulchellum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium pulchellum* = *Dendrobium anosmum*  
*Dendrobium pulchellum* var. *devonianum* =  
*Dendrobium devonianum*  
*Dendrobium pulchrum* = *Dendrobium polysema*  
*Dendrobium pumilio* = *Dendrobium masarangense*  
*Dendrobium pumilum* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
- Dendrobium punamense***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium puniceum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium purpureiflorum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium purpureum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium purpureum* = *Dendrobium catillare*
- Dendrobium purpureum* ssp. *candidulum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium purpureum* ssp. *purpureum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium purpureum* var. *album* = *Dendrobium*  
*purpureum*  
*Dendrobium purpureum* var. *candidulum* =  
*Dendrobium purpureum* ssp. *candidulum*  
*Dendrobium purpureum* var. *moseleyi* =  
*Dendrobium purpureum*  
*Dendrobium purpureum* var. *steffensianum* =  
*Dendrobium purpureum* ssp. *candidulum*  
*Dendrobium pusillum* = *Dendrobium monticola*
- Dendrobium putnamii***: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pychnostachyum***: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium pygmaeum* = *Dendrobium peguanum*/  
*Bulbophyllum pygmaeum*  
*Dendrobium pyropum* = *Dendrobium crocatum*

- Dendrobium quadrialatum* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*  
***Dendrobium quadriquetrum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium quaifei* = *Dendrobium mooreanum*  
*Dendrobium quinquecostatum* = *Dendrobium violaceum*  
*Dendrobium quinquecristatum* = *Dendrobium brevicaule* ssp. *calcarium*  
***Dendrobium racemosum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium rachmatii*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium radians*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium rajanum* = *Dendrobium kiauense*  
***Dendrobium ramosii*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium ramosissimum* = *Dendrobium herbaceum*  
*Dendrobium randaiense* = *Dendrobium chameleon*/  
*Dendrobium ceraula*  
***Dendrobium rantii*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium rappardii*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium rariflorum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium rarum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium rarum* = *Dendrobium pseudorarum*/  
*Dendrobium pseudorarum* var. *baciforme*  
***Dendrobium rarum* var. *miscogenum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium rarum* var. *pelorium*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium rarum* var. *rarum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium reflexibarbatulum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium reflexitepalum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium reinwardtii* = *Dendrobium bullenianum*/  
*Dendrobium purpureum*  
***Dendrobium rennellii*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium reticulatum* = *Dendrobium spectatissimum*  
*Dendrobium retroflexum* = *Dendrobium vexillarius*  
 var. *retroflexum*  
***Dendrobium rex*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium rhabdoglossum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium raphiotes* = *Dendrobium hellwigianum*  
*Dendrobium rhizophoreti* = *Dendrobium lobatum*  
*Dendrobium rhodobotrys* = *Dendrobium obtusum*  
*Dendrobium rhododiodes* = *Dendrobium caliculimentum*  
***Dendrobium rhodopterygium*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium rhodostele*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium rhodostictum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium rhombeum* = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*  
***Dendrobium rhomboglossum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium ridleyanum* = *Dendrobium hendersonii*  
***Dendrobium rigidifolium*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium rigidum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium rimannii* = *Dendrobium calophyllum*  
***Dendrobium rindjaniense*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium riparium*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium rivesii* = *Dendrobium chryseum*  
*Dendrobium robertsii* = *Dendrobium mortii*  
*Dendrobium robustum* = *Dendrobium sylvanum*  
*Dendrobium rolfei* = *Dendrobium chryseum*  
***Dendrobium roseicolor*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium roseipes*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium rosellum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium rosenbergii* = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*  
*Dendrobium roseoflavium* = *Dendrobium buffumii*  
*Dendrobium roseum* = *Dendrobium crepidatum*/  
*Dendrobium roseicolor*  
*Dendrobium rotundatum* = *Epigeneium rotundatum*  
*Dendrobium roxburghii* = *Dendrobium calceolum*  
*Dendrobium roylei* = *Dendrobium monticola*  
*Dendrobium rudolphii* = *Dendrobium hendersonii*  
***Dendrobium ruginosum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium ruidilobum* = *Dendrobium cochliodes*  
*Dendrobium rumphianum* = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*  
***Dendrobium rupestre*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium rupicola* = *Dendrobium venustum*  
*Dendrobium rupicola* var. *breve* = *Dendrobium delacourii*  
*Dendrobium ruppianum* = *Dendrobium jonesii*  
*Dendrobium ruppianum* var. *blackburnii* =  
*Dendrobium jonesii* ssp. *blackburnii*  
***Dendrobium x ruppiosum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium rutriferum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium rutenii*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium sacculiferum* = *Dendrobium dillonianum*  
***Dendrobium sagittatum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium salaccense* = *Dendrobium bullenianum*  
***Dendrobium salmoneum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium salmonicolor* = *Dendrobium lawesii*  
***Dendrobium sambasanum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium samoense*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium sancristobalense*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium sanderae*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium sanderianum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium sanguineum* = *Dendrobium cinnabarinum* var. *angustitepalum*  
***Dendrobium sanguinolentum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium sanguinolentum* = *Dendrobium calicopsis*/  
*Dendrobium cumulatum*  
***Dendrobium sarawakense*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium sarcanthum* = *Dendrobium cuspidatum*  
*Dendrobium sarcopodioides* = *Dendrobium simplex*  
*Dendrobium sarcostoma* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
*Dendrobium saruwagedicum* = *Dendrobium brevicaule* ssp. *pentagonum*  
*Dendrobium sayeria* = *Dendrobium cruttwellii*  
***Dendrobium scabrifolium*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium scabrilingue*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium scabripes* = *Dendrobium purpureum*  
*Dendrobium scarlatinum* = *Dendrobium puniceum*  
*Dendrobium schmidtianum* = *Dendrobium crumenatum*  
***Dendrobium schneiderae*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium schneiderae* var. *major*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium schneiderae* var. *schneiderae*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium schoeninum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium schroederi*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium schuetzei*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium schulleri*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium x schumannianum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium scortechinii* = *Dendrobium anosmum*

- Dendrobium scotiiferum* = *Dendrobium violaceum*  
var. *cyperifolium*
- Dendrobium sculptum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium sculptum* = *Dendrobium virgineum*
- Dendrobium secundum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium secundum* = *Dendrobium catillare*  
*Dendrobium secundum* var. *bursigerum* =  
*Dendrobium secundum*
- Dendrobium secundum* var. *niveum* = *Dendrobium*  
*secundum*
- Dendrobium secundum* var. *urvillei* = *Dendrobium*  
*smillieae*
- Dendrobium seemannii* = *Dendrobium vagans*
- Dendrobium seidenfadenii* = *Dendrobium dickasonii*
- Dendrobium semeion* = *Dendrobium vexillarius*
- Dendrobium semifusum* = *Dendrobium*  
*trilamellatum*
- Dendrobium senile**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium separatum* = *Dendrobium calcaratum*
- Dendrobium seranicum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium serpens* = *Dendrobium panduriferum*  
*Dendrobium serra* = *Dendrobium aloifolium*  
*Dendrobium sertatum* = *Dendrobium catillare*/  
*Dendrobium taveuniense*
- Dendrobium setifolium**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium shepherdii* = *Bulbophyllum shepherdii*  
*Dendrobium shepherdii* var. *platyphyllum* =  
*Bulbophyllum schillerianum*
- Dendrobium sidikalangense**: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium signatum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium sikinii* = *Dendrobium subquadratum*  
*Dendrobium sikkimense* = *Dendrobium pauciflorum*
- Dendrobium simondii**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium simplex**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium simplicissimum* = *Dendrobium*  
*crumenatum*
- Dendrobium sinense**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium singalanense* = *Dendrobium*  
*hymenopterum*
- Dendrobium singkawangense**: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sinuosum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium smillieae**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium smillieae* var. *hollrungii* = *Dendrobium*  
*smillieae*
- Dendrobium smillieae* var. *ophiglossum* =  
*Dendrobium smillieae*
- Dendrobium smithianum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium somai**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium sophronites* = *Dendrobium*  
*cuthbertsonii*
- Dendrobium soriense**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium spatella* = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*
- Dendrobium spathilingue**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium spathulatilabratum* = *Dendrobium*  
*habbemense*
- Dendrobium spathulatum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium speciosissimum* = *Dendrobium*  
*spectatissimum*
- Dendrobium speciosum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium speciosum* var. *album* = *Dendrobium*  
*delicatum*
- Dendrobium speciosum* var. *bancroftianum* =  
*Dendrobium jonesii* ssp. *bancroftianum*
- Dendrobium speciosum* var. *curvicaule* =  
*Dendrobium curvicaule*
- Dendrobium speciosum* var. *delicatum* =  
*Dendrobium* x *delicatum*
- Dendrobium speciosum* var. *fusiforme* =  
*Dendrobium jonesii*
- Dendrobium speciosum* var. *gracillimum* =  
*Dendrobium* x *gracillimum*
- Dendrobium speciosum* var. *grandiflorum* =  
*Dendrobium rex*
- Dendrobium speciosum* var. *pedunculatum* =  
*Dendrobium pedunculatum*
- Dendrobium spectabile**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium spectatissimum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium spegidoglossum* = *Dendrobium*  
*stuposum*
- Dendrobium spegidoglossum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium spurium**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium stellare**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium* Stem (E): *Dendrobium nobile*
- Dendrobium stolleianum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium stratiotes**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium strebloceras**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium strebloceras* var. *rossianum* =  
*Dendrobium stratiotes*
- Dendrobium strepsiceros**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium striatum* = *Bulbophyllum striatum*  
*Dendrobium strictum* = *Dendrobium subclausum*  
*Dendrobium strigosum* = *Dendrobium tetraedre*
- Dendrobium striolatum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium striolatum* = *Dendrobium schoeninum*  
*Dendrobium striolatum* var. *beckleri* = *Dendrobium*  
*schoeninum*
- Dendrobium striolatum* var. *chalandei* =  
*Dendrobium bowmanii*
- Dendrobium strongylanthum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium stuartii**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium stueberi* = *Dendrobium lasianthera*
- Dendrobium stuposum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium stuposum* = *Dendrobium*  
*spegidoglossum*
- Dendrobium suavissimum* = *Dendrobium*  
*chrysotoxum*/ *Dendrobium lindleyi*
- Dendrobium subacaule**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium subacaule* = *Dendrobium puniceum*
- Dendrobium subclausum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium subclausum** var. **pandanicola**: #4  
II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium subclausum** var. **phlox**: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium subclausum** var. **speciosum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium subclausum** var. **subclausum**: #4  
II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium subquadratum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium subulatiodes**: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium subuliferum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium subuliferum* var. *gautierense* =  
*Dendrobium subuliferum*
- Dendrobium x suffusum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sulcatum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sulphureum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sulphureum** var. **cellulosum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sulphureum** var. **rigidifolium**: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sulphureum** var. **sulphureum**: #4  
II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium superbiens* = *Dendrobium x superbiens*  
**Dendrobium x superbiens**: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium superbium* = *Dendrobium anosmum*  
**Dendrobium sutepense**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium swartzii**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium sylvanum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium takahashii**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium talaudense* = *Dendrobium purpureum*  
 ssp. *candidulum*  
**Dendrobium tangerinum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium tapiniense**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium tarberi**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium tattonianum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium taurinum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium taurulinum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium taveuniense**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium taylori* = *Dendrobium lichenastrum*  
*Dendrobium teligerum* = *Dendrobium brevicaule*  
 ssp. *pentagonum*  
**Dendrobium tenellum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium tenellum* = *Dendrobium pseudotenellum*  
*Dendrobium tenellum* var. *setifolium* = *Dendrobium pseudotenellum*  
*Dendrobium tenens* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*  
**Dendrobium tenue**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium tenuicalcar* = *Dendrobium violaceum*  
*Dendrobium tenuissimum* = *Dendrobium mortii*  
**Dendrobium teretifolium**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium teretifolium* = *Dendrobium striolatum*  
*Dendrobium teretifolium* var. *album* = *Dendrobium calamiforme*  
*Dendrobium teretifolium* var. *aureum* = *Dendrobium dolichophyllum*  
*Dendrobium teretifolium* var. *fairfaxii* = *Dendrobium fairfaxii*  
*Dendrobium teretifolium* var. *fasciculatum* = *Dendrobium calamiforme*  
**Dendrobium terminale**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium terminale* = *Dendrobium mannii*  
*Dendrobium ternatense* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
**Dendrobium tetrastre**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium terrestre* var. *sublobatum* = *Dendrobium terrestre*  
**Dendrobium tetrachromum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium tetraedre**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium tetraedre* = *Dendrobium exile*  
**Dendrobium tetragonum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium tetragonum* var. *cacatua* = *Dendrobium cacatua*  
*Dendrobium tetragonum* var. *giganteum* = *Dendrobium cacatua*  
**Dendrobium tetralobum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium tetrodon**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium tetrodon* = *Dendrobium stuartii*  
*Dendrobium theionanthum* = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*  
**Dendrobium thysiflorum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium thysodes**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium tibeticum* = *Dendrobium chryseum*  
*Dendrobium tigrinum* = *Dendrobium spectabile*  
*Dendrobium tixieri* = *Dendrobium oligophyllum*  
*Dendrobium tofftii* = *Dendrobium nindii*  
**Dendrobium tokai**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium tokai* var. *crassinerve* = *Dendrobium macranthum*  
*Dendrobium tomohonense* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
*Dendrobium topaziacum* = *Dendrobium bullenianum*  
**Dendrobium toressae**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium torricellense**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium tortile**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium tortile* = *Dendrobium monophyllum*  
*Dendrobium tortile* var. *dartoisianum* = *Dendrobium tortile*  
*Dendrobium tortile* var. *hildebrandii* = *Dendrobium signatum*  
*Dendrobium tortile* var. *simondii* = *Dendrobium tortile*  
**Dendrobium tosaense**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium tosaense* var. *pere-fauriei* = *Dendrobium tosaense*  
**Dendrobium tozerensis**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium trachyphyllum* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*  
**Dendrobium trachythece**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium transparens**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium transtilliferum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium trialatum* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*  
**Dendrobium trichostomum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium tricostatum* = *Dendrobium subacaule*  
**Dendrobium tricuspis**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium tridentatum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium trifolium* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*  
**Dendrobium trigonopus**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium trilamellatum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium trinervium* = *Dendrobium deltatatum*  
*Dendrobium tripetaloides* = *Bulbophyllum auricomum*  
*Dendrobium trisaccatum* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*  
*Dendrobium triviale* = *Dendrobium calcaratum*  
**Dendrobium truncatum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium tuberiferum* = *Dendrobium planibulbe*  
**Dendrobium tubiflorum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium tumidulum* = *Dendrobium nebularum*  
**Dendrobium uliginosum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium umbonatum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium uncatum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium uncinatum* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*  
**Dendrobium uncipes**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dendrobium undatiale**: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium undulatum* var. *broomfieldii* = *Dendrobium discolor* var. *broomfieldii*  
*Dendrobium undulatum* var. *frimbrilabium* = *Dendrobium discolor* var. *frimbrilabium*  
*Dendrobium undulatum* var. *johannis* = *Dendrobium johannis*  
*Dendrobium undulatum* var. *woodfordianum* = *Dendrobium gouldii*  
*Dendrobium undultum* = *Dendrobium discolor*  
**Dendrobium unicum**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium unifoliatum* = *Dendrobium petiolatum*  
*Dendrobium urvillei* = *Dendrobium affine*  
**Dendrobium usterioides**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium vacciniifolium* = *Dendrobium wentianum*

- Dendrobium vagans* = *Dendrobium fimbriatum*  
*Dendrobium validum* = *Dendrobium sylvanum*  
***Dendrobium vandifolium*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium vannouhuysii*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium x vonpaulsenianum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium variabile* = *Dendrobium prenticei*  
*Dendrobium veitchianum* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
*Dendrobium velutinum* = *Dendrobium trigonopus*  
***Dendrobium ventricosum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium ventrilabium*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium ventripes*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium venustum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium veratrifolium* = *Dendrobium lineale*  
*Dendrobium veratroides* = *Dendrobium lineale*  
*Dendrobium verlaquii* = *Dendrobium terminale*  
***Dendrobium verruculosum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium vexans* = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*  
*Dendrobium vexillarius* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *microblepharum*  
***Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *albiviride*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *elworthyi*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *microblepharum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *retroflexum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *vexillarius*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium victoriae-reginae*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium victoriae-reginae* var. *miyakei* = *Dendrobium miyakei*  
*Dendrobium x vinicolor* = *Dendrobium x superbiens*  
***Dendrobium violaceoflavens*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium violaceominiatum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium violaceum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium violaceum* ssp. *violaceum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium violaceum* var. *cyperifolium*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium violascens*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium virescens* = *Dendrobium panduriferum*  
***Dendrobium virgineum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium viridiroseum* = *Dendrobium purpureum*  
*Dendrobium viridiroseum* var. *candidulum* = *Dendrobium purpureum* ssp. *candidulum*  
***Dendrobium viriditepalum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium vitellinum* = *Dendrobium mohlianum*  
*Dendrobium vulcanicum* = *Dendrobium lancifolium*  
*Dendrobium wallichii* = *Dendrobium peguanum*  
*Dendrobium wangii* = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*  
*Dendrobium warburgianum* = *Dendrobium lawesii*  
***Dendrobium wardianum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium warianum* = *Dendrobium sylvanum*  
***Dendrobium wassellii*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium waterhousei* = *Dendrobium punamense*  
***Dendrobium wattii*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium wattii* = *Dendrobium williamsonii*  
***Dendrobium wentianum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**
- Dendrobium wenzelii*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium whistleri*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium whiteanum* = *Dendrobium stuartii*  
*Dendrobium wightii* = *Dendrobium graminifolium*  
*Dendrobium wilkianum* = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*  
***Dendrobium williamsianum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium williamsonii*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium wilmsianum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium wilsonii*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium wisselense*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium wollastonii* = *Dendrobium eximium*  
***Dendrobium woluense*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium womersleyi*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium womersleyi* var. *autophilum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium womersleyi* var. *womersleyi*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium woodfordianum* = *Dendrobium gouldii*  
***Dendrobium woodsii*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium wulaiense*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium x yengiliense*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium xanthellum* = *Dendrobium fulgidum*  
***Dendrobium xanthoacron*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium xanthogenium*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium xanthophlebium*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium xiphiphorum* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*  
***Dendrobium xiphophyllum*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrobium ypsilon*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrobium zaranense* = *Dendrobium brevicaulis* ssp. *pentagonum*  
*Dendrobium zonatum* = *Dendrobium moniliforme*  
***Dendrocereus nudiflorus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Dendrocereus undulosus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Dendrochilum* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrochilum occultum* = *Bulbophyllum occultum*  
***Dendrochilum pumilum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrochilum rhombophorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dendrocoryne* = *Dendrobium*  
*Dendrolirium* = *Eria*  
***Dendrophylax* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Dendrophylax funalis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE (E)**  
 Corded Ghost Orchid  
*Dendrorhiza* = *Aerides*  
*Dendrorhiza galeata* = *Polystachya galeata*  
*Denmoza erythrocephala* = *Denmoza rhodacantha*  
***Denmoza rhodacantha*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Densovia* = *Habenaria*  
*Deppia* = *Lycaste*  
*Deroemeria* = *Holothrix*  
 Désespoir des singes (F): *Araucaria araucana*  
*Desmotrichum* = *Flickingeria*  
*Diacrium* = *Caularthron*  
*Diacrium bidentatum* = *Encyclia boothiana*  
***Diadenium* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Dialissa* = *Stelis*  
***Diaphanthe* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Diaphanthe acuta*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Diaphanthe bidens*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Diaphanthe buae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Diaphanthe curvata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Diaphanthe dortheae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Diaphanthe fragrantissima*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**

- Diaphanthe globulosocalcara*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphanthe kamerunensis*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphanthe montana*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphanthe obanensis*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphanthe pellucida*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphanthe plehniana*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphanthe rohrii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphanthe rutila*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphanthe schimperiana*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphanthe subclavata*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphanthe vandaeformis*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphanthe xanthopollinia*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diceratostele* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Dicerostylis* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaeopsis* = *Dichaea*
- Dichopus* = *Dendrobium*
- Dichromanthus* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Dicksonia* spp.: #4 II/NC<sup>42</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE
- Dicksonia berteriana*: #4 II<sup>42</sup>** DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia berteriana* var. *virgata* = *Dicksonia externa*
- Dicksonia externa*: #4 II<sup>42</sup>** DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia ghiesbreghtii* = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
- Dicksonia gigantea* = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
- Dicksonia karsteniana* = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
- Dicksonia lobularia* = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
- Dicksonia lobulata* = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
- Dicksonia navarensis* = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
- Dicksonia sellowiana*: #4 II<sup>42</sup>** DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia sellowiana* var. *arachneosa* = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
- Dicksonia sellowiana* var. *karsteniana* = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
- Dicranotaenia* = *Microcoelia*
- Dicrypta* = *Maxillaria*
- Dictyophyllaria* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Didactyle* = *Bulbophyllum*
- Didactyle antennifera* = *Bulbophyllum geraense*
- Didactyle atropurpurea* = *Bulbophyllum atropurpureum*
- Didactyle bidentata* = *Bulbophyllum bidentatum*
- Didactyle cantagallense* = *Bulbophyllum cantagallense*
- Didactyle claussemi* = *Bulbophyllum claussemi*
- Didactyle exaltata* = *Bulbophyllum exaltatum*
- Didactyle galeata* = *Bulbophyllum chloroglossum*
- Didactyle gladiata* = *Bulbophyllum meridense*
- Didactyle glutinosa* = *Bulbophyllum glutinosum*
- Didactyle granulosa* = *Bulbophyllum granulosum*
- Didactyle laciniata* = *Bulbophyllum laciniatum*
- Didactyle laciniata* var. *janeirensis* = *Bulbophyllum laciniatum*
- Didactyle meridensis* = *Bulbophyllum meridense*
- Didactyle micropetala* = *Bulbophyllum cribbianum*
- Didactyle nemorosum* = *Bulbophyllum nemorosum*
- Didactyle ochracea* = *Bulbophyllum ochraceum*
- Didactyle plumosa* = *Bulbophyllum plumosum*
- Didactyle quadricolor* = *Bulbophyllum quadricolor*
- Didactyle regnellii* = *Bulbophyllum regnellii*
- Didactyle tripetala* = *Bulbophyllum tripetalum*
- Didactyle weddelii* = *Bulbophyllum weddelii*
- Didiciea* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Didierea ascendens*: #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
- Didierea comosa*: #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
- Didierea dumosa*: #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
- Didierea madagascariensis*: #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
- Didierea mirabilis*: #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
- Didierea procera*: #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
- Didierea trollii*: #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
- DIDIEREACEAE spp.: #4 II (E/S) didiereas, (F) didiéréacées
- didiéréacées (F): DIDIEREACEAE spp.
- didiereas (E/S): DIDIEREACEAE spp.
- Didothion* = *Epidendrum*
- Didymoplexiella* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Didymoplexis* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Dienia* = *Malaxis*
- Diglyphis* = *Diglyphosa*
- Diglyphosa* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Dignathe* = *Leochilus*
- Digomphotis* = *Habenaria*
- Dikylikostigma* = *Discyphus*
- Dildo (E): *Pilosocereus royenii*
- Dilochia* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Dilochiopsis* = *Eria*
- Dilomilis* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Dimerandra* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Dimorphorchis* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Dimorphorchis lowii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Dinema* = *Encyclia*
- Dinema polybulbon* = *Encyclia polybulbon*
- Dinema polybulbon*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Dinklagiella* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Diodonopsis* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Diodonopsis anachaeta*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Diodonopsis erinacea*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Diodonopsis hoeijeri*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Diodonopsis pterygiophora*: #4 II**  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diodonopsis pygmae*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Dionaea corymbosa* = *Dionaea muscipula*
- Dionaea muscipula* = *Dionaea muscipula*
- Dionaea muscipula*: #4 II** DROSERACEAE (E)
- Venus Flytrap, (S) Atrapamoscas, (F) Dionée attrapemouches
- Dionaea muscipula* f. *atorubens* = *Dionaea muscipula*
- Dionaea muscipula* f. *erecta* = *Dionaea muscipula*
- Dionaea muscipula* f. *filiformis* = *Dionaea muscipula*
- Dionaea muscipula* f. *linearis* = *Dionaea muscipula*
- Dionaea muscipula* f. *prostrata* = *Dionaea muscipula*
- Dionaea muscipula* f. *viridis* = *Dionaea muscipula*
- Dionaea sensitiva* = *Dionaea muscipula*
- Dionaea sessiliflora* = *Dionaea muscipula*
- Dionaea uniflora* = *Dionaea muscipula*
- Dionée attrapemouches (F): *Dionaea muscipula*
- Dioon aculeatum* = *Dioon edule*
- Dioon angustifolium* = *Dioon edule*
- Dioon califanoi*: #4 II** ZAMIACEAE
- Dioon caputoi*: #4 II** ZAMIACEAE
- Dioon edule*: #4 II** ZAMIACEAE
- Dioon edule* f. *angustifolium* = *Dioon edule* var. *angustifolium*
- Dioon edule* f. *imbricatum* = *Dioon edule*
- Dioon edule* ssp. *angustifolium* = *Dioon edule* var. *angustifolium*
- Dioon edule* var. *angustifolium*: #4 II**  
ZAMIACEAE
- Dioon edule* var. *edule*: #4 II** ZAMIACEAE
- Dioon edule* var. *imbricatum* = *Dioon edule*
- Dioon edule* var. *sonorensis* = *Dioon sonorensis*
- Dioon holmgrenii*: #4 II** ZAMIACEAE
- Dioon imbricatum* = *Dioon edule*

- Dioon mejiae**: #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Dioon merolae**: #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Dioon purpusii**: #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Dioon rzedowskii**: #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Dioon sonorensis**: #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Dioon spinulosum**: #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Dioon strobilaceum* = *Dioon edule*  
*Dioon strobilosum* = *Dioon edule*  
*Dioon tomasellii* var. *sonorensis* = *Dioon sonorensis*  
**Dioon tomasellii** var. **tomasellii**: #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Dioscorea deltoidea**: #4 II DIOSCOREACEAE (E)  
 Elephant's Foot, Medecinal Yam, (S) Pie de elefante  
*Diothonea* = *Epidendrum*  
*Dipera* = *Disperis*  
*Diphryllum* = *Listera*  
*Diphyes* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Diphyes angustifolia* = *Bulbophyllum angustifolium*  
*Diphyes capitata* = *Bulbophyllum capitatum*  
*Diphyes cernua* = *Bulbophyllum cernuum*  
*Diphyes ciliata* = *Bulbophyllum ciliatum*  
*Diphyes crocea* = *Bulbophyllum croceum*  
*Diphyes flavescens* = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*  
*Diphyes gibbosa* = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum*  
*Diphyes gracile* = *Bulbophyllum schefferi*  
*Diphyes hirsuta* = *Bulbophyllum hirsutum*  
*Diphyes inaequalis* = *Bulbophyllum inaequale*  
*Diphyes laxiflora* = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum*  
*Diphyes mucronata* = *Bulbophyllum mucronatum*  
*Diphyes mutabilis* = *Bulbophyllum mutabile*  
*Diphyes obtusa* = *Bulbophyllum obtusum*  
*Diphyes occulta* = *Bulbophyllum occultum*  
*Diphyes odorata* = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*  
*Diphyes ovalifolia* = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium*  
*Diphyes pusilla* = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium*  
*Diphyes sulcata* = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum*  
*Diphyes tenella* = *Bulbophyllum tenellum*  
*Diphyes tenuifolia* = *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium*  
*Diphyes tortuosa* = *Bulbophyllum tortuosum*  
*Diphyes violacea* = *Bulbophyllum violaceum*  
**Diphylax** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diplacorchis* = *Brachycorythis*  
*Diplandrorchis* = *Neottia*  
*Diplanthera* = *Platanthera*  
*Diplectraden* = *Habenaria*  
*Diplectrum* = *Satyrium*  
**Diplocaulobium** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Diplocaulobium copelandii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Diplocentrum** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diplochilus* = *Diplomeris*  
*Diploconchium* = *Agrostophyllum*  
*Diplodium* = *Pterostylis*  
**Diplolabellum** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Diplomeris** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Diploprora** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Diploprora championii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE (E)  
 Champion's Orchid, Snake-tongue Orchid  
**Dipodium** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dipodium khasyanum* = *Sunipia bicolor*  
**Dipteranthus** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dipterostele* = *Stellilabium*  
**Dipteryx panamensis**: III LEGUMINOSAE  
**Disa** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa aconitoides** ssp. **aconitoides**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa aconitoides** ssp. **concinna**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa aconitoides** ssp. **goetzeana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa aconitoides**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa aconitoides* var. *dichroa* = *Disa dichroa*  
*Disa adolphi-friderici* = *Disa ochrostachya*  
*Disa aemula* = *Disa cornuta*  
**Disa aequiloba**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa alticola**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa amblyopetala* = *Disa hircicornis*  
**Disa amoena**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa andringitrana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa aperta**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa arida**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa aristata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa atricapilla**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa attenuata* = *Disa sagittalis*  
*Disa aurantiaca* = *Disa ochrostachya*  
**Disa aurata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa bakeri* = *Disa stairsii*  
**Disa basutorum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa basutorum* = *Disa sankeyi*  
**Disa begleyi**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa bisetosa* = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *concinna*  
**Disa bivalvata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa bivalvata* var. *atricapilla* = *Disa atricapilla*  
**Disa bodkinii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa borbonica**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa brachyceras**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa brevipedata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa breyeri* = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*  
**Disa buchenaviana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa caffra**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa calophylla* = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*  
*Disa capricornis* = *Disa gladioliflora* ssp. *capricornis*  
**Disa cardinalis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa carsonii* = *Disa erubescens* ssp. *carsonii*  
**Disa caulescens**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa cedarbergensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa celata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa cephalotes**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa cephalotes** ssp. **cephalotes**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa cephalotes** ssp. **frigida**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa chiovendaei* = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *goetzeana*  
**Disa chrysostachya**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa chrysostachya* = *Disa polygonoides*  
**Disa clavicornis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa coccinea* = *Disa robusta*  
**Disa cochlearis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa compta* = *Disa caffra*  
*Disa concinna* = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *concinna*  
*Disa concinna* var. *dichroa* = *Disa dichroa*  
**Disa cooperi**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa cooperi* var. *scullyi* = *Disa scullyi*  
**Disa cornuta**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa cornuta* var. *aemula* = *Disa cornuta*  
**Disa crassicornis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa cryptantha**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa culveri* = *Disa hircicornis*  
**Disa cylindrica**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa danielae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa deckenii* = *Disa fragrans* ssp. *deckenii*  
**Disa dichroa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa dracomontana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa draconis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa elegans**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa eminii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Disa englerana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa englerana* = *Disa ukingensis*  
**Disa equestris**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Disa equestris* var. *concinna* = *Disa aconitoides*  
ssp. *concinna* *Disa aperta*
- Disa erubescens*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa erubescens* ssp. *carsonii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa erubescens* ssp. *erubescens*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa erubescens* var. *carsonii* = *Disa erubescens* ssp. *carsonii*
- Disa erubescens* var. *katangensis* = *Disa katangensis*
- Disa erubescens* var. *leucantha* = *Disa erubescens* ssp. *erubescens*
- Disa esterhuyseniae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa excelsa* = *Disa tripetaloides*
- Disa extinctoria*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa falcata* = *Disa tripetaloides*
- Disa fallax* = *Disa incarnata*
- Disa fanniniae* = *Disa nervosa*
- Disa fasciata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa ferruginea*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa filicornis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa filicornis* var. *latipetala* = *Disa filicornis*
- Disa fragrans*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa fragrans* ssp. *deckenii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa fragrans* ssp. *fragrans*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa frigida* = *Disa cephalotes* ssp. *frigida*
- Disa gerrardii* = *Disa patula* var. *transvaalensis*
- Disa gladioliflora* = *Disa gladioliflora* ssp. *capricornis*
- Disa gladioliflora*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa gladioliflora* ssp. *capricornis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa gladioliflora* ssp. *gladioliflora*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa glandulosa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa goetzeana* = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *goetzeana*
- Disa gracilis* = *Disa chrysostachya*
- Disa grandiflora* = *Disa uniflora*
- Disa gregorana* = *Disa stairsii*
- Disa hallackii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa harveiana*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa harveiana* = *Disa draconis*
- Disa harveiana* ssp. *harveiana*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa harveiana* ssp. *longicalcarata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa hemisphaerophora* = *Disa versicolor*
- Disa hircicornis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa huillensis* = *Disa equestris*
- Disa huttonii* = *Disa sanguinea*
- Disa hyacinthina* = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*
- Disa ignea* = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*
- Disa incarnata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa intermedia*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa introrsa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa jacottetetae* = *Disa crassicornis*
- Disa karooica*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa katangensis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa katangensis* var. *katangensis* = *Disa katangensis*
- Disa kilimanjarica* = *Disa fragrans* ssp. *deckenii*
- Disa kraussii* = *Disa pulchra*
- Disa laeta* = *Disa hircicornis*
- Disa leopoldii* = *Disa walleri*
- Disa leptostachys* = *Disa tenuis*
- Disa leucostachys* = *Disa fragrans* ssp. *fragrans*
- Disa lineata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa longicornu*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa longifolia*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa lutea* = *Disa tenuifolia*
- Disa luxurians* = *Disa stairsii*
- Disa macowanii* = *Disa versicolor*
- Disa macrantha* = *Disa cornuta*
- Disa maculata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa maculata* = *Disa ocellata*
- Disa maculomarronina*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa marlothii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa megaceras* = *Disa crassicornis*
- Disa melaleuca* = *Disa bivalvata*
- Disa micropetala*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa minax* = *Disa galpinii*
- Disa miniata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa minor*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa modesta* = *Disa vaginata*
- Disa montana*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa natalensis* = *Disa polygonoides*
- Disa neglecta*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa nervosa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa nigerica*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa nivea*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa nyassana* = *Disa zombica*
- Disa nyikensis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa obtusa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa obtusa* ssp. *hottentotica*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa obtusa* ssp. *obtusa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa obtusa* ssp. *picta*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa occultans* = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *occultans*
- Disa ocellata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa ochrostachya*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa ochrostachya* var. *latipetala* = *Disa satyriopsis*
- Disa oligantha*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa oreophila*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa oreophila* ssp. *erecta*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa oreophila* ssp. *erecta*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa oreophila* ssp. *oreophila*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa ornithantha*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa ovalifolia*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa pappei* = *Disa obtusa* ssp. *picta*
- Disa parvilabris* = *Disa oligantha*
- Disa patens* = *Disa filicornis*/ *Disa tenuifolia*
- Disa patula*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa patula* var. *patula*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa patula* var. *transvaalensis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa perplexa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa perrieri* = *Disa caffra*
- Disa picta* = *Disa obtusa* ssp. *picta*
- Disa pillansii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa poikilantha* = *Disa montana*
- Disa polygonoides*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa porrecta*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa praestans* = *Disa robusta*
- Disa princeae* = *Disa walleri*
- Disa pulchella*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa pulchra*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa pulchra* var. *montana* = *Disa montana*
- Disa racemosa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa racemosa* var. *isopetala* = *Disa racemosa*
- Disa racemosa* var. *venosa* = *Disa venosa*
- Disa reflexa* = *Disa filicornis*
- Disa rhodantha*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa richardiana*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa richardiana* = *Disa richardiana*
- Disa robusta*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa roeperocharoides*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa rosea*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**



***Disa rungweensis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa rungweensis* ssp. *rhodesiaca* = *Disa zimbabwensis*  
*Disa rungweensis* var. *rhodesiaca* = *Disa zimbabwensis*  
*Disa rutenbergiana* = *Disa buchenaviana*  
***Disa sagittalis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa sagittalis* var. *triloba* = *Disa triloba*  
***Disa salteri***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa sanguinea***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa sankeyi***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa satyriopsis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa saxicola***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa schimperii* = *Disa scutellifera*  
***Disa schizodioides***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa scullyi***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa scutellifera***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa secunda* = *Disa racemosa*  
***Disa similis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa stachyoides***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa stairsii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa stenoglossa* = *Disa patula*  
*Disa stokoei* = *Disa hallackii*  
*Disa stolonifera* = *Disa eminii*  
*Disa stolzii* = *Disa erubescens* ssp. *carsonii*  
***Disa stricta***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa subaequalis* = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *occultans*  
*Disa subscutellifera* = *Disa englerana*  
***Disa subtenuicornis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa tabularis* = *Disa obtusa* ssp. *obtusa*/*Disa obtusa*  
*Disa tanganyikensis* = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *occultans*  
***Disa telipogonis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa tenella***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa tenella* ssp. *pusilla***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa tenella* ssp. *tenella***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa tenella* var. *brachyceras* = *Disa brachyceras*  
***Disa tenuicornis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa tenuifolia***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa tenuis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa thodei***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa triloba***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa tripetaloides***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa tripetaloides* ssp. *aurata* = *Disa aurata*  
*Disa tripetaloides* var. *aurata* = *Disa aurata*  
***Disa tysonii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa ukingensis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa uliginosa* = *Disa saxicola*  
***Disa uncinata***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa uniflora***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa vaginata***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa vaginata* = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *goetzeana*  
***Disa vasselotii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa venosa***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa venosa* = *Disa tripetaloides*  
***Disa verdickii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa versicolor***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa walleri***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa welwitschii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa welwitschii* = *Disa roeperocharoides*  
***Disa welwitschii* ssp. *occultans***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa welwitschii* var. *buchneri* = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*  
*Disa wissmannii* = *Disa stairsii*  
***Disa woodii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa zeyheri* = *Disa porrecta*

***Disa zimbabwensis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa zombaensis* = *Disa walleri*  
***Disa zombica***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa zuluensis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
discocacti (E): *Discocactus* spp.  
discocacto (S): *Discocactus* spp.  
discocactos (S): *Discocactus* spp.  
***Discocactus* spp.**: I CACTACEAE (E) discocacti, (S) discocactos  
*Discocactus albispinus* = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *zehntneri*  
*Discocactus alteolens* = *Discocactus placentiformis*  
*Discocactus araneispinus* = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*  
***Discocactus bahiensis***: I CACTACEAE  
*Discocactus bahiensis* ssp. *subviridigriseus* = *Discocactus bahiensis*  
*Discocactus boliviensis* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*  
*Discocactus boomianus* = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*  
*Discocactus buenekeri* = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*  
*Discocactus cangaensis* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*  
*Discocactus catingicola* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *catingicola*  
*Discocactus catingicola* ssp. *griseus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*  
*Discocactus catingicola* ssp. *rapirhizus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*  
*Discocactus cephaliaciculolus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*  
*Discocactus cephaliaciculolus* ssp. *nudicephalus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*  
*Discocactus crassispinus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*  
*Discocactus crassispinus* ssp. *araguaensis* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*  
*Discocactus crystallophilus* = *Discocactus placentiformis*  
*Discocactus diersianus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*  
*Discocactus diersianus* ssp. *goianus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*  
*Discocactus estevesii* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*  
***Discocactus ferricola***: I CACTACEAE  
*Discocactus flavispinus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*  
*Discocactus goianus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*  
*Discocactus griseus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*  
*Discocactus hartmannii* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*  
*Discocactus hartmannii* ssp. *giganteus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*  
*Discocactus hartmannii* ssp. *magnimammus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*  
*Discocactus hartmannii* ssp. *patulifolius* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*  
*Discocactus hartmannii* ssp. *setosiflorus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*  
***Discocactus heptacanthus***: I CACTACEAE  
***Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *catingicola***: I CACTACEAE  
***Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus***: I CACTACEAE

**Discocactus heptacanthus ssp. magnimammus:**

I CACTACEAE

*Discocactus heptacanthus ssp. melanochlorus* =

*Discocactus heptacanthus ssp. heptacanthus*

**Discocactus horstii:** I CACTACEAE

*Discocactus insignis* = *Discocactus placentiformis*

*Discocactus latispinus* = *Discocactus placentiformis*

*Discocactus latispinus ssp. pseudolatispinus* =

*Discocactus placentiformis*

*Discocactus latispinus ssp. pulvinicapitatus* =

*Discocactus placentiformis*

*Discocactus lindaianus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus ssp. heptacanthus*

*Discocactus lindanus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus ssp. heptacanthus*

*Discocactus magnimammus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus ssp. magnimammus*

*Discocactus magnimammus ssp. bonitoensis* =

*Discocactus heptacanthus ssp. magnimammus*

*Discocactus mamillosus* = *Discocactus*

*heptacanthus ssp. magnimammus*

*Discocactus melanochlorus* = *Discocactus*

*heptacanthus ssp. heptacanthus*

*Discocactus multicolorispinus* = *Discocactus placentiformis*

*Discocactus nigrisaetosus* = *Discocactus*

*heptacanthus ssp. catingicola*

*Discocactus pachythele* = *Discocactus*

*heptacanthus ssp. magnimammus*

*Discocactus paranaensis* = *Discocactus*

*heptacanthus*

*Discocactus patulifolius* = *Discocactus*

*heptacanthus ssp. magnimammus*

*Discocactus piauiensis* = *Discocactus heptacanthus*

*ssp. catingicola*

**Discocactus placentiformis:** I CACTACEAE

*Discocactus placentiformis ssp. alteolens* =

*Discocactus placentiformis*

*Discocactus placentiformis ssp. multicolorispinus* =

*Discocactus placentiformis*

*Discocactus placentiformis ssp. pugionacanthus* =

*Discocactus placentiformis*

*Discocactus prominentigibbus* = *Discocactus*

*heptacanthus ssp. heptacanthus*

**Discocactus pseudoinsignis:** I CACTACEAE

*Discocactus pseudoinsignis* = *Discocactus*

*placentiformis*

*Discocactus pugionacanthus* = *Discocactus*

*placentiformis*

*Discocactus pulvinicapitatus* = *Discocactus*

*placentiformis*

*Discocactus rapirhizus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus*

*ssp. heptacanthus*

*Discocactus semicampaniflorus* = *Discocactus*

*heptacanthus ssp. heptacanthus*

*Discocactus silicicola* = *Discocactus heptacanthus*

*ssp. heptacanthus*

*Discocactus silvaticus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus*

*ssp. heptacanthus*

*Discocactus spinosior* = *Discocactus heptacanthus*

*ssp. catingicola*

*Discocactus squamibaccatus* = *Discocactus*

*heptacanthus ssp. heptacanthus*

*Discocactus subterraneo-proliferans* = *Discocactus*

*heptacanthus ssp. heptacanthus*

*Discocactus subviridigriseus* = *Discocactus*

*bahiensis*

*Discocactus tricornis* = *Discocactus placentiformis*

*Discocactus woutersianus* = *Discocactus horstii*

**Discocactus zehntneri:** I CACTACEAE

*Discocactus zehntneri ssp. albispinus* =

*Discocactus zehntneri ssp. zehntneri*

*Discocactus zehntneri ssp. araneispinus* =

*Discocactus zehntneri ssp. boomianus*

**Discocactus zehntneri ssp. boomianus:** I

CACTACEAE

*Discocactus zehntneri ssp. buenekeri* =

*Discocactus zehntneri ssp. boomianus*

*Discocactus zehntneri ssp. horstiorum* =

*Discocactus zehntneri ssp. boomianus*

**Discocactus zehntneri ssp. zehntneri:** I

CACTACEAE

**Discocyphus spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Diseris* = *Disperis*

**Disocactus ackermannii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

*Disocactus acuminatus* = *Pseudorhipsalis acuminata*

*Disocactus alatus* = *Pseudorhipsalis alata*

**Disocactus amazonicus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

**Disocactus aurantiacus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

**Disocactus biformis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

**Disocactus cinnabarinus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

**Disocactus eichlamii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

**Disocactus flagelliformis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

*Disocactus himantocladus* = *Pseudorhipsalis himantoclada*

*Disocactus horichii* = *Pseudorhipsalis horichii*

**Disocactus kinnachii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

*Disocactus lankesteri* = *Pseudorhipsalis lankesteri*

**Disocactus macdougallii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)

McDougal's Cactus

**Disocactus macranthus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

**Disocactus martianus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

**Disocactus nelsonii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

**Disocactus phyllanthoides:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

**Disocactus quezaltecus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

*Disocactus ramulosa* = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa*

**Disocactus schrankii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

**Disocactus speciosus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

**Disperis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Dissorhynchium* = *Habenaria*

*Distichis* = *Liparis*

*Distomaea* = *Listera*

**Distylodon spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Diteillis* = *Liparis*

*Dithrix* = *Habenaria*

*Dithyridanthus* = *Schiedeella*

*Ditulima* = *Dendrobium*

**Diuris spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Dockrillia* = *Dendrobium*

*Dockrillia baseyana* = *Dendrobium calamiforme*

*Dockrillia beckleri* = *Dendrobium schoeninum*

*Dockrillia bowmannii* = *Dendrobium bowmannii*

*Dockrillia calamiformis* = *Dendrobium calamiforme*

*Dockrillia casuarinae* = *Dendrobium casuarinae*

*Dockrillia chordiformis* = *Dendrobium chordiforme*

*Dockrillia cucumerina* = *Dendrobium cucumerinum*

*Dockrillia desmotrichoides* = *Dendrobium rigidum*

*Dockrillia dolichophylla* = *Dendrobium*

*dolichophyllum*

*Dockrillia fairfaxii* = *Dendrobium fairfaxii*

*Dockrillia flagella* = *Dendrobium flagellum*

*Dockrillia x foederata* = *Dendrobium x foederatum*

*Dockrillia x grimesii* = *Dendrobium x grimesii*

*Dockrillia lichenastrum* = *Dendrobium lichenastrum*

*Dockrillia linguiforme* = *Dendrobium linguiforme*

*Dockrillia mortii* = *Dendrobium mortii*

*Dockrillia nugentii* = *Dendrobium nugentii*

*Dockrillia pugioniformis* = *Dendrobium pugioniforme*

*Dockrillia racemosa* = *Dendrobium racemosum*

- Dockrillia rigida* = *Dendrobium rigidum*  
*Dockrillia schoenina* = *Dendrobium schoeninum*  
*Dockrillia striolata* = *Dendrobium striolatum*  
*Dockrillia tenuissima* = *Dendrobium mortii*  
*Dockrillia teretifolia* = *Dendrobium teretifolium*  
*Dockrillia toressae* = *Dendrobium toressae*  
*Dockrillia vagans* = *Dendrobium vagans*  
*Dockrillia wassellii* = *Dendrobium wassellii*  
**Dodsonia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dolichocentrum* = *Dendrobium*  
*Dolichothele albescens* = *Mammillaria decipiens*  
 ssp. *albescens*  
*Dolichothele balsasoides* = *Mammillaria beneckeii*  
*Dolichothele baumii* = *Mammillaria baumii*  
*Dolichothele beneckeii* = *Mammillaria beneckeii*  
*Dolichothele camptotricha* = *Mammillaria decipiens*  
 ssp. *camptotricha*  
*Dolichothele decipiens* = *Mammillaria decipiens*  
 ssp. *decipiens*  
*Dolichothele longimamma* = *Mammillaria longimamma*  
*Dolichothele longimamma* ssp. *uberiformis* =  
*Mammillaria longimamma*  
*Dolichothele melaleuca* = *Mammillaria melaleuca*  
*Dolichothele nelsonii* = *Mammillaria beneckeii*  
*Dolichothele sphaerica* = *Mammillaria sphaerica*  
*Dolichothele surculosa* = *Mammillaria surculosa*  
*Dolichothele uberiformis* = *Mammillaria longimamma*  
**Domingoa spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Domingoa kienastii* = *Encyclia kienastii*  
**Doritis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Doritis bifalcis* = *Dendrobium bifalce*  
*Dorycheile* = *Cephalanthera*  
**Dossinia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dothilis* = *Spiranthes*  
*Dothilophis* = *Epidendrum*  
*Doxosma* = *Epidendrum*  
**Dracula spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula alcithoe:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula amaliae:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula andreetae:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula anicula:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula anthracina:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula aphrodes:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula astuta:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula astuta* = *Dracula erythrochaete* ssp. *astuta*  
**Dracula bella:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula bellerophon:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula benedictii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula berthae:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula brangeri:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula burbridgeana* = *Dracula erythrochaete*  
*Dracula callifera* = *Dracula houtteana*  
**Dracula carcinopsis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula carderi* = *Dracula inaequalis*  
*Dracula carderiopsis* = *Dracula houtteana*  
**Dracula carlueri:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula chestertonii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula chimaera:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula chiroptera:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula x circe:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula citrina:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula cochliops:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula cordobae:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula cutis-bufonis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula dalessandroi:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula dalstroemii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula decussata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula deltoidea:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula diabola:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula diana:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula dodsonii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula erythrochaete:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula erythrochaete ssp. astuta:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula erythrochaete ssp. erythrochaete:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula erythrochaete ssp. santa-elena:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula exasperata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula fafnir:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula felix:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula fulgifera:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula fuliginosa* = *Dracula radiella*  
*Dracula gaskelliana* = *Dracula erythrochaete*  
**Dracula gastrophora:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula gigas:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula gorgo* = *Dracula erythrochaete* ssp. *astuta*/  
*Dracula astuta*  
**Dracula gorgona:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula gorgonella:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula hawleyi:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula hirsuta:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula hirtzii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula houtteana:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula hubeinii* = *Dracula benedictii*  
**Dracula inaequalis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula incognita:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula insolita:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula iricolor:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula iricolor* = *Dracula trichroma*  
**Dracula janetiae:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula lactea* = *Dracula velutina*  
**Dracula lafleuri:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula lehmanniana:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula lemurella:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula leonum* = *Dracula erythrochaete*  
**Dracula levii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula ligiae:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula lindstroemii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula lotax:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula lowii* = *Dracula platycrater*  
**Dracula mantissa:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula marsupialis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula medellinensis* = *Dracula radiosa*  
*Dracula microglochis* = *Dracula velutina*  
**Dracula minax:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula mopsus:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula morleyi:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula mosquerae* = *Dracula houtteana*  
**Dracula navarroorum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula niesseniae* = *Dracula decussata*  
**Dracula nosferatu:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula nycterina:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula octavioi:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula ophioceps:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula orientalis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula ortiziana:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula papillosa:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula pholeodytes:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula x pileus:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula platycrater:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula polyphemus:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula portillae:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula posadarum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula presbys:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula psittacina:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula psyche:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula pubescens:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Dracula pusilla***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula quilichaoensis* = *Dracula trichroma*  
***Dracula radiella***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dracula radiosia***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dracula x radio-syndactyla***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula rezekiana*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dracula riplejana***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dracula robledorum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dracula roezlii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula senilis* = *Dracula chimaera*  
***Dracula sergioi***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dracula severa***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dracula sibundoyensis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dracula simia***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dracula sodiroi***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dracula syndactyla***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula tarantula* = *Dracula tubeana*  
***Dracula trichroma***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula trinema* = *Dracula platycrater*/ *Dracula velutina*  
***Dracula trinympharum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula troglodytes* = *Dracula benedictii*  
***Dracula tubeana***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dracula ubangina***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dracula vagabunda* = *Dracula pusilla*  
***Dracula vampira***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dracula velutina***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dracula venefica***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dracula venosa***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dracula verticulosa***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dracula vespertilio***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dracula viad-tepes***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dracula vinacea***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dracula wallisii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dracula woolwardiae***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula xenos***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Drakaea* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Drakonorchis* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dresslerella* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dressleria* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dressleria dilecta***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dressleria eburnea***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dressleriella* = *Jacquiniella*  
***Dryadella* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dryadella albicans***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dryadella auriculigera***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dryadella aviceps***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dryadella crenulata***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dryadella dolichopoda* = *Masdevallia dolichopoda*/  
*Dryadella pusiola*  
***Dryadella elata***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dryadella espirito-santensis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dryadella gnomes-ferreirae***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dryadella guatemalensis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dryadella lilliputana***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dryadella linearifolia***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dryadella melloi***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dryadella osmariniana***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dryadella paranaënsis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dryadella perpusilla***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dryadella pusiola***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dryadella simula***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dryadella simulatrix***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dryadella summersii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dryadella susanae***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dryadella zebrina***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dryadorchis* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Drymoanthus* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Drymoda* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Drymoda digitata***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Drymoda gymnopus* = *Bulbophyllum gymnopus*  
*Drymoda latisepala* = *Bulbophyllum capillipes*  
***Drymoda picta***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Drymoda siamensis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dryopeia* = *Disperis*  
*Dryorchis* = *Disperis*  
*Duboisia* = *Myoxanthus*  
*Dubois-reymondia* = *Myoxanthus*  
***Duckeella* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dudleya stolonifera***: II CRASSULACEAE (E)  
Laguna Beach Liveforever, Laguna Beach  
Dudleya  
***Dudleya traskiae***: II CRASSULACEAE (E) Santa  
Barbara Island Liveforever, Santa Barbara  
Island Dudleya, Liveforever  
Dudleya, Laguna Beach (E): *Dudleya stolonifera*  
Dudleya, Santa Barbara Island (E): *Dudleya traskiae*
- Dunstervillea* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
Dwarf-Groundroot (E): *Panax quinquefolius*  
***Dyakia* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dyakia hendersoniana* = *Ascocentrum hendersoniana*  
*Dyerocycas micholitzii* = *Cycas micholitzii*  
*Dypsis decaryi* = *Neodypsis decaryi*  
*Dypsis decipiens* = *Chrysalidocarpus decipiens*  
Eagle Wood (E): *Aquilaria crassna*  
Eaglewood Tree, Malayan (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- Earina* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eburophyton* = *Cephalanthera*  
*Eccremocactus bradei* = *Weberocereus bradei*  
*Eccremocactus imitans* = *Weberocereus imitans*  
*Eccremocactus rosei* = *Weberocereus rosei*  
*Echinocactus asterias* = *Astrophytum asterias*  
*Echinocactus grandis* = *Echinocactus platyacanthus*  
***Echinocactus grusonii***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Echinocactus horizonthalonius***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Turk's-head Cactus  
*Echinocactus ingens* = *Echinocactus platyacanthus*  
*Echinocactus palmeri* = *Echinocactus platyacanthus*  
***Echinocactus parryi***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Echinocactus platyacanthus***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Echinocactus polycephalus***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Cotton-top Cactus  
***Echinocactus polycephalus* ssp. *polycephalus***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Echinocactus polycephalus* ssp.**  
***xeranthemoides***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Echinocactus texensis***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)  
Horse Crippler Cactus  
*Echinocactus visnaga* = *Echinocactus platyacanthus*  
*Echinocereus abbeae* = *Echinocereus fasciculatus*  
*Echinocereus acifer* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *acifer*  
*Echinocereus acifer* ssp. *huitcholensis* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *huitcholensis*  
*Echinocereus acifer* ssp. *tubiflorus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *acifer*  
***Echinocereus adustus***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *adustus***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *bonatzii***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *schwarzii***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

- Echinocereus albatrus* = *Echinocereus nivosus*  
*Echinocereus albispinus* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *baileyi*  
*Echinocereus amoenus* = *Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *pulchellus*  
*Echinocereus angusticeps* = *Echinocereus papillosus angusticeps*  
***Echinocereus apachensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus arizonicus* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*  
*Echinocereus arizonicus* ssp. *matudae* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*  
*Echinocereus arizonicus* ssp. *nigrihorridispinus* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*  
*Echinocereus armatus* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *armatus*  
*Echinocereus baileyi* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *baileyi*  
***Echinocereus barthelowanus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus berlandieri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus blanckii* = *Echinocereus berlandieri*  
*Echinocereus bonatzii* = *Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *bonatzii*  
***Echinocereus bonkerae*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus boyce-thompsonii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus brandegeei*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus bristolii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus bristolii* ssp. *floresii* = *Echinocereus sciurus* ssp. *floresii*  
*Echinocereus caespitosus* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii*  
*Echinocereus canyonensis* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*  
*Echinocereus carmenensis* = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *chloranthus*  
***Echinocereus chisoensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus chloranthus* = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *chloranthus*  
*Echinocereus chloranthus* ssp. *cylindricus* = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *cylindricus*  
*Echinocereus chloranthus* ssp. *neocapillus* = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *chloranthus*  
*Echinocereus chloranthus* ssp. *rhyolithensis* = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *chloranthus*  
*Echinocereus chlorophthalmus* = *Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *cinerascens*  
***Echinocereus cinerascens*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *cinerascens*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *ehrenbergii* = *Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *cinerascens*  
***Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *septentrionalis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *tulensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus coccineus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)**  
 Arizona Hedgehog Cactus  
*Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *aggregatus* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*  
***Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *mojavensis* = *Echinocereus mojavensis*  
*Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *paucispinus* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*  
*Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *roemeri* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*  
*Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *rosei* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*  
*Echinocereus conglomeratus* = *Echinocereus stramineus* ssp. *stramineus*  
*Echinocereus ctenoides* = *Echinocereus dasyacanthus*  
***Echinocereus dasyacanthus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus dasyacanthus* ssp. *dasyacanthus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus dasyacanthus* ssp. *rectispinus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus davisii* = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *davisii*  
*Echinocereus decumbens* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*  
*Echinocereus delaetii* = *Echinocereus longisetus* ssp. *delaetii*  
*Echinocereus dubius* = *Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *enneacanthus*  
*Echinocereus durangensis* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *polyacanthus*  
*Echinocereus ehrenbergii* = *Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *cinerascens*  
***Echinocereus engelmannii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus engelmannii* ssp. *decumbens*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus engelmannii* ssp. *engelmannii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus engelmannii* ssp. *fasciculatus* = *Echinocereus fasciculatus*  
***Echinocereus enneacanthus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *brevispinus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *enneacanthus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus fasciculatus* ssp. *bonkerae* = *Echinocereus bonkerae*  
*Echinocereus fasciculatus* ssp. *boyce-thompsonii* = *Echinocereus boyce-thompsonii*  
***Echinocereus fasciculatus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus fendleri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *fendleri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *hempelii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *rectispinus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus ferreirianus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *ferreirianus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *lindsayi*: I CACTACEAE (E)** Lindsay's Cactus, Lindsay's Hedgehog Cactus, (S) Cacto de Lindsay  
*Echinocereus fitchii* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *fitchii*  
*Echinocereus fitchii* ssp. *albertii* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *fitchii*  
*Echinocereus fitchii* ssp. *armatus* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *armatus*  
*Echinocereus floresii* = *Echinocereus sciurus* ssp. *floresii*  
*Echinocereus fobeanus* = *Echinocereus chisoensis*  
*Echinocereus fobeanus* ssp. *metornii* = *Echinocereus chisoensis*  
***Echinocereus freudenbergeri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus gentryi* = *Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *gentryi*

- Echinocereus glycimorphus* = *Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *cinerascens*  
*Echinocereus gonacanthus* = *Echinocereus triglochidiatus*  
***Echinocereus grandis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus hancockii* = *Echinocereus maritimus* ssp. *hancockii*  
*Echinocereus hempelii* = *Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *hempelii*: *Echinocereus fendleri* var  
*Echinocereus hexaedrus* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*  
*Echinocereus hildmannii* = *Echinocereus dasyacanthus*  
*Echinocereus huitcholensis* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *huitcholensis*  
***Echinocereus klapperi*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus knippelianus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus knippelianus* ssp. *kruegeri* = *Echinocereus knippelianus*  
*Echinocereus knippelianus* ssp. *reyesii* = *Echinocereus knippelianus*  
*Echinocereus krausei* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*  
*Echinocereus kuenzleri* = *Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *fendleri*: *Echinocereus fendleri* var  
*Echinocereus kunzei* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*  
***Echinocereus laui*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus ledingii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)**  
 Leding's Hedgehog Cactus  
*Echinocereus leeanus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *polyacanthus*  
*Echinocereus leonensis* = *Echinocereus pentalophus* ssp. *leonensis*  
*Echinocereus leptacanthus* = *Echinocereus pentalophus* ssp. *pentalophus*  
***Echinocereus leucanthus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus lindsayi* = *Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *lindsayi*  
*Echinocereus lloydii* = *Echinocereus* x  
***Echinocereus longisetus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus longisetus* ssp. *delaetii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus longisetus* ssp. *freudenbergeri* = *Echinocereus freudenbergeri*  
***Echinocereus longisetus* ssp. *longisetus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus luteus* = *Echinocereus subinermis* ssp. *subinermis*  
*Echinocereus mamillatus* = *Echinocereus brandegeei*  
***Echinocereus mapimiensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus mariae* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii*  
***Echinocereus maritimus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus maritimus* ssp. *hancockii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus maritimus* ssp. *maritimus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus marksianus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *acifer*  
*Echinocereus matthesianus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *huitcholensis*  
*Echinocereus matudae* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*  
*Echinocereus melanocentrus* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *fitchii*  
*Echinocereus merkeri* = *Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *enneacanthus*  
*Echinocereus metornii* = *Echinocereus chisoensis*  
***Echinocereus mojavensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus mombergerianus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *pacificus*  
*Echinocereus morricalii* = *Echinocereus viereckii* ssp. *morricalii*  
*Echinocereus munzii* = *Echinocereus engelmannii*  
*Echinocereus neocapillus* = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *chloranthus*  
*Echinocereus neomexicanus* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*  
***Echinocereus nicholii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus nicholii* ssp. *ilanuraensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus nicholii* ssp. *nicholii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus nivosus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus ochoterena* = *Echinocereus subinermis* ssp. *ochoterena*  
***Echinocereus ortegae*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus ortegae* ssp. *koehresianus* = *Echinocereus ortegae*  
*Echinocereus pacificus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *pacificus*  
*Echinocereus pacificus* ssp. *mombergerianus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *pacificus*  
***Echinocereus palmeri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus pamanesiorum*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus pamanesiorum* ssp. *bonatzii* = *Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *bonatzii*  
***Echinocereus papillosus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus parkeri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus parkeri* ssp. *arteagensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus parkeri* ssp. *gonzalezii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus parkeri* ssp. *mazapilensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus parkeri* ssp. *parkeri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus pectinatus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus pectinatus* ssp. *ctenoides* = *Echinocereus dasyacanthus*  
***Echinocereus pectinatus* ssp. *pectinatus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus pectinatus* ssp. *wenigeri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus pensilis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus pentalophus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus pentalophus* ssp. *leonensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus pentalophus* ssp. *pentalophus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)**  
 Lady-finger Hedgehog Cactus  
***Echinocereus pentalophus* ssp. *procumbens*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus perbellus* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *perbellus*  
***Echinocereus polyacanthus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *acifer*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *huitcholensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *mombergerianus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *pacificus*  
***Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *pacificus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *polyacanthus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Echinocereus poselgeri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)**  
 Dahlia's Apple Cactus

- Echinocereus poselgeri* ssp. *kroenleinii* =  
*Echinocereus poselgeri*
- Echinocereus primolanatus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus pseudopectinatus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus pulchellus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *acanthosetus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *pulchellus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *sharpii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *venustus* =  
*Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *weinbergii*
- Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *weinbergii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus purpureus* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii*
- Echinocereus radians* = *Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *adustus*
- Echinocereus rayonesensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus rectispinus* = *Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *rectispinus*
- Echinocereus reichenbachii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *armatus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *baileyi*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *caespitosus* =  
*Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *perbellus*
- Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *fitchii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Fitch's Hedgehog Cactus**
- Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *perbellus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *reichenbachii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus rigidissimus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus rigidissimus* ssp. *rigidissimus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Arizona Rainbow Cactus**
- Echinocereus rigidissimus* ssp. *rubispinus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus roemerii* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
- Echinocereus x roetteri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus rosei* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
- Echinocereus rufispinus* = *Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *adustus*
- Echinocereus russanthus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Rusty Hedgehog Cactus**
- Echinocereus russanthus* ssp. *fiehnii* =  
*Echinocereus russanthus*
- Echinocereus russanthus* ssp. *weedini* =  
*Echinocereus russanthus*
- Echinocereus salm-dyckianus* = *Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *scheeri*
- Echinocereus salm-dyckianus* ssp. *obscuriensis* =  
*Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *scheeri*
- Echinocereus salmianus* = *Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *scheeri*
- Echinocereus sanpedroensis* = *Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *scheeri*
- Echinocereus santaritensis* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *polyacanthus*
- Echinocereus sarissophorus* = *Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *enneacanthus*
- Echinocereus scheeri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *gentryi*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *scheeri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *scheeri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus schereri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus schmollii*: I CACTACEAE (E) Lamb's-tail Cactus**
- Echinocereus schwarzii* = *Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *schwarzii*
- Echinocereus sciurus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus sciurus* ssp. *floresii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus sciurus* ssp. *sciurus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus scopulorum*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus scopulorum* ssp. *pseudopectinatus* =  
*Echinocereus pseudopectinatus*
- Echinocereus spinigemmatum*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus standleyi* = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *viridiflorus*
- Echinocereus steereae* = *Echinocereus dasyacanthus*
- Echinocereus stoloniferus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus stoloniferus* ssp. *stoloniferus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus stoloniferus* ssp. *tayopensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus stramineus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus stramineus* ssp. *occidentalis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus stramineus* ssp. *stramineus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus subinermis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus subinermis* ssp. *ochoterena*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus subinermis* ssp. *subinermis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus subterraneus* = *Echinocereus sciurus*
- Echinocereus tamaulipensis* ssp. *deherdtii* =  
*Echinocereus poselgeri*
- Echinocereus tamaulipensis* ssp. *waldeisii* =  
*Echinocereus poselgeri*
- Echinocereus tayopensis* = *Echinocereus stoloniferus* ssp. *tayopensis*
- Echinocereus toroweapensis* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
- Echinocereus triglochidiatus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus triglochidiatus* ssp. *mojavensis* =  
*Echinocereus mojavensis*
- Echinocereus triglochidiatus* var. *arizonicus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Arizona Hedgehog Cactus**
- Echinocereus tulensis* = *Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *tulensis*
- Echinocereus uspenskii* = *Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *enneacanthus*
- Echinocereus viereckii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus viereckii* ssp. *huastecensis* =  
*Echinocereus viereckii* ssp. *morricalii*
- Echinocereus viereckii* ssp. *morricalii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus viereckii* ssp. *viereckii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus viridiflorus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *chloranthus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *correllii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Correll's Green Pitaya Cactus**
- Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *cylindricus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**

- Echinocereus viridiflorus ssp. davisii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE (E) Davis' Green Pitaya Cactus
- Echinocereus viridiflorus ssp. viridiflorus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus waldeisii* = *Echinocereus poselgeri*
- Echinocereus websterianus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus weinbergii* = *Echinocereus pulchellus*  
 ssp. *weinbergii*
- Echinofossulocactus albatu*s = *Stenocactus*  
*vaupelianus*
- Echinofossulocactus arrigens* = *Stenocactus*  
*crispatus*
- Echinofossulocactus caespitosus* = *Stenocactus*  
*obvallatus*
- Echinofossulocactus confusus* = *Stenocactus*  
*crispatus*
- Echinofossulocactus coptonogonus* = *Stenocactus*  
*coptonogonus*
- Echinofossulocactus crispatus* = *Stenocactus*  
*crispatus*
- Echinofossulocactus densispinus* = *Stenocactus*  
*ochoterenanus*
- Echinofossulocactus dichroacanthus* = *Stenocactus*  
*crispatus*
- Echinofossulocactus flexispinus* = *Stenocactus*  
*crispatus*
- Echinofossulocactus guerraiianus* = *Stenocactus*  
*crispatus*
- Echinofossulocactus hastatus* = *Stenocactus*  
*hastatus*
- Echinofossulocactus heteracanthus* = *Stenocactus*  
*ochoterenanus*
- Echinofossulocactus kellerianus* = *Stenocactus*  
*crispatus*
- Echinofossulocactus lamellosus* = *Stenocactus*  
*crispatus*
- Echinofossulocactus lancifer* = *Stenocactus*  
*crispatus*
- Echinofossulocactus lexarzae* = *Stenocactus*  
*ochoterenanus*
- Echinofossulocactus lloydii* = *Stenocactus*  
*multicostatus*
- Echinofossulocactus multiareolatus* = *Stenocactus*  
*crispatus*
- Echinofossulocactus multicostatus* = *Stenocactus*  
*multicostatus*
- Echinofossulocactus obvallatus* = *Stenocactus*  
*obvallatus*
- Echinofossulocactus parksianus* = *Stenocactus*  
*ochoterenanus*
- Echinofossulocactus pentacanthus* = *Stenocactus*  
*obvallatus*
- Echinofossulocactus phyllacanthus* = *Stenocactus*  
*phyllacanthus*
- Echinofossulocactus rosasianus* = *Stenocactus*  
*ochoterenanus*
- Echinofossulocactus sulphureus* = *Stenocactus*  
*sulphureus*
- Echinofossulocactus tricuspis* = *Stenocactus*  
*phyllacanthus*
- Echinofossulocactus vaupelianus* = *Stenocactus*  
*vaupelianus*
- Echinofossulocactus violaciflorus* = *Stenocactus*  
*crispatus*
- Echinofossulocactus zacatecasensis* = *Stenocactus*  
*multicostatus*
- Echinomastus acunensis* = *Sclerocactus*  
*erectocentrus*
- Echinomastus dasyacanthus* = *Sclerocactus*  
*intertextus*
- Echinomastus durangensis* = *Sclerocactus*  
*unguispinus*
- Echinomastus erectocentrus* = *Sclerocactus*  
*erectocentrus*
- Echinomastus gautii* = *Sclerocactus warnockii*
- Echinomastus intertextus* = *Sclerocactus intertextus*
- Echinomastus johnsonii* = *Sclerocactus johnsonii*
- Echinomastus krausei* = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*
- Echinomastus laui* = *Sclerocactus unguispinus*
- Echinomastus macdowellii* = *Thelocactus*  
*macdowellii*
- Echinomastus mapimiensis* = *Sclerocactus*  
*unguispinus*
- Echinomastus mariposensis* = *Sclerocactus*  
*mariposensis*
- Echinomastus unguispinus* = *Sclerocactus*  
*unguispinus*
- Echinomastus unguispinus* ssp. *laui* = *Sclerocactus*  
*unguispinus*
- Echinomastus warnockii* = *Sclerocactus warnockii*
- Echinopsis adolfriedrichii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis albispinosa* = *Echinopsis tubiflora*
- Echinopsis amblayensis* = *Echinopsis haematantha*
- Echinopsis ancistrophora:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis ancistrophora ssp. ancistrophora:**  
 #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis ancistrophora ssp. arachnacantha:**  
 #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis ancistrophora ssp. cardenasiana:** #4  
 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis ancistrophora ssp. pojoensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis angelesiae:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis antezanae:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis apiculata* = *Echinopsis* spp.
- Echinopsis arachnacantha* = *Echinopsis*  
*ancistrophora* ssp. *arachnacantha*
- Echinopsis arboricola:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis arebaloí:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis atacamensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis atacamensis ssp. atacamensis:** #4  
 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis atacamensis ssp. pasacana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis aurantiaca* = *Echinopsis glaucina*
- Echinopsis aurea:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis ayopayana* = *Echinopsis comarapana*
- Echinopsis backebergii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis baldiana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis bertramiana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis boedekeriana* = *Echinopsis backebergii*
- Echinopsis boyuibensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis brasiliensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis brevispina* = *Echinopsis thionantha*
- Echinopsis bridgesii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis bridgesii ssp. bridgesii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis bridgesii ssp. yungasensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis bruchii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis x cabreræ:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis caineana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis cajasensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis calliantholilacina:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis callichroma:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis calochlora:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis calochlora ssp. calochlora:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE



- Echinopsis calochlora* ssp. *glaezleana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis calorubra* = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*
- Echinopsis camarguensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis candicans*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis cardenasiana* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *cardenasiana*  
*Echinopsis carmineiflora* = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
- Echinopsis cephalomacrostibas*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis cerdana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis chacoana* = *Echinopsis rhodotricha* ssp. *chacoana*
- Echinopsis chalaensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis chamaecereus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis chilensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis chrysantha*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis chrysochete*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis cinnabarina*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis clavatus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis cochabambensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis comarapana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis conaconensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis coquimbana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE (S)  
 Quisco Coquimbano  
*Echinopsis cordobensis* = *Echinopsis leucantha*
- Echinopsis coronata*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis cotacajesii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis courantii* = *Echinopsis candicans*  
***Echinopsis crassicaulis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis cuzcoensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis cylindracea* = *Echinopsis aurea*  
***Echinopsis densispina*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis derenbergii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis deserticola*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis elongata* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
***Echinopsis escayachensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis eyriesii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis fabrisii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis fallax* = *Echinopsis aurea*  
***Echinopsis famatinensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis ferox*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis fiebrigii* = *Echinopsis obrepanda*  
*Echinopsis forbesii* = *Echinopsis rhodotricha*  
***Echinopsis formosa*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis formosissima* = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*  
*Echinopsis fricii* = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*
- Echinopsis friedrichii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis fulvilana* = *Echinopsis deserticola*  
***Echinopsis glauca*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis glaucina*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis graciliflora*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis grandiflora* = *Echinopsis calochlora*  
*Echinopsis grandis* = *Echinopsis bruchii*  
***Echinopsis haematantha*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis hahniana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis hamatatantha* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*
- Echinopsis hammerschmidii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis hardeniana* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Echinopsis herbassii* = *Echinopsis mamillosa*  
***Echinopsis hertrichiana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis herzogiana* = *Echinopsis tarijensis* ssp. *herzogianus*  
*Echinopsis hualfinensis* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
***Echinopsis huascha*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis huotii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis huotii* ssp. *huotii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis huotii* ssp. *vallegrandensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis hystrioides*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis ibicuatensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis ingens* = *Echinopsis bruchii*  
*Echinopsis intricatissima* = *Echinopsis leucantha*  
*Echinopsis kermesina* = *Echinopsis mamillosa*  
***Echinopsis kladiwana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis klingleriana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis knuthiana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis korethroides*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis kratochviliana* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *arachnacantha*  
*Echinopsis kuehnrhichii* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
***Echinopsis lageniformis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis lamprochlora*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis lateritia*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis lecoriensis* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
***Echinopsis leucantha*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis leucomalla* = *Echinopsis aurea*  
***Echinopsis litoralis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis longispina* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
***Echinopsis macrogona*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis mamillosa*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis mamillosa* ssp. *mamillosa*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis mamillosa* ssp. *silvatica*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis manguinii* = *Echinopsis schickendantzii*  
***Echinopsis marsoneri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis mataranensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis maximiliana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis melanopotamica* = *Echinopsis leucantha*  
***Echinopsis meyeri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis mieckleyi*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis minuana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis mirabilis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis molesta*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis multiplex* = *Echinopsis oxygona*  
*Echinopsis narvaecensis* = *Echinopsis tarijensis*  
*Echinopsis nealeana* = *Echinopsis saltensis*  
***Echinopsis nigra*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis obrepanda*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *obrepanda*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *tapecuana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis orurensis* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
***Echinopsis oxygona*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis pachanoi*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis pampana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis pamparuizii* = *Echinopsis huotii*  
*Echinopsis paraguayensis* = *Echinopsis oxygona*  
*Echinopsis pasacana* = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*  
*Echinopsis pecheretiana* = *Echinopsis huascha*  
*Echinopsis peitscheriana* = *Acanthocalycium klimpelianum*
- Echinopsis pentlandii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis pentlandii* ssp. *hardeniana* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Echinopsis pentlandii* ssp. *larae* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Echinopsis perezienis* = *Echinopsis comarapana*  
***Echinopsis peruviana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE

- Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *peruviana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *puquiensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis poco* = *Echinopsis tarijensis*
- Echinopsis pojoensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis polyancistra* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*
- Echinopsis potosina* = *Echinopsis ferox*
- Echinopsis pseudocachensis* = *Echinopsis saltensis*
- Echinopsis pseudocandicans* = *Echinopsis candicans*
- Echinopsis pseudomamillosa*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis pudantii* = *Echinopsis eyriesii*
- Echinopsis pugionacantha*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis pugionacantha* ssp. *pugionacantha*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis pugionacantha* ssp. *rossii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis puquiensis* = *Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *puquiensis*
- Echinopsis purpureopilosa* = *Echinopsis lamprochlora*
- Echinopsis quadratumbonatus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis quinesensis* = *Echinopsis aurea*
- Echinopsis randallii* = *Echinopsis formosa*
- Echinopsis rauschii* = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*: *Mammillaria haageana*
- Echinopsis rebutioides* = *Echinopsis densispina*
- Echinopsis rhodotricha*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis rhodotricha* ssp. *chacoana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis rhodotricha* ssp. *rhodotricha*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis ritteri* = *Echinopsis mamillosa*
- Echinopsis riviere-de-caraltii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis rivierei* = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*
- Echinopsis rojasii* = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
- Echinopsis roseolilacina* = *Echinopsis mamillosa*
- Echinopsis rowleyi* = *Echinopsis huascha*
- Echinopsis rubinghiana* = *Echinopsis thelegonoides*
- Echinopsis saltensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis sanguiniflora*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis santaensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis schickendantzii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis schieliana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis schoenii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis schreiteri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis schwantesii* = *Echinopsis oxygona*
- Echinopsis scopulicola*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis semidenudata* = *Echinopsis huotii*
- Echinopsis shaferi* = *Echinopsis leucantha*
- Echinopsis silvatica* = *Echinopsis mamillosa* ssp. *silvatica*
- Echinopsis silvestrii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis skottsbergii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis smrziiana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis spachiana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis spagazziniana* = *Echinopsis leucantha*
- Echinopsis spinibarbis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis spiniflora* = *Acanthocalycium spiniflorum*
- Echinopsis stollenwerkiana* = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
- Echinopsis strigosa*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis subdenudata*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis sucrensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tacaquirensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tacaquirensis* ssp. *tacaquirensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tacaquirensis* ssp. *taquimbalensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tapecuana* = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *tapecuana*
- Echinopsis taquimbalensis* = *Echinopsis tacaquirensis* ssp. *taquimbalensis*
- Echinopsis taratensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tarijensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tarijensis* ssp. *herzogianus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tarijensis* ssp. *tarijensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tarijensis* ssp. *totorensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tarmaensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tegeleriana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis terscheckii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis thelegona*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis thelegonoides*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis thionantha*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tiegeliana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis toralapana* = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
- Echinopsis torrecillasensis* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *arachnacantha*
- Echinopsis trichosa*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tubiflora*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tulhuayacensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tunariensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis turbinata* = *Echinopsis eyriesii*
- Echinopsis uebelmanniana* = *Echinopsis formosa*
- Echinopsis uyupampensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis valida* = *Echinopsis* spp.
- Echinopsis vallegrandensis* = *Echinopsis huotii* ssp. *vallegrandensis*
- Echinopsis vasquezii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis vatteri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis volliana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis walteri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis werdermanniana* = *Echinopsis terscheckii*
- Echinopsis werdermannii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis yungasensis* = *Echinopsis bridgesii* ssp. *yungasensis*
- Echinopsis yuquina*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE
- Echioglossum* = *Cleisostoma*
- Echites bispinosa* = *Pachypodium bispinosum*
- Echites succulenta* = *Pachypodium succulentum*
- Eckartia* = *Peristeria*
- Eggelingia* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Eggelingia ligulifolia* = *Angraecum marii*
- Elasmatium* = *Goodyera*
- Eleorchis* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Eleorchis japonica*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- elephant trunks (E): *Pachypodium* spp.
- Elephant's Foot (E): *Dioscorea deltoidea*
- Elleanthus* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Eloyella* = *Phymatidium*
- Eltroplectris* = *Stenorrhynchos*
- Elythranthera* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Embreea* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Emorycactus parryi* = *Echinocactus parryi*
- Emorycactus polycephalus* = *Echinocactus polycephalus*
- Emorycactus xeranthemoides* = *Echinocactus polycephalus* ssp. *xeranthemoides*
- Empusa* = *Liparis*
- Empusaria* = *Liparis*

- Encephalartos spp.:** I ZAMIACEAE (E) cycads, (S) cícadas, (F) cycades  
*Encephalartos acanthus* = *Encephalartos cycadifolius*
- Encephalartos aemulans:** I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos altensteinii:** I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos altensteinii* var. *angustifolia* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*  
*Encephalartos altensteinii* var. *bispinna* = *Encephalartos woodii*  
*Encephalartos altensteinii* var. *distans* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*  
*Encephalartos altensteinii* var. *eriocephalus* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*  
*Encephalartos altensteinii* var. *parvifolius* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*  
*Encephalartos altensteinii* var. *paucidentatus* = *Encephalartos paucidentatus*  
*Encephalartos altensteinii* var. *semidentatus* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*  
*Encephalartos altensteinii* var. *spinosior* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*
- Encephalartos aplanatus:** I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos arenarii:** I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos barteri:** I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos barteri ssp. allochrous:** I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos barteri ssp. barteri:** I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos brachyphyllus* = *Encephalartos caffer*
- Encephalartos brevifoliolatus:** I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos bubalinus:** I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos caffer:** I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos caffer* var. *brachyphyllus* = *Encephalartos caffer*  
*Encephalartos caffer* var. *integrifolius* = *Encephalartos caffer*  
*Encephalartos caffer* var. *unidentatus* = *Encephalartos caffer*
- Encephalartos cerinus:** I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos chimanimaniensis:** I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos concinnus:** I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos cupidus:** I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos cycadifolius:** I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos cycadifolius* var. *glaber* = *Encephalartos cycadifolius*  
*Encephalartos cycadis* = *Encephalartos caffer*
- Encephalartos delucanus:** I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos denisonii* = *Lepidozamia peroffskyana*
- Encephalartos dolomiticus:** I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos douglasii* = *Macrozamia fraseri*  
*Encephalartos dyeri* = *Macrozamia dyeri*
- Encephalartos dyerianus:** I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos elliptica* = *Encephalartos caffer*
- Encephalartos equatorialis:** I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos eugene-maraisii:** I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos eximius* = *Encephalartos cycadifolius*
- Encephalartos ferox:** I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos fraseri* = *Macrozamia fraseri*
- Encephalartos friderici-guilielmi:** I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos ghellinckii:** I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos graniticulus* = *Encephalartos dyerianus*
- Encephalartos gratus:** I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos gratus* var. *manikensis* = *Encephalartos manikensis*
- Encephalartos heenanii:** I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos hildebrandtii:** I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos hildebrandtii var. dentatus:** I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos hildebrandtii var. hildebrandtii:** I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos hirsutus:** I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos horridus:** I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos horridus* var. *hallianus* = *Encephalartos horridus*  
*Encephalartos horridus* var. *latifrons* = *Encephalartos latifrons*  
*Encephalartos horridus* var. *nanus* = *Encephalartos horridus*  
*Encephalartos horridus* var. *tridens* = *Encephalartos horridus*  
*Encephalartos horridus* var. *trispinosus* = *Encephalartos trispinosus*  
*Encephalartos horridus* var. *van hallii* = *Encephalartos horridus*
- Encephalartos humilis:** I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos imbricans* = *Encephalartos equatorialis*
- Encephalartos inopinus:** I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos ituriensis:** I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos kisambo:** I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos kosiensis* = *Encephalartos ferox*
- Encephalartos laevifolius:** I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos lanatus:** I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos lanuginosus* = *Encephalartos longifolius*
- Encephalartos latifrons:** I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos laurentianus:** I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos lebomboensis:** I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos lehmannii:** I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos lehmannii* f. *dentatus* = *Encephalartos lehmannii*  
*Encephalartos lehmannii* f. *spinulosus* = *Encephalartos lehmannii*  
*Encephalartos lehmannii* var. *spinulosus* = *Encephalartos lehmannii*  
*Encephalartos lemarinellianus* = *Encephalartos poggei*
- Encephalartos longifolius:** I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos longifolius* var. *angustifolius* = *Encephalartos longifolius*  
*Encephalartos longifolius* var. *latifolius* = *Encephalartos longifolius*  
*Encephalartos longifolius* var. *revolutus* = *Encephalartos longifolius*  
*Encephalartos macdonnellii* = *Macrozamia macdonnellii*
- Encephalartos macrostrobilus:** I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos manikensis:** I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos marumii* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*
- Encephalartos marunguensis:** I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos mauritanus* = *Encephalartos longifolius*
- Encephalartos middelburgensis:** I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos miquelii* = *Macrozamia miquelii*  
*Encephalartos moorei* = *Macrozamia moorei*
- Encephalartos msinganus:** I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos munchii:** I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos nanus* = *Encephalartos horridus*
- Encephalartos natalensis:** I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos ngoyanus:** I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos nubimontanus:** I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos oldfieldii* = *Macrozamia fraseri*
- Encephalartos paucidentatus:** I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos pauli-guilielmi* = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi*
- Encephalartos poggei:** I ZAMIACEAE

- Encephalartos powysorum:** I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos preissii* = *Macrozamia fraseri*  
**Encephalartos princeps:** I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos pterogonus:** I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos pumilus* = *Zamia pumila*  
*Encephalartos regalis* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*  
**Encephalartos relictus:** I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos schajiesii:** I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos schmitzii:** I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos sclavoi:** I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos senticosus:** I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos septentrionalis:** I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos spinulosus* = *Encephalartos lehmannii*  
*Encephalartos spiralis* = *Macrozamia spiralis*  
*Encephalartos spiralis* var. *diplomera* = *Macrozamia diplomera*  
*Encephalartos spiralis* var. *major* = *Macrozamia communis*  
*Encephalartos successibus* = *Encephalartos whitelockii*  
**Encephalartos tegulaneus:** I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos transvenosus:** I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos trispinosus:** I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos turneri:** I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos umbeluziensis:** I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos vanhallii* = *Encephalartos horridus*  
*Encephalartos venetus* = *Encephalartos nubimontanus*  
*Encephalartos verrucosus* = *Encephalartos dolomiticus*  
*Encephalartos verschaffeltii* = *Encephalartos cycadifolius*  
**Encephalartos villosus:** I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos villosus* f. *hildebrandtii* = *Encephalartos hildebrandtii*  
*Encephalartos villosus* f. *intermedia* = *Encephalartos villosus*  
*Encephalartos volensis* = *Encephalartos kisambo*  
**Encephalartos whitelockii:** I ZAMIACEAE  
**Encephalartos woodii:** I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalocarpus strobiliformis* = *Pelecyphora strobiliformis*  
*Encheiridion* = *Microcoelia*  
**Encheiridion macrorrhynchium:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia abbreviata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia acicularis* = *Encyclia bractescens*  
**Encyclia acuta:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia adencarpon* ssp. *trachycarpa* = *Encyclia trachycarpa*  
**Encyclia adenocarpon:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia adenocaula:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia adenocaula** var. **kennedyi:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia advena:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia aemula:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia aenicta:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia alagoensis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia alanjensis* = *Encyclia stellata*  
**Encyclia alata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia alata* ssp. *parviflora* = *Encyclia parviflora*  
*Encyclia alata* var. *parviflora* = *Encyclia parviflora*  
*Encyclia alata* var. *virella* = *Encyclia alata*  
**Encyclia albopurpurea:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia alboxanthina:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia allemanii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia allemanoides:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia amabilis* = *Encyclia concolor*  
**Encyclia amanda:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia ambigua:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia amicta:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia andrichii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia angustiloba:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia apuahuensis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia argentinensis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia arminii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia aromatica* = *Encyclia incumbens*  
**Encyclia aspera:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia asperirachis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia asperula:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia atropurpurea* = *Encyclia cordigera*  
*Encyclia atropurpurea* var. *leucantha* = *Encyclia cordigera*  
*Encyclia atropurpurea* var. *rhodoglossa* = *Encyclia cordigera*  
*Encyclia atropurpurea* var. *rosea* = *Encyclia cordigera*/*Encyclia hanburii*  
**Encyclia atrorubens:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia auyantepuiensis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia baculus:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia bahamensis* = *Encyclia rufa*  
*Encyclia bahiensis* = *Encyclia fowliei*  
*Encyclia belizensis* = *Encyclia guatemalensis*  
**Encyclia bicamerata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia bipapulares* = *Encyclia triangulifera*  
**Encyclia boothiana:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE (E)  
 Booth's Orchid  
**Encyclia boothiana** ssp. **boothiana:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia boothiana** ssp. **favoris:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia boothiana* var. *erythronioides* = *Encyclia boothiana*  
**Encyclia brachiata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia brachychila* = *Encyclia hartwegii*  
**Encyclia bracteata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia bractescens:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia bradfordi:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia bragrançae:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia brassavolae:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia brenesii* = *Encyclia mooreana*  
**Encyclia buchtienii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia bulbosa* = *Encyclia inversa*  
**Encyclia burle-marxii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia caetensis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia calamaria:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia campos-portoi:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia campylostalix:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia candollei:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia capartiana:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia cardimii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia cepiforme:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia ceratistes:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia chacaoensis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia chapadensis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia chiapasensis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia chimborazoensis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia chiriquensis* = *Encyclia varicosa*/*Encyclia varicosa* ssp. *varicosa*  
**Encyclia chloroleuca:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia chondylobulbon:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia citrina:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia cochleata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia conchaechila:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia concolor:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia confusa:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia conspicua* = *Encyclia dichroma*  
**Encyclia cordigera:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Encyclia cordigera* var. *rosea* = *Encyclia cordigera*  
**Encyclia cretacea**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia cyanocolumna**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia cyperifolia**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia deamii* = *Encyclia livida*  
**Encyclia dichroma**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia dickinsoniana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia diguetii* = *Encyclia tripartita*/ *Encyclia tripunctata*  
**Encyclia diota**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia diota* ssp. *atorrubens* = *Encyclia atorrubens*  
**Encyclia distantiflora**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia diurna**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia doeringii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia dutrai**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia duveenii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia ensiformis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia ensiformis* = *Encyclia vellozoana*  
**Encyclia euosma**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia faresiana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia fausta**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia favoris* = *Encyclia boothiana* ssp. *favoris*  
*Encyclia flabellata* = *Encyclia candollei*  
**Encyclia flabellifera**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia flava**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia fortunae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia fowliei**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia fragrans**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia fragrans* ssp. *aemula* = *Encyclia fragrans*  
*Encyclia fragrans* var. *brevistriatum* = *Encyclia fragrans*  
**Encyclia gallopavina**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia garciana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia ghiesbreghtiana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia ghillanyi**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia glauca**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia glumacea**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia gonzalezii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia goyazensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia grammatoglossa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia granitica**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia gravida**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia guatemalensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia guianensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia guttata* = *Encyclia maculosa*  
**Encyclia hanburii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia hartwegii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia hastata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia hoehnei**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia hoffmanii* = *Encyclia chacaoensis*  
**Encyclia hollandiae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia huebneri**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia hunteriana* = *Encyclia stellata*  
*Encyclia ichtyphylla* = *Encyclia michuacana*  
**Encyclia incumbens**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia insidiosa* = *Encyclia diota*  
**Encyclia inversa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia ionophlebia**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia ionophlebia* = *Encyclia chacaoensis*  
**Encyclia ionosma**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia ivonae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia jauana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia jensichiana* = *Encyclia dichroma*  
**Encyclia kautskyi**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia kennedyi**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia kienastii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia lambda**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia lancifolia**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia latipetala**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia laxa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia leucantha**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia limbata* = *Encyclia glauca*  
**Encyclia lindenii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia linearifolioides**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia linearis* = *Encyclia luteorosea*  
**Encyclia linkiana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia livida**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia longifolia**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia lorata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia luteorosea**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia lutzenbergerii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia macrochila* = *Encyclia cordigera*  
**Encyclia maculosa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia maderoi**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia magnispatha**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia mapuerae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia mariae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia megalantha**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia megalantha* var. *spiritusanctensis* = *Encyclia spiritusanctensis*  
**Encyclia meliosma**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia michuacana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia microbulbon**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia microtos**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia microxathina**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia moebusii* = *Encyclia triangulifera*  
**Encyclia moojenii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia mooreana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia multiflora* = *Encyclia viridiflora*  
**Encyclia narajapatensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia nematocaulon**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia nemoralis* = *Encyclia adenocaula*  
**Encyclia neurosa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia obpyribulbon**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia ochracea**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia odoratissima* = *Encyclia patens*  
**Encyclia oestlundii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia oncidoides**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia oncidoides* var. *gravida* = *Encyclia gravida*  
*Encyclia oncidoides* var. *ramonensis* = *Encyclia ceratistes*  
*Encyclia organensis* = *Encyclia calamaria*  
**Encyclia osmantha**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia ovulum* = *Encyclia microbulbon*  
**Encyclia oxiphylla**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia pachyantha**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia pamplonensis* = *Encyclia tigrina*  
**Encyclia panthera**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia papilio**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia papillosa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia parviflora**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia pastoris* = *Encyclia linkiana*/ *Encyclia venosa*  
**Encyclia patens**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia pauciflora**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia pedra-azulensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia pentotis* = *Encyclia baculus*  
**Encyclia peraltensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia perplexa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia x perplexa* = *Encyclia perplexa*  
**Encyclia pflanzii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia phymatoglossa* = *Encyclia varicosa*/  
*Encyclia varicosa* ssp. *varicosa*  
**Encyclia picta**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia pipio**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia pollardiana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Encyclia polybulbon**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia polybulbon* = *Dinema polybulbon*  
**Encyclia porrecta**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Encyclia powellii* = *Encyclia ceratistes*  
***Encyclia pringlei*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia prismatocarpa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Encyclia pruinosa* = *Encyclia concolor*  
***Encyclia pseudopygmaea*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia pterocarpa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia pulcherrima*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia punctifera*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Encyclia purpusii* = *Encyclia nematocaulon*  
***Encyclia pygmaea*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia radiata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Encyclia ramonensis* = *Encyclia ceratistes*  
***Encyclia randii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia recurvata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia regnelliana*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia rhombilabia*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia rhynchophora*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia rufa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia sceptra*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia schmidtii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia sclerocladia*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia seidelii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia selligera*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia semiaperta*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Encyclia serroniana* = *Encyclia patens*  
***Encyclia sessiliflora*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia sima*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Encyclia sisyranchiifolia* = *Encyclia microbulbon*  
***Encyclia spatella*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia spiritusanctensis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia spondiadum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Encyclia squamata* = *Encyclia hoehnei*  
***Encyclia steinbachii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia stellata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia suaveolens*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia subulatifolia*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia suzanensis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia tampensis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia tarumana*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia tenuissima*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Encyclia tessellata* = *Encyclia livida*  
*Encyclia thienii* = *Encyclia chloroleuca*  
***Encyclia tigrina*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Encyclia tonduziana* = *Encyclia mooreana*  
***Encyclia trachycarpa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Encyclia trachychila* = *Encyclia ambigua*  
***Encyclia triangulifera*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia tripartita*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Encyclia triptera* = *Encyclia pygmaea*  
*Encyclia tripterum* = *Encyclia semiaperta*  
***Encyclia tripunctata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia tuerckheimii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia unaensis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia vagans*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia varicosa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia varicosa* ssp. *leiobulbon*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia varicosa* ssp. *varicosa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia vellozoana*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia venezuelana*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia venosa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia vespa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia virens*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Encyclia virgata* = *Encyclia michuacana*  
***Encyclia viridiflava*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia viridiflora*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia vitellina*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Encyclia wagneri* = *Encyclia diurna*  
*Encyclia wendlandiana* = *Encyclia venosa*  
***Encyclia widgrenii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia xerophytica*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Encyclia xipheres* = *Encyclia nematocaulon*  
***Encyclia xipheriodes*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia xuxiana*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Encyclia yauperyensis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Endeisa* = *Dendrobium*  
*Endresiella* = *Trevoria*  
*Engelhardtia pterocarpa* = *Oreomunnea pterocarpa*  
*Enothrea* = *Octomeria*  
*Entaticus* = *Habenaria*  
***Entomophobia* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Eomatumcana madisoniorum* = *Matucana madisoniorum*  
*Eomatumcana oreodoxa* = *Matucana oreodoxa*  
***Eparmatostigma* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Ephemerantha* = *Flickingeria*  
***Ephippianthus* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Ephippium* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Ephippium capitatum* = *Bulbophyllum pahudii*  
*Ephippium ciliatum* = *Bulbophyllum blumei*  
*Ephippium cornutum* = *Bulbophyllum cornutum*  
*Ephippium elongatum* = *Bulbophyllum elongatum*  
*Ephippium grandiflorum* = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum*  
*Ephippium lepidum* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*  
*Ephippium masdevalliae* = *Bulbophyllum blumei*  
*Ephippium uniflorum* = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*  
***Epiblastus* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Epiblastus sciadanthus*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Epiblema* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Epicladium* = *Epidendrum*  
*Epicladium boothianum* = *Encyclia boothiana*  
*Epicladium boothianum* var. *erythronioides* = *Encyclia boothiana*  
*Epicranthes* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Epicranthes abbrevilabia* = *Bulbophyllum abbrevilabium*  
*Epicranthes adangensis* = *Bulbophyllum adangense*  
*Epicranthes annamensis* = *Bulbophyllum abbrevilabium*  
*Epicranthes barbata* = *Monomeria barbata*  
*Epicranthes cheiropetalum* = *Bulbophyllum cheiropetalum*  
*Epicranthes chlororhopalon* = *Bulbophyllum chlororhopalon*  
*Epicranthes cimicina* = *Bulbophyllum cimicinum*  
*Epicranthes conchophylla* = *Bulbophyllum conchophyllum*  
*Epicranthes corneri* = *Bulbophyllum vesiculosum*  
*Epicranthes decarhopalon* = *Bulbophyllum decarhopalon*  
*Epicranthes flavofimbriata* = *Bulbophyllum flavofimbriatum*  
*Epicranthes haniffii* = *Bulbophyllum haniffii*  
*Epicranthes heterorhopalon* = *Bulbophyllum heterorhopalon*  
*Epicranthes hexarhopalon* = *Bulbophyllum hexarhopalos*  
*Epicranthes hirudinifera* = *Bulbophyllum hirudiniferum*  
*Epicranthes javanica* = *Bulbophyllum epicranthes*  
*Epicranthes johannulii* = *Bulbophyllum johannulii*  
*Epicranthes macrorhopalon* = *Bulbophyllum macrorhopalon*  
*Epicranthes mobilifilum* = *Bulbophyllum mobilifilum*  
*Epicranthes octorhopalon* = *Bulbophyllum octorhopalon*

- Epicranthes papillosofilum* = *Bulbophyllum papillosofilum*  
*Epicranthes phymatum* = *Bulbophyllum phymatum*  
*Epicranthes psilorhopalon* = *Bulbophyllum psilorhopalon*  
*Epicranthes rigidifilum* = *Bulbophyllum rigidifilum*  
*Epicranthes stenorhopalon* = *Bulbophyllum stenorhopalos*  
*Epicranthes trirhopalon* = *Bulbophyllum trirhopalon*  
*Epicranthes undecifilum* = *Bulbophyllum undecifilum*  
*Epicranthes vesiculosa* = *Bulbophyllum vesiculosum*  
*Epicrianthus* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Epicycas elongata* = *Cycas elongata*  
*Epicycas lindstromii* = *Cycas lindstromii*  
*Epicycas micholitzii* = *Cycas micholitzii*  
*Epicycas multipinnata* = *Cycas multipinnata*  
*Epicycas siamensis* = *Cycas siamensis*  
*Epidanthus* = *Epidendrum*  
*Epidendropsis* = *Epidendrum*  
**Epidendrum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Epidendrum abbreviatum* = *Encyclia abbreviata*  
*Epidendrum aciculare* = *Encyclia bractescens*  
*Epidendrum aclandiae* = *Cattleya aclandiae*  
*Epidendrum acuminatum* = *Encyclia baculus*  
*Epidendrum acutum* = *Encyclia acuta*  
*Epidendrum adenocarpon* = *Encyclia adenocarpon*  
*Epidendrum adenocarpon* ssp. *papillosa* = *Encyclia adenocarpon*  
*Epidendrum adenocarpon* var. *rosei* = *Encyclia adenocarpon*  
*Epidendrum adenocaulum* = *Encyclia adenocaula*  
*Epidendrum advenum* = *Encyclia advena*  
*Epidendrum aemulum* = *Encyclia aemula*  
*Epidendrum aemulum* var. *brevistriatum* = *Encyclia aemula*  
*Epidendrum aerides* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Epidendrum alagoense* = *Encyclia alagoensis*  
*Epidendrum alanjense* = *Encyclia stellata*  
*Epidendrum alatum* = *Encyclia alata*  
*Epidendrum alatum* var. *arrogans* = *Encyclia alata*  
*Epidendrum alatum* var. *grandiflorum* = *Encyclia alata*  
*Epidendrum alatum* var. *longipetalum* = *Encyclia alata*  
*Epidendrum alatum* var. *viridiflorum* = *Encyclia alata*  
*Epidendrum albopurpureum* = *Encyclia albopurpurea*  
*Epidendrum allemanii* = *Encyclia allemanii*  
*Epidendrum allemanoides* = *Encyclia allemanoides*  
*Epidendrum almasyi* = *Encyclia glumacea*  
*Epidendrum aloides* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*  
*Epidendrum aloifolium* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*  
*Epidendrum amabile* = *Encyclia concolor*/ *Encyclia dichroma*/ *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Epidendrum ambiguum* = *Encyclia ambigua*  
*Epidendrum amethystoglossum* = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*  
*Epidendrum amictum* = *Encyclia amicta*  
*Epidendrum apuahuense* = *Encyclia apuahuensis*  
*Epidendrum argentinense* = *Encyclia argentinensis*  
*Epidendrum arminii* = *Encyclia arminii*  
*Epidendrum aromaticum* = *Encyclia incumbens*  
*Epidendrum articulatum* = *Encyclia livida*  
*Epidendrum asperum* = *Encyclia aspera*/ *Encyclia candollei*  
*Epidendrum atropurpureum* = *Encyclia cordigera*  
*Epidendrum atropurpureum* var. *laciniatum* = *Encyclia cordigera*  
*Epidendrum atropurpureum* var. *lionetianum* = *Encyclia cordigera*  
*Epidendrum atropurpureum* var. *longilabre* = *Encyclia cordigera*/ *Acantholimon ruprechtii*  
*Epidendrum atropurpureum* var. *roseum* = *Encyclia cordigera*  
*Epidendrum atrorubens* = *Encyclia atrorubens*  
*Epidendrum aurantiacum* = *Cattleya aurantiaca*  
*Epidendrum aureum* = *Cattleya aurantiaca*  
*Epidendrum baculibulbum* = *Encyclia vespa*  
*Epidendrum baculus* = *Encyclia baculus*  
*Epidendrum bahamense* = *Encyclia rufa*  
*Epidendrum belizense* = *Encyclia guatemalensis*  
*Epidendrum beyrodtianum* = *Encyclia baculus*  
*Epidendrum bicameratum* = *Encyclia bicamerata*  
*Epidendrum bicolor* = *Cattleya bicolor*  
*Epidendrum bicornuta* = *Encyclia linearifolioides*  
*Epidendrum bidentatum* = *Encyclia boothiana*  
*Epidendrum biflorum* = *Encyclia dichroma*  
*Epidendrum bipapulare* = *Encyclia triangulifera*  
*Epidendrum boothianum* = *Encyclia boothiana*  
*Epidendrum brachiatum* = *Encyclia brachiata*  
*Epidendrum brachychilum* = *Encyclia hartwegii*  
*Epidendrum bracteatum* = *Encyclia bracteata*  
*Epidendrum bractescens* = *Encyclia bractescens*  
*Epidendrum bradfordii* = *Encyclia bradfordi*  
*Epidendrum brassavolae* = *Encyclia brassavolae*  
*Epidendrum bulbosum* = *Encyclia inversa*  
*Epidendrum caespitosum* = *Encyclia pygmaea*  
*Epidendrum calamarium* = *Encyclia calamaria*  
*Epidendrum callista* = *Dendrobium amabile*  
*Epidendrum calocheilum* = *Encyclia alata*  
*Epidendrum campylostalix* = *Encyclia campylostalix*  
*Epidendrum canaliculatum* = *Cattleya loddigesii*  
*Epidendrum candollei* = *Encyclia candollei*  
*Epidendrum capartianum* = *Encyclia capartiana*  
*Epidendrum ceratistes* = *Encyclia ceratistes*  
*Epidendrum chacaoense* = *Encyclia chacaoensis*  
*Epidendrum chimborazoense* = *Encyclia chimborazoensis*  
*Epidendrum chiriquense* = *Encyclia varicosa*/ *Encyclia varicosa* ssp. *varicosa*  
*Epidendrum chloroleucum* = *Encyclia chloroleuca*  
*Epidendrum chondylobulbon* = *Encyclia chondylobulbon*  
*Epidendrum christi* = *Encyclia vespa*  
*Epidendrum cinnamomeum* = *Encyclia pterocarpa*  
*Epidendrum citrinum* = *Encyclia citrina*  
*Epidendrum cochleatum* = *Encyclia cochleata*  
*Epidendrum cochleatum* var. *arrogans* = *Encyclia cochleata*  
*Epidendrum cochleatum* var. *costaricense* = *Encyclia cochleata*  
*Epidendrum cochleatum* var. *pallidum* = *Encyclia cochleata*/ *Acantholimon ruprechtii*  
*Epidendrum cochleatum* var. *triandrumi* = *Encyclia cochleata*  
*Epidendrum conchaechilum* = *Encyclia conchaechila*  
*Epidendrum concolor* = *Encyclia concolor*  
*Epidendrum condylochilum* = *Encyclia livida*  
*Epidendrum confusum* = *Encyclia baculus*  
*Epidendrum conspicuum* = *Encyclia dichroma*  
*Epidendrum cordigerum* = *Encyclia cordigera*  
*Epidendrum coriaceum* = *Angraecum coriaceum*/ *Encyclia vespa*  
*Epidendrum crassilabium* = *Encyclia vespa*  
*Epidendrum crispatum* = *Encyclia adenocarpon*  
*Epidendrum cullatum* = *Brassavola cucullata*

- Epidendrum cyanocolumna* = *Encyclia cyanocolumna*  
*Epidendrum cyperifolium* = *Encyclia cyperifolia*  
*Epidendrum dasytaenia* = *Encyclia livida*  
*Epidendrum deamii* = *Encyclia livida*  
*Epidendrum dichromum* = *Encyclia dichroma*  
*Epidendrum dickinsonianum* = *Encyclia dickinsoniana*  
*Epidendrum diguetii* = *Encyclia tripunctata*  
*Epidendrum diotum* = *Encyclia diota*  
*Epidendrum distantiflorum* = *Encyclia distantiflora*  
*Epidendrum diurna* = *Encyclia diurna*  
*Epidendrum diurnum* = *Encyclia diurna*  
*Epidendrum dolosum* = *Cattleya dolosa*  
*Epidendrum elatius* = *Cattleya guttata*  
*Epidendrum elatius* var. *leopoldii* = *Cattleya leopoldii*  
*Epidendrum elatius* var. *prinzii* = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*  
*Epidendrum elegans* = *Cattleya guttata*  
*Epidendrum ensicaulon* = *Encyclia venosa*  
*Epidendrum ensifolium* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
*Epidendrum ensiforme* = *Encyclia vellozoana*  
*Epidendrum erythronioides* = *Encyclia boothiana*  
*Epidendrum esculentum* = *Encyclia bractescens*  
*Epidendrum euosmum* = *Encyclia euosma*  
*Epidendrum fallax* = *Encyclia lindenii*  
*Epidendrum fallax* var. *flavescens* = *Encyclia lindenii*  
*Epidendrum faustum* = *Encyclia fausta*  
*Epidendrum feddeanum* = *Encyclia vespa*  
*Epidendrum flabellatum* = *Encyclia candollei*  
*Epidendrum flabellum-veneris* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*  
*Epidendrum flavum* = *Encyclia flava*  
*Epidendrum forbesii* = *Cattleya forbesii*  
*Epidendrum formosum* = *Encyclia alata*  
*Epidendrum fragrans* = *Encyclia fragrans*  
*Epidendrum fragrans* ssp. *aemula* = *Encyclia aemula*  
*Epidendrum fragrans* var. *aemulum* = *Encyclia aemula*  
*Epidendrum fragrans* var. *alticallum* = *Encyclia inversa*  
*Epidendrum fragrans* var. *brevistriatum* = *Encyclia aemula*  
*Epidendrum fragrans* var. *megalanthum* = *Encyclia baculus*  
*Epidendrum fragrans* var. *pachypus* = *Encyclia fragrans*  
*Epidendrum fragrans* var. *rivularium* = *Encyclia calamaria*  
*Epidendrum furvum* = *Vanda concolor*  
*Epidendrum fuscum* = *Encyclia hartwegii*  
*Epidendrum gallopavinum* = *Encyclia gallopavina*  
*Epidendrum garcianum* = *Encyclia garciana*  
*Epidendrum geniculatum* = *Aerides multiflora*  
*Epidendrum ghiesbreghtianum* = *Encyclia ghiesbreghtiana*  
*Epidendrum glaucovirens* = *Encyclia glauca*  
*Epidendrum glaucum* = *Encyclia glauca*  
*Epidendrum glumaceum* = *Encyclia glumacea*  
*Epidendrum glutinosum* = *Encyclia patens*  
*Epidendrum godseffianum* = *Encyclia capartiana*  
*Epidendrum grammatoglossum* = *Encyclia grammatoglossa*  
*Epidendrum graniticum* = *Encyclia granitica*  
*Epidendrum granulosum* = *Cattleya granulosa*  
*Epidendrum gravidum* = *Encyclia gravida*  
*Epidendrum guatemalense* = *Encyclia guatemalensis*  
*Epidendrum guttatum* = *Encyclia maculosa*  
*Epidendrum halatum* = *Encyclia recurvata*  
*Epidendrum hanburii* = *Encyclia hanburii*  
*Epidendrum harrisonianum* = *Cattleya harrisoniana*  
*Epidendrum hartwegii* = *Encyclia hartwegii*  
*Epidendrum hastatum* = *Encyclia hastata*  
*Epidendrum henrici* = *Encyclia livida*  
*Epidendrum hippium* = *Rhynchosstylis retusa*  
*Epidendrum hoehnei* = *Encyclia hoehnei*  
*Epidendrum huegelianum* = *Cattleya skinneri*  
*Epidendrum humile* = *Pleione humilis/ Sophronitis cernua*  
*Epidendrum ichtyphyllum* = *Encyclia michuacana*  
***Epidendrum imbricatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Epidendrum incumbens* = *Encyclia incumbens*  
*Epidendrum indicum* = *Rhynchosstylis retusa*  
*Epidendrum insidiosum* = *Encyclia diota*  
*Epidendrum intermedium* = *Cattleya intermedia*  
*Epidendrum inversum* = *Encyclia inversa*  
*Epidendrum ionocentrum* = *Encyclia prismatocarpa*  
*Epidendrum ionophlebium* = *Encyclia ionophlebia*  
*Epidendrum ionosmum* = *Encyclia ionosma*  
*Epidendrum iridee* = *Cattleya bicolor*  
*Epidendrum jenschianum* = *Encyclia dichroma*  
*Epidendrum karwinskii* = *Encyclia bicamerata*  
*Epidendrum kennedyi* = *Encyclia kennedyi*  
*Epidendrum kienastii* = *Encyclia kienastii*  
*Epidendrum labiatum* = *Cattleya labiata*  
*Epidendrum labiatum* var. *lueddemanniana* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*  
*Epidendrum labiatum* var. *mossiae* = *Cattleya mossiae*  
*Epidendrum labiatum* var.  *trianaei* = *Cattleya trianaei*  
*Epidendrum labiatum* var. *warscewiczii* = *Cattleya warscewiczii*  
*Epidendrum lambda* = *Encyclia lambda*  
*Epidendrum lancifolium* = *Encyclia lancifolia*  
*Epidendrum langlassei* = *Encyclia lancifolia*  
*Epidendrum latipetalum* = *Encyclia latipetala*  
*Epidendrum latro* = *Encyclia inversa*  
*Epidendrum leiobulbon* = *Encyclia varicosa* ssp. *leiobulbon*  
*Epidendrum leopardinum* = *Encyclia vespa*  
*Epidendrum leucanthum* = *Encyclia leucantha*  
*Epidendrum limbatum* = *Encyclia glauca*  
*Epidendrum lindenii* = *Encyclia lindenii*  
*Epidendrum lineare* = *Encyclia luteorosea*  
*Epidendrum linearifolioides* = *Encyclia linearifolioides*  
*Epidendrum linearifolium* = *Encyclia bractescens*  
*Epidendrum lineatum* = *Encyclia fragrans*  
*Epidendrum linkianum* = *Encyclia linkiana*  
*Epidendrum lividum* = *Encyclia livida*  
*Epidendrum loddigesii* = *Cattleya loddigesii*  
*Epidendrum longifolium* = *Encyclia longifolia*  
*Epidendrum longipes* = *Encyclia vespa*  
*Epidendrum longipetalum* = *Encyclia alata/ Encyclia cordigera*  
*Epidendrum luteolum* = *Cattleya luteola*  
*Epidendrum luteo-roseum* = *Encyclia luteorosea*  
*Epidendrum macrochilum* = *Encyclia cordigera*  
*Epidendrum macrochilum* var. *albo-purpureum* = *Encyclia cordigera*  
*Epidendrum macrochilum* var. *roseum* = *Encyclia cordigera*  
*Epidendrum maculosum* = *Encyclia maculosa*  
*Epidendrum madreense* = *Encyclia chacaoensis*



- Epidendrum magnispathum* = *Encyclia magnispatha*  
*Epidendrum marginatum* = *Encyclia radiata*  
*Epidendrum mariae* = *Encyclia mariae*  
*Epidendrum maximum* = *Cattleya maxima*  
*Epidendrum megalanthum* = *Encyclia megalantha*  
*Epidendrum meliosmum* = *Encyclia meliosma*  
*Epidendrum michuacanum* = *Encyclia michuacana*  
*Epidendrum microbulbon* = *Encyclia microbulbon*  
*Epidendrum micropus* = *Encyclia tripunctata*  
*Epidendrum microtos* = *Encyclia microtos*  
*Epidendrum microtos* var. *grandiflorum* = *Encyclia cyperifolia*  
*Epidendrum monanthum* = *Encyclia pygmaea*  
*Epidendrum monile* = *Dendrobium moniliforme*  
*Epidendrum moniliferum* = *Dendrobium moniliforme*  
*Epidendrum moniliforme* = *Dendrobium moniliforme*  
*Epidendrum moojenii* = *Encyclia moojenii*  
*Epidendrum mooreanum* = *Encyclia mooreana*  
*Epidendrum moschatum* = *Dendrobium moschatum*  
*Epidendrum nematocaulon* = *Encyclia nematocaulon*  
*Epidendrum nemorale* = *Encyclia adenocaula*  
*Epidendrum neurosum* = *Encyclia neurosa*  
*Epidendrum nodosum* = *Brassavola nodosa*  
*Epidendrum ochraceum* = *Encyclia ochracea*  
*Epidendrum ochranthum* = *Encyclia diurna*  
*Epidendrum odoratissimum* = *Encyclia patens*  
*Epidendrum odoratum* = *Aerides odorata*  
*Epidendrum oestlundii* = *Encyclia oestlundii*  
*Epidendrum ollare* = *Catasetum luridum*  
*Epidendrum oncidiooides* = *Encyclia oncidiooides*  
*Epidendrum oncidiooides* var. *gravidum* = *Encyclia gravida*  
*Epidendrum oncidiooides* var. *mooreanum* = *Encyclia mooreana*  
*Epidendrum oncidiooides* var. *perplexum* = *Encyclia perplexa*  
*Epidendrum oncidiooides* var. *ramonense* = *Encyclia ceratistes*  
*Epidendrum organense* = *Encyclia calamaria*  
*Epidendrum osmanthum* = *Encyclia osmantha*  
*Epidendrum ovulum* = *Encyclia microbulbon*  
*Epidendrum oxiphyllum* = *Encyclia oxiphylla*  
*Epidendrum pachyanthum* = *Encyclia hartwegii*/  
*Encyclia pachyantha*  
*Epidendrum pachycarpum* = *Encyclia chacaoensis*  
*Epidendrum pachysepalum* = *Encyclia vespa*  
*Epidendrum pamplonense* = *Encyclia tigrina*  
*Epidendrum panthera* = *Encyclia panthera*  
*Epidendrum papilio* = *Encyclia papilio*  
*Epidendrum papillosum* = *Encyclia adenocarpon*  
*Epidendrum papyrifera* = *Encyclia panthera*  
*Epidendrum parviflorum* = *Encyclia ochracea*  
*Epidendrum pastoris* = *Encyclia linkiana*/  
*Encyclia venosa*  
*Epidendrum pauciflorum* = *Encyclia pauciflora*  
*Epidendrum pauper* = *Cattleya forbesii*  
*Epidendrum pendulum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*  
*Epidendrum pentotis* = *Encyclia baculus*  
*Epidendrum peraltense* = *Encyclia peraltensis*  
*Epidendrum pflanzii* = *Encyclia pflanzii*  
*Epidendrum phymatoglossum* = *Encyclia varicosa*/  
*Encyclia varicosa* ssp. *varicosa*  
*Epidendrum pictum* = *Encyclia picta*  
*Epidendrum pipio* = *Encyclia pipio*  
*Epidendrum platycardium* = *Encyclia spondiadum*  
*Epidendrum pollardianum* = *Encyclia pollardiana*  
*Epidendrum polybulbon* = *Encyclia polybulbon*  
*Epidendrum polybulbon* var. *luteo-album* = *Encyclia polybulbon*  
*Epidendrum porphyroglossum* = *Cattleya porphyroglossa*  
*Epidendrum praecox* = *Pleione praecox*  
*Epidendrum primulinum* = *Encyclia rufa*  
*Epidendrum primuloides* = *Encyclia incumbens*  
*Epidendrum pringlei* = *Encyclia pringlei*  
*Epidendrum prismatocarpum* = *Encyclia prismatocarpa*  
*Epidendrum propensum* = *Encyclia abbreviata*  
*Epidendrum pruinosum* = *Encyclia concolor*  
*Epidendrum pterocarpum* = *Encyclia pterocarpa*  
*Epidendrum punctiferum* = *Encyclia punctifera*  
*Epidendrum punctulatum* = *Encyclia concolor*  
*Epidendrum purpurachylum* = *Encyclia gallopavina*  
*Epidendrum pusillum* = *Encyclia bracteata*  
*Epidendrum pygmaeum* = *Encyclia pygmaea*  
*Epidendrum quadratum* = *Encyclia varicosa*/  
*Encyclia varicosa* ssp. *varicosa*  
*Epidendrum quadridentatum* = *Encyclia grammatoglossa*  
*Epidendrum radiatum* = *Encyclia radiata*  
*Epidendrum ramirezii* = *Encyclia varicosa* ssp. *leiobulbon*  
*Epidendrum ramonense* = *Encyclia ceratistes*  
*Epidendrum randii* = *Encyclia randii*  
*Epidendrum regnellianum* = *Encyclia regnelliana*  
*Epidendrum renanthera* = *Renanthera coccinea*  
*Epidendrum retusum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Epidendrum rhabdombulbon* = *Encyclia vespa*  
*Epidendrum rhopalobulbon* = *Encyclia vespa*  
*Epidendrum rhynchophorum* = *Encyclia rhynchophora*  
*Epidendrum rueckerae* = *Encyclia lambda*  
*Epidendrum rufum* = *Encyclia rufa*  
*Epidendrum saccharatum* = *Encyclia vespa*  
*Epidendrum saltensis* = *Encyclia argentinensis*  
*Epidendrum sceptrum* = *Encyclia sceptrum*  
*Epidendrum schillerianum* = *Cattleya schilleriana*  
*Epidendrum sclerocladium* = *Encyclia sclerocladia*  
*Epidendrum selligerum* = *Encyclia selligera*  
*Epidendrum seriatum* = *Encyclia luteo-rosea*  
*Epidendrum serronianum* = *Encyclia patens*  
*Epidendrum sessile* = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*  
*Epidendrum sessiliflorum* = *Encyclia sessiliflora*  
*Epidendrum simum* = *Encyclia sima*  
*Epidendrum sinense* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*/  
*Cymbidium sinense*  
*Epidendrum sisyrinchiiifolia* = *Encyclia microbulbon*  
*Epidendrum spatella* = *Encyclia spatella*  
*Epidendrum spatulatum* = *Dendrobium crumenatum*/  
*Vanda spathulata*  
*Epidendrum spondiadum* = *Encyclia spondiadum*  
*Epidendrum squamatum* = *Encyclia hoehnei*  
*Epidendrum stellatum* = *Encyclia stellata*  
*Epidendrum sterile* = *Bulbophyllum sterile*  
*Epidendrum sterile* var. *gamma* = *Bulbophyllum rheedei*  
*Epidendrum striatum* = *Bletilla striata*  
*Epidendrum subulatifolium* = *Encyclia subulatifolia*  
*Epidendrum superbum* = *Cattleya violacea*  
*Epidendrum suzanense* = *Encyclia suzanensis*  
*Epidendrum tampense* = *Encyclia tampensis*  
*Epidendrum tampense* var. *amesianum* = *Encyclia triangulifera*  
*Epidendrum tarumanum* = *Encyclia tarumana*  
*Epidendrum tenuissimum* = *Encyclia tenuissima*  
*Epidendrum tessellatum* = *Vanda tessellata*  
*Epidendrum tessellatum* = *Encyclia livida*

- Epidendrum tesselloides* = *Vanda spathulata*  
*Epidendrum tigrinum* = *Encyclia tigrina*  
*Epidendrum trachycarpum* = *Encyclia trachycarpa*  
*Epidendrum trachychilium* = *Encyclia ambigua*  
*Epidendrum triandrum* = *Encyclia cochleata*  
*Epidendrum trianguliferum* = *Encyclia triangulifera*  
*Epidendrum tripartitum* = *Encyclia tripartita*  
*Epidendrum tripterum* = *Encyclia linkiana/ Encyclia pygmaea*  
*Epidendrum tripunctatum* = *Encyclia punctifera/ Encyclia tripunctata*  
*Epidendrum triste* = *Encyclia ochracea*  
*Epidendrum trulla* = *Encyclia lancifolia*  
*Epidendrum tuberosum* = *Bletilla striata*  
*Epidendrum tuerckheimii* = *Encyclia tuerckheimii*  
*Epidendrum umbellatum* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*  
*Epidendrum uniiflorum* = *Encyclia pygmaea*  
*Epidendrum vagans* = *Encyclia vagans*  
*Epidendrum vaginatum* = *Encyclia fragrans*  
*Epidendrum varicosum* = *Encyclia varicosa/ Encyclia varicosa ssp. varicosa*  
*Epidendrum variegatum* = *Encyclia vespa*  
*Epidendrum venezuelanum* = *Encyclia venezuelana*  
*Epidendrum venosum* = *Encyclia venosa*  
*Epidendrum verrucosum* = *Encyclia adenocaula*  
*Epidendrum vespa* = *Encyclia vespa*  
*Epidendrum violaceum* = *Cattleya loddigesii/ Cattleya violacea*  
*Epidendrum violodora* = *Encyclia selligera*  
*Epidendrum virens* = *Encyclia virens*  
*Epidendrum virgatum* = *Encyclia michuacana*  
*Epidendrum virgatum* var. *arrogans* = *Encyclia michuacana*  
*Epidendrum viridiflorum* = *Encyclia viridiflora*  
*Epidendrum vitellinum* = *Encyclia vitellina*  
*Epidendrum walkerianum* = *Cattleya walkeriana*  
*Epidendrum wendlandianum* = *Encyclia venosa*  
*Epidendrum widgrenii* = *Encyclia widgrenii*  
*Epidendrum xipheres* = *Encyclia nematocaulon*  
*Epidendrum yauperyense* = *Encyclia yauperyensis*  
**Epidorchis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Epidorchis calceolus* = *Angraecum calceolus*  
*Epidorchis caulescens* = *Angraecum caulescens*  
*Epidorchis graminifolia* = *Angraecum pauciramosum*  
*Epidorchis inaperta* = *Angraecum inapertum*  
*Epidorchis multiflora* = *Angraecum multiflorum*  
*Epidorchis subulata* = *Angraecum subulatum*  
*Epidorchis tenella* = *Angraecum tenellum*  
**Epigeneium spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Epigeneium amplum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Epigeneium coelogyne* = *Epigeneium amplum*  
**Epigeneium cymbidioides:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Epigeneium fuscescens:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Epigeneium geminatum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Epigeneium rotundatum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Epigeneium simplex* = *Dendrobium simplex*  
**Epigeneium treutleri:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Epigeneium triadenium* = *Bulbophyllum triadenium*  
*Epilyna* = *Elleanthus*  
**Epipactis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Epiphora* = *Polystachya*  
*Epiphyllanthus candida* = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica ssp. candida*  
*Epiphyllanthus microsphaericus* = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica*  
*Epiphyllanthus obtusangulus* = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica*  
*Epiphyllopsis gaertneri* = *Hattoria gaertneri*  
*Epiphyllum ackermannii* = *Disocactus ackermannii*  
**Epiphyllum anguliger:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Epiphyllum bifforme* = *Disocactus bifformis*  
*Epiphyllum bridgesii* = *Schlumbergera truncata*  
**Epiphyllum cartagense:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Epiphyllum caudatum:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Epiphyllum caulorhizum* = *Epiphyllum crenatum*  
*Epiphyllum chrysocardium* = *Selenicereus chrysocardium*  
**Epiphyllum columbiense:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Epiphyllum costaricense:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Epiphyllum crenatum:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Epiphyllum darrahii* = *Epiphyllum anguliger*  
*Epiphyllum eichlamii* = *Disocactus eichlamii*  
**Epiphyllum floribundum:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Epiphyllum gigas* = *Epiphyllum grandilobum*  
**Epiphyllum grandilobum:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Epiphyllum guatemalense:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Epiphyllum hookeri:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Epiphyllum laui:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Epiphyllum lepidocarpum:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Epiphyllum macrocarpum* = *Epiphyllum costaricense*  
*Epiphyllum nelsonii* = *Disocactus nelsonii*  
**Epiphyllum oxypetalum:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Epiphyllum phyllanthus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Epiphyllum pittieri:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Epiphyllum pumilum:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Epiphyllum quezaltecum* = *Disocactus quezaltecus*  
**Epiphyllum rubrocoronatum:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Epiphyllum stenopetalum* = *Epiphyllum hookeri*  
*Epiphyllum steyermarkii* = *Selenicereus inermis*  
*Epiphyllum strictum* = *Epiphyllum hookeri*  
**Epiphyllum thomasianum:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Epiphyllum trimetrace:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Epipogium spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Epipogon* = *Epipogium*  
**Epistephium spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Epithecia* = *Encyclia*  
*Epithecia glauca* = *Encyclia glauca*  
**Epithelantha bokei:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)  
 Button Cactus  
*Epithelantha densispina* = *Epithelantha micromeris ssp. greggii*  
*Epithelantha greggii* = *Epithelantha micromeris ssp. greggii*  
**Epithelantha micromeris:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Epithelantha micromeris ssp. greggii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Epithelantha micromeris ssp. micromeris:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Ping-pong Ball Button Cactus  
**Epithelantha micromeris ssp. pachyrhiza:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Epithelantha micromeris ssp. polycephala:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Epithelantha micromeris ssp. unguispina:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Epithelantha pachyrhiza* = *Epithelantha micromeris ssp. pachyrhiza*  
*Epithelantha polycephala* = *Epithelantha micromeris ssp. polycephala*  
*Epithelantha rufispina* = *Epithelantha micromeris ssp. greggii*  
*Erdisia apiciflora* = *Corryocactus apiciflorus*  
*Erdisia aureispina* = *Corryocactus erectus*  
*Erdisia erecta* = *Corryocactus erectus*  
*Erdisia fortalezensis* = *Corryocactus tenuiculus*  
*Erdisia maxima* = *Corryocactus apiciflorus*  
*Erdisia meyenii* = *Corryocactus aureus*  
*Erdisia philippii* = *Austrocactus philippii*  
*Erdisia quadrangularis* = *Corryocactus quadrangularis*

- Erdisia ruthae* = *Corryocactus erectus*  
*Erdisia spiniflora* = *Austrocactus spiniflorus*  
*Erdisia squarrosa* = *Corryocactus squarrosus*  
*Erdisia tenuicula* = *Corryocactus tenuiculus*  
**Eria spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria ambrosia* = *Bulbophyllum ambrosia*  
**Eria coronaria:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Eria lasiopetala:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Eriaxis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eriocactus ampliocostatus* = *Parodia schumanniana*  
*Eriocactus claviceps* = *Parodia schumanniana* ssp. *claviceps*  
*Eriocactus leninghausii* = *Parodia leninghausii*  
*Eriocactus magnificus* = *Parodia magnifica*  
*Eriocactus nigrispinus* = *Parodia nigrispina*  
*Eriocactus schumannianus* = *Parodia schumanniana* ssp. *schumanniana*  
*Eriocactus warasii* = *Parodia warasii*  
*Eriocereus adscendens* = *Harrisia adscendens*  
*Eriocereus arendtii* = *Harrisia tortuosa*  
*Eriocereus bonplandii* = *Harrisia pomanensis*  
*Eriocereus guelichii* = *Harrisia balansae*  
*Eriocereus martinii* = *Harrisia martinii*  
*Eriocereus polyacanthus* = *Harrisia pomanensis*  
*Eriocereus pomanensis* = *Harrisia pomanensis*  
*Eriocereus regelii* = *Harrisia pomanensis* ssp. *regelii*  
*Eriocereus spinosissimus* = *Arthrocerus spinosissimus*  
*Eriocereus tarijensis* = *Harrisia pomanensis*  
*Eriocereus tephrocanthus* = *Harrisia tetracantha*  
*Eriocereus tortuosus* = *Harrisia tortuosa*  
*Eriochilum* = *Eriochilus*  
**Eriochilus spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eriochylus* = *Eriochilus*  
**Eriodes spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Eriodes barbata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eriopexis* = *Dendrobium*  
**Eriopsis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Eriosyce aerocarpa:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce algarobensis* = *Eriosyce aurata*  
**Eriosyce andreaeana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce aspillagae:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce aurata:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce bulbocalyx:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce ceratistes* = *Eriosyce aurata*  
**Eriosyce chilensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce confinis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce crispa:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce crispa ssp. atroviridis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce crispa ssp. crispa:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce curvispina:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce engleri:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce esmeraldana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce garaventae:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce heinrichiana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce heinrichiana ssp. heinrichiana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce heinrichiana ssp. intermedia:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce heinrichiana ssp. simulans:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce ihotzkyanae* = *Eriosyce aurata*  
**Eriosyce islayensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce krausii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce kunzei:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce lapampaensis* = *Eriosyce aurata*  
**Eriosyce laui:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce limariensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce marksiana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce megacarpa* = *Eriosyce rodentiophila*  
**Eriosyce napina:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce napina ssp. lembckeii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce napina ssp. napina:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce occulta:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce odieri:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce odieri ssp. fulva:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce odieri ssp. glabrescens:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce odieri ssp. odieri:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce omasensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce recondita:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce recondita ssp. iquiquensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce recondita ssp. recondita:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce rodentiophila:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce sandillon* = *Eriosyce aurata*  
**Eriosyce senilis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce senilis ssp. coimasensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce senilis ssp. elquiensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce senilis ssp. senilis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce sociabilis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce spinibarbis* = *Eriosyce aurata*  
**Eriosyce strausiana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce subgibbosa:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce subgibbosa ssp. clavata:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce subgibbosa ssp. subgibbosa:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce taltalensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce taltalensis ssp. echinus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce taltalensis ssp. paucicostata:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce taltalensis ssp. pilispina:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce taltalensis ssp. taltalensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce tenebrica:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce umadeave:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce vertongenii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce villicumensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Eriosyce villosa:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Erioxantha* = *Eria*  
**Erycina spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Erythrodites spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Erythrorchis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Erythrorhopsalis burchellii* = *Rhipsalis burchellii*  
*Erythrorhopsalis campos-portoana* = *Rhipsalis campos-portoana*  
*Erythrorhopsalis cereuscula* = *Rhipsalis cereuscula*  
*Erythrorhopsalis pilocarpa* = *Rhipsalis pilocarpa*  
**Escobaria aguirreana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Escobaria albicolumnaria:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) White Column Escobaria Cactus  
**Escobaria alversonii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria asperispina* = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *asperispina*  
*Escobaria bella* = *Escobaria emskoetteriana*  
*Escobaria bisbeeana* = *Escobaria vivipara*  
*Escobaria chaffeyi* = *Escobaria dasyacantha* ssp. *chaffeyi*  
**Escobaria chihuahuensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Escobaria chihuahuensis ssp. chihuahuensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

- Escobaria chihuahuensis ssp. henricksonii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Escobaria cubensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Escobaria dasyacantha:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Escobaria dasyacantha ssp. chaffeyi:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Escobaria dasyacantha ssp. dasyacantha:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Escobaria deserti:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Escobaria duncanii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)  
Duncan's Cory Cactus
- Escobaria emskoetteriana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Escobaria guadalupensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Escobaria henricksonii* = *Escobaria chihuahuensis* ssp. *henricksonii*
- Escobaria hesteri:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Escobaria laredoi:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Escobaria leei* = *Escobaria sneedii* ssp. *leei*
- Escobaria lloydii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Escobaria minima:** I CACTACEAE (E) Nellie's Cory Cactus, Nelle's Cactus
- Escobaria missouriensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Escobaria missouriensis ssp. asperispina:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Escobaria missouriensis ssp. missouriensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *navajoensis* = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*
- Escobaria muehlbaueriana* = *Escobaria emskoetteriana*
- Escobaria nellieae* = *Escobaria minima*
- Escobaria neomexicana* = *Escobaria vivipara*
- Escobaria orcuttii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Escobaria organensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)  
Organ Mountain Foxtail Cactus
- Escobaria radiosa* = *Escobaria vivipara*
- Escobaria rigida* = *Escobaria laredoi*
- Escobaria robbinsorum:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Escobaria roseana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Escobaria roseana ssp. galeanensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Escobaria roseana ssp. roseana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Escobaria runyonii* = *Escobaria emskoetteriana*
- Escobaria sandbergii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Escobaria sneedii:** I CACTACEAE (E) Sneed's Pincushion Cactus, Sneed's Cory Cactus, Lee Pincushion Cactus
- Escobaria sneedii ssp. leei:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Escobaria sneedii ssp. sneedii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Escobaria strobiliformis* = *Escobaria chihuahuensis*/  
*Escobaria tuberculosa*
- Escobaria tuberculosa:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Escobaria varicolor* = *Escobaria tuberculosa*
- Escobaria villardii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Escobaria vivipara:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)  
Alverson's Pincushion Cactus, Viparous Foxtail Cactus, Bisbee Pincushion Cactus, Ball Prickly-pear Cactus
- Escobaria zilziana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Escontria chiotilla:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Escontria lepidantha* = *Pachycereus lepidanthus*
- Esmeralda spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Esmeralda cathcartii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Esmeralda clarkei* = *Arachnis clarkei*/  
*Vanda clarkei*
- Esmeralda sanderiana* = *Vanda sanderiana*
- Esmeralda sanderiana* var. *albata* = *Vanda sanderiana*
- Esmeralda sanderiana* var. *labello-viridi* = *Vanda sanderiana*
- Esmeralda spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Espostoa baumannii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Espostoa blossfeldiorum:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Espostoa calva:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Espostoa dautwitzii* = *Espostoa lanata*
- Espostoa frutescens:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Espostoa guentheri:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Espostoa haagei* = *Espostoa melanostele*
- Espostoa huanucoensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Espostoa hylaea:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Espostoa lanata:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Espostoa lanianuligera:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Espostoa laticornua* = *Espostoa lanata*
- Espostoa melanostele:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Espostoa mirabilis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Espostoa nana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Espostoa procera* = *Espostoa lanata*
- Espostoa ritteri:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Espostoa ruficeps:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Espostoa senilis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Espostoa superba:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Espostocactus mirabilis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Espostoopsis dybowskii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Esula dendroides* = *Euphorbia dendroides*
- Etaeria* = *Hetaeria*
- Euanthe* = *Vanda*
- Euanthe sanderiana* = *Vanda sanderiana*
- Eucnemis* = *Govenia*
- Eucnemis* = *Govenia*
- Eucosia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Eudisanthema* = *Brassavola*
- euforbias (S): *Euphorbia* spp.
- Eulophia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia virens:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophidium* = *Oeceoclades*
- Eulophiella spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophiopsis* = *Graphorkis*
- Eulychnia acida:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Eulychnia aricensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Eulychnia barquitensis* = *Eulychnia breviflora*
- Eulychnia breviflora:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Eulychnia castanea:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Eulychnia iquiquensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Eulychnia morromorenoensis* = *Eulychnia iquiquensis*
- Eulychnia procumbens:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Eulychnia ritteri:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Eulychnia saint-pieana* = *Eulychnia breviflora*
- Eulychnia spinibarbis* = *Echinopsis spinibarbis*
- Eunannos spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Eunannos coccinea* = *Sophronitis coccinea*
- Euothonaea* = *Hexisea*
- Euphlebiium* = *Dendrobium*
- Euphorb, Club-shaped (E): *Euphorbia clava*
- euphorbes (F): *Euphorbia* spp.
- Euphorbia spp.:** I #4 II/NC<sup>43</sup> EUPHORBIACEAE (E) euphorbias, spurges (S) euphorbias (F) euphorbes
- Euphorbia abdelkuri:** #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia abyssinica:** #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia abyssinica* var. *mozambicensis* = *Euphorbia angularis*
- Euphorbia abyssinica* var. *tetragona* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
- Euphorbia acaulis* = *Euphorbia fusiformis*
- Euphorbia acervata:** #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia acruensis* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
- Euphorbia actinoclada:** #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia aculeata***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia adenensis* = *Euphorbia balsamifera* ssp. *adenensis*
- Euphorbia adenochila***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia adjurana***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia aequoris***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia aeruginosa***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia aethiopium* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
- Euphorbia aggregata***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia aggregata* var. *aggregata***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia aggregata* var. *alternicolor***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia alata***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia albertensis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia albipollinifera***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia albovillosa* = *Euphorbia gueinzii* var. *albovillosa*
- Euphorbia alcicornis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia alfredii***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia alluaudii* = *Euphorbia leucodendron*  
*Euphorbia alluaudii* ssp. *alluaudii* = *Euphorbia leucodendron*
- Euphorbia alluaudii* ssp. *onococlada* = *Euphorbia leucodendron* ssp. *onococlada*
- Euphorbia alternicolor* = *Euphorbia aggregata* var. *alternicolor*
- Euphorbia amarifontana***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ambacensis* = *Euphorbia ingens*  
*Euphorbia ambatofinandranae* = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *ambatofinandranae*
- Euphorbia ambohipeotsiensis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ambovombensis***: I EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ambroseae***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ambroseae* var. *ambroseae***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ambroseae* var. *spinosa***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia amicum***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ammak***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ampliphylla***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia anacantha* = *Euphorbia tridentata*  
*Euphorbia anachoreta* = *Euphorbia despoliata*
- Euphorbia analalavensis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia analavelonensis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia andrefandrovana***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia angrae***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia angularis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia angustiflora***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia angustifolia* = *Euphorbia angustiflora*
- Euphorbia ankarensis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ankazobensis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia annamarietae***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia anoplia***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia antankara* = *Euphorbia pachypodioides*  
*Euphorbia x anticaffra* = *Euphorbia x bothae*
- Euphorbia antiqorum***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia antisiphilitica***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE (E) Candelilla
- Euphorbia antso***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia aphylla***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia apparicana***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia appendiculata***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia applanata***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia apurimacensis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia arahaka***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia arbuscula***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia arbuscula* var. *arbuscula***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia arbuscula* var. *montana***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia arceuthobioides***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia argillicola* = *Euphorbia namibensis*
- Euphorbia arida***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia armata* = *Euphorbia loricata*  
*Euphorbia arrecta* = *Euphorbia mixta*
- Euphorbia aspericaulis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia asthenacantha***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia astrispina* = *Euphorbia stellispina* var. *astrispina*
- Euphorbia astrophora***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atoto***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atrispina***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atrispina* var. *atriispina***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atrispina* var. *viridis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atrocarmesina***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atrocarmesina* ssp. *arborea***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atrocarmesina* ssp. *atrocarmesina***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atroflora***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atropurpurea***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atropurpurea* f. *lutea***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atropurpurea* var. *atropurpurea***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atropurpurea* var. *modesta***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atrox***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia attastoma***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia attastoma* var. *attastoma***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia attastoma* var. *xanthochlora***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia aureoviridiflora***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia avasmontana***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia avasmontana* var. *avasmontana***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia avasmontana* var. *sagittaria***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia awashensis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia бага***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia бага* var. *бага***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia бага* var. *parvifolia***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia baioensis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia baleensis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia baliola***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ballyana***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ballyi***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia balsamea* = *Euphorbia gariepina* ssp. *balsamea*
- Euphorbia balsamifera***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia balsamifera* ssp. *adenensis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia balsamifera* ssp. *balsamifera*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia balsamifera* ssp. *eubalsamifera* =  
*Euphorbia balsamifera* ssp. *balsamifera*  
*Euphorbia balsamifera* ssp. *rogeri* = *Euphorbia*  
*balsamifera*  
*Euphorbia balsamifera* ssp. *sepium* = *Euphorbia*  
*balsamifera*
- Euphorbia banae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia baradii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia barbicolis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia bariensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia barnardii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia barnhartii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia barteri* = *Euphorbia kamerunica*  
*Euphorbia basutica* = *Euphorbia clavarioides* var.  
*clavarioides*  
*Euphorbia baumii* = *Euphorbia monteiri* ssp.  
*monteiri*
- Euphorbia bayeri*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia baylissii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia beaumieriana* = *Euphorbia officinarum*  
***Euphorbia beharensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia beharensis* var. *adpressifolia*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia beharensis* var. *beharensis*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia beharensis* var. *guillemettii*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia beharensis* var. *squarrosa*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia beharensis* var. *truncata*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia beillei*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia bellica* = *Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *virosa*  
*Euphorbia benguelensis* = *Euphorbia trichadenia*  
***Euphorbia bergeri*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia bergeriana* = *Euphorbia gariiepina* ssp.  
*balsamea*
- Euphorbia bergii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia berorohae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia berotica*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia berthelotii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia bevilaniensis* = *Euphorbia milii* var.  
*bevilaniensis*
- Euphorbia biaculeata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia biglandulosa* = *Euphorbia burmannii*  
***Euphorbia biharamulensis*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia bilocularis* = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var.  
*bilocularis*
- Euphorbia bitaensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia boinensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia boissieri*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia boiteaui*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia bojeri* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*  
***Euphorbia bolusii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia bongolavensis*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia boranensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia bosseri*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia bothae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia* x *bothae* var. *anticaffra* = *Euphorbia* x  
*bothae*
- Euphorbia bottae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia bougheyi*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia bourgaeana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia brachiata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia brachyphylla*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia brakdamensis*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia brassii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia braunsii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia bravoana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia breonii* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*  
***Euphorbia breviarticulata*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia breviarticulata* var. *breviarticulata*: #4**  
II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia breviarticulata* var. *trunciformis*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia brevirama*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia brevis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia brevitorta*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia broussonetii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia brunellii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia bruynsii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia bubalina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia bulbispina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia bupleurifolia*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia burgeri*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia burmannii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia burmannii* var. *karroensis* = *Euphorbia*  
*karroensis*
- Euphorbia buruana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia bussei*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia bussei* var. *bussei*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia bussei* var. *kibwezensis*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia bwambensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia cactus*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia cactus* var. *cactus*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia cactus* var. *tortirama*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia caducifolia*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia caeruleans*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia caerulescens*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia calamiformis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia calderensis* = *Euphorbia copiapina*  
***Euphorbia californica*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia californica* var. *californica*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia californica* var. *hindsiana*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia caloderma*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia calycina* = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var.  
*candelabrum*
- Euphorbia cameronii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia canaliculata* = *Euphorbia clava*  
***Euphorbia canariensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia canariensis* f. *viridis* = *Euphorbia*  
*canariensis*  
*Euphorbia canariensis* var. *spiralis* = *Euphorbia*  
*canariensis*
- Euphorbia candelabrum*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia candelabrum* = *Euphorbia conspicua*  
***Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *bilocularis*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *candelabrum*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *erythraeae* =  
*Euphorbia abyssinica*
- Euphorbia cannellii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia capazzi* = *Euphorbia balsamifera* ssp.  
*balsamifera*  
***Euphorbia capmanambatoensis*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia capsaintemariensis*: I**  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia capsaintemariensis* var. *tulearensis* =  
*Euphorbia tulearensis*  
*Euphorbia captiosa* = *Euphorbia ferox*  
***Euphorbia capuronii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia caput-aureum*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia caput-medusae*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia caput-medusae* var. *b* = *Euphorbia*  
*tridentata*  
*Euphorbia caput-medusae* var. *d* = *Euphorbia*  
*pugniformis*  
*Euphorbia caput-medusae* var. *geminata* =  
*Euphorbia caput-medusae*  
*Euphorbia caput-medusae* var. *major* = *Euphorbia*  
*caput-medusae*  
*Euphorbia caput-medusae* var. *minor* = *Euphorbia*  
*caput-medusae*  
*Euphorbia caput-medusae* var. *y* = *Euphorbia*  
*tridentata*  
***Euphorbia carinulata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia carteriana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia carunculifera*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia carunculifera* ssp. *carunculifera*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia carunculifera* ssp. *subfastigiata*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia cassythoides*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia castillonii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia cataractarum*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia caterviflora*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia cattimandoo*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia cedrorum*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia celata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia cereiformis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia cereiformis* var. *echinata* = *Euphorbia*  
*cereiformis*  
*Euphorbia cereiformis* var. *submammillaris* =  
*Euphorbia submammillaris*  
*Euphorbia cerifera* = *Euphorbia antisiphilitica*  
*Euphorbia cervicornis* = *Euphorbia hamata*  
*Euphorbia chamaecormos* = *Euphorbia*  
*schizacantha*  
***Euphorbia charleswilsoniana*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia chersina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia chionantha* = *Euphorbia cameronii*  
***Euphorbia cibdela*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia ciliolata* = *Euphorbia transvaalensis*  
*Euphorbia cirsiioides* = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp.  
*stenoclada*  
***Euphorbia clandestina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia classenii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia clava*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE (E)**  
Club-shaped Euphorb  
***Euphorbia clavarioides*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia clavarioides* var. *clavarioides*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia clavarioides* var. *truncata*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia clavata* = *Euphorbia clava*  
***Euphorbia clavigera*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia clivicola*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia coeruleans* = *Euphorbia caeruleans*  
*Euphorbia coeruleans* = *Euphorbia caeruleans*  
***Euphorbia colliculina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia colubrina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia columnaris*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia commelinii* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*  
*Euphorbia commersonii* = *Euphorbia thouarsiana*  
***Euphorbia comosa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia complexa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia confertiflora* = *Euphorbia candelabrum*  
var. *candelabrum*  
***Euphorbia confinalis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia confinalis* ssp. *confinalis*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia confinalis* ssp. *rhodesiaca*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia confluens*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia conformis* = *Euphorbia negromontana*  
***Euphorbia congestiflora*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia consobrina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia conspicua*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia contorta*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia controversa* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*  
***Euphorbia cooperi*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia cooperi* var. *calidicola*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia cooperi* var. *cooperi*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia cooperi* var. *ussanguensis*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia copiapina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia corniculata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia coronata* = *Euphorbia clava*  
***Euphorbia corymbosa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia corynoclada* = *Euphorbia plumerioides*  
***Euphorbia crassipes*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia cremersii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia cremersii* f. *viridifolia* = *Euphorbia*  
*cremersii*  
***Euphorbia cremersii* var. *cremersii*: I**  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia cremersii* var. *rakotozafyi* = *Euphorbia*  
*cremersii*  
***Euphorbia crispa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia crispata* = *Euphorbia lemaireana*  
***Euphorbia croizatii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia cryptocaulis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia cryptospinosa*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia cucumerina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia cumulata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia cuneata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia cuneata* var. *carpasus* = *Euphorbia*  
*cuneata*  
*Euphorbia cuneata* var. *perrottetii* = *Euphorbia*  
*cuneata*  
***Euphorbia cuneneana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia cuneneana* ssp. *cuneneana*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia cuneneana* ssp. *rhizomatosa*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia cuprispina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia curocana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia currorii* = *Euphorbia matabelensis*  
***Euphorbia curvirama*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia cussonioides*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia cylindrica*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia cylindrifolia*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia cylindrifolia* ssp. *cylindrifolia*: I**  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia cylindrifolia* ssp. *tuberifera* = *Euphorbia*  
*cylindrifolia*  
***Euphorbia dalettiensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia damarana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia darbandensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**

- Euphorbia dasyacantha***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia dauana***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia davyi***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia davyi* ssp. *tapanensis* = *Euphorbia davyi*  
*Euphorbia davyi* var. *maleolens* = *Euphorbia maleolens*  
***Euphorbia dawei***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia debilispina***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia decariana* = *Euphorbia hedyotoides*  
***Euphorbia decaryi***: 1<sup>46</sup> EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia decaryi* var. *ampanihyensis* = *Euphorbia decaryi*  
*Euphorbia decaryi* var. *capsaintemariensis* = *Euphorbia capsaintemariensis*  
***Euphorbia decaryi* var. *decaryi***: I EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia decaryi* var. *robinsonii* = *Euphorbia decaryi*  
*Euphorbia decaryi* var. *spirosticha* = *Euphorbia decaryi*  
***Euphorbia decepta***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia decidua***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia decliviticola***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia decorsei***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia decussata* = *Euphorbia indecora*  
***Euphorbia dedzana***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia deightonii***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia dekindtii***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia delphinensis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia demissa***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia dendroides***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia dendroides* var. *hesperia* = *Euphorbia regis-jubae*  
***Euphorbia denisiana***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia dentonii***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia depauperata* var. *laevicarpa***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia depauperata* var. *trachycarpa***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia desfoliata* = *Euphorbia despoliata*  
***Euphorbia desmondii***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia despoliata***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia dhofarensis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia dichroa***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia didireoides***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia dilobadena***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia dinteri* = *Euphorbia venenata* / *Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *virosa*  
*Euphorbia disclusa* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*  
***Euphorbia discrepans***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia discreta* = *Euphorbia woodii*  
***Euphorbia dispersa***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia dissitispina***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia distinctissima***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia divaricata* = *Euphorbia dendroides*  
***Euphorbia doinetiana***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia dolichoceras***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia dregeana***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia dumeticola***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia duranii***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia duranii* var. *ankaratrae***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia duranii* var. *duranii***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia duseimata***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia echinus***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia echinus* var. *brevispina* = *Euphorbia echinus*  
*Euphorbia echinus* var. *chlorantha* = *Euphorbia echinus*  
*Euphorbia echinus* var. *chlorosoma* = *Euphorbia echinus*  
*Euphorbia echinus* var. *hernandez-pachecoi* = *Euphorbia echinus*  
***Euphorbia ecklonii***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia eduardoi***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia eendornensis* = *Euphorbia fusca*  
***Euphorbia eilensis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia elastica* = *Euphorbia dregeana*  
***Euphorbia elegantissima***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia ellenbeckii***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia elliotii***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia elliptica* = *Euphorbia silenifolia*  
*Euphorbia elliptica* var. *undulata* = *Euphorbia crispa*  
***Euphorbia enopla***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia enopla* var. *dentata* = *Euphorbia heptagona* var. *dentata*  
***Euphorbia enopla* var. *enopla***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia enopla* var. *viridis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia enormis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia enterophora***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia enterophora* ssp. *crassa***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia enterophora* ssp. *enterophora***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia ephedroides***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia ephedroides* var. *debilis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia ephedroides* var. *ephedroides***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia ephedroides* var. *imminuta***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia epiphylloides***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia erantes***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia erigavensis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia erlangeri***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia ernestii***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia erosa* = *Euphorbia cereiformis*  
*Euphorbia erythraeae* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*  
***Euphorbia esculenta***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia espinosa***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia estevesii***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia etuberculosa***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia eustacei***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia evansii***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia excelsa***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia exilis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia exilispina***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia eyassiana***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia falsa* = *Euphorbia meloformis* ssp. *meloformis*  
***Euphorbia famatamboay***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia famatamboay* ssp. *famatamboay***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia famatamboay* ssp. *itampolensis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia fanshawei***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia fascicaulis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia fasciculata***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia faucicola***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia faurotii* = *Euphorbia triaculeata*  
***Euphorbia ferox***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia fianarantsoae***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fidjiana* = *Euphorbia plumerioides*  
***Euphorbia fiherenensis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE



- Euphorbia filiflora***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia filiflora* var. *nana***: #4 II  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia fimbriata***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fimbriata* = *Euphorbia lemaireana*  
***Euphorbia fissispina***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia flanaganii***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia fleckii***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia fluminis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia foliiflua* = *Euphorbia heterodoxa*  
***Euphorbia forolensis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia fortissima***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia fortuita***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fournieri* = *Euphorbia leuconeura*  
***Euphorbia fractiflexa***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fragiliramulosa* = *Euphorbia*  
*negromontana*  
*Euphorbia francescae* = *Euphorbia quadrata*  
***Euphorbia franckiana***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia francoisii***: I EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia francoisii* f. *rubrifolia* = *Euphorbia*  
*francoisii* var. *crassicaulis* [S]  
*Euphorbia francoisii* var. *crassicaulis* = *Euphorbia*  
*francoisii*  
***Euphorbia francoisii* var. *francoisii***: I  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia francoisii* var. *rakotozafyi* = *Euphorbia*  
*cremersii*  
***Euphorbia franksiae***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia franksiae* var. *franksiae***: #4 II  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia franksiae* var. *zuluensis***: #4 II  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fraterna* = *Euphorbia dekindtii*  
*Euphorbia frickiana* = *Euphorbia pseudoglobosa*  
***Euphorbia friedrichiae***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia friesiorum***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fructus-pini* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*  
*Euphorbia fructus-pini* var. *geminata* = *Euphorbia*  
*caput-medusae*  
***Euphorbia frutescens***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia fruticosa***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fruticosa* = *Euphorbia cuneata*  
***Euphorbia furcata***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia fusca***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia fusiformis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia galgalana***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia galpinii* = *Euphorbia transvaalensis*  
***Euphorbia gariepina***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia gariepina* ssp. *balsamea***: #4 II  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia gariepina* ssp. *gariepina***: #4 II  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia garuana* = *Euphorbia kamerunica*  
***Euphorbia gatbergensis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia geayi* = *Euphorbia tirucalli*  
***Euphorbia geldorensis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia gemmea***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia gemmosa* = *Euphorbia gemmea*  
***Euphorbia genoudiana***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia gentilis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia gentilis* ssp. *gentilis***: #4 II  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia gentilis* ssp. *tanquana***: #4 II  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia geroldii***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia giessii***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia gilbertii* = *Euphorbia micracantha*  
***Euphorbia gillettii***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia gillettii* ssp. *gillettii***: #4 II  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia gillettii* ssp. *tenuior***: #4 II  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia giumboensis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia glandularis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia globosa***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia globulicaulis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia glochidiata***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia glomerata* = *Euphorbia globosa*  
***Euphorbia goetzei***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia golisana* = *Euphorbia phillipsiae*  
*Euphorbia gollmeriana* = *Euphorbia lupulina*  
***Euphorbia gorgonis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia gossweileri* = *Euphorbia trichadenia*  
***Euphorbia gossypina***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia gossypina* ssp. *mangulensis***: #4 II  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia gossypina* var. *coccinea***: #4 II  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia gossypina* var. *gossypina***: #4 II  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia gottlebei***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia gracilicaulis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia graciliramea***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia gradyi***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia grandialata***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia grandicornis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia grandicornis* ssp. *grandicornis***: #4 II  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia grandicornis* ssp. *sejuncta***: #4 II  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia grandidens***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia grandilobata* = *Euphorbia breviarticulata*  
 var. *breviarticulata*  
*Euphorbia grandis* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*  
***Euphorbia graniticola***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia grantii***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia graveolens* = *Euphorbia restituta*  
***Euphorbia greenwayi***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia greenwayi* ssp. *breviaculeata***: #4 II  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia greenwayi* ssp. *greenwayi***: #4 II  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia gregaria***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia griseola***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia griseola* ssp. *griseola***: #4 II  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia griseola* ssp. *mashonica***: #4 II  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia griseola* ssp. *zambiensis***: #4 II  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia griseola* var. *robusta* = *Euphorbia*  
*griseola* ssp. *griseola*  
***Euphorbia groenewaldii***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia grosseri***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia gueinzii***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia gueinzii* var. *albovillosa***: #4 II  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia gueinzii* var. *gueinzii***: #4 II  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia guerichiana***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia guiengola***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia guillauminiana***: #4 II  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia guillemetii* = *Euphorbia beharensis* var.  
*guillemettii*  
***Euphorbia gumaro***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia gummifera***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia gymnocalycioides*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gymnoclada*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia gynophora* = *Euphorbia espinosa*
- Euphorbia hadramautica*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia halipedicola*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia halleri* = *Euphorbia gariepina* ssp.  
*balsamea*
- Euphorbia hallii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia hamata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia handiensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia hararensis* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*  
*Euphorbia hastisquama* = *Euphorbia caterviflora*
- Euphorbia hedyotoides*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia helicothele* = *Euphorbia nivulia*  
*Euphorbia hepatica* = *Euphorbia reclinata*
- Euphorbia heptagona*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia heptagona* var. *dentata*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heptagona* var. *heptagona*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heptagona* var. *ramosa*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heptagona* var. *subsessilis*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heptagona* var. *viridis*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia herman-schwartzii*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia hermentiana* = *Euphorbia trigona*  
*Euphorbia hernandez-pachecoi* = *Euphorbia*  
*echinus*
- Euphorbia herrei*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia heteracantha* = *Euphorbia subsalsa* ssp.  
*subsalsa*
- Euphorbia heterochroma*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heterochroma* ssp. *heterochroma*: #4**  
II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heterochroma* ssp. *tsavoensis*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia heterochroma* var. *mitis* = *Euphorbia*  
*heterochroma* ssp. *heterochroma*
- Euphorbia heterodoxa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia heterospina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia heterospina* ssp. *baringoensis*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heterospina* ssp. *heterospina*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia hindsiana* = *Euphorbia californica* var.  
*hindsiana*
- Euphorbia hintonii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia hislopii* = *Euphorbia millii* var. *hislopii*
- Euphorbia hofstaetteri*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia holmesiae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia holmseae* = *Euphorbia holmesiae*
- Euphorbia holochlorina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia hopetownensis*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia horombensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia horrida*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia horrida* var. *gigas* = *Euphorbia horrida*  
var. *horrida*
- Euphorbia horrida* var. *horrida*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia horrida* var. *major*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia horrida* var. *noorsveldensis*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia horrida* var. *striata*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia horwoodii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia hottentota*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia hubertii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia huttoniae* = *Euphorbia inermis* var.  
*huttoniae*
- Euphorbia hydnoae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia mauritanica* var.  
*mauritanica*
- Euphorbia hypogaea*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia hystrix* = *Euphorbia loricata*
- Euphorbia iharanae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia imerina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia imitata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia immersa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia imparispina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia impervia* = *Euphorbia heterochroma* ssp.  
*heterochroma*
- Euphorbia implexa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia gossypina* var.  
*gossypina*
- Euphorbia inaequispina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia inarticulata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia inconstantia*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia inculta*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia indecora*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia indurescens*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia inelegans* = *Euphorbia matabelensis* /  
*Euphorbia inornata*
- Euphorbia inermis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia inermis* var. *huttoniae*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia inermis* var. *inermis*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia inermis* var. *laniglans* = *Euphorbia*  
*esculenta*
- Euphorbia infausta*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia polyacantha* /  
*Euphorbia meloformis* ssp. *meloformis*
- Euphorbia infesta*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia infossa* = *Euphorbia charleswilsoniana*
- Euphorbia ingens*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia ingenticapsa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia ingezalahiana*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia inornata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia insulae-europae* = *Euphorbia stenoclada*  
ssp. *stenoclada*  
*Euphorbia intercedens* = *Euphorbia quinquecostata*
- Euphorbia intisy*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia intisy* var. *mainty* = *Euphorbia mainty*
- Euphorbia inundaticola*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia invaginata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia isacantha*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia isalensis* = *Euphorbia millii* var.  
*splendens*
- Euphorbia itremensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia jaegeriana* = *Euphorbia matabelensis*
- Euphorbia jansenvillensis*: #4 II**  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia johannis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia johnsonii* = *Euphorbia knuthii* ssp.  
*johnsonii*
- Euphorbia jubaephylla*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia jubata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia juglans*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia juttiae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia kalaharica* = *Euphorbia avasmontana*  
var. *avasmontana*
- Euphorbia kalisana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia kamerunica*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**

- Euphorbia kamerunica* var. *barteri* = *Euphorbia kamerunica*
- Euphorbia kamponii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia kanalensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia kaokoensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia karroensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia keithii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia kerrii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia khandallensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia kibwezensis* = *Euphorbia bussei* var. *kibwezensis*
- Euphorbia kiritensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia knobelii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia knuthii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia knuthii* ssp. *johnsonii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia knuthii* ssp. *knuthii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia kondoi*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia labatii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia lacei*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia lactea*: #4 II<sup>43</sup> EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia lactea* = *Euphorbia lactea*
- Euphorbia lactiflua*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia laeta* = *Euphorbia dendroides*  
*Euphorbia lagunillarum* = *Euphorbia lupulina*
- Euphorbia laikipiensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia lamarckii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia lamarckii* f. *latibracteata* = *Euphorbia broussonetii*  
*Euphorbia lamarckii* ssp. *regis-jubae* = *Euphorbia regis-jubae*  
*Euphorbia lamarckii* var. *berthelotii* = *Euphorbia berthelotii*  
*Euphorbia lamarckii* var. *despoliata* = *Euphorbia despoliata*  
*Euphorbia lamarckii* var. *pseudodendroides* = *Euphorbia lamarckii*
- Euphorbia lambii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE (E)**  
Gomoran Spurge
- Euphorbia larica*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia laro* = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
- Euphorbia lateriflora*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia laterifolia* = *Euphorbia lateriflora*  
*Euphorbia laurentii* = *Euphorbia teke*
- Euphorbia lavrani*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia laxiflora* = *Euphorbia bubalina*
- Euphorbia leandriana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia ledienii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia ledienii* var. *dregei*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia ledienii* var. *ledienii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia leistneri*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia lemaireana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia lenewtonii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia leonensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia leontopoda*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia letestui*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia leucodendron*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia leucodendron* ssp. *leucodendron*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia leucodendron* ssp. *onoclada*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia leuconeura*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia lignosa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia ligularia* = *Euphorbia neriifolia*
- Euphorbia limpopoana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia linearibracteata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia lividiflora*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia lombardensis* = *Euphorbia micracantha*
- Euphorbia lomii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia longibracteata* = *Euphorbia monteiri* ssp. *monteiri*
- Euphorbia longifolia*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia longifolia* var. *canariensis* = *Euphorbia longifolia*
- Euphorbia longispina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia longituberculosa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia lophogona*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia lophogona* var. *lophogona*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia lophogona* var. *tenuicaulis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia loricata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia louwii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia luapulana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia lukoseana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia lumbricalis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia lupulina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia lutzenbergeriana* = *Euphorbia lupulina*
- Euphorbia lydenburgensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia lyttoniana* = *Euphorbia pseudocactus*
- Euphorbia macella*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia macowanii* = *Euphorbia tuberculata* var. *macowanii*  
*Euphorbia madagascariensis* = *Euphorbia lophogona*
- Euphorbia magnicapsula*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia magnicapsula* var. *lacertosa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia magnicapsula* var. *magnicapsula*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia mahabobokensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia mahafalensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia mahafalensis* var. *mahafalensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia mahafalensis* var. *xanthadenia*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia mainiana* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
- Euphorbia mainty*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia makallensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia maleolens*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia malevola*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia malevola* ssp. *bechuanica* = *Euphorbia limpopoana*  
*Euphorbia malevola* ssp. *malevola* = *Euphorbia malevola*
- Euphorbia mamillosa* = *Euphorbia squarrosa*
- Euphorbia mammillaris*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia mammillaris* var. *spinosior* = *Euphorbia fimbriata*
- Euphorbia mandravioky*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia mangelsdorffii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia mangokyensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia margaretae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia maritae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia marlothiana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia marlothii* = *Euphorbia monteiri* ssp. *monteiri*

- Euphorbia marsabitensis**: #4 II  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia martinae**: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia masirahensis**: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia matabelensis**: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mauritanica**: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mauritanica var. corallothamnus**: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mauritanica var. foetens**: #4 II  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mauritanica var. lignosa**: #4 II  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mauritanica var. mauritanica**: #4 II  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mauritanica var. minor**: #4 II  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mauritanica var. namaquensis**: #4 II  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mayuranathanii**: #4 II  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mbaluensis* = *Euphorbia bussei* var.  
*bussei*
- Euphorbia mcvaughii**: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia media* = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
- Euphorbia media* var. *bagshawei* = *Euphorbia*  
*tirucalli*
- Euphorbia medusae* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
- Euphorbia meenae**: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia melanacantha* = *Euphorbia milii* var.  
*splendens*
- Euphorbia melanohydrata**: #4 II  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia melanosticta* = *Euphorbia mauritanica*  
var. *mauritanica*
- Euphorbia mellifera* = *Euphorbia longifolia*
- Euphorbia mellifera* var. *canariensis* = *Euphorbia*  
*longifolia*
- Euphorbia meloformis**: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia meloformis ssp. meloformis**: #4 II  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia meloformis ssp. valida**: #4 II  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia meloformis* var. *pomiformis* = *Euphorbia*  
*meloformis* ssp. *meloformis*
- Euphorbia meloformis* var. *prolifera* = *Euphorbia*  
*meloformis* ssp. *meloformis*
- Euphorbia meloniformis* = *Euphorbia meloformis*  
ssp. *meloformis*
- Euphorbia memorialis**: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia menelikii* = *Euphorbia ampliphylla*
- Euphorbia meridionalis**: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia merkeri* = *Euphorbia gossypina* var.  
*gossypina*
- Euphorbia meyeri* = *Euphorbia filiflora*
- Euphorbia micracantha**: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia migiurtinorum**: #4 II  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia milii**: #4 II<sup>43</sup> EUPHORBIACEAE (E)  
Crown of Thorns
- Euphorbia milii* f. *lutea* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*
- Euphorbia milii* var. *betsileana* = *Euphorbia milii* var.  
*splendens*
- Euphorbia milii var. bevilaniensis**: #4 II<sup>43</sup>  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia milii* var. *bojeri* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*
- Euphorbia milii* var. *bosseri* = *Euphorbia neobosseri*  
var. *neobosseri*
- Euphorbia milii* var. *breonii* = *Euphorbia milii* var.  
*hislopilii*
- Euphorbia milii* var. *bulbispina* = *Euphorbia*  
*bulbispina*
- Euphorbia milii var. hislopilii**: #4 II<sup>43</sup>  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia milii var. imperatae**: #4 II<sup>43</sup>  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia milii var. longifolia**: #4 II<sup>43</sup>  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia milii* var. *mainiana* = *Euphorbia milii* var.  
*splendens*
- Euphorbia milii var. milii**: #4 II<sup>43</sup>  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia milii var. roseana**: #4 II<sup>43</sup>  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia milii var. splendens**: #4 II<sup>43</sup>  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia milii var. tananarivae**: #4 II<sup>43</sup>  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia milii var. tenuispina**: #4 II<sup>43</sup>  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia milii var. tulearensis**: #4 II<sup>43</sup>  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia milii var. vulcanii**: #4 II<sup>43</sup>  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia millotii**: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mira**: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia miscella* = *Euphorbia celata*
- Euphorbia misera**: #4 NC<sup>43</sup> EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mitis* = *Euphorbia heterochroma* ssp.  
*heterochroma*
- Euphorbia mitriformis**: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mitsimbinensis**: #4 II  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mixta**: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mlanjeana**: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia monacantha**: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia monadenioides**: #4 II  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia monteiri**: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia monteiri ssp. brandbergensis**: #4 II  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia monteiri ssp. monteiri**: #4 II  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia monteiri ssp. ramosa**: #4 II  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia moratii**: I<sup>47</sup> EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia moratii* var. *antsingiensis* = *Euphorbia*  
*moratii*
- Euphorbia moratii* var. *bemarahensis* = *Euphorbia*  
*moratii*
- Euphorbia moratii var. moratii**: I  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia moratii* var. *multiflora* = *Euphorbia*  
*moratii*
- Euphorbia morinii* = *Euphorbia heptagona* var.  
*heptagona*
- Euphorbia mosaica**: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia muirii**: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia multiceps**: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia multiclava**: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia multifida**: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia multifolia**: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia multiramosa* = *Euphorbia friedrichiae*
- Euphorbia mundtii**: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia muricata**: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia murielii* = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var.  
*candelabrum*
- Euphorbia mwinilungensis**: #4 II  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia myrioclada**: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia namaquensis* = *Euphorbia friedrichiae*  
***Euphorbia namibensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia namuskluftensis*: #4 II**  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia nana* = *Euphorbia fusiformis*  
*Euphorbia napoides* = *Euphorbia hadramautica*  
*Euphorbia natalensis* = *Euphorbia ingens*  
***Euphorbia navae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia ndurumensis* = *Euphorbia tenuispinosa*  
 var. *tenuispinosa*  
*Euphorbia neglecta* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*  
***Euphorbia negromontana*: #4 II**  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia nelii* = *Euphorbia filiflora*  
***Euphorbia nemoralis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia neobosseri*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia neobosseri* var. *itampolensis*: #4 II**  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia neobosseri* var. *neobosseri*: #4 II**  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia neohumbertii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia neohumbertii* var. *aureoviridiflora* =  
*Euphorbia aureoviridiflora*  
*Euphorbia neovolkensii* = *Euphorbia nyikae* var.  
*neovolkensii*  
***Euphorbia neriifolia*: #4 II<sup>43</sup> EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia nesemannii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia neumanii* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*  
*Euphorbia neutra* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*  
***Euphorbia nigrispina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia nigrispinoides*: #4 II**  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia nivulia*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia nivulia* var. *helicothele* = *Euphorbia*  
*nivulia*  
***Euphorbia nogalensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia norfolkiana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia noxia*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia nubica*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia nubica* var. *consobrina* = *Euphorbia*  
*consobrina*  
***Euphorbia nubigena*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia nubigena* var. *nubigena*: #4 II**  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia nubigena* var. *rutilans*: #4 II**  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia nyassae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia nyassae* ssp. *mentiens* = *Euphorbia*  
*perplexa* var. *perplexa*  
***Euphorbia nyikae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia nyikae* var. *neovolkensii*: #4 II**  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia nyikae* var. *nyikae*: #4 II**  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia obesa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia obesa* ssp. *obesa*: #4 II**  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia obesa* ssp. *symmetrica*: #4 II**  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia oblongicaulis* = *Euphorbia hadramautica*  
*Euphorbia obovalifolia* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*/  
*Euphorbia ampliphylla*  
*Euphorbia obtusifolia* = *Euphorbia lamarckii*  
*Euphorbia obtusifolia* f. *barbaricensis* = *Euphorbia*  
*pedroi*  
*Euphorbia obtusifolia* f. *latibracteata* = *Euphorbia*  
*broussonetii*  
*Euphorbia obtusifolia* f. *sesimbrensis* = *Euphorbia*  
*pedroi*  
*Euphorbia obtusifolia* ssp. *regis-jubae* = *Euphorbia*  
*regis-jubae*  
*Euphorbia obtusifolia* var. *despoliata* = *Euphorbia*  
*despoliata*  
*Euphorbia obtusifolia* var. *pseudodendroides* =  
*Euphorbia lamarckii*  
*Euphorbia obtusifolia* var. *wildpretii* = *Euphorbia*  
*broussonetii*  
***Euphorbia odontophora*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia odontophylla* = *Euphorbia cereiformis*  
*Euphorbia officinarum* ssp. *beaumieriana* =  
*Euphorbia officinarum*  
*Euphorbia officinarum* ssp. *echinus* = *Euphorbia*  
*echinus*  
*Euphorbia officinarum* var. *arborea* = *Euphorbia*  
*ammak*  
*Euphorbia officinarum* var. *beaumieriana* =  
*Euphorbia officinarum*  
*Euphorbia officinarum* var. *genuina* = *Euphorbia*  
*officinarum*  
*Euphorbia officinarum* var. *hernandez-pachecoi* =  
*Euphorbia echinus*  
*Euphorbia officinarum* var. *kolquall* = *Euphorbia*  
*abyssinica*  
*Euphorbia officinarum* var. *officinarum* = *Euphorbia*  
*officinarum*  
***Euphorbia officinarum*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia ogadenensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia oligoclada*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia omariana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia onoclada* = *Euphorbia leucodendron*  
 ssp. *onoclada*  
***Euphorbia opuntiioides*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia orbiculifolia*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia ornithopus*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia orthoclada* ssp. *orthoclada*: #4 II**  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia orthoclada* ssp. *vepretorum*: #4 II**  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia otjipembana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia oxystegia*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia pachyclada*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia pachypodioides*: #4 II**  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia pachysantha*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia paganorum*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia panchganiensis*: #4 II**  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia papilionum*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia parciramulosa*: #4 II**  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia parviceps*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia parvicycathophora*: I**  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia passa* = *Euphorbia woodii*  
***Euphorbia patentispina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia patula* = *Euphorbia tridentata*  
***Euphorbia paulianii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia paxiana* = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var.  
*mauritanica*  
***Euphorbia pedemontana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia pedilanthoides*: #4 II**  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia peltigera* = *Euphorbia hamata*  
*Euphorbia pentagona* = *Euphorbia royleana*  
***Euphorbia pentagona*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia pentops*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia perangusta*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia perarmata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia perpera*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**

- Euphorbia perplexa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia perplexa* var. *kasamana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia perplexa* var. *perplexa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia perrieri*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia perrieri* var. *elongata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia perrieri* var. *perrieri*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia perrottetii* = *Euphorbia cuneata*  
*Euphorbia persistens* = *Euphorbia clavigera*  
*Euphorbia persistentifolia*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pervittata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia petraea*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia petricola*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia petterssonii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia phillipsiae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia phillipsioides*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia phosphorea*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia phymatoclada* = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*  
*Euphorbia pillansii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pillansii* var. *albovirens*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pillansii* var. *pillansii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pillansii* var. *ramosissima*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pimeleodendron* = *Euphorbia robecchii*  
*Euphorbia pirottae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia piscatoria*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia piscidermis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pistifolia* = *Euphorbia ecklonii*  
*Euphorbia plagiantha*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia planiceps*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia platyacantha* = *Euphorbia dumeticola*/  
*Euphorbia millii* var. *splendens*  
*Euphorbia platycephala*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia platyclada*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia platyclada* var. *hardyi*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia platyclada* var. *platyclada*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia platymammillaris* = *Euphorbia fimbriata*  
*Euphorbia platyrrhiza*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia plenispina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia plumerioides*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia plumerioides* var. *acuminata* = *Euphorbia kanalensis*  
*Euphorbia plumerioides* var. *macrocarpa* = *Euphorbia brassii*  
*Euphorbia plumerioides* var. *microphylla* = *Euphorbia kanalensis*  
*Euphorbia poissonii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia polyacantha*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia polyacantha* ssp. *rosenii* = *Euphorbia polyacantha*  
*Euphorbia polyacantha* var. *subinarticulata* = *Euphorbia polyacantha*  
*Euphorbia polycephala*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia polygona*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia polygonata* = *Euphorbia cereiformis*  
*Euphorbia pomiformis* = *Euphorbia meloformis* ssp. *meloformis*  
*Euphorbia ponderosa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia porphyrantha*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia primulifolia*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia primulifolia* var. *begardii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia primulifolia* var. *primulifolia*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia proballyana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia proballyana* var. *multangula*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia proballyana* var. *proballyana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia procumbens* = *Euphorbia stellata*  
*Euphorbia prona*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia proteifolia* = *Euphorbia bupleurifolia*  
*Euphorbia psammophila*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pseudobrachiata* = *Euphorbia cibdela*  
*Euphorbia pseudoburuana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pseudocactus*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pseudodendroides* = *Euphorbia lamarckii*  
*Euphorbia pseudoduseimata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pseudoglobosa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pseudohypogaea*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pseudotuberosa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pteroclada*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pteroneura*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pubiglans*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pugniformis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pulvinata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia punicea*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pyrifolia*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pyriformis* = *Euphorbia meloformis* ssp. *meloformis*  
*Euphorbia qarad*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia quadrangularis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia quadrata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia quadrialata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia quadrilatera*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia quadrispina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia quaitensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia quartziticola*: I EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia quinquecostata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia racemosa* = *Euphorbia rhombifolia*  
*Euphorbia radians*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia radians* var. *radians*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia radians* var. *stormiae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia radiata* = *Euphorbia clava*/  
*Euphorbia stellata*  
*Euphorbia ramiglans*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ramipressa* = *Euphorbia epiphylloides*  
*Euphorbia ramulosa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia rangeana* = *Euphorbia rudis*  
*Euphorbia razafindratsirae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia razafinjohanii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia reclinata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia rectirama*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia regis-jubae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia regis-jubae* ssp. *pseudodendroides* = *Euphorbia lamarckii*  
*Euphorbia reinhardtii* = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *candelabrum*

- Euphorbia reinhardtii* var. *bilocularis* = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *bilocularis*  
***Euphorbia reptans*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia resinifera* var. *chlorosoma* = *Euphorbia resinifera*  
***Euphorbia resinifera*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia restituta*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia restricta*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia retrospina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia rhabdodes*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia rhipsaloides* = *Euphorbia phosphorea*/  
*Euphorbia tirucalli*  
***Euphorbia rhombifolia*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia rhombifolia* var. *cymosa* = *Euphorbia rhombifolia*  
*Euphorbia rhombifolia* var. *laxa* = *Euphorbia rhombifolia*  
*Euphorbia rhombifolia* var. *triceps* = *Euphorbia rhombifolia*  
*Euphorbia richardiana* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*  
***Euphorbia richardsiae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia richardsiae* ssp. *richardsiae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia richardsiae* ssp. *robusta*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia rivae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia robecchii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia robivelonae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia rogeri* = *Euphorbia balsamifera*  
***Euphorbia rossii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia rossii* f. *glabra* = *Euphorbia rossii*  
***Euphorbia rowlandii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia royleana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia rubella*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia rubella* var. *brunellii* = *Euphorbia brunellii*  
*Euphorbia rubella* var. *exigua* = *Euphorbia brunellii*  
***Euphorbia rubrimarginata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia rubriseminalis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia rubrispinosa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia rubrostriata* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*  
***Euphorbia rudis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia rudolfii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia rugiceps*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia rugosiflora*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia ruspolii* = *Euphorbia robecchii*  
***Euphorbia sacchii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia sagittaria* = *Euphorbia avasmontana* var. *sagittaria*  
***Euphorbia sakarahaensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia samburuensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia sancta* = *Euphorbia ampliphylla*  
***Euphorbia santapau*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia sapinii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia sarcodes*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia sarcostemmatoides* = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*  
***Euphorbia sarcostemmoides*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia saxorum*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia scarlatina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia scatorhiza*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia schaeferi* = *Euphorbia gariepina* ssp. *gariepina*  
***Euphorbia scheffleri*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia schimper*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia schinzii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia schizacantha*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia schmitzii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia schoenlandii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia scitula*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia scolopendrea* = *Euphorbia stellata*  
*Euphorbia scoparia* = *Euphorbia tirucalli*  
*Euphorbia scopiformis* = *Euphorbia arceuthoboides*  
*Euphorbia scopoliana* = *Euphorbia fimbriata*  
***Euphorbia scyphadena*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia sebsebei*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia seibanica*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia sekukuniensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia semperflorens*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia sepium* = *Euphorbia balsamifera*  
*Euphorbia septemsulcata* = *Euphorbia spiralis*  
***Euphorbia septentrionalis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia septentrionalis* ssp. *gamugofana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia septentrionalis* ssp. *septentrionalis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia sepulta*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia serendipita*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia seretii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia seretii* ssp. *seretii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia seretii* ssp. *variantissima*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia sessiliflora*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia sessiliflora* = *Euphorbia gummifera*  
***Euphorbia setispina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia silenifolia*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia silicicola* = *Euphorbia juttae*  
***Euphorbia similiramea*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia similis* = *Euphorbia ingens*  
***Euphorbia sipolisii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia soanieranensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia socotrana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia somalensis* = *Euphorbia scheffleri* [U]  
***Euphorbia songweana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia spartaria*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia spatulata* = *Euphorbia thouarsiana*  
***Euphorbia speciosa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia specksii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia spicata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia spinea*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia spiralis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia splendens* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*  
*Euphorbia splendens* ssp. *bojeri* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*  
*Euphorbia splendens* var. *betsileana* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*  
*Euphorbia splendens* var. *bevilaniensis* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *bevilaniensis*  
*Euphorbia splendens* var. *bojeri* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*  
*Euphorbia splendens* var. *breonii* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *hislopii*  
*Euphorbia splendens* var. *hislopii* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *hislopii*  
*Euphorbia splendens* var. *imperatae* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *imperatae*  
*Euphorbia splendens* var. *tananarivae* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *tananarivae*

- Euphorbia splendens* var. *typica* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*  
*Euphorbia splendens* var. *vulcanii* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *vulcanii*  
***Euphorbia squarrosa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia stapelioides*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia stapfii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia stegmatica* = *Euphorbia oxystegia*  
*Euphorbia stellaespinata* = *Euphorbia stellispina*  
***Euphorbia stellata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia stellispina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia stellispina* var. *astrispina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia stellispina* var. *stellispina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia stenoclada*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia stenoclada* f. *globulosa* = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *stenoclada*  
*Euphorbia stenoclada* f. *laevigata* = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *stenoclada*  
*Euphorbia stenoclada* f. *striata* = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *stenoclada*  
***Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *ambatofinandranae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *stenoclada*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia stolonifera*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia stormiae* = *Euphorbia radians* var. *stormiae*  
***Euphorbia strangulata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia strangulata* ssp. *deminuens*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia strangulata* ssp. *strangulata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia strigosa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia stuhlmannii* = *Euphorbia heterochroma* ssp. *heterochroma*  
***Euphorbia stygiana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia suareziana* = *Euphorbia tirucalli*  
*Euphorbia subapoda* = *Euphorbia primulifolia* var. *primulifolia*  
*Euphorbia subfalcata* = *Euphorbia trichadenia*  
***Euphorbia submammillaris*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia subsalsa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia subsalsa* ssp. *fluvialis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia subsalsa* ssp. *subsalsa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia subsalsa* var. *kaokoensis* = *Euphorbia kaokoensis*  
***Euphorbia subscandens*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia subumbellata* = *Euphorbia copiapina*  
***Euphorbia sudanica*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia suffulta*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia sumati*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia superans*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia suppressa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia susan-holmesiae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia susannae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia susannae-marnierae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia symmetrica* = *Euphorbia obesa* ssp. *symmetrica*  
***Euphorbia taboraensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia taitensis* = *Euphorbia tenuispinosa* var. *tenuispinosa*  
***Euphorbia tanaensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia tannensis* var. *eremophila*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia tardieuana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia taruensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia teixeirae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia teke*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia tellieri* = *Euphorbia sudanica*  
***Euphorbia tenax*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia tenebrosa* = *Euphorbia ingens*  
***Euphorbia tenuispinosa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia tenuispinosa* var. *robusta*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia tenuispinosa* var. *tenuispinosa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia tescorum*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia tetracantha*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia tetracantha* = *Euphorbia nyassae*  
***Euphorbia tetracanthoides*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia tetragona*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia tetragona* = *Euphorbia micracantha*/  
*Euphorbia polyacantha*  
*Euphorbia thi* = *Euphorbia polyacantha*  
*Euphorbia thi* var. *subinarticulata* = *Euphorbia polyacantha*  
***Euphorbia thinophila*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia tholicola*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia thouarsiana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia tirucalli*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia tirucalli* var. *rhipsaloides* = *Euphorbia tirucalli*  
*Euphorbia tisserantii* = *Euphorbia teke*  
*Euphorbia tlananensis* = *Euphorbia davyi*  
*Euphorbia togoensis* = *Euphorbia lateriflora*  
***Euphorbia torta*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia tortilis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia tortirama*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia tortistyla*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia tozzii* = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *candelabrum*  
***Euphorbia transvaalensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia trapaeifolia* = *Euphorbia sudanica*  
*Euphorbia triacantha* = *Euphorbia triaculeata*  
***Euphorbia triaculeata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia triaculeata* var. *triacantha* = *Euphorbia triaculeata*  
***Euphorbia triangularis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia trichadenia*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia trichadenia* var. *gibbsiae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia trichadenia* var. *trichadenia*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia tridentata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia trigona*: #4 II<sup>43</sup> EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia trigona* = *Euphorbia barnhartii*  
*Euphorbia truncata* = *Euphorbia clavarioides* var. *truncata*  
***Euphorbia tsimbazazae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia tuberculata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
*Euphorbia tuberculata* var. *crinata* = *Euphorbia tuberculata* var. *tuberculata*  
***Euphorbia tuberculata* var. *macowanii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia tuberculata* var. *tuberculata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia tuberculatooides*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia tuberosa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**  
***Euphorbia tubiglans*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**



- Euphorbia tuckeyana***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia tuckeyana* var. *mezereum***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia tuckeyana* var. *tuckeyana***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia tugelensis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia tulearensis***: I EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia turbiniformis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia turkanensis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia uhehensis* = *Euphorbia platycephala*  
***Euphorbia uhligiana***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia umbonata***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia umfoloziensis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia uncinata* = *Euphorbia stellata*  
***Euphorbia undulatifolia***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia unicornis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia uniglans***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia unispina***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ussanguensis* = *Euphorbia cooperi* var. *ussanguensis*  
***Euphorbia uzumuk***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia vaalputsiana***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia vajravelui***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia valida* = *Euphorbia meloformis* ssp. *valida*  
***Euphorbia vallis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia vandermerwei***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia venenata***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia venenifera***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia venterii***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia verruculosa***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia versicolores***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia viduiflora***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia viguieri***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia viguieri* var. *ankarafantsiensis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia viguieri* var. *capuroniana***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia viguieri* var. *tsimbazaza***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia viguieri* var. *viguieri***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia viguieri* var. *vilanandrensis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia viminalis* = *Euphorbia burmannii*/  
*Euphorbia negromontana*  
*Euphorbia viperina* = *Euphorbia inermis* var. *inermis*  
*Euphorbia virgata* = *Euphorbia lamarckii*  
***Euphorbia virosa***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia virosa* f. *caespitosa* = *Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *virosa*  
*Euphorbia virosa* f. *striata* = *Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *virosa*  
***Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *arenicola***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *virosa***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia virosa* var. *caerulescens* = *Euphorbia caerulescens*  
***Euphorbia vittata***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia volkensii* = *Euphorbia nyikae* var. *neovolkensii*  
***Euphorbia volkmaniae***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia vulcanorum***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia wakefieldii***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia waringiae***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia waterbergensis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia weberbaueri***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia whellanii***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia wildii***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia williamsonii***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia wilmaniae***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia wilsonii* = *Euphorbia charleswilsoniana*  
*Euphorbia winkleri* = *Euphorbia ampliphylla*  
***Euphorbia woodii***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia xanthadenia* = *Euphorbia mahafalensis* var. *xanthadenia*  
***Euphorbia xanti***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia xylacantha***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia xylophyloides***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia zakamenae***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia zanaharensis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia zoutpansbergensis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE  
euphorbias (E): *Euphorbia* spp.  
*Euphorbion dendroides* = *Euphorbia dendroides*  
*Euphorboscis* = *Thelasis*  
***Eurycentrum* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Eurychone* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Eurychone galeandrae***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Eurychone rothschildiana***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Eurystyles* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Evelyna* = *Elleanthus*  
*Evota* = *Ceratandra*  
***Evotella* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Evrardia* = *Evrardianthe*  
*Evrardiana* = *Evrardianthe*  
***Evrardianthe* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Exeria* = *Eria*  
*Exophya* = *Epidendrum*  
***Facheiroa cephaliomelana***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Facheiroa cephaliomelana* ssp. *cephaliomelana***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Facheiroa cephaliomelana* ssp. *estevesii***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Facheiroa chaetacantha* = *Facheiroa squamosa*  
*Facheiroa estevesii* = *Facheiroa cephaliomelana* ssp. *estevesii*  
*Facheiroa pilosa* = *Facheiroa cephaliomelana* ssp. *cephaliomelana*  
*Facheiroa pubiflora* = *Facheiroa ulei*  
***Facheiroa squamosa***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Facheiroa squamosa* ssp. *polygona* = *Facheiroa squamosa*  
*Facheiroa tenebrosa* = *Facheiroa cephaliomelana* ssp. *cephaliomelana*  
***Facheiroa ulei***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
Fern Palm, Malayan (E): *Cycas rumphii*  
***Fernandezia* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ferocactus acanthodes* = *Ferocactus cylindraceus*  
***Ferocactus alamosanus***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Ferocactus alamosanus* ssp. *alamosanus***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Ferocactus alamosanus* ssp. *reppenhagenii***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus bicolor* = *Thelocactus bicolor* ssp. *bicolor*  
***Ferocactus chrysacanthus***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Ferocactus chrysacanthus* ssp. *chrysacanthus***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Ferocactus chrysacanthus* ssp. *grandiflorus***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Ferocactus coloratus* = *Ferocactus gracilis* ssp. *coloratus*  
*Ferocactus coptonogonus* = *Stenocactus coptonogonus*

- Ferocactus covillei* = *Ferocactus emoryi* ssp. *emoryi*  
*Ferocactus crassihamatus* = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *crassihamatus*  
*Ferocactus crispatus* = *Stenocactus crispatus*  
***Ferocactus cylindraceus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *cylindraceus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *lecontei*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *tortulispinus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus duguetii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus eastwoodiae*: (E) Eastwood's Barrel Cactus #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus echidne*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus emoryi*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Covill's Barrel Cactus**  
***Ferocactus emoryi* ssp. *emoryi*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus emoryi* ssp. *rectispinus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus flavovirens*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus fordii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Ferocactus gatesii* = *Ferocactus gracilis* ssp. *gatesii*  
***Ferocactus glaucescens*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Ferocactus glaucus* = *Sclerocactus glaucus*  
***Ferocactus gracilis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus gracilis* ssp. *coloratus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus gracilis* ssp. *gatesii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus gracilis* ssp. *gracilis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus haematacanthus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus hamatacanthus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus hamatacanthus* ssp. *hamatacanthus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus hamatacanthus* ssp. *sinuatus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Ferocactus hastifer* = *Thelocactus hastifer*  
***Ferocactus herrerae*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Ferocactus hertrichii* = *Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *lecontei*  
*Ferocactus heterochromus* = *Thelocactus heterochromus*  
***Ferocactus histrix*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Ferocactus horridus* = *Ferocactus peninsulae*  
*Ferocactus johnsonii* = *Sclerocactus johnsonii*  
***Ferocactus johnstonianus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus latispinus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus latispinus* ssp. *latispinus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus latispinus* ssp. *spiralis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Ferocactus lecontei* = *Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *lecontei*  
*Ferocactus leucacanthus* = *Thelocactus leucacanthus*  
***Ferocactus lindsayi*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus macrodiscus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus macrodiscus* ssp. *macrodiscus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus macrodiscus* ssp. *septentrionalis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Ferocactus mathssonii* = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *crassihamatus*  
*Ferocactus melocactiformis* = *Ferocactus histrix*  
*Ferocactus mesae-verdae* = *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae*  
*Ferocactus nobilis* = *Ferocactus latispinus*  
*Ferocactus orcuttii* = *Ferocactus viridescens*  
***Ferocactus peninsulae*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus peninsulae* ssp. *santa-maria*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Ferocactus pfeifferi* = *Ferocactus glaucescens*  
*Ferocactus phyllacanthus* = *Stenocactus phyllacanthus*  
*Ferocactus piliferus* = *Ferocactus pilosus*  
***Ferocactus pilosus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Ferocactus polyancistrus* = *Sclerocactus polyancistrus*  
***Ferocactus pottsii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Ferocactus pringlei* = *Ferocactus pilosus*  
*Ferocactus pubispinus* = *Sclerocactus pubispinus*  
*Ferocactus rectispinus* = *Ferocactus emoryi* ssp. *rectispinus*  
*Ferocactus recurvus* = *Ferocactus latispinus*  
*Ferocactus reppenhagenii* = *Ferocactus alamosanus* ssp. *reppenhagenii*  
*Ferocactus rhodanthus* = *Ferocactus echidne*  
***Ferocactus robustus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Ferocactus rostii* = *Ferocactus cylindraceus*  
***Ferocactus santa-maria*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Ferocactus scheeri* = *Sclerocactus scheeri*  
***Ferocactus schwarzi*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Ferocactus setispinus* = *Thelocactus setispinus*  
*Ferocactus spinosior* = *Sclerocactus spinosior*  
*Ferocactus stainesii* = *Ferocactus pilosus*  
***Ferocactus tiburonensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Ferocactus tortulispinus* = *Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *tortulispinus*  
*Ferocactus tortulospinus* = *Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *tortulispinus*  
***Ferocactus townsendianus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Ferocactus townsendianus* var. *santamaria*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Ferocactus uncinatus* = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *uncinatus*  
*Ferocactus vaupelianus* = *Stenocactus vaupelianus*  
*Ferocactus victoriensis* = *Ferocactus echidne*  
***Ferocactus viridescens*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) San Diego Barrel Cactus, Coast Barrel Cactus**  
*Ferocactus viscainensis* = *Ferocactus gracilis* ssp. *coloratus*  
*Ferocactus whipplei* = *Sclerocactus whipplei*  
***Ferocactus wislizeni*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Ferocactus wrightiae* = *Sclerocactus wrightiae*  
***Ferruminaria* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Ferruminaria brastagiense* = *Bulbophyllum brastagiense*  
*Ferruminaria lohokii* = *Bulbophyllum lohokii*  
*Ferruminaria melinantha* = *Bulbophyllum melinanthum*  
***Feruuminaria* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Fieldia* = *Vandopsis*  
*Fimbriella* = *Platanthera*  
*Finetia* = *Neofinetia*  
*Fir*, Guatemalan (E): *Abies guatemalensis*  
*Fissipes* = *Cypripedium*  
*Fissipes acaulis* = *Cypripedium acaule*  
*Fissipes hirsuta* = *Cypripedium acaule*  
*Fitzgeraldia* = *Lyperanthus*  
***Fitzroya cupressoides*: I CUPRESSACEAE (E) Patagonian Cypress, Chilean False Larch, (S) Alerce, Ciprés de la Patagonia, (F) Bois d'Alerce**  
*Five-Fingers* (E): *Panax quinquefolius*  
***Flickingeria* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Flor de mayo* (S): *Cattleya trianaei*  
*Floribunda bahiensis* = *Arrojadoa bahiensis*  
*Floribunda pusilliflora* = *Cipocereus pusilliflorus*

- Flos spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Flos triplicatus* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
*Forbesina* = *Eria*
- Forficaria spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Fouquieria columnaris:** #4 II FOUQUIERIACEAE  
 (E) Boojum Tree, (S) Cirio
- Fouquieria fasciculata:** I FOUQUIERIACEAE (S)  
 Arbol del barril
- Fouquieria purpusii:** I FOUQUIERIACEAE  
 Foxwood, Red (E): *Dalbergia retusa*  
*Fractiunguis* = *Reichenbachanthus*  
*Frailea alacriportana* = *Frailea gracillima* ssp.  
*gracillima*  
*Frailea albiareolata* = *Frailea pumila*  
*Frailea albicolumnaris* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp.  
*albicolumnaris*  
*Frailea albifusca* = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *gracillima*  
*Frailea asperispina* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp.  
*pygmaea*  
*Frailea aureinitens* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp.  
*pygmaea*  
*Frailea aureispina* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*
- Frailea buenekeri:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Frailea buenekeri ssp. buenekeri:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
**Frailea buenekeri ssp. densispina:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
**Frailea buiningiana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Frailea caespitosa* = *Parodia concinna*  
*Frailea carminifilamentosa* = *Frailea pumila*
- Frailea castanea:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Frailea castanea ssp. castanea:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
**Frailea castanea ssp. harmoniana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
**Frailea cataphracta:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Frailea cataphracta ssp. cataphracta:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
**Frailea cataphracta ssp. duchii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
*Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *melitae* = *Frailea*  
*cataphracta* ssp. *duchii*  
*Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *tuyensis* = *Frailea*  
*cataphracta* ssp. *cataphracta*  
*Frailea cataphractoides* = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp.  
*duchii*
- Frailea chiquitana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Frailea chrysacantha* = *Frailea pumila*  
*Frailea colombiana* = *Frailea pumila*  
*Frailea concepcionensis* = *Frailea schilinzkyana*
- Frailea curvispina:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Frailea deminuta* = *Frailea pumila* ssp. *deminuta*
- Frailea friedrichii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Frailea fulviseta* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *fulviseta*
- Frailea gracillima:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Frailea gracillima* ssp. *alacriportana* = *Frailea*  
*gracillima* ssp. *gracillima*  
*Frailea gracillima* ssp. *albifusca* = *Frailea gracillima*  
 ssp. *gracillima*
- Frailea gracillima ssp. gracillima:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
**Frailea gracillima ssp. horstii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
**Frailea grahliana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Frailea grahliana* ssp. *concepcionensis* = *Frailea*  
*schilinzkyana*
- Frailea grahliana ssp. grahliana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
**Frailea grahliana ssp. moseriana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
*Frailea grahliana* ssp. *ybatensis* = *Frailea*  
*schilinzkyana*  
*Frailea hlineckyana* = *Frailea pumila*  
*Frailea horstii* = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *horstii*  
*Frailea horstii* ssp. *fecotrigenensis* = *Frailea gracillima*  
 ssp. *horstii*  
*Frailea ignacionensis* = *Frailea schilinzkyana*  
*Frailea jajoiana* = *Frailea pumila*
- Frailea knippeliana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Frailea laeae* = *Frailea chiquitana*  
*Frailea lepida* = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *gracillima*  
*Frailea magnifica* = *Frailea mammifera*
- Frailea mammifera:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Frailea matoana* = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *duchii*  
*Frailea melitae* = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *duchii*  
*Frailea moseriana* = *Frailea grahliana* ssp.  
*moseriana*  
*Frailea perbella* = *Frailea phaeodisca*
- Frailea perumbilicata:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Frailea phaeodisca:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Frailea pseudogracillima* = *Frailea gracillima* ssp.  
*gracillima*
- Frailea pseudopulcherrima:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Frailea pulcherrima* = *Frailea pygmaea*  
*Frailea pullispina* = *Frailea chiquitana*
- Frailea pumila:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Frailea pumila* ssp. *albiareolata* = *Frailea pumila*  
*Frailea pumila* ssp. *colombiana* = *Frailea pumila*
- Frailea pumila ssp. deminuta:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
*Frailea pumila* ssp. *hlineckyana* = *Frailea pumila*  
*Frailea pumila* ssp. *jajoiana* = *Frailea pumila*  
*Frailea pumila* ssp. *maior* = *Frailea pumila*
- Frailea pumila ssp. pumila:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Frailea pygmaea:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Frailea pygmaea ssp. albicolumnaris:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
*Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *altigibbera* = *Frailea pygmaea*  
 ssp. *pygmaea*  
*Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *asperispina* = *Frailea*  
*pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*  
*Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *aureinitens* = *Frailea*  
*pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*  
*Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *aureispina* = *Frailea pygmaea*  
 ssp. *pygmaea*
- Frailea pygmaea ssp. fulviseta:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
*Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *lilalunula* = *Frailea pygmaea*  
 ssp. *pygmaea*
- Frailea pygmaea ssp. pygmaea:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
**Frailea schilinzkyana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Frailea schilinzkyana* ssp. *concepcionensis* =  
*Frailea schilinzkyana*  
*Frailea uhligiana* = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *duchii*  
*Frailea ybatensis* = *Frailea schilinzkyana*  
*Fregea* = *Sobralia*
- Fronitaria spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Froscula* = *Dendrobium*
- Fruticicola spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Fruticicola albopunctata* = *Bulbophyllum fruticicola*  
*Fruticicola radicans* = *Bulbophyllum radicans*
- Fuertesilla spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Funkiella* = *Schiedeella*  
*Gabertia* = *Grammatophyllum*  
 Gaïac femelle (F): *Guaiacum sanctum*  
 Gaïac mâle (F): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Galanthus spp.:** #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE (E)  
 snowdrops, (F) perce-neige, (S) campanillas de  
 nieve, copo de nieve

- Galanthus (nivalis) var. elsae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus alexandrii* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
***Galanthus allenii*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**  
*Galanthus allenii* = *Galanthus x allenii*  
***Galanthus alpinus*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**  
***Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**  
***Galanthus alpinus* var. *bortkewitschianus*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**  
***Galanthus angustifolius*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**  
*Galanthus atkinsii* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus bortkewitschianus* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *bortkewitschianus*  
*Galanthus bulgaricus* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus byzantinus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*  
*Galanthus byzantinus* ssp. *brauneri* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*: *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus byzantinus* ssp. *saueri* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*  
*Galanthus byzantinus* ssp. *tughrulii* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*  
*Galanthus cabardensis* = *Galanthus lagodechianus*  
*Galanthus caspius* = *Galanthus transcausicus*  
*Galanthus caucasicus* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpines*/ *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus caucasicus* var. *hiemalis* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
***Galanthus cilicicus*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**  
*Galanthus cilicicus* = *Galanthus rizehensis* / *Galanthus peshmenii*  
*Galanthus cilicicus* ssp. *caucasicus* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*  
*Galanthus clusii* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*  
*Galanthus corcynensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus corcyrensis* (*praecox*) = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus corcyrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus elsae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus elwesii* ssp. *akmanii* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus elwesii* ssp. *baytopii* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus elwesii* ssp. *melihae* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus elwesii* ssp. *minor* = *Galanthus gracilis*  
*Galanthus elwesii* ssp. *monostictus* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus elwesii* ssp. *tuebitaki* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus elwesii* ssp. *wagenitzii* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus elwesii* ssp. *yayintaschii* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus elwesii* var. *globosus* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus elwesii* var. *maximus* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus elwesii* var. *platyphyllus* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus elwesii* var. *reflexus* = *Galanthus gracilis*  
*Galanthus elwesii* var. *robustus* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus elwesii* var. *stenophyllus* = *Galanthus gracilis*  
*Galanthus elwesii* var. *whittallii* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
***Galanthus elwesii*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**  
*Galanthus fosteri* var. *antepensis* = *Galanthus fosteri*  
***Galanthus fosteri*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**  
*Galanthus glaucescens* = *Galanthus rizehensis*  
*Galanthus globosus* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
***Galanthus gracilis*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**  
*Galanthus gracilis* ssp. *baytopii* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus graecus* = *Galanthus elwesii*/ *Galanthus gracilis*  
*Galanthus graecus* f. *gracilis* = *Galanthus gracilis*  
*Galanthus graecus* f. *maximus* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus graecus* var. *maximus* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
***Galanthus grandiflorus*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**  
*Galanthus grandis* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*  
***Galanthus ikariae*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**  
*Galanthus ikariae* = *Galanthus woronowii*  
*Galanthus ikariae* ssp. *latifolius* = *Galanthus platyphyllus*/ *Galanthus woronowii*  
*Galanthus ikariae* ssp. *snogerupii* = *Galanthus ikariae*  
*Galanthus imperati* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus imperati* f. *australis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus kemulariae* = *Galanthus lagodechianus*  
*Galanthus ketzhovellii* = *Galanthus lagodechianus*  
***Galanthus koenenianus*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**  
***Galanthus krasnovii*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**  
*Galanthus krasnovii* ssp. *maculatus* = *Galanthus krasnovii*  
***Galanthus lagodechianus*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**  
*Galanthus latifolius* = *Galanthus platyphyllus*/ *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*/ *Galanthus woronowii*  
*Galanthus latifolius* f. *allenii* = *Galanthus x allenii*  
*Galanthus latifolius* f. *fosteri* = *Galanthus fosteri*  
*Galanthus latifolius* f. *typicus* = *Galanthus platyphyllus*  
*Galanthus latifolius* var. *rizaensis* (sic) = *Galanthus rizehensis*  
*Galanthus latifolius* var. *rizehensis* = *Galanthus rizehensis*  
*Galanthus maximus* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus x maximus* = *Galanthus x grandiflorus*  
*Galanthus melihae* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus montana* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
***Galanthus nivalis*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE (E)**  
Common Snowdrop  
***Galanthus nivalis* "flore pleno": #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**  
*Galanthus nivalis* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*  
*Galanthus nivalis* f. *octobrinus* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus nivalis* f. *pictus* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus nivalis* f. *pleniflorus* = *Galanthus nivalis flore pleno*  
*Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *allenii* = *Galanthus x allenii*  
*Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *angustifolius* = *Galanthus angustifolius*  
*Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *byzantinus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*  
*Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *caucasicus* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*  
*Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *cilicicus* = *Galanthus cilicicus*/ *Galanthus peshmenii*  
*Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *elwesii* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *graecus* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *humboldtii* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *imperati* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *nivalis* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *nivalis* var. *nivalis* = *Galanthus nivalis*

- Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *plicatus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*  
*Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *reginae-olgae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *subplicatus* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *atkinsii* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *carpaticus* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *caspius* = *Galanthus transcausicus*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *caucasicus* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *corcyrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *elsae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *europaeus* f. *corcyrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *europaeus* f. *hololeucus* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *europaeus* f. *hortensis* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *europaeus* f. *olgae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *europaeus* f. *scharloki* (sic) = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *grandior* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *hololeucus* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *hortensis* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *imperati* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *major* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *major* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *majus* (sic) = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *maximus* = *Galanthus elwesii*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *minus* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *montanus* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *octobrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *praecox* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *rachelae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *redoutei* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *reginae-olgae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *scharlockii* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *shaylockii* (sic) = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus nivalis* var. *typicus* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus octobrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus octobrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus olgae reginae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus perryi* = *Galanthus x allenii*  
***Galanthus peshmenii*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**  
***Galanthus platyphyllus*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**  
***Galanthus plicatus*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**  
*Galanthus plicatus* = *Galanthus nivalis*/ *Galanthus transcausicus*  
***Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**  
*Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *gueneri* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*  
*Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *karamanoghluensis* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*  
*Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus* var. *viridifolius* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*  
***Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE (E) Plicate-leaved Snowdrop**  
*Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *subplicatus* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *vardarii* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*  
*Galanthus plicatus* var. *byzantinus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*  
*Galanthus plicatus* var. *genuinus* f. *excelsior* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*  
*Galanthus plicatus* var. *genuinus* f. *maximus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*  
*Galanthus plicatus* var. *genuinus* f. *typicus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*  
*Galanthus praecox* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus rachelae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
*Galanthus redoutei* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*  
*Galanthus reflexus* = *Galanthus gracilis*/ *Galanthus nivalis*  
***Galanthus reginae-olgae*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**  
*Galanthus reginae-olgae* = *Galanthus peshmenii*  
*Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *corcyrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*  
***Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**  
***Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *vernalis*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**  
***Galanthus rizehensis*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**  
*Galanthus schaoricus* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*  
*Galanthus sharlokii* = *Galanthus nivalis*  
*Galanthus shaylockii* (sic) = *Galanthus nivalis*  
***Galanthus transcausicus*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**  
*Galanthus valentinae* = *Galanthus krasnovii*  
***Galanthus woronowii*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**  
***Galeandra* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Galearis* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Galeoglossum* = *Prescottia*  
***Galeola* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Galeorchis* = *Orchis*  
***Galeottia* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Galeottiella* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Galera* = *Epipogium*  
*Gamaria* = *Disa*  
*Gamoplexis* = *Gastrodia*  
*Gamosepalum* = *Aulosepalum*  
***Garaya* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Garayella* = *Chamelophyton*  
Garland Flower, Philippine (E): *Hedychium philippinense*  
*Gastorchis* = *Phaius*  
***Gastrochilus* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Gastrochilus acualis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Gastrochilus acutifolius*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Gastrochilus ampullaceus* = *Ascocentrum ampullaceum*  
*Gastrochilus blumei* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*

- Gastrochilus calceolaris:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gastrochilus coriaceus* = *Angraecum coriaceum*  
*Gastrochilus curvifolius* = *Ascocentrum curvifolium*  
**Gastrochilus dasypogon:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gastrochilus gurwalicus* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Gastrochilus miniatus* = *Ascocentrum miniatum*  
**Gastrochilus obliquum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gastrochilus praemorsus* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Gastrochilus retusus* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Gastrochilus rheedii* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Gastrochilus spicatus* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Gastrochilus strictus* = *Angraecum striatum*  
**Gastrodia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gastroglottis* = *Liparis*  
*Gastrorchis* = *Phaius*  
Gavilán (S): *Oreomunnea pterocarpa*  
Gavilán blanco (S): *Oreomunnea pterocarpa*  
**Gavilea spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Geesinkorchis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Geesinkorchis phaiostele:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Geissanthera* = *Microtatorchis*  
**Gennaria spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Genoplesium spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Genoplesium calopterygum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Genyorchis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Genyorchis micropetala:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Genyorchis pumila* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
*Geobina* = *Goodyera*  
**Geoblasta spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Geocalpa* = *Pleurothallis*  
**Geodorum spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Geohintonia mexicana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Georchis* = *Goodyera*  
*Gerocephalus dybowskii* = *Espositoopsis dybowskii*  
*Gersinia* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Ghiesbreghtia* = *Calanthe*  
*Gigliolia* = *Octomeria*  
Ginseng (E): *Panax ginseng*  
Ginseng (E/F): *Panax quinquefolius*  
Ginseng à Cinq Folioles (F): *Panax quinquefolius*  
Ginseng Americano (S): *Panax quinquefolius*  
Ginseng d'Amérique (F): *Panax quinquefolius*  
Ginseng Root, American (E): *Panax quinquefolius*  
Ginseng, American (E): *Panax quinquefolius*  
Ginseng, Canadian (E): *Panax quinquefolius*  
Ginseng, Occidental (E): *Panax quinquefolius*  
Ginseng, Red (E): *Panax ginseng*  
*Giulianettia* = *Glossorhyncha*  
*Glandulicactus crassihamatus* = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *crassihamatus*  
*Glandulicactus mathssonii* = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *crassihamatus*  
*Glandulicactus uncinatus* = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *uncinatus*  
*Glandulicactus wrightii* = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *wrightii*  
**Glomera spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Glossapis* = *Habenaria*  
**Glossodia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Glossorhyncha spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Glossula* = *Habenaria*  
**Gnetum montanum:** #1 III GNETACEAE  
*Goadbyella* = *Microtis*  
Goldenseal (E): *Hydrastis canadensis*  
*Goldschmidia* = *Dendrobium*  
**Gomesa spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Gomphichis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Gonatostylis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Gongora spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora philippica* = *Renanthera coccinea*
- Goniochilus spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gonogona* = *Goodyera*  
*Gonystylus* spp.: (E/S/F) *ramin* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus acuminatus:* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus affinis:* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus affinis* var. *elegans:* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus areolatus:* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus augescens:* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus bancanus* = *Gonystylus miquelianus*  
*Gonystylus bancanus:* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus beccarianus:* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus borneensis:* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus brunnescens:* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus calophylloides:* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus calophyllus:* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus confusus:* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus consanguineus:* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus costalis:* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus decipiens:* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus eximius:* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus forbesii:* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus glaucescens:* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus hackenbergii:* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus keithii:* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus lucidulus:* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus macrocarpus:* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus macrophyllus:* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus maingayi:* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus micranthus:* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus miquelianus:* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus nervosus:* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus nobilis:* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus obovatus:* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus othmanii:* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus pendulus:* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus philippinensis:* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus pluricornis:* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus punctatus:* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus reticulatus:* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus spectabilis:* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus stenosepalus:* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus sympetala:* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus velutinus:* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus warburgianus:* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus xylocarpus:* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
**Goodyera spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gorgoglossum* = *Sievekingia*  
**Govenia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Govindooia* = *Tropidia*  
*Grafia* = *Phalaenopsis*  
**Grammangis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Grammatophyllum spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Grammatophyllum elegans* = *Cymbidium elegans*  
*Grammatophyllum pantherinum* = *Vandopsis lissochiloides*  
**Grammatophyllum speciosum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Graphorkis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Graphorkis cucullata* = *Polystachya galeata*  
**Graphorkis lurida:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Grastidium* = *Dendrobium*  
**Greenwoodia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Grobya spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Grosourdyia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Grosourdyia appendiculata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Grusonia bradtiana* = *Opuntia bradtiana*  
*Grusonia bulbispina* = *Opuntia bulbispina*

- Grusonia hamiltonii* = *Opuntia rosarica*  
*Grusonia santamaria* = *Opuntia santamaria*  
*Grusonia wrightiana* = *Opuntia kunzei*  
 Guaiac Tree (E): *Guaiaecum officinale*  
**Guaiaecum spp.:** #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE (E)  
 lignumvitae, (S) guayacán, palo santo  
**Guaiaecum angustifolium:** #2 II  
 ZYGOPHYLLACEAE  
*Guaiaecum bijugum* = *Guaiaecum officinale*  
**Guaiaecum coulteri:** #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE  
*Guaiaecum coulteri* var. *palmeri* = *Guaiaecum coulteri*  
**Guaiaecum guatemalense:** #2 II  
 ZYGOPHYLLACEAE  
*Guaiaecum multijugum* = *Guaiaecum sanctum*  
**Guaiaecum officinale:** #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE  
 (E) Commoner Lignum Vitae, Guaiac Tree,  
 Guaiacum Wood, (S) Guayacán negro, Palo  
 santo, Palo de vida, (F) Bois de gaïac, Bois de  
 vie, Bois de saint, Gaïac mâle  
*Guaiaecum palmeri* = *Guaiaecum coulteri*  
*Guaiaecum parvifolium* = *Guaiaecum coulteri*  
*Guaiaecum planchonii* = *Guaiaecum coulteri*  
**Guaiaecum sanctum:** #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE (E)  
 Hollywood Lignum Vitae, Bastard Lignum-vitae,  
 Brazil Wood, (S) Guayacán real, Guayacán  
 blanco, Resina de Guayaco, (F) Gaïac femelle,  
 Bois de Gaïac, Resin de Gaïac  
*Guaiaecum sloanei* = *Guaiaecum sanctum*  
**Guaiaecum unijugum:** #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE  
*Guaiaecum verticale* = *Guaiaecum sanctum*  
 Guaiacum Wood (E): *Guaiaecum officinale*  
*Guanchezia* = *Bifrenaria*  
 Guayacán blanco (S): *Guaiaecum sanctum*  
 Guayacán negro (S): *Guaiaecum officinale*  
 Guayacán real (S): *Guaiaecum sanctum*  
 guayacán, palo santo (S): *Guaiaecum* spp.  
 Gúillo (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
 Guinalda de Filipinas (S): *Hedychium philippinense*  
*Gularia* = *Schiedeella*  
**Gunnarella spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gunnarorchis* = *Dendrobium*  
*Gunnia* = *Sarcochilus*  
*Gussonea* = *Solenangis*  
*Gyaladenia* = *Brachycorythis*  
*Gyas* = *Bletia*  
*Gyas humilis* = *Bletilla striata*  
**Gymnadenia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gymnadeniopsis* = *Platanthera*  
*Gymnanthocereus macracanthus* = *Browningia*  
*pilleifera*  
*Gymnanthocereus pilleifera* = *Browningia pilleifera*  
*Gymnocactus aguirreanus* = *Escobaria aguirreana*  
*Gymnocactus beguinii* = *Turbinicarpus beguinii*  
*Gymnocactus conothelos* = *Thelocactus conothelos*  
 ssp. *conothelos*  
*Gymnocactus gielsdorfianus* = *Turbinicarpus*  
*gielsdorfianus*  
*Gymnocactus goldii* = *Turbinicarpus horripilus*  
*Gymnocactus horripilus* = *Turbinicarpus horripilus*  
*Gymnocactus knuthianus* = *Turbinicarpus*  
*knuthianus*  
*Gymnocactus mandragora* = *Turbinicarpus*  
*mandragora*  
*Gymnocactus roseanus* = *Escobaria roseana*  
*Gymnocactus saueri* = *Turbinicarpus saueri*  
*Gymnocactus subterraneus* = *Turbinicarpus*  
*subterraneus*  
*Gymnocactus valdezianus* = *Turbinicarpus*  
*valdezianus*  
*Gymnocactus viereckii* = *Turbinicarpus viereckii*  
 ssp. *viereckii*  
*Gymnocactus ysabelae* = *Turbinicarpus ysabelae*  
*Gymnocalycium achirasense* = *Gymnocalycium*  
*monvillei* ssp. *achirasense*  
*Gymnocalycium acorrugatum* = *Gymnocalycium*  
*castellanosii*  
*Gymnocalycium albispinum* = *Gymnocalycium*  
*bruchii*  
**Gymnocalycium ambatoense:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium amerhauseri:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium andreae:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium andreae ssp. andreae:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium andreae ssp. carolinense:** #4  
 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium angelae:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium anisitsii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium anisitsii ssp. anisitsii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium anisitsii ssp. multiproliferum:**  
 #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium antherostele* = *Gymnocalycium*  
*schickendantzii*  
*Gymnocalycium armatum* = *Gymnocalycium*  
*spgazzinii* ssp. *cardenasianum*  
*Gymnocalycium artigas* = *Gymnocalycium*  
*uruguayense*  
*Gymnocalycium asterium* = *Gymnocalycium*  
*stellatum*  
**Gymnocalycium baldianum:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium bayrianum:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium berchtii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium bicolor* = *Gymnocalycium mostii*  
**Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum ssp.**  
**bodenbenderianum:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum ssp.**  
**intertextum:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium borthii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium bozsingianum* = *Gymnocalycium*  
*castellanosii*  
*Gymnocalycium brachyanthum* = *Gymnocalycium*  
*monvillei* ssp. *brachyanthum*  
*Gymnocalycium brachypetalum* = *Gymnocalycium*  
*gibbosum*  
*Gymnocalycium brevistylum* = *Gymnocalycium*  
*marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*  
**Gymnocalycium bruchii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium buenekeri:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium calochlorum:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium capillaense:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium cardenasianum* = *Gymnocalycium*  
*spgazzinii* ssp. *cardenasianum*  
**Gymnocalycium carminanthum:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium castellanosii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium catamarcense:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium catamarcense ssp.**  
**acinacispinum:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium catamarcense ssp.**  
**catamarcense:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium catamarcense ssp.**  
**schmidianum:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

- Gymnocalycium chiquitanum**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium chubutense* = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum*  
*Gymnocalycium chuquisacanum* = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*  
*Gymnocalycium comarapense* = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*  
*Gymnocalycium curvispinum* = *Gymnocalycium neuhuberi*  
*Gymnocalycium damsii* = *Gymnocalycium anisitsii*  
**Gymnocalycium deeszianum**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium delaetii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium denudatum**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium erinaceum**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium eurypleurum**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium eytianum**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium ferox* = *Gymnocalycium castellanosii*  
*Gymnocalycium ferrarii* = *Gymnocalycium mucidum*  
**Gymnocalycium fleischerianum**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium fricianum* = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri*  
*Gymnocalycium friedrichii* = *Gymnocalycium stenopleurum*  
*Gymnocalycium gerardii* = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum*  
**Gymnocalycium gibbosum**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium gibbosum ssp. ferox**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium gibbosum ssp. gibbosum**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium glaucum* = *Gymnocalycium mucidum*  
*Gymnocalycium grandiflorum* = *Gymnocalycium mostii*  
*Gymnocalycium griseopallidum* = *Gymnocalycium anisitsii*  
*Gymnocalycium guanchinense* = *Gymnocalycium hossei*  
*Gymnocalycium guerkeanum* = *Gymnocalycium uruguayense*  
*Gymnocalycium hamatum* = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri*  
*Gymnocalycium hammerschmidii* = *Gymnocalycium chiquitanum*  
*Gymnocalycium horizonthalonium* =  
*Gymnocalycium spegazzinii*  
*Gymnocalycium horridispinum* = *Gymnocalycium monvillei* ssp. *horridispinum*  
**Gymnocalycium horstii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium hossei**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium hybopleurum**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium hyptiacanthum**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium immemorum* = *Gymnocalycium mostii*  
*Gymnocalycium intertextum* = *Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum* ssp. *intertextum*  
*Gymnocalycium izozogsii* = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*  
*Gymnocalycium joossensianum* = *Gymnocalycium anisitsii*  
**Gymnocalycium kieslingii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium kurtzianum* = *Gymnocalycium mostii*  
*Gymnocalycium lagunillasense* = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*  
**Gymnocalycium leeanum**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium leptanthum**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium loricatum* = *Gymnocalycium spegazzinii*  
**Gymnocalycium mackieanum**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium marquezii* = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*  
**Gymnocalycium marsoneri**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium marsoneri ssp. marsoneri**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium marsoneri ssp. matoense**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium matoense* = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*  
*Gymnocalycium mazanense* = *Gymnocalycium hossei*  
*Gymnocalycium megalothelon* = *Gymnocalycium monvillei*  
*Gymnocalycium megatae* = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*  
*Gymnocalycium melanocarpum* = *Gymnocalycium uruguayense*  
**Gymnocalycium mesopotamicum**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium michoga* = *Gymnocalycium schickendantzii*  
**Gymnocalycium mihanovichii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE (E) Strawberry Cactus, Ruby Ball Cactus  
*Gymnocalycium millaresii* = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*  
**Gymnocalycium monvillei**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium monvillei ssp. achirasense**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium monvillei ssp. brachyanthum**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium monvillei ssp. horridispinum**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium monvillei ssp. monvillei**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium moserianum* = *Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum* ssp. *intertextum*  
**Gymnocalycium mostii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium mucidum**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium multiflorum* = *Gymnocalycium monvillei*  
**Gymnocalycium netrelianum**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium neuhuberi**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium neumannianum* = *Rebutia neumanniana*  
*Gymnocalycium nidulans* = *Gymnocalycium hossei*  
*Gymnocalycium nigriareolatum* = *Gymnocalycium hybopleurum*  
**Gymnocalycium obductum**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium occultum* = *Gymnocalycium stellatum* ssp. *occultum*  
**Gymnocalycium ochoterena**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium ochoterena** ssp.  
**herbsthoferianum**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium ochoterena** ssp. *ochoterena*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium ochoterena** ssp. *vatteri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Gymnocalycium oenanthemum**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE



- Gymnocalycium onychacanthum* = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri*  
*Gymnocalycium ourselianum* = *Gymnocalycium monvillei*  
*Gymnocalycium paediophilum* = *Gymnocalycium pediophilum*  
***Gymnocalycium paraguayense*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium parvulum*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium pediophilum*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium pflanzii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Gymnocalycium pflanzii* ssp. *argentinense* = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*  
*Gymnocalycium piltziorum* = *Gymnocalycium riojense* ssp. *piltziorum*  
***Gymnocalycium platense*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Gymnocalycium platygonum* = *Gymnocalycium riojense*  
*Gymnocalycium proliferum* = *Gymnocalycium calochlorum*  
*Gymnocalycium pseudomalacocarpus* = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*  
***Gymnocalycium pugionacanthum*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium quehlianum*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium ragonesei*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium rauschii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Gymnocalycium reductum* = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum*  
*Gymnocalycium rhodantherum* = *Gymnocalycium hossei*  
*Gymnocalycium riograndense* = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*  
***Gymnocalycium riojense*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium riojense* ssp. *kozelskyanum*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium riojense* ssp. *paucispinum*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium riojense* ssp. *piltziorum*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium riojense* ssp. *riojense*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium Ritterianum*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium rosae*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Gymnocalycium saglione* = *Gymnocalycium saglionis*  
***Gymnocalycium saglionis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium saglionis* ssp. *saglione*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium saglionis* ssp. *tilcarensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Gymnocalycium sanguiniflorum* = *Gymnocalycium baldianum*  
*Gymnocalycium schatzlianum* = *Gymnocalycium mackieanum*  
***Gymnocalycium schickendantzii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium schroederianum*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium schroederianum* ssp. *bayense*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium schroederianum* ssp. *paucicostatum*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium schroederianum* ssp. *schroederianum*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Gymnocalycium schuetzianum* = *Gymnocalycium monvillei*  
*Gymnocalycium sigelianum* = *Gymnocalycium capillaense*  
***Gymnocalycium spegazzinii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium spegazzinii* ssp. *cardenasianum*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium spegazzinii* ssp. *spegazzinii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium stellatum*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium stellatum* ssp. *occultum*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium stellatum* ssp. *stellatum*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium stenopleurum*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium strigianum*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium stuckertii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Gymnocalycium sutterianum* = *Gymnocalycium capillaense*  
***Gymnocalycium tanningaense*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium terweemeanum*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Gymnocalycium tilcarensis* = *Gymnocalycium saglionis* ssp. *tilcarensis*  
***Gymnocalycium tillianum*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Gymnocalycium tobuschianum* = *Gymnocalycium mostii*  
*Gymnocalycium tortuga* = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*  
*Gymnocalycium triacanthum* = *Gymnocalycium riojense*  
*Gymnocalycium tudae* = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*  
***Gymnocalycium uebelmannianum*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Gymnocalycium uruguayense*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Gymnocalycium valnicekianum* = *Gymnocalycium mostii*  
*Gymnocalycium vatteri* = *Gymnocalycium ochoterena* ssp. *vatteri*  
*Gymnocalycium weissianum* = *Gymnocalycium hossei*  
*Gymnocalycium zegarrae* = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*  
*Gymnocereus altissimus* = *Browningia altissima*  
*Gymnocereus amstutziae* = *Browningia amstutziae*  
*Gymnocereus microspermus* = *Browningia microsperma*  
***Gymnochilus* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Gynizodon* = *Oncidium*  
***Gynoglottis* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Gynoglottis cymbidioides*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Gyrinops* spp.: (E/S/F) *ramin* #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gyrinops audate*: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gyrinops decipiens*: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gyrinops ledermanii* = *Gyrinops podocarpus*  
*Gyrinops ledermanii*: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gyrinops moluccana*: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gyrinops podocarpus*: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gyrinops salicifolia*: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gyrinops versteegii*: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gyrinops wala* = *Gyrinops versteegii*  
*Gyrinops walla*: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gyrostachis* = *Spiranthes*  
*Gyrostachys* = *Spiranthes*  
*Haageocereus acanthocladus* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*  
*Haageocereus achaetus* = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*

- Haageocereus acranthus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Haageocereus acranthus ssp. acranthus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Haageocereus acranthus ssp. olowinskianus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Haageocereus akersii* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles*  
*Haageocereus albisetatus* = *Haagespostoa albisetata*  
**Haageocereus albispinus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Haageocereus ambiguus* = *Haageocereus decumbens*  
*Haageocereus aureispinus* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles* ssp. *aureispinus*  
**Haageocereus australis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Haageocereus cephalomacrostibas* = *Echinopsis cephalomacrostibas*  
**Haageocereus chalaensis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Haageocereus chosicensis* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles*  
*Haageocereus chrysacanthus* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles*  
**Haageocereus chryseus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Haageocereus churinensis* = *Weberbauerocereus churinensis*  
*Haageocereus clavatus* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles*  
*Haageocereus clavispinus* = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*  
*Haageocereus climaxanthus* = *Haagespostoa climaxantha*  
*Haageocereus crassiareolatus* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles*  
*Haageocereus cuzcoensis* = *Weberbauerocereus cuzcoensis*  
**Haageocereus decumbens**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Haageocereus deflexispinus* = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*  
*Haageocereus dichromus* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles*  
*Haageocereus divaricatispinus* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles*  
**Haageocereus fascicularis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Haageocereus fulvus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Haageocereus horrens* = *Haageocereus pacalaensis*  
**Haageocereus icensis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Haageocereus icosagonoides**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Haageocereus johnsonii* = *Weberbauerocereus johnsonii*  
*Haageocereus lachayensis* = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*  
**Haageocereus lanugispinus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Haageocereus laredensis* = *Haageocereus pacalaensis*  
*Haageocereus limensis* = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*  
*Haageocereus litoralis* = *Haageocereus decumbens*  
*Haageocereus longiareolatus* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles*  
*Haageocereus longicomus* = *Weberbauerocereus longicomus*  
*Haageocereus mamillatus* = *Haageocereus decumbens*  
*Haageocereus multangularis* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles*  
*Haageocereus multicolorispinus* = *Haageocereus australis*  
*Haageocereus olowinskianus* = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *olowinskianus*  
**Haageocereus pacalaensis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Haageocereus pachystele* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles*  
*Haageocereus paradoxus* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Haageocereus peculiaris* = *Cleistocactus peculiaris*  
*Haageocereus peniculatus* = *Haageocereus albispinus*  
*Haageocereus piliger* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles*  
**Haageocereus platinospinus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Haageocereus pluriflorus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Haageocereus pseudoacranthus* = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*  
**Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles ssp. aureispinus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles ssp. carminiflorus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles ssp. pseudomelanosteles**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles ssp. turbidus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Haageocereus pseudoversicolor**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Haageocereus rauhii* = *Weberbauerocereus rauhii*  
*Haageocereus repens* = *Haageocereus pacalaensis*  
*Haageocereus setosus* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles*  
**Haageocereus subtilispinus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Haageocereus symmetros* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles*  
**Haageocereus tenuis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Haageocereus tenuispinus* = *Haageocereus pacalaensis*  
*Haageocereus torataensis* = *Weberbauerocereus torataensis*  
*Haageocereus turbidus* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles* ssp. *turbidus*  
**Haageocereus versicolor**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Haageocereus viridiflorus* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles*  
**Haageocereus vulpes**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Haageocereus weberaueri* = *Weberbauerocereus weberaueri*  
*Haageocereus winterianus* = *Weberbauerocereus winterianus*  
**Haageocereus zangalensis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Haageocereus zehnderi* = *Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles*  
*Haageocereus zonatus* = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*  
**Haagespostoa albisetata**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Haagespostoa climaxantha**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Habenaria spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenella* = *Habenaria*  
*Habenorkis* = *Habenaria*  
*Haemaria* = *Ludisia*  
*Haematorchis* = *Galeola*  
**Hagsatera spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Hakoneaste* = *Ephippianthus*  
*Hamatocactus crassihamatus* = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *crassihamatus*  
*Hamatocactus hamatacanthus* = *Ferocactus hamatacanthus* ssp. *hamatacanthus*  
*Hamatocactus setispinus* = *Thelocactus setispinus*

- Hamatocactus sinuatus* = *Ferocactus hamatacanthus* ssp. *sinuatus*  
*Hamatocactus uncinatus* = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *uncinatus*  
*Hammarbya* = *Malaxis*  
**Hancockia** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Hapalochilus* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Hapalochilus acanthoglossus* = *Bulbophyllum acanthoglossum*  
*Hapalochilus algidum* = *Bulbophyllum algidum*  
*Hapalochilus alkmaarensis* = *Bulbophyllum alkmaarensis*  
*Hapalochilus alticola* = *Bulbophyllum alticola*  
*Hapalochilus arfakensis* = *Bulbophyllum arfakense*  
*Hapalochilus aristilabris* = *Bulbophyllum aristilabre*  
*Hapalochilus aureoapex* = *Bulbophyllum aureoapex*  
*Hapalochilus bandischii* = *Bulbophyllum arminii*  
*Hapalochilus brevis* = *Bulbophyllum breve*  
*Hapalochilus callipes* = *Bulbophyllum callipes*  
*Hapalochilus caudatipetalum* = *Bulbophyllum caudipetalum*  
*Hapalochilus chrysochilus* = *Bulbophyllum chrysoglossum*, *Bulbophyllum chrysochilum*  
*Hapalochilus chrysoglossum* = *Bulbophyllum chrysoglossum*  
*Hapalochilus collinus* = *Bulbophyllum collinum*  
*Hapalochilus coloratus* = *Bulbophyllum coloratum*  
*Hapalochilus concavibasalis* = *Bulbophyllum concavibasalis*  
*Hapalochilus concolor* = *Bulbophyllum concolor*  
*Hapalochilus cruciatus* = *Bulbophyllum cruciatum*  
*Hapalochilus cucullatus* = *Bulbophyllum cucullatum*  
*Hapalochilus cuniculiformis* = *Bulbophyllum cuniculiforme*  
*Hapalochilus decurvulum* = *Bulbophyllum decurvulum*  
*Hapalochilus dolichoglottis* = *Bulbophyllum dolichoglottis*  
*Hapalochilus fasciatus* = *Bulbophyllum fasciatum*  
*Hapalochilus fibrinus* = *Bulbophyllum fibrinum*  
*Hapalochilus formosus* = *Bulbophyllum formosum*  
*Hapalochilus frustrans* = *Bulbophyllum frustrans*  
*Hapalochilus geniculifer* = *Bulbophyllum geniculiferum*  
*Hapalochilus gobiensis* = *Bulbophyllum gobiense*  
*Hapalochilus holochilus* = *Bulbophyllum holochilum*  
*Hapalochilus humilis* = *Bulbophyllum humile*  
*Hapalochilus immobilis* = *Bulbophyllum cruciatum*  
*Hapalochilus inclinatus* = *Bulbophyllum inclinatum*  
*Hapalochilus jadunae* = *Bulbophyllum jadunae*  
*Hapalochilus jensenii* = *Bulbophyllum jensenii*  
*Hapalochilus kelelensis* = *Bulbophyllum kelelense*  
*Hapalochilus kermesinus* = *Bulbophyllum kermesinum*  
*Hapalochilus kusaiense* = *Bulbophyllum kusaiense*  
*Hapalochilus leontoglossus* = *Bulbophyllum leontoglossum*  
*Hapalochilus leucorhodus* = *Bulbophyllum leucorhodum*  
*Hapalochilus lohokii* = *Bulbophyllum lohokii*  
*Hapalochilus longilabris* = *Bulbophyllum longilabre*  
*Hapalochilus melinoglossus* = *Bulbophyllum melinoglossum*  
*Hapalochilus microrhombos* = *Bulbophyllum microrhombos*  
*Hapalochilus monosema* = *Bulbophyllum monosema*  
*Hapalochilus mutatus* = *Bulbophyllum mutatum*  
*Hapalochilus mystrochilus* = *Bulbophyllum mystrochilum*  
*Hapalochilus neoebudicus* = *Bulbophyllum neobudicus*  
*Hapalochilus nitidus* = *Bulbophyllum nitidum*  
*Hapalochilus novae-hiberniae* = *Bulbophyllum novae-hiberniae*  
*Hapalochilus olorinus* = *Bulbophyllum olorinum*  
*Hapalochilus oxyanthus* = *Bulbophyllum oxyanthum*  
*Hapalochilus pemaie* = *Bulbophyllum pemaie*  
*Hapalochilus quadricaudatus* = *Bulbophyllum quadricaudatum*  
*Hapalochilus rectilabris* = *Bulbophyllum rectilabre*  
*Hapalochilus reflexus* = *Bulbophyllum wechsbergerii*  
*Hapalochilus scaphosepalum* = *Bulbophyllum scaphosepalum*  
*Hapalochilus schizopetalum* = *Bulbophyllum schizopetalum*  
*Hapalochilus scitululus* = *Bulbophyllum scitulum*  
*Hapalochilus scyphochilus* = *Bulbophyllum scyphochilus*  
*Hapalochilus speciosus* = *Bulbophyllum speciosum*  
*Hapalochilus stabilis* = *Bulbophyllum stabile*  
*Hapalochilus stellula* = *Bulbophyllum stellula*  
*Hapalochilus stenophyton* = *Bulbophyllum stenophyllum*  
*Hapalochilus stictanthus* = *Bulbophyllum stictanthum*  
*Hapalochilus torricellensis* = *Bulbophyllum torricellense*  
*Hapalochilus trachyglossus* = *Bulbophyllum trachyglossum*  
*Hapalochilus trichromus* = *Bulbophyllum trichromum*  
*Hapalochilus trigonocarpus* = *Bulbophyllum trigonocarpum*  
*Hapalochilus warianus* = *Bulbophyllum wariatum*  
*Hapalochilus xanthoacron* = *Bulbophyllum xanthoacron*  
*Hapalochilus xanthophaeus* = *Bulbophyllum xanthophaeum*  
**Hapalorchis** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Hapalorchis* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Haplostellis* = *Nervilia*  
**Haraella** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Harrisella** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Harrisia aboriginum**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)  
 Aboriginal Prickly-apple Cactus, Yellow Prickly-apple Cactus  
**Harrisia adscendens**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Harrisia balansae**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Harrisia bonplandii* = *Harrisia pomanensis*  
**Harrisia brookii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Harrisia deeringii* = *Harrisia simpsonii*  
**Harrisia divaricata**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Harrisia donae-antoniae* = *Harrisia gracilis*  
**Harrisia earlei**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Harrisia eriophora**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)  
 Caribbean Apple Cactus, Fragrant Woolly Cactus, Fragrant Prickly-apple Cactus  
**Harrisia fernowii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Harrisia fragrans**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)  
 Fragrant Prickly-apple Cactus, Fragrant Woolly Cactus  
**Harrisia gracilis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Harrisia guelichii* = *Harrisia balansae*  
*Harrisia hahniana* = *Echinopsis hahniana*  
**Harrisia hurstii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Harrisia martinii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Harrisia nashii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Harrisia pomanensis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

- Harrisia pomanensis* ssp. *bonplandii* = *Harrisia pomanensis*  
***Harrisia pomanensis* ssp. *pomanensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Harrisia pomanensis* ssp. *regelii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
*Harrisia pomanensis* ssp. *tarijensis* = *Harrisia pomanensis*  
***Harrisia portoricensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE (S)  
 Higo chumbo  
*Harrisia regelii* = *Harrisia pomanensis* ssp. *regelii*  
*Harrisia serruliflora* = *Harrisia divaricata*  
***Harrisia simpsonii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE (E)  
 Simpson's Prickly-apple Cactus  
***Harrisia taetra*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Harrisia taylori*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Harrisia tetraantha*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Harrisia tortuosa*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
*Hartwegia* = *Nageliella*  
*Haseltonia columna-trajani* = *Cephalocereus columna-trajani*  
 hatchet cacti (E): *Pelecypora* spp.  
*Hattoria bambusoides* = *Hattoria salicornioides*  
*Hattoria cylindrica* = *Hattoria salicornioides*  
***Hattoria epiphylloides*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Hattoria epiphylloides* ssp. *bradei*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Hattoria epiphylloides* ssp. *epiphylloides*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Hattoria gaertneri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Hattoria x graeseri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Hattoria herminiae*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Hattoria rosea*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Hattoria salicornioides*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
*Hecabe* = *Phaius*  
***Hederorkis* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Hederorkis scandens*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Hederorkis seychellensis*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Hedychium philippinense*: #4 II** ZINGIBERACEAE  
 (E) Ginger Lily, Philippine Garland Flower, (S) Guirnalda de Filipinas  
***Helcia* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Heliabravoa chende* = *Polaskia chende*  
*Helianthocereus antezanae* = *Echinopsis antezanae*  
*Helianthocereus atacamensis* = *Echinopsis atacamensis*  
*Helianthocereus bertramianus* = *Echinopsis bertramiana*  
*Helianthocereus conaconensis* = *Echinopsis conaconensis*  
*Helianthocereus crassicaulis* = *Echinopsis crassicaulis*  
*Helianthocereus escayachensis* = *Echinopsis escayachensis*  
*Helianthocereus grandiflorus* = *Echinopsis huascha*  
*Helianthocereus herzogianus* = *Echinopsis tarijensis* ssp. *herzogianus*  
*Helianthocereus huascha* = *Echinopsis huascha*  
*Helianthocereus hyalacanthus* = *Echinopsis huascha*  
*Helianthocereus narvaecensis* = *Echinopsis tarijensis*  
*Helianthocereus orurensis* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Helianthocereus pasacana* = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*  
*Helianthocereus pecheretianus* = *Echinopsis huascha*  
*Helianthocereus poco* = *Echinopsis tarijensis*  
*Helianthocereus pseudocandicans* = *Echinopsis candicans*  
*Helianthocereus randallii* = *Echinopsis formosa*  
*Helianthocereus tarijensis* = *Echinopsis tarijensis*  
*Helictonia* = *Spiranthes*  
*Heliocereus aurantiacus* = *Disocactus aurantiacus*  
*Heliocereus cinnabarinus* = *Disocactus cinnabarinus*  
*Heliocereus elegantissimus* = *Disocactus schrankii*  
*Heliocereus heterodoxus* = *Disocactus cinnabarinus*  
*Heliocereus luzmariae* = *Disocactus schrankii*  
*Heliocereus schrankii* = *Disocactus schrankii*  
*Heliocereus speciosissimus* = *Disocactus speciosus*  
*Heliocereus speciosus* = *Disocactus speciosus*  
*Helleborine* = *Calopogon*  
***Helleriella* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Hellerorchis* = *Rodrigueziella*  
***Helonoma* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Helorchis* = *Cynorkis*  
*Hemiperis* = *Habenaria*  
***Hemipilia* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Hemiscleria* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Henosis* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Henosis longipes* = *Monomeria longipes*  
***Herminium* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Herpetophytum* = *Dendrobium*  
***Herpysma* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Herschelia* = *Forficaria*  
*Herschelianthe* = *Forficaria*  
*Hertrichocereus beneckeii* = *Stenocereus beneckeii*  
***Hetaeria* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Heterotaxis* = *Maxillaria*  
*Heterozeuxine* = *Zeuxine*  
*Hexadesmia* = *Scaphyglottis*  
***Hexalectris* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Hexameria* = *Podochilus*  
*Hexisea* = *Scaphyglottis*  
*Hexopia* = *Scaphyglottis*  
 Higo chumbo (S): *Harrisia portoricensis*/ *Opuntia ficus-indica*  
*Hildewintera aureispina* = *Cleistocactus winteri*  
***Himantoglossum* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Hintonella* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Hippeophyllum* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Hippoglossum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Hippoglossum umbellatum* = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*  
*Hippopodium* = *Ceratandra*  
*Hipporkis* = *Satyrium*  
***Hirtzia* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Hispaniella* = *Oncidium*  
***Hoehneella* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Hoffmannseggella* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Hoffmannseggella bahiensis* = *Laelia bahiensis*  
*Hoffmannseggella brevicaulis* = *Laelia cowanii*  
*Hoffmannseggella caulescens* = *Laelia caulescens*  
*Hoffmannseggella cinnabarina* = *Laelia cinnabarina*  
*Hoffmannseggella crispata* = *Laelia crispata*  
*Hoffmannseggella crispilabia* = *Laelia crispilabia*  
*Hoffmannseggella flava* = *Laelia flava*  
*Hoffmannseggella ghillanyi* = *Laelia ghillanyi*  
*Hoffmannseggella harpophylla* = *Laelia harpophylla*  
*Hoffmannseggella kautskyi* = *Laelia kautskyi*  
*Hoffmannseggella liliputana* = *Laelia liliputana*  
*Hoffmannseggella macrobulbosa* = *Laelia gloedeniana*  
*Hoffmannseggella tereticaulis* = *Laelia tereticaulis*  
*Hofmeisterella*  
***Hofmeisterella* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Holcoglossum* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Holcoglossum amesianum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Holcoglossum flavescens**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Holcoglossum junceum* = *Ascocentrum himalaicum*  
**Holcoglossum kimbaliiana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Holcoglossum rupestre**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Holcoglossum saprophyticum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Holcoglossum subulifolium**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Holmesia* = *Angraecopsis*  
*Hologyne* = *Coelogyne*  
*Hologyne lauterbachiana* = *Coelogyne miniata*  
*Hologyne miniata* = *Coelogyne miniata*  
*Holopogon* = *Neottia*  
**Holothrix spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Homalocephala texensis* = *Echinocactus texensis*  
**Homalopetalum spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Homalopetalum pumilio**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Homalopetalum vomeriforme**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Hoodia spp.**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
*Hoodia albispina* = *Hoodia gordonii*  
**Hoodia alstonii**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia annulata**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia bainii var. juttiae**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
*Hoodia barklyi* = *Hoodia gordonii*  
**Hoodia cactiformis**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia coleii**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia coleorum**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia currorii ssp. lugardii**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia currorii var. minor**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia delaetianum**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia dinteri**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia dregei**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia felina**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia flava**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia foetida**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia gibbosa**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
*Hoodia gordonii* = *Hoodia gordonii*  
**Hoodia gordonii**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia grandis**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia haagnerae**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia husabensis**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia juttiae**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia langii**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia longispina**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia lugardii**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia macrantha**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia marlothii**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia meloformis**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia montana**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia officinalis**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia officinalis ssp. delaetiana**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia parviflora**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia pedicellata**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia perlata**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia picta**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia pilifera**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia pilifera ssp. annulata**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia pilifera ssp. pilifera**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia pilifera ssp. pillansii**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
*Hoodia pillansii* = *Hoodia gordonii*  
**Hoodia rosea**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia ruschii**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia rustica**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia similis**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia sociarum**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia tirsamontana**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia triebneri**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Hoodia whitesloaneana**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
**Horichia spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Hormidium* = *Encyclia*  
*Hormidium allemanii* = *Encyclia allemanii*  
*Hormidium allemanoides* = *Encyclia allemanoides*  
*Hormidium almaysi* = *Encyclia glumacea*  
*Hormidium boothianum* = *Encyclia boothiana*  
*Hormidium caetensis* = *Encyclia caetensis*  
*Hormidium calamarium* = *Encyclia calamaria*  
*Hormidium campos-portoi* = *Encyclia campos-portoi*  
*Hormidium cohleatum* = *Encyclia cochleata*  
*Hormidium faresianum* = *Encyclia faresiana*  
*Hormidium glumaceum* = *Encyclia glumacea*  
*Hormidium grammatoglossum* = *Encyclia grammatoglossa*  
*Hormidium hartwegii* = *Encyclia hartwegii*  
*Hormidium humile* = *Encyclia pygmaea*  
*Hormidium inversum* = *Encyclia inversa*  
*Hormidium lividum* = *Encyclia livida*  
*Hormidium papilio* = *Encyclia papilio*  
*Hormidium prismatocarpum* = *Encyclia prismatocarpa*  
*Hormidium pseudopygmaeum* = *Encyclia pseudopygmaea*  
*Hormidium pygmaeum* = *Encyclia pygmaea*  
*Hormidium tripterum* = *Encyclia pygmaea*  
*Hormidium uniflorum* = *Encyclia pygmaea*  
*Hormidium widgrenii* = *Encyclia widgrenii*  
*Horridocactus aconaguensis* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Horridocactus andicola* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Horridocactus armatus* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Horridocactus atroviridis* = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*  
*Horridocactus carrizalensis* = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*  
*Horridocactus choapensis* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Horridocactus crispus* = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *crispa*  
*Horridocactus curvispinus* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Horridocactus echinus* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*  
*Horridocactus engleri* = *Eriosyce engleri*  
*Horridocactus froehlichianus* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Horridocactus garaventae* = *Eriosyce garaventae*  
*Horridocactus geissei* = *Eriosyce kunzei*  
*Horridocactus grandiflorus* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Horridocactus heinrichianus* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*  
*Horridocactus kesselringianus* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Horridocactus lissocarpus* = *Eriosyce marksiana*  
*Horridocactus marksianus* = *Eriosyce marksiana*  
*Horridocactus nigricans* = *Eriosyce limariensis*  
*Horridocactus robustus* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Horridocactus tubersulcatus* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Horridocactus vallenarensis* = *Eriosyce kunzei*  
**Horvatia spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
Hottentot's Head (E): *Stangeria eriopus*  
**Houlletia spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Huebneria* = *Orleanesia*  
Huevo's de buey (S): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*  
*Humboldtia* = *Stelis*  
**Huntleya spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Huttonaea spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Hyacinthorchis* = *Cremastra*  
*Hyalosema* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Hyalosema antenniferum* = *Bulbophyllum antenniferum*

*Hyalosema arfakianum* = *Bulbophyllum arfakianum*  
*Hyalosema bandischii* = *Bulbophyllum bandischii*  
*Hyalosema biantennatum* = *Bulbophyllum biantennatum*  
*Hyalosema burfordiense* = *Bulbophyllum burfordiense*  
*Hyalosema cominsii* = *Bulbophyllum cominsii*  
*Hyalosema dennisii* = *Bulbophyllum dennisii*  
*Hyalosema elbertii* = *Bulbophyllum elbertii*  
*Hyalosema elephantinum* = *Bulbophyllum elephantinum*  
*Hyalosema fraudulentum* = *Bulbophyllum fraudulentum*  
*Hyalosema fritillariiflorum* = *Bulbophyllum fritillariiflorum*  
*Hyalosema grandiflorum* = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum*  
*Hyalosema klossii* = *Bulbophyllum klossii*  
*Hyalosema leysenianum* = *Bulbophyllum leysenianum*  
*Hyalosema longisepalum* = *Bulbophyllum longisepalum*  
*Hyalosema micholitzii* = *Bulbophyllum micholitzii*  
*Hyalosema minahassae* = *Bulbophyllum minahassae*  
*Hyalosema ornithorhynchum* = *Bulbophyllum ornithorhynchum*  
*Hyalosema saronae* = *Bulbophyllum saronae*  
*Hyalosema schmidii* = *Bulbophyllum schmidii*  
*Hyalosema singulare* = *Bulbophyllum singulare*  
*Hyalosema trachyanthum* = *Bulbophyllum trachyanthum*  
*Hyalosema tricanaliferum* = *Bulbophyllum tricanaliferum*  
**Hybochilus spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Hydranthus* = *Dipodium*  
**Hydrastis canadensis:** #8 II RANUNCULACEAE  
 (E) Goldenseal  
**Hygrochilus spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Hygrochilus parishii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Hylaeorchis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Hylocereus antiguensis* = *Hylocereus trigonus*  
**Hylocereus calcaratus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Hylocereus compressus* = *Hylocereus triangularis*  
**Hylocereus costaricensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Hylocereus cubensis* = *Hylocereus triangularis*  
**Hylocereus escuintlensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Hylocereus estebanensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Hylocereus extensus* = *Hylocereus lemairei*  
**Hylocereus guatemalensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Hylocereus lemairei:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Hylocereus microcladus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Hylocereus minutiflorus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Hylocereus monacanthus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Hylocereus napoleonis* = *Hylocereus trigonus*  
**Hylocereus ocamponis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Hylocereus peruvianus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Hylocereus plumieri* = *Hylocereus trigonus*  
**Hylocereus polyrhizus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Hylocereus purandii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Hylocereus scandens:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Hylocereus stenopterus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Hylocereus triangularis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Hylocereus trigonus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)  
 Night Blooming Cereus, (F) Pomme-jardon  
*Hylocereus trinitatensis* = *Hylocereus lemairei*  
**Hylocereus undatus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Hylocereus venezuelensis* = *Hylocereus lemairei*  
**Hylophila spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Hymantoglossum* = *Himantoglossum*

**Hymenorchis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Hymenorebutia aurea* = *Echinopsis aurea*  
*Hymenorebutia chlorogona* = *Echinopsis densispina*  
*Hymenorebutia chrysantha* = *Echinopsis chrysantha*  
*Hymenorebutia cintiensis* = *Echinopsis lateritia*  
*Hymenorebutia drijveriana* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
*Hymenorebutia kuehnrchii* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
*Hymenorebutia pusilla* = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*  
*Hymenorebutia quinesensis* = *Echinopsis aurea*  
*Hymenorebutia tiegeliana* = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*  
*Hymenorebutia torataensis* = *Echinopsis lateritia*  
*Hymenorebutia torreana* = *Echinopsis lateritia*  
*Hypodema* = *Cypripedium*  
*Hypodematium* = *Eulophia*  
*Hysteria* = *Corymborkis*  
*lantha* = *Ionopsis*  
*Ibidium* = *Spiranthes*  
*Ibirapitanga* (S): *Caesalpinia echinata*  
**Ichthyostomum spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ichthyostomum pygmaeum* = *Bulbophyllum pygmaeum*  
*lebine* = *Liparis*  
*If de l'Himalaya* (F): *Taxus wallichiana*  
**Imerinaea spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Inobulbon* = *Dendrobium*  
*lone* = *Sunipia*  
*lone andersoni* = *Sunipia andersonii*  
*lone andersoni* var. *flavescens* = *Sunipia andersonii*  
*lone angustipetala* = *Sunipia angustipetala*  
*lone annamensis* = *Sunipia annamensis*  
*lone australis* = *Sunipia australis*  
*lone bicolor* = *Sunipia bicolor*  
*lone bifurcatoflorens* = *Sunipia andersonii*  
*lone candida* = *Sunipia candida*  
*lone cirrhata* = *Sunipia cirrhata*  
*lone cumberlegei* = *Sunipia cumberlegei*  
*lone dichroma* = *Sunipia dichroma*  
*lone flavescens* = *Sunipia andersonii*  
*lone fusco-purpurea* = *Sunipia cirrhata*  
*lone grandiflora* = *Sunipia grandiflora*  
*lone intermedia* = *Sunipia intermedia*  
*lone jainii* = *Sunipia jainii*  
*lone kachinensis* = *Sunipia kachinensis*  
*lone khasiana* = *Sunipia bicolor*  
*lone minor* = *Sunipia minor*  
*lone paleacea* = *Sunipia cirrhata*  
*lone pallida* = *Sunipia pallida*  
*lone purpurata* = *Sunipia andersonii*  
*lone racemosa* = *Bulbophyllum reptans*  
*lone rimannii* = *Sunipia rimannii*  
*lone salweenensis* = *Sunipia rimannii*  
*lone sasakii* = *Sunipia andersonii*  
*lone scariosa* var. *magnibracteatum* = *Sunipia racemosa*  
*lone scariosa* = *Sunipia scariosa*  
*lone siamensis* = *Sunipia scariosa*  
*lone soidaoensis* = *Sunipia soidaoensis*  
*lone thailandica* = *Sunipia thailandica*  
*lone virens* = *Sunipia virens*  
*lone viridis* = *Sunipia viridis*  
**Ionopsis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ionorchis* = *Limodorum*  
**Ipsea spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Iridorchis* = *Cymbidium*  
*Iridorkis* = *Oberonia*  
**Isabelia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ischnocentrum* = *Glossorhyncha*

- Ischnogyne spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Islaya bicolor* = *Eriosyce islayensis*  
*Islaya brevicylindrica* = *Eriosyce islayensis*  
*Islaya copiapoides* = *Eriosyce islayensis*  
*Islaya divaricatiflora* = *Eriosyce islayensis*  
*Islaya flavida* = *Eriosyce islayensis*  
*Islaya grandiflorens* = *Eriosyce islayensis*  
*Islaya grandis* = *Eriosyce islayensis*  
*Islaya islayensis* = *Eriosyce islayensis*  
*Islaya krainziana* = *Eriosyce islayensis*  
*Islaya maritima* = *Eriosyce islayensis*  
*Islaya minor* = *Eriosyce islayensis*  
*Islaya minuscula* = *Eriosyce islayensis*  
*Islaya mollendensis* = *Eriosyce islayensis*  
*Islaya omasensis* = *Eriosyce omasensis*  
*Islaya paucispina* = *Eriosyce islayensis*  
*Islaya paucispinosa* = *Eriosyce islayensis*  
*Islaya unguispina* = *Eriosyce islayensis*  
**Isochilus spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Isolatocereus dumortieri* = *Stenocereus dumortieri*  
**Isotria spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Itaculumia* = *Habenaria*  
**Jacquiiniella spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Jamaiciella* = *Oncidium*  
*Jansenia* = *Plectrophora*  
jarras (S): *Sarracenia* spp  
*Jasminocereus galapagensis* = *Jasminocereus thouarsii*  
*Jasminocereus howellii* = *Jasminocereus thouarsii*  
*Jasminocereus sclerocarpus* = *Jasminocereus thouarsii*  
**Jasminocereus thouarsii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Jejosephia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Jejosephia pusilla* = *Trias pusilla*  
*Jenmania* = *Palmorchis*  
*Jensoa* = *Cymbidium*  
*Jensoa ensata* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
*Jimensia* = *Bletilla*  
*Jimensia formosana* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Jimensia kotoensis* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Jimensia morrisonensis* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Jimensia nervosa* = *Bletilla striata*  
*Jimensia ochracea* = *Bletilla ochracea*  
*Jimensia sinensis* = *Bletilla sinensis*  
*Jimensia striata* = *Bletilla striata*  
*Jimensia yunnanensis* = *Bletilla formosana*  
*Josephia* = *Sirhookera*  
**Jostia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Jostia teaguei* = *Masdevallia teaguei*  
**Jumellea spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Jumellea anjouanensis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Jumellea comorensis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Jumellea confusa:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Jumellea cowanii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Jumellea curnowiana* = *Angraecum curnowianum*  
**Jumellea exilis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Jumellea filicornoides:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Jumellea fragrans:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Jumellea jumelleana:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Jumellea lignosa:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Jumellea liliodora:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Jumellea majalis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Jumellea maxillarioides:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Jumellea meirax* = *Angraecum meirax*  
**Jumellea nutans:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Jumellea ophioplectron:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Jumellea pachyra:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Jumellea penicillata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Jumellea recta:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Jumellea recurva:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Jumellea rutenbergiana* = *Angraecum rutenbergianum*  
**Jumellea sagittata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Jumellea serpens* = *Angraecum serpens*  
**Jumellea spathulata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Jumellea stenophylla:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Jumellea stipitata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Jumellea subcordata* = *Angraecum curnowianum*  
*Kadenicarpus pseudomacrochele* = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele*  
*Kalimpongia* = *Dickasonia*  
*Kalopternix* = *Epidendrum*  
**Karorchis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Karorchis evasa* = *Bulbophyllum evasum*  
*Katherinea* = *Epigeneium*  
*Katherinea ampla* = *Epigeneium amplum*  
*Katherinea carrii* = *Dendrobium carrii*  
*Katherinea coelogyne* = *Epigeneium amplum*  
*Katherinea fuscescens* = *Epigeneium fuscescens*  
*Katherinea parvula* = *Dendrobium delicatulum* ssp. *parvulum*  
*Katherinea rotunda* = *Epigeneium rotundatum*  
*Katherinea simplex* = *Dendrobium simplex*  
*Katherinea uncipes* = *Dendrobium uncipes*  
*Katherinea zebrina* = *Epigeneium geminatum*  
**Kaurochis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Kaurorchis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Kaurorchis evasa* = *Bulbophyllum evasum*  
**Kefersteinia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Kegelia* = *Kegeliella*  
**Kegeliella spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Kerigomnina* = *Octarrhena*  
*Kinetochilus* = *Dendrobium*  
*Kingidium* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*Kingiella* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*Kionophyton* = *Stenorrhynchos*  
*Kitigorchis* = *Oreorchis*  
*Kochiophyton* = *Aganisia*  
**Koellensteinia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Konantzia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Kraenzlinella* = *Pleurothallis*  
*Krainzia guelzowiana* = *Mammillaria guelzowiana*  
*Krainzia longiflora* = *Mammillaria longiflora* ssp. *longiflora*  
**Kreodanthus spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Kryptostoma* = *Habenaria*  
**Kuhlhasseltia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Lacaena spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lacanthus splendens* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*  
**Laelia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia acuminata* = *Laelia rubescens*  
**Laelia alaorii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Laelia albida:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Laelia anceps:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Laelia anceps ssp. anceps:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Laelia anceps ssp. dawsonii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia anceps* var. *barkeriana* = *Laelia anceps*  
**Laelia anceps var. dawsonii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Laelia angereri:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia aurantiaca* = *Cattleya aurantiaca*  
**Laelia aurea:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Laelia autumnalis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Laelia bahiensis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Laelia bancalarii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia barkeriana* = *Laelia anceps*  
**Laelia blumenscheinii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia boothiana* = *Laelia lobata*

- Laelia bradei***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia brevicaulis* = *Laelia cowanii*  
***Laelia briegeri***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia brysiانا* = *Laelia elegans*  
***Laelia cardimii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia casperiana* = *Laelia purpurata*  
***Laelia caulescens***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia cinnabarina***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia cinnabarina* var. *crispilabia* = *Laelia crispilabia*  
***Laelia cowanii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia crispa***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia crispa* = *Schomburgkia crispa*  
***Laelia crispata***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia crispilabia***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia dawsonii* = *Laelia anceps* var. *dawsonii*  
***Laelia dayana***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia devoniensis* = *Laelia elegans*  
*Laelia discolor* = *Laelia albida*  
*Laelia dormaniana* = *Cattleya dormaniana*  
***Laelia duveenii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia elegans***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia endsfeldzii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia esalqueana***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia eyermaniana***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia fidelensis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia flava***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia flava* var. *aurantiaca* = *Laelia flava*  
*Laelia fulva* = *Laelia flava*  
***Laelia furfuracea***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia gardneri***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia geraensis* = *Laelia flava*  
***Laelia ghillanyi***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia gigantea* = *Laelia elegans*  
***Laelia gloedeniana***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia goebeliana* = *Laelia virens*  
***Laelia gouldiana***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia gracilis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia grandiflora* = *Laelia speciosa*  
***Laelia grandis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia grandis* var. *purpurea* = *Laelia lobata*  
*Laelia grandis* var. *tenebrosa* = *Laelia tenebrosa*  
***Laelia harpophylla***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia harpophylla* var. *dulcotensis* = *Laelia kautskyi*  
***Laelia hispidula***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia itambana***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia johniana* = *Laelia virens*  
***Laelia jongheana***: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia kautskyana* = *Laelia kautskyi*  
***Laelia kautskyi***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia kettiana***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia lawrenceana* = *Laelia crispilabia*  
***Laelia liliputana***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia lobata***: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia longipes***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia longipes* var. *alba* = *Laelia lucasiana*  
*Laelia longipes* var. *fournieri* = *Laelia lucasiana*  
***Laelia lucasiana***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia lundii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia macrobulbosa* = *Laelia gloedeniana*  
*Laelia majalis* = *Laelia speciosa*  
***Laelia mantiqueirae***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia milleri***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia mixta***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia ostermayerii* = *Laelia lucasiana*  
*Laelia pachystele* = *Laelia elegans*  
*Laelia peduncularis* = *Laelia rubescens*  
***Laelia perrinii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia pfisteri***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia praestans* = *Laelia spectabilis*  
*Laelia praestans* var. *nobilis* = *Laelia pumila*  
*Laelia pubescens* = *Laelia rubescens*  
***Laelia pumila***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia pumila* ssp. *praestans* = *Laelia spectabilis*  
*Laelia pumila* var. *dayana* = *Laelia dayana*  
*Laelia pumila* var. *mirabilis* = *Laelia spectabilis*  
*Laelia pumila* var. *praestans* = *Laelia spectabilis*  
***Laelia purpurata***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia purpurata* var. *brysiانا* = *Laelia elegans*  
*Laelia regenellii* = *Laelia lundii*  
***Laelia reginae***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia reichenbachiana* = *Laelia lundii*  
*Laelia rivieri* = *Laelia lobata*  
***Laelia rubescens***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia rupestris* = *Laelia crispata*  
***Laelia sanguiloba***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia sincorana***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia speciosa***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia spectabilis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia tenebrosa***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Laelia tereticaulis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia turneri* = *Laelia elegans*  
*Laelia violacea* = *Laelia rubescens*  
***Laelia virens***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia wetmorei* = *Laelia xanthina*  
*Laelia wyattiana* = *Laelia purpurata*  
***Laelia xanthina***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laeliocattleya dormaniana* = *Cattleya dormaniana*  
*Laeliocattleya elegans* = *Laelia elegans*  
*Laeliocattleya lindenii* = *Laelia elegans*  
*Laeliocattleya pachystele* = *Laelia elegans*  
*Laeliocattleya sayana* = *Laelia elegans*  
*Laeliopsis* = *Broughtonia*  
*Lanium* = *Epidendrum*  
***Lankestrella* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lankesterella* = *Stenorrhynchos*  
Larch, Chilean False (E): *Fitzroya cupressoides*  
*Lanandra* = *Epidendrum*  
***Lasiocereus fulvus***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Lasiocereus rupicola***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Lathrisia* = *Bartholina*  
*Latourea* = *Dendrobium*  
*Latourea oncidiochila* = *Dendrobium bifalce*  
*Latourea spectabilis* = *Dendrobium spectabile*  
*Latourorchis* = *Dendrobium*  
*Latourorchis alexandrae* = *Dendrobium alexandrae*  
*Latourorchis atroviolaceum* = *Dendrobium atroviolaceum*  
*Latourorchis forbesii* = *Dendrobium forbesii*  
*Latourorchis leucohybos* = *Dendrobium leucohybos*  
*Latourorchis macrophylla* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
*Latourorchis muscifera* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
*Latourorchis spectabile* = *Dendrobium spectabile*  
*Leaoa* = *Scaphyglottis*  
***Lecanorchis* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lectandra* = *Poaephyllum*  
*Ledgeria* = *Galeola*  
*Lemaireocereus aragonii* = *Stenocereus aragonii*  
*Lemaireocereus beneckeii* = *Stenocereus beneckeii*  
*Lemaireocereus cartwrightianus* = *Armatocereus cartwrightianus*  
*Lemaireocereus chende* = *Polaskia chende*  
*Lemaireocereus chichipe* = *Polaskia chichipe*  
*Lemaireocereus deficiens* = *Stenocereus griseus*  
*Lemaireocereus dumortieri* = *Stenocereus dumortieri*  
*Lemaireocereus eichlamii* = *Stenocereus eichlamii*



- Lemaireocereus godingianus* = *Armatocereus godingianus*  
*Lemaireocereus grisea* = *Stenocereus griseus*  
*Lemaireocereus hollianus* = *Pachycereus hollianus*  
*Lemaireocereus humilis* = *Armatocereus humilis*  
*Lemaireocereus hystrix* = *Stenocereus fimbriatus*  
*Lemaireocereus laetus* = *Armatocereus laetus*  
*Lemaireocereus longispinus* = *Stenocereus eichlamii*  
*Lemaireocereus martinezii* = *Stenocereus martinezii*  
*Lemaireocereus mixtecensis* = *Polaskia chichipe*  
*Lemaireocereus montanus* = *Stenocereus montanus*  
*Lemaireocereus pruinosus* = *Stenocereus pruinosus*  
*Lemaireocereus queretaroensis* = *Stenocereus queretaroensis*  
*Lemaireocereus quevedonis* = *Stenocereus quevedonis*  
*Lemaireocereus stellatus* = *Stenocereus stellatus*  
*Lemaireocereus thurberi* = *Stenocereus thurberi* ssp. *thurberi*  
*Lemaireocereus treleasei* = *Stenocereus treleasei*  
*Lemaireocereus weberi* = *Pachycereus weberi*  
**Lemboglossum** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lemuranthe* = *Cynorkis*  
**Lemurella** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Lemurella ambongensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Lemurophoenix halleuxii**: II PALMAE (E) Palm Red-lemur  
**Lemurorchis** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lengua de vaca* (S): *Opuntia decumbens*  
**Leocereus bahiensis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Leocereus bahiensis* ssp. *barreirensis* = *Leocereus bahiensis*  
*Leocereus bahiensis* ssp. *exiguospinus* = *Leocereus bahiensis*  
*Leocereus bahiensis* ssp. *robustispinus* = *Leocereus bahiensis*  
*Leocereus bahiensis* ssp. *urandianus* = *Leocereus bahiensis*  
*Leocereus estevesii* = *Leocereus bahiensis*  
*Leocereus glaziovii* = *Arthrocareus glaziovii*  
*Leocereus melanurus* = *Arthrocareus melanurus*  
*Leocereus paulensis* = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *fluminensis*  
*Leocereus urandianus* = *Leocereus bahiensis*  
**Leochilus** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Leopardanthus* = *Dipodium*  
**Lepanthes** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Lepanthopsis** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepervenchea* = *Angraecum*  
*Lepervenchea tenuifolia* = *Angraecum tenuifolium*  
*Lepidocoryphantha macromeris* = *Coryphantha macromeris*  
*Lepidocoryphantha runyonii* = *Coryphantha macromeris* ssp. *runyonii*  
**Lepidogyne** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Lepidozamia hopei**: #4 II ZAMIAACEAE  
**Lepidozamia peroffskyana**: #4 II ZAMIAACEAE  
**Lepismium aculeatum**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Lepismium bolivianum**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Lepismium brevispinum**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Lepismium chrysanthum* = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*  
**Lepismium crenatum**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Lepismium cruciforme**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Lepismium dissimile* = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*  
*Lepismium epiphyllanthoides* = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*  
*Lepismium erectum* = *Lepismium ianthothele*  
*Lepismium floccosum* = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *floccosa*  
*Lepismium gibberulum* = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *pulvinigera*  
*Lepismium grandiflorum* = *Rhipsalis grandiflora*  
**Lepismium houlettianum**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Lepismium ianthothele**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Lepismium incachacanum**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Lepismium lineare* = *Lepismium warmingianum*  
**Lepismium lorentzianum**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Lepismium lumbricoides**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Lepismium mataralense* = *Lepismium ianthothele*  
*Lepismium megalanthum* = *Rhipsalis neves-armondii*  
**Lepismium micranthum**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Lepismium miyagawae**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Lepismium monacanthum**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Lepismium neves-armondii* = *Rhipsalis neves-armondii*  
*Lepismium pacheco-leonii* = *Rhipsalis pacheco-leonis* ssp. *pacheco-leonis*  
*Lepismium paradoxum* = *Rhipsalis paradoxa* ssp. *paradoxa*  
**Lepismium paranganiense**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Lepismium pittieri* = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *pittieri*  
*Lepismium pulvinigerum* = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *pulvinigera*  
*Lepismium puniceodiscus* = *Rhipsalis puniceodiscus*  
*Lepismium saxatile* = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*  
*Lepismium trigonum* = *Rhipsalis trigona*  
*Lepismium tucumanense* = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *tucumanensis*  
**Lepismium warmingianum**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Leporella** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Leptocentrum* = *Rangaeris*  
*Leptocentrum spiculatum* = *Aerangis spiculata*  
*Leptoceras* = *Caladenia*  
**Leptocereus arboreus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Leptocereus assurgens**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Leptocereus carinatus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Leptocereus ekmanii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Leptocereus grantianus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Puerto Rico Apple Cactus  
**Leptocereus leonii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Leptocereus maxonii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Leptocereus paniculatus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Leptocereus prostratus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Leptocereus quadricostatus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Leptocereus santamarinae**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Leptocereus scopulophilus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Leptocereus sylvestris**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Leptocereus weingartianus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Leptocereus wrightii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (S) Pitahaya  
*Leptocladodia microhelia* = *Mammillaria microhelia*  
*Leptocladodia microheliopsis* = *Mammillaria microhelia*  
*Leptorkis* = *Liparis*  
**Leptotes** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lequeetia* = *Limodorum*  
**Lesliea** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Leuchtenbergia principis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Agave Cactus, Prism Cactus, Cob Cactus  
**Leucohyle** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Leucohyle subulata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Leucolaena* = *Didymoplexis*  
*Leucorchis* = *Didymoplexis* / *Pseudorchis*  
*Leucostachys* = *Goodyera*

- Leucostele rivierei* = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*
- Lewisia serrata**: #4 II PORTULACACEAE (E) Saw-toothed *Lewisia*
- Lewisia*, Saw-toothed (E): *Lewisia serrata*
- Liane-raquette (F): *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
- Lichinora* = *Porpax*
- Ligeophila spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Lignum Vitae, Commoner (E): *Guaiaecum officinale*
- Lignum Vitae, Holywood (E): *Guaiaecum sanctum*
- lignumvitae* (E): *Guaiaecum* spp.
- Lignum-vitae, Bastard (E): *Guaiaecum sanctum*
- Lily, Ginger (E): *Hedychium philippinense*
- Limatodes* = *Calanthe*
- Limatodes labrosa* = *Calanthe labrosa*
- Limatodes rosae* = *Calanthe rosea*
- Limnorchis* = *Platanthera*
- Limodorum spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Limodorum aphyllum* = *Dendrobium aphyllum*
- Limodorum coriaceum* = *Angraecum coriaceum*
- Limodorum cucullatum* = *Polystachya galeata*
- Limodorum diurnum* = *Encyclia diurna*
- Limodorum eburneum* = *Angraecum eburneum*
- Limodorum ensatum* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
- Limodorum latifolium* = *Aerides odorata*
- Limodorum longicorne* = *Disa filicornis*
- Limodorum retusa* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
- Limodorum spathulatum* = *Vanda spathulata*
- Limodorum striatum* = *Bletilla striata*/ *Calanthe angustifolia*/ *Calanthe striata*
- Limodorum ventricosum* = *Calanthe triplicata*
- Limodorum veratrifolium* = *Calanthe triplicata*
- Lindblomia* = *Coeloglossum*
- Lindleyella* = *Rudolfiella*
- Lindsayella spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Lissochilus* = *Eulophia*
- Listera spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Listrostachys spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Listrostachys ashautensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Listrostachys biloba* = *Aerangis biloba*
- Listrostachys bracteosa* = *Angraecum bracteosum*
- Listrostachys clavata* = *Angraecum multinominatum*
- Listrostachys palmiformis* = *Angraecum palmiforme*
- Listrostachys pertusa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Listrostachys subulata* = *Angraecum subulatum*
- Liveforever (E): *Dudleya traskiae*
- Liveforever, Laguna Beach (E): *Dudleya stolonifera*
- Liveforever, Santa Barbara Island (E): *Dudleya traskiae*
- Lobeira macdougallii* = *Disocactus macdougallii*
- Lobivia acanthoplegma* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
- Lobivia aculeata* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
- Lobivia adpressispina* = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
- Lobivia aguilarii* = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*
- Lobivia akersii* = *Echinopsis tegeleriana*
- Lobivia albipectinata* = *Rebutia albopectinata*
- Lobivia allegraiana* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
- Lobivia amblayensis* = *Echinopsis haematantha*
- Lobivia andalgalensis* = *Echinopsis huascha*
- Lobivia arachnacantha* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *arachnacantha*
- Lobivia argentea* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
- Lobivia atrovirens* = *Rebutia pygmaea*
- Lobivia auranitida* = *Rebutia einsteinii*
- Lobivia aurantiaca* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
- Lobivia aurea* = *Echinopsis aurea*
- Lobivia aureoilacina* = *Echinopsis ferox*
- Lobivia aureosenilis* = *Echinopsis pampana*
- Lobivia backebergiana* = *Echinopsis ferox*
- Lobivia backebergii* = *Echinopsis backebergii*
- Lobivia backebergii* ssp. *hertrichiana* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
- Lobivia backebergii* ssp. *schieliana* = *Echinopsis schieliana*
- Lobivia backebergii* ssp. *wrightiana* = *Echinopsis backebergii*
- Lobivia backebergii* ssp. *zecheri* = *Echinopsis backebergii*
- Lobivia binghamiana* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
- Lobivia boliviensis* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
- Lobivia brachyantha* = *Rebutia steinmannii*
- Lobivia breviflora* = *Echinopsis sanguiniflora*
- Lobivia bruchii* = *Echinopsis bruchii*
- Lobivia brunneo-rosea* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
- Lobivia buiningiana* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
- Lobivia cabradae* = *Echinopsis haematantha*
- Lobivia cachensis* = *Echinopsis saltensis*
- Lobivia caespitosa* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
- Lobivia caineana* = *Echinopsis caineana*
- Lobivia calorubra* = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*
- Lobivia camataquiensis* = *Echinopsis lateritia*
- Lobivia campicola* = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
- Lobivia cardenasiana* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *cardenasiana*
- Lobivia cariquinensis* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
- Lobivia carminantha* = *Echinopsis lateritia*
- Lobivia cerasiflora* = *Echinopsis haematantha*
- Lobivia charazanensis* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
- Lobivia charcasina* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
- Lobivia chionantha* = *Echinopsis thionantha*
- Lobivia chorrillosensis* = *Echinopsis haematantha*
- Lobivia chrysantha* = *Echinopsis chrysantha*
- Lobivia chrysantha* ssp. *jajoiana* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
- Lobivia chrysantha* ssp. *marsoneri* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
- Lobivia chrysochete* = *Echinopsis chrysochete*
- Lobivia cinnabarina* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
- Lobivia cinnabarina* ssp. *acanthoplegma* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
- Lobivia cinnabarina* ssp. *prestoana* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
- Lobivia cinnabarina* ssp. *taratensis* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
- Lobivia cintiensis* = *Echinopsis lateritia*
- Lobivia claeysiana* = *Echinopsis ferox*
- Lobivia corbula* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
- Lobivia coriquinensis* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
- Lobivia cornuta* = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
- Lobivia crassicaulis* = *Echinopsis crassicaulis*
- Lobivia cruciaureispina* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
- Lobivia culpinensis* = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
- Lobivia cumingii* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *neocumingii*
- Lobivia cylindracea* = *Echinopsis aurea*
- Lobivia cylindrica* = *Echinopsis aurea*
- Lobivia draxleriana* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
- Lobivia drijveriana* = *Echinopsis haematantha*
- Lobivia duursmainana* = *Echinopsis sanguiniflora*
- Lobivia echinata* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
- Lobivia einsteinii* = *Rebutia einsteinii*
- Lobivia elongata* = *Echinopsis haematantha*
- Lobivia emmae* = *Echinopsis saltensis*
- Lobivia eucalptana* = *Rebutia steinmannii*
- Lobivia fallax* ssp. *aurea* = *Echinopsis aurea*
- Lobivia famatimensis* = *Echinopsis famatinensis*
- Lobivia ferox* = *Echinopsis ferox*

- Lobivia formosa* = *Echinopsis formosa*  
*Lobivia formosa* ssp. *bruchii* = *Echinopsis bruchii*  
*Lobivia formosa* ssp. *grandis* = *Echinopsis bruchii*  
*Lobivia formosa* ssp. *tarijensis* = *Echinopsis tarijensis*  
*Lobivia fricii* = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*  
*Lobivia glauca* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*  
*Lobivia glaucescens* = *Echinopsis pampana*  
*Lobivia grandiflora* = *Echinopsis huascha*  
*Lobivia grandis* = *Echinopsis bruchii*  
*Lobivia haageana* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*  
*Lobivia haagei* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Lobivia haematantha* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
*Lobivia haematantha* ssp. *chorrillosensis* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
*Lobivia haematantha* ssp. *densispina* = *Echinopsis densispina*  
*Lobivia haematantha* ssp. *kuehnrchii* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
*Lobivia hastifera* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Lobivia hermanniana* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*  
*Lobivia hertrichiana* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Lobivia higginsiana* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia horrida* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Lobivia huallinensis* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
*Lobivia huascha* = *Echinopsis huascha*  
*Lobivia huilcanota* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Lobivia hystrix* = *Echinopsis chrysochete*  
*Lobivia incaica* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Lobivia incuiensis* = *Echinopsis tegeleriana*  
*Lobivia intermedia* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*  
*Lobivia iridescens* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*  
*Lobivia jajoiana* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*  
*Lobivia johnsoniana* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia jujuiensis* = *Echinopsis chrysantha*  
*Lobivia kieslingii* = *Echinopsis formosa*  
*Lobivia kuehnrchii* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
*Lobivia kupperiana* = *Echinopsis lateritia*  
*Lobivia larabei* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Lobivia laeae* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia lateritia* = *Echinopsis lateritia*  
*Lobivia laui* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Lobivia lauramarca* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia leptacantha* = *Echinopsis schieliana*  
*Lobivia leucorhodon* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia leucoviolacea* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia longispina* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Lobivia markusii* = *Echinopsis chrysochete*  
*Lobivia marsoneri* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*  
*Lobivia maximiliana* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*  
*Lobivia maximiliana* ssp. *caespitosa* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*  
*Lobivia maximiliana* ssp. *quiabayensis* = *Echinopsis schieliana*  
*Lobivia maximiliana* ssp. *westii* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*  
*Lobivia miniatiflora* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*  
*Lobivia minuta* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Lobivia mirabunda* = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
*Lobivia mistiense* = *Echinopsis pampana*  
*Lobivia mizquensis* = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*: *Mammillaria haageana*  
*Lobivia muhriae* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*  
*Lobivia multicostata* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia napina* = *Echinopsis densispina*  
*Lobivia nealeana* = *Echinopsis saltensis*  
*Lobivia neocinnabarina* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*  
*Lobivia neohaabeana* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Lobivia nigricans* = *Rebutia nigricans*  
*Lobivia nigrostoma* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*  
*Lobivia oligotricha* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*  
*Lobivia omasuyana* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia orurensis* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Lobivia oxyalabastra* = *Echinopsis backebergii*  
*Lobivia pachyacantha* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Lobivia pampana* = *Echinopsis pampana*  
*Lobivia peclardiana* = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*  
*Lobivia pectinata* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Lobivia pentlandii* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia pictiflora* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Lobivia planiceps* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Lobivia pojoensis* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *pojoensis*  
*Lobivia polaskiana* = *Echinopsis chrysantha*  
*Lobivia polycephala* = *Echinopsis sanguiflora*  
*Lobivia potosina* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Lobivia prestoana* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*  
*Lobivia pseudocachensis* = *Echinopsis saltensis*  
*Lobivia pseudocariquinensis* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*  
*Lobivia pseudocinnabarina* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*  
*Lobivia pugionacantha* = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*  
*Lobivia purpureominiata* = *Echinopsis huascha*  
*Lobivia pusilla* = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*  
*Lobivia quiabayensis* = *Echinopsis schieliana*  
*Lobivia raphidacantha* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia rauschii* = *Echinopsis yuquina*  
*Lobivia rebutioides* = *Echinopsis densispina*  
*Lobivia ritteri* = *Rebutia ritteri*  
*Lobivia rosarioana* = *Echinopsis formosa*  
*Lobivia rossii* = *Echinopsis pugionacantha* ssp. *rossii*  
*Lobivia rubescens* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*  
*Lobivia salitrensis* = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*  
*Lobivia saltensis* = *Echinopsis saltensis*  
*Lobivia sanguiflora* = *Echinopsis sanguiflora*  
*Lobivia scheeri* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia schieliana* = *Echinopsis schieliana*  
*Lobivia schneideriana* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia schreiteri* = *Echinopsis schreiteri*  
*Lobivia scoparia* = *Echinopsis densispina*  
*Lobivia scopulina* = *Echinopsis lateritia*  
*Lobivia shaferi* = *Echinopsis aurea*  
*Lobivia shaferi* ssp. *fallax* = *Echinopsis aurea*  
*Lobivia shaferi* ssp. *leucomalla* = *Echinopsis aurea*  
*Lobivia shaferi* ssp. *rubriflora* = *Echinopsis aurea*  
*Lobivia sicuaniensis* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*  
*Lobivia silvestrii* = *Echinopsis chamaecereus*  
*Lobivia simplex* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Lobivia steinmannii* ssp. *melanocentra* = *Rebutia steinmannii*  
*Lobivia stilowiana* = *Echinopsis schreiteri*  
*Lobivia taratensis* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*  
*Lobivia thionantha* = *Echinopsis thionantha*  
*Lobivia tiegeliana* = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*  
*Lobivia titicacensis* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia tuberculosa* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*  
*Lobivia uitewaaleana* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*  
*Lobivia varians* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia varispina* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Lobivia versicolor* = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*  
*Lobivia vilcabambae* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Lobivia walteri* = *Echinopsis walteri*  
*Lobivia walterspielii* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*  
*Lobivia wegheiana* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
*Lobivia westii* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*  
*Lobivia wilkeae* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Lobivia winteriana* = *Echinopsis backebergii*  
*Lobivia wrightiana* = *Echinopsis backebergii*

- Lobivia zecheri* = *Echinopsis backebergii*  
*Lobivia zudanensis* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*  
*Lobogyne* = *Appendicula*  
**Lockhartia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Lodoicea maldivica:** #13 III PALMAE  
**Loefgrenianthus spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lomatophyllum lomatophylloides* = *Aloe lomatophylloides*  
*Lomatophyllum tormentorii* = *Aloe tormentorii*  
*Lonchitis* = *Serapias*  
*Lophiaris* = *Oncidium*  
*Lophocereus gatesii* = *Pachycereus gatesii*  
*Lophocereus mieckeyanus* = *Pachycereus schottii*  
*Lophocereus sargentianus* = *Pachycereus schottii*  
*Lophocereus schottii* = *Pachycereus schottii*  
*Lophoglottis* = *Sophronitis*  
**Lophophora diffusa:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (S)  
 Peyote  
*Lophophora diffusa* ssp. *fricii* = *Lophophora williamsii*  
*Lophophora diffusa* ssp. *viridescens* = *Lophophora williamsii*  
*Lophophora echinata* = *Lophophora williamsii*  
*Lophophora fricii* = *Lophophora williamsii*  
*Lophophora jourdaniana* = *Lophophora williamsii*  
*Lophophora lutea* = *Lophophora diffusa*  
**Lophophora williamsii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (S)  
 Peyote  
*Loroglossum* = *Aceras*  
*Lothiana* = *Porroglossum*  
*Lothoniana* = *Porroglossum*  
*Loxanthocereus acanthurus* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Loxanthocereus aticensis* = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*  
*Loxanthocereus bicolor* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Loxanthocereus brevispinus* = *Cleistocactus peculiaris*  
*Loxanthocereus camanaensis* = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*  
*Loxanthocereus canetensis* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Loxanthocereus cantaensis* = *Cleistocactus peculiaris*  
*Loxanthocereus convergens* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Loxanthocereus crassiserpens* = *Cleistocactus x*  
*Loxanthocereus cullmannianus* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Loxanthocereus deserticola* = *Cleistocactus clavispinus*  
*Loxanthocereus eremiticus* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Loxanthocereus erigens* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Loxanthocereus eriortrichus* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Loxanthocereus eulalianus* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Loxanthocereus faustianus* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *faustianus*  
*Loxanthocereus ferrugineus* = *Cleistocactus clavispinus*  
*Loxanthocereus formosus* = *Matucana formosa*  
*Loxanthocereus gracilis* = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*  
*Loxanthocereus gracilispinus* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Loxanthocereus granditesellatus* = *Cleistocactus serpens*  
*Loxanthocereus hystrix* = *Cleistocactus hystrix*  
*Loxanthocereus jajoianus* = *Cleistocactus sepium*  
*Loxanthocereus keller-badensis* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Loxanthocereus madisoniorum* = *Matucana madisoniorum*  
*Loxanthocereus montanus* = *Cleistocactus hystrix*  
*Loxanthocereus multifloccosus* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Loxanthocereus nanus* = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*  
*Loxanthocereus neglectus* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Loxanthocereus otuscensis* = *Cleistocactus serpens*  
*Loxanthocereus pacaranensis* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*  
*Loxanthocereus pachycladus* = *Cleistocactus pachycladus*  
*Loxanthocereus parvitesselatus* = *Cleistocactus serpens*  
*Loxanthocereus peculiaris* = *Cleistocactus peculiaris*  
*Loxanthocereus piscoensis* = *Cleistocactus pachycladus*  
*Loxanthocereus pullatus* = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *pullatus*  
*Loxanthocereus puquiensis* = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*  
*Loxanthocereus riomajensis* = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*  
*Loxanthocereus sextonianus* = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*  
*Loxanthocereus splendens* = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*  
*Loxanthocereus sulcifer* = *Cleistocactus serpens*  
*Loxanthocereus trujilloensis* = *Cleistocactus chotaensis*  
*Loxanthocereus variabilis* = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*  
*Loxanthocereus xylorhizus* = *Cleistocactus xylorhizus*  
*Loxanthocereus yauyosensis* = *Cleistocactus pachycladus*  
*Loxomorchis* = *Smithsonia*  
**Ludisia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Lueddemannia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Luerella* = *Masdevallia*  
**Luisia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Luisia alpina* = *Vanda alpina*  
**Luisia trichorhiza:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Lycaste spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Lycomormium spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lymanbensonia micrantha* = *Lepismium micranthum*  
**Lyperanthus spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lyraea* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Lyraea prismatica* = *Bulbophyllum prismaticum*  
*Lyroglossa* = *Stenorrhynchos*  
*Lysias* = *Platanthera*  
*Lysiella* = *Platanthera*  
**Lysimmia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lysimmia bicolor* = *Brassavola cordata*  
**Lysimmin spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lysimnia* = *Brassavola*  
 Macacuaba (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*  
*Macdonaldia* = *Thelymitra*  
*Machaerocereus eruca* = *Stenocereus eruca*  
*Machaerocereus gummosus* = *Stenocereus gummosus*

- Maclenia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Maclenia paradoxa* = *Cattleya forbesii*  
**Macodes spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Macradenia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Macrocentrum* = *Habenaria*  
*Macrochilus* = *Miltonia*  
*Macrochilus fryanus* = *Miltonia spectabilis*  
*Macroclinium* = *Notylia*  
*Macrolepis* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Macrolepis longiscapa* = *Bulbophyllum longiscapum*  
*Macroplectrum* = *Angraecum*  
*Macroplectrum baronii* = *Angraecum baronii*  
*Macroplectrum calceolus* = *Angraecum calceolus*  
*Macroplectrum clavatum* = *Angraecum multinominatum*  
*Macroplectrum costatum* = *Angraecum costatum*  
*Macroplectrum cucullatum* = *Angraecum cucullatum*  
*Macroplectrum didieri* = *Angraecum didieri*  
*Macroplectrum distichophyllum* = *Angraecum striatum*  
*Macroplectrum gladiifolium* = *Angraecum mauritianum*  
*Macroplectrum humblotti* = *Angraecum humblotianum*  
*Macroplectrum implicatum* = *Angraecum implicatum*  
*Macroplectrum leonis* = *Angraecum leonis*  
*Macroplectrum madagascariense* = *Angraecum madagascariense*  
*Macroplectrum meirax* = *Angraecum meirax*  
*Macroplectrum ochraceum* = *Angraecum ochraceum*  
*Macroplectrum pectinatum* = *Angraecum pectinatum*  
*Macroplectrum sesquipedale* = *Angraecum sesquipedale*  
*Macroplectrum xylopus* = *Angraecum xylopus*  
**Macropodanthus spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Macropodanthus teysmannii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Macrostomium* = *Dendrobium*  
*Macrostomium aloefolium* = *Dendrobium aloefolium*  
*Macrostylis* = *Corymborkis*  
**Macrozamia cardiacensis:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia communis:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia concinna:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia conferta:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Macrozamia corallipes* = *Macrozamia spiralis*  
**Macrozamia cranei:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia crassifolia:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Macrozamia denisonii* = *Lepidozamia peroffskyana*  
*Macrozamia denisonii* var. *hopei* = *Lepidozamia hopei*  
**Macrozamia diplomera:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia douglasii:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia dyeri:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia elegans:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia fawcettii:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia fearnsidei:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia flexuosa:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia fraseri:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia glaucophylla:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia heteromera:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Macrozamia heteromera* var. *dicranophylloides* = *Macrozamia stenomera*  
*Macrozamia heteromera* var. *glaucophylla*  
*Macrozamia heteromera* var. *tenuifolia* = *Macrozamia stenomera*  
*Macrozamia heteromera* var. *tenuifolia* f. *harmsii* = *Macrozamia stenomera*  
*Macrozamia hopei* = *Lepidozamia hopei*  
**Macrozamia humilis:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia johnsonii:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Macrozamia littoralis* = *Dioon edule*  
**Macrozamia lomandroides:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia longispina:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia lucida:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia macdonnellii:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Macrozamia machinii* = *Macrozamia plurinervia*  
*Macrozamia mackenzii* = *Macrozamia miquelii*  
**Macrozamia macleayi:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia miquelii:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia montana:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia moorei:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia mountperriensis:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia occidua:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Macrozamia oldfieldii* = *Macrozamia fraseri*  
**Macrozamia parcifolia:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi* ssp. *flexuosa* = *Macrozamia flexuosa*  
*Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi* ssp. *plurinervia* = *Macrozamia plurinervia*  
*Macrozamia pectinata* = *Dioon edule*  
**Macrozamia platyrhachis:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Macrozamia plumosa* = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi*  
**Macrozamia plurinervia:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia polymorpha:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Macrozamia preissii* = *Macrozamia fraseri*  
*Macrozamia preissii* ssp. *dyeri* = *Macrozamia dyeri*  
**Macrozamia reducta:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia riedlei:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia secunda:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia serpentina:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Macrozamia spiralis:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Macrozamia spiralis* var. *corallipes* = *Macrozamia spiralis*  
*Macrozamia spiralis* var. *cylindracea* = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi*  
*Macrozamia spiralis* var. *diplomera* = *Macrozamia diplomera*  
*Macrozamia spiralis* var. *fawcettii* = *Macrozamia fawcettii*  
*Macrozamia spiralis* var. *flexuosa* = *Macrozamia flexuosa*  
*Macrozamia spiralis* var. *heteromera* = *Macrozamia heteromera*  
*Macrozamia spiralis* var. *secunda* = *Macrozamia secunda*  
**Macrozamia stenomera:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Macrozamia tridentata* ssp. *cylindrica* var. *corallipes* = *Macrozamia spiralis*  
*Macrozamia tridentata* ssp. *cylindrica* var. *corallipes* f. *dielsii* = *Macrozamia reducta*  
*Macrozamia tridentata* ssp. *cylindrica* var. *corallipes* f. *wallsendensis* = *Macrozamia reducta*  
*Macrozamia tridentata* ssp. *cylindrica* var. *secunda* = *Macrozamia secunda*  
*Macrozamia tridentata* ssp. *mountperriensis* = *Macrozamia tridentata* ssp. *mountperriensis*  
*Macrozamia tridentata* ssp. *mountperriensis* var. *douglasii* = *Macrozamia douglasii*  
*Macrozamia tridentata* ssp. *mountperriensis* var. *mackenzii* = *Macrozamia miquelii*  
*Macrozamia tridentata* ssp. *mountperriensis* var. *miquelii* = *Macrozamia miquelii*  
*Macrozamia tridentata* ssp. *mountperriensis* var. *miquelii* f. *dielsii* = *Macrozamia reducta*  
*Macrozamia tridentata* ssp. *mountperriensis* var. *miquelii* f. *milkaui* = *Macrozamia miquelii*

**Macrozamia viridis**: #4 II ZAMIACEAEMadera de Agar (S): *Aquilaria malaccensis**Maellenia* = *Cattleya**Magnolia candollei* var. *obovata* = *Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata***Magnolia liliifera** var. *obovata*: #1 III

MAGNOLIACEAE

Mahogani de Saint-Dominique (F): *Swietenia mahagoni*Mahogani petites feuilles (F): *Swietenia mahagoni*Mahogany, American (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*Mahogany, Brazilian (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*Mahogany, Caribbean (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*Mahogany, Cuban (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*Mahogany, Honduras (E): *Swietenia humilis*Mahogany, Mexican (E): *Swietenia humilis*Mahogany, West Indian (E): *Swietenia mahagoni**Maihuenia albolanata* = *Maihuenia patagonica**Maihuenia brachydelphys* = *Maihuenia patagonica**Maihuenia cumulata* = *Maihuenia patagonica**Maihuenia latispina* = *Maihuenia patagonica****Maihuenia patagonica***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE*Maihuenia philippii* = *Maihuenia poeppigii****Maihuenia poeppigii***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE*Maihuenia valentini* = *Maihuenia patagonica**Maihueniopsis albomarginata* = *Opuntia darwinii**Maihueniopsis archiconoidea* = *Opuntia**archiconoidea**Maihueniopsis boliviana* = *Opuntia boldinghii**Maihueniopsis camacho* = *Opuntia camacho**Maihueniopsis colorea* = *Opuntia colorea**Maihueniopsis conoidea* = *Opuntia conoidea**Maihueniopsis crassispina* = *Opuntia crassispina**Maihueniopsis darwinii* = *Opuntia darwinii**Maihueniopsis domeykoensis* = *Opuntia**domeykoensis**Maihueniopsis glomerata* = *Opuntia glomerata**Maihueniopsis grandiflora* = *Opuntia llanos-de-**huanta**Maihueniopsis hypogaea* = *Opuntia glomerata**Maihueniopsis leoncito* = *Opuntia glomerata**Maihueniopsis leptoclada* = *Opuntia glomerata**Maihueniopsis mandragora* = *Opuntia minuta**Maihueniopsis minuta* = *Opuntia minuta**Maihueniopsis molfinoi* = *Opuntia glomerata**Maihueniopsis molinensis* = *Opuntia molinensis**Maihueniopsis neuquensis* = *Opuntia darwinii**Maihueniopsis nigripina* = *Opuntia nigripina**Maihueniopsis ochrocentra* = *Opuntia crystalenia**Maihueniopsis ovallei* = *Opuntia glomerata**Maihueniopsis ovata* = *Opuntia ovata**Maihueniopsis pentlandii* = *Opuntia pentlandii**Maihueniopsis rahmeri* = *Opuntia rahmeri**Maihueniopsis tarapacana* = *Opuntia tarapacana**Maihueniopsis wagenknechtii* = *Opuntia**wagenknechtii**Malachadenia* = *Bulbophyllum**Malachadenia clavata* = *Bulbophyllum malachadenia****Malaxis* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE***Malleola* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Mamilloopsis diguetii* = *Mammillaria senilis**Mamilloopsis senilis* = *Mammillaria senilis**Mammillaria acultzingensis* = *Mammillaria**haageana* ssp. *acultzingensis**Mammillaria alamensis* = *Mammillaria sheldonii**Mammillaria albata* = *Mammillaria geminispina* ssp.*leucocentra**Mammillaria albescens* = *Mammillaria decipiens*ssp. *albescens**Mammillaria albiarmata* = *Mammillaria coahuilensis* ssp. *albiarmata****Mammillaria albicans***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE***Mammillaria albicans* ssp. *albicans***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE***Mammillaria albicans* ssp. *fraileana***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE***Mammillaria albicoma***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE*Mammillaria albidula* = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *conspicua****Mammillaria albiflora***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE***Mammillaria albilanata***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE***Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *albilanata***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE***Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *oaxacana***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE***Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *reppenhagenii***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE***Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *tegelbergiana***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE*Mammillaria albrechtiana* = *Mammillaria reko****Mammillaria amajacensis***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE*Mammillaria angelensis* = *Mammillaria dioica* ssp. *angelensis****Mammillaria anniana***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE*Mammillaria antesbergeriana* = *Mammillaria wagneriana**Mammillaria apamensis* = *Mammillaria wiesingeri* ssp. *apamensis**Mammillaria apozolensis* = *Mammillaria petterssonii**Mammillaria applanata* = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *hemisphaerica**Mammillaria arida* = *Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *arida**Mammillaria armatissima* = *Mammillaria gigantea****Mammillaria armillata***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE***Mammillaria armillata* ssp. *armillata***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE***Mammillaria armillata* ssp. *cerralboa***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE*Mammillaria arroyensis* = *Mammillaria formosa**Mammillaria ascensionis* = *Mammillaria glassii* ssp. *ascensionis**Mammillaria atroflorens* = *Mammillaria mystax**Mammillaria aureiceps* = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *aureiceps****Mammillaria aureilanata***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE*Mammillaria aureispina* = *Mammillaria reko* ssp. *aureispina**Mammillaria aureoviridis* = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha**Mammillaria auriareolis* = *Mammillaria parkinsonii**Mammillaria auricantha* = *Mammillaria standleyi**Mammillaria auricoma* = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *tepoxtlana**Mammillaria aurihamata* = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha**Mammillaria aurisaeta* = *Mammillaria picta* ssp. *picta**Mammillaria auritricha* = *Mammillaria standleyi**Mammillaria avila-camacho* = *Mammillaria perbella****Mammillaria backebergiana***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE***Mammillaria backebergiana* ssp. *backebergiana***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE***Mammillaria backebergiana* ssp. *ernestii***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE*Mammillaria balsasoides* = *Mammillaria benecke**Mammillaria bambusiphila* = *Mammillaria**xaltiangensis* ssp. *bambusiphila****Mammillaria barbata***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

- Mammillaria barkeri* = *Mammillaria beneckeii*  
***Mammillaria baumii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria baxteriana* = *Mammillaria petrophila*  
 ssp. *baxteriana*  
*Mammillaria beisei* = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*  
 ssp. *beisei*  
*Mammillaria bella* = *Mammillaria nunezii* ssp. *bella*  
*Mammillaria bellacantha* = *Mammillaria canelensis*  
*Mammillaria bellisiana* = *Mammillaria sonorensis*  
***Mammillaria beneckeii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria berkiana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria bernalensis* = *Mammillaria compressa*  
 ssp. *compressa*  
***Mammillaria blossfeldiana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria bocasana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *bocasana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzerei*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria bocensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria boelderiana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria bombycina*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria bombycina* ssp. *bombycina*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria bombycina* ssp. *perezdelarosae*: #4**  
**II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria bonavitii* = *Mammillaria rhodantha*  
***Mammillaria boolii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria brachytrichion* = *Mammillaria*  
*mercadensis*  
***Mammillaria brandegeei*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *brandegeei*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *gabbii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *glareosa*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *lewisiana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria brauneana* = *Mammillaria klissingiana*  
*Mammillaria bravoae* = *Mammillaria hahniana* ssp.  
*bravoae*  
*Mammillaria brevicrinita* = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp.  
*leucantha*  
*Mammillaria bucareliensis* = *Mammillaria*  
*magnimamma*  
*Mammillaria buchenau* = *Mammillaria crucigera*  
 ssp. *crucigera*  
*Mammillaria bullardiana* = *Mammillaria*  
*hutchisoniana* ssp. *hutchisoniana*  
*Mammillaria buxbaumiana* = *Mammillaria*  
*densispina*  
*Mammillaria cadereytana* = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp.  
*crinita*  
*Mammillaria cadereytensis* = *Mammillaria perbella*  
*Mammillaria caerulea* = *Mammillaria formosa* ssp.  
*chionocephala*  
*Mammillaria calacantha* = *Mammillaria rhodantha*  
*Mammillaria calleana* = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp.  
*wildii*  
*Mammillaria camptotricha* = *Mammillaria decipiens*  
 ssp. *camptotricha*  
*Mammillaria candida* = *Mammilloidya candida*  
***Mammillaria canelensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria capensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria carmenae*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria carnea*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria carretii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria casoi* = *Mammillaria mystax*  
*Mammillaria celsiana* = *Mammillaria muehlenpfordtii*  
*Mammillaria centralifera* = *Mammillaria compressa*  
 ssp. *centralifera*  
*Mammillaria centraliplumosa* = *Mammillaria*  
*spinosissima* ssp. *spinosissima*  
*Mammillaria centricirra* = *Mammillaria*  
*magnimamma*  
*Mammillaria cerralboa* = *Mammillaria armillata* ssp.  
*cerralboa*  
*Mammillaria chavezii* = *Mammillaria barbata*  
*Mammillaria chiapensis* = *Mammillaria columbiana*  
 ssp. *yucatanensis*  
*Mammillaria chica* = *Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya*  
*Mammillaria chionocephala* = *Mammillaria formosa*  
 ssp. *chionocephala*  
*Mammillaria claviformis* = *Mammillaria duiformis*  
***Mammillaria coahuilensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria coahuilensis* ssp. *albiarmata*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria coahuilensis* ssp. *coahuilensis*: #4**  
**II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria collina* = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp.  
*elegans*  
*Mammillaria collinsii* = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*  
 ssp. *collinsii*  
*Mammillaria colonensis* = *Mammillaria beneckeii*  
***Mammillaria columbiana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *columbiana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *yucatanensis*: #4**  
**II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria compacticaulis* = *Mammillaria matudae*  
***Mammillaria compressa*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria compressa* ssp. *centralifera*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria compressa* ssp. *compressa*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria confusa* = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*  
 ssp. *karwinskiana*  
*Mammillaria conspicua* = *Mammillaria haageana*  
 ssp. *conspicua*  
*Mammillaria cowperae* = *Mammillaria moelleriana*  
***Mammillaria craigii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria crassa* = *Mammillaria wagneriana*  
*Mammillaria crassimammillii* = *Mammillaria*  
*winterae* ssp. *aramberri*  
*Mammillaria crassior* = *Mammillaria spinosissima*  
 ssp. *tepoxtlana*  
*Mammillaria criniformis* = *Mammillaria crinita*  
***Mammillaria crinita*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *crinita*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *scheinvariana* =  
*Mammillaria scheinvariana*  
***Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *wildii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria crispiseta* = *Mammillaria mystax*  
***Mammillaria crucigera*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria crucigera* ssp. *crucigera*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
***Mammillaria crucigera* ssp. *tlalocii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria dasyacantha* = *Escobaria*  
*dasyacantha*/ *Mammillaria laui* ssp.  
*Mammillaria dawsonii* = *Mammillaria brandegeei*  
 ssp. *glareosa*  
*Mammillaria dealbata* = *Mammillaria haageana*  
***Mammillaria decipiens*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**

- Mammillaria decipiens ssp. albescens:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria decipiens ssp. camptotricha:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria decipiens ssp. decipiens:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria deherdtiana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria deherdtiana ssp. deherdtiana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria deherdtiana ssp. dodsonii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria densispina:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria denudata* = *Mammillaria lasiacantha*  
ssp. *lasiacantha*
- Mammillaria diguetii* = *Mammillaria senilis*
- Mammillaria dioica:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)  
Strawberry Cactus
- Mammillaria dioica ssp. angelensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria dioica ssp. dioica:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria dioica ssp. estebanensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria discolor:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria discolor ssp. discolor:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria discolor ssp. esperanzaensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria dixanthocentron:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria dodsonii* = *Mammillaria deherdtiana*  
ssp. *dodsonii*
- Mammillaria donatii* = *Mammillaria haageana*
- Mammillaria droegeana* = *Mammillaria microhelia*
- Mammillaria dumetorum* = *Mammillaria schiedeana*  
ssp. *dumetorum*
- Mammillaria duiformis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria durangicola* = *Mammillaria grusonii*
- Mammillaria durispina* = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp.  
*durispina*
- Mammillaria duwei:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria dyckiana* = *Mammillaria haageana*
- Mammillaria ebenacantha* = *Mammillaria*  
*karwinskiana*
- Mammillaria echinaria* = *Mammillaria elongata* ssp.  
*echinaria*
- Mammillaria egregaria* = *Mammillaria lasiacantha*  
ssp. *egregia*
- Mammillaria eichlamii* = *Mammillaria voburnensis*  
ssp. *eichlamii*
- Mammillaria ekmanii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria elegans* = *Mammillaria geminispina*/  
*Mammillaria haageana* ssp.
- Mammillaria elongata:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria elongata ssp. echinaria:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria elongata ssp. elongata:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria erectacantha* = *Mammillaria wiesingeri*  
ssp. *apamensis*
- Mammillaria erectohamata* = *Mammillaria crinita*  
ssp. *leucantha*
- Mammillaria eriacantha:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria ernestii* = *Mammillaria backebergiana*  
ssp. *ernestii*
- Mammillaria erythra* = *Mammillaria mystax*
- Mammillaria erythrocalyx* = *Mammillaria duiformis*
- Mammillaria erythrosperma:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria eschauzieri* = *Mammillaria bocasana*  
ssp. *eschauzieri*
- Mammillaria esperanzaensis* = *Mammillaria discolor*  
ssp. *esperanzaensis*
- Mammillaria esseriana* = *Mammillaria compressa*
- Mammillaria estanzuelensis* = *Mammilloidya*  
*candida*
- Mammillaria estebanensis* = *Mammillaria dioica*  
ssp. *estebanensis*
- Mammillaria evermanniana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria fasciculata* = *Mammillaria thornberi*  
ssp. *thornberi*
- Mammillaria felicis* = *Mammillaria voburnensis* ssp.  
*voburnensis*
- Mammillaria felipensis* = *Mammillaria nana*
- Mammillaria fera-rubra* = *Mammillaria rhodantha*  
ssp. *fera-rubra*
- Mammillaria fittkai:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria fittkai ssp. fittkai:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria fittkai ssp. limonensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria fittkai* ssp. *mathildae* = *Mammillaria*  
*mathildae*
- Mammillaria flavescens* = *Mammillaria nivosa*
- Mammillaria flavicentra:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria flavihamata* = *Mammillaria rettigiana*
- Mammillaria floresii* = *Mammillaria standleyi*
- Mammillaria formosa:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria formosa ssp. chionocephala:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria formosa ssp. formosa:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria formosa ssp. microthele:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria formosa ssp. pseudocrucigera:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria fraileana* = *Mammillaria albicans* ssp.  
*fraileana*
- Mammillaria freudenbergeri* = *Mammillaria winterae*  
ssp. *winterae*
- Mammillaria fuauxiana* = *Mammillaria albilanata*  
ssp. *albilanata*
- Mammillaria fuscohamata* = *Mammillaria jaliscana*
- Mammillaria gabbii* = *Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp.  
*gabbii*
- Mammillaria garesii* = *Mammillaria barbata*
- Mammillaria gasseriana* = *Mammillaria stella-de-*  
*tacubaya*
- Mammillaria gasterantha* = *Mammillaria*  
*spinosissima*
- Mammillaria gatesii* = *Mammillaria petrophila* ssp.  
*petrophila*
- Mammillaria gaumeri* = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp.  
*gaumeri*
- Mammillaria geminispina:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria geminispina ssp. geminispina:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria geminispina ssp. leucocentra:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria gigantea:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria gilensis* = *Mammillaria rettigiana*
- Mammillaria giselae* = *Mammillaria schiedeana* ssp.  
*giselae*
- Mammillaria glareosa* = *Mammillaria brandegeei*  
ssp. *glareosa*
- Mammillaria glassii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria glassii ssp. ascensionis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria glassii ssp. glassii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria glochidiata:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE



- Mammillaria glomerata* = *Mammillaria prolifera*  
*Mammillaria goldii* = *Mammillaria saboae* ssp. *goldii*  
***Mammillaria goodridgii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria gracilis* = *Mammillaria vetula* ssp. *gracilis*  
***Mammillaria grahamii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)**  
 Graham's Nipple Cactus  
***Mammillaria grusonii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria gueldemanni* = *Mammillaria sheldonii*  
***Mammillaria guelzowiana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria guerreronis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria guiengolensis* = *Mammillaria beneckeii*  
***Mammillaria guillauminiana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria guirocobensis* = *Mammillaria sheldonii*  
*Mammillaria gummifera* = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *gummifera*  
***Mammillaria haageana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *acultzingensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *conspicua*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *elegans*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *haageana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *san-angelensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *schmollii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria haasii* = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *spinosissima*  
***Mammillaria hahniana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *bravoae*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *hahniana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *mendeliana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *woodsii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria halbingeri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria halei*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria hamata*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria hamiltonhoytea* = *Mammillaria gigantea*  
*Mammillaria hastifera* = *Mammillaria gigantea*  
*Mammillaria haudeana* = *Mammillaria saboae* ssp. *haudeana*  
***Mammillaria heidiae*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria hemisphaerica* = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *hemisphaerica*  
*Mammillaria hennisii* = *Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *columbiana*  
***Mammillaria hernandezii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria herrerae*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria hertrichiana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria heyderi*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)**  
 Little Nipple Cactus  
*Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *coahuilensis* = *Mammillaria coahuilensis* ssp. *coahuilensis*  
***Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *gaumeri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *gummifera*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *hemisphaerica*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *heyderi*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *macdougalii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *meiacantha*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria hidalgensis* = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*  
*Mammillaria hirsuta* = *Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzieri*  
*Mammillaria hoffmanniana* = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*  
*Mammillaria huajuapensis* = *Mammillaria mystax*  
*Mammillaria hubertmulleri* = *Mammillaria nunezii* ssp. *nunezii*  
*Mammillaria huiguerensis* = *Mammillaria petterssonii*  
***Mammillaria huitzilopochtli*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria humboldtii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria hutchisoniana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria hutchisoniana* ssp. *hutchisoniana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria hutchisoniana* ssp. *louisae*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria ignota* = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *oaxacana*  
*Mammillaria igualensis* = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *albilanata*  
*Mammillaria inae* = *Mammillaria sheldonii*  
*Mammillaria infernillensis* = *Mammillaria perbella*  
*Mammillaria ingens* = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *obconella*  
***Mammillaria insularis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria isotensis* = *Mammillaria backebergiana* ssp. *ernestii*  
***Mammillaria jaliscana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria jaliscana* ssp. *jaliscana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria jaliscana* ssp. *zacatecasensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria johnstonii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria jozef-bergeri* = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*  
***Mammillaria karwinskiana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *beiseli*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *collinsii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *karwinskiana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *nejapensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria kelleriana* = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *durispina*  
*Mammillaria kewensis* = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*  
*Mammillaria kleiniorum* = *Mammillaria jaliscana*  
***Mammillaria klissingiana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria knebeliana* = *Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzieri*  
***Mammillaria knippeliana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria kraehenbuehlii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria krasuckae* = *Mammillaria rekoii*  
*Mammillaria kuentziana* = *Mammillaria vetula* ssp. *vetula*  
*Mammillaria kunthii* = *Mammillaria haageana*  
*Mammillaria kunzeana* = *Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzieri*  
*Mammillaria lanata* = *Mammillaria supertexta*  
*Mammillaria lanigera* = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *oaxacana*  
*Mammillaria lanisumma* = *Mammillaria standleyi*

- Mammillaria lasiacantha**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)  
Lace-spine Nipple Cactus
- Mammillaria lasiacantha ssp. egregia**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria lasiacantha ssp. hyalina**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria lasiacantha ssp. lasiacantha**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria lasiacantha ssp. magallanii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria laui**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria laui ssp. dasyacantha**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria laui ssp. laui**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria laui ssp. subducta**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria lengdobleriana* = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *magallanii*
- Mammillaria lenta**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria leona* = *Mammillaria pottsii*
- Mammillaria leptacantha* = *Mammillaria rekoii* ssp. *leptacantha*
- Mammillaria leucantha* = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*
- Mammillaria leucocentra* = *Mammillaria geminispina* ssp. *leucocentra*
- Mammillaria lewisiana* = *Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *lewisiana*
- Mammillaria limonensis* = *Mammillaria fittkaui* ssp. *limonensis*
- Mammillaria linaresensis* = *Mammillaria melanocentra* ssp. *linaresensis*
- Mammillaria lindsayi**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria lloydii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria longicoma* = *Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzieri*
- Mammillaria longiflora**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria longiflora ssp. longiflora**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria longiflora ssp. stampferi**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria longimamma**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
(E) Green-fruit Nipple Cactus
- Mammillaria louisiae* = *Mammillaria hutchisoniana* ssp. *louisiae*
- Mammillaria luethyi**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria maccougallii* = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *maccougallii*
- Mammillaria macracantha* = *Mammillaria magnimamma*
- Mammillaria magallanii* = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *magallanii*
- Mammillaria magneticola* = *Mammillaria vetula* ssp. *vetula*
- Mammillaria magnifica**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria magnimamma**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria mainiae**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)  
Main's Nipple Cactus
- Mammillaria mammillaris**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria marcosii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria maritima* = *Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *maritima*
- Mammillaria marksiana**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria marnieriana* = *Mammillaria sheldonii*
- Mammillaria marshalliana* = *Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *baxteriana*
- Mammillaria martinezii* = *Mammillaria supertexta*
- Mammillaria mathildae**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria matudae**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria mayensis* = *Mammillaria standleyi*
- Mammillaria mazatlanensis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria mazatlanensis ssp. mazatlanensis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria mazatlanensis ssp. patonii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria meiacantha* = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *meiacantha*
- Mammillaria meissneri* = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *schmollii*
- Mammillaria melaleuca**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria melanocentra**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria melanocentra ssp. linaresensis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria melanocentra ssp. melanocentra**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria melanocentra ssp. rubrograndis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria mendeliana* = *Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *mendeliana*
- Mammillaria mercadensis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria meridiorosei* = *Mammillaria wrightii* ssp. *wilcoxii*
- Mammillaria meyranii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria microcarpa* = *Mammillaria grahamii*
- Mammillaria microcarpa* ssp. *grahamii* = *Mammillaria grahamii*
- Mammillaria microhelia**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria microheliopsis* = *Mammillaria microhelia*
- Mammillaria microthele* = *Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *microthele*
- Mammillaria miegiana**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria mieheana**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria milleri* = *Mammillaria grahamii*
- Mammillaria mitlensis* = *Mammillaria rekoii*
- Mammillaria mixtecensis* = *Mammillaria mystax*
- Mammillaria moelleriana**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria moeller-valdeziana* = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*
- Mammillaria mollendorffiana* = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *mollendorffiana*
- Mammillaria mollighamata* = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *crinita*
- Mammillaria monancistracantha* = *Mammillaria nana*
- Mammillaria montensis* = *Mammillaria standleyi*
- Mammillaria monticola* = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *oaxacana*
- Mammillaria morganiana**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria morricalii* = *Mammillaria barbata*
- Mammillaria movensis* = *Mammillaria sonorensis*
- Mammillaria muehlenpfordtii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria multiceps* = *Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *texana*
- Mammillaria multidigitata**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria multiformis* = *Mammillaria erythrosperma*
- Mammillaria multihamata* = *Mammillaria marcosii*
- Mammillaria multiseta* = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*
- Mammillaria mundtii* = *Mammillaria wiesingeri* ssp. *apamensis*
- Mammillaria mystax**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria nagliana* = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *collinsii*
- Mammillaria nana**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria napina**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria nazasensis* = *Mammillaria pennispinosa* ssp. *nazasensis*

- Mammillaria nejapensis* = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *nejapensis*  
*Mammillaria neobertrandiana* = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *magallanii*  
*Mammillaria neocrucigera* = *Mammillaria parkinsonii*  
*Mammillaria neomystax* = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*  
***Mammillaria neopalmeri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria neophaeacantha* = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*  
*Mammillaria neopotosina* = *Mammillaria muehlenpfordtii*  
*Mammillaria neoschwarzeana* = *Mammillaria bocensis*  
***Mammillaria nivosa*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)**  
 Pope's Head Cactus  
*Mammillaria noureddineana* = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *oaxacana*  
***Mammillaria nunezii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria nunezii* ssp. *bella*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria nunezii* ssp. *nunezii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria obconella* = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *obconella*  
*Mammillaria obscura* = *Mammillaria petterssonii*  
*Mammillaria occidentalis* = *Mammillaria mazatlanensis* ssp. *mazatlanensis*  
*Mammillaria ochoteranae* = *Mammillaria discolor*  
*Mammillaria ocotillensis* = *Mammillaria gigantea*  
*Mammillaria oliviae* = *Mammillaria grahamii*  
*Mammillaria orcuttii* = *Mammillaria carnea*  
*Mammillaria orestera* = *Mammillaria barbata*  
*Mammillaria ortegae* = *Mammillaria* spp.  
*Mammillaria ortizrubiana* = *Mammilloidya candida*  
***Mammillaria oteroï*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria pachycylindrica* = *Mammillaria grusonii*  
*Mammillaria pachyrhiza* = *Mammillaria discolor*  
*Mammillaria pacifica* = *Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *baxteriana*  
***Mammillaria painteri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria papasquiarensis* = *Mammillaria grusonii*  
*Mammillaria parensis* = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *pringlei*  
***Mammillaria parkinsonii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria parrasensis* = *Mammillaria heyderi*  
*Mammillaria patonii* = *Mammillaria mazatlanensis* ssp. *patonii*  
***Mammillaria pectinifera*: I CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria peninsularis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria pennispinosa*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria pennispinosa* ssp. *nazasensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria pennispinosa* ssp. *pennispinosa*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria perbella*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria perezdelarosae* = *Mammillaria bombycina* ssp. *perezdelarosae*  
***Mammillaria petrophila*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *arida*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *baxteriana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *petrophila*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria petterssonii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria phitauiana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria picta*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria picta* ssp. *picta*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria picta* ssp. *viereckii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria pilcayensis* = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *pilcayensis*  
*Mammillaria pilensis* = *Mammillaria petterssonii*  
***Mammillaria pilispina*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria pitcayensis* = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *pilcayensis*  
***Mammillaria plumosa*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria polyedra*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria polythele*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *durispina*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *obconella*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria pondii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *maritima*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *pondii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *setispina*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria poselgeri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria posseltiana* = *Mammillaria rettigiana*  
***Mammillaria pottsii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)** Potts' Nipple Cactus  
*Mammillaria praelii* = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*  
*Mammillaria priessnitzii* = *Mammillaria magnimamma*  
*Mammillaria pringlei* = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *pringlei*  
***Mammillaria prolifera*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *arachnoidea*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *haitiensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *prolifera*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *texana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)** West Indian Nipple Cactus  
***Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *zublerae*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria pseudocrucigera* = *Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *pseudocrucigera*  
*Mammillaria pseudorekoi* = *Mammillaria rekoi*  
*Mammillaria pseudoscrippsiana* = *Mammillaria scrippsiana*  
*Mammillaria pseudosimplex* = *Mammillaria mammillaris*  
*Mammillaria puberula* = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*  
*Mammillaria pubispina* = *Mammillaria crinita*  
*Mammillaria pulliamata* = *Mammillaria rekoi*  
*Mammillaria pygmaea* = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *crinita*  
*Mammillaria queretarica* = *Mammillaria perbella*  
*Mammillaria radiaissima* = *Mammillaria baumii*  
*Mammillaria rayonensis* = *Mammillaria pilispina*  
*Mammillaria rectispina* = *Mammillaria dioica*  
***Mammillaria rekoi*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria rekoi* ssp. *aureispina*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria rekoi* ssp. *leptacantha*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria rekoi* ssp. *rekoi*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria rekoiana* = *Mammillaria rekoi* ssp. *rekoi*  
*Mammillaria reppenhagenii* = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *reppenhagenii*

- Mammillaria rettigiana**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria rhodantha**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria rhodantha ssp. aureiceps**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria rhodantha ssp. fera-rubra**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria rhodantha ssp. mccarteni**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria rhodantha ssp. mollendorffiana**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria rhodantha ssp. pringlei**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria rhodantha ssp. rhodantha**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria ritteriana* = *Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *chionocephala*  
*Mammillaria rosensis* = *Mammillaria parkinsonii*  
**Mammillaria rosealba**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria roseocentra* = *Mammillaria* spp.  
*Mammillaria rossiana* = *Mammillaria duoformis*  
*Mammillaria rubida* = *Mammillaria bocensis*  
*Mammillaria rubrograndis* = *Mammillaria melanocentra* ssp. *rubrograndis*  
*Mammillaria ruestii* = *Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *yucatanensis*  
**Mammillaria saboae**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria saboae ssp. goldii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria saboae ssp. haudeana**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria saboae ssp. saboae**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria saetigera* = *Mammillaria* spp.  
*Mammillaria saffordii* = *Mammillaria carretii*  
*Mammillaria saint-pieana* = *Mammillaria gigantea*  
*Mammillaria san-angelensis* = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *san-angelensis*  
**Mammillaria sanchez-mejoradae**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria sanjuanensis* = *Mammillaria rekoii*  
*Mammillaria sanluisensis* = *Mammillaria pilispina*  
*Mammillaria santaclarensis* = *Mammillaria barbata*  
**Mammillaria sartorii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria saxicola* = *Mammillaria magnimamma*  
**Mammillaria scheinvariana**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria schelhasii* = *Mammillaria crinita*  
**Mammillaria schiedeana**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria schiedeana ssp. dumetorum**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria schiedeana ssp. giselae**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria schiedeana ssp. schiedeana**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria schieliana* = *Mammillaria picta* ssp. *picta*  
*Mammillaria schmollii* = *Mammillaria discolor*  
**Mammillaria schumannii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria schwartzii* = *Mammillaria coahuilensis* ssp. *coahuilensis*  
**Mammillaria schwarzi**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria schrippsiana**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria sempervivi**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria senilis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria setispina* = *Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *setispina*  
**Mammillaria sheldonii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria shurliana* = *Mammillaria blossfeldiana*  
*Mammillaria silvatica* = *Mammillaria nunezii*  
*Mammillaria simplex* = *Mammillaria mammillaris*  
**Mammillaria sinistrohamata**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria slevinii* = *Mammillaria albicans* ssp. *albicans*  
*Mammillaria soehlemannii* = *Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *columbiana*  
*Mammillaria solisii* = *Mammillaria nunezii* ssp. *nunezii*  
**Mammillaria solisioides**: I CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria sonorensis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria sororia* = *Mammillaria* spp.  
**Mammillaria sphacelata**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria sphacelata ssp. sphacelata**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria sphacelata ssp. viperina**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria sphaerica**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria spinosissima**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria spinosissima ssp. pilcayensis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria spinosissima ssp. spinosissima**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria spinosissima ssp. tepoxtlana**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria stampferi* = *Mammillaria longiflora* ssp. *stampferi*  
**Mammillaria standleyi**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria strobilina* = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*  
*Mammillaria subducta* = *Mammillaria laui* ssp. *subducta*  
*Mammillaria subdurispina* = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *durispina*  
*Mammillaria subtilis* = *Mammillaria pilispina*  
**Mammillaria supertexta**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria supraflumen* = *Mammillaria nunezii*  
**Mammillaria surculosus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria swinglei* = *Mammillaria sheldonii*  
**Mammillaria tayloriorum**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria tegelbergiana* = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *tegelbergiana*  
*Mammillaria tenampensis* = *Mammillaria sartorii*  
**Mammillaria tepexicensis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria tesopacensis* = *Mammillaria sonorensis*  
*Mammillaria tetraacantha* = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*  
**Mammillaria tetrancistra**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)  
 Southwestern Prickly-pear Cactus  
*Mammillaria tezontle* = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*  
**Mammillaria theresae**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria thornberi**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)  
 Thornber's Fishhook Cactus  
**Mammillaria thornberi ssp. thornberi**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria thornberi ssp. yaquensis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria tlalocii* = *Mammillaria crucigera* ssp. *tlalocii*  
*Mammillaria tolimensis* = *Mammillaria compressa* ssp. *compressa*  
**Mammillaria tonalensis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria tropica* = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *collinsii*  
*Mammillaria uberiformis* = *Mammillaria longimamma*  
**Mammillaria uncinata**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria unihamata* = *Mammillaria weingartiana*  
*Mammillaria vagaspina* = *Mammillaria magnimamma*

- Mammillaria vallensis* = *Mammillaria magnimamma*  
*Mammillaria variabilis* = *Mammillaria fittkaui*  
***Mammillaria varieaculeata*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria vaupelii* = *Mammillaria haageana*  
*Mammillaria verhaertiana* = *Mammillaria phitauiana*  
*Mammillaria verticealba* = *Mammillaria rhodantha*  
 ssp. *mccartenii*  
***Mammillaria vetula*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria vetula* ssp. *gracilis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria vetula* ssp. *vetula*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria viereckii* = *Mammillaria picta* ssp. *viereckii*  
*Mammillaria viescensis* = *Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya*  
*Mammillaria viperina* = *Mammillaria sphaclata* ssp. *viperina*  
*Mammillaria virginis* = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *spinosissima*  
*Mammillaria viridiflora* = *Mammillaria barbata*  
***Mammillaria voburnensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria voburnensis* ssp. *eichlamii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria voburnensis* ssp. *voburnensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria wagneriana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria weingartiana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria wiesingeri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria wiesingeri* ssp. *apamensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria wiesingeri* ssp. *wiesingeri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria wilcoxii* = *Mammillaria wrightii* ssp. *wilcoxii*  
*Mammillaria wildii* = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *wildii*  
***Mammillaria winterae*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria winterae* ssp. *aramberri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria winterae* ssp. *winterae*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria woburnensis* = *Mammillaria voburnensis*  
*Mammillaria wohlschlagerei* = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *hyalina*  
*Mammillaria woodsii* = *Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *woodsii*  
***Mammillaria wrightii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)**  
 Wright's Fishhook Cactus  
***Mammillaria wrightii* ssp. *wilcoxii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria wrightii* ssp. *wrightii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria wuthenauiana* = *Mammillaria nunezii* ssp. *nunezii*  
***Mammillaria xaltiangueusis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria xaltiangueusis* ssp. *bambusiphila*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria xaltiangueusis* ssp. *xaltiangueusis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria xanthina* = *Mammillaria standleyi*  
*Mammillaria xochipilli* = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*  
*Mammillaria yaquensis* = *Mammillaria thornberi* ssp. *yaquensis*  
*Mammillaria yucatanensis* = *Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *yucatanensis*  
*Mammillaria zacatecasensis* = *Mammillaria jaliscana* ssp. *zacatecasensis*
- Mammillaria zahniana* = *Mammillaria winterae* ssp. *winterae*  
***Mammillaria zeilmanniana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Mammillaria zephyranthoides*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammillaria zeyeriana* = *Mammillaria grusonii*  
*Mammillaria zopilotensis* = *Mammillaria guerreronis*  
*Mammillaria zuberlae* = *Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *zuberlae*  
*Mammillaria zuccariniana* = *Mammillaria magnimamma*  
***Mammilloidia candida*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Mammilloidia candida* ssp. *ortizrubiana* = *Mammilloidia candida*  
***Manniella* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
 Manú (S): *Caryocar costaricense*  
*Marenopuntia marenae* = *Opuntia marenae*  
 margarita de otoño (S): *Sternbergia* spp.  
*Margbensonia neriifolia* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
***Margelliantha* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Margelliantha caffra*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Marginatocereus marginatus* = *Pachycereus marginatus*  
*Mariarisqueta* = *Cheirostylis*  
*Marniera chrysocardium* = *Selenicereus chrysocardium*  
***Marojejya darianii*: II PALMAE**  
*Marshallocereus aragonii* = *Stenocereus aragonii*  
*Marshallocereus thurberi* = *Stenocereus thurberi* ssp. *thurberi*  
*Marsupiaria* = *Maxillaria*  
***Masdevallia* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia abbreviata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia acaroi*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia acrochordonia*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia adamsii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia adrienne*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia aenigma*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia aequatorialis* = *Masdevallia pardina*  
*Masdevallia aequiloba* = *Masdevallia civilis*  
*Masdevallia affinis* = *Masdevallia laevis*  
***Masdevallia agaster*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia aguirrei*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia akemiana*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia albicans* = *Dryadella albicans*/  
*Dryadella pusiola*  
*Masdevallia albida* = *Masdevallia infracta*  
***Masdevallia alexandri*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia alisimifolia*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia allenii* = *Trisetella triglochis*  
***Masdevallia x alvaroi*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia amabilis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia amaluzae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia amanda*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia amethystina* = *Porroglossum amethystinum*  
***Masdevallia ametroglossa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia amoena*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia amplexa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia ampullacea*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia anachaeta* = *Diodonopsis anachaeta*  
*Masdevallia anaristella* = *Barbosella anaristella*  
***Masdevallia anceps*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia anchorifera* = *Scaphosepalum anchoriferum*  
*Masdevallia andreettae* = *Dracula andreettae*  
***Masdevallia andreettaeana*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia andreettana* = *Masdevallia andreettaeana*  
***Masdevallia anemone*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**

- Masdevallia anfracta**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia angulata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia angulifera**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia anisomorpha**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia anomala**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia antioquiensis* = *Masdevallia molossus*  
**Masdevallia antonii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia anura* = *Masdevallia molossoides*  
*Masdevallia aops* = *Masdevallia klabochiorum*  
**Masdevallia aphanes**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia apparito**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia approviata* = *Masdevallia coccinea*  
**Masdevallia aptera**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia arangoi**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia argus* = *Zootrophion argus*  
**Masdevallia ariasii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia aristata* = *Masdevallia infracta*  
*Masdevallia armeniaca* = *Masdevallia coccinea*  
**Masdevallia arminii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia aspera* = *Masdevallia paivaëana*  
*Masdevallia asperrima* = *Masdevallia melanoxanththa*  
**Masdevallia assurgens**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia asterotricha**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia astuta* = *Dracula astuta*/*Dracula erythrochaete* ssp. *astuta*  
*Masdevallia astuta* var. *gaskelliana* = *Dracula erythrochaete* ssp. *astuta*  
**Masdevallia atahualpa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia atosanguinea* = *Masdevallia coccinea*  
*Masdevallia atroviolacea* = *Masdevallia mooreana*  
**Masdevallia attenuata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia attropurpurea* = *Masdevallia bicolor*  
**Masdevallia audax**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia aurantiaca* = *Masdevallia infracta*  
**Masdevallia aurea**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia aureodactyla* = *Masdevallia pachyura*  
*Masdevallia aureorosea* = *Masdevallia bicolor*  
*Masdevallia auriculigera* = *Dryadella auriculigera*  
*Masdevallia auropurpurea* = *Masdevallia bicolor*  
**Masdevallia aurorae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia aviceps* = *Dryadella aviceps*  
**Masdevallia ayabacana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia backhousiana* = *Dracula chimaera*  
**Masdevallia bangii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia bariaeana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia barrowii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia bathyschista* = *Masdevallia fasciata*  
*Masdevallia bella* = *Dracula bella*  
**Masdevallia belua**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia benedictii* = *Dracula benedictii*  
**Masdevallia bennettii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia berthae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia bicolor**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia bicornis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia biflora* = *Masdevallia bicolor*/*Masdevallia caloptera*  
*Masdevallia blanda* = *Masdevallia crassicaudis*  
*Masdevallia boddaertii* = *Masdevallia ignea*  
*Masdevallia bogotensis* = *Masdevallia coriacea*  
**Masdevallia boliviensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia bomboiza* = *Dracula lotax*  
**Masdevallia bonplandii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia borucana* = *Masdevallia lata*  
**Masdevallia bottae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia bourdetteana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia braasii* = *Masdevallia teaguei*  
**Masdevallia brachyantha**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia brachyura**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia bradei* = *Dryadella obrieniana*/*Dryadella aviceps*  
**Masdevallia brenneri**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia brevis* = *Scaphosepalum breve*  
**Masdevallia brockmuelleri**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia bruckmuelleri* = *Masdevallia coriacea*  
**Masdevallia bryophila**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia buccinator**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia bucculenta**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia buchtienii* = *Masdevallia scandens*  
**Masdevallia bulbophyllopsis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia burbridgeana* = *Dracula erythrochaete*  
*Masdevallia burfordiensis* = *Masdevallia angulata*  
**Masdevallia burianii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia burzlaffiana* = *Masdevallia floribunda*  
*Masdevallia butcheri* = *Trisetella tenuissima*  
**Masdevallia cacodes**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia caesia**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia calagrasalis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia callifera* = *Dracula houtteana*  
**Masdevallia calocalix**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia calocodon* = *Masdevallia yungasensis*  
**Masdevallia caloptera**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia calopterocarpa* = *Masdevallia amanda*  
**Masdevallia calosiphon**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia calura**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia calyptrata* = *Masdevallia corniculata*  
**Masdevallia campyloglossa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia campyloglossa* = *Masdevallia campyloglossa*  
*Masdevallia candida* = *Masdevallia tovarensis*  
*Masdevallia capillaris* = *Masdevallia plantaginea*  
*Masdevallia carderi* = *Dracula inaequalis*  
*Masdevallia carderi* var. *mosquerae* = *Dracula houtteana*  
*Masdevallia carderiopsis* = *Dracula houtteana*  
**Masdevallia cardiantha**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia carinata* = *Dryadella zebrina*  
**Masdevallia carmenensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia carnosae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia carolloi* = *Masdevallia sernae*  
**Masdevallia carpishica**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia carpophora* = *Pleurothallis tripterantha*  
**Masdevallia carruthersiana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia casta* = *Masdevallia tubulosa*  
**Masdevallia castor**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia catapheres**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia caudata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia caudivolvula**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia cayennensis* = *Masdevallia cuprea*  
**Masdevallia cerastes**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia chaetostoma**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia chaparansis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia chasei**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia chestertonii* = *Dracula chestertonii*  
*Masdevallia chimaera* = *Dracula chimaera*/*Dracula nycterina*  
*Masdevallia chimaera* var. *aurantiaca* = *Dracula chimaera*  
*Masdevallia chimaera* var. *backhousiana* = *Dracula chimaera*  
*Masdevallia chimaera* var. *gorgona* = *Dracula gorgona*  
*Masdevallia chimaera* var. *robledorum* = *Dracula robledorum*  
*Masdevallia chimaera* var. *roezlii* = *Dracula roezlii*  
*Masdevallia chimaera* var. *senilis* = *Dracula chimaera*

*Masdevallia chimaera* var. *severa* = *Dracula severa*  
*Masdevallia chimaera* var. *wallisii* = *Dracula wallisii*  
*Masdevallia chimaera* var. *winniana* = *Dracula roezlii*

***Masdevallia chimboënsis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia chiquindensis* = *Masdevallia leucantha*  
*Masdevallia chloracra* = *Masdevallia striatella*  
*Masdevallia chlorotica* = *Masdevallia laevis*  
***Masdevallia chontalensis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia chrysochaete* = *Masdevallia strumifera*  
*Masdevallia chrysonera* = *Masdevallia uncifera*  
***Masdevallia chuspipatae***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia cinnabarina* = *Masdevallia coccinea*  
***Masdevallia cinnamomea***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia citrinella***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia civilis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia clandestina***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia cleistogama***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia cloesii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia cocapatae***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia coccinea***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia coccinea* = *Masdevallia ignea*  
*Masdevallia coeruleascens* = *Masdevallia coccinea*  
*Masdevallia colibri* = *Masdevallia trochilus*  
***Masdevallia collantesii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia collina***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia colombiana* = *Porroglossum mordax*  
***Masdevallia colossus***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia concinna***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia condorensis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia confusa* = *Masdevallia laevis*  
***Masdevallia constricta***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia copiosa***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia corazonica***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia cordeliana***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia corderoana***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia coriacea***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia corniculata***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia cosima***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia costaricensis* = *Masdevallia marginella*  
***Masdevallia cranion***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia crassicaudis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia crassicaulis* = *Masdevallia crassicaudis*  
*Masdevallia crenulata* = *Dryadella crenulata*  
***Masdevallia crescenticola***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia cretata***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia cryptocopis* = *Masdevallia picturata*  
***Masdevallia cucullata***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia cucutillensis* = *Masdevallia caudata*  
*Masdevallia culex* = *Pleurothallis macroblepharis*  
***Masdevallia cuprea***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia cupularis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia curtipes***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia cyathogastra* = *Masdevallia nidifica*  
***Masdevallia cyclotega***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia cylinx***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia dalessandroi***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia dalstroemii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia datura***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia davisii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia dayana* = *Zootrophion dayanum*  
***Masdevallia deceptrix***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia decumana***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia dedscendens***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia deformis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia delhierroi***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia delphina***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia deltoidea* = *Dracula deltoidea*  
***Masdevallia demissa***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia deniseana***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Masdevallia denisonii* = *Masdevallia coccinea*  
***Masdevallia densiflora***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia deorsum* = *Masdevallia caesia*  
*Masdevallia dermatantha* = *Masdevallia campyloglossa*  
*Masdevallia diantha* = *Masdevallia chontalensis*  
*Masdevallia didyma* = *Trisetella didyma*  
***Masdevallia dimorphotricha***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia discoidea***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia discolor***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia dispar* = *Masdevallia sanctae-fidei*  
*Masdevallia diversifolia* = *Masdevallia parvula*  
*Masdevallia dodsonii* = *Dracula dodsonii*  
*Masdevallia dolichopoda* = *Dryadella dolichopoda*/  
*Dryadella pusiola*  
***Masdevallia don-quiote***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia dorisiae***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia draconis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia dreiser***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia dressleri* = *Trisetella dressleri*  
***Masdevallia dryada***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia dudleyi***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia dunstervillei***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia dura***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia dynastes***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia eburnea***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia echidna* = *Porroglossum echidna*  
*Masdevallia echinata* = *Masdevallia rosea*  
*Masdevallia echinocarpa* = *Diodonopsis erinacea*  
***Masdevallia echo***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia ecliptrata* = *Masdevallia corniculata*  
*Masdevallia ecuadata* = *Masdevallia tubuliflora*  
*Masdevallia edwallii* = *Dryadella edwallii*  
***Masdevallia ejiriana***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia elachys***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia elata* = *Dryadella elata*  
***Masdevallia elegans***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia elephanticeps***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia ellipes* = *Masdevallia peristeria*  
***Masdevallia empusa***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia enallax* = *Masdevallia epallax*  
***Masdevallia encephala***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia endotrachys* = *Masdevallia bonplandii*  
***Masdevallia ensata***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia epallax***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia ephelota***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia ephippium* = *Masdevallia trochilus*  
*Masdevallia erythrochaete* = *Dracula erythrochaete*  
*Masdevallia erythrochaete* var. *gaskelliana* =  
*Dracula erythrochaete*  
*Masdevallia espirito-santensis* = *Dryadella espirito-santensis*  
***Masdevallia estradae***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia eucharis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia eumeces***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia eumeliae***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia eurynogaster***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia excelsior***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia exigua* = *Diodonopsis pygmae*  
*Masdevallia exilipes* = *Masdevallia klabochiorum*  
*Masdevallia extata* = *Masdevallia deformis*  
***Masdevallia expansa***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia expers***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia exquisita***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia falcago***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia fasciata***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia felix* = *Dracula felix*  
*Masdevallia fertilis* = *Masdevallia campyloglossa*  
***Masdevallia figueroae***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia filamentosa* = *Masdevallia pumila*  
**Masdevallia filaria**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia fimbriata* = *Pleurothallis setosa*  
*Masdevallia fissa* = *Masdevallia heteroptera*  
*Masdevallia flaccida* = *Masdevallia uncifera*  
*Masdevallia flammula* = *Masdevallia amabilis*  
**Masdevallia flaveola**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia floribunda**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia floribunda* = *Masdevallia floribunda*  
*Masdevallia foeda* = *Masdevallia menatoi*  
**Masdevallia foetens**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia fonsecae* = *Masdevallia attenuata*  
*Masdevallia forgetiana* = *Masdevallia infracta*  
**Masdevallia formosa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia fosterae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia fractiflexa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia fragrans**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia frilehmannii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia frontinoënsis* = *Masdevallia herradurae*  
**Masdevallia fuchsii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia fuliginosa* = *Dracula radiella*  
**Masdevallia fulvescens**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia funebris* = *Masdevallia reichenbachiana*  
*Masdevallia galeottiana* = *Masdevallia floribunda*  
**Masdevallia garciae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia gargantua**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia gaskelliana* = *Dracula erythrochaete*  
**Masdevallia geminiflora**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia gemmata* = *Trisetella gemmata*  
*Masdevallia gerlachii* = *Masdevallia macroglossa*  
*Masdevallia gibberosum* = *Scaphosepalum gibberosum*  
*Masdevallia gigas* = *Dracula gigas*  
**Masdevallia gilbertoi**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia glandulosa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia glomerosa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia gloriae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia glossacles* = *Masdevallia mentosa*  
**Masdevallia gnoma**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia gnomes-ferreirae* = *Dryadella gnomes-ferreirae*  
**Masdevallia goliath**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia gomeziana* = *Masdevallia laevis*  
*Masdevallia gorgo* = *Dracula astuta*  
*Masdevallia gorgona* = *Dracula gorgona*  
*Masdevallia gracilenta* = *Zootrophion gracilentum*  
*Masdevallia gracilior* = *Masdevallia lenae*  
**Masdevallia graminea**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia grandiflora* = *Masdevallia pumila*  
*Masdevallia grossa* = *Masdevallia ophioglossa*  
*Masdevallia guatemalensis* = *Dryadella guatemalensis*  
**Masdevallia guayanensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia guerrieroi**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia gustavii* = *Masdevallia amanda*  
**Masdevallia gutierrezii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia guttulata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia guttulata* = *Masdevallia guttulata*  
*Masdevallia haematocantha* = *Masdevallia amanda*  
*Masdevallia haematosticta* = *Masdevallia peristeria*  
*Masdevallia hajekii* = *Masdevallia chaparansis*  
**Masdevallia harlequina**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia haryana* = *Masdevallia coccinea*  
**Masdevallia hartmanii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia heideri**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia helenae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia helgae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia henniae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia hepatica* = *Masdevallia cuprea*  
**Masdevallia hercules**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia herradurae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia herzogii* = *Masdevallia bicolor*  
*Masdevallia heteromorpha* = *Masdevallia heteroptera*  
**Masdevallia heteroptera**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia heterotepala* = *Masdevallia campyloglossa*  
**Masdevallia hians**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia hieroglyphica**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia hirtzii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia hoeijeri**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia hoppii* = *Masdevallia pachyantha*  
*Masdevallia hornii* = *Pleurothallis yupanki*  
*Masdevallia horrida* = *Diodonopsis erinacea*  
**Masdevallia hortensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia houtteana* = *Dracula houtteana*  
**Masdevallia hubeinii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia huebneri* = *Trisetella triglochis*  
*Masdevallia huebschiana* = *Masdevallia polysticta*  
*Masdevallia humilis* = *Masdevallia zahlbruckneri*  
**Masdevallia hydrae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia hylodes**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia hymenantha**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia hypodiscus* = *Zootrophion hypodiscus*  
**Masdevallia hystrix**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia icterina**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia idae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia ignea**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia immensa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia impostor**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia inaequalis* = *Dracula inaequalis*  
**Masdevallia indecora**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia inflata* = *Masdevallia corniculata*  
**Masdevallia infracta**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia ingridiana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia instar**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia invenusta* = *Masdevallia bulbophyllopsis*  
**Masdevallia ionocharis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia irapana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia iricolor* = *Dracula trichroma/ Dracula iricolor*  
**Masdevallia iris**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia ishikoi**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia isos**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia jalapensis* = *Pleurothallis jalapensis*  
*Masdevallia janetiae* = *Dracula janetiae*  
**Masdevallia jarae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia johannis* = *Dracula pusilla*  
**Masdevallia josei**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia juan-albertoi**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia jubar* = *Masdevallia tridens*  
*Masdevallia kalbreyeri* = *Masdevallia urceolaris*  
**Masdevallia karineae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia kautskyi* = *Dryadella auriculigera*  
**Masdevallia klabochiorum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia kuhniorum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia kyphonantha**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia lactea* = *Dracula velutina*  
*Masdevallia laeta* = *Masdevallia coccinea*  
**Masdevallia laevis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia lamia**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia lamprotyria**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia lankesterana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia lansbergii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia lappifera**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia lata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia lateritia* = *Masdevallia coccinea*  
**Masdevallia lauheana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE



- Masdevallia lawrencei* = *Masdevallia guttulata*  
**Masdevallia leathersii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia lehmannii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia lenae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia leonardoii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia leonii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia leontoglossa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia lepida* = *Masdevallia laevis*  
**Masdevallia leptoura**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia leucantha**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia leucophaea* = *Masdevallia boliviensis*  
**Masdevallia lewisii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia x ligiae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia lilacina**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia lilianae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia lilliputana* = *Dryadella lilliputana*  
**Masdevallia limax**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia lindeniana* = *Masdevallia floribunda*  
*Masdevallia lindenii* = *Masdevallia coccinea*  
*Masdevallia linearifolia* = *Dryadella linearifolia*  
**Masdevallia lineolata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia lintrricula**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia livingstoneana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia longicaudata* = *Masdevallia infracta*  
*Masdevallia longiflora* = *Barbosella culcullata*/  
*Masdevallia coccinea*  
*Masdevallia lotax* = *Dracula lotax*  
**Masdevallia loui**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia lowii* = *Dracula platycrater*  
**Masdevallia lucernula**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia ludibunda**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia ludibunella**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia x lueri* = *Masdevallia x senghasiana*  
**Masdevallia luziae-mariae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia lynchiphora**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia lynniana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia macrochila* = *Dracula chestertonii*  
**Masdevallia macrogenia**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia macroglossa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia macrura**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia maculata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia maculigera* = *Masdevallia laevis*  
**Masdevallia maduroi**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia mallii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia maloi**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia manarana* = *Masdevallia guayanensis*  
**Masdevallia manchinazae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia mandarina**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia manningii* = *Masdevallia cuprea*  
**Masdevallia manoloi**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia manta**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia margaretae* = *Masdevallia carruthersiana*  
**Masdevallia marginella**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia marizae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia marthae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia martineae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia martiniana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia mascarota**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia mastodon**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia mataxa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia maxilimax**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia maxillariformis* = *Masdevallia strumifera*  
**Masdevallia mayaycu**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia medellinensis* = *Dracula radiosa*  
**Masdevallia medinae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia medusa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia megaloglossa* = *Masdevallia vargasii*  
*Masdevallia meiracyllium* = *Dryadella meiracyllium*  
**Masdevallia mejiana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia melaegris* = *Masdevallia picturata*  
**Masdevallia melanoglossa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia melanopus**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia melanoxantha**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia meleagris**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia melina* = *Masdevallia lilianae*  
*Masdevallia melloi* = *Dryadella melloi*  
**Masdevallia menatoi**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia mendozae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia mentosa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia merinoi**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia metallica* = *Masdevallia caesia*  
**Masdevallia mezae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia microdactyla* = *Scaphosepalum microdactylum*  
*Masdevallia microglochis* = *Dracula velutina*  
**Masdevallia microptera**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia microsiphon**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia midas**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia mijahuangae* = *Masdevallia cyclotega*  
**Masdevallia milagroii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia militaris* = *Masdevallia coccinea*  
*Masdevallia miniata* = *Masdevallia coccinea*  
**Masdevallia minuta**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia misasii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia molossoides**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia molossus**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia x monicana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia monogona**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia mooreana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia mopsus* = *Dracula mopsus*  
*Masdevallia mordax* = *Porroglossum mordax*  
*Masdevallia morenoi* = *Masdevallia schizopetala*  
**Masdevallia morochoi**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia mosquerae* = *Dracula houtteana*  
**Masdevallia murex**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia muriculata* = *Diodonopsis pygmae*  
*Masdevallia musaica* = *Masdevallia coccinea*  
**Masdevallia x mystica**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia muscosa* = *Porroglossum muscosum*  
**Masdevallia mutica**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia myriostigma* = *Masdevallia floribunda*  
**Masdevallia naranjapatae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia navicularis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia navicularis* = *Scaphosepalum anchoriferum*  
**Masdevallia nebulina**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia neglecta* = *Masdevallia rufescens*  
**Masdevallia newmaniana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia nicaraguae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia nidifica**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia niesseniae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia nigricans**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia nikoleana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia nitens**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia nivalis* = *Masdevallia hians*  
**Masdevallia nivea**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia norae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia normannii* = *Masdevallia reichenbachiana*  
**Masdevallia norops**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia notosibirica**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia nutans* = *Diodonopsis anachaeta*  
*Masdevallia nycterina* = *Dracula nycterina*  
*Masdevallia obrieniana* = *Dryadella aviceps*  
**Masdevallia obscurans**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia ocanensis* = *Masdevallia picturata*

- Masdevallia ochracea* = *Masdevallia coriacea*  
*Masdevallia ochthodes* = *Scaphosepalum verrucosum*  
***Masdevallia odontocera*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia odontochila* = *Masdevallia cupularis*  
***Masdevallia odontopetala*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia oligantha* = *Masdevallia amanda*  
*Masdevallia olivacea* = *Masdevallia angulifera*  
*Masdevallia olmosii* = *Masdevallia zahlbruckneri*  
***Masdevallia omorenoi*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia ophioglossa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia oreas*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia ortalis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia ortgiesiana* = *Masdevallia campyloglossa*  
***Masdevallia oscarii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia oscitans*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia os-draconis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia osmariniana* = *Dryadella osmariniana*  
***Masdevallia ostaurina*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia os-viperae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia ova-avis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia oxapampaensis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia pachygyne*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia pachyantha*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia pachysepala*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia pachyura*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia paisbambae* = *Masdevallia klabochoorium*  
***Masdevallia paivaëana*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia pallida* = *Masdevallia xanthina*  
*Masdevallia palmensis* = *Masdevallia fasciata*  
*Masdevallia panamensis* = *Masdevallia livingstoneana*  
***Masdevallia pandurilabia*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia panguiënsis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia pantex* = *Trisetella pantex*  
*Masdevallia pantherina* = *Masdevallia laevis*  
***Masdevallia pantomima*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia papillosa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia paquishae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia paranaënsis* = *Dryadella paranaënsis*  
***Masdevallia pardina*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia x parlatoreana* = *Masdevallia x splendida*  
***Masdevallia parvula*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia pastensis* = *Masdevallia uncifera*  
***Masdevallia pastinata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia patchicutzae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia patula*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia paulensis* = *Dryadella aviceps*  
***Masdevallia peristeria*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia pernix*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia perpusilla* = *Dryadella perpusilla*  
***Masdevallia persicina*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia peruviana* = *Masdevallia bicolor*  
***Masdevallia pescadoënsis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia petiolaris* = *Masdevallia laevis*  
***Masdevallia phacopsis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia phasmatodes*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia phlogina*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia phoenix*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia picea*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia picta*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia picturata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia pileata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia pinocchio*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia planadensis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia plantaginea*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia platycrater* = *Dracula platycrater*  
***Masdevallia platyglossa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia platyrachys* = *Pleurothallis endotrachys*  
***Masdevallia pleurothalloides*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia plynophora*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia x polita*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia pollux*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia polyantha* = *Masdevallia schlimii*  
***Masdevallia polychroma*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia polyphemus* = *Dracula polyphemus*  
***Masdevallia polysticta*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia popayanensis* = *Dryadella simula*  
***Masdevallia popowiana*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia porcelliceptis* = *Masdevallia macroglossa*  
***Masdevallia porphyrea*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia portillae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia posadae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia pozoi*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia princeps*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia proboscoides*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia prodigiosa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia prolixa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia prosartema*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia pseudominuta* = *Masdevallia kyphonantha*  
*Masdevallia psittacina* = *Dracula psittacina*  
*Masdevallia psyche* = *Dracula psyche*  
***Masdevallia pteroglossa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia pterygophora* = *Diodonopsis pterygiophora*  
***Masdevallia pulcherrima*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia pulex* = *Pleurothallis macroblepharis*  
*Masdevallia pulvinaris* = *Scaphosepalum pulvinare*  
***Masdevallia pumila*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia punctata* = *Scaphosepalum anchoriferum*  
***Masdevallia purpurella*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia purpurina* = *Masdevallia amabilis*  
*Masdevallia pusilla* = *Dracula pusilla*  
*Masdevallia pusiola* = *Dryadella pusiola*  
*Masdevallia pygmaea* = *Diodonopsis pygmaea*  
***Masdevallia pyknosepala*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia pyxis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia quasimodo*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia quilichaoensis* = *Dracula iricolor*  
***Masdevallia racemosa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia radiosa* = *Dracula radiosa*  
***Masdevallia rafaeliana*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia rana-aurea* = *Masdevallia os-viperae*  
*Masdevallia rauhii* = *Masdevallia mezae*  
***Masdevallia receptrix*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia rechingeriana*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia recurvata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia reflexa* = *Masdevallia cupularis/Masdevallia misasii*  
***Masdevallia regina*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia reichenbachiana*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia remotiflora* = *Masdevallia amanda*  
***Masdevallia renzii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia repanda*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia replicata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Masdevallia restrepiodea* = *Masdevallia fasciata*  
***Masdevallia revoluta*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia rex*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia rhinophora*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Masdevallia rhodehameliana*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**

- Masdevallia rhopalura* = *Masdevallia molossoides*  
***Masdevallia richardsoniana*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia richteri* = *Masdevallia vargasii*  
***Masdevallia riccii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia rigens*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia rimarima-alba*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia robusta*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia rodolfoi*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia rodrigueziana* = *Masdevallia wendlandiana*  
*Masdevallia roezlii* = *Dracula roezlii*  
*Masdevallia roezlii* var. *rubra* = *Dracula roezlii*  
***Masdevallia rolandorum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia rolfeana*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia rosea*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia roseola*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia rubecola*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia rubiginosa*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia rufescens*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia rufolutea* = *Masdevallia picea*  
***Masdevallia rugulosa*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia saltatrix*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia sanchezii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia sanctae-fidei*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia sanctae-inesae*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia sanctae-rosae*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia sanguinea*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia santiaogorum* = *Masdevallia aurea*  
*Masdevallia sarcophylla* = *Masdevallia campyloglossa*  
*Masdevallia saulii* = *Masdevallia fuchsii*  
***Masdevallia scabrilinguis*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia scalpellifera*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia scandens*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia scapha* = *Masdevallia navicularis*  
***Masdevallia sceptrum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia schildhaueri* = *Masdevallia ensata*  
***Masdevallia schizantha*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia schizopetala*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia schizostigma*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia schlimii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia schmidtchenii* = *Masdevallia molossus*  
***Masdevallia schmidt-mummii*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia schoonenii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia schroederiae* = *Masdevallia schroederiana*  
***Masdevallia schroederiana*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia schudeli*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia scobina*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia scopaea*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia segrex*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia segurae*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia selenites*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia semiteres*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia x senghasiana*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia senilis* = *Dracula chimaera*  
***Masdevallia serendipita*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia sernae*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia sertula*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia setacea*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia setipes*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia severa* = *Dracula severa*  
*Masdevallia shiraishii* = *Masdevallia harlequina*  
*Masdevallia shuttleworthii* = *Masdevallia caudata*  
*Masdevallia sijmiana* = *Masdevallia posadae*  
*Masdevallia simula* = *Dryadella simula*/ *Dryadella guatemalensis*  
*Masdevallia simulatrix* = *Dryadella simulatrix*/  
*Dryadella pusiola*  
***Masdevallia siphonantha*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia situla*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia smallmaniana*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia sodiroi* = *Dracula sodiroi*  
***Masdevallia soennemarkii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia solomonii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia sororcula* = *Masdevallia mooreana*  
*Masdevallia spathulifolia* = *Masdevallia polysticta*  
*Masdevallia spectrum* = *Dracula severa*  
*Masdevallia sphenopetala* = *Masdevallia corazonica*  
***Masdevallia spilantha*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia x splendida*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia sprucei*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia staaliana*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia stenantha* = *Masdevallia tubulosa*  
***Masdevallia stenorrhynchos*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia stercorea* = *Masdevallia rigens*  
***Masdevallia stiglii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia stirpis*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia stratoniana*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia striatella*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia strigosa*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia strobilii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia x strumella*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia strumifera*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia strumosa*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia stumplei*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia subumbellata* = *Masdevallia bicolor*  
***Masdevallia suinii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia sulphurea* = *Masdevallia bonplandii*  
***Masdevallia sulphurella*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia sumapazensis*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia superflua* = *Masdevallia striatella*  
*Masdevallia surinamensis* = *Masdevallia minuta*  
*Masdevallia susanae* = *Dryadella susanae*  
*Masdevallia swertiaefolia* = *Scaphosepalum swertiaefolium*  
***Masdevallia x synthesis*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia syringodes* = *Masdevallia tubulosa*  
*Masdevallia tarantula* = *Dracula tubeana*  
***Masdevallia teaguei*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia tentaculata*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia tenuicaudata* = *Masdevallia nidifica*  
*Masdevallia tenuipes* = *Masdevallia herradurae*  
*Masdevallia tenuissima* = *Trisetella tenuissima*  
***Masdevallia terborchii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia theinii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia theluera*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia tinekeae*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia titan*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia tokachiorum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia tonduzii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia torta*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia torulosa* = *Masdevallia carruthersiana*  
***Masdevallia towarensis*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia trautmanniana*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia trechsliniana* = *Masdevallia bryophila*  
***Masdevallia triangularis*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia triaristella* = *Trisetella triaristella*  
***Masdevallia tricallosa*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Masdevallia tricarinata*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia triceratops* = *Dracula mopsus*  
*Masdevallia trichaete* = *Trisetella triglochis*  
*Masdevallia trichroma* = *Dracula trichroma*/ *Dracula iricolor*

- Masdevallia tricolor* = *Dracula trichroma*/  
*Masdevallia caudata*/ *Masdevallia coccinea*  
**Masdevallia tricycla**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia tridactylites* = *Trisetella triglochis*  
**Masdevallia tridens**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia tridentata* = *Masdevallia infracta*  
**Masdevallia trifurcata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia triglochis* = *Trisetella triglochis*  
**Masdevallia trigonopetala**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia trinema* = *Dracula platycrater*/ *Dracula*  
*velutina*  
*Masdevallia trinemoides* = *Masdevallia fasciata*  
*Masdevallia trionys* = *Masdevallia falcago*  
*Masdevallia trioön* = *Masdevallia bangii*  
*Masdevallia triquetra* = *Masdevallia infracta*  
*Masdevallia triseta* = *Trisetella triglochis*  
*Masdevallia trivenia* = *Masdevallia paquishae*  
**Masdevallia trochilus**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia troglodytes* = *Dracula benedictii*  
**Masdevallia truncata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia tsubotae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia tubata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia tubeana* = *Dracula tubeana*  
**Masdevallia tubuliflora**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia tubulosa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia ulei* = *Masdevallia wendlandiana*  
**Masdevallia uncifera**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia uniflora**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia uniflora* = *Masdevallia bonplandii*  
**Masdevallia urceolaris**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia urosalpinx* = *Masdevallia constricta*  
*Masdevallia urostachya* = *Masdevallia sceptrum*  
**Masdevallia ustulata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia utriculata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia valenciae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia vampira* = *Dracula vampira*  
**Masdevallia vargasii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia vasquezii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia veitchiana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia velella**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia velifera**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia velox* = *Masdevallia dalessandroi*  
*Masdevallia velutina* = *Dracula velutina*  
**Masdevallia venatoria**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia venezuelana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia venosa* = *Dracula venosa*  
**Masdevallia ventricosa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia ventricularia**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia venus**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia venusta**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia verecunda**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia verrucosa* = *Scaphosepalum*  
*verrucosum*  
*Masdevallia versicolor* = *Masdevallia coccinea*  
*Masdevallia vespertilio* = *Dracula vespertilio*  
**Masdevallia vexillifera**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia vidua**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia vieirana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia villegasii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia virens**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia virgo-cuencae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia vittata* = *Trisetella vittata*  
**Masdevallia vittatula**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia vomeris**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia vulcanica* = *Diodonopsis anachaeta*  
**Masdevallia wagneriana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia wallisi* var. *stupenda* = *Dracula*  
*chimaera*  
*Masdevallia wallisii* = *Dracula wallisii*  
*Masdevallia wallisii* var. *discoidea* = *Dracula wallisii*
- Masdevallia walteri**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia weberbaueri**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia welischii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia wendlandiana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia whiteana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia winniana* = *Dracula roezlii*  
*Masdevallia woolwardiae* = *Dracula woolwardiae*  
**Masdevallia x wubbenii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia wuelfinghoffiana**: #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia wuerstei**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia wurdackii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia xanthina**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia xanthodactyla**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia xanthura* = *Masdevallia bicolor*  
*Masdevallia xerophila* = *Masdevallia pteroglossa*  
**Masdevallia ximena**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia xipheres* = *Porroglossum muscosum*  
*Masdevallia xiphium* = *Masdevallia ensata*  
**Masdevallia xyliina**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia yauaperyensis* = *Masdevallia*  
*wendlandiana*  
**Masdevallia yungasensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia zahlbruckneri**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia zamorensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia zapatae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia zebracea**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia zebrina* = *Dryadella zebrina*  
**Masdevallia zongoënsis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia zumbae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia zumbuehlerae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia zygia**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Mastigion appendiculatum*= *Bulbophyllum putidum*  
*Mastigion fascinator*= *Bulbophyllum putidum*  
*Mastigion ornatissimum*= *Bulbophyllum*  
*ornatissimum*  
*Mastigion proboscideum*= *Bulbophyllum*  
*proboscideum*  
*Mastigion putidum*= *Bulbophyllum putidum*  
**Matucana aurantiaca**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Matucana aurantiaca ssp. aurantiaca**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
**Matucana aurantiaca ssp. currundayensis**: #4  
II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Matucana aureiflora**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Matucana blancii* = *Matucana haynei* ssp.  
*herzogiana*  
*Matucana breviflora* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *hystrix*  
*Matucana calliantha* = *Matucana krahni*  
*Matucana calocephala* = *Matucana haynei* ssp.  
*myriacantha*  
*Matucana calvescens* = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp.  
*aurantiaca*  
*Matucana celendinensis* = *Matucana aureiflora*  
*Matucana cereoides* = *Matucana haynei* ssp.  
*haynei*  
**Matucana comacephala**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Matucana crinifera* = *Matucana haynei* ssp.  
*herzogiana*  
*Matucana currundayensis* = *Matucana aurantiaca*  
ssp. *currundayensis*  
*Matucana elongata* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*  
**Matucana formosa**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Matucana fruticosa**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Matucana hastifera* = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp.  
*currundayensis*  
**Matucana haynei**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Matucana haynei ssp. haynei**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE

- Matucana haynei ssp. herzogiana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Matucana haynei ssp. hystrix:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Matucana haynei ssp. myriacantha:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Matucana herzogiana* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *herzogiana*
- Matucana huagalensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Matucana humboldtii* = *Cleistocactus icosagonus*
- Matucana hystrix* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *hystrix*
- Matucana intertexta:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Matucana krahni:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Matucana madisoniorum:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Matucana megalantha* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *herzogiana*
- Matucana mirabilis* = *Cleistocactus mirabilis*
- Matucana multicolor* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *hystrix*
- Matucana myriacantha* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*
- Matucana oreodoxa:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Matucana pallarensis* = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*
- Matucana paucicostata:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Matucana polzii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Matucana pujupatii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Matucana purpureoalba* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*
- Matucana ritteri:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Matucana supertexta* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*
- Matucana tuberculata:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Matucana tuberculosa* = *Matucana tuberculata*
- Matucana variabilis* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*
- Matucana weberbaueri:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Matucana winteri* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*
- Matucana yanganucensis* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *herzogiana*
- Maturna* = *Gomesa*
- Maxillaria spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria goeringii* = *Cymbidium goeringii*
- May-apple, Himalayan (E): *Podophyllum hexandrum*
- Meciclis* = *Coryanthes*
- Mecconopsis regia:** #1 III PAPAVERACEAE (E)
- Himalayan Poppy
- Mecosa* = *Platanthera*
- Mediocactus coccineus* = *Selenicereus setaceus*
- Mediocactus hahnianus* = *Echinopsis hahniana*
- Mediocactus hassleri* = *Selenicereus setaceus*
- Mediocactus lindmanii* = *Selenicereus setaceus*
- Mediocactus megalanthus* = *Selenicereus megalanthus*
- Mediocactus pomifer* = *Hylocereus trigonus*
- Mediocalcar spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Mediocalcar paradoxum var. rubustum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Mediolobivia auranitida* = *Rebutia einsteinii*
- Mediolobivia aureiflora* = *Rebutia aureiflora*
- Mediolobivia brachyantha* = *Rebutia steinmannii*
- Mediolobivia brunescens* = *Rebutia brunescens*
- Mediolobivia conoidea* = *Rebutia einsteinii*
- Mediolobivia costata* = *Rebutia steinmannii*
- Mediolobivia elegans* = *Rebutia aureiflora*
- Mediolobivia eos* = *Rebutia pygmaea*
- Mediolobivia euanthema* = *Rebutia aureiflora*
- Mediolobivia eucalipтана* = *Rebutia steinmannii*
- Mediolobivia haefneriana* = *Rebutia pygmaea*
- Mediolobivia hirsutissima* = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*
- Mediolobivia ithyacantha* = *Rebutia fiebrigii*
- Mediolobivia neopygmaea* = *Rebutia einsteinii*
- Mediolobivia nigricans* = *Rebutia nigricans*
- Mediolobivia pectinata* = *Rebutia pygmaea*
- Mediolobivia pygmaea* = *Rebutia pygmaea*
- Mediolobivia ritteri* = *Rebutia ritteri*
- Mediolobivia schmeidcheniana* = *Rebutia einsteinii*
- Medusea fructus-pini* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
- Medusea globosa* = *Euphorbia globosa*
- Medusea hamata* = *Euphorbia hamata*
- Medusea major* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
- Medusea patula* = *Euphorbia tridentata*
- Medusea tessellata* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
- Medusea tridentata* = *Euphorbia tridentata*
- Medusea tuberculata* = *Euphorbia tuberculata*
- Megaclinium* = *Bulbophyllum*
- Megaclinium angustum* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
- Megaclinium arnoldianum* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
- Megaclinium bambiliense* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
- Megaclinium bequaerti* = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* var. *bequaertii*
- Megaclinium brixhei* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
- Megaclinium buchenavianum* = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum*
- Megaclinium bufo* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *bufo*
- Megaclinium chevalieri* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
- Megaclinium clarkei* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
- Megaclinium colubrinum* = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum*
- Megaclinium congolense* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
- Megaclinium deistelium* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *bufo*
- Megaclinium djumaense* var. *grandifolium* = *Bulbophyllum maximum*
- Megaclinium djumaense* = *Bulbophyllum maximum*
- Megaclinium ealaense* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
- Megaclinium eburneum* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
- Megaclinium endotrachys* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*
- Megaclinium falcatum* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*
- Megaclinium flaccidum* = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum*
- Megaclinium fuerstenbergianum* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* var. *fuerstenbergianum*
- Megaclinium gentilii* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *bufo*
- Megaclinium gilletii* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
- Megaclinium hebetatum* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
- Megaclinium hemirhachis* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*
- Megaclinium imbricatum* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
- Megaclinium imschootianum* = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum*
- Megaclinium inaequale* = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum*
- Megaclinium injoloense* = *Bulbophyllum injoloense*
- Megaclinium intermedium* = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum* var. *graminifolium*
- Megaclinium jespersenii* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
- Megaclinium lanuriense* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
- Megaclinium lasianthum* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
- Megaclinium laurentianum* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
- Megaclinium ledermannii* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*

- Megaclinium lepturum* = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum*  
*Megaclinium leucorhachis* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*  
*Megaclinium lindleyi* = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum*  
*Megaclinium lutescens* = *Bulbophyllum falcipetalum*  
*Megaclinium maximum* = *Bulbophyllum maximum*  
*Megaclinium melanorrhachis* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*  
*Megaclinium melleri* = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii*  
*Megaclinium millenii* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*  
*Megaclinium minor* = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* ssp. *stenopetalum*  
*Megaclinium minus* = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* ssp. *stenopetalum*  
*Megaclinium minutum* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*  
*Megaclinium minutum* var. *purpureum* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*  
*Megaclinium nummularia* = *Bulbophyllum nummularia*  
*Megaclinium oxydon* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*  
*Megaclinium oxypterum* = *Bulbophyllum maximum* var. *oxypterum*  
*Megaclinium oxypterum* var. *mozambicense* = *Bulbophyllum maximum*  
*Megaclinium platyrhachis* = *Bulbophyllum maximum*  
*Megaclinium pobeguini* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*  
*Megaclinium purpuratum* = *Bulbophyllum maximum*  
*Megaclinium purpureorachis* = *Bulbophyllum purpureorachis*  
*Megaclinium pusillum* = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii*  
*Megaclinium renkinianum* = *Bulbophyllum renkinianum*  
*Megaclinium sandersoni* = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii*  
*Megaclinium scaberulum* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*  
*Megaclinium seretii* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *bufo*  
*Megaclinium solheidi* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*  
*Megaclinium strobiliferum* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*  
*Megaclinium subcoriaceum* = *Bulbophyllum maximum*  
*Megaclinium tentaculigerum* = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii*  
*Megaclinium triste* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*  
*Megaclinium ugandae* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*  
*Megaclinium velutinum* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*  
*Megaclinium zobiaense* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*  
*Megalorchis* = *Galeottia*  
**Megalotus spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Megastylis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Meiracyllium spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Melocactus actinacanthus* = *Melocactus matanzanus*  
*Melocactus acunae* = *Melocactus harlowii*  
*Melocactus acunae* ssp. *lagunaensis* = *Melocactus harlowii*  
**Melocactus x albicephalus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus amethystinus* = *Melocactus bahiensis* ssp. *amethystinus*  
*Melocactus ammotrophus* = *Melocactus bahiensis* ssp. *amethystinus*  
*Melocactus amoenus* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *caesius*  
*Melocactus amstutziae* = *Melocactus peruvianus*  
**Melocactus andinus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus arcuatispinus* = *Melocactus zehntneri*  
*Melocactus axiniphorus* = *Melocactus concinnus*  
*Melocactus azulensis* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*  
**Melocactus azureus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus azureus ssp. azureus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus azureus ssp. ferreophilus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus bahiensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus bahiensis ssp. amethystinus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus bahiensis ssp. bahiensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus barbarae* = *Melocactus macracanthos*  
**Melocactus bellavistensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus bellavistensis ssp. bellavistensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus bellavistensis ssp. onychacanthus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus borhidii* = *Melocactus harlowii*  
*Melocactus bozsingianus* = *Melocactus macracanthos*  
**Melocactus broadwayi:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus caesius* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *caesius*  
*Melocactus canescens* = *Melocactus zehntneri*  
**Melocactus caroli-linnaei:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus communis* = *Melocactus intortus*  
**Melocactus concinnus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus conoideus:** I CACTACEAE (E)  
 Conelike Turl's-cap Cactus  
*Melocactus coronatus* = *Melocactus caroli-linnaei*  
*Melocactus cremnophilus* = *Melocactus oreas* ssp. *cremnophilus*  
*Melocactus curvicornis* = *Melocactus zehntneri*  
**Melocactus curvispinus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus curvispinus ssp. caesius:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus curvispinus ssp. curvispinus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus curvispinus ssp. dawsonii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus dawsonii* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *dawsonii*  
**Melocactus deinacanthus:** I CACTACEAE (E)  
 Wonderfully-bristled Turk's-cap Cactus  
*Melocactus deinacanthus* ssp. *florschuetzianus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*  
*Melocactus deinacanthus* ssp. *longicarpus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*  
*Melocactus delessertianus* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*  
*Melocactus depressus* = *Melocactus violaceus* ssp. *violaceus*  
*Melocactus diersianus* = *Melocactus levitestatus*  
*Melocactus douradaensis* = *Melocactus zehntneri*  
*Melocactus ellemeetii* = *Melocactus violaceus* ssp. *margaritaceus*  
**Melocactus ernestii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus ernestii ssp. ernestii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Melocactus ernestii ssp. longicarpus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus erythracanthus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*  
*Melocactus erythranthus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*  
**Melocactus estevesii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

- Melocactus evae* = *Melocactus harlowii*  
*Melocactus ferreophilus* = *Melocactus azureus* ssp. *ferreophilus*  
*Melocactus florschuetzianus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*  
*Melocactus fortalezensis* = *Melocactus peruvianus*  
*Melocactus giganteus* = *Melocactus zehntneri*  
***Melocactus glaucescens*: I CACTACEAE (E)**  
 Woolly Waxy-stemmed Turk's-cap Cactus  
*Melocactus glauxianus* = *Melocactus bahiensis* ssp. *amethystinus*  
*Melocactus griseoloviridis* = *Melocactus bahiensis* ssp. *amethystinus*  
*Melocactus guaricensis* = *Melocactus neryi*  
*Melocactus guitartii* = *Melocactus curvispinus*  
***Melocactus harlowii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Melocactus helvolilanatus* = *Melocactus zehntneri*  
*Melocactus hispaniolicus* = *Melocactus lemairei*  
*Melocactus holguinensis* = *Melocactus curvispinus*  
***Melocactus x horridus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Melocactus huallancaensis* = *Melocactus peruvianus*  
*Melocactus inclinatus* = *Melocactus macracanthos*  
*Melocactus inconcinus* = *Melocactus salvadorensis*  
*Melocactus interpositus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*  
***Melocactus intortus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)** Red-topped Barrel Cactus, Pope's Head Cactus, Turk's Cap Cactus, Turk's Head Cactus, (F) Tête a l'anglais  
***Melocactus intortus* ssp. *dominguensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Melocactus intortus* ssp. *intortus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Melocactus jakusii* = *Melocactus curvispinus*  
*Melocactus jansenianus* = *Melocactus peruvianus*  
*Melocactus krainzianus* = *Melocactus azureus* ssp. *azureus*  
***Melocactus lanssensianus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Melocactus laui* = *Melocactus macracanthos*  
***Melocactus lemairei*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Melocactus lensselinkianus* = *Melocactus bahiensis* ssp. *amethystinus*  
***Melocactus levitestatus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Melocactus lobelii* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *caesius*  
*Melocactus loboguerreroi* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*  
*Melocactus longicarpus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*  
*Melocactus longispinus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*  
***Melocactus macracanthos*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Melocactus macrodsicus* = *Melocactus zehntneri*  
*Melocactus margaritaceus* = *Melocactus violaceus* ssp. *margaritaceus*  
***Melocactus matanzanus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Melocactus maxonii* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*  
***Melocactus mazelianus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Melocactus melocactoides* = *Melocactus violaceus*  
*Melocactus montanus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*  
*Melocactus mulequensis* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*  
*Melocactus nagyi* = *Melocactus harlowii*  
*Melocactus neomontanus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*  
***Melocactus neryi*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Melocactus nitidus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*  
*Melocactus oaxacensis* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*  
*Melocactus obtusipetalus* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*  
*Melocactus ocujalii* = *Melocactus harlowii*  
*Melocactus onychacanthus* = *Melocactus bellavistensis* ssp. *onychacanthus*  
***Melocactus oreas*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Melocactus oreas* ssp. *bahiensis* = *Melocactus oreas* ssp. *oreas*  
***Melocactus oreas* ssp. *cremnophilus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Melocactus oreas* ssp. *ernestii* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*  
***Melocactus oreas* ssp. *oreas*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Melocactus oreas* ssp. *rubrisaetosus* = *Melocactus oreas* ssp. *oreas*  
***Melocactus pachyacanthus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Melocactus pachyacanthus* ssp. *pachyacanthus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Melocactus pachyacanthus* ssp. *viridis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Melocactus paucispinus*: I CACTACEAE (E)** Few-spined Turk's-cap Cactus  
*Melocactus pedernalensis* = *Melocactus intortus* ssp. *dominguensis*  
***Melocactus perezassoi*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Melocactus peruvianus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Melocactus pruinus* = *Melocactus concinnus*  
*Melocactus radoczii* = *Melocactus harlowii*  
*Melocactus robustispinus* = *Melocactus concinnus*  
*Melocactus roraimensis* = *Melocactus smithii*  
*Melocactus rubrisaetosus* = *Melocactus oreas* ssp. *oreas*  
*Melocactus rubrispinus* = *Melocactus levitestatus*  
*Melocactus ruestii* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*  
*Melocactus ruestii* ssp. *cintalapensis* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*  
*Melocactus ruestii* ssp. *maxonii* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*  
*Melocactus ruestii* ssp. *oaxacensis* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*  
*Melocactus ruestii* ssp. *sanctae-rosae* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*  
*Melocactus salvador* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*  
***Melocactus salvadorensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Melocactus saxicola* = *Melocactus zehntneri*  
***Melocactus schatzlii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Melocactus schulzianus* = *Melocactus neryi*  
*Melocactus securituberculatus* = *Melocactus levitestatus*  
***Melocactus smithii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Melocactus trujilloensis* = *Melocactus peruvianus*  
*Melocactus uebelmannii* = *Melocactus levitestatus*  
*Melocactus unguispinus* = *Melocactus peruvianus*  
***Melocactus violaceus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Melocactus violaceus* ssp. *margaritaceus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Melocactus violaceus* ssp. *natalensis* = *Melocactus violaceus* ssp. *violaceus*  
***Melocactus violaceus* ssp. *ritteri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Melocactus violaceus* ssp. *violaceus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Melocactus warasii* = *Melocactus levitestatus*

- Melocactus zehntneri**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Melocactus zehntneri* ssp. *canescens* = *Melocactus zehntneri*  
*Melocactus zehntneri* ssp. *robustispinus* =  
*Melocactus concinnus*  
*Menadena* = *Maxillaria*  
*Menadenium* = *Zygosepalum*  
*Mendoncella* = *Galeottia*  
*Menephora* = *Paphiopedilum*  
*Mesadenella* = *Stenorrhynchos*  
*Mesadenus* = *Brachystele*  
*Mesoclastes* = *Luisia*  
*Mesodactylis* = *Apostasia*  
**Mesoglossum** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Mesoptera* = *Liparis*  
**Mesospinidium** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Metachilum* = *Appendicula*  
**Mexicoa** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Mexipedium** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Meyerocactus horizonthalonius* = *Echinocactus horizonthalonius*  
**Micranthocereus albicephalus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Micranthocereus aureispinus* = *Micranthocereus albicephalus*  
**Micranthocereus auriazureus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Micranthocereus densiflorus* = *Micranthocereus flaviflorus*  
**Micranthocereus dolichospermaticus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Micranthocereus estevesii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Micranthocereus flaviflorus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Micranthocereus flaviflorus* ssp. *densiflorus* =  
*Micranthocereus flaviflorus*  
*Micranthocereus haematocarpus* =  
*Micranthocereus purpureus*  
*Micranthocereus lehmannianus* = *Micranthocereus purpureus*  
*Micranthocereus monteazulensis* =  
*Micranthocereus albicephalus*  
**Micranthocereus polyanthus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Micranthocereus purpureus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Micranthocereus ruficeps* = *Micranthocereus purpureus*  
**Micranthocereus streckeri**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Micranthocereus uillianus* = *Micranthocereus flaviflorus*  
**Micranthocereus violaciflorus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Microcaelia* = *Angraecum*  
*Microchilus* = *Erythodes*  
**Microcoelia** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Microcoelia bieleri**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Microcoelia caespitosa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Microcoelia dolichorrhiza**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Microcoelia exilis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Microcoelia gilpinae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Microcoelia globulosa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Microcoelia koehleri**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Microcoelia konduensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Microcoelia macrorrhynchia**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Microcoelia megalorrhiza**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Microcoelia perrieri**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Microcoelia physophora**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Microcoelia smithii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Microcycas calocoma**: I ZAMIACEAE (E) Palm  
 Corcho, (S) Palma corcho  
*Microepidendrum* = *Epidendrum*  
*Microholmesia* = *Angraecopsis*  
**Micropera** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Micropera pallida**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Micropera rostrata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Micropera uncinata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Microphytanthe* = *Dendrobium*  
*Micropuntia barkleyana* = *Opuntia pulchella*  
*Micropuntia brachyrhopalica* = *Opuntia pulchella*  
*Micropuntia gracilicylindrica* = *Opuntia pulchella*  
*Micropuntia pulchella* = *Opuntia pulchella*  
*Micropuntia pygmaea* = *Opuntia pulchella*  
*Micropuntia tuberculosirhopalica* = *Opuntia pulchella*  
*Micropuntia weigandii* = *Opuntia pulchella*  
**Microsaccus** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Microstylis* = *Malaxis*  
*Microstylis humilis* = *Encyclia pygmaea*  
**Microtatorchis** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Microterangis** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Microterangis boutonii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Microterangis hildebrandtii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Microterangis humblotii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Microterangis oligantha**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Microtheca* = *Cynorkis*  
*Microthelys* = *Brachystele*  
**Microtis** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Mila albisaetacens* = *Mila pugionifera*  
*Mila alboareolata* = *Mila nealeana*  
*Mila breviseta* = *Mila nealeana*  
**Mila caespitosa**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mila caespitosa* ssp. *nealana* = *Mila nealeana*  
*Mila cereoides* = *Mila pugionifera*  
**Mila colorea**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mila densiseta* = *Mila nealeana*  
*Mila fortalezensis* = *Mila pugionifera*  
*Mila kubeana* = *Mila nealeana*  
*Mila lurinensis* = *Mila nealeana*  
**Mila nealeana**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mila pugionifera**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mila sublanata* = *Mila pugionifera*  
**Miltonia** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonia anceps* = *Miltonia flava*  
*Miltonia bicolor* = *Miltonia spectabilis*  
**Miltonia x binotii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonia bismarckii* = *Miltoniopsis bismarckii*  
**Miltonia x bluntii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonia candida* var. *flavescens* = *Anneliesia candida*  
*Miltonia candida* var. *purpureo-violacea* =  
*Anneliesia candida*  
**Miltonia x castanea**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonia cereola* = *Miltonia regnelli*  
**Miltonia clowesii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonia clowesii* var. *castanea* = *Miltonia x castanea*  
*Miltonia clowesii* var. *lamarckiana* = *Miltonia x lamarckiana*  
**Miltonia x cogniauxiae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonia cogniauxiae* var. *bicolor* = *Miltonia x cogniauxiae*  
*Miltonia cogniauxiae* var. *massaiana* = *Miltonia x cogniauxiae*  
*Miltonia cogniauxiae* var. *pallida* = *Miltonia x cogniauxiae*  
*Miltonia cuneata* = *Anneliesia cuneata*  
*Miltonia cyrtochiliodes* = *Miltonia x festiva*  
*Miltonia endresii* = *Miltoniopsis warszewiczii*  
**Miltonia x festiva**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltonia flava**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE



- Miltonia flavescens:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonia flavescens* var. *grandiflora* = *Miltonia flavescens*  
*Miltonia flavescens* var. *stellata* = *Miltonia flavescens*  
*Miltonia flavescens* var. *typica* = *Miltonia flavescens*  
*Miltonia joiceyana* = *Miltonia x lamarckiana*  
*Miltonia karwinskii* = *Miltonioides karwinskii*  
**Miltonia x lamarckiana:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonia lawrenceana* = *Miltonia x castanea*  
**Miltonia x leucoglossa:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonia leucomelas* = *Miltonioides leucomelas*  
*Miltonia loddigesii* = *Miltonia flavescens*  
*Miltonia moreliana* = *Miltonia spectabilis*  
**Miltonia odorata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonia parva* = *Cischweinfia parva*  
*Miltonia peetersiana* = *Miltonia x bluntii*  
*Miltonia phalaenopsis* = *Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis*  
*Miltonia pinelli* = *Miltonia flava*  
*Miltonia pulchella* = *Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis*  
**Miltonia regnelli:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonia regnelli* var. *travassosiana* = *Miltonia regnelli*  
*Miltonia regnelli* var. *veitchiana* = *Miltonia regnelli*  
*Miltonia reichenheimii* = *Miltonioides reichenheimii*  
*Miltonia roezlii* = *Miltoniopsis roezlii*  
*Miltonia roezlii* ssp. *alba* = *Miltoniopsis roezlii* ssp. *alba*  
*Miltonia roezlii* subvar. *alba* = *Miltoniopsis roezlii* ssp. *alba*  
*Miltonia rosea* = *Miltonia spectabilis*  
**Miltonia x rosina:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonia russelliana* = *Anneliesia russelliana*  
*Miltonia schroederiana* = *Miltonioides schroederiana*  
**Miltonia spectabilis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonia spectabilis* var. *lineata* = *Miltonia spectabilis*  
*Miltonia spectabilis* var. *moreliana* = *Miltonia spectabilis*  
*Miltonia spectabilis* var. *virginalis* = *Miltonia spectabilis*  
*Miltonia stellata* = *Miltonia flavescens*  
*Miltonia superba* = *Miltoniopsis warszewiczii*  
*Miltonia velloziana* = *Anneliesia cuneata*  
*Miltonia vexillaria* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*  
*Miltonia vexillaria* var. *alba* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*  
*Miltonia vexillaria* var. *carolina* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*  
*Miltonia vexillaria* var. *hilliana* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*  
*Miltonia vexillaria* var. *kienastiana* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*  
*Miltonia vexillaria* var. *leopoldii* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*  
*Miltonia vexillaria* var. *leucoglossa* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*  
*Miltonia vexillaria* var. *rosea* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*  
*Miltonia vexillaria* var. *rubella* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*  
*Miltonia vexillaria* var. *stupenda* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*  
*Miltonia vexillaria* var. *superba* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*  
*Miltonia warneri* = *Miltonia spectabilis*  
*Miltonia warszewiczii* = *Oncidium fuscatum*  
*Miltonioides* = *Oncidium*  
**Miltonioides carinifera:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonioides confusa* = *Miltonioides schroederiana*  
**Miltonioides karwinskii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltonioides laevis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltonioides leucomelas:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltonioides oviedomotae:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonioides pauciflora* = *Miltonioides leucomelas*  
**Miltonioides reichenheimii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltonioides schroederiana:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonioides stenoglossum* = *Miltonioides leucomelas*  
**Miltoniopsis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltoniopsis bismarckii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltoniopsis roezlii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltoniopsis roezlii ssp. alba:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltoniopsis roezlii ssp. roezlii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltoniopsis santanaei* = *Miltoniopsis roezlii*  
**Miltoniopsis santanaei:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltoniopsis vexillaria:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltoniopsis warszewiczii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Minicolumna* = *Epidendrum*  
*Miqueliopuntia miquelii* = *Opuntia miquelii*  
*Mirabella albicaulis* = *Cereus albicaulis*  
*Mirabella minensis* = *Cereus mirabella*  
*Mischobulbon* = *Mischobulbum*  
**Mischobulbum spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Mitopetalum* = *Tainia*  
*Mitostigma* = *Amitostigma*  
*Mitrocereus fulviceps* = *Pachycereus fulviceps*  
*Mitrocereus militaris* = *Pachycereus militaris*  
*Mitrocereus ruficeps* = *Neobuxbaumia macrocephala*  
**Mobilabium spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Moerenhoutia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Monachanthus* = *Catasetum*  
*Monachanthus bushnani* = *Catasetum discolor*  
*Monachanthus cristatus* = *Catasetum cristatum*  
*Monachanthus discolor* = *Catasetum discolor*  
*Monachanthus discolor* var. *bushnani* = *Catasetum discolor*  
*Monachanthus discolor* var. *viridiflorus* = *Catasetum discolor*  
*Monachanthus fimbriatus* = *Catasetum x roseo-album*  
*Monachanthus longifolius* = *Catasetum longifolium*  
*Monachanthus roseo-albus* = *Catasetum x roseo-album*  
*Monachanthus viridis* = *Catasetum cernuum*  
**Monadenia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Monadenia basutorum* = *Disa basutorum*  
*Monadenia junodiana* = *Disa fragrans* ssp. *fragrans*  
*Monadenia leydenburgensis* = *Disa stachyoides*  
*Monadenia tenuis* = *Disa tenuis*  
*Monanthos* = *Dendrobium*  
*Monixus* = *Angraecum*  
*Monixus aporum* = *Angraecum podochiloides*  
*Monixus clavigera* = *Angraecum clavigerum*  
*Monixus graminifolius* = *Angraecum pauciramosum*  
*Monixus multiflorus* = *Angraecum multiflorum*  
*Monixus striatus* = *Angraecum striatum*  
*Monixus teretifolius* = *Angraecum teretifolium*  
Monkey Cup, Hairy-fruited (E): *Nepenthes trichocarpa*  
Monkey Puzzle (E): *Araucaria araucana*  
**Monomeria spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Monomeria barbata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Monomeria crabro* = *Monomeria barbata*  
*Monomeria dichroma* = *Sunipia dichroma*  
*Monomeria digitata* = *Drymoda digitata*

- Monomeria gymnopus* = *Bulbophyllum gymnopus*  
**Monomeria longipes**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Monomeria longipes* = *Monomeria longipes*  
*Monomeria punctata* = *Acrochaene punctata*  
*Monomeria rimannii* = *Sunipia rimannii*  
**Monophyllorchis spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Monorchis* = *Herminium*  
**Monosepalum spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Monosepalum dischorensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Monosepalum muricatum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Monosepalum torricellense**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Monotris* = *Holothrix*  
*Montolivaea* = *Habenaria*  
*Monustes* = *Spiranthes*  
*Monvillea adelmarii* = *Cereus adelmarii*  
*Monvillea albicaulis* = *Cereus albicaulis*  
*Monvillea alticostata* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*  
*Monvillea amazonica* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *amazonicus*  
*Monvillea apoloensis* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *amazonicus*  
*Monvillea ballivianii* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *amazonicus*  
*Monvillea campinensis* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*/*Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*  
*Monvillea chacoana* = *Praecereus saxicola*  
*Monvillea diffusa* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *diffusus*  
*Monvillea ebenacantha* = *Cereus spagazzinii*  
*Monvillea euchlora* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*  
*Monvillea haageana* = *Cereus haageanus*  
*Monvillea insularis* = *Cereus insularis*  
*Monvillea jaenensis* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *jaenensis*  
*Monvillea kroenleinii* = *Cereus kroenleinii*  
*Monvillea lauterbachii* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*  
*Monvillea leucantha* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*  
*Monvillea lindenzweigianus* = *Cereus spagazzinii*  
*Monvillea maritima* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *diffusus*  
*Monvillea minensis* = *Cereus mirabella*  
*Monvillea parapetiensis* = *Praecereus saxicola*  
*Monvillea phatnosperma* = *Cereus phatnospermus*  
*Monvillea piedadensis* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*  
*Monvillea pugionifera* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *diffusus*  
*Monvillea rhodoleucantha* = *Praecereus saxicola*  
*Monvillea saddiana* = *Cereus saddianus*  
*Monvillea saxicola* = *Praecereus saxicola*  
*Monvillea smithiana* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *smithianus*  
*Monvillea spagazzinii* = *Cereus spagazzinii*  
*Moorea* = *Neomoorea*  
*Morangaya pensilis* = *Echinocereus pensilis*  
*Morawetzia doelziana* = *Oreocereus doelzianus*  
*Morawetzia sericata* = *Oreocereus doelzianus*  
*Morawetzia varicolor* = *Oreocereus varicolor*  
**Mormodes spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Mormodes guentheriana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Mormodes lineata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Mormolyca spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Muluorchis* = *Tropidia*  
*Myanthus* = *Catasetum*  
*Myanthus barbatus* = *Catasetum barbatum*  
*Myanthus callosus* = *Catasetum callosum*  
*Myanthus cernuus* = *Catasetum cernuum*  
*Myanthus cristatus* = *Catasetum cristatum*  
*Myanthus deltoideus* = *Catasetum deltoideum*  
*Myanthus fimbriatus* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*  
*Myanthus grandiflorum* = *Catasetum callosum*  
*Myanthus landsbergii* = *Catasetum callosum*  
*Myanthus sanguineus* = *Catasetum sanguineum*  
*Myanthus spinosus* = *Catasetum barbatum*/*Catasetum spinosum*  
*Mycaranthes* = *Eria*  
*Mycaridanthes* = *Eria*  
*Myoda* = *Ludisia*  
*Myodium* = *Ophrys*  
**Myoxanthus spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Myrmecchis spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Myrmecophila spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Myrobroma* = *Vanilla*  
**Myrosmodes spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Myrtgerocactus lindsayi**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Myrtillocactus chende* = *Polaskia chende*  
*Myrtillocactus chichipe* = *Polaskia chichipe*  
*Myrtillocactus chiotilla* = *Escontria chiotilla*  
**Myrtillocactus cochal**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Myrtillocactus eichlamii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Myrtillocactus geometrizzans**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Myrtillocactus grandiareolatus* = *Myrtillocactus geometrizzans*  
**Myrtillocactus schenckii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mystacidium spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Mystacidium angustum* = *Angraecum angustum*  
*Mystacidium appendiculatum* = *Aerangis appendiculata*  
*Mystacidium arthrophyllum* = *Angraecum pungens*  
*Mystacidium astroarche* = *Angraecum astroarche*  
*Mystacidium calceolus* = *Angraecum calceolus*  
**Mystacidium capense**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Mystacidium caulescens* = *Angraecum caulescens*  
*Mystacidium caulescens* ssp. *multiflorum* = *Angraecum multiflorum*  
*Mystacidium cilaosianum* = *Angraecum cilaosianum*  
*Mystacidium clavatum* = *Angraecum multinominatum*  
*Mystacidium costatum* = *Angraecum costatum*  
*Mystacidium crassifolium* = *Angraecum crassifolium*  
*Mystacidium curnowianum* = *Angraecum curnowianum*  
*Mystacidium dauphinense* = *Angraecum dauphinense*  
*Mystacidium distichum* = *Angraecum distichum*  
*Mystacidium distichum* ssp. *grandifolium* = *Angraecum aporoides*  
**Mystacidium flanagani**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Mystacidium germinyianum* = *Angraecum germinyianum*  
*Mystacidium gladiifolium* = *Angraecum mauritianum*  
*Mystacidium graminifolium* = *Angraecum pauciramosum*  
*Mystacidium gravenreuthii* = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*  
*Mystacidium hermannii* = *Angraecum hermannii*  
*Mystacidium inapertum* = *Angraecum inapertum*  
*Mystacidium infundibulare* = *Angraecum infundibulare*  
*Mystacidium keniae* = *Angraecum keniae*  
*Mystacidium leonis* = *Angraecum leonis*  
*Mystacidium longinode* = *Angraecum longinode*  
*Mystacidium mauritianum* = *Angraecum mauritianum*  
*Mystacidium minutum* = *Angraecum minutum*

- Mystacidium multiflorum* = *Angraecum multiflorum*  
*Mystacidium nanum* = *Angraecum nanum*  
*Mystacidium obversifolium* = *Angraecum obversifolium*  
*Mystacidium ochraceum* = *Angraecum ochraceum*  
*Mystacidium pectinatum* = *Angraecum pectinatum*  
*Mystacidium pingue* = *Angraecum pingue*  
*Mystacidium pseudo-petiolatum* = *Angraecum pseudopetiolatum*  
*Mystacidium salazianum* = *Angraecum salazianum*  
*Mystacidium sesquipedale* = *Angraecum sesquipedale*  
*Mystacidium spicatum* = *Angraecum spicatum*  
*Mystacidium striatum* = *Angraecum cordemoyi*  
*Mystacidium tenellum* = *Angraecum tenellum*  
*Mystacidium trichoplectron* = *Angraecum trichoplectron*  
*Mystacidium undulatum* = *Angraecum undulatum*  
*Mystacidium verrucosum* = *Angraecum conchiferum*  
*Mystacidium viride* = *Angraecum rhynchoglossum*  
**Nabalua spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Nageia discolor* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
*Nageia endlicheriana* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
*Nageia leptostachya* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
*Nageia neglecta* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
*Nageia neriifolia* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
**Nageliella spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
 Nambar (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*/  
*Dalbergia retusa*  
*Nanodes* = *Epidendrum*  
**Nardostachys grandiflora:** #2 II VALERIANACEAE  
*Narica* = *Sarcoglottis*  
*Nasonia* = *Fernandezia*  
*Nauenia* = *Lacaena*  
*Navajoa fickeisenii* = *Pediocactus peeblesianus*  
*Navajoa peeblesiana* = *Pediocactus peeblesianus*  
*Navajoa peeblesianus* ssp. *fickeisenii* = *Pediocactus peeblesianus*  
*Neippergia* = *Acineta*  
*Nemaconia* = *Ponera*  
*Nematoceras* = *Corybas*  
*Nemuranthes* = *Habenaria*  
*Neoabbottia grantiana* = *Leptocereus grantianus*  
*Neoabbottia paniculata* = *Leptocereus paniculatus*  
**Neobartlettia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Neobathiea spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Neobathiea gradidierana:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Neobennettia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Neobenthamia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Neobesseya asperispina* = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *asperispina*  
*Neobesseya macdougallii* = *Ortegocactus macdougallii*  
*Neobesseya missouriensis* = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*: *Escobaria robbinsorum*  
*Neobesseya notesteinii* = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*  
*Neobesseya rosiflora* = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*  
*Neobesseya similis* = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*  
*Neobesseya wissmannii* = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*  
*Neobinghamia climaxantha* = *Haagespostoa climaxantha*  
*Neobinghamia mirabilis* = *Epostocactus mirabilis*  
*Neobinghamia multiareolata* = *Haagespostoa albisetata*  
*Neobinghamia villigeri* = *Haagespostoa albisetata*  
**Neobolusia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Neobuxbaumia euphorbioides:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Neobuxbaumia laui:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Neobuxbaumia macrocephala:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Neobuxbaumia mezcalaensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Neobuxbaumia multiareolata:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Neobuxbaumia polylopha:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Neobuxbaumia sanchezmejoradae* = *Neobuxbaumia laui*  
**Neobuxbaumia scoparia:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Neobuxbaumia squamulosa:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Neobuxbaumia tetazo* = *Neobuxbaumia tetetzo*  
**Neobuxbaumia tetetzo:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Neocardenasia herzogiana* = *Neoraimondia herzogiana*  
*Neochilenia aerocarpa* = *Eriosyce aerocarpa*  
*Neochilenia andreaeana* = *Eriosyce andreaeana*  
*Neochilenia aricensis* = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*  
*Neochilenia aspillagae* = *Eriosyce aspillagae*  
*Neochilenia atra* = *Eriosyce odieri*  
*Neochilenia calderana* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Neochilenia carneoflora* = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *glabrescens*  
*Neochilenia chilensis* = *Eriosyce chilensis*  
*Neochilenia chorosensis* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*  
*Neochilenia confinis* = *Eriosyce confinis*  
*Neochilenia deherdtiana* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*  
*Neochilenia dimorpha* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*  
*Neochilenia duripulpa* = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckeii*  
*Neochilenia eriocephala* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*  
*Neochilenia eriosyzoides* = *Eriosyce kunzei*  
*Neochilenia esmeraldana* = *Eriosyce esmeraldana*  
*Neochilenia floccosa* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*  
*Neochilenia fobeana* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*  
*Neochilenia fusca* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*  
*Neochilenia glabrescens* = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *glabrescens*  
*Neochilenia glaucescens* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*  
*Neochilenia gracilis* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Neochilenia hankeana* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*  
*Neochilenia huascensis* = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*  
*Neochilenia imitans* = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckeii*  
*Neochilenia intermedia* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Neochilenia iquiquensis* = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*  
*Neochilenia jussieui* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*  
*Neochilenia krausii* = *Eriosyce krausii*  
*Neochilenia kunzei* = *Eriosyce kunzei*  
*Neochilenia lembckeii* = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckeii*  
*Neochilenia malleolata* = *Eriosyce krausii*

- Neochilenia mitis* = *Eriosyce napina*  
*Neochilenia monte-amargensis* = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *odieri*  
*Neochilenia napina* = *Eriosyce napina*  
*Neochilenia neofusca* = *Eriosyce taltalensis*  
*Neochilenia neoreichei* = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckeii*  
*Neochilenia nigriscoparia* = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *crispa*  
*Neochilenia occulta* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*  
*Neochilenia odieri* = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *odieri*  
*Neochilenia odoriflora* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Neochilenia paucicostata* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*  
*Neochilenia pilispina* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *pilispina*  
*Neochilenia pseudoreichei* = *Eriosyce odieri*  
*Neochilenia pulchella* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Neochilenia pygmaea* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Neochilenia recondita* = *Eriosyce recondita*  
*Neochilenia reichei* = *Eriosyce odieri*  
*Neochilenia residua* = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*  
*Neochilenia robusta* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Neochilenia rupicola* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Neochilenia scoparia* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Neochilenia setosiflora* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*  
*Neochilenia simulans* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *simulans*  
*Neochilenia taltalensis* = *Eriosyce taltalensis*  
*Neochilenia tenebrica* = *Eriosyce tenebrica*  
*Neochilenia totalensis* = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*  
*Neochilenia transitensis* = *Eriosyce kunzei*  
*Neochilenia trapichensis* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*  
*Neochilenia wagenknechtii* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*  
**Neoclemensia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Neocogniauxia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Neodawsonia apicicephalum* = *Cephalocereus nizardensis*  
*Neodawsonia nizardensis* = *Cephalocereus nizardensis*  
*Neodawsonia totalapensis* = *Cephalocereus totalapensis*  
**Neodryas spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Neodypsis decaryi:** #4 II PALMAE (E) Feather Palm, Triangle Palm  
*Neoescobaria* = *Helcia*  
*Neoevansia lazaro-cardenasii* = *Peniocereus lazaro-cardenasii*  
*Neoevansia striata* = *Peniocereus striatus*  
*Neoevansia zopilotensis* = *Peniocereus zopilotensis*  
**Neofinetia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Neofinetia falcata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Neofinetia falcatum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Neogardneria spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Neogomesia agavoides* = *Ariocarpus agavoides*  
**Neogyna spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Neogyna gardneriana:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Neogyne* = *Neogyna*  
**Neokoehleria spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Neolauchea* = *Isabelia*  
*Neolehmannia* = *Epidendrum*  
*Neolindleya* = *Platanthera*  
*Neolloydia ceratites* = *Neolloydia conoidea*  
*Neolloydia clavata* = *Coryphantha clavata*  
**Neolloydia conoidea:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)  
 Chihuahuan Desert Butterfly Cactus  
*Neolloydia durangensis* = *Sclerocactus unguispinus*  
*Neolloydia erectocentra* = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*  
*Neolloydia gautii* = *Sclerocactus warnockii*  
*Neolloydia gielsdorfiana* = *Turbinicarpus gielsdorfianus*  
*Neolloydia grandiflora* = *Neolloydia conoidea*  
*Neolloydia hoferi* = *Turbinicarpus hoferi*  
*Neolloydia horripila* = *Turbinicarpus horripilus*  
*Neolloydia intertexta* = *Sclerocactus intertextus*  
*Neolloydia johnsonii* = *Sclerocactus johnsonii*  
*Neolloydia knuthiana* = *Turbinicarpus knuthianus*  
*Neolloydia krainziana* = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele*  
*Neolloydia laui* = *Turbinicarpus laui*  
*Neolloydia lophophoroides* = *Turbinicarpus lophophoroides*  
*Neolloydia macdowellii* = *Thelocactus macdowellii*  
*Neolloydia mandragora* = *Turbinicarpus mandragora*  
*Neolloydia mariposensis* = *Sclerocactus mariposensis*  
**Neolloydia matehualensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Neolloydia odorata* = *Coryphantha odorata*  
*Neolloydia pilispina* = *Mammillaria pilispina*/  
*Turbinicarpus laui*  
*Neolloydia pseudomacrochele* = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele* ssp. *pseudomacrochele*  
*Neolloydia pseudopectinata* = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus*  
*Neolloydia pulleineana* = *Coryphantha pulleineana*  
*Neolloydia saueri* = *Turbinicarpus saueri*  
*Neolloydia schmiedickeana* = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *schmiedickeanus*  
*Neolloydia smithii* = *Thelocactus conocheles* ssp. *conocheles*  
*Neolloydia smithii* = *Turbinicarpus beguinii conocheles*  
*Neolloydia subterranea* = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus*  
*Neolloydia texensis* = *Neolloydia conoidea*  
*Neolloydia unguispina* = *Sclerocactus unguispinus*  
*Neolloydia valdeziana* = *Turbinicarpus valdezianus*  
*Neolloydia viereckii* = *Turbinicarpus viereckii* ssp. *viereckii*  
*Neolloydia warnockii* = *Sclerocactus warnockii*  
*Neolobivia echinata* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Neolobivia hertrichiana* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Neolobivia incaica* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Neolobivia minuta* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Neolobivia vilcabambae* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
*Neolobivia winteriana* = *Echinopsis backebergii*  
**Neomoorea spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Neoporteria andreaeana* = *Eriosyce andreaeana*  
*Neoporteria aricensis* = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*  
*Neoporteria armata* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Neoporteria aspillagae* = *Eriosyce aspillagae*  
*Neoporteria atrispinosa* = *Eriosyce villosa*  
*Neoporteria atroviridis* = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*  
*Neoporteria backebergii* = *Eriosyce strausiana*  
*Neoporteria bicolor* = *Eriosyce islayensis*  
*Neoporteria bulbocalyx* = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*  
*Neoporteria calderana* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*

- Neoporteria carrizalensis* = *Eriosyce crispera* ssp. *atroviridis*  
*Neoporteria castanea* = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *subgibbosa*  
*Neoporteria castaneoides* = *Eriosyce subgibbosa*  
*Neoporteria cephalophora* = *Eriosyce villosa*  
*Neoporteria chilensis* = *Eriosyce chilensis*  
*Neoporteria choapensis* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Neoporteria chorosensis* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*  
*Neoporteria clavata* = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*  
*Neoporteria clavata* var. *clavata* = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*  
*Neoporteria clavata* var. *nigrihorrida* = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*  
*Neoporteria coimasensis* = *Eriosyce senilis* ssp. *coimasensis*  
*Neoporteria confinis* = *Eriosyce confinis*  
*Neoporteria crispera* = *Eriosyce crispera* ssp. *crispera*  
*Neoporteria curvispina* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Neoporteria deherdtiana* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*  
*Neoporteria dimorpha* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*  
*Neoporteria dubia* = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*  
*Neoporteria echinus* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*  
*Neoporteria engleri* = *Eriosyce engleri*  
*Neoporteria eriocephala* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*  
*Neoporteria eriosyzoides* = *Eriosyce kunzei*  
*Neoporteria esmeraldana* = *Eriosyce esmeraldana*  
*Neoporteria floccosa* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*  
*Neoporteria fusca* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*  
*Neoporteria garaventae* = *Eriosyce garaventae*  
*Neoporteria gerocephala* = *Eriosyce senilis* ssp. *senilis*  
*Neoporteria hankeana* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*  
*Neoporteria heinrichiana* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*  
*Neoporteria heteracantha* = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *subgibbosa*  
*Neoporteria horrida* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Neoporteria horrida* var. *armata* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Neoporteria huascensis* = *Eriosyce crispera* ssp. *crispera*  
*Neoporteria intermedia* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Neoporteria iquiquensis* = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*  
*Neoporteria islayensis* = *Eriosyce islayensis*  
*Neoporteria jussieuvi* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*  
*Neoporteria kunzei* = *Eriosyce kunzei*  
*Neoporteria laniceps* = *Eriosyce villosa*  
*Neoporteria limariensis* = *Eriosyce limariensis*  
*Neoporteria litoralis* = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *subgibbosa*  
*Neoporteria marksiana* = *Eriosyce marksiana*  
*Neoporteria meglolioli* = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*  
*Neoporteria melanacantha* = *Eriosyce villicumensis*  
*Neoporteria microsperma* = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*  
*Neoporteria monte-amargensis* = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *odieri*  
*Neoporteria multicolor* = *Eriosyce senilis* ssp. *senilis*  
*Neoporteria napina* = *Eriosyce napina*  
*Neoporteria nidus* = *Eriosyce kunzei*  
*Neoporteria nigricans* = *Eriosyce limariensis*  
*Neoporteria nigrihorrida* = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*  
*Neoporteria occulta* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*  
*Neoporteria odieri* = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *odieri*  
*Neoporteria omasensis* = *Eriosyce omasensis*  
*Neoporteria paucicostata* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*  
*Neoporteria pilispina* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *pilispina*  
*Neoporteria polyraphis* = *Eriosyce villosa*  
*Neoporteria pulchella* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Neoporteria recondita* = *Eriosyce recondita*  
*Neoporteria reichii* = *Eriosyce odieri*  
*Neoporteria residua* = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*  
*Neoporteria ritleri* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*  
*Neoporteria robusta* = *Eriosyce senilis* ssp. *coimasensis*  
*Neoporteria rupicola* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Neoporteria sanjuanensis* = *Eriosyce strausiana*  
*Neoporteria scoparia* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Neoporteria setiflora* = *Eriosyce strausiana*  
*Neoporteria setosiflora* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*  
*Neoporteria simulans* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *simulans*  
*Neoporteria sociabilis* = *Eriosyce sociabilis*  
*Neoporteria strausiana* = *Eriosyce strausiana*  
*Neoporteria subaiana* = *Eriosyce garaventae*  
*Neoporteria subcylindrica* = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *subgibbosa*  
*Neoporteria subgibbosa* = *Eriosyce subgibbosa*  
*Neoporteria taltalensis* = *Eriosyce taltalensis*  
*Neoporteria totalensis* = *Eriosyce crispera* ssp. *atroviridis*  
*Neoporteria transiens* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*  
*Neoporteria transitensis* = *Eriosyce kunzei*  
*Neoporteria tubersulcata* = *Eriosyce curvispina*  
*Neoporteria umadeave* = *Eriosyce umadeave*  
*Neoporteria vallenarensis* = *Eriosyce kunzei*/  
*Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp.  
*Neoporteria villicumensis* = *Eriosyce villicumensis*  
*Neoporteria villosa* = *Eriosyce villosa*  
*Neoporteria volliana* = *Eriosyce strausiana*  
*Neoporteria wagenknechtii* = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*  
*Neoporteria woutersiana* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*  
**Neoraimondia arequipensis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Neoraimondia aticensis* = *Neoraimondia arequipensis*  
*Neoraimondia gigantea* = *Neoraimondia arequipensis*  
**Neoraimondia herzogiana**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Neoraimondia macrostibas* = *Neoraimondia arequipensis*  
*Neoraimondia peruviana* = *Neoraimondia arequipensis*  
*Neoraimondia roseiflora* = *Neoraimondia arequipensis*  
*Neotainiopsis* = *Eriodes*  
**Neotinea spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Neottia spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Neottia scandens* = *Hederorkis scandens*  
**Neottianthe spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Neottidium* = *Neottia*  
*Neo-urbania* = *Maxillaria*  
***Neowerdermannia chilensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Neowerdermannia chilensis* ssp. *chilensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Neowerdermannia chilensis* ssp. *peruviana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Neowerdermannia peruviana* = *Neowerdermannia chilensis* ssp. *peruviana*  
***Neowerdermannia vorwerkii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Neowilliamsia* = *Epidendrum*  
***Nepenthes* spp.: I/ #4 II NEPENTHACEAE (E)**  
 pitcher-plants  
***Nepenthes adnata*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes alata*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes alata* = *Nepenthes eustachya*  
*Nepenthes alata* f. *variegata* = *Nepenthes alata*  
*Nepenthes alata* var. *biflora* = *Nepenthes alata*  
*Nepenthes alata* var. *ecristata* = *Nepenthes alata*  
*Nepenthes alba* = *Nepenthes gracillima*  
*Nepenthes albocincta* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*  
*Nepenthes albocincta* var. *rubra* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*  
*Nepenthes albolineata* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
***Nepenthes albomarginata*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes albomarginata* f. *sanguinea* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*  
*Nepenthes albomarginata* var. *rubra* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*  
*Nepenthes albomarginata* var. *tomentella* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*  
*Nepenthes albomarginata* var. *typica* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*  
*Nepenthes albomarginata* var. *villosa* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*  
*Nepenthes alicae* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
***Nepenthes alisputrana*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes ampullacea* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*  
***Nepenthes ampullaria*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE (E)**  
 Narrow-lidded Pitcher-plant  
*Nepenthes ampullaria* var. *geelvinkiana* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*  
*Nepenthes ampullaria* var. *guttata* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*  
*Nepenthes ampullaria* var. *longicarpa* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*  
*Nepenthes ampullaria* var. *microsepala* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*  
*Nepenthes ampullaria* var. *racemosa* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*  
*Nepenthes ampullaria* var. *vittata* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*  
*Nepenthes ampullaria* var. *vittata-major* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*  
***Nepenthes anamensis*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes angasanensis*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes angustifolia* = *Nepenthes gracilis*  
***Nepenthes argentei*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes aristolochioides*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes armbrustae* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
***Nepenthes beccariana*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes bellii*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes benstonei*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes bernaysii* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
***Nepenthes bicalcarata*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes blancoi* = *Nepenthes alata*  
***Nepenthes bongso*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes bongso* = *Nepenthes dubia*/ *Nepenthes gracillima*/ *Nepenthes inermis*/ *Nepenthes talangensis*/ *Nepenthes vieillardii*  
*Nepenthes bongso* x *pectinata* = *Nepenthes densiflora*  
*Nepenthes borneensis* = *Nepenthes boschiana*  
***Nepenthes boschiana*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes boschiana* = *Nepenthes maxima*/ *Nepenthes stenophylla*  
*Nepenthes boschiniana* = *Nepenthes sumatrana*  
*Nepenthes boschiana* var. *lowii* = *Nepenthes stenophylla*  
*Nepenthes boschiniana* var. *sumatrana* = *Nepenthes sumatrana*  
*Nepenthes brachycarpa* = *Nepenthes philippinensis*  
***Nepenthes burbidgeae*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes burbidgei* = *Nepenthes burbidgeae*  
***Nepenthes burkei*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes burkei* var. *burkei*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes burkei* var. *excellens* = *Nepenthes burkei*  
*Nepenthes burkei* var. *prolifera* = *Nepenthes burkei*  
***Nepenthes campanulata*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes carunculata* = *Nepenthes bongso*  
*Nepenthes carunculata* var. *robusta* = *Nepenthes bongso*  
*Nepenthes celebica* = *Nepenthes maxima*  
*Nepenthes chapmanii* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*  
*Nepenthes cholmondeleyi* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
***Nepenthes cincta*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes clipeata*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes copelandii*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes cristata* = *Nepenthes alata*/ *Nepenthes madagascariensis*  
*Nepenthes curtisii* = *Nepenthes maxima*  
*Nepenthes curtisii* ssp. *zakriana* = *Nepenthes faizaliana*  
*Nepenthes curtisii* var. *hybrida* = *Nepenthes maxima*  
*Nepenthes curtisii* var. *superba* = *Nepenthes maxima*  
***Nepenthes danseri*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes deaniana*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes decurrens* = *Nepenthes northiana*  
*Nepenthes dempoensis* = *Nepenthes spathulata*  
***Nepenthes densiflora*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes dentata* = *Nepenthes hamata*  
*Nepenthes destillatoria* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*  
***Nepenthes diatas*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes distillatoria*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes distillatoria* = *Nepenthes gracilis*/ *Nepenthes gracilis*/ *Nepenthes khasiana*/ *Nepenthes madagascariensis*/ *Nepenthes mirabilis*/ *Nepenthes vieillardii*  
*Nepenthes distillatoria* var. *rubra* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*  
*Nepenthes distillatoria* var. *vera* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*  
***Nepenthes dubia*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes dubia* = *Nepenthes tenuis*  
*Nepenthes dyak* = *Nepenthes bicalcarata*  
*Nepenthes echinostoma* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes edgeworthii* = *Nepenthes edwardsiana*  
***Nepenthes edwardsiana*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes edwardsiana* ssp. *macrophylla* = *Nepenthes macrophylla*  
*Nepenthes* x *elongata* = *Nepenthes* x *hookeriana*  
***Nepenthes ephippiata*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes eustachia* = *Nepenthes eustachya*

- Nepenthes eustachya***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes eustachys* = *Nepenthes eustachya*  
***Nepenthes eymae***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
***Nepenthes faizaliana***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes fallax* = *Nepenthes stenophylla*  
***Nepenthes ferrugineomarginata***: #4 II  
 NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes fimbriata* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes fimbriata* var. *leptostachya* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes fucosa* = *Nepenthes faizaliana*  
***Nepenthes fusca***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes fusca* = *Nepenthes faizaliana*  
*Nepenthes fusca* ssp. *apoensis* = *Nepenthes stenophylla*  
*Nepenthes fusca* ssp. *kostermansiana* = *Nepenthes fusca*  
*Nepenthes garrawayae* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes geoffrayi* = *Nepenthes anamensis*  
***Nepenthes glabrata***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
***Nepenthes globamphora***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes globamphora* = *Nepenthes bellii*  
*Nepenthes graciliflora* = *Nepenthes alata*  
***Nepenthes gracilis***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE (E)  
 Slender Pitcher-plant  
*Nepenthes gracilis* f. *angustifolia* = *Nepenthes gracilis*  
*Nepenthes gracilis* var. *angustifolia* = *Nepenthes gracilis*  
*Nepenthes gracilis* var. *arenaria* = *Nepenthes gracilis*  
*Nepenthes gracilis* var. *elongata* = *Nepenthes gracilis*  
*Nepenthes gracilis* var. *longinodis* = *Nepenthes gracilis*  
*Nepenthes gracilis* var. *major* = *Nepenthes gracilis*  
*Nepenthes gracilis* var. *teysmanniana* = *Nepenthes gracilis*  
***Nepenthes gracillima***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes gracillima* = *Nepenthes ramispina*  
*Nepenthes gracillima* var. *major* = *Nepenthes ramispina*  
***Nepenthes gymn amphora***: #4 II  
 NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes gymn amphora* var. *haematamphora* =  
*Nepenthes gymn amphora*  
*Nepenthes hainanensis* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes hainaniana* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
***Nepenthes hamata***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
***Nepenthes harryana***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes hemsleyana* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
***Nepenthes hirsuta***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes hirsuta* = *Nepenthes hispida*  
*Nepenthes hirsuta* var. *glabrata* = *Nepenthes hirsuta*  
*Nepenthes hirsuta* var. *glabrescens* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*  
*Nepenthes hirsuta* var. *glabrescens* f. *rubra* =  
*Nepenthes distillatoria*  
*Nepenthes hirsuta* var. *typica* = *Nepenthes hirsuta*  
***Nepenthes hispida***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes x hookeri* = *Nepenthes x hookeriana*  
*Nepenthes x hookeri* f. *elongata* = *Nepenthes x hookeriana*  
*Nepenthes x hookeri* var. *elongata* = *Nepenthes x hookeriana*  
***Nepenthes hookeriana***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes hookeriana* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
*Nepenthes x hookeriana* f. *elongata* = *Nepenthes x hookeriana*  
*Nepenthes humilis* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*  
*Nepenthes x hybrida* var. *elongata* = *Nepenthes x hookeriana*  
*Nepenthes indica* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*  
***Nepenthes inermis***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes infundibuliformis* = *Nepenthes eymae*  
***Nepenthes insignis***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
***Nepenthes jacquelineae***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes jardinei* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
***Nepenthes junghuhnii***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes kampoiana* = *Nepenthes anamensis*/  
*Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes kennedyana* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes kennedyi* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
***Nepenthes khasiana***: I NEPENTHACEAE (E)  
 Indian Pitcher-plant, (S) Cántaro de India  
***Nepenthes kinabaluensis***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
***Nepenthes klossii***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes kookeriana* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
*Nepenthes korthalsiana* = *Nepenthes gracilis*/  
*Nepenthes reinwardtiana*  
***Nepenthes kuchingensis***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes laevis* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*/  
*Nepenthes gracilis*  
***Nepenthes lamii***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes lanata* = *Nepenthes veitchii*  
***Nepenthes lavicola***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes leptochila* = *Nepenthes hirsuta*  
*Nepenthes leptoptera* = *Nepenthes neoguineensis*  
***Nepenthes lindleyana***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes x loddigesii* = *Nepenthes x hookeriana*  
***Nepenthes longifolia***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes longinodis* = *Nepenthes gracilis*  
***Nepenthes lowii***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
***Nepenthes macfarlanei***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
***Nepenthes macrophylla***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes macrostachya* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
***Nepenthes macrovulgaris***: #4 II  
 NEPENTHACEAE  
***Nepenthes madagascariensis***: #4 II  
 NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes madagascariensis* var. *cylindrica* =  
*Nepenthes madagascariensis*  
*Nepenthes madagascariensis* var. *macrocarpa* =  
*Nepenthes madagascariensis*  
***Nepenthes mapuluensis***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
***Nepenthes masaolensis***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
***Nepenthes maxima***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes maxima* = *Nepenthes boschiana*/  
*Nepenthes fusca*/  
*Nepenthes stenophylla*/  
*Nepenthes sumatrana*  
*Nepenthes maxima* var. *lowii* = *Nepenthes stenophylla*  
*Nepenthes maxima* var. *minor* = *Nepenthes maxima*  
*Nepenthes maxima* var. *sumatrana* = *Nepenthes sumatrana*  
*Nepenthes maxima* var. *superba* = *Nepenthes maxima*  
*Nepenthes megamphora* = *Nepenthes truncata*  
*Nepenthes melamphora* = *Nepenthes alata*/  
*Nepenthes gymn amphora*/  
*Nepenthes khasiana*  
*Nepenthes melamphora* var. *haematamphora* =  
*Nepenthes gymn amphora*  
*Nepenthes melamphora* var. *lucida* = *Nepenthes gymn amphora*  
*Nepenthes melamphora* var. *pubescens* =  
*Nepenthes gymn amphora*  
*Nepenthes melamphora* var. *tomentella* =  
*Nepenthes gymn amphora*

- Nepenthes merrilliana***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes merrillii* = *Nepenthes merrilliana*  
*Nepenthes micholitzii* = *Nepenthes anamensis*
- Nepenthes mikei***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes mindanaoensis***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes minutissima* = *Nepenthes mikei*
- Nepenthes mira***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes mirabilis***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes mirabilis* f. *anamensis* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes mirabilis* f. *simensis* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes mirabilis* var. *anamensis* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes mirabilis* var. *biflora* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes mirabilis* var. *echinostoma* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes mirabilis* var. *simensis* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes mirabilis* var. *smilesii* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
- Nepenthes mollis***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes moluccensis* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes montrouzieri* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*  
*Nepenthes moorei* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes x morganiae* = *Nepenthes x hookeriana*
- Nepenthes muluensis***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes murudensis***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes neglecta***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes neglecta* = *Nepenthes gracilis*/  
*Nepenthes hirsuta*  
*Nepenthes neocaledonica* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*
- Nepenthes neoguineensis***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes neoguineensis* = *Nepenthes papuana*  
*Nepenthes nigropurpurea* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
*Nepenthes nordtiana* = *Nepenthes northiana*
- Nepenthes northiana***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes northiana* var. *pulchra* = *Nepenthes northiana*  
*Nepenthes oblanceolata* = *Nepenthes maxima*  
*Nepenthes obrieniana* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
- Nepenthes ovata***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes pangulbauensis***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes paniculata***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes papuana***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes pascoensis* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
- Nepenthes pectinata***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes pectinata* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*  
*Nepenthes pectinata* = *Nepenthes ovata*
- Nepenthes pervillei***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes petiolata***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes petiolata* = *Nepenthes mindanaoensis*
- Nepenthes philippinensis***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes phyllamphora* = *Nepenthes burbidgeae*/  
*Nepenthes gymnamphora*/*Nepenthes khasiana*/  
*Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes phyllamphora* var. *macrantha* =  
*Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes phyllamphora* var. *pediculata* =  
*Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes phyllamphora* var. *platyphylla* =  
*Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes pilosa* = *Nepenthes stenophylla*
- Nepenthes pilosa***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes pumila* = *Nepenthes sanguinea*
- Nepenthes pyriformis***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes rafflesiana***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE (E)  
Raffles Pitcher-plant  
*Nepenthes rafflesiana* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*  
*Nepenthes rafflesiana* = *Nepenthes x hookeriana*  
*Nepenthes rafflesiana* var. *alata* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
*Nepenthes rafflesiana* var. *ambigua* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
*Nepenthes rafflesiana* var. *elongata* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
*Nepenthes rafflesiana* var. *glaberrima* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
*Nepenthes rafflesiana* var. *hookeriana* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*/*Nepenthes x hookeriana*  
*Nepenthes rafflesiana* var. *insignis* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
*Nepenthes rafflesiana* var. *longicirrhosa* =  
*Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
*Nepenthes rafflesiana* var. *minor* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
*Nepenthes rafflesiana* var. *nigropurpurea* =  
*Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
*Nepenthes rafflesiana* var. *nivea* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
*Nepenthes rafflesiana* var. *typica* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
*Nepenthes x rafflesiana* var. *excelsior* = *Nepenthes x hookeriana*  
*Nepenthes rafflesea* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
- Nepenthes rajah***: I NEPENTHACEAE (E) Kinabalu Pitcher-plant, Giant Pitcher-plant, Tropical Giant Pitcher-plant, (S) Cántaro tropical gigante  
*Nepenthes rajah* = *Nepenthes x kinabaluensis*
- Nepenthes ramispina***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes rancing* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
- Nepenthes reinwardtiana***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes reinwardtiana* = *Nepenthes khasiana*  
*Nepenthes reinwardtiana* var. *samarindaensis* =  
*Nepenthes reinwardtiana*  
*Nepenthes reinwardtii* = *Nepenthes reinwardtiana*
- Nepenthes rhombicaulis***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes rhombicaulis* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*  
*Nepenthes rosulata* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*  
*Nepenthes rowanae* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes rubra* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*/  
*Nepenthes khasiana*  
*Nepenthes rubromaculata* = *Nepenthes gracilis*  
*Nepenthes sandakanensis* = *Nepenthes stenophylla*  
*Nepenthes sandakanensis* var. *egandulosa* =  
*Nepenthes stenophylla*  
*Nepenthes sandakanensis* var. *ferruginea* =  
*Nepenthes stenophylla*  
*Nepenthes sanderiana* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
- Nepenthes sanguinea***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes sanguinea* = *Nepenthes veitchii*
- Nepenthes sarawakiensis***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes sibuyanensis***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes singalana***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes singalana* = *Nepenthes bongso*/  
*Nepenthes densiflora*/*Nepenthes gracillima*/  
*Nepenthes gymnamphora*/*Nepenthes spathulata*  
*Nepenthes smilesii* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes smithii* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
- Nepenthes spathulata***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes speciosa* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
- Nepenthes spectabilis***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE



- Nepenthes spinosa* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*/  
*Nepenthes sumatrana*  
*Nepenthes spuria* = *Nepenthes northiana*  
***Nepenthes stenophylla*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes stenophylla* = *Nepenthes faizaliana*  
***Nepenthes sumatrana*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes sumatrana* = *Nepenthes longifolia*  
*Nepenthes surigaoensis* = *Nepenthes merrilliana*  
***Nepenthes talangensis*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes tentaculata*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes tentaculata* var. *imberbis* = *Nepenthes tentaculata*  
*Nepenthes tentaculata* var. *tomentosa* = *Nepenthes tentaculata*  
***Nepenthes tenuis*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes teysmanniana* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*/*Nepenthes gracilis*  
***Nepenthes thorelii*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes thorelii* f. *rubra* = *Nepenthes thorelii*  
***Nepenthes tobaica*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes tomentella* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*  
***Nepenthes tomoriana*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes treubiana*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes treubiana* = *Nepenthes sumatrana*  
***Nepenthes trichocarpa*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
(E) Hairy-fruited Monkey Cup  
*Nepenthes trichocarpa* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*  
*Nepenthes x trichocarpa* var. *erythrosticta* =  
*Nepenthes x trichocarpa*  
***Nepenthes truncata*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes trusmiensis*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes tubulosa* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes tupmanniana* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*  
***Nepenthes veitchii*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes veitchii* = *Nepenthes fusca*  
*Nepenthes veitchii* f. *striata* = *Nepenthes veitchii*  
***Nepenthes ventricosa*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
***Nepenthes vieillardii*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes vieillardii* = *Nepenthes lamii*/*Nepenthes mirabilis*  
*Nepenthes vieillardii* var. *deplanchei* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*  
*Nepenthes vieillardii* var. *humilis* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*  
*Nepenthes vieillardii* var. *minima* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*  
*Nepenthes vieillardii* var. *montrouzieri* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*  
***Nepenthes villosa*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**  
*Nepenthes villosa* = *Nepenthes edwardsiana*/  
*Nepenthes veitchii*/*Nepenthes x kinabaluensis*  
*Nepenthes wardii* = *Nepenthes pervillei*  
*Nepenthes wilkiei* = *Nepenthes philippinensis*  
*Nepenthes xiphioides* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*  
*Nepenthes zeylanica* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*  
*Nepenthes zeylanica* var. *rubra* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*  
***Nephelaphyllum* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Nephelea imrayana* var. *imrayana* = *Cyathea imrayana* var. *imrayana*  
*Nephelea woodwardioides* var. *cubensis* = *Cyathea woodwardioides* var. *cubensis*  
*Nephelea woodwardioides* var. *hieronymi* =  
*Cyathea woodwardioides* var. *hieronymi*  
*Nephelea woodwardioides* var. *woodwardioides* =  
*Cyathea woodwardioides* var. *woodwardioides*  
***Nephrangis* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Nephrangis filiformis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Nephranthera* = *Renanthera*  
*Nephranthera matutina* = *Renanthera matutina*  
*Nerissa* = *Ponthieva*  
***Nervilia* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Nervilia crociformis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Neuwiedia* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Nidema* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Nidus* = *Neottia*  
*Niemeyera* = *Apostasia*  
*Nienokuea* = *Polystachya*  
***Nigritella* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Nipponorchis* = *Neofinetia*  
***Nolina interrata*: II AGAVACEAE (E) Dehesa Bear-grass, San Diego Bear-grass**  
*Nopalea auberi* = *Opuntia auberi*  
*Nopalea cochenillifera* = *Opuntia cochenillifera*  
*Nopalea dejecta* = *Opuntia dejecta*  
*Nopalea escuintlensis* = *Opuntia inaperta*  
*Nopalea gaumeri* = *Opuntia inaperta*  
*Nopalea guatemalensis* = *Opuntia lutea*  
*Nopalea inaperta* = *Opuntia inaperta*  
*Nopalea karwinskiana* = *Opuntia karwinskiana*  
*Nopalea lutea* = *Opuntia lutea*  
*Nopalea nuda* = *Opuntia nuda*  
*Nopalxochia ackermannii* = *Disocactus ackermannii*  
*Nopalxochia konzattiana* = *Disocactus ackermannii*  
*Nopalxochia horichii* = *Disocactus kimnachii*  
*Nopalxochia macdougallii* = *Disocactus macdougallii*  
*Nopalxochia phyllanthoides* = *Disocactus phyllanthoides*  
*Normanbokea pseudopectinata* = *Turbincarpus pseudopectinatus*  
*Normanbokea valdeziana* = *Turbincarpus valdezius*  
*Norna* = *Calypso*  
***Nothodoritis* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Nothostele* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Notocactus acuatatus* = *Parodia erinacea*  
*Notocactus acutus* = *Parodia ottonis*  
*Notocactus agneate* = *Parodia concinna* ssp. *agnetae*  
*Notocactus alacriportana* = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *alacriportana*  
*Notocactus allosiphon* = *Parodia allosiphon*  
*Notocactus ampliocostatus* = *Parodia schumanniana*  
*Notocactus apricus* = *Parodia concinna*  
*Notocactus arachnites* = *Parodia wernerii*  
*Notocactus arechavaletae* = *Parodia ottonis*  
*Notocactus arnostianus* = *Parodia arnostiana*  
*Notocactus blaauwianus* = *Parodia concinna* ssp. *blaauwiana*  
*Notocactus bommeljei* = *Parodia tabularis* ssp. *bommeljei*  
*Notocactus brederoianus* = *Parodia tabularis* ssp. *bommeljei*  
*Notocactus brevihamatus* = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *brevihamata*  
*Notocactus buenekeri* = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *buenekeri*  
*Notocactus buiningii* = *Parodia buiningii*  
*Notocactus caespitosus* = *Parodia concinna*  
*Notocactus calvescens* = *Parodia turbinata*  
*Notocactus campestris* = *Parodia oxycostata*  
*Notocactus carambeiensis* = *Parodia carambeiensis*  
*Notocactus catarinensis* = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *catarinensis*  
*Notocactus claviceps* = *Parodia schumanniana* ssp. *claviceps*  
*Notocactus concinnoides* = *Parodia concinna*

- Notocactus concinnus* = *Parodia concinna* ssp. *concinna*  
*Notocactus corynodes* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Notocactus crassigibbus* = *Parodia crassigibba*  
*Notocactus cristatoides* = *Parodia mammulosa*  
*Notocactus curvispinus* = *Parodia curvispina*  
*Notocactus eremiticus* = *Parodia concinna*  
*Notocactus erinaceus* = *Parodia erinacea*  
*Notocactus erubescens* = *Parodia erubescens*  
*Notocactus erythracanthus* = *Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *erythracantha*  
*Notocactus eugeniae* = *Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *eugeniae*  
*Notocactus eurypleurus* = *Parodia oxycostata* ssp. *gracilis*  
*Notocactus ferrugineus* = *Parodia werdermanniana*  
*Notocactus floricomus* = *Parodia mammulosa*  
*Notocactus fricii* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Notocactus fuscus* = *Parodia fusca*  
*Notocactus gibberulus* = *Parodia concinna*  
*Notocactus glaucinus* = *Parodia oxycostata*  
*Notocactus glomeratus* = *Parodia rudibuenekeri* ssp. *glomerata*  
*Notocactus gracilis* = *Parodia oxycostata* ssp. *gracilis*  
*Notocactus graessneri* = *Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *graessneri*  
*Notocactus grandiensis* = *Parodia ottonis*  
*Notocactus gutierrezii* = *Parodia mueller-melchersii* ssp. *gutierrezii*  
*Notocactus harmonianus* = *Parodia oxycostata* ssp. *gracilis*  
*Notocactus haselbergii* = *Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *haselbergii*  
*Notocactus herteri* = *Parodia herteri*  
*Notocactus horstii* = *Parodia horstii*  
*Notocactus hypocrateriformis* = *Parodia mammulosa*  
*Notocactus ibicuiensis* = *Parodia oxycostata* ssp. *gracilis*  
*Notocactus incomptus* = *Parodia oxycostata*  
*Notocactus joadii* = *Parodia concinna*  
*Notocactus laetivirens* = *Parodia muricata*  
*Notocactus langsdorfii* = *Parodia langsdorfii*  
*Notocactus leninghausii* = *Parodia leninghausii*  
*Notocactus leprosorium* = *Parodia langsdorfii*  
*Notocactus leucocarpus* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Notocactus linkii* = *Parodia linkii*  
*Notocactus longispinus* = *Parodia langsdorfii*  
*Notocactus macambarensis* = *Parodia mammulosa*  
*Notocactus macracanthus* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Notocactus macrogonus* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Notocactus magnificus* = *Parodia magnifica*  
*Notocactus maldonadensis* = *Parodia neoarechavaletae*  
*Notocactus mammulosus* = *Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *mammulosa*  
*Notocactus megalanthus* = *Parodia mammulosa*  
*Notocactus megapotamicus* = *Parodia linkii*  
*Notocactus memorialis* = *Parodia werdermanniana*  
*Notocactus meonacanthus* = *Parodia meonacantha*  
*Notocactus miniatispinus* = *Parodia oxycostata*  
*Notocactus minimus* = *Parodia tenuicylindrica*  
*Notocactus minusculus* = *Parodia nothominuscula*  
*Notocactus mueller-melchersii* = *Parodia mueller-melchersii* ssp. *mueller-melchersii*  
*Notocactus mueller-moelleri* = *Parodia mammulosa*  
*Notocactus multicostatus* = *Parodia concinna* ssp. *blauuwiana*  
*Notocactus muricatus* = *Parodia muricata*  
*Notocactus neoarechavaletae* = *Parodia neoarechavaletae*  
*Notocactus neobuenekeri* = *Parodia scopa* ssp. *neobuenekeri*  
*Notocactus neohorstii* = *Parodia neohorstii*  
*Notocactus nigrispinus* = *Parodia nigrispina*  
*Notocactus olimarensis* = *Parodia concinna*  
*Notocactus orthacanthus* = *Parodia mammulosa*  
*Notocactus ottonis* = *Parodia ottonis* ssp. *ottonis*  
*Notocactus ottonis* ssp. *horstii* = *Parodia ottonis* ssp. *horstii*  
*Notocactus oxycostatus* = *Parodia oxycostata*  
*Notocactus pampeanus* = *Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *submammulosa*  
*Notocactus pauciareolatus* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Notocactus paulus* = *Parodia mammulosa*  
*Notocactus permutatus* = *Parodia permutata*  
*Notocactus polyacanthus* = *Parodia langsdorfii*  
*Notocactus prolifer* = *Parodia langsdorfii*  
*Notocactus pseudoherteri* = *Parodia herteri*  
*Notocactus pulvinatus* = *Parodia langsdorfii*  
*Notocactus purpureus* = *Parodia horstii*  
*Notocactus rauschii* = *Parodia nothorauschii*  
*Notocactus rechensis* = *Parodia rechensis*  
*Notocactus ritterianus* = *Parodia mammulosa*  
*Notocactus roseiflorus* = *Parodia rutilans*  
*Notocactus roseoluteus* = *Parodia mammulosa*  
*Notocactus rubricostatus* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Notocactus rubriflorus* = *Parodia herteri*  
*Notocactus rubrigemmatum* = *Parodia concinna*  
*Notocactus rubropedatus* = *Parodia curvispina*  
*Notocactus rudibuenekeri* = *Parodia rudibuenekeri* ssp. *rudibuenekeri*  
*Notocactus ruoffii* = *Parodia ottonis*  
*Notocactus rutilans* = *Parodia rutilans* ssp. *rutilans*  
*Notocactus schaeferianus* = *Parodia turbinata*  
*Notocactus schlosseri* = *Parodia erubescens*  
*Notocactus schumannianus* = *Parodia schumanniana* ssp. *schumanniana*  
*Notocactus schumannianus* ssp. *nigrispinus* = *Parodia nigrispina*  
*Notocactus scopa* = *Parodia scopa* ssp. *scopa*  
*Notocactus scopa* ssp. *marchesii* = *Parodia scopa* ssp. *marchesii*  
*Notocactus securituberculatus* = *Parodia oxycostata*  
*Notocactus sellowii* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Notocactus sessiliflora* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Notocactus soldtianus* = *Parodia scopa* ssp. *scopa*  
*Notocactus spinibarbis* = *Parodia nothorauschii*  
*Notocactus stegmannii* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Notocactus stockingeri* = *Parodia stockingeri*  
*Notocactus submammulosus* = *Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *submammulosa*  
*Notocactus succineus* = *Parodia scopa* ssp. *succinea*  
*Notocactus tabularis* = *Parodia tabularis* ssp. *tabularis*  
*Notocactus tenuicylindricus* = *Parodia tenuicylindrica*  
*Notocactus tenuispinus* = *Parodia ottonis*  
*Notocactus tephracantha* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Notocactus tetracanthus* = *Parodia erinacea*  
*Notocactus turbinatus* = *Parodia turbinata*  
*Notocactus uebelmannianus* = *Parodia wernerii* ssp. *wernerii*  
*Notocactus uebelmannianus* ssp. *pleicephalus* = *Parodia wernerii* ssp. *pleicephala*  
*Notocactus uruguayus* = *Parodia ottonis*  
*Notocactus vanvlietii* = *Parodia werdermanniana*

- Notocactus veenianus* = *Parodia rutilans* ssp. *veeniana*  
*Notocactus villa-velhensis* = *Parodia carambeiensis*  
*Notocactus vorwerkiana* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Notocactus warasii* = *Parodia warasii*  
*Notocactus werdermannianus* = *Parodia werdermanniana*  
*Notocactus winkleri* = *Parodia mueller-melchersii* ssp. *winkleri*  
**Notylia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Nyctocereus castellanosii* = *Peniocereus serpentinus*  
*Nyctocereus chontalensis* = *Selenicereus chontalensis*  
*Nyctocereus guatemalensis* = *Peniocereus hirschtianus*  
*Nyctocereus hirschtianus* = *Peniocereus hirschtianus*  
*Nyctocereus neumannii* = *Peniocereus hirschtianus*  
*Nyctocereus oaxacensis* = *Peniocereus oaxacensis*  
*Nyctocereus serpentinus* = *Peniocereus serpentinus*  
*Nyctosma* = *Epidendrum*  
*Oakes-amesia* = *Sphyrastylis*  
**Oberonia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Obregonia denegrii:** I CACTACEAE (E) Artichoke  
 Cactus , (S) Cacto alcachofa  
*Ocampo* = *Cranichis*  
*Octadesmia* = *Dilomilis*  
*Octandrorchis* = *Octomeria*  
**Octarrhena spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Octomeria spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
 Octopus Plant (E): *Aloe arborescens*  
*Odonectis* = *Isotria*  
*Odontochilus* = *Anoectochilus*  
**Odontoglossum spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Odontoglossum anceps* = *Miltonia flava*  
*Odontoglossum cariniferum* = *Miltonioides carinifera*  
*Odontoglossum clowesii* = *Miltonia clowesii*  
*Odontoglossum confusum* = *Miltonioides schroederiana*  
*Odontoglossum confusum* var. *album* = *Miltonioides schroederiana*  
*Odontoglossum grande* = *Rossioglossum grande*  
*Odontoglossum grande* var. *excelsior* = *Rossioglossum grande*  
*Odontoglossum grande* var. *flavidum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*  
*Odontoglossum grande* var. *hibernum* = *Rossioglossum grande*  
*Odontoglossum grande* var. *magnificum* = *Rossioglossum grande*  
*Odontoglossum grande* var. *pallidum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*  
*Odontoglossum grande* var. *splendens* = *Rossioglossum grande*  
*Odontoglossum grande* var. *superbum* = *Rossioglossum grande*  
*Odontoglossum grande* var. *williamsianum* = *Rossioglossum williamsianum*  
*Odontoglossum grande* var. *aureum* = *Rossioglossum grande* var. *aureum*  
*Odontoglossum grande* var. *citrinum* = *Rossioglossum grande* var. *aureum*  
*Odontoglossum grande* var. *pittianum* = *Rossioglossum grande* var. *aureum*  
*Odontoglossum grande* var. *sanderiae* = *Rossioglossum grande* var. *aureum*  
*Odontoglossum insleayi* = *Rossioglossum insleayi*  
*Odontoglossum insleayi* var. *aureum* = *Rossioglossum splendens* ssp. *imschootianum*  
*Odontoglossum insleayi* var. *imschootianum* = *Rossioglossum splendens* ssp. *imschootianum*  
*Odontoglossum insleayi* var. *leopardinum* = *Rossioglossum splendens* var. *leopardinum*  
*Odontoglossum insleayi* var. *macranthum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum*  
*Odontoglossum insleayi* var. *pantherinum* = *Rossioglossum splendens* ssp. *pantherinum*  
*Odontoglossum isleayi* var. *splendens* = *Rossioglossum splendens*  
*Odontoglossum karwinskii* = *Miltonioides karwinskii*  
*Odontoglossum laeve* = *Miltonioides laevis*  
*Odontoglossum laeve* var. *auratum* = *Miltonioides leucomelas*  
*Odontoglossum laeve* var. *karwinskii* = *Miltonioides karwinskii*  
*Odontoglossum laeve* var. *reichenheimii* = *Miltonioides reichenheimii*  
*Odontoglossum lawrenceanum* = *Rossioglossum insleayi*  
*Odontoglossum lawrenceanum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum*  
*Odontoglossum leucomelas* = *Miltonioides leucomelas*  
*Odontoglossum pauciflorum* = *Miltonioides leucomelas*  
*Odontoglossum phalaenopsis* = *Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis*  
*Odontoglossum powellii* = *Rossioglossum powellii*  
*Odontoglossum reichenheimii* = *Miltonioides reichenheimii*  
*Odontoglossum roezlii* = *Miltoniopsis roezlii*  
*Odontoglossum roezlii* var. *album* = *Miltoniopsis roezlii* ssp. *alba*  
*Odontoglossum schlieperianum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum*  
*Odontoglossum schlieperianum* ssp. *acuinum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*  
*Odontoglossum schlieperianum* var. *citrinum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*  
*Odontoglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*  
*Odontoglossum schlieperianum* var. *pretiosum* = *Rossioglossum powellii*  
*Odontoglossum schlieperianum* var. *xuathinum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*  
*Odontoglossum schroederianum* = *Miltonioides schroederiana*  
*Odontoglossum splendens* = *Rossioglossum splendens*  
*Odontoglossum stenoglossum* = *Miltonioides leucomelas*  
*Odontoglossum vexillarium* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*  
*Odontoglossum warscewiczianum* = *Miltoniopsis warscewiczii*  
*Odontoglossum warscewiczii* = *Miltoniopsis warscewiczii*/*Rossioglossum schlieperianum*  
*Odontoglossum williamsianum* = *Acineta chrysantha*/*Rossioglossum williamsianum*  
**Odontorrhynchus spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Odontostyles* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Odontostyles minor* = *Bulbophyllum bakhuizenii*  
*Odontostyles multiflora* = *Bulbophyllum bakhuizenii*  
*Odontostyles triflora* = *Bulbophyllum triflorum*  
**Oeceoclades spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Oeceoclades maculata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Oehmea beneckeii* = *Mammillaria beneckeii*  
**Oeonia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Oeoniella spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Oeoniella polystachys:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Oerstedella spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Oestlundorchis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Olgasis* = *Oncidium*  
**Oligophyton spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Oliveriana spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ommatodium* = *Pterygodium*  
**Omoea spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Oncidium spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Oncidium anceps* = *Miltonia flava*  
*Oncidium cariniferum* = *Miltonioides carinifera*  
*Oncidium clowesii* = *Miltonia clowesii*  
*Oncidium flavescens* = *Miltonia flavescens*  
*Oncidium insleayi* = *Rossioglossum insleayi*  
*Oncidium karwinskii* = *Miltonioides karwinskii*  
*Oncidium laeve* = *Miltonioides laevis*  
*Oncidium leopardinum* = *Rossioglossum splendens*  
 var. *leopardinum*  
*Oncidium oviedomotae* = *Miltonioides oviedomotae*  
*Oncidium regenelli* = *Miltonia regnelli*  
*Oncidium reichenheimii* = *Miltonioides reichenheimii*  
*Oncidium schroederianum* = *Miltonioides schroederiana*  
*Oncidium spectabile* = *Miltonia spectabilis*  
*Oncidium stellatum* = *Miltonia flavescens*  
*Oncodia* = *Brachtia*  
**Oncophyllum spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Oncophyllum globuliforme* = *Bulbophyllum globuliforme*  
*Oncophyllum minutissimum* = *Bulbophyllum minutissimum*  
*Onkeripus* = *Xylobium*  
*Onychium* = *Dendrobium*  
**Operculicarya hyphaenoides:** II ANACARDIACEAE  
**Operculicarya pachypus:** II ANACARDIACEAE  
**Ophidion spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ophrys spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ophrys bivalvata* = *Disa bivalvata*  
*Ophrys patens* = *Disa tenuifolia*  
*Oporanthus colchiciflorus* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*  
*Oporanthus fisherianus* = *Sternbergia fisheriana*  
*Oporanthus luteus* = *Sternbergia lutea*  
*Oporanthus luteus* var. *angustifolia* = *Sternbergia lutea*  
*Oporanthus luteus* var. *latifolia* = *Sternbergia lutea*  
**Opuntia spp.:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia abjecta* = *Opuntia triacantha*  
**Opuntia abyssii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia acanthocarpa:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia acanthocarpa ssp. acanthocarpa:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia acanthocarpa ssp. ganderi:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia acaulis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia aciculata:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia affinis* = *Opuntia velutina*  
**Opuntia x aequatorialis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia aggeria:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia agglomerata:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia albisaetacens:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia alcahes:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia alcerrecensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia alexanderi:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia alko-tuna:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia allairei* = *Opuntia humifusa*  
**Opuntia ammophila:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia amyclaea:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia anacantha:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia anahuacensis* = *Opuntia dillenii*  
*Opuntia angustata* = *Opuntia phaeacantha*  
**Opuntia anteojoensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia antillana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia aoracantha:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia apurimacensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia arbuscula:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Pencil Cholla  
**Opuntia arcei:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia archiconoidea:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia arechavaletae* = *Opuntia monacantha*  
*Opuntia arenaria* = *Opuntia polyacantha*  
*Opuntia argentina* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*  
**Opuntia armata:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia arrastradillo* = *Opuntia stenopetala*  
**Opuntia articulata:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia asplundii* = *Opuntia boldinghii*  
**Opuntia assumptionis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia atacamensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia atrispina:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Border Prickly-pear Cactus  
*Opuntia atrocapersis* = *Opuntia dillenii*  
*Opuntia atroglobosa* = *Opuntia nigrispina*  
**Opuntia atropes:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia atrovirens:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia atroviridis* = *Opuntia floccosa*  
**Opuntia auberi:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia aulacothele* = *Opuntia weberi*  
**Opuntia aurantiaca:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia aurea:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia aureispina:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Golden-spined Prickly-pear Cactus  
**Opuntia austrina:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia azurea:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia backebergii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia bahamana* = *Opuntia stricta*  
*Opuntia bahiensis* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*  
*Opuntia x bakeri* = *Opuntia x*  
*Opuntia ballii* = *Opuntia macrorhiza*  
**Opuntia basilaris:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia bella:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia bensonii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia bergeriana* = *Opuntia elatior*  
**Opuntia x bernichiana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia berteri* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
**Opuntia bigelovii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Teddy-bear Cactus  
**Opuntia bisetosa:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia bispinosa* = *Opuntia anacantha*  
**Opuntia blancii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia boldinghii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia boliviana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia boliviensis* = *Opuntia soehrensii*  
*Opuntia bonaerensis* = *Opuntia paraguayensis*  
**Opuntia bonplandii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia borinquensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia brachyacantha* = *Opuntia sulphurea* ssp. *brachyacantha*  
**Opuntia brachyarthra:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia brachyclada:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia bradleyi:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia bradtiana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Opuntia brasiliensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia brasiliensis* ssp. *bahiensis* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*  
*Opuntia brasiliensis* ssp. *subacarpa* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*  
**Opuntia bravoana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia brevispina* = *Opuntia alcahes*  
*Opuntia bruchii* = *Opuntia alexanderi*

- Opuntia brunneogemma* = *Opuntia monacantha*  
*Opuntia brunnescens* = *Opuntia sulphurea*  
***Opuntia bulbispina*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia burrageana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Opuntia calcicola* = *Opuntia humifusa*  
***Opuntia californica*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia camachoii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia camanchica*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Opuntia campestris* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
*Opuntia candelabriformis* = *Opuntia spinulifera*  
*Opuntia canina* = *Opuntia anacantha*  
*Opuntia cantabrigiensis* = *Opuntia engelmannii*  
***Opuntia canerae*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia caracasana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia cardenche*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia cardiosperma*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia caribaea*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Opuntia catingicola* = *Opuntia* x  
*Opuntia cedergreniana* = *Opuntia soehrensii*  
***Opuntia chaffeyi*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia chakensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia chavena*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia chichensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia chihuahuensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia chisosensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia chlorotica*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia cholla*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Opuntia chuquisacana* = *Opuntia vestita*  
***Opuntia cineracea*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Opuntia ciribe* = *Opuntia bigelovii*  
***Opuntia clavarioides*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia clavata*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Club Cholla**  
***Opuntia cochabambensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia cochenillifera*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)**  
 Cochineal Cactus, Roast Pork Cactus, Smooth Pear Cactus, (F) Raquette sans piquant  
***Opuntia cognata*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia colorea*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia colubrina*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia x columbiana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Opuntia comonduensis* = *Opuntia tapona*  
*Opuntia compressa* = *Opuntia humifusa*  
***Opuntia x congesta*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia conjungens*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia conoidea*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Opuntia cordobensis* = *Opuntia ficus-indica*  
***Opuntia corotilla*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia corrugata*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Opuntia covillei* = *Opuntia* x  
***Opuntia crassa*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia crassicylindrica*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia crassipina*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Opuntia cretochaeta* = *Opuntia hyptiacantha*  
*Opuntia crispicrinita* = *Opuntia floccosa*  
***Opuntia crystalenia*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia x cubensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Cuba**  
 Prickly-pear Cactus, Jumping Prickly-pear Cactus  
*Opuntia cuija* = *Opuntia engelmannii*  
*Opuntia cumulicola* = *Opuntia humifusa*  
***Opuntia curassavica*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)**  
 Suckers Cactus, Pin-cushion Cactus  
***Opuntia x curvispina*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Opuntia cylindarticulata* = *Opuntia dactylifera*  
***Opuntia cylindrica*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Opuntia cylindrolanata* = *Opuntia floccosa*  
***Opuntia cymochila*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia dactylifera*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia darrahiana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia darwinii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia davisii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia deamii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia decumbens*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (S)**  
 Lengua de vaca, Arpón  
***Opuntia dejecta*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia delaetiana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Opuntia delicata* = *Opuntia macrorrhiza*  
***Opuntia densispina*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia depauperata*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia depressa*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia dillenii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Opuntia dimorpha* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
*Opuntia discata* = *Opuntia engelmannii*  
***Opuntia discolor*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Opuntia distans* = *Opuntia quimilo*  
*Opuntia dobbieana* = *Opuntia soederstromiana*  
***Opuntia domeykoensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Opuntia domingensis* = *Opuntia antillana*  
*Opuntia drummondii* = *Opuntia pusilla*  
***Opuntia dumetorum*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia durangensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Opuntia echinacea* = *Opuntia boldinghii*  
***Opuntia echinocarpa*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)**  
 Straw-top Cholla  
***Opuntia echios*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia edwardsii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia eichlamii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia ekmanii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia elata*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia elatior*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) French Prickle Cactus**  
***Opuntia elizondoana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia x ellisiana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia emoryi*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Devil's Prickly-pear Cactus**  
***Opuntia engelmannii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia erectoclada*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia erinacea*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia estevesii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia excelsa*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia falcata*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia feracantha*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Opuntia ferocior* = *Opuntia chichensis*  
***Opuntia ficus-indica*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)**  
 Indian Fig Cactus, Prickly Pear Cactus, (S) Tuna, Tuna mansa, Tuna de España, Higo chumbo  
*Opuntia flexospina* = *Opuntia engelmannii*  
***Opuntia flexuosa*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia floccosa*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia x fosbergii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia fragilis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Opuntia fragilis* ssp. *brachyarthra* = *Opuntia brachyarthra*  
***Opuntia frigida*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia fulgida*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Sonoran Jumping Cholla**  
***Opuntia fuliginosa*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia fulvicoma*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Opuntia fuscoatra* = *Opuntia humifusa*  
***Opuntia galapageia*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia galerasensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Opuntia ganderi* = *Opuntia acanthocarpa* ssp. *ganderi*  
*Opuntia geometrica* = *Opuntia alexanderi*  
*Opuntia glaucescens* = *Opuntia stenopetala*  
*Opuntia glomerata* = *Opuntia articulata*  
***Opuntia glomerata*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Opuntia gosseliniana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**

- Opuntia grahamii***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia grandis* = *Opuntia stenopetala*  
***Opuntia grosseana***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia guatemalensis***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia guatinensis***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia guerrana* = *Opuntia robusta*  
***Opuntia guilanchi***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia haitiensis* = *Opuntia moniliformis*  
***Opuntia halophila***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia hamiltonii* = *Opuntia rosarica*  
***Opuntia heacockiae***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia heliabravoana* = *Opuntia spinulifera*  
*Opuntia heliae* = *Opuntia puberula*  
***Opuntia helleri***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia hernandezii* = *Opuntia tomentosa*  
*Opuntia herrfeldtii* = *Opuntia rufida*  
***Opuntia heteromorpha***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia hickenii* = *Opuntia darwinii*  
***Opuntia hirschii***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia hitchcockii***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia hoffmannii* = *Opuntia pubescens*  
***Opuntia hondurensis***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia howeyi***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia huajuapensis***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia humifusa***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia hyptiacantha***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia hystricina* = *Opuntia polyacantha*  
***Opuntia ianthinantha***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia ignescens***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia ignota* = *Opuntia corotilla*  
***Opuntia imbricata***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia impedata* = *Opuntia humifusa*  
***Opuntia inaequilateralis***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia inamoena***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia inaperta***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia infesta***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia insularis***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia invicta***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia italica* = *Opuntia humifusa*  
***Opuntia jaliscana***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia jamaicensis***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia joconostle***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia juniperina* = *Opuntia sphaerocarpa*  
***Opuntia karwinskiana***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia x kelvinensis***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)  
Kelvin Cholla  
*Opuntia keyensis* = *Opuntia stricta*  
*Opuntia kiska-loro* = *Opuntia anacantha*  
***Opuntia kleiniae***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Candle  
Cholla  
*Opuntia kuehnrhichiana* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
***Opuntia kunzei***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia laevis***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia lagopus***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia lagunae***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia larreyi***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia lasiacantha***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia lata* = *Opuntia ammophila*  
*Opuntia leoncito* = *Opuntia glomerata*  
***Opuntia leptocaulis***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia leucophaea***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia leucotricha***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia lilae***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia limitata***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia lindheimeri* = *Opuntia engelmannii*  
***Opuntia lindsayi***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia linguiformis***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia littoralis***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Coastal  
Prickly-pear Cactus  
***Opuntia llanos-de-huanta***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia lloydii***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia longiareolata***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia longispina***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia lubrica* = *Opuntia rufida*  
***Opuntia x lucayana***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)  
Turk's Island Prickly-pear Cactus  
***Opuntia lutea***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia macateei* = *Opuntia pusilla*  
*Opuntia macbridei* = *Opuntia quitensis*  
*Opuntia macdougaliana* = *Opuntia tomentosa*  
*Opuntia mackensii* = *Opuntia cymochila*  
***Opuntia macracantha***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (S)  
Tuna de cruz, Alpargata  
*Opuntia macrarthra* = *Opuntia stricta*  
*Opuntia macrocalyx* = *Opuntia microdasys*  
***Opuntia macrocentra***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia macrorhiza***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia magnifica* = *Opuntia stricta*  
***Opuntia mamillata***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia mandragora* = *Opuntia minuta*  
***Opuntia marenae***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia marnieriana* = *Opuntia stenopetala*  
***Opuntia martiniana***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia matudae* = *Opuntia hyptiacantha*  
*Opuntia maxonii* = *Opuntia puberula*  
***Opuntia megacantha***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia megapotamica***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia megarhiza***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia megasperma***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia melanosperma* = *Opuntia dillenii*  
*Opuntia microcarpa* = *Opuntia engelmannii*  
***Opuntia microdasys***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia microdisca***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia mieckleyi***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia militaris* = *Opuntia triacantha*  
***Opuntia millspaughii***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia minuscula***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia minuta***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia miquelii***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia mira* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
***Opuntia mistiensis***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia moelleri***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia mojavnensis***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia molesta***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia molinensis***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia monacantha***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia monacantha* ssp. *brunneogemma* =  
*Opuntia monacantha*  
***Opuntia moniliformis***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia montevidensis***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia multiareolata* = *Opuntia soehrensii*  
***Opuntia multigeniculata***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia munzii***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Munz  
Cholla  
***Opuntia nashii***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Nash's  
Prickly-pear Cactus  
***Opuntia nejapensis***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia nemoralis* = *Opuntia humifusa*  
***Opuntia x neoarbuscula***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia neoargentina* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*  
***Opuntia neochrysacantha***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia neuquensis* = *Opuntia darwinii*  
*Opuntia nicholii* = *Opuntia polyacantha*  
***Opuntia nigrispina***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia nitens* = *Opuntia dillenii*  
*Opuntia noodtiae* = *Opuntia dactylifera*  
***Opuntia nuda***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia obliqua* = *Opuntia soehrensii*  
***Opuntia orbiculata***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

- Opuntia oricola**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)  
Chaparral Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia orurensis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia ovata**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pachona**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pachypus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia paediophila* = *Opuntia aoracantha*
- Opuntia pailana**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pallida* = *Opuntia rosea*
- Opuntia palmadora**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia palmadora* ssp. *catingicola* = *Opuntia* x
- Opuntia palmeri* = *Opuntia chlorotica*
- Opuntia papyracantha* = *Opuntia articulata*
- Opuntia paraguayensis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia parishii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia parmentieri* = *Opuntia* spp.
- Opuntia parryi**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia parviclada**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pascoensis* = *Opuntia pubescens*
- Opuntia patagonica* = *Maihuenia patagonica*
- Opuntia penicilligera**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pennellii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pentlandii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pes-corvi* = *Opuntia pusilla*
- Opuntia pestifer* = *Opuntia pubescens*
- Opuntia phaeacantha**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia picardae* = *Opuntia moniliformis*
- Opuntia picardoii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pilifera**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pittieri**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pituitosa**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia platyacantha* = *Opuntia darwinii*
- Opuntia plumbea**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia poecilacantha* = *Opuntia microdisca*
- Opuntia pollardii* = *Opuntia austrina*
- Opuntia polyacantha**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)  
Sand Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia polycarpa* = *Opuntia austrina*
- Opuntia posnanskyana* = *Opuntia verschaffeltii*
- Opuntia pottsii* = *Opuntia macrorhiza*
- Opuntia prasina**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia procumbens* = *Opuntia engelmannii*
- Opuntia prolifera**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Coastal  
Cholla
- Opuntia pseudo-udonis* = *Opuntia floccosa*
- Opuntia puberula**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pubescens**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia puelchana* = *Opuntia tunicata*
- Opuntia pulchella**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Sand  
Cholla
- Opuntia pumila**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia punta-caillan**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia purpurea* = *Opuntia nigrispina*
- Opuntia pusilla**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Little  
Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia pycnantha**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pyriformis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pyrrhacantha**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pyrrhantha**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia quimilo**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia x quiipa**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia quitensis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia rafinesquei* = *Opuntia humifusa*
- Opuntia rahmeri**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia ramosissima**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)  
Lead-pencil Cholla
- Opuntia rastrera**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia rauhii* = *Opuntia floccosa*
- Opuntia rauppiana* = *Opuntia sphaerica*
- Opuntia reflexispina**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia reicheana* = *Opuntia glomerata*
- Opuntia repens**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia retrorsa* = *Opuntia anacantha*
- Opuntia rhodantha* = *Opuntia polyacantha*
- Opuntia rileyi**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia ritteri**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia riviereana* = *Opuntia stenopetala*
- Opuntia robinsonii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia roborensis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia robusta**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia rosarica**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia rosea**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia rossiana**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia rubescens**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Tree  
Cactus
- Opuntia rubiflora* = *Opuntia humifusa*
- Opuntia rubrifolia* = *Opuntia* spp.
- Opuntia rubida**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Blind  
Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia russellii* = *Opuntia ovata*
- Opuntia rutila**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia rzedowskii* = *Opuntia lasiacantha*
- Opuntia salagria**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia salmiana**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia salvadorensis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia sanctae-barbarae**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia sanguinea**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia santamaria**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia santa-rita**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia sarca* = *Opuntia tomentosa*
- Opuntia saxatilis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia saxicola**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia scheeri**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia scheinvariana* = *Opuntia puberula*
- Opuntia schickendantzii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia schottii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Schott's  
Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia schulzii* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
- Opuntia schumannii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia securigera**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia serpentina* = *Opuntia californica*
- Opuntia setispina* = *Opuntia macrorhiza*
- Opuntia shaferei**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia shreveana* = *Opuntia santa-rita*
- Opuntia silvestris**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia skottsbergii* = *Pterocactus hickenii*
- Opuntia soederstromiana**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia soehrensii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia sphaerica**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia sphaerocarpa**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia x spinosibacca**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia spinosior**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Cane  
Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia spinosissima**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)  
Semaphore Cactus, Prickly Pear Tree Cactus
- Opuntia spinulifera**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia spraguei**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia stanlyi* = *Opuntia emoryi*
- Opuntia steiniana* = *Opuntia verschaffeltii*
- Opuntia stenarthra**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia stenopetala**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia streptacantha**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia stricta**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia strigil**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Marble-  
fruit Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia subarmata* = *Opuntia engelmannii*
- Opuntia subsphaerocarpa**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia subterranea**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia subulata**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia sulphurea**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

- Opuntia sulphurea ssp. brachyacantha:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia sulphurea ssp. spinibarbis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia superbospina:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)  
Kingman's Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia tapona:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tarapacana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia tardospina* = *Opuntia engelmannii*  
*Opuntia tayapayensis* = *Opuntia pubescens*
- Opuntia taylorii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tehuacana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tehuantepecana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tenuiflora:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia tenuispina* = *Opuntia macrorhiza*  
*Opuntia tephrocactoides* = *Opuntia floccosa*
- Opuntia tesajo:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia testudinis-crus:** = *Opuntia moniliformis*
- Opuntia x tetracantha:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia thornberi* = *Opuntia acanthocarpa*
- Opuntia thurberi:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia ticnamarensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia tilcarensis* = *Opuntia soehrensii*
- Opuntia tomentella:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tomentosa:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia tracyi* = *Opuntia pusilla*
- Opuntia treleasei:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)  
Bakersfield Beavertail Cactus
- Opuntia triacantha:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Big  
Pine Key Prickly-pear Cactus, Jumping Prickly  
Apple Cactus
- Opuntia trichophora:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia tricolor* = *Opuntia engelmannii*
- Opuntia tumida:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tuna:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia tuna-blanca* = *Opuntia ficus-indica*
- Opuntia tunicata:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Tuna  
Cholla
- Opuntia turbinata:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia turgida* = *Opuntia ammophila*  
*Opuntia udonis* = *Opuntia floccosa*
- Opuntia undulata:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia unguispina:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia urbaniana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia utahensis* = *Opuntia spp.*  
*Opuntia utkilio* = *Opuntia anacantha*
- Opuntia vaginata:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia x vaseyi:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia velutina:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia verschaffeltii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia versicolor:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Stag-  
horn Cholla  
*Opuntia verticosa* = *Opuntia floccosa*
- Opuntia vestita:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia vilis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia violacea* = *Opuntia macrocentra*
- Opuntia x viridiflora:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia viridirubra:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia viridirubra ssp. rubrogemmia:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia vitelliniflora:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia vitelliniflora ssp. interjecta:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia vitelliniflora ssp. vitelliniflora:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia x vivipara:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia vulgaris* = *Opuntia ficus-indica*/ *Opuntia*  
*monacantha*  
*Opuntia vulpina* = *Opuntia sulphurea*
- Opuntia wagenknechtii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia weberi:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia weingartiana* = *Opuntia shaferi*  
*Opuntia wentiana* = *Opuntia caracasana*
- Opuntia wernerii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia wetmorei:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia whipplei:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)  
Whipple's Cactus  
*Opuntia whitneyana* = *Opuntia basilaris*
- Opuntia wigginsii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)  
Wiggins' Cholla
- Opuntia wilcoxii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia wolfei:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia woodsii* = *Opuntia phaeacantha*
- Opuntia wootonii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia wrightiana* = *Opuntia kunzei*
- Opuntia yanganucensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia zacana* = *Opuntia echios*  
*Opuntia zebrina* = *Opuntia dillenii*
- Opuntia zehnderi:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE
- Orabutá (S): *Caesalpinia echinata*  
*Orchistraum* = *Spiranthes*  
Orchid, Ambrosia (E): *Bulbophyllum ambrosia*  
Orchid, Booth's (E): *Encyclia boothiana*  
Orchid, Brown Rock (E): *Coelogyne fimbriata*  
Orchid, California Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium*  
*californicum*  
Orchid, Champion's (E): *Diploprora championii*  
Orchid, Christmas (E): *Cattleya trianaei*  
Orchid, Clustered Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium*  
*fasciculatum*  
Orchid, Cooktown (E): *Dendrobium bigibbum*  
Orchid, Corded Ghost (E): *Dendrophylax funalis*  
Orchid, Drury's Slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum druryi*  
Orchid, Hong Kong Slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum*  
*purpuratum*  
Orchid, Ink (E): *Cymbidium sinense*  
Orchid, Ladies Slipper (E): *Cypripedium calceolus*  
Orchid, Mountain Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium*  
*montanum*  
Orchid, Pom-pom (E): *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum*  
Orchid, Purple Ground (E): *Bletilla striata*  
Orchid, Ram's-head Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium*  
*arietinum*  
Orchid, Rat-tail (E): *Bulbophyllum pachyrachis*  
Orchid, Rattlesnake (E): *Pholidota chinensis*  
Orchid, Red Vanda (E): *Renanthera imschootiana*  
Orchid, Small White Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium*  
*candidum*  
Orchid, Snake-tongue (E): *Diploprora championii*  
Orchid, Southern Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium*  
*kentuckiense*  
Orchid, White Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium*  
*candidum*  
Orchid, Yellow Ladies (E): *Cypripedium calceolus*
- ORCHIDACEAE spp.:** (E) orchids, (S) orchidéas,  
(F) orchidées I/ #4 II  
orchidéas (S): ORCHIDACEAE spp.  
orchidées (F): ORCHIDACEAE spp.  
*Orchidium* = *Calypso*  
*Orchidofunckia* = *Cryptarrhena*  
*Orchidotypus* = *Pachyphyllum*  
orchids (E): ORCHIDACEAE spp.  
orchids, slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum spp./*  
*Phragmipedium spp.*  
*Orchiodes* = *Goodyera*
- Orchipedum spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Orchis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Orchis cornuta* = *Disa cornuta*  
*Orchis draconis* = *Disa draconis*  
*Orchis filicornis* = *Disa filicornis*



- Orchis lanigera* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Orchis mauritiana* = *Angraecum mauritianum*  
*Orchis sagittalis* = *Disa sagittalis*  
*Orchis tenella* = *Disa tenella*  
*Orchis tenuifolia* = *Disa tenella*  
*Orchis tripetaloides* = *Disa tripetaloides*  
*Orchis triplicata* = *Calanthe triplicata*  
Orejas de Conejo (S): *Ariocarpus scaphirostris*  
Orejitas (S): *Ariocarpus scaphirostris*  
*Oreocereus australis* = *Oreocereus hempelianus*  
***Oreocereus celsianus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Oreocereus crassiniveus* = *Oreocereus trollii*  
***Oreocereus doelzianus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Oreocereus fossulatus* = *Oreocereus pseudofossulatus*  
***Oreocereus hempelianus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Oreocereus hendriksenianus* = *Oreocereus leucotrichus*  
***Oreocereus leucotrichus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Oreocereus maximus* = *Oreocereus celsianus*  
*Oreocereus neocelsianus* = *Oreocereus celsianus*  
*Oreocereus piscoensis* = *Cleistocactus pachycladus*  
***Oreocereus pseudofossulatus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Oreocereus rettigii* = *Oreocereus hempelianus*  
***Oreocereus ritteri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Oreocereus tacnaensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Oreocereus trollii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Oreocereus varicolor*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Oreomunnea pterocarpa*: #4 II JUGLANDACEAE**  
(S) Gavilán, Gavilán blanco  
***Oreorchis* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Orestias* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Orleanesia* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Ormostema* = *Dendrobium*  
*Ormostema albiflora* = *Dendrobium moniliforme*  
*Ormostema purpurea* = *Dendrobium moniliforme*  
*Ornitharium* = *Pteroceras*  
*Ornithidium* = *Maxillaria*  
***Ornithocephalus* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Ornithochilus* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Ornithochilus delavayi*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Ornithochilus difformis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Ornithophora* = *Sigmatostalix*  
*Oroya baumannii* = *Oroya peruviana*  
***Oroya borchersii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Oroya gibbosa* = *Oroya peruviana*  
*Oroya laxiareolata* = *Oroya peruviana*  
*Oroya neoperuviana* = *Oroya peruviana*  
***Oroya peruviana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Oroya subocculata* = *Oroya peruviana*  
Orquidea de invierno (S): *Cattleya trianaei*  
Orquidea de navidad (S): *Cattleya trianaei*  
*Orsidice* = *Thrixspermum*  
***Ortegocactus macdougallii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Orthoceras* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Orthochilus* = *Eulophia*  
*Orthopenthea* = *Disa*  
*Orthopenthea atricapilla* = *Disa atricapilla*  
*Orthopenthea bivalvata* = *Disa bivalvata*  
*Orthopenthea bodkinii* = *Disa bodkinii*  
*Orthopenthea elegans* = *Disa elegans*  
*Orthopenthea fasciata* = *Disa fasciata*  
*Orthopenthea minor* = *Disa minor*  
*Orthopenthea obtusa* = *Disa richardiana*  
*Orthopenthea richardiana* = *Disa richardiana*  
*Orthopenthea rosea* = *Disa rosea*  
*Orthopenthea schizodioides* = *Disa schizodioides*  
*Orthopenthea telipogonis* = *Disa telipogonis*  
*Orthopenthea triloba* = *Disa oligantha*  
*Ortmannia* = *Geodorum*  
*Orxera* = *Aerides*  
*Orxera cornuta* = *Aerides odorata*  
***Osmoglossum* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Ossiculum* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Osyricera* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Osyricera crassifolia* = *Bulbophyllum osyricera*  
*Osyricera erosipetala* = *Bulbophyllum erosipetalum*  
*Osyricera osyriceroides* = *Bulbophyllum osyriceroides*  
*Osyricera ovata* = *Bulbophyllum obyrnei*  
*Osyricera purpurascens* = *Bulbophyllum macphersoni*  
*Osyricera spadiciflora* = *Bulbophyllum spadiciflorum*  
*Otandra* = *Geodorum*  
***Otochilus* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Otochilus albus*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Otochilus fuscus*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Otochilus porrecta*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Otoglossum* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Otopetalum* = *Pleurothallis*  
***Otostylis* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Oxyanthera* = *Thelasis*  
*Oxysepala* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Oxysepala gadgarrensis* = *Bulbophyllum gadgarrense*  
*Oxysepala grandimesensis* = *Bulbophyllum grandimesense*  
*Oxysepala intermedia* = *Bulbophyllum intermedium*  
*Oxysepala lamingtonense* = *Bulbophyllum lamingtonense*  
*Oxysepala lewisense* = *Bulbophyllum lewisense*  
*Oxysepala ovalifolia* = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*  
*Oxysepala schilleriana* = *Bulbophyllum schillerianum*  
*Oxysepala shepherdii* = *Bulbophyllum shepherdii*  
*Oxysepala wadsworthii* = *Bulbophyllum wadsworthii*  
*Oxysepala windsorensis* = *Bulbophyllum windsorensis*  
*Oxysepalum ovalifolium* = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*  
*Oxystophyllum* = *Dendrobium*  
*Oxystophyllum macrostoma* = *Dendrobium aloifolium*  
Pa porcí (S): *Cyclamen balearicum*  
***Pabstia* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Pabstiella* = *Pleurothallis*  
***Pacherocactus orcuttii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pachites* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Pachycereus aragonii* = *Stenocereus aragonii*  
*Pachycereus calvus* = *Pachycereus pringlei*  
*Pachycereus chrysomallus* = *Pachycereus militaris*  
*Pachycereus columna-trajani* = *Cephalocereus columna-trajani*  
*Pachycereus foetidus* = *Pachycereus gaumeri*  
***Pachycereus fulviceps*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pachycereus gatesii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pachycereus gaumeri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Pachycereus gigas* = *Pachycereus weberi*  
***Pachycereus grandis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pachycereus hollianus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pachycereus lepidanthus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pachycereus marginatus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pachycereus militaris*: I CACTACEAE (E)**  
Grenadier's Cap Cactus, Teddy-bear Cactus  
*Pachycereus orcuttii* = *Pacherocactus orcuttii*  
***Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**

- Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum* ssp.  
*tehuantepecanus* = *Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum*
- Pachycereus pringlei*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Pachycereus ruficeps* = *Neobuxbaumia macrocephala*
- Pachycereus schottii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Pachycereus tehuantepecanus* = *Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum*
- Pachycereus weberi*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Pachychilus* = *Pachystoma*  
*Pachyclada dendroides* = *Euphorbia dendroides*  
*Pachyclada obtusifolia* = *Euphorbia lamarckii*
- Pachygenium* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Pachyne* = *Phaius*
- Pachyphyllum* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Pachyplectron* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Pachypodium* spp.: #4 II APOCYNACEAE (E)**  
elephant trunks
- Pachypodium ambongense*: I APOCYNACEAE**
- Pachypodium baronii*: I APOCYNACEAE**  
*Pachypodium baronii* var. *baronii* = *Pachypodium baronii*  
*Pachypodium baronii* var. *erythreum* = *Pachypodium baronii*  
*Pachypodium baronii* var. *typicum* = *Pachypodium baronii* var. *baronii*
- Pachypodium baronii* var. *windsorii*: I APOCYNACEAE**  
*Pachypodium bicolor* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp. *bicolor*
- Pachypodium bispinosum*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**  
*Pachypodium brevicalyx* = *Pachypodium densiflorum*
- Pachypodium brevicaule*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**  
*Pachypodium cactipes* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* spp. *cactipes*  
*Pachypodium champenoisianum* = *Pachypodium lamerei*
- Pachypodium decaryi*: I APOCYNACEAE**
- Pachypodium densiflorum*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**  
*Pachypodium densiflorum* var. *brevicalyx* = *Pachypodium densiflorum*  
*Pachypodium densiflorum* var. *densiflorum* = *Pachypodium densiflorum*  
*Pachypodium drakei* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* spp. *rosulatum*
- Pachypodium eburneum*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**
- Pachypodium geayi*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**  
*Pachypodium giganteum* = *Pachypodium lealii* ssp. *lealii*  
*Pachypodium glabrum* = *Pachypodium bispinosum*  
*Pachypodium gracilius* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *gracilius*  
*Pachypodium griquense* = *Pachypodium succulentum*
- Pachypodium hojnyi*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**
- Pachypodium horombense*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**
- Pachypodium inopinatum*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**  
*Pachypodium jasminiflorum* = *Pachypodium succulentum*
- Pachypodium lamerei*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**  
*Pachypodium lamerei* var. *lamerei* = *Pachypodium lamerei*  
*Pachypodium lamerei* var. *ramosum* = *Pachypodium lamerei*  
*Pachypodium lamerei* var. *typicum* = *Pachypodium lamerei*
- Pachypodium lealii*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**
- Pachypodium lealii* ssp. *lealii*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**
- Pachypodium lealii* ssp. *saundersii*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**  
*Pachypodium makayense* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp. *makayense*
- Pachypodium menabeum*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**  
*Pachypodium meridionale* = *Pachypodium rutenbergianum*
- Pachypodium mikea*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**
- Pachypodium namaquanum*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**  
*Pachypodium ramosum* = *Pachypodium lamerei*
- Pachypodium rosulatum*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**  
*Pachypodium rosulatum* f. *bicolor* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* spp. *bicolor*
- Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp. *bemahareense*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**
- Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp. *bicolor*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**
- Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp. *cactipes*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**
- Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp. *gracilius*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**
- Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp. *makayense*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**
- Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp. *rosulatum*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**  
*Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *delphinense* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp. *cactipes*  
*Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *drakei* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp. *rosulatum*  
*Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *eburneum* = *Pachypodium eburneum*  
*Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *gracilius* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp. *gracilius*  
*Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *horombense* = *Pachypodium horombense*  
*Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *inopinatum* = *Pachypodium inopinatum*  
*Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *rosulatum* f. *bicolor* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* spp. *bicolor*  
*Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *rosulatum* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp. *rosulatum*  
*Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *stenanthum* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp. *cactipes*  
*Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *typicum* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp. *rosulatum*
- Pachypodium rutenbergianum*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**  
*Pachypodium rutenbergianum* f. *lamerei* = *Pachypodium lamerei*  
*Pachypodium rutenbergianum* var. *meridionale* = *Pachypodium rutenbergianum*  
*Pachypodium rutenbergianum* var. *perrieri* = *Pachypodium sofiense*  
*Pachypodium rutenbergianum* var. *rutenbergianum* = *Pachypodium rutenbergianum*  
*Pachypodium rutenbergianum* var. *sofiense* = *Pachypodium sofiense*  
*Pachypodium saundersii* = *Pachypodium lealii* ssp. *saundersii*
- Pachypodium sofiense*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**
- Pachypodium succulentum*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**  
*Pachypodium tomentosum* = *Pachypodium succulentum*  
*Pachypodium tuberosum* = *Pachypodium succulentum*

- Pachypodium tuberosum* var. *loddigesii* =  
*Pachypodium bispinosum*
- Pachypodium windsorii* = *Pachypodium baronii* var.  
*windsorii*
- Pachyrhizantha* = *Cymbidium*
- Pachyrhizantha aberrans* = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
- Pachyrhizantha aphyllum* = *Cymbidium*  
*macrorhizon*
- Pachyrhizantha macrorhizon* = *Cymbidium*  
*macrorhizon*
- Pachyrhizantha nipponicum* = *Cymbidium*  
*macrorhizon*
- Pachyrhizantha sagamiense* = *Cymbidium*  
*macrorhizon*
- Pachystele* = *Scaphyglottis*
- Pachystelis* = *Pachystele*
- Pachystoma spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachystylis* = *Pachystoma*
- Paliris* = *Liparis*
- Palisandro de Honduras (S): *Dalbergia stevensonii*
- Palissandre du Honduras (F): *Dalbergia stevensonii*
- Palm, Butterfly (E): *Chrysalidocarpus decipiens*
- Palm, Corcho (E): *Microcycas calocoma*
- Palm, Feather (E): *Neodypsis decaryi*
- Palm, Red-lemur (E): *Lemurophoenix halleuxii*
- Palm, Triangle (E): *Neodypsis decaryi*
- Palma corcho* (S): *Microcycas calocoma*
- Palmita de tierra fría (S): *Cyathea costaricensis*
- Palmoglossum* = *Pleurothallis*
- Palmorchis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Palo de la vida (S): *Cyathea bicrenata*
- Palo de vida (S): *Guaicum officinale*
- Palo Negro (S): *Dalbergia retusa*
- Palo Santo (E/S): *Bulnesia sarmientoi*/ *Guaicum*  
*officinale*
- Palumbina spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Panax ginseng:** (E) Ginseng, Red Ginseng #3  
II/NC<sup>40</sup> ARALIACEAE
- Panax quinquefolius:** #3 II ARALIACEAE (E)  
American Ginseng, American Ginseng Root,  
Canadian Ginseng, Dwarf-Groundroot, Five-  
Fingers, Ginseng, Occidental Ginseng, Red  
Berry, Tartar Root, (S) Ginseng Americano, (F)  
Ginseng d'Amérique, Ginseng, Ginseng à Cinq  
Folioles
- Panisea spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Panisea apiculata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Panisea bilamellata* = *Coelogyne bilamellata*
- Panisea demissa:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Panisea uniflora:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Panstrepis* = *Coryanthes*
- Pantlingia* = *Stigmatodactylus*
- Paphinia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum spp.:** I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E)  
orchids, slipper; (S) sandalia de Venus
- Paphiopedilum acmodontum:** I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum adductum:** I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum affine* = *Paphiopedilum gratixianum*
- Paphiopedilum amabile* = *Paphiopedilum*  
*bullenianum*
- Paphiopedilum ambonensis* = *Paphiopedilum*  
*bullenianum* var. *celebesense*
- Paphiopedilum appletonianum:** I<sup>54</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum appletonianum* var. *poyntzianum* =  
*Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
- Paphiopedilum argus:** I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum argus* var. *sriwaniiae* =  
*Paphiopedilum argus*
- Paphiopedilum armeniacum:** I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum bacanum* = *Paphiopedilum schoseri*
- Paphiopedilum barbatum:** I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum barbatum* ssp. *lawrenceanum* =  
*Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum*
- Paphiopedilum barbatum* var. *argus* =  
*Paphiopedilum argus*
- Paphiopedilum barbatum* var. *nigrum* =  
*Paphiopedilum barbatum*
- Paphiopedilum barbigerum:** I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum bellatulum:** I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum birkii* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var.  
*sublaeve*
- Paphiopedilum bodegomii* = *Paphiopedilum*  
*glanduliferum* var. *wilhelminae*
- Paphiopedilum boissierianum* = *Phragmipedium*  
*boissierianum*
- Paphiopedilum bougainvillanum:** I<sup>54</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum boxallii* = *Paphiopedilum villosum*  
var. *boxallii*
- Paphiopedilum braemii* = *Paphiopedilum tonsum*  
var. *braemii*
- Paphiopedilum bullenianum:** I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum bullenianum var. amabile:** I<sup>54</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum bullenianum var. celebesense:**  
I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum burbridgei* = *Paphiopedilum*  
*dayanum*
- Paphiopedilum callosum:** I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum callosum* ssp. *sublaeve* =  
*Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*
- Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *angustipetalum* =  
*Paphiopedilum callosum*
- Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *schmidtianum* =  
*Paphiopedilum callosum*
- Paphiopedilum callosum var. sublaeve:** I<sup>54</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum caricinum* = *Phragmipedium*  
*caricinum*
- Paphiopedilum caudatum* = *Phragmipedium*  
*caudatum*
- Paphiopedilum caudatum* var. *lindenii* =  
*Phragmipedium lindenii*
- Paphiopedilum caudatum* var. *wallisii* =  
*Phragmipedium wallisii*
- Paphiopedilum celebesense* = *Paphiopedilum*  
*bullenianum* var. *celebesense*
- Paphiopedilum ceramensis* = *Paphiopedilum*  
*bullenianum* var. *celebesense*
- Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum* = *Paphiopedilum*  
*victoria-regina*
- Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum* ssp. *liemianum* =  
*Paphiopedilum liemianum*
- Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum* var. *liemianum* =  
*Paphiopedilum liemianum*
- Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum* var. *primulinum* =  
*Paphiopedilum primulinum*
- Paphiopedilum charlesworthii:** I<sup>54</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum chiwuanum* = *Paphiopedilum*  
*hirsutissimum*
- Paphiopedilum ciliolare:** I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum ciliolare* var. *miteauanum* =  
*Paphiopedilum ciliolare*
- Paphiopedilum concolor:** I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum concolor* var. *niveum* =  
*Paphiopedilum niveum*
- Paphiopedilum cothurnum* = *Catasetum trulla*

- Paphiopedilum curtisii* = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* var. *curtisii*  
*Paphiopedilum dariense* = *Phragmipedium longifolium*  
***Paphiopedilum dayanum*: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum dayanum* var. *petri* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*  
***Paphiopedilum delenatii*: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum dennisii* = *Paphiopedilum wentworthianum*  
*Paphiopedilum devogelii* = *Paphiopedilum supardii*  
***Paphiopedilum dianthum*: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum dilectum* = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*  
*Paphiopedilum dollii* = *Paphiopedilum henryanum*  
***Paphiopedilum druryi*: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E)**  
 Drury's Slipper Orchid  
*Paphiopedilum elliotianum* = *Paphiopedilum adductum*/ *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*  
***Paphiopedilum emersonii*: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum exul*: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum fairrieanaum*: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum gardineri* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*/ *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* var. *wilhelminae*  
***Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* var. *gardineri* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*  
*Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* var. *praestans* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*  
***Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* var. *wilhelminae*: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* var. *moquetteanum*: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum*: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum godefroyae*: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum* x *godefroyae* = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae*  
*Paphiopedilum* x *godefroyae* var. *leucochilum* = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* var. *leucochilum*  
***Paphiopedilum gratrixianum*: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum hainanense* = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*  
***Paphiopedilum haynaldianum*: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum hennisianum*: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum hennisianum* var. *fowliei* = *Paphiopedilum fowliei*  
***Paphiopedilum henryanum*: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum hincksianum* = *Phragmipedium longifolium*  
***Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* var. *chiwuanum* = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*  
*Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* var. *chiwuanum* = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*  
***Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* var. *esquirelei*: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum hookerae*: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum hookerae* var. *bullenianum* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*  
***Paphiopedilum hookerae* var. *volonteanum*: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum insigne*: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum insigne* var. *barbigerum* = *Paphiopedilum barbigerum*  
*Paphiopedilum insigne* var. *exul* = *Paphiopedilum exul*  
***Paphiopedilum javanicum*: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum javanicum* var. *virens*: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum johorensense* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*  
*Paphiopedilum klotzschianum* = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum*  
***Paphiopedilum kolopakingii*: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum laevigatum* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*  
***Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum*: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum leucochilum* = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* var. *leucochilum*  
***Paphiopedilum liemianum*: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum liemianum* var. *primulinum* = *Paphiopedilum primulinum*  
*Paphiopedilum lindleyanum* = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum*  
*Paphiopedilum linii* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*  
*Paphiopedilum longifolium* = *Phragmipedium longifolium*  
***Paphiopedilum lowii*: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum lowii* var. *richardianum*: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum malipoense*: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum markianum* = *Paphiopedilum tigrinum*  
***Paphiopedilum mastersianum*: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum micranthum*: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum moquetteanum* = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* var. *moquetteanum*  
*Paphiopedilum nicholsonianum* = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*  
*Paphiopedilum nigrum* = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*  
*Paphiopedilum orbum* = *Paphiopedilum callosum*  
***Paphiopedilum papuanum*: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum pardinum* = *Paphiopedilum venustum*  
***Paphiopedilum parishii*: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum parishii* var. *dianthum* = *Paphiopedilum dianthum*  
*Paphiopedilum petri* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*  
*Paphiopedilum philippinense* var. *cannartianum* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*  
***Paphiopedilum philippinense* var. *roebelenii*: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum praestans* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*  
*Paphiopedilum praestans* ssp. *wilhelminae* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* var. *wilhelminae*  
*Paphiopedilum praestans* var. *kimballianum* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*  
***Paphiopedilum primulinum*: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum primulinum* var. *primulinum*: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Paphiopedilum primulinum* var. *purpurascens*: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum purpurascens* = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* var. *virens*  
***Paphiopedilum purpuratum*: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E)** Hong Kong Slipper Orchid  
***Paphiopedilum randsii*: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Paphiopedilum reflexum* = *Paphiopedilum callosum*  
*Paphiopedilum regnieri* = *Paphiopedilum callosum*  
*Paphiopedilum richardianum* = *Paphiopedilum lowii* var. *richardianum*

- Paphiopedilum robinsonii* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*  
*Paphiopedilum roebelenii* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* var. *roebelenii*  
***Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*: I<sup>54</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* var. *elliottianum* = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*  
***Paphiopedilum sanderianum*: I<sup>54</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum sangii*: I<sup>54</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum schlimii* = *Phragmipedium schlimii*  
***Paphiopedilum schoseri*: I<sup>54</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum sinicum* = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*  
*Paphiopedilum socco* = *Catasetum trulla*  
***Paphiopedilum spicerianum*: I<sup>54</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum sriwaniae* = *Paphiopedilum argus*  
***Paphiopedilum stonei*: I<sup>54</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum sublaeve* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*  
***Paphiopedilum sukhaluii*: I<sup>54</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum supardii*: I<sup>54</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum superbiens*: I<sup>54</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum superbiens* ssp. *ciliolare* = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*  
***Paphiopedilum superbiens* var. *curtisii*: I<sup>54</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum thailandense* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*  
***Paphiopedilum tigrinum*: I<sup>54</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum tonsum*: I<sup>54</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum tonsum* var. *braemii*: I<sup>54</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum topperi* = *Paphiopedilum kolopakingii*  
*Paphiopedilum tortipetalum* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*  
***Paphiopedilum urbanianum*: I<sup>54</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum venustum*: I<sup>54</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum venustum* var. *paradinum* = *Paphiopedilum venustum*  
*Paphiopedilum 'victoria'* = *Paphiopedilum supardii*  
***Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae*: I<sup>54</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum victoria-regina*: I<sup>54</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum victoria-regina* ssp. *glaucophyllum* = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* var. *moquetteanum*  
*Paphiopedilum victoria-reginae* ssp. *glaucophyllum* = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum*  
*Paphiopedilum victoria-reginae* ssp. *liemianum* = *Paphiopedilum liemianum*  
*Paphiopedilum victoria-reginae* var. *primulinum* = *Paphiopedilum primulinum*  
***Paphiopedilum villosum*: I<sup>54</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *affine* = *Paphiopedilum gratixianum*  
***Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *annamense*: I<sup>54</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*: I<sup>54</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *gratrixianum* = *Paphiopedilum gratixianum*  
***Paphiopedilum violascens*: I<sup>54</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum violascens* var. *gautierense* = *Paphiopedilum violascens*  
*Paphiopedilum virens* = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* var. *virens*  
*Paphiopedilum vittatum* = *Phragmipedium vittatum*  
*Paphiopedilum volonteianum* = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* var. *volonteianum*  
***Paphiopedilum wardii*: I<sup>54</sup>** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum x wardii* = *Paphiopedilum wardii*  
***Paphiopedilum wentworthianum*: I<sup>54</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum wilhelminae* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* var. *wilhelminae*  
*Paphiopedilum wolterianum* = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*  
*Paphiopedilum zieckianum* = *Paphiopedilum papuanum*  
***Papilionanthe* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Papilionanthe biswasiana*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Papilionanthe greenii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Papilionanthe hookeriana*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Papilionanthe pedunculata*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Papilionanthe sillemiana*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Papilionanthe subulata*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Papilionanthe teres*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Papilionanthe tricuspida*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Papilionanthe uniflora*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Papilionanthe vandarum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Papilipetalum* = *Oncidium*  
***Papillilabium* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Papperitzia* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Papuaea* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Papulipetalum* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Papulipetalum angustifolium* = *Bulbophyllum papulipetalum*  
*Papulipetalum nematopodium* = *Bulbophyllum nematopodium*  
*Paracalanthe* = *Calanthe*  
*Paracalanthe reflexa* = *Calanthe reflexa*  
*Paracalanthe tricarinata* = *Calanthe tricarinata*  
*Paracaleana* = *Caleana*  
***Paradisanthus* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
 Paradise Wood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*  
*Paragnathis* = *Diplomeris*  
 Parana Pine (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
*Parapactis* = *Epipactis*  
***Paraphalaenopsis* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paraphalaenopsis denevei*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paraphalaenopsis labukensis*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paraphalaenopsis laycocki*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paraphalaenopsis serpentilingua*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paraphalaenopsis thorntonii*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Parapteroceras* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Parasarcocochilus* = *Pteroceras*  
***Parhabenaria* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE  
*Parlatorea* = *Sanderella*  
*Parodia aconquijaensis* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia agasta* = *Parodia ritteri*  
*Parodia aglaisma* = *Parodia ritteri*  
***Parodia alacriportana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
***Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *alacriportana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
***Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *brevihamata*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
***Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *buenekeri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
***Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *catarinensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
*Parodia albofucata* = *Parodia microsperma*  
***Parodia allosiphon*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>** CACTACEAE  
*Parodia amblayensis* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia ampliocostata* = *Parodia schumanniana*

- Parodia andreae* = *Parodia procera*  
*Parodia andreaeoides* = *Parodia procera*  
*Parodia applanta* = *Parodia schwebsiana*  
*Parodia argerichiana* = *Parodia microsperma*  
***Parodia arnostiana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia atroviridis* = *Parodia microsperma* ssp.  
*horrida*  
*Parodia augustinii* = *Parodia ocampo*  
***Parodia aureicentra*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia aureispina* = *Parodia microsperma*  
***Parodia ayopayana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia backebergiana* = *Parodia tuberculata*  
*Parodia belenensis* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia bellavistana* = *Parodia formosa*  
*Parodia belliata* = *Parodia ritteri*  
*Parodia bermejoensis* = *Parodia maassii*  
*Parodia betaniana* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia bilbaoensis* = *Parodia taratensis*  
*Parodia borealis* = *Parodia ayopayana*  
*Parodia brevihamata* = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp.  
*brevihamata*  
*Parodia buenekeri* = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp.  
*buenekeri*  
***Parodia buiningii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia buxbaumiana* = *Parodia ayopayana*  
*Parodia cabracorralensis* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia cachiana* = *Parodia microsperma* ssp.  
*horrida*  
*Parodia caespitosa* = *Parodia concinna*  
*Parodia caineana* = *Parodia taratensis*  
*Parodia camargensis* = *Parodia ritteri*  
*Parodia camblayana* = *Parodia ritteri*  
*Parodia campestris* = *Parodia microsperma* ssp.  
*microsperma*  
*Parodia candidata* = *Parodia tuberculata*  
*Parodia capillitaensis* = *Parodia microsperma*  
***Parodia carambeiensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia carapariana* = *Parodia formosa*  
*Parodia cardenasii* = *Parodia formosa*  
*Parodia carminata* = *Parodia tilcarensis*  
*Parodia carrerana* = *Parodia ritteri*  
*Parodia castanea* = *Parodia ritteri*  
*Parodia catamarcensis* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia catarinensis* = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp.  
*catarinensis*  
*Parodia cebilarensis* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia chaetocarpa* = *Parodia formosa*  
*Parodia challamarcana* = *Parodia procera*  
*Parodia chirimoyarana* = *Parodia formosa*  
*Parodia chlorocarpa* = *Parodia microsperma*  
***Parodia chrysacanthion*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia cintiensis* = *Parodia ritteri*  
*Parodia claviceps* = *Parodia schumanniana* ssp.  
*claviceps*  
***Parodia columnaris*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia comarapana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia commutans*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia comosa* = *Parodia ayopayana*  
*Parodia compressa* = *Parodia ocampo*  
***Parodia concinna*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia concinna* ssp. *agnetae*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia concinna* ssp. *blauuwiana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia concinna* ssp. *concinna*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia copavilquensis* = *Parodia ocampo*  
*Parodia cotacajensis* = *Parodia ayopayana*  
***Parodia crassigibba*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia culpinensis* = *Parodia subterranea*
- Parodia curvispina*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia dextrohamata* = *Parodia microsperma* ssp.  
*horrida*  
*Parodia dichroacantha* = *Parodia microsperma* ssp.  
*horrida*  
*Parodia echinopsoides* = *Parodia procera*  
*Parodia echinus* = *Parodia ayopayana*  
*Parodia elachisantha* = *Parodia haselbergii* ssp.  
*graessneri*  
*Parodia elachista* = *Parodia ocampo*  
*Parodia elata* = *Parodia ayopayana*  
*Parodia elegans* = *Parodia microsperma*  
***Parodia erinacea*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia erubescens*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia erythrantha* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia escayachensis* = *Parodia maassii*  
*Parodia exquisita* = *Parodia ocampo*  
*Parodia faustiana* = *Parodia nivosa*  
*Parodia fechseri* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia firmisissima* = *Parodia tuberculata*  
***Parodia formosa*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia friciana* = *Parodia tilcarensis*  
*Parodia fulvispina* = *Parodia ritteri*  
***Parodia fusca*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia fuscato-viridis* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia gauchipasana* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia gibbulosa* = *Parodia ocampo*  
*Parodia gibbulosoides* = *Parodia ocampo*  
*Parodia glischrocarpa* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia gracilis* = *Parodia procera*  
*Parodia graessneri* = *Parodia haselbergii* ssp.  
*graessneri*  
*Parodia grandiflora* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia grossei* = *Parodia schumanniana*  
*Parodia gummifera* = *Uebelmannia gummifera*  
*Parodia gutekunstiana* = *Parodia stuemeri*  
*Parodia haageana* = *Parodia maassii*  
***Parodia haselbergii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *graessneri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *haselbergii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia hausteiniana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia herteri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia herzogii* = *Parodia microsperma* ssp.  
*microsperma*  
*Parodia heteracantha* = *Parodia microsperma* ssp.  
*horrida*  
*Parodia heyeriana* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia horrida* = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *horrida*  
***Parodia horstii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia hummeliana* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia ignorata* = *Parodia tuberculata*  
*Parodia iodiosa* = *Parodia tuberculata*  
*Parodia jujuyana* = *Parodia tilcarensis*  
*Parodia kilianana* = *Parodia microsperma* ssp.  
*horrida*  
*Parodia koehresiana* = *Parodia maassii*  
*Parodia krahni* = *Parodia taratensis*  
*Parodia krasuckana* = *Parodia tuberculata*  
*Parodia lamprospina* = *Parodia maassii*  
***Parodia langsdorfii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia laui* = *Parodia hausteiniana*  
*Parodia legitima* = *Parodia columnaris*  
*Parodia lembcke* = *Parodia microsperma*  
***Parodia leninghausii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia liliputana* = *Blossfeldia liliputana*  
***Parodia linkii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia lohaniana* = *Parodia microsperma* ssp.  
*horrida*

- Parodia lychnosa* = *Parodia procera*  
**Parodia maassii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Parodia macednosa* = *Parodia ayopayana*  
*Parodia macrancistra* = *Parodia microsperma* ssp.  
*microsperma*  
**Parodia magnifica**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Parodia mairanana* = *Parodia comarapana*  
*Parodia malyana* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia malyana* ssp. *igneiflora* = *Parodia*  
*microsperma*  
**Parodia mammulosa**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Parodia mammulosa** ssp. **brasiliensis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
**Parodia mammulosa** ssp. **erythracantha**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
**Parodia mammulosa** ssp. **eugeniae**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
**Parodia mammulosa** ssp. **mammulosa**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
**Parodia mammulosa** ssp. **submammulosa**: #4  
II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Parodia maxima* = *Parodia commutans*  
*Parodia mendeziana* = *Parodia maassii*  
**Parodia meonacantha**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Parodia mercedesiana* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia mesembrina* = *Parodia microsperma*  
**Parodia microsperma**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Parodia microsperma** ssp. **horrida**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
**Parodia microsperma** ssp. **microsperma**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
*Parodia microthele* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia miguillensis* = *Parodia ayopayana*  
*Parodia minima* = *Parodia schwebsiana*  
*Parodia minuscula* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia minuta* = *Parodia ocampo*  
*Parodia miranda* = *Parodia subterranea*  
**Parodia mueller-melchersii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Parodia mueller-melchersii** ssp. **gutierrezii**: #4  
II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Parodia mueller-melchersii** ssp. **mueller-**  
**melchersii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Parodia mueller-melchersii** ssp. **winkleri**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
*Parodia muhrii* = *Parodia aureicentra*  
*Parodia multicostata* = *Parodia tuberculata*  
**Parodia muricata**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Parodia mutabilis* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia nana* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia neglecta* = *Parodia comarapana*  
*Parodia neglectoides* = *Parodia comarapana*  
**Parodia neoarechvaletae**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Parodia neohorstii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Parodia nigresca* = *Parodia subterranea*  
**Parodia nigrispina**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Parodia nivosa**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Parodia nothominuscula**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Parodia nothorauschii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Parodia obtusa* = *Parodia commutans*  
*Parodia obtusa* ssp. *atochana* = *Parodia maassii*  
**Parodia ocampo**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Parodia occulta* = *Parodia subterranea*  
*Parodia otaviana* = *Parodia maassii*  
**Parodia ottonis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Parodia ottonis** ssp. **horstii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Parodia ottonis** ssp. **ottonis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Parodia otuyensis* = *Parodia tuberculata*  
**Parodia oxycostata**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Parodia oxycostata** ssp. **gracilis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
**Parodia oxycostata** ssp. **oxycostata**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
*Parodia pachysa* = *Parodia formosa*  
*Parodia papagayana* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia paraguayensis* = *Parodia ottonis*  
*Parodia parvula* = *Parodia formosa*  
**Parodia penicillata**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Parodia permutata**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Parodia perplexa* = *Parodia procera*  
*Parodia piltziorum* = *Parodia microsperma* ssp.  
*horrida*  
*Parodia pluricentralis* = *Parodia microsperma* ssp.  
*horrida*  
*Parodia prestoensis* = *Parodia procera*  
**Parodia procera**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Parodia pseudoayopayana* = *Parodia ayopayana*  
*Parodia pseudoprocera* = *Parodia procera*  
*Parodia pseudoprocera* ssp. *aurantiaciflora* =  
*Parodia procera*  
*Parodia pseudostueneri* = *Parodia tilcarensis*  
*Parodia pseudosubterranea* = *Parodia subterranea*  
*Parodia punae* = *Parodia ocampo*  
*Parodia purpureo-aurea* = *Parodia formosa*  
*Parodia pusilla* = *Parodia formosa*  
*Parodia quechua* = *Parodia tuberculata*  
*Parodia rauschii* = *Parodia aureicentra*  
**Parodia rechensis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Parodia rigida* = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *horrida*  
*Parodia rigidispina* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia riograndensis* = *Parodia procera*  
**Parodia ritteri**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Parodia roseoalba* = *Parodia ritteri*  
*Parodia rostrum-sperma* = *Parodia ritteri*  
*Parodia rubellihamata* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia rubida* = *Parodia ritteri*  
*Parodia rubriflora* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia rubrispina* = *Parodia stueneri*  
*Parodia rubristaminea* = *Parodia microsperma*  
**Parodia rudibuenekeri**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Parodia rudibuenekeri** ssp. **glomerata**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
**Parodia rudibuenekeri** ssp. **rudibuenekeri**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
**Parodia rutilans**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Parodia rutilans** ssp. **rutilans**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
**Parodia rutilans** ssp. **veeniana**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
**Parodia saint-pieana**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Parodia salitrensis* = *Parodia subterranea*  
*Parodia salmonea* = *Parodia schwebsiana*  
*Parodia sanguiflora* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia schuetziana* = *Parodia tilcarensis*  
**Parodia schumanniana**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Parodia schumanniana** ssp. **claviceps**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
**Parodia schumanniana** ssp. **schumanniana**: #4  
II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Parodia schwebsiana**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Parodia scopa**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Parodia scopa** ssp. **marchesii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
**Parodia scopa** ssp. **neobuenekeri**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
**Parodia scopa** ssp. **scopa**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Parodia scopa** ssp. **succinea**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
*Parodia scopoides* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia scoparia* = *Parodia tilcarensis*  
**Parodia sellowii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

- Parodia separata* = *Parodia procera*  
*Parodia setifera* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia setispina* = *Parodia formosa*  
*Parodia setosa* = *Parodia tilcarensis*  
*Parodia sotomayorensis* = *Parodia tuberculata*  
*Parodia spanisa* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia spagazziniana* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia splendens* = *Parodia ritteri*  
*Parodia stereospina* = *Parodia tuberculata*  
***Parodia stockingeri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia stuemeri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia submammulosa* = *Parodia mammulosa*  
 ssp. *submammulosa*  
*Parodia submammulosa* ssp. *minor* = *Parodia*  
*mammulosa* ssp. *submammulosa*  
***Parodia subterranea*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia subtilhamata* = *Parodia procera*  
*Parodia succinea* = *Parodia scopa* ssp. *succinea*  
*Parodia sucrensis* = *Parodia tuberculata*  
*Parodia superba* = *Parodia microsperma* ssp.  
*horrida*  
*Parodia suprema* = *Parodia maassii*  
***Parodia tabularis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia tabularis* ssp. *bommeljei*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
***Parodia tabularis* ssp. *tabularis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
*Parodia tafiensis* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia talaensis* = *Parodia microsperma* ssp.  
*microsperma*  
*Parodia tarabucina* = *Parodia tuberculata*  
***Parodia taratensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia tenuicylindrica*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia thieleana* = *Parodia maassii*  
*Parodia thionantha* = *Parodia microsperma* ssp.  
*microsperma*  
***Parodia tilcarensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia tillii* = *Parodia formosa*  
*Parodia tojoensis* = *Parodia ritteri*  
*Parodia tolongona* = *Parodia microsperma* ssp.  
*horrida*  
*Parodia tredecimcostata* = *Parodia procera*  
***Parodia tuberculata*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia tuberculosi-costata* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia tucumanensis* = *Parodia microsperma* ssp.  
*microsperma*  
*Parodia tumbayana* = *Parodia tilcarensis*  
***Parodia turbinata*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia turecekiana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia uebelmanniana* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia uhligiana* = *Parodia nivosa*  
*Parodia varicolor* = *Parodia aureicentra*  
*Parodia wagneriana* = *Parodia microsperma*  
***Parodia warasii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Parodia weberiana* = *Parodia microsperma* ssp.  
*microsperma*  
***Parodia werdermanniana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia wernerii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Parodia wernerii* ssp. *pleicephala*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
***Parodia wernerii* ssp. *wernerii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
*Parodia weskampiana* = *Parodia microsperma*  
*Parodia winbergii* = *Parodia formosa*  
*Parodia yamparaezi* = *Parodia tuberculata*  
*Parodia zaletaewana* = *Parodia subterranea*  
*Parodia zecheri* = *Parodia ocampo*  
*Parodia zecheri* ssp. *elachista* = *Parodia ocampo*  
*Pattonia* = *Grammatophyllum*  
 Pau-brasil (E/S): *Caesalpinia echinata*  
 Pau-pernambuco (S): *Caesalpinia echinata*  
 Pau-rosado (S): *Caesalpinia echinata*  
*Paxtonia* = *Spathoglottis*  
***Pecteilis* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Pectinaria* = *Angraecum*  
*Pedilanthus lycioides* = *Euphorbia pedilanthoides*  
*Pedilea* = *Malaxis*  
***Pedilochilus* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pedilochilus alpinum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pedilochilus alpinum* var. *fasciculatum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Pedilochilus angustifolium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pedilochilus angustifolius*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pedilochilus bantaengensis*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Pedilochilus brachiatus*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pedilochilus brachypus*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pedilochilus ciliolatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pedilochilus clemensiae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pedilochilus coiloglossum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pedilochilus cyatheicola*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pedilochilus dischorensis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pedilochilus flavum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pedilochilus grandifolium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pedilochilus guttulatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pedilochilus hermonii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pedilochilus humile*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pedilochilus kermesinostratum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Pedilochilus longipes*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pedilochilus macrorrhinum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Pedilochilus majus*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pedilochilus montana*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pedilochilus obovatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Pedilochilus oreadam* = *Pedilochilus obovatum*  
***Pedilochilus papuanum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pedilochilus parvulum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pedilochilus perpusillum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pedilochilus petiolatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pedilochilus petrophilum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pedilochilus piundaundense*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Pedilochilus psychrophilum*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Pedilochilus pumilio*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pedilochilus pusillum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pedilochilus sarawakatensis*: #4 II**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Pedilochilus stictanthum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pedilochilus subalpinum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pedilochilus sulphureum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pedilochilus terrestre*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Pedilonum* = *Dendrobium*  
*Pedilonum adolphi* = *Dendrobium puniceum*  
*Pedilonum aegle* = *Dendrobium erosum*  
*Pedilonum aemulans* = *Dendrobium erosum*  
*Pedilonum alderwereltianum* = *Dendrobium*  
*alderwereltianum*  
*Pedilonum amblyogenium* = *Dendrobium*  
*amblyogenium*  
*Pedilonum angiense* = *Dendrobium angiense*  
*Pedilonum angustiflorum* = *Dendrobium*  
*angustiflorum*  
*Pedilonum anthrene* = *Dendrobium anthrene*  
*Pedilonum apertum* = *Dendrobium apertum*  
*Pedilonum aphanochilum* = *Dendrobium*  
*aphanochilum*  
*Pedilonum aristiferum* = *Dendrobium aristiferum*  
*Pedilonum asperifolium* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*



- Pedilonum auroroseum* = *Dendrobium nudum*  
*Pedilonum baeurerienii* = *Dendrobium baeurerlenii*  
*Pedilonum begoniicarpum* = *Dendrobium subacaule*  
*Pedilonum biflorum* = *Dendrobium gemellum*  
*Pedilonum brachycalyptra* = *Dendrobium brachycalyptra*  
*Pedilonum brachycentrum* = *Dendrobium brachycentrum*  
*Pedilonum brachyphyta* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*  
*Pedilonum bracteosum* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*  
*Pedilonum brevicaule* = *Dendrobium brevicaule*  
*Pedilonum brevilabium* = *Dendrobium brevilabium*  
*Pedilonum brichangense* = *Dendrobium hasseltii*  
*Pedilonum buffumii* = *Dendrobium buffumii*  
*Pedilonum bursigerum* = *Dendrobium secundum*  
*Pedilonum caespitificum* = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*  
*Pedilonum calcarium* = *Dendrobium brevicaule* ssp. *calcarium*  
*Pedilonum calicopis* = *Dendrobium calicopis*  
*Pedilonum caliculimentum* = *Dendrobium caliculimentum*  
*Pedilonum calyptratum* = *Dendrobium calyptratum*  
*Pedilonum capituliflorum* = *Dendrobium capituliflorum*  
*Pedilonum cerasinum* = *Dendrobium puniceum*  
*Pedilonum chlorinum* = *Dendrobium masarangense* ssp. *chlorinum*  
*Pedilonum chrysoglossum* = *Dendrobium obtusum*  
*Pedilonum chrysonis* = *Dendrobium dekokkii*  
*Pedilonum cochnellum* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*  
*Pedilonum cochleatum* = *Dendrobium cochleatum*  
*Pedilonum concavissimum* = *Dendrobium obtusum*  
*Pedilonum conicum* = *Dendrobium conicum*  
*Pedilonum cornutum* = *Dendrobium hasseltii*  
*Pedilonum crenatifolium* = *Dendrobium crenatifolium*  
*Pedilonum crepidiferum* = *Dendrobium glomeratum*  
*Pedilonum crocatum* = *Dendrobium crocatum*  
*Pedilonum cuculliferum* = *Dendrobium cuculliferum*  
*Pedilonum cuthbertsonii* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*  
*Pedilonum cyanocentrum* = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum*  
*Pedilonum cylindricum* = *Dendrobium cylindricum*  
*Pedilonum cyperifolium* = *Dendrobium violaceum* var. *cyperifolium*  
*Pedilonum deflexum* = *Dendrobium wentianum*  
*Pedilonum dekokkii* = *Dendrobium dekokkii*  
*Pedilonum delicatulum* = *Dendrobium delicatulum*  
*Pedilonum derryi* = *Dendrobium calicopis*  
*Pedilonum dichaeoides* = *Dendrobium dichaeoides*  
*Pedilonum dichroma* = *Dendrobium dichroma*  
*Pedilonum discrepans* = *Dendrobium puniceum*  
*Pedilonum dryadum* = *Dendrobium violaceum*  
*Pedilonum eitapense* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*  
*Pedilonum eoum* = *Dendrobium cumulatum*  
*Pedilonum erosum* = *Dendrobium erosum*  
*Pedilonum eumelinum* = *Dendrobium eumelinum*  
*Pedilonum euphues* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*  
*Pedilonum fimbriolabium* = *Dendrobium fimbriolabium*  
*Pedilonum flammula* = *Dendrobium flammula*  
*Pedilonum flavispiculum* = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum*  
*Pedilonum fornicatum* = *Dendrobium obtusum*  
*Pedilonum frigidum* = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*  
*Pedilonum fruticicola* = *Dendrobium fruticicola*  
*Pedilonum fulgidum* = *Dendrobium fulgidum*  
*Pedilonum geluanum* = *Dendrobium hellwigianum*  
*Pedilonum geminiflorum* = *Dendrobium violaceum*  
*Pedilonum gemma* = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*  
*Pedilonum glaucoviride* = *Dendrobium glaucoviride*  
*Pedilonum glomeratum* = *Dendrobium glomeratum*  
*Pedilonum glossotis* = *Dendrobium catillare*  
*Pedilonum gnomus* = *Dendrobium gnomus*  
*Pedilonum goldschmidtianum* = *Dendrobium goldschmidtianum*  
*Pedilonum hasseltii* = *Dendrobium hasseltii*  
*Pedilonum hellwigianum* = *Dendrobium hellwigianum*  
*Pedilonum hollrungii* = *Dendrobium smillieae*  
*Pedilonum hymenopterum* = *Dendrobium hymenopterum*  
*Pedilonum inamoenum* = *Dendrobium inamoenum*  
*Pedilonum infractum* = *Dendrobium infractum*  
*Pedilonum inopinatum* = *Dendrobium erosum*  
*Pedilonum jabiense* = *Dendrobium jabiense*  
*Pedilonum jacobsonii* = *Dendrobium jacobsonii*  
*Pedilonum junzaingense* = *Dendrobium subacaule*  
*Pedilonum keysseri* = *Dendrobium nebularium*  
*Pedilonum keytsianum* = *Dendrobium keytsianum*  
*Pedilonum klabatense* = *Dendrobium klabatense*  
*Pedilonum kuhlii* = *Dendrobium hasseltii*/  
*Dendrobium thyrsoides*  
*Pedilonum lamellatum* = *Dendrobium lamellatum*  
*Pedilonum lancilabium* = *Dendrobium lancilabium*  
*Pedilonum lapeyrouseoides* = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum*  
*Pedilonum lateriflorum* = *Dendrobium puniceum*  
*Pedilonum lawesii* = *Dendrobium lawesii*  
*Pedilonum leucochysum* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*  
*Pedilonum loesenerianum* = *Dendrobium loesenerianum*  
*Pedilonum lompobatangense* = *Dendrobium caliculimentum*  
*Pedilonum lonicalcaratum* = *Dendrobium chameleon*  
*Pedilonum maboroense* = *Dendrobium undatialatum*  
*Pedilonum macrogenion* = *Dendrobium macrogenion*  
*Pedilonum malvicolor* = *Dendrobium malvicolor*  
*Pedilonum melinanthum* = *Dendrobium melinanthum*  
*Pedilonum microblepharum* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *microblepharum*  
*Pedilonum mimiense* = *Dendrobium constrictum*  
*Pedilonum minutum* = *Dendrobium delicatulum*  
*Pedilonum mitriferum* = *Dendrobium subclausum*  
*Pedilonum mohlianum* = *Dendrobium mohlianum*  
*Pedilonum molle* = *Dendrobium molle*  
*Pedilonum montigenum* = *Dendrobium dekokkii*  
*Pedilonum murkelense* = *Dendrobium nebularium*  
*Pedilonum mystroglossum* = *Dendrobium mystroglossum*  
*Pedilonum nardoides* = *Dendrobium nardoides*  
*Pedilonum navicula* = *Dendrobium navicula*  
*Pedilonum nebularium* = *Dendrobium nebularium*  
*Pedilonum neoebudatum* = *Dendrobium mohlianum*  
*Pedilonum nubigenum* = *Dendrobium nubigenum*  
*Pedilonum obtusisepalum* = *Dendrobium wentianum*  
*Pedilonum obtusum* = *Dendrobium obtusum*  
*Pedilonum occultum* = *Dendrobium laevifolium*  
*Pedilonum oligoblepharon* = *Dendrobium nardoides*  
*Pedilonum ophioglossum* = *Dendrobium smillieae*

- Pedilonum oreocharis* = *Dendrobium subacaule*  
*Pedilonum oreodoxa* = *Dendrobium oreodoxa*  
*Pedilonum oreogenum* = *Dendrobium trichostomum*  
*Pedilonum pachyceras* = *Dendrobium smillieae*  
*Pedilonum panduriferum* = *Dendrobium panduriferum*  
*Pedilonum papuanum* = *Dendrobium papuanum*  
*Pedilonum parvifolium* = *Dendrobium parvifolium*  
*Pedilonum pentagonum* = *Dendrobium brevicaule* ssp. *pentagonum*  
*Pedilonum pentapterum* = *Dendrobium pentapterum*  
*Pedilonum petiolatum* = *Dendrobium petiolatum*  
*Pedilonum phlox* = *Dendrobium subclausum* var. *phlox*  
*Pedilonum pityphyllum* = *Dendrobium violaceum*  
*Pedilonum pumilio* = *Dendrobium masarangense* ssp. *masarangense*  
*Pedilonum puniceum* = *Dendrobium puniceum*  
*Pedilonum purpureiflorum* = *Dendrobium purpureiflorum*  
*Pedilonum purpureum* = *Dendrobium purpureum*  
*Pedilonum putnamii* = *Dendrobium putnamii*  
*Pedilonum pyropum* = *Dendrobium crocatum*  
*Pedilonum quadrialatum* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*  
*Pedilonum quadriquetrum* = *Dendrobium quadriquetrum*  
*Pedilonum quinquecostatum* = *Dendrobium violaceum*  
*Pedilonum rarum* = *Dendrobium rarum*  
*Pedilonum reinwardtii* = *Dendrobium purpureum*  
*Pedilonum retroflexum* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *retroflexum*  
*Pedilonum rhabdoglossum* = *Dendrobium rhabdoglossum*  
*Pedilonum rhapsites* = *Dendrobium hellwigianum*  
*Pedilonum rhodobotrys* = *Dendrobium obtusum*  
*Pedilonum rindjaniense* = *Dendrobium rindjaniense*  
*Pedilonum riparium* = *Dendrobium riparium*  
*Pedilonum roseicolor* = *Dendrobium roseicolor*  
*Pedilonum roseipes* = *Dendrobium roseipes*  
*Pedilonum roseum* = *Dendrobium roseicolor*  
*Pedilonum rupestre* = *Dendrobium rupestre*  
*Pedilonum rutriferum* = *Dendrobium rutriferum*  
*Pedilonum salmoneum* = *Dendrobium salmoneum*  
*Pedilonum sanguinolentum* = *Dendrobium sanguinolentum*  
*Pedilonum saruwagedicum* = *Dendrobium brevicaule* ssp. *pentagonum*  
*Pedilonum scabrifolium* = *Dendrobium scabrifolium*  
*Pedilonum scarlatinum* = *Dendrobium puniceum*  
*Pedilonum scotiiferum* = *Dendrobium violaceum* var. *cyperifolium*  
*Pedilonum secundum* = *Dendrobium secundum*  
*Pedilonum separatum* = *Dendrobium calcaratum*  
*Pedilonum seranicum* = *Dendrobium seranicum*  
*Pedilonum serpens* = *Dendrobium panduriferum*  
*Pedilonum smillieae* = *Dendrobium smillieae*  
*Pedilonum sophronites* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*  
*Pedilonum stolleanum* = *Dendrobium stolleanum*  
*Pedilonum strictum* = *Dendrobium subclausum*  
*Pedilonum subacaule* = *Dendrobium subacaule*  
*Pedilonum subclausum* = *Dendrobium subclausum*  
*Pedilonum subuliferum* = *Dendrobium subuliferum*  
*Pedilonum sulphureum* = *Dendrobium sulphureum*  
*Pedilonum talaudense* = *Dendrobium purpureum* ssp. *candidulum*  
*Pedilonum tenuicalcar* = *Dendrobium violaceum*  
*Pedilonum theionanthum* = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*  
*Pedilonum trachyphyllum* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*  
*Pedilonum trachythece* = *Dendrobium trachythece*  
*Pedilonum trialatum* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*  
*Pedilonum trichostomum* = *Dendrobium trichostomum*  
*Pedilonum tricostatum* = *Dendrobium subacaule*  
*Pedilonum triviale* = *Dendrobium calcaratum*  
*Pedilonum tubiflorum* = *Dendrobium tubiflorum*  
*Pedilonum tumidulum* = *Dendrobium nebularium*  
*Pedilonum uliginosum* = *Dendrobium uliginosum*  
*Pedilonum uncinatum* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*  
*Pedilonum undatiale* = *Dendrobium undatiale*  
*Pedilonum undulatum* = *Dendrobium hymenophyllum*  
*Pedilonum vannouhuysii* = *Dendrobium vannouhuysii*  
*Pedilonum verruculosum* = *Dendrobium verruculosum*  
*Pedilonum vexillarius* = *Dendrobium vexillarius*  
*Pedilonum victoriae-reginae* = *Dendrobium victoriae-reginae*  
*Pedilonum violaceum* = *Dendrobium violaceum*  
*Pedilonum vitellinum* = *Dendrobium mohlianum*  
*Pedilonum wentianum* = *Dendrobium wentianum*  
*Pedilonum woluense* = *Dendrobium woluense*  
*Pedilonum xanthogenium* = *Dendrobium xanthogenium*  
*Pediocactus alonsoi* = *Turbinicarpus alonsoi*  
*Pediocactus bonatzii* = *Turbinicarpus bonatzii*  
***Pediocactus bradyi***: I CACTACEAE (E) Brady's Pincushion Cactus  
***Pediocactus bradyi* ssp. *bradyi***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Pediocactus bradyi* ssp. *despainii***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Pediocactus bradyi* ssp. *winkleri***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pediocactus brevihamatus* = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* ssp. *brevihamatus*  
*Pediocactus brevihamatus* ssp. *tobuschii* = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* ssp. *tobuschii*  
*Pediocactus cloverae* = *Sclerocactus parviflorus*  
*Pediocactus cloverae* ssp. *brackii* = *Sclerocactus parviflorus*  
*Pediocactus conoideus* = *Neolloydia conoidea*  
*Pediocactus despainii* = *Pediocactus bradyi* ssp. *despainii*. *Pediocactus bradyi*  
*Pediocactus erectocentrus* = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*  
*Pediocactus gautii* = *Sclerocactus warnockii*  
*Pediocactus gielsdorfianus* = *Turbinicarpus gielsdorfianus*  
*Pediocactus glaucus* = *Sclerocactus glaucus*  
***Pediocactus hermannii***: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pediocactus hoferi* = *Turbinicarpus hoferi*  
*Pediocactus horripilus* = *Turbinicarpus horripilus*  
*Pediocactus intertextus* = *Sclerocactus intertextus*  
*Pediocactus johnsonii* = *Sclerocactus johnsonii*  
***Pediocactus knowltonii***: I CACTACEAE (E) Knowlton's Miniature Cactus, Knowlton's Cactus, Knowlton's Pincushion Cactus  
*Pediocactus knuthianus* = *Turbinicarpus knuthianus*  
*Pediocactus laui* = *Turbinicarpus laui*  
*Pediocactus lophophoroides* = *Turbinicarpus lophophoroides*

- Pediocactus mandragora* = *Turbinicarpus mandragora*  
*Pediocactus mariposensis* = *Sclerocactus mariposensis*  
*Pediocactus mesae-verdae* = *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae*  
***Pediocactus nigrispinus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pediocactus nigrispinus* ssp. *beastonii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pediocactus nigrispinus* ssp. *nigrispinus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pediocactus nigrispinus* ssp. *puebloensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Pediocactus nyensis* = *Sclerocactus nyensis*  
*Pediocactus papyracanthus* = *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*  
***Pediocactus paradinei*: I CACTACEAE (E) Park Pincushion Cactus, Kaibab Pincushion Cactus, Houserock Valley Cactus**  
*Pediocactus parviflorus* = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *parviflorus*  
*Pediocactus parviflorus* ssp. *havasupaiensis* = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *havasupaiensis*  
*Pediocactus parviflorus* ssp. *terrae-canyonae* = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *terrae-canyonae*  
***Pediocactus peeblesianus*: I CACTACEAE (E) Peebles' Navajo Cactus**  
***Pediocactus peeblesianus* var. *fickeiseniae*: I CACTACEAE (E) Fickeisen Hedgehog Cactus**  
***Pediocactus peeblesianus* var. *peeblesianus*: I CACTACEAE (E) Peebles' Hedgehog Cactus, Peebles' Navajo Cactus**  
*Pediocactus polyancistrus* = *Sclerocactus polyancistrus*  
*Pediocactus pseudomacrolele* = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacrolele* ssp. *pseudomacrolele*  
*Pediocactus pseudopectinatus* = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus*  
*Pediocactus pubispinus* = *Sclerocactus pubispinus*  
*Pediocactus pubispinus* ssp. *sileri* = *Sclerocactus sileri*  
*Pediocactus rioverdensis* = *Turbinicarpus rioverdensis*  
*Pediocactus robustior* = *Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *robustior*  
*Pediocactus saueri* = *Turbinicarpus saueri*  
*Pediocactus scheeri* = *Sclerocactus scheeri*  
*Pediocactus schmiedickeanus* = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus*  
***Pediocactus sileri*: I CACTACEAE (E) Siler's Pincushion Cactus**  
***Pediocactus simpsonii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *bensonii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *idahoensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *indranus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *robustior*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *simpsonii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *bradyi* = *Pediocactus bradyi*  
*Pediocactus smithii* = *Thelocactus conothelos* ssp. *conothelos*  
*Pediocactus spinosior* = *Sclerocactus spinosior*  
*Pediocactus subterraneus* = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus*  
*Pediocactus swobodae* = *Turbinicarpus swobodae*  
*Pediocactus uncinatus* = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *uncinatus*  
*Pediocactus unguispinus* = *Sclerocactus unguispinus*  
*Pediocactus valdezianus* = *Turbinicarpus valdezianus*  
*Pediocactus viereckii* = *Turbinicarpus viereckii* ssp. *viereckii*  
*Pediocactus warnockii* = *Sclerocactus warnockii*  
*Pediocactus wetlandicus* = *Sclerocactus glaucus*  
*Pediocactus whipplei* = *Sclerocactus whipplei*  
*Pediocactus whipplei* ssp. *busekii* = *Sclerocactus whipplei* ssp. *busekii*  
*Pediocactus winkleri* = *Pediocactus bradyi* ssp. *winkleri*  
*Pediocactus wrightiae* = *Sclerocactus wrightiae*  
*Pediocactus ysabelae* = *Turbinicarpus ysabelae*  
Pehuén (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
***Pelatantheria* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Pelecyphora* spp.: I CACTACEAE (E) hatchet cacti, pine cane cacti, (S) peyotillo**  
***Pelecyphora* spp.: I CACTACEAE (E) pine-cone cactus, hatchet cacti, (S) peyotillo**  
***Pelecyphora aselliformis*: I CACTACEAE (E) Hatchet Cactus, Woodlouse Cactus**  
*Pelecyphora pseudopectinata* = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus*  
*Pelecyphora pulcherrima* = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus*  
***Pelecyphora strobiliformis*: I CACTACEAE (E) Pine-cone Cactus**  
***Pellexia* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Pelma* (S): *Cyathea bicrenata*  
*Pelma* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Pelma absconditum* = *Bulbophyllum absconditum*  
*Pelma neocaledonicum* = *Bulbophyllum neocaledonicum*  
***Peltopus* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Peltopus aechmophorus* = *Bulbophyllum aechmophorum*  
*Peltopus alveatus* = *Bulbophyllum alveatum*  
*Peltopus ankylochele* = *Bulbophyllum ankylochele*  
*Peltopus aphanopetalum* = *Bulbophyllum aphanopetalum*  
*Peltopus artostigma* = *Bulbophyllum artostigma*  
*Peltopus bliteus* = *Bulbophyllum bliteum*  
*Peltopus brachypetalum* = *Bulbophyllum brachypetalum*  
*Peltopus brassii* = *Bulbophyllum brassii*  
*Peltopus calviverter* = *Bulbophyllum calviverter*  
*Peltopus cubitalis* = *Bulbophyllum discolor* var. *cubitale*  
*Peltopus cycloglossum* = *Bulbophyllum cycloglossum*  
*Peltopus discolor* = *Bulbophyllum discolor*  
*Peltopus greuterianus* = *Bulbophyllum peltopus*  
*Peltopus hiljeae* = *Bulbophyllum hiljeae*  
*Peltopus inciferus* = *Bulbophyllum inciferum*  
*Peltopus intersitus* = *Bulbophyllum intersitum*  
*Peltopus kenae* = *Bulbophyllum kenae*  
*Peltopus lophotos* = *Bulbophyllum lophoton*  
*Peltopus loroglossus* = *Bulbophyllum loroglossum*  
*Peltopus minutipetalum* = *Bulbophyllum minutipetalum*  
*Peltopus octarrhenipetalum* = *Bulbophyllum octarrhenipetalum*  
*Peltopus origami* = *Bulbophyllum origami*  
*Peltopus ortalis* = *Bulbophyllum ortalis*  
*Peltopus patella* = *Bulbophyllum patella*  
*Peltopus planilabris* = *Bulbophyllum peltopus*

- Peltopus plicatus* = *Bulbophyllum plicatum*  
*Peltopus ptychantyx* = *Bulbophyllum ptychantyx*  
*Peltopus reevei* = *Bulbophyllum reevei*  
*Peltopus rhodoleucus* = *Bulbophyllum rhodoleucum*  
*Peltopus santoensis* = *Bulbophyllum santoense*  
*Peltopus scutifer* = *Bulbophyllum scutiferum*  
*Peltopus subapetalus* = *Bulbophyllum subapetalum*  
*Peltopus systemochilus* = *Bulbophyllum systemochilum*  
*Peltopus thelantyx* = *Bulbophyllum thelantyx*  
**Peniocereus castellae**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Peniocereus cuixmalensis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Peniocereus diguetii* = *Peniocereus striatus*  
**Peniocereus fosterianus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Peniocereus greggii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Peniocereus hirschtianus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Peniocereus johnstonii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Peniocereus lazaro-cardenasii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Peniocereus macdougallii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Peniocereus maculatus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Peniocereus marianus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Peniocereus oaxacensis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Peniocereus occidentalis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Peniocereus papillosus* x = *Peniocereus viperinus* x  
**Peniocereus rosei**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Peniocereus serpentinus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Peniocereus striatus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Peniocereus tepalcatepecanus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Peniocereus viperinus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Peniocereus zopilotensis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pennilabium spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Penthea* = *Disa*  
*Penthea atricapilla* = *Disa atricapilla*  
*Penthea elegans* = *Disa elegans*  
*Penthea filicornis* = *Disa filicornis*  
*Penthea melaleuca* = *Disa bivalvata*  
*Penthea minor* = *Disa minor*  
*Penthea obtusa* = *Disa richardiana*  
*Penthea patens* = *Disa tenuifolia*  
*Penthea reflexa* = *Disa filicornis*  
*Penthea triloba* = *Disa oligantha*  
*Pentulops* = *Maxillaria*  
*Peramium* = *Goodyera*  
 perce-neige (F): *Galanthus* spp.  
**Pereskia spp.**: NC CACTACEAE  
*Pereskia amapola* = *Pereskia nemorosa*  
*Pereskia autumnalis* = *Pereskia lychnidiflora*  
*Pereskia colombiana* = *Pereskia guamacho*  
*Pereskia konzattii* = *Pereskia lychnidiflora*  
*Pereskia cubensis* = *Pereskia zinniiflora*  
*Pereskia higuerana* = *Pereskia spathulata*  
*Pereskia humboldtii* = *Pereskia horrida* ssp. *horrida*  
*Pereskia moorei* = *Pereskia sacharosa*  
*Pereskia pereskia* = *Pereskia aculeata*  
*Pereskia pflanzii* = *Quiabentia verticillata*  
*Pereskia pititache* = *Pereskia lychnidiflora*  
*Pereskia saipinensis* = *Pereskia sacharosa*  
*Pereskia sparsiflora* = *Pereskia sacharosa*  
*Pereskia tampicana* = *Pereskia grandifolia* ssp. *grandifolia*  
*Pereskia Vargasii* = *Pereskia horrida* ssp. *horrida*  
*Pereskia verticillata* = *Quiabentia verticillata*  
*Pereskia zehntneri* = *Quiabentia zehntneri*  
**Pereskia spp.**: NC CACTACEAE  
*Pereskiaopsis chapistle* = *Pereskiaopsis rotundifolia*  
*Pereskiaopsis gatesii* = *Pereskiaopsis porteri*  
*Pereskiaopsis opuntiiflora* = *Pereskia lychnidiflora*  
*Pereskiaopsis pititache* = *Pereskia lychnidiflora*  
*Pereskiaopsis scandens* = *Pereskiaopsis kellermanii*  
*Pereskiaopsis velutina* = *Pereskiaopsis diguetii*  
 Pergamena = *Dactyloctenium*  
**Pericopsis elata**: #5 II LEGUMINOSAE (E) African  
 Teak, Satinwood, Yellow Satinwood, (S) Teca  
 Africana, (F) Teck d'Afrique, Assamela  
**Peristeranthus spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Peristeria spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Peristeria elata**: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Peristylus spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Perrieriella spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Perularia* = *Platanthera*  
**Pescatoria spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pesomeria* = *Phaius*  
*Petalocentrum* = *Sigmatostalix*  
*Petalochilus* = *Caladenia*  
 Peyote (S): *Lophophora diffusa*/ *Lophophora williamsii*  
 peyotillo (S): *Pelecyphora* spp.  
 Pezuña de venado (S): *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus*  
*Pfeiffera brevispina* = *Lepismium brevispinum*  
*Pfeiffera crenata* = *Lepismium crenatum*  
*Pfeiffera erecta* = *Lepismium ianthothele*  
*Pfeiffera gracilis* = *Lepismium ianthothele*  
*Pfeiffera ianthothele* = *Lepismium ianthothele*  
*Pfeiffera incahuasina* = *Lepismium monacanthum*  
*Pfeiffera mataralensis* = *Lepismium ianthothele*  
*Pfeiffera micrantha* = *Lepismium micranthum*  
*Pfeiffera miyagawae* = *Lepismium miyagawae*  
*Pfeiffera monacantha* = *Lepismium monacanthum*  
*Pfeiffera multigona* = *Lepismium ianthothele*  
*Pfeiffera paranganiensis* = *Lepismium paranganiense*  
*Phadrosanthus* = *Epidendrum*  
*Phadrosanthus cochleatus* = *Encyclia cochleata*  
**Phaius spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phaius actinomorpha* = *Calanthe actinomorpha*  
*Phaius calathoides* = *Calanthe halconensis*  
*Phaius epiphyticus* = *Calanthe densiflora*  
**Phaius mishmensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phaius vestitus* = *Calanthe vestita*  
**Phalaenopsis spp.**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis acutifolia* = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana*  
*Phalaenopsis alpicornis* = *Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *alba*  
**Phalaenopsis amabilis**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *ambigua* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *aphrodite* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *aurea* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *cinerascens* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *moluccana*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *dayana* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *erubescens* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *formosa* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *fournieri* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *fuscata* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. 'gloriosa' = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *gracillima* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*

- Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *grandiflora* =  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *longifolia* =  
*Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
***Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *moluccana*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *papuana* =  
*Phalaenopsis rosenstromii*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *ramosa* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*amabilis*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *rimestadiana* =  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *rimestadiana-alba* =  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *rosenstromii* =  
*Phalaenopsis rosenstromii*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *rotundifolia* =  
*Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *ruckeri* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*amabilis* var. *moluccana*  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *sanderiana* =  
*Phalaenopsis sanderiana*  
*Phalaenopsis ambigua* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
***Phalaenopsis amboinensis*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Phalaenopsis aphrodite*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis aphrodite* var. *aphrodite* =  
*Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
*Phalaenopsis aphrodite* var. *dayana* =  
*Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
*Phalaenopsis aphrodite* var. *gloriosa* =  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Phalaenopsis aphrodite* var. *sanderiae* =  
*Phalaenopsis sanderiana*  
*Phalaenopsis x aphroditi-equestris* = *Phalaenopsis x*  
*intermedia*  
***Phalaenopsis appendiculata*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis babuyana* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
*Phalaenopsis barrii* = *Phalaenopsis tetraspis*  
***Phalaenopsis bastianii*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis bellina* = *Phalaenopsis violacea*  
*Phalaenopsis boxallii* = *Phalaenopsis mannii*  
*Phalaenopsis x brymeriana* = *Phalaenopsis x*  
*intermedia*  
*Phalaenopsis casta* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*  
*Phalaenopsis x casta* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*  
*Phalaenopsis x casta* var. *superbissima* =  
*Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*  
***Phalaenopsis celebensis*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis celebica* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* var.  
*moluccana*  
***Phalaenopsis cochlearis*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis conringiana*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Phalaenopsis cornucervi*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis cornucervi* var. *cornucervi*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Phalaenopsis cornucervi* var. *picta*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis cruciata* = *Phalaenopsis maculata*  
*Phalaenopsis cumingiana* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*conringiana*  
*Phalaenopsis curnowiana* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*schilleriana* var. *immaculata*  
*Phalaenopsis x cynthia* = *Phalaenopsis x*  
*leucorrhoda*  
*Phalaenopsis delicata* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*  
***Phalaenopsis deliciosa*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis deltonii* = *Phalaenopsis bastianii*  
*Phalaenopsis denevei* = *Paraphalaenopsis denevei*  
*Phalaenopsis denevei* var. *alba* = *Paraphalaenopsis*  
*serpentilingua*  
*Phalaenopsis denisiana* = *Phalaenopsis fuscata*  
*Phalaenopsis denticulata* = *Phalaenopsis pallens*  
 var. *denticulata*  
*Phalaenopsis devriesiana* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*cornucervi*  
*Phalaenopsis x diezii* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*  
***Phalaenopsis equestris*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis equestris* var. *alba*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Phalaenopsis equestris* var. *equestris*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Phalaenopsis equestris* var. *leucaspis*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Phalaenopsis equestris* var. *leucotanche*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Phalaenopsis equestris* var. *rosea*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis erubescens* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
***Phalaenopsis fasciata*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis fimbriata*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis fimbriata* var. *fimbriata*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Phalaenopsis fimbriata* var. *sumatrana*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis fimbriata* var. *tortilis* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*fimbriata*  
***Phalaenopsis floresensis*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis foerstermannii* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*pallens*  
*Phalaenopsis forbesii* = *Phalaenopsis viridis*  
*Phalaenopsis formosana* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
*Phalaenopsis formosum* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
***Phalaenopsis fuscata*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis fuscata* var. *kunstleri* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*kunstleri*  
*Phalaenopsis x gertrudeae* = *Phalaenopsis x*  
*veitchiana*  
***Phalaenopsis gibbosa*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis gigantea*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis gigantea* var. *decolorata* =  
*Phalaenopsis fimbriata*  
*Phalaenopsis gloriosa* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Phalaenopsis grandiflora* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Phalaenopsis hainanensis* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*stobartiana*  
***Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis hombronii* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*amboinensis*  
*Phalaenopsis imperati* = *Phalaenopsis speciosa*  
 var. *imperatrix*  
***Phalaenopsis incriptiosinensis*: #4 II<sup>53</sup>**  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis x intermedia* var. *brymeriana* =  
*Phalaenopsis x veitchiana*  
*Phalaenopsis x intermedia* var. *diezii* =  
*Phalaenopsis x intermedia*  
*Phalaenopsis x intermedia* var. *porteanae* =  
*Phalaenopsis x intermedia*  
*Phalaenopsis x intermedia* var. *portei* =  
*Phalaenopsis x intermedia*  
*Phalaenopsis x intermedia* var. *vesta* =  
*Phalaenopsis x intermedia*  
***Phalaenopsis javanica*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis kimballiana* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*reichenbachiana*  
***Phalaenopsis kunstleri*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**

- Phalaenopsis labukensis* = *Paraphalaenopsis labukensis*  
***Phalaenopsis lamelligera*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis latisejala* = *Phalaenopsis javanica*  
*Phalaenopsis laycockii* = *Paraphalaenopsis laycockii*  
*Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda* var. *alba* =  
*Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*  
*Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda* var. *casta* =  
*Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*  
*Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda* var. *cynthia* =  
*Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*  
*Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda* var. *grandiflora* =  
*Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*  
***Phalaenopsis lindeni*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis listeri* = *Phalaenopsis lobbii*  
***Phalaenopsis lobbii*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis lobbii* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*  
***Phalaenopsis lowii*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* ssp. *pulchra* =  
*Phalaenopsis pulchra*  
***Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* var. *delicata*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* var. *hieroglyphica* =  
*Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica*  
***Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* var. *lueddemanniana*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* var. *ochracea*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* var. *palawanensis* =  
*Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica*  
*Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* var. *pallens* =  
*Phalaenopsis pallens*  
*Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* var. *pulchra* =  
*Phalaenopsis pulchra*  
*Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* var. *purpurea* =  
*Phalaenopsis pulchra*  
*Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* var. *surigaoensis* =  
*Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica*  
*Phalaenopsis lueddemannii* = *Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana*  
*Phalaenopsis luteola* = *Phalaenopsis pantherina*  
***Phalaenopsis maculata*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis manni*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis mariae*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis mariae* var. *alba* = *Phalaenopsis pallens* var. *alba*  
***Phalaenopsis micholitzii*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis modesta*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis modesta* var. *bella*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis musicola* = *Phalaenopsis maculata*  
***Phalaenopsis mysorensis*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis ochracea* = *Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* var. *ochracea*  
***Phalaenopsis pallens*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis pallens* var. *alba*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis pallens* var. *denticulata*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis pallens* var. *pallens*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis pallens* var. *trullifera* = *Phalaenopsis pallens*  
***Phalaenopsis pantherina*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis parishii*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis parishii* var. *lobbii* = *Phalaenopsis lobbii*  
*Phalaenopsis paucivittata* = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana* var. *paucivittata*  
***Phalaenopsis philippinensis*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis pleihary* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Phalaenopsis x portei* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*  
*Phalaenopsis x porteri* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*  
*Phalaenopsis proboscidioides* = *Phalaenopsis lowii*  
*Phalaenopsis psilantha* = *Phalaenopsis amboinensis*  
***Phalaenopsis pulchra*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis reichenbachiana*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis rimestadiana* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Phalaenopsis riteiwanensis* = *Phalaenopsis equestris*  
***Phalaenopsis robinsonii*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis rosea* = *Phalaenopsis equestris*  
*Phalaenopsis rosea* var. *aurantiaca* = *Phalaenopsis equestris* var. *leucotranthe*  
*Phalaenopsis rosea* var. *deliciosa* = *Phalaenopsis equestris*  
*Phalaenopsis rosea* var. *leucaspis* = *Phalaenopsis equestris* var. *leucaspis*  
***Phalaenopsis rosenstromii*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis x rothschildiana* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*  
*Phalaenopsis x rothschildiana* var. *tatsuta* =  
*Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*  
***Phalaenopsis sanderiana*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis sanderiana* ssp. *alba* = *Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *alba*  
*Phalaenopsis sanderiana* ssp. *marmorata* =  
*Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *marmorata*  
*Phalaenopsis sanderiana* ssp. *punctata* =  
*Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *marmorata*  
***Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *alba*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *marmorata*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *pulcherrima* =  
*Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *alba*  
*Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *punctata* =  
*Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *marmorata*  
***Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *sanderiana*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Phalaenopsis schilleriana*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis schilleriana* ssp. *immaculata* =  
*Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *immaculata*  
*Phalaenopsis schilleriana* ssp. *vestalis* =  
*Phalaenopsis stuartiana*  
*Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *advena* =  
*Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *immaculata*  
*Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *alba* = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana*  
*Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *compacta-nana* =  
*Phalaenopsis schilleriana*  
*Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *delicata* =  
*Phalaenopsis schilleriana*  
*Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *grandiflora* =  
*Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *splendens*  
***Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *immaculata*: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *major* =  
*Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *splendens*  
*Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *odorata* =  
*Phalaenopsis schilleriana*

- Phalaenopsis schilleriana** var. **purpurea**: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis schilleriana** var. **splendens**: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *stuartiana* =  
*Phalaenopsis stuartiana*
- Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *vestalis* =  
*Phalaenopsis stuartiana*
- Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *viridi-maculata* =  
*Phalaenopsis schilleriana*
- Phalaenopsis* x *schillerana* = *Phalaenopsis* x  
*leucorrhoda*
- Phalaenopsis serpentilingua* = *Paraphalaenopsis*  
*serpentilingua*
- Phalaenopsis simonsei* = *Paraphalaenopsis*  
*serpentilingua*
- Phalaenopsis* x *singuliflora* = *Phalaenopsis* x  
*gersenii*
- Phalaenopsis speciosa**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis speciosa* ssp. *christiana* =  
*Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *christiana*
- Phalaenopsis speciosa* ssp. *imperatrix* =  
*Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *imperatrix*
- Phalaenopsis speciosa** var. **christiana**: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis speciosa** var. **imperatrix**: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *maculata* =  
*Phalaenopsis speciosa*
- Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *purpurata* =  
*Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *imperatrix*
- Phalaenopsis speciosa** var. **speciosa**: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *tetraspis* =  
*Phalaenopsis tetraspis*
- Phalaenopsis stauroglossis* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*equestris*
- Phalaenopsis stobartiana**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis stuartiana**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis stuartiana* var. *bella* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*stuartiana*
- Phalaenopsis stuartiana* var. *nobilis* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*stuartiana*
- Phalaenopsis stuartiana* var. *punctatissima* =  
*Phalaenopsis stuartiana*
- Phalaenopsis stuartiana* var. *punctulata* =  
*Phalaenopsis stuartiana*
- Phalaenopsis sumatrana**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis sumatrana* ssp. *sumatrana* =  
*Phalaenopsis corningiana*
- Phalaenopsis sumatrana** var. **alba**: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis sumatrana* var. *gersenii* =  
*Phalaenopsis* x *gersenii*
- Phalaenopsis sumatrana* var. *kimballiana* =  
*Phalaenopsis sumatrana*
- Phalaenopsis sumatrana** var. **paucivittata**: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis sumatrana* var. *sanguinea* =  
*Phalaenopsis corningiana*
- Phalaenopsis taenialis**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis tetraspis**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis thalebanii**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis* x *thorntonii* = *Paraphalaenopsis*  
*thorntonii*
- Phalaenopsis* x *veitchiana* var. *brachyodon* =  
*Phalaenopsis* x *veitchiana*
- Phalaenopsis* *veitchii* = *Phalaenopsis* x *veitchiana*
- Phalaenopsis venosa**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis* x *vesta* = *Phalaenopsis* x *intermedia*
- Phalaenopsis violacea**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis violacea* ssp. *alba* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*violacea* var. *alba*
- Phalaenopsis violacea** var. **alba**: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *bellina* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*violacea*
- Phalaenopsis violacea** var. **bowringiana**: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *chloracea* =  
*Phalaenopsis violacea*
- Phalaenopsis violacea** var. **murtoniana**: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis violacea** var. **punctata**: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *schroederi* =  
*Phalaenopsis* x *gersenii*
- Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *schroederiana* =  
*Phalaenopsis* x *gersenii*
- Phalaenopsis* x *virataii* = *Phalaenopsis* x *veitchiana*
- Phalaenopsis viridis**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis wightii* var. *stobartiana* =  
*Phalaenopsis stobartiana*
- Phalaenopsis wilsonii**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis** x **gersenii**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis** x **intermedia**: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis** x **leucorrhoda**: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis** x **valentini**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis** x **veitchiana**: #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis* x *youngiana* = *Phalaenopsis* x  
*leucorrhoda*
- Phalaenopsis* x *youngii* = *Phalaenopsis* x  
*leucorrhoda*
- Phalaenopsis zebrina* = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana*
- Phalaenopsis zebrina* var. *gersenii* = *Phalaenopsis*  
x *gersenii*
- Phalaenopsis zebrina* var. *lilacina* = *Phalaenopsis* x  
*gersenii*
- Phaniasia* = *Habenaria*
- Phellosperma tetrancistra* = *Mammillaria*  
*tetrancistra*
- Philippicereus castaneus* = *Eulychnia castanea*
- Philippinaea* = *Orchipedum*
- Phloeophila* = *Pleurothallis*
- Pholidota** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota advena**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota articulata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota camelostalix**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota carnea**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota chinensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE (E)  
Rattlesnake Orchid
- Pholidota convallariae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota gibbosa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota globosa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota imbricata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota nervosa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota pallida**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota recurva**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota rubra**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota sauveolens* = *Coelogyne sauveolens*
- Pholidota ventricosa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Phormangis* = *Ancistrorhynchus*
- Phragmipedium* = *Phragmipedium*
- Phragmipedium sargentianum* = *Phragmipedium*  
*sargentianum*
- Phragmipedium** spp.: I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E)  
orchids, slipper

- Phragmipedium boissierianum:** I<sup>54</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phragmipedium cajamarcae* = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*
- Phragmipedium caricinum:** I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Phragmipedium caudatum:** I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phragmipedium caudatum* var. *lindenii* =  
*Phragmipedium lindenii*  
*Phragmipedium czerwiakowianum* =  
*Phragmipedium boissierianum*  
*Phragmipedium dariense* = *Phragmipedium longifolium*  
*Phragmipedium ecuadorensis* = *Phragmipedium pearcei*
- Phragmipedium exstaminodium:** I<sup>54</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phragmipedium hartwegii* = *Phragmipedium longifolium*  
*Phragmipedium hincksianum* = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
- Phragmipedium hirtzii:** I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phragmipedium kaieteurum* = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* var. *kaieteurum*
- Phragmipedium klotzschianum:** I<sup>54</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium lindenii:** I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Phragmipedium lindleyanum:** I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Phragmipedium lindleyanum** var. **kaieteurum:** I<sup>54</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium longifolium:** I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Phragmipedium pearcei:** I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Phragmipedium portillae:** I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phragmipedium reticulatum* = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*
- Phragmipedium richteri:** I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phragmipedium roezlii* = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
- Phragmipedium sargentianum:** I<sup>54</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium schlimii:** I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Phragmipedium vittatum:** I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Phragmipedium wallisii:** I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phragmipedium warszewiczianum* =  
*Phragmipedium caudatum*
- Phragmipedium xerophyticum:** I<sup>54</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phragmopedilum* = *Phragmipedium*  
*Phragmopedilum sargentianum* = *Phragmipedium sargentianum*
- Phragmorchis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Phreatia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phreatia globulosa* = *Bulbophyllum globulosum*  
*Phyllophax* = *Brachycorythis*
- Phyllorchis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phyllorchis acutiflora* = *Bulbophyllum acutiflorum*  
*Phyllorchis adenopetala* = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*  
*Phyllorchis affinis* = *Bulbophyllum affine*  
*Phyllorchis albida* = *Bulbophyllum albidum*  
*Phyllorchis alcornis* = *Bulbophyllum alcornis*  
*Phyllorchis alopecurus* = *Bulbophyllum triste*  
*Phyllorchis andersonii* = *Bulbophyllum andersonii*  
*Phyllorchis angustifolia* = *Bulbophyllum angustifolium*  
*Phyllorchis antennifera* = *Bulbophyllum antenniferum*  
*Phyllorchis apoda* = *Bulbophyllum apodum*  
*Phyllorchis argyropus* = *Bulbophyllum argyropus*  
*Phyllorchis aristata* = *Bulbophyllum aristatum*  
*Phyllorchis aurantiaca* = *Bulbophyllum schillerianum*  
*Phyllorchis aurata* = *Bulbophyllum auratum*  
*Phyllorchis aurea* = *Bulbophyllum aureum*  
*Phyllorchis auricoma* = *Bulbophyllum auricomum*  
*Phyllorchis baileyi* = *Bulbophyllum baileyi*  
*Phyllorchis barbiger* = *Bulbophyllum barbigerum*  
*Phyllorchis baronii* = *Bulbophyllum baronii*  
*Phyllorchis beccarii* = *Bulbophyllum beccarii*  
*Phyllorchis bicolor* = *Bulbophyllum bicolor*  
*Phyllorchis bifaria* = *Bulbophyllum bifarium*  
*Phyllorchis biflora* = *Bulbophyllum biflorum*  
*Phyllorchis biseta* = *Bulbophyllum bisetum*  
*Phyllorchis blepharistes* = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes*  
*Phyllorchis blumei* = *Bulbophyllum blumei*  
*Phyllorchis bootanensis* = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*  
*Phyllorchis bowkettiae* = *Bulbophyllum bowkettiae*  
*Phyllorchis bracteolata* = *Bulbophyllum bracteolatum*  
*Phyllorchis brevipes* = *Bulbophyllum brevipes*  
*Phyllorchis bufo* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *bufo*  
*Phyllorchis bulbophylli* = *Bulbophyllum griffithii*  
*Phyllorchis caespitosa* = *Bulbophyllum caespitosum*  
*Phyllorchis calamaria* = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *calamarium*  
*Phyllorchis candida* = *Bulbophyllum candidum*  
*Phyllorchis capillipes* = *Bulbophyllum capillipes*  
*Phyllorchis capitata* = *Bulbophyllum capitatum*  
*Phyllorchis caudata* = *Bulbophyllum sterile*  
*Phyllorchis cauliflora* = *Bulbophyllum cauliflorum*  
*Phyllorchis cernua* = *Bulbophyllum cernuum*  
*Phyllorchis cheiri* = *Bulbophyllum cheiri*  
*Phyllorchis chinensis* = *Bulbophyllum chinense*  
*Phyllorchis chloroptera* = *Bulbophyllum chloropterum*  
*Phyllorchis ciliata* = *Bulbophyllum ciliatum*  
*Phyllorchis cirrhata* = *Bulbophyllum cirrhatum*  
*Phyllorchis clavata* = *Bulbophyllum clavatum*  
*Phyllorchis clavigera* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*  
*Phyllorchis cochleata* = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum*  
*Phyllorchis collettii* = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum*  
*Phyllorchis colubrina* = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum*  
*Phyllorchis comata* = *Bulbophyllum comatum*  
*Phyllorchis commersonii* = *Bulbophyllum commersonii*  
*Phyllorchis comosa* = *Bulbophyllum comosum*  
*Phyllorchis conchifera* = *Bulbophyllum khasyanum*  
*Phyllorchis concinna* = *Bulbophyllum concinnum*  
*Phyllorchis conferta* = *Bulbophyllum scabratum*  
*Phyllorchis coriscensis* = *Bulbophyllum coriscense*  
*Phyllorchis cornuta* = *Bulbophyllum helenae*  
*Phyllorchis crassifolia* = *Bulbophyllum crassifolium*  
*Phyllorchis crassipes* = *Bulbophyllum crassipes*  
*Phyllorchis crocea* = *Bulbophyllum croceum*  
*Phyllorchis cumingii* = *Bulbophyllum cumingii*  
*Phyllorchis cuprea* = *Bulbophyllum cupreum*  
*Phyllorchis cylindracea* = *Bulbophyllum cylindraceum*  
*Phyllorchis dayana* = *Bulbophyllum dayanum*  
*Phyllorchis dearei* = *Bulbophyllum dearei*  
*Phyllorchis densa* = *Bulbophyllum densum*  
*Phyllorchis diphyes* = *Bulbophyllum capitatum*  
*Phyllorchis distans* = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *albociliatum*  
*Phyllorchis elaidum* = *Stolzia elaidum*  
*Phyllorchis elata* = *Bulbophyllum elatum*  
*Phyllorchis elegans* = *Bulbophyllum elegans*  
*Phyllorchis elisae* = *Bulbophyllum elizae*  
*Phyllorchis elliae* = *Bulbophyllum elliae*  
*Phyllorchis elongata* = *Bulbophyllum elongatum*  
*Phyllorchis erecta* = *Bulbophyllum erectum*



- Phyllorchis euplephara* = *Bulbophyllum euplepharum*  
*Phyllorchis exaltata* = *Bulbophyllum exaltatum*  
*Phyllorchis exigua* = *Bulbophyllum exiguum*  
*Phyllorchis falcata* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*  
*Phyllorchis falcipetala* = *Bulbophyllum falcipetalum*  
*Phyllorchis fimbriata* = *Bulbophyllum fimbriatum*  
*Phyllorchis flavescens* = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*  
*Phyllorchis flavida* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
*Phyllorchis fusca* = *Bulbophyllum fuscum*  
*Phyllorchis fuscopurpurea* = *Bulbophyllum fusco-purpureum*  
*Phyllorchis gamblei* = *Bulbophyllum fischeri*  
*Phyllorchis gamosepala* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*  
*Phyllorchis geraensis* = *Bulbophyllum geraense*  
*Phyllorchis gibbosa* = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum*  
*Phyllorchis gladiata* = *Bulbophyllum gladiatum*  
*Phyllorchis globulus* = *Bulbophyllum globulus*  
*Phyllorchis gracilis* = *Bulbophyllum gracile*  
*Phyllorchis grandiflora* = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum*  
*Phyllorchis gravida* = *Bulbophyllum gravidum*  
*Phyllorchis guttulata* = *Bulbophyllum guttulatam*  
*Phyllorchis gymnopus* = *Bulbophyllum gymnopus*  
*Phyllorchis helenae* = *Bulbophyllum helenae*  
*Phyllorchis herminostachys* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
*Phyllorchis hildebrandtii* = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii*  
*Phyllorchis hirsuta* = *Bulbophyllum hirsutum*  
*Phyllorchis hirta* = *Bulbophyllum hirtum*  
*Phyllorchis hookeri* = *Bulbophyllum fischeri*  
*Phyllorchis hymenantha* = *Bulbophyllum hymenanthum*  
*Phyllorchis imbricata* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*  
*Phyllorchis inaequalis* = *Bulbophyllum inaequale*  
*Phyllorchis incurva* = *Bulbophyllum incurvum*  
*Phyllorchis iners* = *Bulbophyllum iners*  
*Phyllorchis intertexta* = *Bulbophyllum intertextum*  
*Phyllorchis javanica* = *Bulbophyllum epicrianthes*  
*Phyllorchis josephii* = *Bulbophyllum josephi*  
*Phyllorchis kaitiensis* = *Bulbophyllum kaitiense*  
*Phyllorchis kingii* = *Acrochaene punctata*  
*Phyllorchis lasiantha* = *Bulbophyllum lasianthum*  
*Phyllorchis lasiochila* = *Bulbophyllum lasiochilum*  
*Phyllorchis laxiflora* = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum*  
*Phyllorchis lemniscata* = *Bulbophyllum lemniscatum*  
*Phyllorchis leopardina* = *Bulbophyllum leopardinum*  
*Phyllorchis leptantha* = *Bulbophyllum leptanthum*  
*Phyllorchis leptosepala* = *Bulbophyllum leptosepalum*  
*Phyllorchis lichenastrum* = *Dendrobium lichenastrum*  
*Phyllorchis limbata* = *Bulbophyllum limbatum*  
*Phyllorchis lindleyana* = *Bulbophyllum lindleyanum*  
*Phyllorchis lobii* = *Bulbophyllum lobbii*  
*Phyllorchis longiflora* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*  
*Phyllorchis longiscapa* = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes*  
*Phyllorchis lundiana* = *Bulbophyllum lundianum*  
*Phyllorchis lupulina* = *Bulbophyllum lupulinum*  
*Phyllorchis macraei* = *Bulbophyllum macraei*  
*Phyllorchis macrantha* = *Bulbophyllum macranthum*  
*Phyllorchis maculosa* = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*  
*Phyllorchis mannii* = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum*  
*Phyllorchis maxillaris* = *Bulbophyllum blumei*  
*Phyllorchis maxima* = *Bulbophyllum maximum*  
*Phyllorchis medusae* = *Bulbophyllum medusae*  
*Phyllorchis megalantha* = *Bulbophyllum cheiri*  
*Phyllorchis megalonyx* = *Bulbophyllum megalonyx*  
*Phyllorchis membranacea* = *Bulbophyllum membranaceum*  
*Phyllorchis membranifolia* = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium*  
*Phyllorchis merguensis* = *Bulbophyllum lineatum*  
*Phyllorchis meridensis* = *Bulbophyllum meridense*  
*Phyllorchis micrantha* = *Bulbophyllum triste*  
*Phyllorchis micropetala* = *Genyorchis micropetala*  
*Phyllorchis microtepala* = *Bulbophyllum microtepalum*  
*Phyllorchis minuta* = *Bulbophyllum minutum*  
*Phyllorchis minutissima* = *Bulbophyllum minutissimum*  
*Phyllorchis mischmeensis* = *Sunipia cirrhata*  
*Phyllorchis modesta* = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum*  
*Phyllorchis monantha* = *Bulbophyllum monanthum*  
*Phyllorchis moniliformis* = *Bulbophyllum moniliforme*  
*Phyllorchis monticola* = *Bulbophyllum gravidum*  
*Phyllorchis mucronata* = *Bulbophyllum mucronatum*  
*Phyllorchis mucronifolia* = *Bulbophyllum mucronifolium*  
*Phyllorchis multiflora* = *Bulbophyllum multiflorum*  
*Phyllorchis mutabilis* = *Bulbophyllum mutabile*  
*Phyllorchis napelli* = *Bulbophyllum napelli*  
*Phyllorchis nasuta* = *Trias nasuta*  
*Phyllorchis neilghernsis* = *Bulbophyllum neilgherrense*  
*Phyllorchis nematopoda* = *Bulbophyllum nematopodum*  
*Phyllorchis obtusa* = *Bulbophyllum obtusum*  
*Phyllorchis occlusa* = *Bulbophyllum occlusum*  
*Phyllorchis occulta* = *Bulbophyllum occultum*  
*Phyllorchis odorata* = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*  
*Phyllorchis odoratissima* = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum*  
*Phyllorchis oerstedtii* = *Bulbophyllum oerstedtii*  
*Phyllorchis oligoglossa* = *Bulbophyllum oligoglossum*  
*Phyllorchis oreonastes* = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes*  
*Phyllorchis ornatissima* = *Bulbophyllum ornatissimum*  
*Phyllorchis othonis* = *Bulbophyllum othonis*  
*Phyllorchis ovalifolia* = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium*  
*Phyllorchis oxyptera* = *Bulbophyllum maximum* var. *oxypterum*  
*Phyllorchis pachyrhachis* = *Bulbophyllum pachyrhachis*  
*Phyllorchis paleacea* = *Sunipia cirrhata*  
*Phyllorchis parviflora* = *Bulbophyllum parviflorum*  
*Phyllorchis parvula* = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium*  
*Phyllorchis patens* = *Bulbophyllum patens*  
*Phyllorchis pavimenta* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
*Phyllorchis pendula* = *Bulbophyllum pendulum*  
*Phyllorchis penicillium* = *Bulbophyllum penicillium*  
*Phyllorchis petiolaris* = *Bulbophyllum petiolare*  
*Phyllorchis picturata* = *Bulbophyllum picturatum*  
*Phyllorchis pileata* = *Bulbophyllum pileatum*  
*Phyllorchis pipio* = *Bulbophyllum pipio*  
*Phyllorchis polyrhiza* = *Bulbophyllum polyrhizum*  
*Phyllorchis prenticei* = *Dendrobium lichenastrum*  
*Phyllorchis prismatica* = *Bulbophyllum prismaticum*  
*Phyllorchis protracta* = *Bulbophyllum protractum*  
*Phyllorchis psittacoglossa* = *Bulbophyllum psittacoglossum*  
*Phyllorchis psychoon* = *Bulbophyllum psychoon*  
*Phyllorchis pumilio* = *Bulbophyllum pumilio*  
*Phyllorchis punctata* = *Bulbophyllum baileyi*  
*Phyllorchis purpurascens* = *Bulbophyllum macphersoni*  
*Phyllorchis purpurea* = *Bulbophyllum careyanum*

- Phyllorchis pusilla* = *Bulbophyllum pusillum*  
*Phyllorchis pygmaea* = *Bulbophyllum pygmaeum*  
*Phyllorchis quadriseta* = *Bulbophyllum quadrisetum*  
*Phyllorchis radiata* = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum*  
*Phyllorchis recurva* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
*Phyllorchis refracta* = *Bulbophyllum refractum*  
*Phyllorchis reichenbachii* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*reichenbachii*  
*Phyllorchis reinwardtii* = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*  
*Phyllorchis repens* = *Bulbophyllum repens*  
*Phyllorchis reptans* = *Bulbophyllum reptans*  
*Phyllorchis reticulata* = *Bulbophyllum reticulatum*  
*Phyllorchis retusiuscula* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*retusiusculum*  
*Phyllorchis rhizophorae* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*  
var. *velutinum*  
*Phyllorchis rhombifolium* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*hymenochilum*  
*Phyllorchis ridleyana* = *Bulbophyllum pulchellum*  
*Phyllorchis ringens* = *Bulbophyllum lindleyanum*  
*Phyllorchis rolfei* = *Bulbophyllum rolfei*  
*Phyllorchis rostriceps* = *Bulbophyllum rostriceps*  
*Phyllorchis roxburghii* = *Bulbophyllum roxburghii*  
*Phyllorchis rufilabra* = *Bulbophyllum rufilabrum*  
*Phyllorchis rufina* = *Bulbophyllum rufinum*  
*Phyllorchis saltatoria* = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium*  
*Phyllorchis sceptrum* = *Bulbophyllum elongatum*  
*Phyllorchis schefferi* = *Bulbophyllum schefferi*  
*Phyllorchis schmidtiana* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*schmidtianum*  
*Phyllorchis secunda* = *Bulbophyllum secundum*  
*Phyllorchis sessilis* = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*  
*Phyllorchis setigera* = *Bulbophyllum setigerum*  
*Phyllorchis seychellarum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*intertextum*  
*Phyllorchis shepherdii* = *Bulbophyllum shepherdii*  
*Phyllorchis sicyobulbon* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*sicyobulbon*  
*Phyllorchis silleniana* = *Bulbophyllum sillenianum*  
*Phyllorchis simillima* = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*  
*Phyllorchis sordida* = *Bulbophyllum sordidum*  
*Phyllorchis stenobulbon* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*stenobulbon*  
*Phyllorchis striata* = *Bulbophyllum striatum*  
*Phyllorchis striatella* = *Bulbophyllum striatellum*  
*Phyllorchis suavissima* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*suavissimum*  
*Phyllorchis sulcata* = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum*  
*Phyllorchis taeniophylla* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*taeniophyllum*  
*Phyllorchis tenella* = *Bulbophyllum tenellum*  
*Phyllorchis tenuicaulis* = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum*  
var. *tenuicaule*  
*Phyllorchis tenuifolia* = *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium*  
*Phyllorchis thompsonii* = *Bulbophyllum thompsonii*  
*Phyllorchis thomsonii* = *Bulbophyllum parviflorum*  
*Phyllorchis thwaitesii* = *Bulbophyllum thwaitesii*  
*Phyllorchis tortuosa* = *Bulbophyllum tortuosum*  
*Phyllorchis tremula* = *Bulbophyllum tremulum*  
*Phyllorchis triadenia* = *Bulbophyllum triadenium*  
*Phyllorchis triflora* = *Bulbophyllum triflorum*  
*Phyllorchis trimenii* = *Bulbophyllum trimeni*  
*Phyllorchis tripetala* = *Bulbophyllum tripetalum*  
*Phyllorchis tristis* = *Bulbophyllum triste*  
*Phyllorchis umbellata* = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*  
*Phyllorchis unguiculatum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*unguiculatum*  
*Phyllorchis uniflora* = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*  
*Phyllorchis vaginata* = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum*  
*Phyllorchis variegata* = *Bulbophyllum variegatum*  
*Phyllorchis velutina* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var.  
*velutinum*  
*Phyllorchis vermicularis* = *Bulbophyllum vermiculare*  
*Phyllorchis violacea* = *Bulbophyllum violaceum*  
*Phyllorchis virens* = *Sunipia virens*  
*Phyllorchis viridiflora* = *Bulbophyllum viridiflorum*  
*Phyllorchis vittata* = *Bulbophyllum warmingianum*  
*Phyllorchis wallichii* = *Bulbophyllum refractum*  
*Phyllorchis weddellii* = *Bulbophyllum weddellii*  
*Phyllorchis wightii* = *Bulbophyllum wightii*  
*Phyllorchis wrayi* = *Bulbophyllum wrayi*  
*Phyllorchis xylophylla* = *Bulbophyllum xylophyllum*  
*Phyllorkis* = *Bulbophyllum*  
**Phymatidium spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Physinga* = *Epidendrum*  
**Physoceras spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Physogyne* = *Schiedeella*  
*Physosiphon* = *Pleurothallis*  
*Physosiphon bangii* = *Masdevallia bangii*  
*Physosiphon lansbergii* = *Masdevallia lansbergii*  
*Physothallis* = *Pleurothallis*  
*Physurus* = *Erythrodes*  
**Picrorhiza kurroo:** #2 II SCROPHULARIACEAE  
**Picrorhiza scrophulariiflora:** NC  
SCROPHULARIACEAE  
*Pie de elefante* (S): *Dioscorea deltoidea*  
*Pierardia* = *Dendrobium*  
*Pierrebraunia bahiensis* = *Arrojadoa bahiensis*  
**Pilgerodendron uviferum:** I CUPRESSACEAE (S)  
Ciprés de las Guaitecas, Cedro, Ciprés de las  
Islas Len, Ciprés chileno, (F) Ciprés de Chile  
*Pilocopiapoa solaris* = *Copiapoa solaris*  
*Pilophyllum* = *Chrysoglossum*  
**Pilosocereus albissimus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pilosocereus alensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pilosocereus arenicola* = *Pilosocereus catiingicola*  
**Pilosocereus arrabidae:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pilosocereus atrovivipinus* = *Pilosocereus*  
*pachycladus* ssp. *pachycladus*  
**Pilosocereus aureispinus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pilosocereus aurilanatus* = *Pilosocereus aurisetus*  
ssp. *aurilanatus*  
**Pilosocereus aurisetus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pilosocereus aurisetus ssp. aurilanatus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
**Pilosocereus aurisetus ssp. aurisetus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
*Pilosocereus aurisetus* ssp. *densilanatus* =  
*Pilosocereus aurisetus* ssp. *aurisetus*  
*Pilosocereus aurisetus* ssp. *supthutianus* =  
*Pilosocereus aurisetus* ssp. *aurisetus*  
*Pilosocereus aurisetus* ssp. *werdermannianus* =  
*Pilosocereus aurisetus* ssp. *aurisetus*  
**Pilosocereus azulensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pilosocereus azureus* = *Pilosocereus pachycladus*  
ssp. *pachycladus*  
*Pilosocereus backbergii* = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*  
*Pilosocereus bahamensis* = *Pilosocereus*  
*polygonus*  
*Pilosocereus barbadensis* = *Pilosocereus royenii*  
*Pilosocereus bradei* = *Cipocereus bradei*  
**Pilosocereus brasiliensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pilosocereus brasiliensis ssp. brasiliensis:** #4  
II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pilosocereus brasiliensis ssp. ruschianus:** #4  
II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pilosocereus braunii* = *Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp.  
*zehntneri*  
*Pilosocereus brooksianus* = *Pilosocereus*  
*polygonus*

- Pilosocereus carolinensis* = *Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus*  
***Pilosocereus catingicola*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *arenicola* = *Pilosocereus catingicola*  
***Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *cattingicola*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *hapalacanthus* = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *salvadorensis*  
*Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *robustus* = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *cattingicola*  
***Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *salvadorensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Pilosocereus cenepequei* = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pachycladus*  
***Pilosocereus chrysacanthus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pilosocereus chrysostele*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Pilosocereus claroviridis* = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*  
*Pilosocereus coerulescens* = *Pilosocereus aurisetus*  
*Pilosocereus collinsii* = *Pilosocereus purpusii*  
*Pilosocereus colombianus* = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*  
*Pilosocereus cometes* = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*  
*Pilosocereus cristaliniensis* = *Pilosocereus machrisii*  
*Pilosocereus cyaneus* = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pachycladus*  
*Pilosocereus deeringii* = *Pilosocereus polygonus*  
***Pilosocereus densiareolatus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Pilosocereus densivillosus* = *Pilosocereus machrisii*  
***Pilosocereus diersianus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus* ssp. *carolinensis* = *Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus*  
***Pilosocereus flexibilispinus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pilosocereus floccosus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pilosocereus floccosus* ssp. *floccosus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pilosocereus floccosus* ssp. *quadricostatus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pilosocereus fulvilanatus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pilosocereus fulvilanatus* ssp. *fulvilanatus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pilosocereus fulvilanatus* ssp. *rosae*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Pilosocereus gaturianensis* = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis*  
*Pilosocereus gaumeri* = *Pilosocereus royenii*  
*Pilosocereus gironensis* = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*  
*Pilosocereus glaucescens* = *Pilosocereus pachycladus*  
***Pilosocereus glaucocrous*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pilosocereus gounellei*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp. *gounellei*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp. *zehntneri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Pilosocereus gruberi* = *Cereus mortensenii*  
*Pilosocereus guerreronis* = *Pilosocereus alensis*  
*Pilosocereus hapalacanthus* = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *salvadorensis*  
*Pilosocereus juaruensis* = *Pilosocereus machrisii*  
*Pilosocereus kanukuensis* = *Pilosocereus oligolepis*  
*Pilosocereus keyensis* = *Pilosocereus polygonus*  
***Pilosocereus lanuginosus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pilosocereus leucocephalus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Pilosocereus lindanus* = *Pilosocereus machrisii*  
*Pilosocereus luetzelburgii* = *Stephanocereus luetzelburgii*  
***Pilosocereus machrisii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pilosocereus magnificus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Pilosocereus maxonii* = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*  
*Pilosocereus millspaughii* = *Pilosocereus royenii*  
*Pilosocereus minensis* = *Cipocereus minensis* ssp. *minensis*  
*Pilosocereus monoclonos* = *Pilosocereus royenii*  
*Pilosocereus moritzianus* = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*  
*Pilosocereus mortensenii* = *Cereus mortensenii*  
*Pilosocereus mucosiflorus* = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis*  
***Pilosocereus multicostatus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Pilosocereus nobilis* = *Pilosocereus royenii*  
***Pilosocereus oligolepis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Pilosocereus oligolepis* ssp. *kanukuensis* = *Pilosocereus oligolepis*  
*Pilosocereus oreus* = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pachycladus*  
***Pilosocereus pachycladus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pachycladus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pernambucoensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Pilosocereus palmeri* = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*  
*Pilosocereus paraguayensis* = *Pilosocereus machrisii*  
*Pilosocereus parvus* = *Pilosocereus machrisii*  
***Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus* ssp. *pentaedrophorus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus* ssp. *robustus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Pilosocereus pernambucoensis* = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pernambucoensis*  
***Pilosocereus piauhyensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Pilosocereus piauhyensis* ssp. *gaturianensis* = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis*  
*Pilosocereus piauhyensis* ssp. *mucosiflorus* = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis*  
*Pilosocereus pleurocarpus* = *Cipocereus minensis* ssp. *pleurocarpus*  
***Pilosocereus polygonus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Pilosocereus purpusii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Pilosocereus pusillibaccatus* = *Pilosocereus machrisii*  
*Pilosocereus pusilliflorus* = *Cipocereus pusilliflorus*  
***Pilosocereus quadricentralis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Pilosocereus quadricostatus* = *Pilosocereus floccosus* ssp. *quadricostatus*  
*Pilosocereus rizzoanus* = *Pilosocereus vilaboensis*  
*Pilosocereus robinii* = *Pilosocereus polygonus*  
*Pilosocereus robustus* = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *cattingicola*  
*Pilosocereus rosae* = *Pilosocereus fulvilanatus* ssp. *rosae*  
***Pilosocereus royenii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)**  
 Vine Pear, Dildo, Organ Cactus  
*Pilosocereus rupicola* = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *salvadorensis*  
*Pilosocereus ruschianus* = *Pilosocereus brasiliensis* ssp. *ruschianus*  
*Pilosocereus salvadorensis* = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *salvadorensis*

- Pilosocereus sartorianus* = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*  
*Pilosocereus saudadensis* = *Pilosocereus machrisii*  
*Pilosocereus schoebelii* = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pachycladus*  
*Pilosocereus sergipensis* = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *salvadorensis*  
*Pilosocereus splendidus* = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pachycladus*  
*Pilosocereus sublanatus* = *Pilosocereus brasiliensis*  
***Pilosocereus x subsimilis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Pilosocereus superbus* = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pachycladus*  
*Pilosocereus superfloccosus* = *Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp. *zehntneri*  
*Pilosocereus supthutianus* = *Pilosocereus aurisetus* ssp. *aurisetus*  
*Pilosocereus swartzii* = *Pilosocereus royenii*  
*Pilosocereus tehuacanus* = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*  
*Pilosocereus tillianus* = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*  
***Pilosocereus tuberculatus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Pilosocereus tuberculosus* = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*  
*Pilosocereus tweedyanus* = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*  
***Pilosocereus ulei*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Pilosocereus urbanianus* = *Pilosocereus royenii*  
***Pilosocereus vilaboensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Pilosocereus werdmannianus* = *Pilosocereus aurisetus* ssp. *aurisetus*  
*Pilosocereus zehntneri* = *Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp. *zehntneri*  
*Pilumna* = *Trichopilia*  
Pin du Chili (F): *Araucaria araucana*  
Pinabete (S): *Abies guatemalensis*  
*Pinalia* = *Eria*  
Pincushion, Schlessler's (E): *Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*  
Pine, Black (E): *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
Pine, Brown (E): *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
Pine, Chilean (E): *Araucaria araucana*  
pine-cone cactus (E): *Pelecyphora* spp.  
***Pinelia* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Pinelianthe* = *Pinelia*  
Pino araucana (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
Pino Araucaria (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
Pino Chileno (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
Pino de cerro (S): *Podocarpus parlatorei*  
Pino de Chile (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
Pino de Neuquén (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
Pino de Paraná (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
Pino hachado (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
Pino Piñonero (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
Pino Solo (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
Piñonero (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
***Pinus koraiensis*: #5 III PINACEAE**  
***Piperia* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Piptanthocereus aethiops* = *Cereus aethiops*  
*Piptanthocereus bageanus* = *Cereus hildmannianus* ssp. *uruguayanus*  
*Piptanthocereus cabralensis* = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*  
*Piptanthocereus calcirupicola* = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*  
*Piptanthocereus cipoensis* = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*  
*Piptanthocereus colosseus* = *Cereus lamprospermus*  
*Piptanthocereus comarapanus* = *Cereus comarapanus*  
*Piptanthocereus crassisepalus* = *Cipocereus crassisepalus*  
*Piptanthocereus dayamii* = *Cereus stenogonus*  
*Piptanthocereus goiasensis* = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *goiasensis*  
*Piptanthocereus huilunchu* = *Cereus huilunchu*  
*Piptanthocereus lanosus* = *Cereus lanosus*  
*Piptanthocereus lindenzweigianus* = *Cereus spegazzinii*  
*Piptanthocereus neonesioticus* = *Cereus hildmannianus*  
*Piptanthocereus pachyrrhizus* = *Cereus pachyrrhizus*  
*Piptanthocereus sericifer* = *Cereus fernambucensis* ssp. *sericifer*  
*Piptanthocereus stenogonus* = *Cereus stenogonus*  
*Piptanthocereus uruguayanus* = *Cereus hildmannianus* ssp. *uruguayanus*  
*Piptanthocereus xanthocarpus* = *Cereus hildmannianus*  
Pitahaya (S): *Leptocereus wrightii*  
Pitcher-plant, Crimson (E): *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
Pitcher-plant, Giant (E): *Nepenthes rajah*  
Pitcher-plant, Green (E): *Sarracenia oreophila*  
Pitcher-plant, Hooded (E): *Sarracenia minor*  
Pitcher-plant, Huntsman's Cap (E): *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*  
Pitcher-plant, Huntsman's Horn (E): *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*  
Pitcher-plant, Indian (E): *Nepenthes khasiana*  
Pitcher-plant, Kinabalu (E): *Nepenthes rajah*  
Pitcher-plant, Mountain Sweet (E): *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*  
Pitcher-plant, Narrow-lidded (E): *Nepenthes ampullaria*  
Pitcher-plant, Pale (E): *Sarracenia alata*  
Pitcher-plant, Parrot (E): *Sarracenia psittacina*  
Pitcher-plant, Raffles (E): *Nepenthes rafflesiana*  
Pitcher-plant, Rainbow Trumpet (E): *Sarracenia minor*  
Pitcher-plant, Side-saddle (E): *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*  
Pitcher-plant, Slender (E): *Nepenthes gracilis*  
Pitcher-plant, Sweet (E): *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*  
Pitcher-plant, Sweet Red-flowered (E): *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*  
Pitcher-plant, Tropical Giant (E): *Nepenthes rajah*  
Pitcher-plant, Wherry's (E): *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *wherryi*  
Pitcher-plant, White-topped (E): *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
Pitcher-plant, Winged (E): *Sarracenia alata*  
Pitcher-plant, Yellow (E): *Sarracenia alata*/  
*Sarracenia flava*  
pitcher-plants (E): *Nepenthes* spp./*Sarracenia* spp.  
*Pittierella* = *Cryptocentrum*  
***Pityphyllum* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Placostigma* = *Podochilus*  
***Platanthera* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Platyclinis* = *Dendrochilum*  
***Platycoryne* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Platylottis* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Platylepis* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Platymiscium pleiostachyum*: #4 II**  
LEGUMINOSAE (S) Cristóbal, Cachimbo, Roble  
FColorado, Macacuaba, Nambar  
*Platyopuntia albisaetacens* = *Opuntia albisaetacens*

- Platyopuntia apurimacensis* = *Opuntia apurimacensis*  
*Platyopuntia atroglobosa* = *Opuntia nigrispina*  
*Platyopuntia brachyacantha* = *Opuntia sulphurea* ssp. *brachyacantha*  
*Platyopuntia brunneogemma* = *Opuntia monacantha*  
*Platyopuntia cardiosperma* = *Opuntia cardiosperma*  
*Platyopuntia chilensis* = *Opuntia alcerrecensis*  
*Platyopuntia cognata* = *Opuntia cognata*  
*Platyopuntia conjungens* = *Opuntia conjungens*  
*Platyopuntia cordobensis* = *Opuntia ficus-indica*  
*Platyopuntia corrugata* = *Opuntia corrugata*  
*Platyopuntia discolor* = *Opuntia discolor*  
*Platyopuntia dumetorum* = *Opuntia dumetorum*  
*Platyopuntia ianthinantha* = *Opuntia ianthinantha*  
*Platyopuntia inaequilateralis* = *Opuntia inaequilateralis*  
*Platyopuntia inamoena* = *Opuntia inamoena*  
*Platyopuntia infesta* = *Opuntia infesta*  
*Platyopuntia interjecta* = *Opuntia vitelliniflora* ssp. *interjecta*  
*Platyopuntia invicta* = *Opuntia invicta*  
*Platyopuntia kiska-loro* = *Opuntia anacantha*  
*Platyopuntia limitata* = *Opuntia limitata*  
*Platyopuntia microdisca* = *Opuntia microdisca*  
*Platyopuntia nana* = *Opuntia pubescens*  
*Platyopuntia nigrispina* = *Opuntia nigrispina*  
*Platyopuntia orurensis* = *Opuntia orurensis*  
*Platyopuntia pituitosa* = *Opuntia pituitosa*  
*Platyopuntia pyrhantha* = *Opuntia pyrhantha*  
*Platyopuntia quimilo* = *Opuntia quimilo*  
*Platyopuntia quitensis* = *Opuntia quitensis*  
*Platyopuntia retrorsa* = *Opuntia anacantha*  
*Platyopuntia rubrogemma* = *Opuntia viridirubra* ssp. *rubrogemma*  
*Platyopuntia salmiana* = *Opuntia salmiana*  
*Platyopuntia saxatilis* = *Opuntia saxatilis*  
*Platyopuntia soehrensii* = *Opuntia soehrensii*  
*Platyopuntia spinibarbis* = *Opuntia sulphurea* ssp. *spinibarbis*  
*Platyopuntia sulphurea* = *Opuntia sulphurea*  
*Platyopuntia viridirubra* = *Opuntia viridirubra*  
*Platyopuntia vitelliniflora* = *Opuntia vitelliniflora*  
*Platyopuntia vulgaris* = *Opuntia monacantha*  
*Platypus* = *Eulophia*  
**Platyrhiza spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Platysma* = *Podochilus*  
**Platystele spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Platystylis* = *Liparis*  
**Platythelys spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Platyzamia rigida* = *Dioon edule*  
**Plectorrhiza spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Plectrelminthus spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Plectrelminthus caudatus:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Plectrelminthus spiculatus* = *Aerangis spiculata*  
**Plectrophora spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Plecturus* = *Tipularia*  
**Pleione spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleione alba* = *Pleione forrestii*  
**Pleione albiflora:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Pleione amoena:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleione asperata* = *Coelogyne asperata*  
*Pleione aurita* = *Pleione chunii*  
*Pleione barbata* = *Coelogyne barbata*  
*Pleione bilamellata* = *Coelogyne bilamellata*  
*Pleione birmanica* = *Pleione praecox*  
*Pleione brachyptera* = *Coelogyne brachyptera*  
*Pleione brevifolia* = *Coelogyne punctulata*  
*Pleione breviscapa* = *Coelogyne breviscapa*  
**Pleione bulbocodioides:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleione chinense* = *Coelogyne fimbriata*  
*Pleione chiwuana* = *Pleione yunnanensis*  
**Pleione chunii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleione communis* = *Pleione bulbocodioides*  
*Pleione communis* var. *subotusum* = *Pleione bulbocodioides*  
*Pleione concolor* = *Pleione praecox*  
**Pleione x confusa:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Pleione coronaria:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleione corrugata* = *Coelogyne nervosa*  
*Pleione corymbosa* = *Coelogyne corymbosa*  
*Pleione cumingii* = *Coelogyne cumingii*  
*Pleione cycnoches* = *Coelogyne fuscescens*  
*Pleione dayana* = *Coelogyne pulverula*  
*Pleione delavayi* = *Pleione bulbocodioides*  
*Pleione diantha* = *Pleione humilis*  
*Pleione diphylla* = *Pleione maculata*  
*Pleione elata* = *Coelogyne stricta*  
*Pleione fargesii* = *Pleione bulbocodioides*  
*Pleione fimbriata* = *Coelogyne fimbriata*  
*Pleione flaccida* = *Coelogyne flaccida*  
*Pleione flavida* = *Coelogyne prolifera*  
**Pleione formosana:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Pleione forrestii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleione fulginosa* = *Coelogyne fuliginosa*  
*Pleione fuscescens* = *Coelogyne fuscescens*  
*Pleione ganchuenensis* = *Pleione bulbocodioides*  
*Pleione glandulosa* = *Coelogyne glandulosa*  
*Pleione goweri* = *Coelogyne punctulata*  
*Pleione graminifolia* = *Coelogyne viscosa*  
**Pleione grandiflora:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleione griffithii* = *Coelogyne griffithii*  
*Pleione henryi* = *Pleione speciosa*  
**Pleione hookeriana:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleione hookeriana* var. *brachyglossa* = *Pleione hookeriana*  
*Pleione huettneriana* = *Coelogyne huettneriana*  
*Pleione hui* = *Pleione formosana*  
**Pleione humilis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleione humilis* var. *adnata* = *Pleione humilis*  
*Pleione humilis* var. *pulchella* = *Pleione humilis*  
*Pleione humilis* var. *purpurascens* = *Pleione humilis*  
*Pleione incrassata* = *Coelogyne incrassata*  
**Pleione x kohlsii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Pleione x lagenaria:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleione laotica* = *Pleione hookeriana*  
*Pleione lauterbachiana* = *Coelogyne miniata*  
*Pleione longebracteata* = *Coelogyne cumingii*  
*Pleione longifolia* = *Coelogyne longifolia*  
*Pleione macrobulbon* = *Coelogyne rochussenii*  
**Pleione maculata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleione maculata* var. *arthuriana* = *Pleione maculata*  
*Pleione maculata* var. *virginica* = *Pleione maculata*  
*Pleione maingayi* = *Coelogyne foerstermannii*  
*Pleione mairei* = *Pleione bulbocodioides*  
*Pleione massangeana* = *Coelogyne tomentosa*  
*Pleione micrantha* = *Coelogyne micrantha*  
*Pleione miniata* = *Coelogyne miniata*  
*Pleione nervosa* = *Coelogyne nervosa*  
*Pleione nitida* = *Coelogyne punctulata*  
*Pleione occulata* = *Coelogyne occulata*  
*Pleione ochracea* = *Coelogyne nitida*  
*Pleione odoratissima* = *Coelogyne odoratissima*  
*Pleione pandurata* = *Coelogyne pandurata*  
*Pleione parishii* = *Coelogyne parishii*  
*Pleione pinkepankii* = *Pleione albiflora*  
*Pleione plantaginea* = *Coelogyne rochussenii*

- Pleione pogonioides* = *Pleione bulbocodioides*/  
*Pleione speciosa*
- Pleione praecox: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Pleione praecox* var. *alba* = *Pleione praecox*  
*Pleione praecox* var. *birmanica* = *Pleione praecox*  
*Pleione praecox* var. *candida* = *Pleione praecox*  
*Pleione praecox* var. *sanguinea* = *Pleione praecox*  
*Pleione praecox* var. *wallichiana* = *Pleione praecox*  
*Pleione pricei* = *Pleione formosana*  
*Pleione prolifera* = *Coelogyne prolifera*  
*Pleione psittacina* = *Coelogyne rumphii*  
*Pleione reichenbachiana* = *Pleione praecox*  
*Pleione rhombilabia* = *Pleione bulbocodioides*  
*Pleione rigida* = *Coelogyne rigida*  
*Pleione rochussenii* = *Coelogyne rochussenii*  
*Pleione rossiana* = *Coelogyne trinervis*  
*Pleione rumphii* = *Coelogyne rumphii*  
*Pleione sauveolens* = *Coelogyne sauveolens*
- Pleione saxicola: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Pleione schilleriana* = *Coelogyne schilleriana*
- Pleione scopulorum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Pleione simplex* = *Coelogyne miniata*  
*Pleione smithii* = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
- Pleione speciosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Pleione stenochila* = *Coelogyne stenochila*  
*Pleione testacea* = *Coelogyne testacea*  
*Pleione tomentosa* = *Coelogyne tomentosa*  
*Pleione trinervis* = *Coelogyne trinervis*  
*Pleione triplicata* = *Coelogyne fuliginosa*  
*Pleione ustulata* = *Coelogyne ustulata*  
*Pleione viscosa* = *Coelogyne viscosa*  
*Pleione wallichiana* = *Pleione praecox*
- Pleione yunnanensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Pleuranthium* = *Epidendrum*  
*Pleurobotryum* = *Pleurothallis*
- Pleurothallis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
**Pleurothallis endotrachys: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
**Pleurothallis jalapensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
**Pleurothallis macroblepharis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Pleurothallis pachyrrhachis* = *Bulbophyllum pachyrrhachis*  
*Pleurothallis plantaginea* = *Masdevallia plantaginea*  
*Pleurothallis purpurea* = *Bulbophyllum careyanum*  
*Pleurothallis sanctae-rosae* = *Masdevallia sanctae-rosae*
- Pleurothallis setosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
**Pleurothallis tricarinata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
**Pleurothallis tripterantha: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
**Pleurothallis yupanki: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Pleurothallopsis* = *Octomeria*  
*Plexaure* = *Phreatia*
- Plocoglottis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
**Plocoglottis bokorensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
**Plocoglottis gigantea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
Plomillo (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
- Poaephyllum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
**Podangis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
**Podangis dactyloceras: #1 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Podanthera* = *Epipogium*  
*Podocarp*, *Parlatore's* (E): *Podocarpus parlatorei*  
*Podocarpus decipiens* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
*Podocarpus discolor* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
*Podocarpus endlicherianus* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
*Podocarpus junghuhnianus* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
*Podocarpus leptostachys* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
*Podocarpus macrophyllus* var. *acuminatissima* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
*Podocarpus neglectus* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
- Podocarpus neriifolius: #1 III PODOCARPACEAE**  
(E) Yellow Wood, Black Pine, Brown Pine  
*Podocarpus neriifolius* var. *decipiens* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
- Podocarpus neriifolius var. degeneri: #1 III PODOCARPACEAE**  
*Podocarpus neriifolius* var. *linearis* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
*Podocarpus neriifolius* var. *membranaceus* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
- Podocarpus neriifolius var. neriifolius: #1 III PODOCARPACEAE**  
*Podocarpus neriifolius* var. *penibukanensis* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
*Podocarpus neriifolius* var. *polyanthus* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
*Podocarpus neriifolius* var. *staintonii* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
- Podocarpus parlatorei: I PODOCARPACEAE (E)**  
Parlatore's Podocarp, (S) Pino de cerro  
*Podochilopsis* = *Adenoncos*
- Podochilus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
Podofilo del Himalaya (S): *Podophyllum hexandrum*
- Podophyllum hexandrum: #2 II BERBERIDACEAE (E)**  
Himalayan May-apple, Indian Podophyllum, (S) Podofilo del Himalaya, (F) Resin de Podophylle  
*Podophyllum*, Indian (E): *Podophyllum hexandrum*  
*Pogochilus* = *Galeola*
- Pogonia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Pogonia foliosa* = *Bletilla foliosa*
- Pogoniopsis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Poinsettia pedunculata* = *Euphorbia strigosa*  
*Poinsettia radians* = *Euphorbia radians*  
*Poinsettia strigosa* = *Euphorbia strigosa*
- Polaskia chende: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
**Polaskia chichipe: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Pollinirhiza* = *Listera*  
*Polybactrum* = *Pseudorchis*  
*Polychilos* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*Polychilos amboinensis* = *Phalaenopsis amboinensis*  
*Polychilos cochlearis* = *Phalaenopsis cochlearis*  
*Polychilos corningiana* = *Phalaenopsis corningiana*  
*Polychilos cornucervi* = *Phalaenopsis cornucervi*  
*Polychilos fasciata* = *Phalaenopsis fasciata*  
*Polychilos fimbriata* = *Phalaenopsis fimbriata*  
*Polychilos fuscata* = *Phalaenopsis fuscata*  
*Polychilos gigantea* = *Phalaenopsis gigantea*  
*Polychilos hieroglyphica* = *Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica*  
*Polychilos javanica* = *Phalaenopsis javanica*  
*Polychilos kunstleri* = *Phalaenopsis kunstleri*  
*Polychilos lobbii* = *Phalaenopsis lobbii*  
*Polychilos lowii* = *Phalaenopsis lowii*  
*Polychilos lueddemanniana* = *Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana*  
*Polychilos maculata* = *Phalaenopsis maculata*  
*Polychilos mannii* = *Phalaenopsis mannii*  
*Polychilos mariae* = *Phalaenopsis mariae*  
*Polychilos micholitzii* = *Phalaenopsis micholitzii*  
*Polychilos modesta* = *Phalaenopsis modesta*  
*Polychilos pallens* = *Phalaenopsis pallens*  
*Polychilos pantherina* = *Phalaenopsis pantherina*  
*Polychilos parishii* = *Phalaenopsis parishii*  
*Polychilos pulchra* = *Phalaenopsis pulchra*  
*Polychilos speciosa* = *Phalaenopsis speciosa*  
*Polychilos sumatrana* = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana*  
*Polychilos venosa* = *Phalaenopsis venosa*  
*Polychilos violacea* = *Phalaenopsis violacea*

- Polychilos viridis* = *Phalaenopsis viridis*  
**Polycycnis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Polyotidium spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Polyradicion spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Polyradicion lindenii* = *Angraecum lindenii*/  
*Dendrophylax lindenii*  
*Polyrrhiza* = *Polyradicion*  
**Polystachya spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Polystachya concreta:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Polystachya cucullata* = *Polystachya galeata*  
**Polystachya galeata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Polystachya gillettii* = *Polystachya galeata*  
*Polystachya grandiflora* = *Polystachya galeata*  
*Polystachya macracantha* = *Polystachya galeata*  
*Polystachya micropetala* = *Genyorchis micropetala*  
*Polystylus* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*Polystylus cornucervi* = *Phalaenopsis cornucervi*  
*Polystylus cornucervi* var. *picta* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*cornucervi* var. *picta*  
*Polytoma* = *Bletilla*  
**Pomatocalpa spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
Pomme-jardon (F): *Hylcoereus trigonus*  
**Ponera spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ponerorchis* = *Gymnadenia*  
**Ponthieva spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
Poppy, Himalayan (E): *Meconopsis regia*  
**Porolabium spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Porpax spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Porpax reticulata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Porphyrodesme spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Porphyrodesme elongata* = *Renanthera elongata*  
**Porphyrodesme sarcanthoides:** #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
**Porphyroglottis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Porphyrostachys spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Porroglossum spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Porroglossum amethystinum:** #4 II  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Porroglossum echidna* = *Masdevallia echidna*  
**Porroglossum eduardi:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Porroglossum mordax:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Porroglossum muscosum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Porrorhachis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Portillia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Portillia popowiana* = *Masdevallia bicornis*  
*Praecereus amazonicus* = *Praecereus euchlorus*  
ssp. *amazonicus*  
*Praecereus apoloensis* = *Praecereus euchlorus*  
ssp. *amazonicus*  
*Praecereus campinensis* = *Praecereus euchlorus*  
ssp. *euchlorus*  
**Praecereus euchlorus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Praecereus euchlorus ssp. amazonicus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
**Praecereus euchlorus ssp. diffusus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
**Praecereus euchlorus ssp. euchlorus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
**Praecereus euchlorus ssp. jaenensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
**Praecereus euchlorus ssp. smithianus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
*Praecereus jaenensis* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp.  
*jaenensis*  
*Praecereus maritimus* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp.  
*diffusus*  
**Praecereus saxicola:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Praecereus smithianus* = *Praecereus euchlorus*  
ssp. *smithianus*  
**Prasophyllum spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prasophyllum calopterygium* = *Genoplesium*  
*calopterygium*  
*Preptanthe* = *Calanthe*  
*Preptanthe rubens* = *Calanthe rubens*  
*Preptanthe vestita* = *Calanthe vestita*  
*Preptanthe villosa* = *Calanthe vestita*  
**Prescottia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Pristiglottis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Promenaea spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prosthechea* = *Epidendrum*  
*Prosthechea glauca* = *Encyclia glauca*  
**Protoceras spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
Prunier d'Afrique (F): *Prunus africana*  
**Prunus africana:** #4 II ROSACEAE (E) Red  
Stinkwood, (F) prunier d'Afrique  
**Pseudacoridium spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pseudelleanthus* = *Elleanthus*  
*Pseudepidendrum* = *Epidendrum*  
**Pseuderia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pseuderiaopsis* = *Eriopsis*  
*Pseudoacanthocereus boreominarum* =  
*Pseudoacanthocereus brasiliensis*  
**Pseudoacanthocereus brasiliensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
**Pseudoacanthocereus sicariguensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
**Pseudocentrum spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Pseudocranichis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pseudoctomeria* = *Pleurothallis*  
*Pseudodiphryllum* = *Platanthera*  
*Pseudoeria* = *Pseuderia*  
*Pseudoespostoa melanostele* = *Espostoa*  
*melanostele*  
*Pseudoespostoa nana* = *Espostoa nana*  
*Pseudoeurystyles* = *Eurystyles*  
**Pseudogoodyera spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pseudohexadesmia* = *Hexadesmia*  
**Pseudolaelia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Pseudolaelis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pseudoliparis* = *Malaxis*  
*Pseudolobivia acanthoplegma* = *Echinopsis*  
*cinnabarina*  
*Pseudolobivia ancistrophora* = *Echinopsis*  
*ancistrophora*  
*Pseudolobivia aurea* = *Echinopsis aurea*  
*Pseudolobivia boyuibensis* = *Echinopsis*  
*boyuibensis*  
*Pseudolobivia callichroma* = *Echinopsis callichroma*  
*Pseudolobivia calorubra* = *Echinopsis obrepanda*  
ssp. *calorubra*  
*Pseudolobivia carmineoflora* = *Echinopsis*  
*obrepanda*  
*Pseudolobivia ferox* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Pseudolobivia hamatacantha* = *Echinopsis*  
*ancistrophora*  
*Pseudolobivia kermesina* = *Echinopsis mamillosa*  
*Pseudolobivia kratochvilliana* = *Echinopsis*  
*ancistrophora* ssp. *arachnacantha*  
*Pseudolobivia lecoriensis* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Pseudolobivia leucorhodantha* = *Echinopsis*  
*ancistrophora*  
*Pseudolobivia longispina* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Pseudolobivia luteiflora* = *Echinopsis aurea*  
*Pseudolobivia obrepanda* = *Echinopsis obrepanda*  
*Pseudolobivia orozasana* = *Echinopsis obrepanda*  
*Pseudolobivia pelecyrhachis* = *Echinopsis*  
*ancistrophora*  
*Pseudolobivia polyancistra* = *Echinopsis*  
*ancistrophora*  
*Pseudolobivia potosina* = *Echinopsis ferox*

- Pseudolobivia rojasii* = *Echinopsis obrepanda*  
*Pseudolobivia toralapana* = *Echinopsis obrepanda*  
*Pseudolobivia torrecillasensis* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *arachnacantha*  
*Pseudolobivia wilkeae* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Pseudomacodes* = *Macodes*  
*Pseudomammillaria kraehenbuehlii* = *Mammillaria kraehenbuehlii*  
**Pseudomaxillaria spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pseudomitrocereus fulviceps* = *Pachycereus fulviceps*  
*Pseudonopalxochia konzattiana* = *Disocactus ackermannii*  
*Pseudopilocereus arrabidae* = *Pilosocereus arrabidae*  
*Pseudopilocereus atroflavispinus* = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pachycladus*  
*Pseudopilocereus aurilanatus* = *Pilosocereus aurisetus* ssp. *aurilanatus*  
*Pseudopilocereus aurisetus* = *Pilosocereus aurisetus* ssp. *aurisetus*  
*Pseudopilocereus azureus* = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pachycladus*  
*Pseudopilocereus bradei* = *Cipocereus bradei*  
*Pseudopilocereus carolinensis* = *Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus*  
*Pseudopilocereus catingicola* = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *catigicola*  
*Pseudopilocereus chrysostele* = *Pilosocereus chrysostele*  
*Pseudopilocereus densiareolatus* = *Pilosocereus densiareolatus*  
*Pseudopilocereus diersianus* = *Pilosocereus diersianus*  
*Pseudopilocereus flavipulvinatus* = *Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus*  
*Pseudopilocereus floccosus* = *Pilosocereus floccosus* ssp. *floccosus*  
*Pseudopilocereus fulvilanatus* = *Pilosocereus fulvilanatus* ssp. *fulvilanatus*  
*Pseudopilocereus gaturianensis* = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis*  
*Pseudopilocereus glaucochrous* = *Pilosocereus glaucochrous*  
*Pseudopilocereus gounellei* = *Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp. *gounellei*  
*Pseudopilocereus hapalacanthus* = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *salvadorensis*  
*Pseudopilocereus juaruensis* = *Pilosocereus machrisii*  
*Pseudopilocereus luetzelburgii* = *Stephanocereus luetzelburgii*  
*Pseudopilocereus machrisii* = *Pilosocereus machrisii*  
*Pseudopilocereus magnificus* = *Pilosocereus magnificus*  
*Pseudopilocereus mucosiflorus* = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis*  
*Pseudopilocereus multicostatus* = *Pilosocereus multicostatus*  
*Pseudopilocereus nobilis* = *Pilosocereus royenii*  
*Pseudopilocereus oligolepis* = *Pilosocereus oligolepis*  
*Pseudopilocereus oreus* = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pachycladus*  
*Pseudopilocereus pachycladus* = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pachycladus*  
*Pseudopilocereus parvus* = *Pilosocereus machrisii*  
*Pseudopilocereus pentaedrophorus* = *Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus* ssp. *pentaedrophorus*  
*Pseudopilocereus pernambucoensis* = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pernambucoensis*  
*Pseudopilocereus piauhyensis* = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis*  
*Pseudopilocereus quadricostatus* = *Pilosocereus floccosus* ssp. *quadricostatus*  
*Pseudopilocereus robustus* = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *catigicola*  
*Pseudopilocereus rupicola* = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *salvadorensis*  
*Pseudopilocereus ruschianus* = *Pilosocereus brasiliensis* ssp. *ruschianus*  
*Pseudopilocereus salvadorensis* = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *salvadorensis*  
*Pseudopilocereus saudadensis* = *Pilosocereus machrisii*  
*Pseudopilocereus sergipensis* = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *salvadorensis*  
*Pseudopilocereus splendidus* = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pachycladus*  
*Pseudopilocereus superbus* = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pachycladus*  
*Pseudopilocereus superfloccosus* = *Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp. *zehntneri*  
*Pseudopilocereus tuberculatus* = *Pilosocereus tuberculatus*  
*Pseudopilocereus ulei* = *Pilosocereus ulei*  
*Pseudopilocereus vilaboensis* = *Pilosocereus vilaboensis*  
*Pseudopilocereus werdmannianus* = *Pilosocereus aurisetus* ssp. *aurisetus*  
*Pseudopilocereus zehntneri* = *Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp. *zehntneri*  
*Pseudoponera* = *Ponera*  
**Pseudorchis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Pseudorhopsalis acuminata:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pseudorhopsalis alata:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pseudorhopsalis himantoclada:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pseudorhopsalis horichii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pseudorhopsalis lankesteri:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pseudorhopsalis macrantha* = *Disocactus macranthus*  
**Pseudorhopsalis ramulosa:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pseudorleanesia* = *Orleanesia*  
*Pseudostelis* = *Pleurothallis*  
**Pseudovanilla spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pseudozygocactus epiphylloides* = *Hattoria epiphylloides*  
**Psilochilus spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Psittacoglossum* = *Maxillaria*  
*Psychechilos* = *Zeuxine*  
**Psychilis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Psychopsiella spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Psychopsis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Psygmorchis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Pterichis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Pterocactus araucanus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pterocactus australis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pterocactus decipiens* = *Pterocactus tuberosus*  
**Pterocactus fischeri:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pterocactus gonjianii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pterocactus hickenii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pterocactus kuntzei* = *Pterocactus tuberosus*  
**Pterocactus megloli:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pterocactus pumilus* = *Pterocactus valentini*  
**Pterocactus reticulatus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pterocactus skottsbergii* = *Pterocactus hickenii*  
**Pterocactus tuberosus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pterocactus valentini:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE



**Pterocarpus santalinus**: #7 II LEGUMINOSAE (E)

Red Sandalwood, (S) Sándalo rojo (F) Santal rouge

**Pteroceras spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Pteroceras caligare* = *Vanda lilacina*

**Pteroceras compressum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Pteroceras pallidum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Pteroceras teres**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Pteroceras unguiculatum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Pteroceras viridiflorum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Pterocereus foetidus* = *Pachycereus gaumeri*

*Pterocereus gaumeri* = *Pachycereus gaumeri*

*Pterochilus* = *Malaxis*

**Pteroglossa spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Pteroglossaspis spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Pterostemma spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Pterostylis spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Pterygodium spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Ptilocnema* = *Pholidota*

*Ptychogyne* = *Coelogyne*

*Puna bonnieae* = *Opuntia subterranea*

*Puna clavarioides* = *Opuntia clavarioides*

*Puna subterranea* = *Opuntia subterranea*

purselane (E): *Anacamperos* spp.

*Pygmaeocereus akersii* = *Pygmaeocereus*

*bylesianus*

**Pygmaeocereus bieblii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**Pygmaeocereus bylesianus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**Pygmaeocereus familiaris**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

*Pygmaeocereus rowleyanus* = *Pygmaeocereus*

*bylesianus*

**Pygmaeorchis spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Pyrrhocactus andicola* = *Eriosyce curvispina*

*Pyrrhocactus aricensis* = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp.

*iquiquensis*

*Pyrrhocactus armatus* = *Eriosyce curvispina*

*Pyrrhocactus aspillagae* = *Eriosyce aspillagae*

*Pyrrhocactus atrospinosus* = *Eriosyce strausiana*

*Pyrrhocactus atroviridis* = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp.

*atroviridis*

*Pyrrhocactus bulbocalyx* = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*

*Pyrrhocactus calderanus* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp.

*taltalensis*

*Pyrrhocactus carrizalensis* = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp.

*atroviridis*

*Pyrrhocactus chaniarensis* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*

*Pyrrhocactus chilensis* = *Eriosyce chilensis*

*Pyrrhocactus choapensis* = *Eriosyce curvispina*

*Pyrrhocactus chorosensis* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*

*Pyrrhocactus coliguayensis* = *Eriosyce curvispina*

*Pyrrhocactus confinis* = *Eriosyce confinis*

*Pyrrhocactus crispus* = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *crispa*

*Pyrrhocactus curvispinus* = *Eriosyce curvispina*

*Pyrrhocactus deherdtianus* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*

*Pyrrhocactus dimorphus* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*

ssp. *intermedia*

*Pyrrhocactus dubius* = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*

*Pyrrhocactus echinus* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp.

*echinus*

*Pyrrhocactus engleri* = *Eriosyce engleri*

*Pyrrhocactus eriosyzoides* = *Eriosyce kunzei*

*Pyrrhocactus floccosus* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp.

*echinus*

*Pyrrhocactus floribundus* = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp.

*iquiquensis*

*Pyrrhocactus garaventae* = *Eriosyce garaventae*

*Pyrrhocactus glaucescens* = *Eriosyce taltalensis*

ssp. *echinus*

*Pyrrhocactus gracilis* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp.

*taltalensis*

*Pyrrhocactus grandiflorus* = *Eriosyce curvispina*

*Pyrrhocactus horridus* = *Eriosyce curvispina*

*Pyrrhocactus huascensis* = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *crispa*

*Pyrrhocactus intermedius* = *Eriosyce taltalensis*

ssp. *taltalensis*

*Pyrrhocactus iquiquensis* = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp.

*iquiquensis*

*Pyrrhocactus jussieui* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*

*Pyrrhocactus krausii* = *Eriosyce chilensis*

*Pyrrhocactus limariensis* = *Eriosyce limariensis*

*Pyrrhocactus lissocarpus* = *Eriosyce marksiana*

*Pyrrhocactus marayesensis* = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*

*Pyrrhocactus marksianus* = *Eriosyce marksiana*

*Pyrrhocactus megloliolii* = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*

*Pyrrhocactus melanacanthus* = *Eriosyce*

*villicumensis*

*Pyrrhocactus neohankeanus* = *Eriosyce taltalensis*

ssp. *paucicostata*

*Pyrrhocactus occultus* = *Eriosyce occulta*

*Pyrrhocactus odoriflorus* = *Eriosyce curvispina*

*Pyrrhocactus pachacoensis* = *Eriosyce strausiana*

*Pyrrhocactus pamaensis* = *Eriosyce curvispina*

*Pyrrhocactus paucicostatus* = *Eriosyce taltalensis*

ssp. *paucicostata*

*Pyrrhocactus pilispinus* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp.

*pilisipina*

*Pyrrhocactus platyacanthus* = *Eriosyce strausiana*

*Pyrrhocactus pulchellus* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp.

*taltalensis*

*Pyrrhocactus pygmaeus* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp.

*taltalensis*

*Pyrrhocactus reconditus* = *Eriosyce recondita*

*Pyrrhocactus residuus* = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp.

*iquiquensis*

*Pyrrhocactus rupicola* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp.

*taltalensis*

*Pyrrhocactus sanjuanensis* = *Eriosyce strausiana*

*Pyrrhocactus saxifragus* = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp.

*iquiquensis*

*Pyrrhocactus scoparius* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp.

*taltalensis*

*Pyrrhocactus setiflorus* = *Eriosyce strausiana*

*Pyrrhocactus setosiflorus* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*

ssp. *intermedia*

*Pyrrhocactus simulans* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp.

*simulans*

*Pyrrhocactus strausianus* = *Eriosyce strausiana*

*Pyrrhocactus subaianus* = *Eriosyce garaventae*

*Pyrrhocactus taltalensis* = *Eriosyce taltalensis*

*Pyrrhocactus tenuis* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp.

*taltalensis*

*Pyrrhocactus totalensis* = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp.

*atroviridis*

*Pyrrhocactus transiens* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp.

*taltalensis*

*Pyrrhocactus transitensis* = *Eriosyce kunzei*

*Pyrrhocactus trapichensis* = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*

*Pyrrhocactus truncatipetalus* = *Eriosyce curvispina*

*Pyrrhocactus umadeave* = *Eriosyce umadeave*

*Pyrrhocactus vallenarensis* = *Eriosyce kunzei*

*Pyrrhocactus vertongenii* = *Eriosyce vertongenii*

*Pyrrhocactus vexatus* = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp.

*recondita*

*Pyrrhocactus villicumensis* = *Eriosyce villicumensis*

*Pyrrhocactus vollianus* = *Eriosyce strausiana*

*Pyrrhocactus wagenknechtii* = *Eriosyce*

*heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*

**Quekettia spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Queteletia* = *Orchipedium*

**Quiabentia spp.: NC CACTACEAE**

*Quiabentia chacoensis* = *Quiabentia verticillata*  
*Quiabentia pereziensis* = *Quiabentia verticillata*  
*Quiabentia pflanzii* = *Quiabentia verticillata*  
 Quisco Coquimbano (S): *Echinopsis coquimbana*

**Quisqueya spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Quiver Tree, Bastard (E): *Aloe pillansii*  
 Quiver Tree, Maiden's (E): *Aloe ramosissima*  
*Radinocion* = *Aerangis*  
*Radinocion flexuosa* = *Aerangis flexuosa*  
 ramini (E/F/S): *Gonystylus* spp./ *Gyrinops* spp.  
*Ramonia* = *Scaphyglottis*  
*Ramphidia* = *Myrmechis*

**Rangaeris spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Rangaeris amaniensis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Rangaeris muscicola:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

**Rangaeris rhipsalisocia:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Raquette sans piquant (F): *Opuntia cochenillifera*

Rat Aloe (E): *Aloe ballyi*

*Rathbunia alamosensis* = *Stenocereus alamosensis*

*Rathbunia beneckeii* = *Stenocereus beneckeii*

*Rathbunia chacalapensis* = *Stenocereus*

*chacalapensis*

*Rathbunia chrysocarpa* = *Stenocereus*

*chrysocarpus*

*Rathbunia deficiens* = *Stenocereus griseus*

*Rathbunia dumortieri* = *Stenocereus dumortieri*

*Rathbunia eichlamii* = *Stenocereus eichlamii*

*Rathbunia eruca* = *Stenocereus eruca*

*Rathbunia fimbriata* = *Stenocereus fimbriatus*

*Rathbunia fricii* = *Stenocereus fricii*

*Rathbunia grisea* = *Stenocereus griseus*

*Rathbunia gummosa* = *Stenocereus gummosus*

*Rathbunia kerberi* = *Stenocereus kerberi*

*Rathbunia laevigata* = *Stenocereus laevigatus*

*Rathbunia longispinus* = *Stenocereus eichlamii*

*Rathbunia martinezii* = *Stenocereus martinezii*

*Rathbunia montana* = *Stenocereus montanus*

*Rathbunia neosonorensis* = *Stenocereus*

*alamosensis*

*Rathbunia pruinosa* = *Stenocereus pruinosus*

*Rathbunia queretaroensis* = *Stenocereus*

*queretaroensis*

*Rathbunia quevedonis* = *Stenocereus quevedonis*

*Rathbunia sonorensis* = *Stenocereus alamosensis*

*Rathbunia standleyi* = *Stenocereus standleyi*

*Rathbunia stellata* = *Stenocereus stellatus*

*Rathbunia thurberi* = *Stenocereus thurberi* ssp.

*thurberi*

*Rathbunia treleasei* = *Stenocereus treleasei*

*Rathbunia yunckeri* = *Stenocereus yunckeri*

**Rauhiella spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**

**Rauhocereus riosaniensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

**Rauhocereus riosaniensis ssp. jaenensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>

CACTACEAE

**Rauhocereus riosaniensis ssp. riosaniensis:** #4

II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

**Rauvolfia serpentina:** #2 II APOCYNACEAE

**Ravenea louvelii:** II PALMAE

**Ravenea rivularis:** II PALMAE

**Raycadenco spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Rebutia albiareolata* = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*

**Rebutia albiflora:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

*Rebutia albipilosa* = *Rebutia fiebrigii*

*Rebutia albispina* = *Rebutia nigricans*

**Rebutia albopectinata:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

*Rebutia applanata* = *Rebutia steinmannii*

*Rebutia archibuiningiana* = *Rebutia spinosissima*

**Rebutia arenacea:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

*Rebutia atrovirens* = *Rebutia pygmaea*

*Rebutia auranitida* = *Rebutia einsteinii*

**Rebutia aureiflora:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

*Rebutia aureiflora* ssp. *elegans* = *Rebutia aureiflora*

*Rebutia brachyantha* = *Rebutia steinmannii*

**Rebutia brunescens:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

*Rebutia brunneoradicata* = *Rebutia steinmannii*

*Rebutia buiningiana* = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*

**Rebutia caineana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

*Rebutia cajasensis* = *Rebutia fiebrigii*

*Rebutia calliantha* = *Rebutia wessneriana*

*Rebutia camargoensis* = *Rebutia steinmannii*

*Rebutia canacruzensis* = *Rebutia pygmaea*

*Rebutia candiae* = *Rebutia arenacea*

**Rebutia canigueralii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

**Rebutia canigueralii ssp. canigueralii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>

CACTACEAE

**Rebutia canigueralii ssp. crispata:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>

CACTACEAE

**Rebutia canigueralii ssp. pulchra:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>

CACTACEAE

*Rebutia caracarensis* = *Rebutia canigueralii*

**Rebutia cardenasiana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

*Rebutia carmeniana* = *Rebutia nigricans*

*Rebutia carminea* = *Rebutia minuscula*

*Rebutia christinae* = *Rebutia steinmannii*

*Rebutia cincinnata* = *Rebutia steinmannii*

*Rebutia cintiensis* = *Rebutia fiebrigii*

*Rebutia colorea* = *Rebutia pygmaea*

*Rebutia corroana* = *Rebutia neocumingii*

*Rebutia costata* = *Rebutia steinmannii*

*Rebutia crassa* = *Rebutia pygmaea*

*Rebutia cysacantha* = *Rebutia minuscula*

**Rebutia cylindrica:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

**Rebutia deminuta:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

*Rebutia dieriana* = *Rebutia pygmaea*

*Rebutia donaldiana* = *Rebutia fiebrigii*

**Rebutia einsteinii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

*Rebutia elegantula* = *Rebutia pygmaea*

*Rebutia eos* = *Rebutia pygmaea*

*Rebutia eucaliptana* = *Rebutia steinmannii*

**Rebutia fabrisii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

*Rebutia famatinensis* = *Echinopsis famatinensis*

**Rebutia fidaiana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

**Rebutia fidaiana ssp. cintiensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>

CACTACEAE

**Rebutia fidaiana ssp. fidaiana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>

CACTACEAE

**Rebutia fiebrigii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

**Rebutia flavistyla:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

*Rebutia friedrichiana* = *Rebutia pygmaea*

*Rebutia froehlichiana* = *Rebutia spegazziniana*

**Rebutia fulviseta:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

*Rebutia fusca* = *Rebutia spegazziniana*

*Rebutia glomeriseta* = *Rebutia arenacea*

*Rebutia glomerispina* = *Rebutia steinbachii*

**Rebutia gonjianii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

*Rebutia graciliflora* = *Rebutia minuscula*

*Rebutia gracilispina* = *Rebutia pygmaea*

*Rebutia grandiflora* = *Rebutia minuscula*

*Rebutia grandilacea* = *Rebutia minuscula*

*Rebutia haagei* = *Rebutia pygmaea*

*Rebutia haefneriana* = *Rebutia pygmaea*

*Rebutia haseltonii* = *Rebutia caineana*

**Rebutia heliosa:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

*Rebutia hoffmannii* = *Rebutia spinosissima*

**Rebutia huasiensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

*Rebutia inflexiseta* = *Rebutia canigueralii*

*Rebutia iridescens* = *Rebutia pygmaea*

*Rebutia iscayachensis* = *Rebutia pygmaea*

*Rebutia ithyacantha* = *Rebutia fiebrigii*

- Rebutia jujuyana* = *Rebutia fiebrigii*  
*Rebutia kariusiana* = *Rebutia minuscula*  
*Rebutia kieslingii* = *Rebutia fiebrigii*  
*Rebutia knizei* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia krainziana* = *Rebutia marsoneri*  
*Rebutia kruegeri* = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *kruegeri*  
*Rebutia kupperiana* = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*  
*Rebutia lanosiflora* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia leucacantha* = *Rebutia steinmannii*  
**Rebutia leucanthema**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia major* = *Rebutia steinmannii*  
*Rebutia mamillosa* = *Rebutia spegazziniana*  
*Rebutia margarethae* = *Rebutia padcayensis*  
**Rebutia marsoneri**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia melanocentra* = *Rebutia steinmannii*  
*Rebutia menesesii* = *Rebutia arenacea*  
**Rebutia mentosa**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rebutia mentosa ssp. mentosa**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rebutia mentosa ssp. purpurea**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rebutia minuscula**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia minuscula* ssp. *grandiflora* = *Rebutia minuscula*  
*Rebutia minuscula* ssp. *violaciflora* = *Rebutia minuscula*  
*Rebutia minutissima* = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*  
*Rebutia mixta* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia mixticolor* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia mudanensis* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia muscula* = *Rebutia fiebrigii*  
**Rebutia narvaecensis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia nazarenoensis* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
**Rebutia neocumingii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rebutia neocumingii ssp. neocumingii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rebutia neocumingii ssp. pilcomayensis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rebutia neocumingii ssp. riograndensis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rebutia neocumingii ssp. saipinensis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rebutia neocumingii ssp. trollii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rebutia neumanniana**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rebutia nigricans**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia nitida* = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*  
*Rebutia nogalesensis* = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*  
*Rebutia oculata* = *Rebutia aureiflora*  
*Rebutia odontopetala* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
**Rebutia oligacantha**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia orurensis* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
**Rebutia padcayensis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia pallida* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia parvula* = *Rebutia steinmannii*  
*Rebutia patericalyx* = *Rebutia spegazziniana*  
*Rebutia pauciareolata* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia paucicostata* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia pelzliana* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
**Rebutia perplexa**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia poecilantha* = *Rebutia steinmannii*  
*Rebutia polymorpha* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Rebutia polypetala* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia potosina* = *Rebutia steinmannii*  
**Rebutia pseudodeminuta**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia pseudominuscula* = *Rebutia deminuta*  
*Rebutia pseudoritteri* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia pulchella* = *Rebutia fiebrigii*  
*Rebutia pulchra* = *Rebutia canigueralii* ssp. *pulchra*  
**Rebutia pulvinosa**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rebutia pygmaea**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia raulii* = *Rebutia ritteri*  
*Rebutia rauschii* = *Rebutia steinmannii*  
**Rebutia ritteri**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia robustispina* = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*  
*Rebutia rosalbiflora* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia rubiginosa* = *Rebutia spegazziniana*  
*Rebutia rutiliflora* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia salpingantha* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia sanguinea* = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*  
*Rebutia sarothroides* = *Rebutia aureiflora*  
*Rebutia schatzliana* = *Rebutia albopectinata*  
*Rebutia senilis* = *Rebutia minuscula*  
*Rebutia senilis* ssp. *crysacantha* = *Rebutia minuscula*  
**Rebutia simoniana**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia singularis* = *Rebutia padcayensis*  
**Rebutia spegazziniana**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rebutia spinosissima**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rebutia steinbachii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rebutia steinbachii ssp. kruegeri**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rebutia steinbachii ssp. steinbachii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rebutia steinbachii ssp. tiraquensis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rebutia steinbachii ssp. verticillacantha**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rebutia steinmannii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia sumayana* = *Rebutia spegazziniana*  
*Rebutia supthutiana* = *Rebutia albopectinata*  
*Rebutia tamboensis* = *Rebutia fiebrigii*  
*Rebutia taratensis* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Rebutia tarijensis* = *Rebutia spegazziniana*  
*Rebutia tarvitaensis* = *Rebutia spegazziniana*  
*Rebutia tilcarensis* = *Rebutia aureiflora*  
*Rebutia tiraquensis* = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *tiraquensis*  
*Rebutia torquata* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia tropaeolipcta* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia tuberculata* = *Rebutia steinmannii*  
*Rebutia tuberculato-chrysantha* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Rebutia tuberosa* = *Rebutia spegazziniana*  
*Rebutia tunariensis* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Rebutia vallegrandensis* = *Rebutia fiebrigii*  
*Rebutia villazonensis* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia violaciflora* = *Rebutia minuscula*  
*Rebutia violacistaminea* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia violascens* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia vizcarrae* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Rebutia vulpina* = *Rebutia spegazziniana*  
*Rebutia wahliana* = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*  
*Rebutia walteri* = *Rebutia spinosissima*  
**Rebutia wessneriana**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia wessneriana* ssp. *beryllioides* = *Rebutia wessneriana*  
**Rebutia xanthocarpa**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia yuncharasensis* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia yuquinensis* = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
*Rebutia zecheri* = *Rebutia spegazziniana*  
*Regnellia* = *Bletia*  
**Reichenbachanthus spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Reicheocactus floribundus* = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*  
*Reicheocactus neoreichei* = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembcke*  
*Reicheocactus pseudoreicheanus* = *Echinopsis famatinensis*  
 Reina de la noche (S): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*

- Renanthera spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renanthera alba* = *Arachnis alba*  
**Renanthera amabilis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renanthera angustifolia* = *Renanthera matutina*  
**Renanthera annamensis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renanthera arachnites* = *Arachnis flos-aeris*  
*Renanthera auyongi* = *Renantherella histrionica*  
**Renanthera bella:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renanthera bilinguis* = *Arachnis labrosa*  
**Renanthera citrina:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Renanthera coccinea:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renanthera coccinea* var. *holttumii* = *Renanthera coccinea*  
**Renanthera edefeldtii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Renanthera elongata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renanthera evrardii* = *Arachnis annamensis*  
*Renanthera flosaeris* = *Arachnis flos-aeris*  
*Renanthera hennisiana* = *Renanthera annamensis*  
*Renanthera histrionica* = *Renantherella histrionica*  
*Renanthera hookeriana* = *Arachnis hookeriana*  
**Renanthera imschootiana:** I<sup>54</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E)  
 Red Vanda Orchid, (S) Vanda Roja  
**Renanthera isosepala:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renanthera labrosa* = *Arachnis labrosa*  
*Renanthera leptantha* = *Arachnis labrosa*  
*Renanthera lowei* = *Dimorphorchis lowii*  
*Renanthera maingayi* = *Arachnis maingayi*  
**Renanthera matutina:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renanthera matutina* = *Renanthera elongata*/  
*Renanthera imschootiana*/ *Renanthera isosepala*  
*Renanthera micrantha* = *Renanthera elongata*  
**Renanthera moluccana:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Renanthera monachica:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renanthera moschifera* = *Arachnis flos-aeris*  
*Renanthera papilio* = *Renanthera imschootiana*  
**Renanthera philippinensis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renanthera pulchella* = *Renanthera annamensis*  
*Renanthera ramuana* = *Sarcochilus moorei*  
*Renanthera rohaniana* = *Arachnis hookeriana*  
*Renanthera sarcanthoides* = *Porphyrodesme sarcanthoides*  
**Renanthera storiei:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renanthera storiei* f. *citrina* = *Renanthera storiei*  
*Renanthera storiei* var. *philippinensis* = *Renanthera philippinensis*  
**Renanthera striata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Renanthera sulingi:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renanthera sulingii* = *Arachnis sulingi*  
*Renanthera trichoglottis* = *Vanda hastifera*  
**Renantherella spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Renantherella histrionica:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Renata* = *Pseudolaelia*  
 Resin de Gaiac (F): *Guaiacum sanctum*  
 Resin de Podophylle (F): *Podophyllum hexandrum*  
 Resina de Guayaco (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*  
**Restrepia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Restrepia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Restrepia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Reymondia* = *Myoxanthus*  
**Rhaesteria spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rhamphidia* = *Hetaeria*  
**Rhamphorhynchus spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rhaphidorhynchus* = *Microcoelia*  
*Rhaphidorhynchus articulatus* = *Aerangis articulata*  
*Rhaphidorhynchus batesii* = *Aerangis arachnopus*  
*Rhaphidorhynchus bilobus* = *Aerangis biloba*  
*Rhaphidorhynchus citratus* = *Aerangis citrata*  
*Rhaphidorhynchus curnowianus* = *Aerangis curnowiana*  
*Rhaphidorhynchus fastuosus* = *Aerangis fastuosa*  
*Rhaphidorhynchus kotschy* = *Aerangis kotschyana*  
*Rhaphidorhynchus luteo-albus* = *Aerangis luteo-alba*  
*Rhaphidorhynchus modestus* = *Aerangis modesta*  
*Rhaphidorhynchus modestus* ssp. *sanderianus* = *Aerangis modesta*  
*Rhaphidorhynchus rohlfianus* = *Aerangis brachycarpa*  
*Rhaphidorhynchus spiculatus* = *Aerangis spiculata*  
*Rhaphidorhynchus stylosus* = *Aerangis cryptodon*/  
*Aerangis stylosa*  
*Rhaphidorhynchus umbonatus* = *Aerangis fuscata*  
**Rhinerrhiza spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rhipidoglossum* = *Diaphananthe*  
**Rhipidoglossum curvatum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri* = *Hatiora gaertneri*  
*Rhipsalidopsis rosea* = *Hatiora rosea*  
*Rhipsalis aculeata* = *Lepismium aculeatum*  
*Rhipsalis alboareolata* = *Rhipsalis teres*  
*Rhipsalis angustissima* = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa*  
*Rhipsalis asperula* = *Lepismium micranthum*  
**Rhipsalis baccifera:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)  
 Mistletoe Cactus  
**Rhipsalis baccifera ssp. baccifera:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rhipsalis baccifera ssp. erythrocarpa:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *fasiculata* = *Rhipsalis baccifera*  
*Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *fortdauphinensis* = *Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *mauritiana*  
**Rhipsalis baccifera ssp. hileiabaiana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rhipsalis baccifera ssp. horrida:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rhipsalis baccifera ssp. mauritiana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *rhodocarpa* = *Rhipsalis baccifera*  
**Rhipsalis baccifera ssp. shaferi:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rhipsalis bartlettii* = *Rhipsalis baccifera*  
*Rhipsalis boliviana* = *Lepismium bolivianum*  
*Rhipsalis brevispina* = *Lepismium brevispinum*  
**Rhipsalis burchellii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rhipsalis campos-portoana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rhipsalis capilliformis* = *Rhipsalis teres*  
*Rhipsalis cassutha* = *Rhipsalis baccifera*  
*Rhipsalis cassuthopsis* = *Rhipsalis baccifera*  
*Rhipsalis cassytha* = *Rhipsalis baccifera*  
*Rhipsalis cassythoides* = *Rhipsalis baccifera*  
**Rhipsalis cereoides:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rhipsalis cereuscula:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rhipsalis chloroptera* = *Rhipsalis elliptica*  
*Rhipsalis chrysantha* = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*  
*Rhipsalis chrysoarpa* = *Rhipsalis puniceodiscus*  
**Rhipsalis clavata:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rhipsalis clavellina* = *Rhipsalis teres*  
*Rhipsalis coralloides* = *Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *horrida*  
*Rhipsalis coriacea* = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa*  
*Rhipsalis crenata* = *Lepismium crenatum*  
**Rhipsalis crispata:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rhipsalis crispimarginata* = *Rhipsalis oblonga*  
**Rhipsalis cuneata:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rhipsalis densiareolata* = *Rhipsalis lindbergiana*  
**Rhipsalis dissimilis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE

- Rhipsalis dusenii* = *Rhipsalis pachyptera*  
***Rhipsalis elliptica*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Rhipsalis epiphyllanthoides* = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*  
*Rhipsalis erythrocarpa* = *Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp.  
*erythrocarpa*  
***Rhipsalis ewaldiana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Rhipsalis fasciculata* = *Rhipsalis baccifera*  
*Rhipsalis fastigiata* = *Rhipsalis grandiflora*  
***Rhipsalis floccosa*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *floccosa*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
***Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *hohenauensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
***Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *oreophila*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
***Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *pittieri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
***Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *pulvinigera*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
***Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *tucumanensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
*Rhipsalis flosculosa* = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp.  
*pulvinigera*  
*Rhipsalis gibberula* = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp.  
*pulvinigera*  
***Rhipsalis goebeliana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Rhipsalis gonocarpa* = *Lepismium warmingianum*  
***Rhipsalis grandiflora*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Rhipsalis hadrosoma* = *Rhipsalis grandiflora*  
*Rhipsalis heptagona* = *Rhipsalis baccifera*  
*Rhipsalis herminiae* = *Hatori herminiae*  
*Rhipsalis heteroclada* = *Rhipsalis teres*  
***Rhipsalis hoelleri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Rhipsalis hohenauensis* = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp.  
*hohenauensis*  
*Rhipsalis horrida* = *Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *horrida*  
*Rhipsalis houletiana* = *Lepismium houletianum*  
*Rhipsalis hylaea* = *Rhipsalis baccifera*  
*Rhipsalis incachacana* = *Lepismium incachacanum*  
*Rhipsalis jamaicensis* = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa*  
***Rhipsalis juengeri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Rhipsalis kirbergii* = *Rhipsalis micrantha*  
*Rhipsalis leiophloea* = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa*  
*Rhipsalis leucoraphis* = *Lepismium lumbricoides*  
***Rhipsalis lindbergiana*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Rhipsalis linearis* = *Lepismium warmingianum*  
*Rhipsalis loefgrenii* = *Lepismium lumbricoides*  
*Rhipsalis lorentziana* = *Lepismium lorentzianum*  
*Rhipsalis lumbricoides* = *Lepismium lumbricoides*  
*Rhipsalis madagascariensis* = *Rhipsalis baccifera*  
 ssp. *horrida*  
*Rhipsalis maricaensis* = *Rhipsalis teres*  
*Rhipsalis megalantha* = *Rhipsalis neves-armondii*  
***Rhipsalis mesembryanthemoides*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
***Rhipsalis mesembryanthoides*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
***Rhipsalis micrantha*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Rhipsalis minutiflora* = *Rhipsalis baccifera*  
*Rhipsalis miyagawae* = *Lepismium miyagawae*  
*Rhipsalis monteazulensis* = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp.  
*oreophila*  
*Rhipsalis myosurus* = *Lepismium cruciforme*  
***Rhipsalis neves-armondii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis oblonga*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis occidentalis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis olivifera*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis ormindoi*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis pacheco-leonis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis pacheco-leonis* ssp. *catenulata*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
***Rhipsalis pacheco-leonis* ssp. *pacheco-leonis*:**  
 #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Rhipsalis pachyptera*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis paradoxa*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis paradoxa* ssp. *paradoxa*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
***Rhipsalis paradoxa* ssp. *septentrionalis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
*Rhipsalis paranganiensis* = *Lepismium*  
*paranganiense*  
*Rhipsalis penduliflora* = *Rhipsalis cereuscula*  
***Rhipsalis pentaptera*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis pilocarpa*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Rhipsalis pilosa* = *Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *horrida*  
*Rhipsalis pittieri* = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *pittieri*  
*Rhipsalis platycarpa* = *Rhipsalis* spp.  
*Rhipsalis prismatica* = *Rhipsalis teres*  
***Rhipsalis pulchra*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Rhipsalis pulvinigera* = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp.  
*pulvinigera*  
***Rhipsalis puniceodiscus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Rhipsalis purpussi* = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa*  
*Rhipsalis ramulosa* = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa*  
*Rhipsalis rauhiorum* = *Rhipsalis micrantha*  
*Rhipsalis rhombea* = *Rhipsalis* spp.  
*Rhipsalis rigida* = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*  
*Rhipsalis robusta* = *Rhipsalis pachyptera*  
*Rhipsalis roseana* = *Rhipsalis micrantha*  
***Rhipsalis russellii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Rhipsalis saxatilis* = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*  
*Rhipsalis shaferi* = *Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *shaferi*  
*Rhipsalis simmleri* = *Rhipsalis cereuscula*  
*Rhipsalis spinescens* = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*  
*Rhipsalis squamulosa* = *Lepismium cruciforme*  
***Rhipsalis sulcata*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Rhipsalis teres*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Rhipsalis tonduzii* = *Rhipsalis micrantha*  
*Rhipsalis triangularis* = *Rhipsalis* spp.  
***Rhipsalis trigona*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Rhipsalis tucumanensis* = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp.  
*tucumanensis*  
*Rhipsalis undulata* = *Rhipsalis baccifera*  
*Rhipsalis viragata* = *Rhipsalis teres*  
*Rhipsalis warmingiana* = *Lepismium warmingianum*  
*Rhipsalis wercklei* = *Rhipsalis micrantha*  
***Rhizanthella* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Rhodocactus antonianus* = *Pereskia weberiana*  
*Rhodocactus autumnalis* = *Pereskia lychnidiflora*  
*Rhodocactus bleo* = *Pereskia bleo*  
*Rhodocactus colombianus* = *Pereskia guamacho*  
*Rhodocactus corrugatus* = *Pereskia bleo*  
*Rhodocactus cubensis* = *Pereskia zinniiflora*  
*Rhodocactus grandifolius* = *Pereskia grandifolia*  
 ssp. *grandifolia*  
*Rhodocactus guamacho* = *Pereskia guamacho*  
*Rhodocactus higuerae* = *Pereskia spathulata*  
*Rhodocactus lychnidiflorus* = *Pereskia lychnidiflora*  
*Rhodocactus nicoyanus* = *Pereskia lychnidiflora*  
*Rhodocactus portulacifolia* = *Pereskia portulacifolia*  
*Rhodocactus sacharosa* = *Pereskia sacharosa*  
*Rhodocactus saipinensis* = *Pereskia sacharosa*  
*Rhodocactus tampicanus* = *Pereskia grandifolia*  
 ssp. *grandifolia*  
*Rhodocactus zinniiflorus* = *Pereskia zinniiflora*  
*Rhomboda* = *Hetaeria*  
*Rhynchadenia* = *Macradenia*  
*Rhynchanthera* = *Corymborkis*  
*Rhynchanthera* = *Corymborkis*

- Rhynchogyna spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rhyncholaelia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rhynchopera* = *Pleurothallis*  
**Rhynchopreatia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rhynchostele* = *Leochilus*  
**Rhynchostylis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rhynchostylis coelestis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rhynchostylis densiflora* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*  
**Rhynchostylis gigantea:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rhynchostylis gigantea ssp. violacea:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rhynchostylis gigantea* subvar. *petotiana* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*  
*Rhynchostylis gigantea* var. *harrisoniana* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*  
*Rhynchostylis gurwalica* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Rhynchostylis guttata* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Rhynchostylis hirsutus* = *Chaerophyllum hirsutum*  
*Rhynchostylis latifolia* = *Schoenorchis latifolia*  
*Rhynchostylis papillosa* = *Acampe papillosa*  
*Rhynchostylis praemorsa* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
**Rhynchostylis retusa:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rhynchostylis retusa* ssp. *macrostachya* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Rhynchostylis violacea* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* ssp. *violacea*/*Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Rhynchostylis violacea* var. *berkeleyi* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Rhytionanthos aemulum* = *Bulbophyllum forrestii*  
*Rhytionanthos bootanense* = *Bulbophyllum bootanense*  
*Rhytionanthos cornutum* = *Bulbophyllum helenae*  
*Rhytionanthos mirum* = *Bulbophyllum mirum*  
*Rhytionanthos nodosum* = *Bulbophyllum nodosum*  
*Rhytionanthos plumatum* = *Bulbophyllum plumatum*  
*Rhytionanthos rheedei* = *Bulbophyllum rheedei*  
*Rhytionanthos spathulatum* = *Bulbophyllum spathulatum*  
*Rhytionanthos sphaericum* = *Bulbophyllum sphaericum*  
*Rhytionanthos strigosum* = *Bulbophyllum strigosum*  
*Rhytionanthos unciniferum* = *Bulbophyllum unciniferum*  
*Ridleya* = *Thrixspermum*  
**Ridleyella spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ridleyella paniculata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rimacola spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Risleya spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ritaia* = *Ceratostylis*  
*Ritterocereus deficiens* = *Stenocereus griseus*  
*Ritterocereus eichlamii* = *Stenocereus eichlamii*  
*Ritterocereus fimbriatus* = *Stenocereus fimbriatus*  
*Ritterocereus griseus* = *Stenocereus griseus*  
*Ritterocereus laevigatus* = *Stenocereus laevigatus*  
*Ritterocereus pruinus* = *Stenocereus pruinus*  
*Ritterocereus queretaroensis* = *Stenocereus queretaroensis*  
*Ritterocereus standleyi* = *Stenocereus standleyi*  
**Robiquetia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Robiquetia pachyphylla:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Robiquetia spathulata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Roble Colorado* (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*  
*roca viviente* (S): *Ariocarpus* spp.  
*Rodentiophila atacamensis* = *Eriosyce rodentiophila*  
*Rodentiophila megacarpa* = *Eriosyce rodentiophila*  
*Rodrigoa* = *Masdevallia*  
*Rodrigoa cryptocopsis* = *Masdevallia picturata*  
*Rodrigoa diversifolia* = *Masdevallia parvula*  
*Rodrigoa fasciata* = *Masdevallia fasciata*  
*Rodrigoa heteroptera* = *Masdevallia heteroptera*  
*Rodrigoa meleagris* = *Masdevallia meleagris*  
*Rodrigoa segurae* = *Masdevallia segurae*  
**Rodriguezia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rodriguezella spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rodriguezopsis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Roeperocharis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Roezliella* = *Sigmatostalix*  
*Rolfea* = *Palmorchis*  
*Rolfeella* = *Benthamia*  
*Rooksbya euphorbioides* = *Neobuxbaumia euphorbioides*  
*Root, Tartar* (E): *Panax quinquefolius*  
*Rophostemon* = *Nervilia*  
*Roptrostemon* = *Nervilia*  
*Roseocactus fissuratus* = *Ariocarpus fissuratus*  
*Roseocactus intermedius* = *Ariocarpus fissuratus*  
*Roseocactus kotschoubeyanus* = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus*  
*Roseocactus kotschoubeyanus* ssp. *macdowellii* = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus*  
*Roseocactus lloydii* = *Ariocarpus fissuratus*  
*Roseocereus tephracanthus* = *Harrisia tetraacantha*  
*Rosewood* (E): *Dalbergia retusa*  
*Rosewood, Black* (E): *Dalbergia retusa*  
*Rosewood, Brazilian* (E): *Dalbergia nigra*  
*Rosewood, Honduras* (E): *Dalbergia stevensonii*  
*Rosewood, Nicaraguan* (E): *Dalbergia retusa*  
*Rosewood, Yellow* (E): *Dalbergia retusa*  
**Rossioglossum spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rossioglossum grande:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rossioglossum grande var. grande:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rossioglossum grande var. aureum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rossioglossum insleayi:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rossioglossum powellii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rossioglossum schlieperianum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rossioglossum schlieperianum var. flavidum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rossioglossum splendens:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rossioglossum splendens ssp. imschootianum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rossioglossum splendens ssp. pantherinum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rossioglossum splendens var. leopardinum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rossioglossum williamsianum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rudolfiella spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rusbyella spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sabot de Vénus* (F): *Cypripedium calceolus*  
*Saccidium* = *Holothrix*  
*Saccochilus* = *Thrixspermum*  
**Saccoglossum spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Saccoglossum lanceolatum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Saccoglossum maculatum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Saccoglossum papuanum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Saccoglossum takeuhii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Saccoglossum verrucosum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Saccolabiopsis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Saccolabium spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Saccolabium albolineatum* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*  
*Saccolabium ampullaceum* = *Ascocentrum ampullaceum*  
*Saccolabium aurantiacum* = *Ascocentrum aurantiacum*

- Saccolabium berkeleyi* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium blumei* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium blumei* ssp. *major* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium blumei* var. *russelianum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium coeleste* = *Rhynchostylis coelestis*  
*Saccolabium coriaceum* = *Angraecum coriaceum*  
*Saccolabium curvifolium* = *Ascocentrum curvifolium*/*Ascocentrum miniatum*  
*Saccolabium furcatum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium giganteum* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*  
*Saccolabium gurwalicum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium guttatum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium harrisonianum* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*  
*Saccolabium heathii* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium hendersonianum* = *Ascocentrum hendersoniana*  
*Saccolabium himalaicum* = *Ascocentrum himalaicum*  
*Saccolabium holfordianum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium littorale* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium macrostachyum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium microphyton* = *Angraecum tenellum*  
*Saccolabium miniatum* = *Ascocentrum miniatum*  
*Saccolabium praemorsum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium pumilum* = *Ascocentrum pumilum*  
*Saccolabium reflexum* = *Renanthera elongata*  
*Saccolabium retusum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium rheedii* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium rubescens* = *Aerides rubescens*  
*Saccolabium rubrum* = *Ascocentrum rubrum*  
*Saccolabium spicatum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium squamatum* = *Angraecum bracteosum*  
*Saccolabium striatum* = *Angraecum striatum*  
*Saccolabium turnei* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
*Saccolabium violaceum* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*/*Rhynchostylis gigantea* ssp. *violacea*  
*Sacodon* = *Cypripedium*  
*Sacodon macranthum* = *Cypripedium macranthos*  
**Sacola spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
 Sago-palm (E): *Cycas circinalis*  
 Saguaro (S): *Carnegiea gigantea*  
*Salacstis* = *Goodyera*  
**Salpistele spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Samaipaticereus corroanus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Samaipaticereus inquisivensis* = *Yungasocereus inquisivensis*  
 sandalia de Venus (S): *Paphiopedilum* spp.  
 Sándalo rojo (S): *Pterocarpus santalinus*  
 Sandalwood, Red (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus*  
**Sanderella spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
 Santa Cruz (E): *Agave parviflora*  
 Santal rouge (F): *Pterocarpus santalinus*  
 Sapin du Guatémala (F): *Abies guatemalensis*  
**Sarcanthopsis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sarcanthopsis curvata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sarcanthopsis muelleri* = *Vandopsis muelleri*  
**Sarcanthopsis nagarensis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sarcanthopsis pantherina:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sarcanthus* = *Cleisostoma*  
*Sarcanthus guttatus* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
**Sarcanthus praelitus:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sarcobodium* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Sarcobodium lobbii* = *Bulbophyllum lobbii*  
**Sarcochilus spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sarcochilus caligaris* = *Vanda lilacina*  
**Sarcochilus moorei:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sarcochilus newportii* = *Bulbophyllum newportii*  
*Sarcoglossum* = *Cirrhaea*  
**Sarcoglottis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sarcoglyphis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sarcophyton spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sarcopodium* = *Epigeneium*  
*Sarcopodium affine* = *Bulbophyllum affine*  
*Sarcopodium amplum* = *Epigeneium amplum*  
*Sarcopodium coelogyne* = *Epigeneium amplum*  
*Sarcopodium dearei* = *Bulbophyllum dearei*  
*Sarcopodium grandiflorum* = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum*  
*Sarcopodium griffithii* = *Bulbophyllum griffithii*  
*Sarcopodium leopardinum* = *Bulbophyllum leopardinum*  
*Sarcopodium macranthum* = *Bulbophyllum macranthum*  
*Sarcopodium megalanthum* = *Bulbophyllum cheiri*  
*Sarcopodium parvulum* = *Dendrobium delicatulum* ssp. *parvulum*  
*Sarcopodium pileatum* = *Bulbophyllum pileatum*  
*Sarcopodium prasinum* = *Dendrobium prasinum*  
*Sarcopodium psittacoglossum* = *Bulbophyllum psittacoglossum*  
*Sarcopodium purpureum* = *Bulbophyllum macranthum*  
*Sarcopodium reinwardtii* = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*  
*Sarcopodium rotundatum* = *Epigeneium rotundatum*  
*Sarcopodium striatum* = *Bulbophyllum striatum*  
*Sarcopodium triadenium* = *Bulbophyllum triadenium*  
*Sarcopodium uniflorum* = *Bulbophyllum monanthum*  
*Sarcorhynchus* = *Diaphanthe*  
**Sarcostoma spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sarothrochilus* = *Staurochilus*  
*Sarracenia* = *Pleurothallis*  
**Sarracenia spp.:** I #4 II SARRACENIACEAE (E)  
 pitcher-plants, (S) cántaros, jarras  
*Sarracenia acuta* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*  
*Sarracenia adunca* = *Sarracenia minor*  
**Sarracenia ahlesii:** #4 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia alabamensis* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *alabamensis*  
*Sarracenia alabamensis* ssp. *alabamensis* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *alabamensis*  
*Sarracenia alabamensis* ssp. *wherryi* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *wherryi*  
**Sarracenia alata:** #4 II SARRACENIACEAE  
 (E) Yellow Pitcher-plant, Pale Pitcher-plant, Winged Pitcher-plant  
*Sarracenia alata* f. *biflora* = *Sarracenia alata*  
*Sarracenia alata* f. *pubescens* = *Sarracenia alata*  
*Sarracenia alba* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
**Sarracenia areolata:** #4 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia atropurpurea* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *atropurpurea*  
*Sarracenia atrosanguinea* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *atropurpurea*  
*Sarracenia aurea* = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *heterophylla*  
*Sarracenia x brucei* = *Sarracenia x moorei*  
*Sarracenia calceolata* = *Sarracenia psittacina*  
*Sarracenia x cantabrigiensis* = *Sarracenia x excellens*  
**Sarracenia catesbaei:** #4 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia catesbaei* = *Sarracenia alata*/*Sarracenia oreophila*  
*Sarracenia x catesbaei* = *Sarracenia x farnhamii*  
**Sarracenia chelsonii:** #4 II SARRACENIACEAE  
**Sarracenia courtii:** #4 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia crispata* = *Sarracenia alata*

- Sarracenia x crispata* = *Sarracenia x harperi*  
*Sarracenia x decora* = *Sarracenia x formosa*  
*Sarracenia x dormeri* = *Sarracenia x catesbaei*  
*Sarracenia drummondii* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
*Sarracenia drummondii* var. *alba* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
*Sarracenia drummondii* var. *albiflora* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
*Sarracenia drummondii* var. *atropurpurea* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
*Sarracenia drummondii* var. *major* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
*Sarracenia drummondii* var. *rubra* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
*Sarracenia drummondii* var. *undulata* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
*Sarracenia x ebliana* = *Sarracenia x catesbaei*  
*Sarracenia erythropus* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*  
***Sarracenia excellens*: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE**  
*Sarracenia x exculta* = *Sarracenia x moorei*  
*Sarracenia x exoniensis* = *Sarracenia x exornata*  
***Sarracenia exornata*: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE**  
***Sarracenia farnhamii*: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE**  
*Sarracenia fildesii* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *flava*  
*Sarracenia x flambeau* = *Sarracenia x swaniana*  
***Sarracenia flava*: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE (E)**  
 Yellow Pitcher-plant  
*Sarracenia flava* = *Sarracenia alata*/ *Sarracenia oreophila*  
*Sarracenia flava* f. *rugelii* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*  
***Sarracenia flava* var. *atropurpurea*: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE**  
*Sarracenia flava* var. *atrosanguinea* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *atropurpurea*  
*Sarracenia flava* var. *catesbaei* = *Sarracenia alata*/ *Sarracenia oreophila*  
*Sarracenia flava* var. *crispata* = *Sarracenia alata*  
***Sarracenia flava* var. *cuprea*: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE**  
*Sarracenia flava* var. *erythropus* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*  
***Sarracenia flava* var. *flava*: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE**  
*Sarracenia flava* var. *gigantea* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*  
*Sarracenia flava* var. *limbata* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*  
*Sarracenia flava* var. *major* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*  
***Sarracenia flava* var. *maxima*: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE**  
*Sarracenia flava* var. *media* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *flava*  
*Sarracenia flava* var. *minima* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *flava*  
*Sarracenia flava* var. *oreophila* = *Sarracenia oreophila*  
***Sarracenia flava* var. *ornata*: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE**  
*Sarracenia flava* var. *picta* = *Sarracenia alata*  
*Sarracenia flava* var. *rubra* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *atropurpurea*  
***Sarracenia flava* var. *rubricorpora*: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE**  
***Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE**  
***Sarracenia formosa*: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE**  
*Sarracenia galeata* = *Sarracenia minor*  
*Sarracenia gibbosa* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*  
***Sarracenia gilpinii*: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE**  
*Sarracenia grandiflora* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*  
*Sarracenia gronovii* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *flava* / *Sarracenia alata* / *Sarracenia leucophylla* / *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*  
*Sarracenia gronovii* var. *alata* = *Sarracenia alata*  
*Sarracenia gronovii* var. *drummondii* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
*Sarracenia gronovii* var. *flava* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *flava*  
*Sarracenia gronovii* var. *rubra* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*  
***Sarracenia harperi*: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE**  
*Sarracenia heterophylla* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *máxima*/ *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *heterophylla*  
*Sarracenia intermedia* = *Sarracenia alata*  
*Sarracenia jonesii* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*/ *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *wherryi*  
*Sarracenia laciniata* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
*Sarracenia lacunosa* = *Sarracenia leucophylla* / *Sarracenia minor*  
***Sarracenia leucophylla*: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE (E)**  
 Crimson Pitcher-plant, White-topped Pitcher-plant  
*Sarracenia leucophylla* var. *pubescens* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
*Sarracenia x maddisonia* = *Sarracenia x formosa*  
*Sarracenia x maddisoniana* = *Sarracenia x formosa*  
*Sarracenia x mandana* = *Sarracenia x moorei*  
*Sarracenia media* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*  
*Sarracenia mexicana* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
***Sarracenia minor*: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE (E)**  
 Hooded Pitcher-plant, Rainbow Trumpet Pitcher-plant  
*Sarracenia minor* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*  
*Sarracenia minor* var. *multipetala* = *Sarracenia minor*  
***Sarracenia mitchelliana*: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE**  
***Sarracenia moorei*: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE**  
*Sarracenia x mooreana* = *Sarracenia x moorei*  
*Sarracenia nigra* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*  
***Sarracenia oreophila*: I SARRACENIACEAE (E)**  
 Green Pitcher-plant  
*Sarracenia parviflora* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *venosa*  
*Sarracenia x patersoniana* = *Sarracenia x mitchelliana*  
*Sarracenia x patersonii* = *Sarracenia x mitchelliana*  
***Sarracenia popei*: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE**  
*Sarracenia x porphyroneura* = *Sarracenia x catesbaei*  
***Sarracenia psittacina*: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE (E)**  
 Parrot Pitcher-plant  
*Sarracenia psittacina* var. *minor* = *Sarracenia psittacina*  
*Sarracenia pulchella* = *Sarracenia psittacina*  
***Sarracenia purpurea*: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE**  
***Sarracenia purpurea* f. *heterophylla*: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE**  
*Sarracenia purpurea* f. *incisa* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*  
***Sarracenia purpurea* f. *luteola*: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE**  
*Sarracenia purpurea* f. *plena* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*



- Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *gibbosa* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*  
*Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *heterophylla* = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *heterophylla*  
*Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea* f. *heterophylla* = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *heterophylla*  
**Sarracenia purpurea** ssp. **purpurea**: #4 II  
 SARRACENIACEAE (E) Side-saddle Pitcher-plant, Huntsman's Cap Pitcher-plant, Huntsman's Horn Pitcher-plant  
*Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *venosa* f. *heterophylla* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *venosa*  
*Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *venosa* var. *burkii* = *Sarracenia purpurea* var. *burkii*  
*Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *venosa* var. *burkii* f. *alba* = *Sarracenia purpurea* var. *burkii*  
*Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *venosa* var. *burkii* f. *luteola* = *Sarracenia purpurea* var. *burkii*  
*Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *venosa* var. *montana* = *Sarracenia purpurea* var. *montana*  
**Sarracenia purpurea** ssp. **venosa**: #4 II  
 SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia purpurea* var. *alata* = *Sarracenia alata*  
**Sarracenia purpurea** var. **burkii**: #4 II  
 SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia purpurea* var. *heterophylla* = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *heterophylla*  
**Sarracenia purpurea** var. **montana**: #4 II  
 SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia purpurea* var. *ripicola* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*  
*Sarracenia purpurea* var. *stolonifera* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*  
*Sarracenia purpurea* var. *terrae-novae* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*  
*Sarracenia purpurea* var. *terrae-novae* f. *heterophylla* = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *heterophylla*  
*Sarracenia purpurea* var. *typica* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*  
*Sarracenia purpurea* var. *venosa* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *venosa*  
**Sarracenia readii**: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE  
**Sarracenia rehderi**: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia rosea* = *Sarracenia purpurea* var. *burkii*  
*Sarracenia rosea* f. *luteola* = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *luteola*  
**Sarracenia rubra**: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia rubra* = *Sarracenia psittacina*  
*Sarracenia rubra* f. *jonesii* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*  
**Sarracenia rubra** ssp. **alabamensis**: I  
 SARRACENIACEAE  
**Sarracenia rubra** ssp. **gulfensis**: #4 II  
 SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii* f. *heterophylla* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*  
**Sarracenia rubra** ssp. **jonesii**: I  
 SARRACENIACEAE (E) Sweet Pitcher-plant, Mountain Sweet Pitcher-plant  
**Sarracenia rubra** ssp. **rubra**: #4 II  
 SARRACENIACEAE (E) Red-flowered Pitcher-plant Sweet  
*Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *wherryi* f. *pubescens* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *wherryi*  
**Sarracenia rubra** ssp. **wherryi**: #4 II  
 SARRACENIACEAE (E) Wherry's Pitcher-plant  
*Sarracenia rubra* var. *acuminata* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*  
*Sarracenia rugelii* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*  
*Sarracenia sledgei* = *Sarracenia alata*  
**Sarracenia swaniana**: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia sweetii* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*  
*Sarracenia terrae-novae* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*  
*Sarracenia x tolliana* = *Sarracenia x catesbaei*/  
*Sarracenia x mitchelliana*/  
*Sarracenia x moorei*  
*Sarracenia undulata* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
*Sarracenia undulata* var. *alba* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
*Sarracenia variolaris* = *Sarracenia minor*  
*Sarracenia venosa* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *venosa*  
*Sarracenia viridis* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*  
*Sarracenia x williamsii* = *Sarracenia x catesbaei*  
*Sarracenia x wilsoniana* = *Sarracenia x catesbaei*/  
*Sarracenia x mitchelliana*  
*Sarracenia x wilsonii* = *Sarracenia x catesbaei*  
**Sarracenia wrigleyana**: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE  
 Satinwood (E): *Pericopsis elata*  
 Satinwood, Yellow (E): *Pericopsis elata*  
 Satorkis = *Coeloglossum*  
**Satranala decussilvae**: II PALMAE  
**Satyridium** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Satyrium** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Satyrium calceatum* = *Disa buchenaviana*  
*Satyrium cornutum* = *Disa cornuta*  
*Satyrium cylindrica* = *Disa cylindrica*  
*Satyrium draconis* = *Disa draconis*  
*Satyrium excelsum* = *Disa tripetaloides*  
*Satyrium ferrugineum* = *Disa ferruginea*  
*Satyrium grandiflora* = *Disa uniflora*  
*Satyrium sagittale* = *Disa sagittalis*  
*Satyrium secundatum* = *Disa racemosa*  
*Satyrium tenellum* = *Disa tenella*  
**Saundersia** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sauroglossum** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Saussurea costus**: I COMPOSITAE (E) Costus  
 Root  
*Sayeria* = *Dendrobium*  
*Sayeria aberans* = *Dendrobium aberrans*  
*Sayeria acutisepala* = *Dendrobium acutisepalum*  
*Sayeria alexandrae* = *Dendrobium alexandrae*  
*Sayeria amphigenya* = *Dendrobium amphigenyum*  
*Sayeria armeniaca* = *Dendrobium armeniacum*  
*Sayeria atroviolacea* = *Dendrobium atroviolaceum*  
*Sayeria bairdiana* = *Dendrobium fellowsii*  
*Sayeria bifalcis* = *Dendrobium bifalce*  
*Sayeria bilocularis* = *Dendrobium biloculare*  
*Sayeria convoluta* = *Dendrobium convolutum*  
*Sayeria curvimenta* = *Dendrobium curvimentum*  
*Sayeria diceras* = *Dendrobium diceras*  
*Sayeria euryantha* = *Dendrobium euryanthum*  
*Sayeria eustachya* = *Dendrobium forbesii*  
*Sayeria eximia* = *Dendrobium eximium*  
*Sayeria finisterrae* = *Dendrobium finisterrae*  
*Sayeria forbesii* = *Dendrobium forbesii*  
*Sayeria hodgkinsonii* = *Dendrobium hodgkinsonii*  
*Sayeria incurvilabia* = *Dendrobium dendrocolloides*  
*Sayeria informis* = *Dendrobium informis*  
*Sayeria johnsoniae* = *Dendrobium johnsoniae*  
*Sayeria laurensii* = *Dendrobium laurensii*  
*Sayeria leucohybos* = *Dendrobium leucohybos*  
*Sayeria macrophylla* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
*Sayeria mayandyi* = *Dendrobium mayandyi*  
*Sayeria minutiflora* = *Dendrobium minutiflorum*  
*Sayeria mooreana* = *Dendrobium mooreanum*  
*Sayeria muscifera* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
*Sayeria otaguroana* = *Dendrobium otaguroanum*

- Sayeria pachystele* = *Dendrobium pachystele*  
*Sayeria paradoxa* = *Dendrobium cruttwellii*  
*Sayeria pleurodes* = *Dendrobium pleurodes*  
*Sayeria polysema* = *Dendrobium polysema*  
*Sayeria pseudotokai* = *Dendrobium macranthum*  
*Sayeria punamensis* = *Dendrobium punamense*  
*Sayeria rhodosticata* = *Dendrobium rhodostictum*  
*Sayeria rhomboglossa* = *Dendrobium rhomboglossum*  
*Sayeria rigidifolia* = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*  
*Sayeria ruginosa* = *Dendrobium ruginosum*  
*Sayeria ruttenii* = *Dendrobium ruttenii*  
*Sayeria simplex* = *Dendrobium simplex*  
*Sayeria spectabilis* = *Dendrobium spectabile*  
*Sayeria subquadrata* = *Dendrobium subquadratum*  
*Sayeria terrestris* = *Dendrobium terrestre*  
*Sayeria torricellensis* = *Dendrobium torricellense*  
*Sayeria uncipes* = *Dendrobium uncipes*  
*Sayeria violascens* = *Dendrobium violascens*  
*Sayeria wisselensis* = *Dendrobium wisselense*  
*Sayeria woodsii* = *Dendrobium woodsii*  
**Scaphosepalum spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Scaphosepalum anchoriferum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Scaphosepalum breve:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Scaphosepalum gibberosum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Scaphosepalum lima:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Scaphosepalum microdactylum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Scaphosepalum panamense* = *Masdevallia livingstoneana*  
**Scaphosepalum pulvinare:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Scaphosepalum swertiaefolium:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Scaphosepalum verrucosum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Scaphyglottis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Scaredederis* = *Dendrobium*  
**Scelochiloides spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Scelochilus spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Schaenomorphus* = *Tropidia*  
**Schiedeella spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Schismoceras* = *Dendrobium*  
**Schistotylus spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Schizochilus spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Schizodium spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Schizodium maculatum* = *Disa maculata*  
*Schizopodium* = *Cypripedium*  
*Schlechterella* = *Rudolfiella*  
**Schlimmia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Schlumbergera bridgesii* = *Schlumbergera russelliana*  
**Schlumbergera x buckleyi:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Schlumbergera candida* = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* ssp. *candida*  
**Schlumbergera x exotica:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Schlumbergera gaertneri* = *Hatiora gaertneri*  
**Schlumbergera kautskyi:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Schlumbergera microsphaerica:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Schlumbergera microsphaerica ssp. candida:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Schlumbergera microsphaerica ssp. microsphaerica:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Schlumbergera obtusangula* = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica*  
**Schlumbergera opuntoides:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Schlumbergera orssichiana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Schlumbergera x reginae:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Schlumbergera russelliana:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Schlumbergera truncata:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Schlumbergera truncata* ssp. *kautskyi* = *Schlumbergera kautskyi*  
*Schoenleinia* = *Ponthieva*  
**Schoenorchis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Schoenorchis latifolia:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Schomburgkia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Schwartzkopffia* = *Brachycorythis*  
*Sclerocactus blainei* = *Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*  
**Sclerocactus brevihamatus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Tobusch Fishhook Cactus  
**Sclerocactus brevihamatus ssp. brevihamatus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Sclerocactus brevihamatus ssp. tobuschii:** I CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus brevispinus* = *Sclerocactus glaucus*  
*Sclerocactus cloverae* = *Sclerocactus parviflorus*  
*Sclerocactus cloverae* ssp. *brackii* = *Sclerocactus parviflorus*  
*Sclerocactus contortus* = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *parviflorus*  
**Sclerocactus erectocentrus:** I CACTACEAE  
**Sclerocactus erectocentrus var. acunensis:** I CACTACEAE (E) Acuña Cactus  
**Sclerocactus erectocentrus var. erectocentrus:** I CACTACEAE (E) Needle-spined Pineapple Cactus  
**Sclerocactus glaucus:** I CACTACEAE (E) Vinta Basin Hookless Cactus  
*Sclerocactus havasupaiensis* = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *havasupaiensis*  
*Sclerocactus intermedius* = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *intermedius*  
**Sclerocactus intertextus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) White Butterfly Cactus  
**Sclerocactus johnsonii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Johnson's Butterfly Cactus  
**Sclerocactus mariposensis:** I CACTACEAE (E) Lloyd's Mariposa Cactus, Mariposa Cactus, (S) Huevo's de buey  
**Sclerocactus mesae-verdae:** I CACTACEAE (E) Mesa-Verde Cactus  
**Sclerocactus nyensis:** I CACTACEAE (E) Tonopah Fishhook Cactus  
**Sclerocactus papyracanthus:** I CACTACEAE (E) Paper-spine Pincushion Cactus, Grama-grass Cactus  
**Sclerocactus parviflorus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Sclerocactus parviflorus ssp. havasupaiensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *intermedius* = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *intermedius*  
**Sclerocactus parviflorus ssp. intermedius:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Sclerocactus parviflorus ssp. parviflorus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Sclerocactus parviflorus ssp. terrae-canyonae:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Sclerocactus polyancistrus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Mohave Fishhook Cactus  
**Sclerocactus pubispinus:** I CACTACEAE  
**Sclerocactus pubispinus var. pubispinus:** I CACTACEAE (E) Great Basin Fishhook Cactus  
**Sclerocactus pubispinus var. spinosior:** I CACTACEAE  
**Sclerocactus scheeri:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Scheer's Fishhook Cactus

- Sclerocactus schlesseri* = *Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*  
***Sclerocactus sileri*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Sclerocactus spinosior*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)**  
 Desert Valley Fishhook Cactus  
***Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE (E) Blaine's Pincushion Cactus, Blaine's Fishhook Cactus, Desert Valley Fishhook Cactus, Great Basin Eagle-claw Cactus, Schlessers's Pincushion, Spinier Devil's-claw Cactus  
***Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *spinosior*: #4 II<sup>41</sup>**  
 CACTACEAE  
***Sclerocactus* spp.: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Sclerocactus terrae-canyonae* = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *terrae-canyonae*  
***Sclerocactus uncinatus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)**  
 Chihuahuan Fishhook Cactus  
***Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *crassihamatus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *uncinatus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *wrightii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Sclerocactus unguispinus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Sclerocactus warnockii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)**  
 Warnock's Butterfly Cactus  
*Sclerocactus wetlandicus* = *Sclerocactus glaucus*  
*Sclerocactus wetlandicus* ssp. *ilseae* = *Sclerocactus glaucus*  
***Sclerocactus whipplei*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Sclerocactus whipplei* ssp. *busekii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Sclerocactus whipplei* ssp. *whipplei*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Sclerocactus wrightiae*: I CACTACEAE (E)**  
 Wright's Fishhook Cactus  
*Scleropterys* = *Cirrhaea*  
*Scoliochilus* = *Appendicula*  
*Scopularia* = *Holothrix*  
***Scuticaria* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Sedirea* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Sedirea japonica*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Seidenfadenia* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Seidenfadenia mitrata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Selenicereus anthonyanus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Selenicereus atropilosus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Selenicereus boeckmannii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Selenicereus brevispinus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Selenicereus chontalensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Selenicereus chrysocardium*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Selenicereus coniflorus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Selenicereus donkelaarii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Selenicereus grandiflorus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)**  
 Queen of the Night Cactus, Night-blooming Cereus, (S) Reina de la noche, Cardón  
*Selenicereus hallensis* = *Selenicereus grandiflorus*  
***Selenicereus hamatus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Selenicereus hondurensis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Selenicereus inermis*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Selenicereus innesii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Selenicereus kunthianus* = *Selenicereus grandiflorus*  
***Selenicereus macdonaldiae*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Selenicereus maxonii* = *Selenicereus urbanianus*  
***Selenicereus megalanthus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Selenicereus mirandae* = *Weberocereus glaber*  
***Selenicereus murrillii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Selenicereus nelsonii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Selenicereus nycticalus* = *Selenicereus pteranthus*  
*Selenicereus pringlei* = *Selenicereus coniflorus*  
*Selenicereus pseudospinulosus* = *Selenicereus spinulosus*  
***Selenicereus pteranthus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Selenicereus rizzinii* = *Selenicereus setaceus*  
*Selenicereus rothii* = *Selenicereus macdonaldiae*  
***Selenicereus setaceus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Selenicereus spinulosus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Selenicereus testudo*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Selenicereus tricae*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Selenicereus urbanianus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Selenicereus vagans*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Selenicereus validus*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
*Selenicereus vaupelii* = *Selenicereus boeckmannii*  
***Selenicereus wercklei*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Selenicereus wittii*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Selenipedium* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Selenipedium boissierianum* = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*  
*Selenipedium caricinum* = *Phragmipedium caricinum*  
*Selenipedium caudatum* = *Phragmipedium caudatum*  
*Selenipedium caudatum* var. *lindenii* = *Phragmipedium lindenii*  
*Selenipedium caudatum* var. *uropedium* = *Phragmipedium lindenii*  
*Selenipedium caudatum* var. *wallisii* = *Phragmipedium wallisii*  
*Selenipedium duboisii* = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*  
*Selenipedium duboisianum* = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*  
*Selenipedium elliotianum* = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*  
*Selenipedium kaieteurum* = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* var. *kaieteurum*  
*Selenipedium klotzschianum* = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum*  
*Selenipedium laevigatum* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*  
*Selenipedium lindenii* = *Phragmipedium lindenii*  
*Selenipedium lindleyanum* = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum*  
*Selenipedium lindleyanum* var. *kaieteurum* = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* var. *kaieteurum*  
*Selenipedium parishii* = *Paphiopedilum parishii*  
*Selenipedium paulistanum* = *Phragmipedium vittatum*  
*Selenipedium pearcei* = *Phragmipedium pearcei*  
*Selenipedium sargentianum* = *Phragmipedium sargentianum*  
*Selenipedium schlimii* = *Phragmipedium schlimii*  
*Selenipedium schomburgkianum* = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum*  
*Selenipedium vittatum* = *Phragmipedium vittatum*  
*Selenipedium wallisii* = *Phragmipedium wallisii*  
 Sello de oro (S): *Adonis vernalis*  
*Semiphajus* = *Eulophia*  
*Sepalosaccus* = *Maxillaria*  
*Sepalosiphon* = *Glossorhyncha*  
*Seraphyta* = *Epidendrum*  
***Serapias* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Serapias melaleuca* = *Disa bivalvata*  
*Serapias patens* = *Disa tenuifolia*  
*Serapiastrum* = *Serapias*  
***Serpenticaulis* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Serpenticaulis bowkettiae* = *Bulbophyllum bowkettiae*  
*Serpenticaulis johnsonii* = *Bulbophyllum johnsonii*

- Serpenticaulis kirkwoodiae*= *Bulbophyllum kirkwoodae*  
*Serpenticaulis whitei*= *Bulbophyllum whitei*  
*Serpenticaulis wolfei*= *Bulbophyllum wolfei*  
*Serrastylis* = *Macradenia*  
*Sertifera* = *Elleanthus*  
*Sessilibulbum* = *Scaphyglottis*  
*Sestochilos* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Seticereus chlorocarpus* = *Browningia chlorocarpa*  
*Seticereus humboldtii* = *Cleistocactus icosagonus*  
*Seticereus icosagonus* = *Cleistocactus icosagonus*  
*Seticereus roezlii* = *Cleistocactus roezlii*  
*Seticleistocactus dependens* = *Cleistocactus dependens*  
*Seticleistocactus piraymirensis* = *Cleistocactus piraymirensis*  
*Setiechinopsis mirabilis* = *Echinopsis mirabilis*  
*Siagonanthus* = *Maxillaria*  
*Siccobaccatus dolichospermaticus* = *Micranthocereus dolichospermaticus*  
*Siccobaccatus estevesii* = *Micranthocereus estevesii*  
*Siccobaccatus estevesii* ssp. *grandiflorus* = *Micranthocereus estevesii*  
*Siccobaccatus estevesii* ssp. *insigniflorus* = *Micranthocereus estevesii*  
*Sieberia* = *Platanthera*  
***Sievekingia* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sigmatochilus* = *Chelonistele*  
*Sigmatogyne* = *Panisea*  
***Sigmatostalix* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Silvorchis* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sinopodophyllum hexandrum* = *Podophyllum hexandrum*  
*Sinorchis* = *Cephalanthera*  
***Sirhookera* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Skeptrostachys* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
Slender Sternbergia, Slender (E): *Sternbergia colchiciflora*  
*Smallia* = *Pteroglossaspis*  
***Smithorchis* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Smithsonia* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Smithsonia viridiflora*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Smitinandia* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Smitinandia micrantha*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
Snowdrop, Common (E): *Galanthus nivalis*  
Snowdrop, Plicate-leaved (E): *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*  
snowdrops (E): *Galanthus* spp.  
***Sobennikoffia* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Sobennikoffia fourneriana*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Sobennikoffia robusta*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Sobralia* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sobralia citrina* = *Encyclia citrina*  
*Sodiroella* = *Stellilabium*  
*Soehrensia bruchii* = *Echinopsis bruchii*  
*Soehrensia formosa* = *Echinopsis formosa*  
*Soehrensia grandis* = *Echinopsis bruchii*  
*Soehrensia ingens* = *Echinopsis bruchii*  
*Soehrensia korethroides* = *Echinopsis korethroides*  
*Soehrensia oreopepon* = *Echinopsis formosa*  
*Soehrensia smrziana* = *Echinopsis smrziana*  
*Soehrensia uebelmanniana* = *Echinopsis formosa*  
***Solenangis* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Solenangis aphylla*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Solenangis clavata*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Solenangis conica*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Solenangis cornuta*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Solenangis scandens*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Solenangis wakefieldii*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Solenidiopsis* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Solenidium* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Solenocentrum* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Solisia pectinata* = *Mammillaria pectinifera*  
*Sophronia* = *Sophronitis*  
*Sophronia cernua* = *Sophronitis cernua*  
*Sophronitella* = *Isabelia*  
***Sophronitella violacea*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Sophronitis* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Sophronitis acuensis*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sophronitis australis* = *Constantia australis*  
***Sophronitis bicolor*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Sophronitis brevipedunculata*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sophronitis cernua* var. *pterocarpa* = *Sophronitis pterocarpa*  
***Sophronitis cernua*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Sophronitis coccinea*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sophronitis coccinea* ssp. *mantiqueirae* = *Sophronitis mantiqueirae*  
*Sophronitis coccinea* ssp. *pygmaea* = *Sophronitis pygmaea*  
*Sophronitis coccinea* var. *parviflora* = *Sophronitis mantiqueirae*  
*Sophronitis coccinea* var. *rossiteriana* = *Sophronitis coccinea*  
*Sophronitis grandiflora* = *Sophronitis coccinea*  
*Sophronitis grandiflora* var. *rosea* = *Sophronitis wittigiana*  
*Sophronitis hoffmannseggii* = *Sophronitis cernua*  
*Sophronitis lowii* = *Sophronitis coccinea*  
***Sophronitis mantiqueirae*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sophronitis militaris* = *Sophronitis coccinea*  
*Sophronitis modesta* = *Sophronitis cernua*  
*Sophronitis nutans* = *Sophronitis cernua*  
***Sophronitis pterocarpa*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sophronitis purpurea* = *Sophronitis wittigiana*  
***Sophronitis pygmaea*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sophronitis rosea* = *Sophronitis wittigiana*  
*Sophronitis rossiteriana* = *Sophronitis coccinea*  
*Sophronitis rupestris* = *Constantia rupestris*  
*Sophronitis violacea* = *Sophronitella violacea*/  
*Sophronitis wittigiana*  
***Sophronitis wittigiana*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sophronitis wittigiana* var. *brevipedunculata* = *Sophronitis brevipedunculata*  
***Soterosanthus* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Spathiger* = *Epidendrum*  
***Spathoglottis* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Specklinia* = *Pleurothallis*  
*Specklinia plantaginea* = *Masdevallia plantaginea*  
*Spegazzinia fidaiana* = *Rebutia fidaiana* ssp. *fidaiana*  
*Sphaeropteris elongata* = *Cyathea poeppigii*  
*Sphaeropteris insignis* = *Cyathea insignis*  
***Sphyrarhynchus* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Sphyrastylis* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Spiculaea* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Spilorchis* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Spilorchis weinthalii*= *Bulbophyllum weinthalii*  
*Spilorchis weinthalii* ssp. *striatum*= *Bulbophyllum weinthalii* ssp. *striatum*  
***Spiranthes* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Spongiola* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
Spurge, Gomeran (E): *Euphorbia lambii*  
spurges (E): *Euphorbia* spp.  
*Stachyanthus* = *Bulbophyllum*  
***Stalkya* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Stangeria eriopus*:** I STANGERIACEAE (E) Cycad, Hottentot's Head

- Stanhopea spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stanhopeastrum* = *Stanhopea*  
*Staurites* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*Staurites violacea* = *Phalaenopsis violacea*  
**Staurochilus spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Staurochilus guibertii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Staurochilus ramosus:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stauroglottis* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*Stauroglottis equestris* = *Phalaenopsis equestris*  
*Stauroglottis riteiwanensis* = *Phalaenopsis equestris*  
*Stauropsis* = *Trichoglottis*  
*Stauropsis batemanii* = *Vandopsis lissochiloides*  
*Stauropsis chinensis* = *Vandopsis gigantea*  
*Stauropsis gigantea* = *Vandopsis gigantea*/  
*Vandopsis lissochiloides*  
*Stauropsis lissochiloides* = *Vandopsis lissochiloides*  
*Stauropsis pallens* = *Phalaenopsis pallens*  
*Stauropsis polyantha* = *Vandopsis undulata*  
*Stauropsis shanica* = *Vandopsis shanica*  
*Stauropsis undulata* = *Vandopsis undulata*  
*Stauropsis violacea* = *Phalaenopsis violacea*  
*Steliopsis* = *Stelis*  
**Stelis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stelis caudata* = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum*  
*Stelis hirta* = *Bulbophyllum hirtum*  
*Stelis odoratissima* = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum*  
*Stelis racemosa* = *Sunipia racemosa*  
**Stellilabium spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stellorchis* = *Nervilia*  
*Stellorkis* = *Nervilia*  
**Stenia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stenocactus albatius* = *Stenocactus vaupelianus*  
*Stenocactus arrigens* = *Stenocactus crispatus*  
*Stenocactus bustamantei* = *Stenocactus ochoterenanus*  
**Stenocactus coptonogonus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocactus crispatus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Stenocactus dichroacanthus* = *Stenocactus crispatus*  
**Stenocactus hastatus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Stenocactus heteracanthus* = *Stenocactus ochoterenanus*  
*Stenocactus lamellosus* = *Stenocactus crispatus*  
*Stenocactus lancifer* = *Stenocactus crispatus*  
*Stenocactus lloydii* = *Stenocactus multicostatus*  
**Stenocactus multicostatus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocactus obvallatus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocactus ochoterenanus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Stenocactus pentacanthus* = *Stenocactus obvallatus*  
**Stenocactus phyllacanthus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocactus rectispinus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocactus sulphureus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocactus vaupelianus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Stenocactus zacatecasensis* = *Stenocactus multicostatus*  
**Stenocereus alamosensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus aragonii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus beneckeii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus chacalapsensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus chrysocarpus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Stenocereus deficiens* = *Stenocereus griseus*  
**Stenocereus dumortieri:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus eichlamii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus eruca:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus fimbriatus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus fricii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus griseus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus gummosus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Stenocereus hystrix* = *Stenocereus fimbriatus*  
**Stenocereus kerberi:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus laevigatus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Stenocereus littoralis* = *Stenocereus thurberi* ssp. *littoralis*  
*Stenocereus longispinus* = *Stenocereus eichlamii*  
*Stenocereus marginatus* = *Pachycereus marginatus*  
**Stenocereus martinezii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus montanus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Stenocereus peruvianus* = *Stenocereus fimbriatus*  
**Stenocereus pruinosus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus queretaroensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus quevedonis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus standleyi:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus stellatus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus thurberi:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus thurberi ssp. littoralis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus thurberi ssp. thurberi:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus treleasei:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Stenocereus weberi* = *Pachycereus weberi*  
**Stenocereus yunckeri:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Stenocoryne* = *Bifrenaria*  
*Stenoglossum* = *Epidendrum*  
**Stenoglottis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stenopolen* = *Stenia*  
**Stenoptera spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Stenorrhynchos spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stenorrhynchos* = *Stenorrhynchos*  
**Stephanocereus leucostele:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stephanocereus luetzelburgii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stephanothelys spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Stereochilus spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Stereochilus erinaceus:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Stereosandra spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sterigmanthe bojeri* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*  
*Sterigmanthe splendens* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*  
**Sternbergia spp.:** #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE (E)  
*sternbergias*, (S) margarita de otoño  
*Sternbergia aetnensis* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*  
*Sternbergia alexandrae* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*  
*Sternbergia aurantiaca* = *Sternbergia lutea*  
**Sternbergia candida:** #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
*Sternbergia citrina* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*  
**Sternbergia clusiana:** #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
**Sternbergia colchiciflora:** #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE (E) Slender Sternbergia, (F) Sternbergie à fleurs de colchique  
*Sternbergia colchiciflora* var. *aetnensis* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*  
*Sternbergia colchiciflora* var. *alexandrae* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*  
*Sternbergia colchiciflora* var. *dalmatica* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*  
*Sternbergia dalmatica* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*  
*Sternbergia exscapa* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*  
**Sternbergia fischeriana:** #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
*Sternbergia fischeriana* = *Sternbergia fischeriana*  
*Sternbergia fischeriana* f. *hissarica* = *Sternbergia fischeriana*  
*Sternbergia fischeriana* ssp. *hissarica* = *Sternbergia fischeriana*  
*Sternbergia grandiflora* = *Sternbergia clusiana*  
**Sternbergia greuteriana:** #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
*Sternbergia latifolia* = *Sternbergia clusiana*  
**Sternbergia lutea:** #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE (E)  
Common Sternbergia

- Sternbergia lutea* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*/  
*Sternbergia latifolia* [S]/ *Sternbergia lutea*  
*Sternbergia lutea* ssp. *sicula* = *Sternbergia sicula*  
*Sternbergia lutea* var. *graeca* = *Sternbergia sicula*  
*Sternbergia lutea* var. *sicula* = *Sternbergia sicula*  
*Sternbergia macrantha* = *Sternbergia clusiana*  
***Sternbergia pulchella*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**  
***Sternbergia schubertii*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**  
***Sternbergia sicula*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**  
*Sternbergia spaffordiana* = *Sternbergia clusiana*  
*Sternbergia stipitata* = *Sternbergia clusiana*  
*Sternbergia vernalis* = *Sternbergia fischeriana*  
*Sternbergia*, Common (E): *Sternbergia lutea*  
*sternbergias* (E): *Sternbergia* spp.  
*Sternbergie* à fleurs de colchique (F): *Sternbergia colchiciflora*  
***Stetsonia coryne*: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**  
***Steniella* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Stevenorchis* = *Steniella*  
*Stichorkis* = *Liparis*  
***Stictophyllorchis* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Stictophyllum* = *Stictophyllorchis*  
***Stigmatodactylus* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Stigmatodactylus* = *Pantlingia*  
***Stigmatorthos* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Stigmatosema* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Stilifoilum* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Stimegas* = *Cypripedium*  
*Stimegas venustum* = *Paphiopedilum venustum*  
*Stinkwood*, Red (E): *Prunus africana*  
***Stolzia* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Stolzia cupuligera*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Stolzia diffusa* = *Stolzia peperomioides*  
***Stolzia elaidum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
***Stolzia peperomioides*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Strateuma* = *Orchis*/*Zeuxine*  
***Strombocactus* spp.: I CACTACEAE**  
*Strombocactus denegrii* = *Obregonia denegrii*  
***Strombocactus disciformis*: I CACTACEAE (E)**  
 Disc Cactus  
***Strombocactus disciformis* ssp. *disciformis*: I CACTACEAE**  
***Strombocactus disciformis* ssp. *esperanzae*: I CACTACEAE**  
*Strombocactus jarmilae* = *Strombocactus disciformis*  
*Strombocactus laui* = *Turbinicarpus laui*  
*Strombocactus polaskii* = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *schwarzii*  
*Strombocactus pulcherrimus* = *Strombocactus disciformis* ssp. *esperanzae*  
*Strombocactus roseiflorus* = *Turbinicarpus roseiflorus*  
*Strophocactus wittii* = *Selenicereus wittii*  
*Sturmia* = *Liparis*  
*Styloglossum* = *Calanthe*  
*Styloglossum nervosum* = *Calanthe pulchra*  
***Suarezia* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**  
*Submatucana aurantiaca* = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*  
*Submatucana aureiflora* = *Matucana aureiflora*  
*Submatucana calvescens* = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*  
*Submatucana currundayensis* = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *currundayensis*  
*Submatucana formosa* = *Matucana formosa*  
*Submatucana intertexta* = *Matucana intertexta*  
*Submatucana madisoniorum* = *Matucana madisoniorum*  
*Submatucana myriacantha* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*  
*Submatucana paucicostata* = *Matucana paucicostata*  
*Submatucana ritteri* = *Matucana ritteri*  
*Subpilocereus atroviridis* = *Cereus repandus*  
*Subpilocereus grenadensis* = *Cereus repandus*  
*Subpilocereus horrispinus* = *Cereus horrispinus*  
*Subpilocereus mortensenii* = *Cereus mortensenii*  
*Subpilocereus ottonis* = *Cereus horrispinus*  
*Subpilocereus remolinensis* = *Cereus repandus*  
*Subpilocereus repandus* = *Cereus repandus*  
*Subpilocereus repandus* ssp. *micracanthus* = *Cereus repandus*  
*Subpilocereus repandus* var. *repandus* = *Cereus repandus*  
*Subpilocereus repandus* var. *weberi* = *Cereus repandus*  
*Subpilocereus russelianus* = *Cereus fricii*  
*Sulcorebutia alba* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Sulcorebutia albaoides* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Sulcorebutia albissima* = *Rebutia mentosa*  
*Sulcorebutia arenacea* = *Rebutia arenacea*  
*Sulcorebutia augustinii* = *Rebutia mentosa*  
*Sulcorebutia brevispina* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Sulcorebutia caineana* = *Rebutia caineana*  
*Sulcorebutia callecallensis* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Sulcorebutia candiae* = *Rebutia arenacea*  
*Sulcorebutia canigueralii* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Sulcorebutia caracarensis* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Sulcorebutia cardenasiana* = *Rebutia cardenasiana*  
*Sulcorebutia chilensis* = *Neowerdermannia chilensis* ssp. *chilensis*  
*Sulcorebutia cintiensis* = *Rebutia fidaiana* ssp. *cintiensis*  
*Sulcorebutia clavata* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Sulcorebutia cochabambina* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Sulcorebutia corroana* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Sulcorebutia crispata* = *Rebutia canigueralii* ssp. *crispata*  
*Sulcorebutia croceareolata* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Sulcorebutia cylindrica* = *Rebutia cylindrica*  
*Sulcorebutia erinacea* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Sulcorebutia fidaiana* = *Rebutia fidaiana* ssp. *fidaiana*  
*Sulcorebutia fischeriana* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Sulcorebutia flavida* = *Rebutia mentosa*  
*Sulcorebutia flavissima* = *Rebutia mentosa*  
*Sulcorebutia formosa* = *Rebutia mentosa*  
*Sulcorebutia frankiana* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Sulcorebutia glomeriseta* = *Rebutia arenacea*  
*Sulcorebutia glomerispina* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Sulcorebutia haseltonii* = *Rebutia caineana*  
*Sulcorebutia hediniana* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Sulcorebutia inflexiseta* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Sulcorebutia krahni* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Sulcorebutia kruegeri* = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *kruegeri*  
*Sulcorebutia lanata* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *riograndensis*  
*Sulcorebutia lecoriensis* = *Rebutia fidaiana*  
*Sulcorebutia lepida* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Sulcorebutia longigibba* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *pilcomayensis*  
*Sulcorebutia losenickyana* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Sulcorebutia mariana* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Sulcorebutia markusii* = *Rebutia mentosa*  
*Sulcorebutia menesesii* = *Rebutia arenacea*  
*Sulcorebutia mentosa* = *Rebutia mentosa* ssp. *mentosa*

- Sulcorebutia mizquensis* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Sulcorebutia multispina* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Sulcorebutia muschii* = *Rebutia arenacea*  
*Sulcorebutia neocorroana* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Sulcorebutia neocumingii* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
 ssp. *neocumingii*  
*Sulcorebutia neumanniana* = *Rebutia neumanniana*  
*Sulcorebutia nigrofusca* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Sulcorebutia oenantha* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Sulcorebutia oligacantha* = *Rebutia oligacantha*  
*Sulcorebutia pampagrandensis* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Sulcorebutia pasopayana* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Sulcorebutia perplexiflora* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Sulcorebutia pilcomayensis* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
 ssp. *pilcomayensis*  
*Sulcorebutia platygona* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Sulcorebutia polymorpha* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Sulcorebutia pulchra* = *Rebutia canigueralii* ssp. *pulchra*  
*Sulcorebutia pulquinensis* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
 ssp. *neocumingii*  
*Sulcorebutia purpurea* = *Rebutia mentosa* ssp. *purpurea*  
*Sulcorebutia rauschii* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Sulcorebutia riograndensis* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
 ssp. *riograndensis*  
*Sulcorebutia ritteri* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Sulcorebutia rubroaurea* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Sulcorebutia sanguineotarijensis* = *Rebutia oligacantha*  
*Sulcorebutia santiaguensis* = *Rebutia mentosa*  
*Sulcorebutia steinbachii* = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *steinbachii*  
*Sulcorebutia steinbachii* ssp. *australis* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Sulcorebutia steinbachii* ssp. *tiraquensis* = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *tiraquensis*  
*Sulcorebutia steinbachii* ssp. *tiraquensis*  
*Sulcorebutia steinbachii* ssp. *verticillacantha* = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *verticillacantha*  
*Sulcorebutia sucrensis* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *neocumingii*  
*Sulcorebutia swobodae* = *Rebutia mentosa*  
*Sulcorebutia tarabucoensis* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Sulcorebutia taratensis* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Sulcorebutia tarijensis* = *Rebutia oligacantha*  
*Sulcorebutia tiraquensis* = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *tiraquensis*  
*Sulcorebutia torotorensis* = *Rebutia mentosa*  
*Sulcorebutia totalensis* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Sulcorebutia totorensis* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Sulcorebutia tuberculato-crysantha* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Sulcorebutia tunariensis* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Sulcorebutia unguispina* = *Rebutia mentosa*  
*Sulcorebutia valcayensis* = *Rebutia fidaiana*  
*Sulcorebutia vasqueziana* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Sulcorebutia verticillacantha* = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *verticillacantha*  
*Sulcorebutia vizcarrae* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Sulcorebutia vorwerkii* = *Neowerdermannia vorwerkii*  
*Sulcorebutia westii* = *Rebutia fidaiana*  
*Sulcorebutia zavaletae* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Sulpitia* = *Encyclia*  
**Summerhayesia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Summerhayesia laurentii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sunipia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sunipia andersonii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sunipia angustipetala:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sunipia annamensis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sunipia australis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sunipia bicolor:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sunipia bifurcatoflorens* = *Sunipia andersonii*  
**Sunipia candida:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sunipia cirrhata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sunipia cumberlegei:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sunipia dichroma:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sunipia flavescens* = *Sunipia andersonii*  
*Sunipia fuscopurpurea* = *Sunipia cirrhata*  
**Sunipia grandiflora:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sunipia hainanensis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sunipia intermedia:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sunipia jainii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sunipia kachinensis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sunipia minor:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sunipia paleacea* = *Sunipia cirrhata*  
**Sunipia pallida:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sunipia purpurata* = *Sunipia andersonii*  
**Sunipia racemosa:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sunipia rimannii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Sunipia salweenensis* = *Sunipia rimannii*  
*Sunipia sasakii* = *Sunipia andersonii*  
**Sunipia scariosa:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sunipia soidaoensis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sunipia thailandica:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sunipia virens:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sunipia viridis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sutrina spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Svenkoeltzia* = *Funkiella*  
**Swietenia humilis:** #4 II MELIACEAE (E) Mexican Mahogany, Honduras mahogany, (S) Caoba de Honduras, Caoba de Honduras, Caoba de la costa del Pacifico, (F) Acajou du Honduras  
**Swietenia macrophylla:** #6 II/NC<sup>52</sup> MELIACEAE (E) Brazilian mahogany, Honduras mahogany, (S) Caoba, (F) Acajou, Acajou d'Amérique  
**Swietenia mahagoni:** #5 II MELIACEAE (E) American mahogany, West Indian Mahogany, Cuban Mahogany, Caribbean Mahogany, (S) Acajou de Cuba, Caoba Española, Acajou de Santo Domingo, (F) Mahogani petites feuilles, Mahogani de Saint-Dominique  
*Sylvalismis* = *Calanthe*  
**Symphyglossum spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Symphiosepalum spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Synadena* = *Phalaenopsis*  
*Synadena amabilis* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
*Synanthes* = *Eurystyles*  
**Synarmosepalum spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Synarmosepalum heldiorum* = *Bulbophyllum heldiorum*  
*Synarmosepalum kittredgei* = *Bulbophyllum kittredgei*  
*Synassa* = *Sauroglossum*  
*Synoplectris* = *Sarcoglottis*  
*Synptera* = *Trichoglottis*  
**Systemoglossum spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tacinga atropurpurea* = *Tacinga funalis*  
**Tacinga braunii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Tacinga funalis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Tacinga funalis* ssp. *atropurpurea* = *Tacinga funalis*  
**Taeniophyllum spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Taeniorrhiza spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Tainia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tainiopsis* = *Eriodes*  
*Talauma hodgsonii* = *Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata*  
*Talpinaria* = *Pleurothallis*  
*Tangtsinia* = *Cephalanthera*  
*Tankervillea* = *Phaius*

- Tapeinoglossum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Tapeinoglossum centrosemiflorum* = *Bulbophyllum centrosemiflorum*  
*Tapeinoglossum nannodes* = *Bulbophyllum nannodes*  
**Taprobanea spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Taprobanea spathulata* = *Vanda spathulata*  
*Taurostalix* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Taurostalix herminostachys* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
**Taxus chinensis:** #2 II TAXACEAE (E) Chinese Yew  
**Taxus cuspidata:** #2 II<sup>56</sup> TAXACEAE (E) Japanese Yew  
**Taxus fuana:** #2 II TAXACEAE  
**Taxus sumatrana:** #2 II TAXACEAE  
**Taxus wallichiana:** #2 II TAXACEAE (E) Himalayan Yew, (S) Tejo del Himalaya, (F) If de l'Himalaya  
**Teagueia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
Teak, African (E): *Pericopsis elata*  
Teca Africana (S): *Pericopsis elata*  
Teck d'Afrique (F): *Pericopsis elata*  
Tejo del Himalaya (S): *Taxus wallichiana*  
**Telipogon spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tephrocactus albiscoparius* = *Opuntia boldinghii*  
*Tephrocactus alboareolatus* = *Opuntia zehnderi*  
*Tephrocactus alexanderi* = *Opuntia alexanderi*  
*Tephrocactus articulatus* = *Opuntia articulata*  
*Tephrocactus asplundii* = *Opuntia boldinghii*  
*Tephrocactus atacamensis* = *Opuntia atacamensis*  
*Tephrocactus atroglobosus* = *Opuntia nigrispina*  
*Tephrocactus atroviridis* = *Opuntia floccosa*  
*Tephrocactus blancii* = *Opuntia blancii*  
*Tephrocactus bolivianus* = *Opuntia boldinghii*  
*Tephrocactus camachoi* = *Opuntia camachoi*  
*Tephrocactus catacanthus* = *Opuntia spp.*  
*Tephrocactus chichensis* = *Opuntia chichensis*  
*Tephrocactus coloreus* = *Opuntia coloreus*  
*Tephrocactus conoideus* = *Opuntia conoidea*  
*Tephrocactus corotilla* = *Opuntia corotilla*  
*Tephrocactus crassicylindricus* = *Opuntia crassicylindrica*  
*Tephrocactus crispicrinitus* = *Opuntia floccosa*  
*Tephrocactus curvispinus* = *Opuntia spp.*  
*Tephrocactus cylindarticulatus* = *Opuntia dactylifera*  
*Tephrocactus cylindrolanatus* = *Opuntia floccosa*  
*Tephrocactus dactylifer* = *Opuntia dactylifera*  
*Tephrocactus darwinii* = *Opuntia darwinii*  
*Tephrocactus dimorphus* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
*Tephrocactus echinaceus* = *Opuntia boldinghii*  
*Tephrocactus ferocior* = *Opuntia chichensis*  
*Tephrocactus flexispinus* = *Opuntia spp.*  
*Tephrocactus flexosus* = *Opuntia flexuosa*  
*Tephrocactus floccosus* = *Opuntia floccosa*  
*Tephrocactus fulvicomus* = *Opuntia fulvicoma*  
*Tephrocactus geometricus* = *Opuntia alexanderi*  
*Tephrocactus glomeratus* = *Opuntia glomerata*  
*Tephrocactus heteromorphus* = *Opuntia heteromorpha*  
*Tephrocactus hickenii* = *Opuntia darwinii*  
*Tephrocactus hirschii* = *Opuntia hirschii*  
*Tephrocactus ignescens* = *Opuntia ignescens*  
*Tephrocactus kuehnrchianus* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
*Tephrocactus lagopus* = *Opuntia lagopus*  
*Tephrocactus malyanus* = *Opuntia lagopus*  
*Tephrocactus mandragora* = *Opuntia minuta*  
*Tephrocactus melanacanthus* = *Opuntia boldinghii*  
*Tephrocactus microclados* = *Opuntia rossiana*  
*Tephrocactus microsphaericus* = *Opuntia alexanderi*  
*Tephrocactus minor* = *Opuntia backebergii*  
*Tephrocactus minusculus* = *Opuntia minuscula*  
*Tephrocactus minutus* = *Opuntia minuta*  
*Tephrocactus mirus* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
*Tephrocactus mistienseis* = *Opuntia mistienseis*  
*Tephrocactus molinensis* = *Opuntia molinensis*  
*Tephrocactus muellerianus* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
*Tephrocactus multiareolatus* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
*Tephrocactus neuquensis* = *Opuntia darwinii*  
*Tephrocactus nigrispinus* = *Opuntia nigrispina*  
*Tephrocactus noodtia* = *Opuntia dactylifera*  
*Tephrocactus ovallei* = *Opuntia glomerata*  
*Tephrocactus ovatus* = *Opuntia aoracantha/Opuntia ovata*  
*Tephrocactus paediophilus* = *Opuntia aoracantha*  
*Tephrocactus parvisetus* = *Opuntia spp.*  
*Tephrocactus pentlandii* = *Opuntia pentlandii*  
*Tephrocactus platyacanthus* = *Opuntia darwinii*  
*Tephrocactus pseudo-udonis* = *Opuntia floccosa*  
*Tephrocactus punta-caillan* = *Opuntia punta-caillan*  
*Tephrocactus pyrhracanthus* = *Opuntia pyrhracantha*  
*Tephrocactus rarissimus* = *Opuntia pentlandii*  
*Tephrocactus rauhii* = *Opuntia floccosa*  
*Tephrocactus reicheanus* = *Opuntia glomerata*  
*Tephrocactus russellii* = *Opuntia ovata*  
*Tephrocactus silvestris* = *Opuntia silvestris*  
*Tephrocactus sphaericus* = *Opuntia sphaerica*  
*Tephrocactus subinermis* = *Opuntia pentlandii*  
*Tephrocactus subterraneus* = *Opuntia subterranea*  
*Tephrocactus tarapacanus* = *Opuntia tarapacana*  
*Tephrocactus udonis* = *Opuntia floccosa*  
*Tephrocactus variflorus* = *Opuntia subterranea*  
*Tephrocactus verticosus* = *Opuntia floccosa*  
*Tephrocactus weberi* = *Opuntia weberi*  
*Tephrocactus wilkeanus* = *Opuntia pentlandii*  
*Tephrocactus yanganucensis* = *Opuntia yanganucensis*  
*Tephrocactus zehnderi* = *Opuntia zehnderi*  
Tête a l'anglais (F): *Melocactus intortus*  
**Tetracentron sinense:** #1 III TROCHODENDRACEAE  
*Tetragamestus* = *Scaphyglottis*  
**Tetramicra spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Tetramicra canaliculata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tetrapeltis* = *Otochilus*  
**Teuscheria spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Thaia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Thecopus spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Thecostele spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Thelasis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thelocactus aguirreanus* = *Escobaria aguirreana*  
*Thelocactus beguinii* = *Turbinicarpus beguinii*  
**Thelocactus bicolor:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Thelocactus bicolor ssp. bicolor:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Thelocactus bicolor ssp. flavidispinus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Straw Spine Cactus  
**Thelocactus bicolor ssp. schwarzi:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Thelocactus buekii* = *Thelocactus tulensis* ssp. *buekii*  
**Thelocactus conothelos:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Thelocactus conothelos ssp. argenteus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Thelocactus conothelos ssp. aurantiacus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE



**Thelocactus conothelos ssp. conothelos:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>

CACTACEAE

*Thelocactus durangensis* = *Sclerocactus unguispinus**Thelocactus ehrenbergii* = *Thelocactus leucacanthus**Thelocactus flavidispinus* = *Thelocactus bicolor* ssp. *flavidispinus**Thelocactus fossulatus* = *Thelocactus hexaedrophorus***Thelocactus garciae:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE*Thelocactus gielsdorffianus* = *Turbincarpus gielsdorffianus***Thelocactus hastifer:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**Thelocactus heterochromus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**Thelocactus hexaedrophorus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>

CACTACEAE

**Thelocactus hexaedrophorus ssp.****hexaedrophorus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**Thelocactus hexaedrophorus ssp. lloydii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>

CACTACEAE

*Thelocactus horripilus* = *Turbincarpus horripilus**Thelocactus knuthianus* = *Turbincarpus knuthianus**Thelocactus krainzianus* = *Thelocactus tulensis***Thelocactus lausseri:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**Thelocactus leucacanthus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE*Thelocactus lloydii* = *Thelocactus hexaedrophorus* ssp. *lloydii**Thelocactus lophothele* = *Thelocactus rinconensis***Thelocactus macdowellii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE*Thelocactus mandragora* = *Turbincarpus mandragora**Thelocactus matudae* = *Thelocactus tulensis* ssp. *matudae**Thelocactus multicephalus* = *Thelocactus rinconensis**Thelocactus nidulans* = *Thelocactus rinconensis**Thelocactus phymatothelos* = *Thelocactus rinconensis**Thelocactus pottsii* = *Thelocactus heterochromus**Thelocactus pseudopectinatus* = *Turbincarpus pseudopectinatus***Thelocactus rinconensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**Thelocactus rinconensis ssp. hintonii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>

CACTACEAE

*Thelocactus rinconensis* ssp. *nidulans* =*Thelocactus rinconensis**Thelocactus rinconensis* ssp. *phymatothelos* =*Thelocactus rinconensis***Thelocactus rinconensis ssp. rinconensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE*Thelocactus roseanus* = *Escobaria roseana**Thelocactus saueri* = *Turbincarpus saueri**Thelocactus saussieri* = *Thelocactus conothelos**Thelocactus schottii* = *Thelocactus bicolor**Thelocactus schwarzii* = *Thelocactus bicolor* ssp. *schwarzii***Thelocactus setispinus:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE (E)

Miniature Barrel Cactus

*Thelocactus subterraneus* = *Turbincarpus subterraneus***Thelocactus tulensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE**Thelocactus tulensis ssp. buekii:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>

CACTACEAE

**Thelocactus tulensis ssp. matudae:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>

CACTACEAE

**Thelocactus tulensis ssp. tulensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>

CACTACEAE

*Thelocactus unguispinus* = *Sclerocactus unguispinus**Thelocactus viereckii* = *Turbincarpus viereckii* ssp. *viereckii**Thelocactus wagnerianus* = *Thelocactus bicolor**Thelocactus ysabelae* = *Turbincarpus ysabelae**Thelocephala aerocarpa* = *Eriosyce aerocarpa**Thelocephala duripulpa* = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckeii**Thelocephala esmeraldana* = *Eriosyce esmeraldana**Thelocephala fankhauseri* = *Eriosyce tenebrica**Thelocephala fulva* = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *fulva**Thelocephala glabrescens* = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *glabrescens**Thelocephala krausii* = *Eriosyce krausii**Thelocephala lembckeii* = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckeii**Thelocephala longirapa* = *Eriosyce krausii**Thelocephala malleolata* = *Eriosyce krausii**Thelocephala napina* = *Eriosyce napina**Thelocephala nuda* = *Eriosyce aerocarpa**Thelocephala odieri* = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *odieri**Thelocephala reichei* = *Eriosyce odieri**Thelocephala tenebrica* = *Eriosyce tenebrica**Thelychiton* = *Dendrobium**Thelychiton argyropus* = *Bulbophyllum argyropus**Thelychiton brachypus* = *Dendrobium brachypus***Thelymitra spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Thelyschista spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Theodorea* = *Rodrigueziella**Thicuania* = *Dendrobium**Thiebaudia* = *Bletia**Thorvaldsenia* = *Chysis**Thrixanthocereus blossfeldiorum* = *Espostoa blossfeldiorum**Thrixanthocereus cullmannianus* = *Espostoa senilis**Thrixanthocereus longispinus* = *Espostoa senilis**Thrixanthocereus senilis* = *Espostoa senilis***Thrixspermum spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Thrixspermum acuminatissimum:** #4 II

ORCHIDACEAE

**Thrixspermum amplexicaule:** #4 II

ORCHIDACEAE

**Thrixspermum anceps:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Thrixspermum angustifolium:** #4 II

ORCHIDACEAE

**Thrixspermum calceolus:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Thrixspermum centipeda:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Thrixspermum hystrix:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Thrixspermum obtusum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Thrixspermum purpurascens:** #4 II

ORCHIDACEAE

**Thrixspermum subulatum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Thulinia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Thunia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Thylacis* = *Thrixspermum**Thysanochilus* = *Eulophia***Thysanoglossa spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Ticoglossum spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Tillandsia harrisii:** #4 II BROMELIACEAE (E)

Harris's Tillandsia, (S) Clavel del aire

**Tillandsia kammii:** #4 II BROMELIACEAE (E)

Kamm's Tillandsia, (S) Clavel del aire

**Tillandsia kautskyi:** #4 II BROMELIACEAE (E)

Kautsky's Tillandsia, (S) Clavel del aire

**Tillandsia mauryana:** #4 II BROMELIACEAE (E)

Maury's Tillandsia, (S) Clavel del Aire

**Tillandsia sprengeliana:** #4 II BROMELIACEAE

(E) Sprengei's Tillandsia, Sprenge's Tillandsia, (S) Clavel del aire

**Tillandsia sucrei**: #4 II BROMELIACEAE (E) Sucre  
Tillandsia, (S) Clavel del aire

**Tillandsia xerographica**: #4 II BROMELIACEAE  
(E) Xerographic Tillandsia, (S) Clavel del aire

Tillandsia, Harris's (E): *Tillandsia harrisii*  
Tillandsia, Kamm's (E): *Tillandsia kammii*  
Tillandsia, Kautsky's (E): *Tillandsia kautskyi*  
Tillandsia, Maury's (E): *Tillandsia mauryana*  
Tillandsia, Sprengel's (E): *Tillandsia sprengeliana*  
Tillandsia, Sprengel's (E): *Tillandsia sprengeliana*  
Tillandsia, Sucre (E): *Tillandsia sucrei*  
Tillandsia, Xerographic (E): *Tillandsia xerographica*  
*Tinea* = *Neotinea*

**Tipularia spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

*Tirucallia aequoris* = *Euphorbia aequoris*  
*Tirucallia alata* = *Euphorbia alata*  
*Tirucallia alluaudii* = *Euphorbia leucodendron*  
*Tirucallia alluaudii* ssp. *onococlada* = *Euphorbia leucodendron* ssp. *onococlada*  
*Tirucallia amarifontana* = *Euphorbia amarifontana*  
*Tirucallia angrae* = *Euphorbia angrae*  
*Tirucallia antisiphilitica* = *Euphorbia antisiphilitica*  
*Tirucallia aphylla* = *Euphorbia aphylla*  
*Tirucallia arbuscula* = *Euphorbia arbuscula*  
*Tirucallia arceuthobioides* = *Euphorbia arceuthobioides*  
*Tirucallia aspericaulis* = *Euphorbia aspericaulis*  
*Tirucallia berotica* = *Euphorbia berotica*  
*Tirucallia bottae* = *Euphorbia bottae*  
*Tirucallia brachiata* = *Euphorbia brachiata*  
*Tirucallia burmannii* = *Euphorbia burmannii*  
*Tirucallia calamiformis* = *Euphorbia calamiformis*  
*Tirucallia cameronii* = *Euphorbia cameronii*  
*Tirucallia carunculifera* = *Euphorbia carunculifera*  
*Tirucallia carunculifera* var. *fasciata* = *Euphorbia carunculifera* ssp. *subfastigiata*  
*Tirucallia cassythoides* = *Euphorbia cassythoides*  
*Tirucallia caterviflora* = *Euphorbia caterviflora*  
*Tirucallia chersina* = *Euphorbia chersina*  
*Tirucallia cibdela* = *Euphorbia cibdela*  
*Tirucallia congestiflora* = *Euphorbia congestiflora*  
*Tirucallia corymbosa* = *Euphorbia corymbosa*  
*Tirucallia cuneata* = *Euphorbia cuneata*  
*Tirucallia curocana* = *Euphorbia curocana*  
*Tirucallia damarana* = *Euphorbia damarana*  
*Tirucallia densiflora* = *Euphorbia mundtii*  
*Tirucallia dregeana* = *Euphorbia dregeana*  
*Tirucallia enterophora* = *Euphorbia enterophora*  
*Tirucallia ephedroides* var. *imminuta* = *Euphorbia ephedroides* var. *imminuta*  
*Tirucallia ephedroides* = *Euphorbia ephedroides*  
*Tirucallia ephedroides* var. *debilis* = *Euphorbia ephedroides* var. *debilis*  
*Tirucallia fiherensis* = *Euphorbia fiherensis*  
*Tirucallia gentilis* = *Euphorbia gentilis*  
*Tirucallia giessii* = *Euphorbia giessii*  
*Tirucallia goetzei* = *Euphorbia goetzei*  
*Tirucallia gossypina* = *Euphorbia gossypina*  
*Tirucallia gossypina* var. *coccinea* = *Euphorbia gossypina* var. *coccinea*  
*Tirucallia gregaria* = *Euphorbia gregaria*  
*Tirucallia gummifera* = *Euphorbia gummifera*  
*Tirucallia herrei* = *Euphorbia herrei*  
*Tirucallia indecora* = *Euphorbia indecora*  
*Tirucallia indurescens* = *Euphorbia indurescens*  
*Tirucallia intisy* = *Euphorbia intisy*  
*Tirucallia juttae* = *Euphorbia juttae*  
*Tirucallia karroensis* = *Euphorbia karroensis*: []  
*Tirucallia lactiflua* = *Euphorbia lactiflua*  
*Tirucallia larica* = *Euphorbia larica*

*Tirucallia lateriflora* = *Euphorbia lateriflora*  
*Tirucallia lignosa* = *Euphorbia lignosa*  
*Tirucallia macella* = *Euphorbia macella*  
*Tirucallia mainty* = *Euphorbia mainty*  
*Tirucallia mauritanica* = *Euphorbia mauritanica*  
*Tirucallia mixta* = *Euphorbia mixta*  
*Tirucallia muricata* = *Euphorbia muricata*  
*Tirucallia negromontana* = *Euphorbia negromontana*  
*Tirucallia nubica* = *Euphorbia nubica*  
*Tirucallia paxiana* = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*  
*Tirucallia perpera* = *Euphorbia perpera*  
*Tirucallia plagiantha* = *Euphorbia plagiantha*  
*Tirucallia platyclada* = *Euphorbia platyclada*  
*Tirucallia platyclada* var. *hardyi* = *Euphorbia platyclada* var. *hardyi*  
*Tirucallia rectirama* = *Euphorbia rectirama*  
*Tirucallia rhombifolia* = *Euphorbia rhombifolia*  
*Tirucallia rudolfii* = *Euphorbia rudolfii*  
*Tirucallia sarcostemmatoides* = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*  
*Tirucallia schimperi* = *Euphorbia schimperi*  
*Tirucallia spartaria* = *Euphorbia spartaria*  
*Tirucallia spicata* = *Euphorbia spicata*  
*Tirucallia spinea* = *Euphorbia spinea*  
*Tirucallia stapelioides* = *Euphorbia stapelioides*  
*Tirucallia stenoclada* = *Euphorbia stenoclada*  
*Tirucallia stolonifera* = *Euphorbia stolonifera*  
*Tirucallia tenax* = *Euphorbia tenax*  
*Tirucallia tirucalli* = *Euphorbia tirucalli*  
*Tirucallia transvaalensis* = *Euphorbia transvaalensis*  
*Tirucallia verruculosa* = *Euphorbia verruculosa*  
*Tirucallia virgata* = *Euphorbia lamarckii*  
*Tirucallia virgata* var. *berthelotii* = *Euphorbia berthelotii*  
*Tirucallia virgata* var. *despoliata* = *Euphorbia despoliata*  
*Tirucallia virgata* var. *latibracteata* = *Euphorbia broussonetii*  
*Tirucallia virgata* var. *pseudodendroides* = *Euphorbia lamarckii*  
*Tirucallia virgata* var. *regis-jubae* = *Euphorbia regis-jubae*  
*Titania* = *Oberonia*  
*Tithymalus aphyllus* = *Euphorbia aphylla*  
*Tithymalus attenuatus* = *Euphorbia silenifolia*  
*Tithymalus bergii* = *Euphorbia silenifolia*  
*Tithymalus brachypus* = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*  
*Tithymalus braunii* = *Euphorbia longituberculosa*  
*Tithymalus bupleurifolius* = *Euphorbia bupleurifolia*  
*Tithymalus crispus* = *Euphorbia crispa*  
*Tithymalus dendroides* = *Euphorbia dendroides*  
*Tithymalus ecklonii* = *Euphorbia ecklonii*  
*Tithymalus ellipticus* = *Euphorbia silenifolia*  
*Tithymalus laetus* = *Euphorbia dendroides*  
*Tithymalus longipetiolatus* = *Euphorbia silenifolia*  
*Tithymalus mauritanicus* = *Euphorbia mauritanica*  
*Tithymalus piscatorius* = *Euphorbia piscatoria*  
*Tithymalus silenifolius* = *Euphorbia silenifolia*  
*Tithymalus tirucalli* = *Euphorbia tirucalli*  
*Tithymalus tuberosus* = *Euphorbia tuberosa*  
*Tithymalus zeyheri* = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*  
*Todaroa* = *Campylocentrum*

**Tolumnia spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tomotris* = *Corymborkis*

**Tomzanonia spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
Torch Plant (E): *Aloe arborescens*

- Torreyocactus conothelos* = *Thelocactus conothelos* ssp. *conothelos*  
*Toumeya bradyi* = *Pediocactus bradyi*  
*Toumeya fickeisenii* = *Pediocactus peeblesianus*  
*Toumeya krainziana* = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele*  
*Toumeya papyracantha* = *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*  
**Townsonia** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trachelosiphon* = *Eurystyles*  
*Trachoma* = *Tuberolabium*  
*Trachyrhizum* = *Dendrobium*  
**Traunsteineria** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
Tree Fern, Rough (E): *Cyathea australis* ssp. *australis*  
Tree Fern, Silver (E): *Cyathea dealbata*  
Tree Fern, West Indian (E): *Cyathea arborea* (var. *arborea*)  
tree-ferns (E): *Cyathea* spp.  
*Treisia clava* = *Euphorbia clava*  
*Treisia erosa* = *Euphorbia cereiformis*  
*Treisia hystrix* = *Euphorbia loricata*  
*Treisia tuberculata* = *Euphorbia pubiglans*  
**Trevoria** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Triaristella* = *Trisetella*  
*Triaristellina* = *Trisetella*  
**Trias** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trias antheae**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trias bonaccordensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trias cambodiana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trias crassifolia* = *Bulbophyllum crassifolium*  
*Trias dayanum* = *Bulbophyllum dayanum*  
**Trias disciflora**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trias intermedia**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trias mollis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trias nana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trias nasuta**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trias oblonga**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trias ovata* = *Trias oblonga*  
**Trias picta**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trias pusilla**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trias rolfei* = *Trias rosea*  
**Trias rosea**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trias stocksii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trias tothastes**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trias vitrina* = *Trias nasuta*  
*Tribrachia* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Tribrachia hirta* = *Bulbophyllum hirtum*  
*Tribrachia odoratissima* = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum*  
*Tribrachia pendula* = *Bulbophyllum pendulum*  
*Tribrachia purpurea* = *Bulbophyllum careyanum*  
*Tribrachia racemosa* = *Bulbophyllum reptans*  
*Tribrachia reptans* = *Bulbophyllum reptans*  
**Triceratorhynchus** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trichipteris costaricensis* = *Cyathea costaricensis*  
*Trichipteris leucolepis* = *Cyathea axillaris*  
*Trichipteris mexicana* = *Cyathea valdecrenata*  
*Trichipteris microdonta* = *Cyathea microdonta*  
*Trichipteris microphylla* = *Cyathea microphyllodes*  
*Trichipteris nigra* = *Cyathea lasiosora*  
*Trichipteris nigripes* var. *brunnescens* = *Cyathea brunnescens*  
*Trichipteris nigripes* var. *nigripes* = *Cyathea nigripes* var. *nigripes* [U]  
*Trichipteris pubescens* = *Cyathea pubens*  
*Trichipteris schiedeana* = *Cyathea schiedeana*  
*Trichipteris ursina* = *Cyathea ursina*  
**Trichocentrum** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trichocereus angelesii* = *Echinopsis angelesiae*  
*Trichocereus antezanae* = *Echinopsis antezanae*  
*Trichocereus arboricola* = *Echinopsis arboricola*  
*Trichocereus bertramianus* = *Echinopsis bertramiana*  
*Trichocereus bridgesii* = *Echinopsis lageniformis*  
*Trichocereus bruchii* = *Echinopsis bruchii*  
*Trichocereus cabrae* = *Echinopsis* x  
*Trichocereus callianthus* = *Echinopsis* spp.  
*Trichocereus camarguensis* = *Echinopsis camarguensis*  
*Trichocereus candicans* = *Echinopsis candicans*  
*Trichocereus catamarcensis* = *Echinopsis huascha*  
*Trichocereus caulescens* = *Echinopsis* spp.  
*Trichocereus cephalomacrostitibas* = *Echinopsis cephalomacrostitibas*  
*Trichocereus chalaensis* = *Echinopsis chalaensis*  
*Trichocereus chiloensis* = *Echinopsis chiloensis*  
*Trichocereus chuquisacanus* = *Echinopsis* spp.  
*Trichocereus clavatus* = *Echinopsis clavatus*  
*Trichocereus conaconensis* = *Echinopsis conaconensis*  
*Trichocereus coquimbanus* = *Echinopsis coquimbana*  
*Trichocereus courantii* = *Echinopsis candicans*  
*Trichocereus crassicostatus* = *Echinopsis* spp.  
*Trichocereus cuzcoensis* = *Echinopsis cuzcoensis*  
*Trichocereus deserticola* = *Echinopsis deserticola*  
*Trichocereus eremophilus* = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*  
*Trichocereus escayachensis* = *Echinopsis escayachensis*  
*Trichocereus fabrisii* = *Echinopsis fabrisii*  
*Trichocereus fascicularis* = *Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri*  
*Trichocereus formosus* = *Echinopsis formosa*  
*Trichocereus fulvilanus* = *Echinopsis deserticola*  
*Trichocereus glaucus* = *Echinopsis glauca*  
*Trichocereus grandiflorus* = *Echinopsis huascha*  
*Trichocereus grandis* = *Echinopsis bruchii*  
*Trichocereus herzogianus* = *Echinopsis tarijensis* ssp. *herzogianus*  
*Trichocereus huascha* = *Echinopsis huascha*  
*Trichocereus ingens* = *Echinopsis bruchii*  
*Trichocereus knuthianus* = *Echinopsis knuthiana*  
*Trichocereus korethroides* = *Echinopsis korethroides*  
*Trichocereus lamprochlorus* = *Echinopsis lamprochlora*  
*Trichocereus litoralis* = *Echinopsis litoralis*  
*Trichocereus lobvioides* = *Echinopsis huascha*  
*Trichocereus macrogonus* = *Echinopsis macrogona*  
*Trichocereus manguinii* = *Echinopsis schickendantzii*  
*Trichocereus narvaecensis* = *Echinopsis tarijensis*  
*Trichocereus neolamprochlorus* = *Echinopsis candicans*  
*Trichocereus orurensis* = *Echinopsis ferox*  
*Trichocereus pachanoi* = *Echinopsis pachanoi*  
*Trichocereus pasacana* = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*  
*Trichocereus peruvianus* = *Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *peruviana*  
*Trichocereus poco* = *Echinopsis tarijensis*  
*Trichocereus pseudocandicans* = *Echinopsis candicans*  
*Trichocereus puquiensis* = *Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *puquiensis*  
*Trichocereus quadratumbonatus* = *Echinopsis quadratumbonatus*  
*Trichocereus randallii* = *Echinopsis formosa*

- Trichocereus riomizquensis* = *Echinopsis* spp.  
*Trichocereus rivierei* = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*  
*Trichocereus rowleyi* = *Echinopsis huascha*  
*Trichocereus rubinghianus* = *Echinopsis thelegonoides*  
*Trichocereus santaensis* = *Echinopsis santaensis*  
*Trichocereus santiaguensis* = *Echinopsis spachiana*  
*Trichocereus schickendantzii* = *Echinopsis schickendantzii*  
*Trichocereus schoenii* = *Echinopsis schoenii*  
*Trichocereus scopulicola* = *Echinopsis scopulicola*  
*Trichocereus serenanus* = *Echinopsis coquimbana*  
*Trichocereus shaferi* = *Echinopsis schickendantzii*  
*Trichocereus skottsbergii* = *Echinopsis skottsbergii*  
*Trichocereus smrzianus* = *Echinopsis smrziana*  
*Trichocereus spachianus* = *Echinopsis spachiana*  
*Trichocereus spinibarbis* = *Echinopsis spinibarbis*  
*Trichocereus strigosus* = *Echinopsis strigosa*  
*Trichocereus tacaquirensis* = *Echinopsis tacaquirensis*  
*Trichocereus tacnaensis* = *Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *peruviana*  
*Trichocereus taquimbalensis* = *Echinopsis tacaquirensis* ssp. *taquimbalensis*  
*Trichocereus taratensis* = *Echinopsis taratensis*  
*Trichocereus tarijensis* = *Echinopsis tarijensis*  
*Trichocereus tarmaensis* = *Echinopsis tarmaensis*  
*Trichocereus tenuispinus* = *Echinopsis bridgesii*  
*Trichocereus terscheckii* = *Echinopsis terscheckii*  
*Trichocereus terscheckioides* = *Echinopsis* spp.  
*Trichocereus thelegonoides* = *Echinopsis thelegonoides*  
*Trichocereus thelegonus* = *Echinopsis thelegona*  
*Trichocereus torataensis* = *Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *peruviana*  
*Trichocereus totorensis* = *Echinopsis tarijensis* ssp. *totorensis*  
*Trichocereus trichosus* = *Echinopsis trichosa*  
*Trichocereus tulhuayacensis* = *Echinopsis tulhuayacensis*  
*Trichocereus tunariensis* = *Echinopsis tunariensis*  
*Trichocereus uyupampensis* = *Echinopsis uyupampensis*  
*Trichocereus validus* = *Echinopsis uyupampensis*  
*Trichocereus vasquezii* = *Echinopsis vasquezii*  
*Trichocereus vatteri* = *Echinopsis vatteri*  
*Trichocereus volcanensis* = *Echinopsis schickendantzii*  
*Trichocereus vollianus* = *Echinopsis volliana*  
*Trichocereus walteri* = *Echinopsis walteri*  
*Trichocereus werdermannianus* = *Echinopsis terscheckii*  
**Trichoceros** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trichoglottis** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trichoglottis fasciata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trichoglottis loheriana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trichoglottis lushuensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trichoglottis luzonensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trichoglottis pallens* = *Phalaenopsis pallens*  
**Trichoglottis pusilla**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trichopilia** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trichosalpinx** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trichosia* = *Eria*  
*Trichosma* = *Eria*  
*Trichostigma antisiphiliticum* = *Euphorbia antisiphilitica*  
**Trichotosia** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tricochilus* = *Dipodium*  
**Tridactyle** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Tridactyle anthomaniaca**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Tridactyle armeniaca**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Tridactyle bicaudata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Tridactyle fimbriatipetalum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Tridactyle gentilii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Tridactyle inaequilonga**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Tridactyle lagosensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Tridactyle laurentii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Tridactyle muriculatum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Tridactyle nalaensis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Tridactyle scottellii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Tridactyle stipulata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Tridactyle tricuspis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Tridactyle tridactylites**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Tridactyle tridentata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Tridactyle virgula**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trigonanthe* = *Dryadella*  
**Trigonidium** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Triorchis* = *Spiranthes*  
*Triorchos* = *Pteroglossaspis*  
**Triphora** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tripleura* = *Zeuxine*  
*Triplorhiza* = *Pseudorchis*  
**Trisetella** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trisetella didyma**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trisetella dressleri**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trisetella gemmata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trisetella pantex**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trisetella tenuissima**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trisetella triaristella**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trisetella triglochis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trisetella vittata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tritelandra* = *Epidendrum*  
**Trizeuxis** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trophianthus* = *Aspasia*  
**Tropidia** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tropilis* = *Dendrobium*  
*Tropilis adae* = *Dendrobium adae*  
*Tropilis aemula* = *Dendrobium aemulum*  
*Tropilis comptonii* = *Dendrobium comptonii*  
*Tropilis x delicata* = *Dendrobium x delicatum*  
*Tropilis drake-castilloi* = *Dendrobium comptonii*  
*Tropilis falcorostra* = *Dendrobium falcorostrum*  
*Tropilis fleckeri* = *Dendrobium fleckeri*  
*Tropilis gracilicaulis* = *Dendrobium gracilicaule*  
*Tropilis x gracillimum* = *Dendrobium x gracillimum*  
*Tropilis kingiana* = *Dendrobium kingianum*  
*Tropilis moorei* = *Dendrobium moorei*  
*Tropilis ruppiana* = *Dendrobium jonesii*  
*Tropilis speciosa* = *Dendrobium spectabile*  
*Tropilis x suffusa* = *Dendrobium x suffusum*  
*Tropilis tetragona* = *Dendrobium tetragonum*  
**Trudelia** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trudelia alpina* = *Vanda alpina*  
*Trudelia chlorosantha* = *Vanda chlorosantha*  
*Trudelia cristata* = *Vanda cristata*  
*Trudelia griffithii* = *Vanda griffithii*  
*Trudelia pumila* = *Vanda pumila*  
*Tryphia* = *Holothrix*  
**Tsaiorchis** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Tuberolabium** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Tubilabium** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tulexis* = *Brassavola*  
*Tulexis bicolor* = *Brassavola tuberculata*  
*Tulotis* = *Platanthera*  
*Tumalis bojeri* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*  
Tuna (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*  
Tuna de cruz (S): *Opuntia macracantha*  
Tuna de España (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*  
Tuna mansa (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*

- turbinicarps (E): *Turbinicarpus* spp.  
***Turbinicarpus* spp.:** (E) turbinicarps I  
 CACTACEAE  
***Turbinicarpus alonsoi*:** I CACTACEAE  
***Turbinicarpus beguinii*:** I CACTACEAE  
***Turbinicarpus bonatzii*:** I CACTACEAE  
***Turbinicarpus booleanus*:** I CACTACEAE  
*Turbinicarpus dicksoniae* = *Turbinicarpus*  
*schmiedickeanus* ssp. *dicksoniae*  
*Turbinicarpus flaviflorus* = *Turbinicarpus*  
*schmiedickeanus* ssp. *flaviflorus*  
*Turbinicarpus gautii* = *Sclerocactus warnockii*  
***Turbinicarpus gielsdorfianus*:** I CACTACEAE  
*Turbinicarpus gracilis* = *Turbinicarpus*  
*schmiedickeanus* ssp. *gracilis*  
***Turbinicarpus hoferi*:** I CACTACEAE  
***Turbinicarpus horripilus*:** I CACTACEAE  
***Turbinicarpus jauernigii*:** I CACTACEAE  
*Turbinicarpus klinkerianus* = *Turbinicarpus*  
*schmiedickeanus* ssp. *klinkerianus*  
***Turbinicarpus knuthianus*:** I CACTACEAE  
*Turbinicarpus krainzianus* = *Turbinicarpus*  
*pseudomacrochele*  
***Turbinicarpus laui*:** I CACTACEAE  
***Turbinicarpus lophophoroides*:** I CACTACEAE  
*Turbinicarpus lophophoroides* ssp. *jauernigii* =  
*Turbinicarpus jauernigii*  
*Turbinicarpus macrochele* = *Turbinicarpus*  
*schmiedickeanus* ssp. *macrochele*  
***Turbinicarpus mandragora*:** I CACTACEAE  
***Turbinicarpus x mombergeri*:** I CACTACEAE  
*Turbinicarpus polaskii* = *Turbinicarpus*  
*schmiedickeanus* ssp. *schwarzii*  
***Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele*:** I  
 CACTACEAE  
*Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele* ssp. *krainzianus*  
 = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele*  
***Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele* ssp. *lausseri*:**  
 I CACTACEAE  
***Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele* ssp. *pseudomacrochele*:**  
 I CACTACEAE  
***Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus*:** I CACTACEAE  
***Turbinicarpus rioverdensis*:** I CACTACEAE  
***Turbinicarpus roseiflorus*:** I CACTACEAE  
***Turbinicarpus saueri*:** I CACTACEAE  
***Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus*:** I CACTACEAE  
***Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *dicksoniae*:**  
 I CACTACEAE  
***Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *flaviflorus*:**  
 I CACTACEAE  
***Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *gracilis*:** I  
 CACTACEAE  
***Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *klinkerianus*:**  
 I CACTACEAE  
***Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *macrochele*:**  
 I CACTACEAE  
***Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *schmiedickeanus*:**  
 I CACTACEAE  
***Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *schwarzii*:**  
 I CACTACEAE  
*Turbinicarpus schwarzii* = *Turbinicarpus*  
*schmiedickeanus* ssp. *schwarzii*  
***Turbinicarpus subterraneus*:** I CACTACEAE  
***Turbinicarpus swoboda*:** I CACTACEAE  
***Turbinicarpus valdezi*:** I CACTACEAE  
***Turbinicarpus viereckii*:** I CACTACEAE  
***Turbinicarpus viereckii* ssp. *major*:** I  
 CACTACEAE  
***Turbinicarpus viereckii* ssp. *viereckii*:** I  
 CACTACEAE  
***Turbinicarpus ysabelae*:** I CACTACEAE  
***Turbinicarpus zaragozae*:** I CACTACEAE  
*Tussaca* = *Goodyera*  
*Tylochilus* = *Cyrtopodium*  
***Tylostigma* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tylostylis* = *Eria*  
***Uebelmannia* spp.:** (E) Uebelmann cacti I  
 CACTACEAE  
***Uebelmannia buiningii*:** I CACTACEAE  
*Uebelmannia flavispina* = *Uebelmannia pectinifera*  
 ssp. *flavispina*  
***Uebelmannia gummifera*:** I CACTACEAE  
*Uebelmannia gummifera* ssp. *meninensis* =  
*Uebelmannia gummifera*  
*Uebelmannia meninensis* = *Uebelmannia*  
*gummifera*  
***Uebelmannia pectinifera*:** I CACTACEAE  
***Uebelmannia pectinifera* ssp. *flavispina*:** I  
 CACTACEAE  
***Uebelmannia pectinifera* ssp. *horrida*:** I  
 CACTACEAE  
***Uebelmannia pectinifera* ssp. *pectinifera*:** I  
 CACTACEAE  
*Ulantha* = *Chloraea*  
***Uleiorchis* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
***Uncifera* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Uropedium* = *Phragmipedium*  
*Uropedium lindenii* = *Phragmipedium lindenii*  
*Urostachya* = *Eria*  
*Utahia peeblesiana* = *Pediocactus peeblesianus*  
*Utahia sileri* = *Pediocactus sileri*  
***Vanda* spp.:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Vanda alpina*:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda amesiana* = *Holcoglossum amesianum*  
*Vanda amiensis* = *Vanda lamellata*  
***Vanda arbutnotiana*:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Vanda arcuata*:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda azul* (S): *Vanda coerulea*  
*Vanda batemanii* = *Vandopsis lissochiloides*  
***Vanda bensonii*:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda bicaudata* = *Diploprora championii*  
***Vanda bicolor*:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Vanda bidupensis*:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Vanda x boumaniae*:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda boxallii* = *Vanda lamellata*  
*Vanda boxallii* ssp. *cobbiana* = *Vanda lamellata*  
***Vanda brunnea*:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda brunnea* = *Vanda liouvillei*  
*Vanda catharti* = *Esmeralda cathcartii*  
***Vanda celebica*:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Vanda x charlesworthii*:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Vanda chlorosantha*:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda clarkei* = *Arachnis clarkei*  
*Vanda clitellaria* = *Vanda lamellata*  
***Vanda coerulea*:** I ORCHIDACEAE (E) Blue  
*Vanda*, (S) *Vanda azul*  
*Vanda coerulea* ssp. *hennisiane* = *Vanda coerulea*  
*Vanda coerulea* ssp. *sanderae* = *Vanda coerulea*  
*Vanda coerulea* var. *concolor* = *Vanda coerulea*  
***Vanda coerulescens*:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda coerulescens* = *Vanda coerulea*  
***Vanda coerulescens* ssp. *boxallii*:** #4 II<sup>53</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Vanda concolor*:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Vanda x confusa*:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda congesta* = *Acampe congesta*  
***Vanda crassiloba*:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Vanda cristata*:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Vanda cruenta*:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda cumingii* = *Vanda lamellata*

- Vanda dearei:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda denevei* = *Paraphalaenopsis denevei*  
**Vanda denisoniana:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda denisoniana* var. *hebraica* = *Vanda brunnea*  
*Vanda denisoniana* var. *tessellata* = *Vanda denisoniana*  
*Vanda densiflora* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*  
*Vanda densiflora* var. *petotiana* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*  
**Vanda devoogtii:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda doritoides* = *Ornithochilus delavayi*  
*Vanda esquirolei* = *Vanda concolor*  
*Vanda falcata* = *Neofinetia falcatum*  
*Vanda fasciata* = *Acampe wightiana*  
*Vanda fimbriata* = *Gastrochilus acaulis*  
*Vanda flabellata* = *Aerides flabellata*  
**Vanda flavobrunnea:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Vanda foetida:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda furva* = *Vanda concolor*  
*Vanda fuscoviridis* = *Vanda concolor*  
*Vanda gibbsiae* = *Vanda hastifera*  
*Vanda gigantea* = *Vandopsis gigantea*  
**Vanda griffithii:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda guangxiensis* = *Vanda concolor*  
*Vanda guibertii* = *Staurochilus guibertii*  
*Vanda hainanensis* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*  
**Vanda hastifera:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda hastifera* var. *gibbsiae* = *Vanda hastifera*  
**Vanda helvola:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda henryi* = *Vanda brunnea*  
**Vanda hindsii:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda hindsii* = *Vanda tricolor*  
*Vanda hookeri* = *Papilionanthe hookeriana*  
*Vanda hookeriana* = *Papilionanthe hookeriana*  
**Vanda insignis:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda insignis* var. *schoederiana* = *Vanda insignis*  
**Vanda jainii:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Vanda javierae:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda kimbaliiana* = *Holcoglossum kimbaliiana*  
*Vanda kwangtungensis* = *Vanda concolor*  
**Vanda lamellata:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda lamellata* f. *flava* = *Vanda lamellata*  
*Vanda lamellata* var. *boxallii* = *Vanda lamellata*  
*Vanda lamellata* var. *calayana* = *Vanda lamellata*  
*Vanda lamellata* var. *cobbiana* = *Vanda lamellata*  
*Vanda lamellata* var. *remediosae* = *Vanda lamellata*  
*Vanda laotica* = *Vanda lilacina*  
**Vanda leucostele:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Vanda lilacina:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Vanda limbata:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Vanda lindenii:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda lindenii* = *Vanda concolor*  
*Vanda lindleyana* = *Vandopsis gigantea*  
**Vanda liouvillei:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda lissochiloides* = *Vandopsis lissochiloides*  
**Vanda lombokensis:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda longifolia* = *Acampe rigida*  
*Vanda lowei* = *Arachnis lowei*  
*Vanda lowii* = *Dimorphorchis lowii*  
**Vanda luzonica:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda masperoae* = *Papilionanthe pedunculata*  
**Vanda merrilli:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda merrillii* var. *immaculata* = *Vanda merrilli*  
*Vanda merrillii* var. *rotorii* = *Vanda merrilli*  
*Vanda micholitzii* = *Vanda denisoniana*  
**Vanda moorrei:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda muelleri* = *Vandopsis muelleri*  
*Vanda multiflora* = *Acampe multiflora*/*Acampe rigida*  
*Vanda nasughuana* = *Vanda lamellata*  
*Vanda obliqua* = *Gastrochilus obliquum*  
*Vanda paniculata* = *Cleisostoma paniculatum*  
*Vanda parishii* = *Hygrochilus parishii*  
*Vanda parishii* ssp. *mariottiana* = *Hygrochilus parishii*  
*Vanda parishii* ssp. *purpurea* = *Hygrochilus parishii*  
*Vanda parviflora* = *Vanda lilacina*/*Vanda testacea*  
*Vanda parviflora* var. *albiflora* = *Vanda lilacina*  
**Vanda pauciflora:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda peduncularis* = *Cottonia peduncularis*  
*Vanda petersiana* = *Vanda stangeana*  
*Vanda pseudo-coerulescens* = *Rhynchostylis coelestis*  
*Vanda pulchella* = *Gastrochilus acualis*  
**Vanda pumila:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Vanda punctata:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda pusilla* = *Trichoglottis pusilla*  
*Vanda recurva* = *Cleisostoma rostratum*  
**Vanda roeblingiana:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda Roja* (S): *Renanthera imschootiana*  
*Vanda rostrata* = *Cleisostoma rostratum*  
*Vanda roxburghii* = *Vanda tessellata*  
*Vanda roxburghii* var. *unicolor* = *Vanda concolor*  
*Vanda rupestris* = *Holcoglossum rupestre*  
**Vanda sandariana:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda sandariana* var. *albata* = *Vanda sandariana*  
*Vanda sandariana* var. *froebelliana* = *Vanda sandariana*  
*Vanda sandariana* var. *labello-viridi* = *Vanda sandariana*  
*Vanda saprophyticum* = *Holcoglossum saprophyticum*  
*Vanda sauvis* = *Vanda denisoniana*/*Vanda hindsii*/*Vanda tricolor* ssp. *suavis*  
*Vanda saxatilis* = *Vanda lindenii*  
**Vanda scandens:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda scripta* = *Grammatophyllum speciosum*  
*Vanda simondii* = *Cleisostoma simondii*  
**Vanda spathulata:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda spathulata* = *Vanda testacea*  
**Vanda stangeana:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda stella* = *Vanda concolor*  
*Vanda storiei* = *Renanthera storiei*  
*Vanda striata* = *Vanda cristata*  
*Vanda suaveolens* = *Vanda tricolor*  
**Vanda subconcolor:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda subconcolor* var. *disticha* = *Vanda subconcolor*  
*Vanda subulifolia* = *Holcoglossum subulifolium*  
*Vanda sulingi* = *Renanthera sulingi*  
*Vanda sulingii* = *Arachnis sulingi*  
**Vanda sumatrana:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda superba* = *Vanda lamellata*  
**Vanda taiwaniana:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda teres* = *Papilionanthe teres*  
*Vanda teres* var. *candida* = *Papilionanthe teres*  
*Vanda teretifolia* = *Cleisostoma simondii*  
**Vanda tessellata:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda tessellata* var. *lutescens* = *Vanda tessellata*  
*Vanda tessellata* var. *rufescens* = *Vanda tessellata*  
*Vanda tesselloides* = *Vanda tessellata*  
**Vanda testacea:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Vanda thwaitesii:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda trichorhiza* = *Luisia trichorhiza*  
**Vanda tricolor:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda tricolor* = *Vanda denisoniana*/*Vanda luzonica*  
*Vanda tricolor* f. *patersonii* = *Vanda tricolor*  
**Vanda tricolor ssp. suavis:** #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Vanda tricolor* var. *patersonii* = *Vanda tricolor*  
*Vanda tricuspidata* = *Papilionanthe tricuspidata*  
*Vanda truncata* = *Vanda hindsii*  
*Vanda undulata* = *Vandopsis undulata*  
*Vanda unicolor* = *Vanda lamellata*/ *Vanda tessellata*  
*Vanda vandarum* = *Papilionanthe vandarum*  
*Vanda vetillina* = *Vanda testacea*  
*Vanda vidalii* = *Vanda lamellata*  
*Vanda viminea* = *Acampe rigida*  
*Vanda violacea* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* ssp.  
*violacea*  
**Vanda vipanii**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda watsonii* = *Holcoglossum subulifolium*  
*Vanda whiteana* = *Vanda hindsii*  
*Vanda wightiana* = *Acampe praemorsa*  
**Vanda wightii**: #4 II<sup>53</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda yamiensis* = *Vanda lamellata*  
Vanda, Blue (E): *Vanda coerulea*  
**Vandopsis spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vandopsis beccarii* = *Vandopsis muelleri*  
*Vandopsis breviscapa* = *Arachnis breviscapa*  
*Vandopsis celebica* = *Arachnis celebica*  
*Vandopsis chalmersiana* = *Sarcanthopsis*  
*nagarensis*  
*Vandopsis chinensis* = *Vandopsis gigantea*  
*Vandopsis curvata* = *Sarcanthopsis curvata*  
*Vandopsis davisii* = *Trichoglottis loheriana*  
**Vandopsis gigantea**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vandopsis hansemanni* = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*  
*Vandopsis imthurnii* = *Arachnis beccarii* var.  
*imthurnii*  
*Vandopsis kupperiana* = *Trichoglottis luzonensis*  
*Vandopsis leytensis* = *Trichoglottis fasciata*  
**Vandopsis lissochiloides**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vandopsis longicaulis* = *Arachnis longicaulis*  
*Vandopsis lowii* = *Dimorphorchis lowii*  
*Vandopsis luchuensis* = *Trichoglottis lushuensis*  
**Vandopsis muelleri**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vandopsis nagarensis* = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*  
*Vandopsis pantherina* = *Sarcanthopsis pantherina*  
*Vandopsis praealta* = *Sarcanthus praeltus*  
*Vandopsis quaifei* = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*  
*Vandopsis raymundi* = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*  
**Vandopsis shanica**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Vandopsis undulata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vandopsis warocqueana* = *Sarcanthopsis*  
*nagarensis*  
*Vandopsis woodfordii* = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*  
**Vanilla spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Vargasiella spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Vasqueziella spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vatricania guentheri* = *Espostoa guentheri*  
**Ventricularia spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
Venus Flytrap (E): *Dionaea muscipula*  
*Vermeuleniana* = *Orchis*  
*Vesicisepalum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Vesicisepalum folliculiferum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*folliculiferum*  
**Vexillabium spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vieillardorchis* = *Goodyera*  
Vine Pear (E): *Pilosocereus royenii*  
**Voanioala gerardii**: II PALMAE  
*Vonroemeria* = *Octarrhena*  
**Vrydagzynea spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Waillesia* = *Dipodium*  
*Waluwewa* = *Leochilus*  
*Warczewitzia* = *Catasetum*  
**Warmingia spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Warrea spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Warreella spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Warreopsis spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Warszewiczella* = *Chondrorhyncha*  
*Warszewiczella* = *Chondrorhyncha*  
*Weberbauerocereus albus* = *Weberbauerocereus*  
*longicomus*  
*Weberbauerocereus cephalomacrostibas* =  
*Echinopsis cephalomacrostibas*  
**Weberbauerocereus churinensis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
**Weberbauerocereus cuzcoensis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
*Weberbauerocereus horridispinus* =  
*Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri*  
**Weberbauerocereus johnsonii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
**Weberbauerocereus longicomus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
**Weberbauerocereus rauhii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Weberbauerocereus seiboldianus* =  
*Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri*  
**Weberbauerocereus torataensis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
**Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
**Weberbauerocereus winterianus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
**Weberocereus biolleyi**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Weberocereus bradei**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Weberocereus glaber**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Weberocereus imitans**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Weberocereus panamensis**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Weberocereus rosei**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Weberocereus tonduzii**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Weberocereus trichophorus**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Weberocereus tunilla**: #4 II<sup>41</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Weingartia aglaia* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Weingartia alba* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Weingartia albaoides* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Weingartia albaoides* ssp. *subfusca* = *Rebutia*  
*canigueralii*  
*Weingartia albissima* = *Rebutia mentosa*  
*Weingartia ansaldoensis* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Weingartia arenacea* = *Rebutia arenacea*  
*Weingartia attenuata* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Weingartia aureispina* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Weingartia backebergiana* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Weingartia brachygraphisa* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Weingartia brevispina* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Weingartia buiningiana* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Weingartia caineana* = *Rebutia caineana*  
*Weingartia callecallensis* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Weingartia candiae* = *Rebutia arenacea*  
*Weingartia canigueralii* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Weingartia caracarensis* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Weingartia cardenasiana* = *Rebutia cardenasiana*  
*Weingartia chilensis* = *Neowerdermannia chilensis*  
ssp. *chilensis*  
*Weingartia cintiensis* = *Rebutia fidaiana* ssp.  
*cintiensis*  
*Weingartia clavata* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Weingartia columnaris* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Weingartia corroana* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Weingartia crispata* = *Rebutia canigueralii* ssp.  
*crispata*  
*Weingartia croceareolata* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Weingartia cylindrica* = *Rebutia cylindrica*  
*Weingartia electracantha* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Weingartia erinacea* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Weingartia fidaiana* = *Rebutia fidaiana* ssp. *fidaiana*

- Weingartia fidaiana* ssp. *cintiensis* = *Rebutia fidaiana* ssp. *cintiensis*  
*Weingartia flavida* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Weingartia flavissima* = *Rebutia mentosa*  
*Weingartia formosa* = *Rebutia mentosa*  
*Weingartia frankiana* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Weingartia glomeriseta* = *Rebutia arenacea*  
*Weingartia glomerispina* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Weingartia gracilispina* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Weingartia haseltonii* = *Rebutia caineana*  
*Weingartia hediniiana* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Weingartia inflexiseta* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Weingartia kargliana* = *Rebutia neumanniana*  
*Weingartia knizei* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Weingartia krahonii* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Weingartia kruegeri* = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *kruegeri*  
*Weingartia lanata* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *riograndensis*  
*Weingartia lanata* ssp. *longigibba* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *pilcomayensis*  
*Weingartia lanata* ssp. *pilcomayensis* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *pilcomayensis*  
*Weingartia lanata* ssp. *riograndensis* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *riograndensis*  
*Weingartia lecoriensis* = *Rebutia fidaiana*  
*Weingartia lepida* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Weingartia longigibba* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *pilcomayensis*  
*Weingartia losenickyana* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Weingartia mairanana* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Weingartia margarethae* = *Rebutia padcayensis*  
*Weingartia markusii* = *Rebutia mentosa*  
*Weingartia mataralensis* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Weingartia menesesii* = *Rebutia arenacea*  
*Weingartia mentosa* = *Rebutia mentosa* ssp. *mentosa*  
*Weingartia minima* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Weingartia miranda* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Weingartia mizquensis* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Weingartia multispina* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Weingartia muschii* = *Rebutia arenacea*  
*Weingartia neglecta* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Weingartia neocumingii* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *neocumingii*  
*Weingartia neocumingii* ssp. *pulquinensis* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *neocumingii*  
*Weingartia neocumingii* ssp. *sucrensis* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *neocumingii*  
*Weingartia neumanniana* = *Rebutia neumanniana*  
*Weingartia nigro-fusca* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Weingartia oenatha* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Weingartia oligacantha* = *Rebutia oligacantha*  
*Weingartia pampagrandensis* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Weingartia pasopayana* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Weingartia perplexiflora* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Weingartia pilcomayensis* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *pilcomayensis*  
*Weingartia platygona* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Weingartia polymorpha* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Weingartia pulchra* = *Rebutia canigueralii* ssp. *pulchra*  
*Weingartia pulquinensis* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *neocumingii*  
*Weingartia purpurea* = *Rebutia mentosa* ssp. *purpurea*  
*Weingartia pygmaea* = *Rebutia neumanniana*  
*Weingartia rauschii* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Weingartia riograndensis* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *riograndensis*  
*Weingartia ritteri* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Weingartia rubro-aurea* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Weingartia saetosa* = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
*Weingartia saipinensis* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *saipinensis*  
*Weingartia sanguineo-tarijensis* = *Rebutia oligacantha*  
*Weingartia saxatilis* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Weingartia steinbachii* = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *steinbachii*  
*Weingartia sucrensis* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *neocumingii*  
*Weingartia tarabucina* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Weingartia tarabucoensis* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
*Weingartia taratensis* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Weingartia tarijensis* = *Rebutia oligacantha*  
*Weingartia tiraquensis* = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *tiraquensis*  
*Weingartia torotorensis* = *Rebutia mentosa*  
*Weingartia totoralensis* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Weingartia totorensis* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Weingartia trollii* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *trollii*  
*Weingartia tuberculato-crysantha* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Weingartia tunariensis* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Weingartia verticillacantha* = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *verticillacantha*  
*Weingartia vilcayensis* = *Rebutia fidaiana*  
*Weingartia vizcarrae* = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
*Weingartia vorwerkii* = *Neowerdermannia vorwerkii*  
*Weingartia westii* = *Rebutia fidaiana*  
*Weingartia zavaletae* = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
**Welwitschia mirabilis**: #4 II WELWITSCHIACEAE  
*Werckleocereus glaber* = *Weberocereus glaber*  
*Werckleocereus imitans* = *Weberocereus imitans*  
*Werckleocereus tonduzii* = *Weberocereus tonduzii*  
*Wigginsia acuata* = *Parodia erinacea*  
*Wigginsia arechavaletae* = *Parodia neoarechavaletae*  
*Wigginsia corynodes* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Wigginsia courantii* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Wigginsia erinacea* = *Parodia erinacea*  
*Wigginsia fricii* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Wigginsia horstii* = *Parodia neohorstii*  
*Wigginsia langsdorfii* = *Parodia langsdorfii*  
*Wigginsia leprosorum* = *Parodia langsdorfii*  
*Wigginsia leucocarpa* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Wigginsia longispina* = *Parodia langsdorfii*  
*Wigginsia macracanthus* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Wigginsia macrogona* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Wigginsia polyacantha* = *Parodia langsdorfii*  
*Wigginsia prolifera* = *Parodia langsdorfii*  
*Wigginsia schaeferiana* = *Parodia turbinata*  
*Wigginsia sellowii* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Wigginsia sessiliflora* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Wigginsia stegmannii* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Wigginsia tephraacantha* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Wigginsia turbinata* = *Parodia turbinata*  
*Wigginsia vorwerkiana* = *Parodia sellowii*  
*Wilcoxia albiflora* = *Echinocereus leucanthus*  
*Wilcoxia kroenleinii* = *Echinocereus poselgeri*  
*Wilcoxia lazaro-cardenasii* = *Peniocereus lazaro-cardenasii*  
*Wilcoxia nerispina* = *Echinocereus schmollii*  
*Wilcoxia papillosa* = *Peniocereus viperinus*  
*Wilcoxia poselgeri* = *Echinocereus poselgeri*  
*Wilcoxia schmollii* = *Echinocereus schmollii*  
*Wilcoxia striata* = *Peniocereus striatus*  
*Wilcoxia tamaulipensis* = *Echinocereus poselgeri*  
*Wilcoxia tomentosa* = *Peniocereus viperinus*



- Wilcoxia tuberosa* = *Echinocereus poselgeri*  
*Wilcoxia viperina* = *Peniocereus viperinus*  
*Wilcoxia zopilotensis* = *Peniocereus zopilotensis*  
*Wilmattea minutiflora* = *Hylocereus minutiflorus*  
*Wilmattea venezuelensis* = *Hylocereus lemairei*  
*Wittia amazonica* = *Disocactus amazonicus*  
*Wittia himantoclada* = *Pseudorhizalis himantoclada*  
*Wittia panamensis* = *Disocactus amazonicus*  
*Wittiocactus amazonicus* = *Disocactus amazonicus*  
*Wittiocactus panamensis* = *Disocactus amazonicus*  
Wood, Brazil (E): *Guaiacum sanctum*  
Wood, Yellow (E): *Podocarpus neriifolius*  
**Wulfschlaegelia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Xarintonia* = *Oncidium*  
*Xeilyathum* = *Oncidium*  
**Xenikophyton spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Xerorchis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Xiphizusa* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Xiphizusa chloroptera* = *Bulbophyllum chloropterum*  
*Xiphizusa gladiata* = *Bulbophyllum meridense*  
*Xiphizusa weddellii* = *Bulbophyllum weddellii*  
*Xiphophyllum* = *Cephalanthera*  
*Xiphosium* = *Eria*  
**Xylobium spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
Yam, Medicinal (E): *Dioscorea deltoidea*  
Yew, Chinese (E): *Taxus chinensis*  
Yew, Himalayan (E): *Taxus wallichiana*  
Yew, Japanese (E): *Taxus cuspidata*  
**Yoania spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Yoania aberrans* = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*  
*Yolanda* = *Brachionidium*  
**Ypsilopus spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ypsilopus longifolius:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Yungasocereus inquisivensis:** #4 II<sup>41</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
**Zamia acuminata:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia allison-armourii* = *Zamia pumila*  
*Zamia altensteinii* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*  
**Zamia amazonum:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia amblyphyllidia:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia amplifolia:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia angustifolia:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia angustifolia* var. *angustissima* = *Zamia angustifolia*  
*Zamia angustifolia* var. *floridana* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
*Zamia angustifolia* var. *stricta* = *Zamia angustifolia*  
*Zamia angustifolia* var. *yatesii* = *Zamia angustifolia*  
*Zamia angustissima* = *Zamia angustifolia*  
**Zamia atropurpurea:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia aurea* = *Encephalartos horridus*  
*Zamia baraquiniana* = *Zamia poeppigiana*  
**Zamia biserrulata:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia boliviana:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia brongniartii* = *Zamia boliviana*  
*Zamia caffra* = *Encephalartos caffer*  
*Zamia calocoma* = *Microcycas calocoma*  
*Zamia chamberlainii* = *Zamia pygmaea*  
**Zamia chigua:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia crassifolia* = *Encephalartos caffer*  
**Zamia cremnophila:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia cunaria:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia cupatiensis* = *Zamia ulei*  
*Zamia cycadifolia* = *Macrozamia fraseri*/*Zamia loddigesii*  
*Zamia cycadifolius* = *Encephalartos cycadifolius*  
*Zamia debilis* = *Zamia pumila*  
*Zamia dentata* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
**Zamia disodon:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia dressleri:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia elegantissima:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia encephalartoides:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia erosa* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
**Zamia fairchildiana:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia fischeri:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia floridana* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
*Zamia floridana* var. *purshiana* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
*Zamia floridana* var. *purshiana* f. *silvicola* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
*Zamia friderici-guilielmi* = *Encephalartos friderici-guilielmi*  
**Zamia furfuracea:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia furfuracea* var. *trewii* = *Zamia furfuracea*  
*Zamia galeotti* = *Zamia loddigesii*  
**Zamia gentryi:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia guggenheimiana* = *Zamia angustifolia*  
*Zamia gutierrezii* = *Zamia muricata*  
**Zamia herrerae:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia heyderi* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
*Zamia hildebrandtii* = *Encephalartos hildebrandtii*  
*Zamia horrida* = *Encephalartos horridus*  
*Zamia humilis* = *Zamia pumila*  
**Zamia hymenophyllidia:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia inermis:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia integrifolia:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE (E) Florida  
 Coontie, Florida Arrowroot  
**Zamia ipetiensis:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia jirijirimensis* = *Zamia lecointei*  
*Zamia kickxii* = *Zamia pygmaea*  
**Zamia lacandona:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia lanuginosa* = *Encephalartos longifolius*  
*Zamia latifoliolata* = *Zamia pumila*  
*Zamia lawsoniana* = *Zamia loddigesii*  
**Zamia lecointei:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia leiboldii* = *Zamia loddigesii*  
*Zamia leiboldii* var. *angustifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*  
*Zamia leiboldii* var. *latifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*  
*Zamia lindleyi* = *Zamia poeppigiana*  
**Zamia lindleyi:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia loddigesii:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia loddigesii* var. *angustifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*  
*Zamia loddigesii* var. *cycadifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*  
*Zamia loddigesii* var. *longifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*  
*Zamia loddigesii* var. *obtusifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*  
*Zamia loddigesii* var. *spartea* = *Zamia spartea*  
*Zamia longifolia* = *Encephalartos longifolius*  
*Zamia lucayana* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
*Zamia mackenii* = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi*  
*Zamia macleni* = *Dioon edule*  
*Zamia madida* = *Zamia manicata*  
**Zamia manicata:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia media* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
*Zamia media* var. *commeniliana* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
*Zamia media* var. *gutierrezii* = *Zamia muricata*  
*Zamia media* var. *gutierrezii* f. *calcicola* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
*Zamia media* var. *jacquiniana* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
*Zamia media* var. *jacquiniana* f. *brevipinnata* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
*Zamia media* var. *tenuis* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
**Zamia melanorrhachis:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia mexicana* = *Zamia loddigesii*  
**Zamia montana:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia monticola:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia multifoliolata* = *Zamia angustifolia*  
**Zamia muricata:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia muricata* var. *angustifolia* = *Zamia muricata*  
*Zamia muricata* var. *obtusifolia* = *Zamia muricata*  
**Zamia neurophyllidia:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia obidensis* = *Zamia lecointei*

- Zamia obliqua:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia obliqua* = *Zamia obliqua*  
*Zamia ottonis* = *Zamia pygmaea*  
**Zamia paucijuga:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia picta:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia poeppigiana:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia polymorpha:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia portoricensis:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia prasina:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia pseudomonticola:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia pseudoparasitica:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia pseudoparasitica* var. *latifolia* = *Zamia pseudoparasitica*  
**Zamia pumila:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia pumila* ssp. *pygmaea* = *Zamia pygmaea*  
**Zamia purpurea:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia pygmaea:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia pygmaea* var. *kickxii* = *Zamia pygmaea*  
*Zamia pygmaea* var. *ottonis* = *Zamia pygmaea*  
*Zamia pygmaea* var. *wrightii* = *Zamia pygmaea*  
**Zamia regeliana:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia roezlii:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia silicea* = *Zamia pygmaea*  
*Zamia silvicola* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
**Zamia skinneri:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia soconuscensis:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia spartea:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia spiralis* = *Macrozamia spiralis*  
**Zamia splendens:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia standleyi:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia stricta* = *Zamia angustifolia*  
*Zamia sylvatica* = *Zamia loddigesii*  
*Zamia tenuis* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
*Zamia tricuspidata* = *Encephalartos horridus*  
**Zamia tuerckheimii:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia ulei:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia ulei* ssp. *lecointei* = *Zamia lecointei*  
*Zamia umbrosa* = *Zamia integrifolia*  
**Zamia urep:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia variegata:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia vazquezii:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia verschaffeltii:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia villosa* = *Encephalartos cycadifolius*  
*Zamia vroomi* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*  
**Zamia wallisii:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia weilandii* = *Zamia poeppigiana*  
*Zamia yatesii* = *Zamia angustifolia*  
**ZAMIACEAE spp.:** #1 I/II #4(E) cycads, (S)  
 cícadas, (F) cycades  
*Zehntnerella chaetacantha* = *Facheiroa squamosa*  
*Zehntnerella polygona* = *Facheiroa squamosa*  
*Zehntnerella squamulosa* = *Facheiroa squamosa*  
**Zetagyne spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Zeuxine spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Zoduba spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Zoduba masuca* = *Calanthe sylvatica*  
*Zoophora* = *Orchis*  
*Zootrophion* = *Pleurothallis*  
**Zootrophion argus:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Zootrophion dayanum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Zootrophion gracilentum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Zootrophion hypodiscus:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
*Zosterostylis* = *Cryptostylis*  
*Zygocactus truncatus* = *Schlumbergera truncata*  
*Zygoglossum* = *Bulbophyllum*  
*Zygoglossum umbellatum* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*  
**Zygopetalum spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Zygosepalum spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE  
**Zygosicyos pubescens:** II CUCURBITACEAE

# STANDARD NOMENCLATURE REFERENCES ADOPTED BY THE CONFERENCE OF THE PARTIES

The hyperlinks provided in this section link to publications on the Web, and not on the CD-ROM. A connection to the Internet and a Web browser are therefore necessary to access them. These publications are all copyrighted and may not be reproduced for commercial purposes without permission from their copyright holders.

## Fauna

### Mammalia (mammals)

Wilson, D. E. & Reeder, D. M. (ed.) (2005): *Mammal Species of the World. A Taxonomic and Geographic Reference*. Third edition, Vol. 1-2, xxxv + 2142 pp. Baltimore (John Hopkins University Press). [for all mammals – with the exception of the recognition of the following names for wild forms of species (in preference to names for domestic forms): *Bos gaurus*, *Bos mutus*, *Bubalus arnee*, *Equus africanus*, *Equus przewalskii*, *Ovis orientalis ophion*; and with the exception of the species mentioned below]

Beasley, I., Robertson, K. M. & Arnold, P. W. (2005): Description of a new dolphin, the Australian Snubfin Dolphin, *Orcaella heinsohni* sp. n. (Cetacea, Delphinidae). -- *Marine Mammal Science*, 21(3): 365-400. [for *Orcaella heinsohni*]

Caballero, S., Trujillo, F., Vianna, J. A., Barrios-Garrido, H., Montiel, M. G., Beltrán-Pedrerros, S. Marmontel, M., Santos, M. C., Rossi-Santos, M. R., Santos, F. R. & Baker, C. S. (2007). Taxonomic status of the genus *Sotalia*: species level ranking for "tucuxi" (*Sotalia fluviatilis*) and "costero" (*Sotalia guianensis*) dolphins. *Marine Mammal Science* 23: 358-386 [for *Sotalia fluviatilis* and *Sotalia guianensis*]

Merker, S. & Groves, C. P. (2006): *Tarsius lariang*: A new primate species from Western Central Sulawesi. – *International Journal of Primatology*, 27(2): 465-485. [for *Tarsius lariang*]

Rice, D. W., 1998: *Marine Mammals of the World: Systematics and Distribution*, Society of Marine Mammalogy Special Publication Number 4, The Society for Marine Mammalogy, Lawrence, Kansas [for *Physeter macrocephalus* and *Platanista gangetica*]

Wada, S., Oishi, M. & Yamada, T. K. (2003): A newly discovered species of living baleen whales. – *Nature*, 426: 278-281. [for *Balaenoptera omurai*]

Wilson, D. E. & Reeder, D. M. (1993): *Mammal Species of the World: a Taxonomic and Geographic Reference*. Second edition. xviii + 1207 pp., Washington (Smithsonian Institution Press). [for *Loxodonta africana*, *Puma concolor*, *Lama guanicoe* and *Ovis vignei*]

### Aves (birds)

Morony, J. J., Bock, W. J. & Farrand, J., Jr. (1975): [Reference List of the Birds of the World](#). American Museum of Natural History. 207 pp. [for order- and family-level names for birds]

Dickinson, E. C. (ed.)(2003): *The Howard and Moore Complete Checklist of the Birds of the World*. Revised and enlarged 3rd Edition. 1039 pp. London (Christopher Helm). [for all bird species – except for the taxa mentioned below]

Dickinson, E. C. (2005): [Corrigenda 4 \(02.06.2005\) to Howard & Moore Edition 3 \(2003\)](#) [for all bird species – except for the taxa mentioned below]

Arndt, T. (2008): Anmerkungen zu einigen *Pyrrhura*-Formen mit der Beschreibung einer neuen Art und zweier neuer Unterarten. – *Papageien*, 8: 278-286. [for *Pyrrhura parvifrons*]

Collar, N. J. (1997) Family Psittacidae (Parrots). In del Hoyo, J., Elliot, A. and Sargatal, J. (eds.), *Handbook of the Birds of the World, 4 (Sandgrouse to Cuckoos)*: 280-477. Barcelona (Lynx Edicions). [for *Psittacula intermedia* and *Trichoglossus haematodus*]

Collar, N. J. (2006): A partial revision of the Asian babblers (Timaliidae). – *Forktail*, 22: 85-112. [for *Garrulax taewanus*]

- Cortés-Diago, A., Ortega, L. A., Mazariegos-Hurtado, L. & Weller, A.-A. (2007): A new species of *Eriocnemis* (Trochilidae) from southwest Colombia. -- *Ornitologia Neotropical*, 18: 161-170. [for *Eriocnemis isabellae*]
- da Silva, J. M. C., Coelho, G. & Gonzaga, P. (2002): Discovered on the brink of extinction: a new species of pygmy owl (Strigidae: Glaucidium) from Atlantic forest of northeastern Brazil. – *Ararajuba*, 10(2): 123-130. [for *Glaucidium mooreorum*]
- Gaban-Lima, R., Raposo, M. A. & Hofling, E. (2002): Description of a new species of *Pionopsitta* (Aves: Psittacidae) endemic to Brazil. – *Auk*, 119: 815-819. [for *Pionopsitta aurantiocephala*]
- Indrawan, M. & Somadikarta, S. (2004): A new hawk-owl from the Togian Islands, Gulf of Tomini, central Sulawesi, Indonesia. -- *Bulletin of the British Ornithologists' Club*, 124: 160-171. [for *Ninox burhan*]
- Nemesio, A. & Rasmussen, C. (2009): The rediscovery of Buffon's "Guarouba" or "Perriche jaune": two senior synonyms of *Aratinga pinto* Silveira, Lima & Höfling, 2005 (Aves: Psittaciformes). – *Zootaxa*, 2013: 1-16. [for *Aratinga maculata*]
- Parry, S. J., Clark, W. S. & Prakash, V. (2002) On the taxonomic status of the Indian Spotted Eagle *Aquila hastata*. – *Ibis*, 144: 665-675. [for *Aquila hastata*]
- Roselaar, C. S. & Michels, J. P. (2004): Nomenclatural chaos untangled, resulting in the naming of the formally undescribed *Cacatua* species from the Tanimbar Islands, Indonesia (Psittaciformes: Cacatuidae). -- *Zoologische Verhandelingen*, 350: 183-196. [for *Cacatua goffiniana*]
- Warakagoda, D. H. & Rasmussen, P. C. (2004): A new species of scops-owl from Sri Lanka. – *Bulletin of the British Ornithologists' Club*, 124(2): 85-105. [for *Otus thilohoffmanni*]
- Whittaker, A. (2002): A new species of forest-falcon (Falconidae: *Micrastur*) from southeastern Amazonia and the Atlantic rainforests of Brazil. – *Wilson Bulletin*, 114: 421-445. [for *Micrastur mintoni*]

## Reptilia (reptiles)

Note that no standard references have been adopted for *Hoplodactylus* spp., *Naultinus* spp., *Uroplatus* spp. (except for *Uroplatus giganteus*), *Dracaena* spp. and *Heloderma* spp.

- Andreone, F., Mattioli, F., Jesu, R. & Randrianirina, J. E. (2001): [Two new chameleons of the genus \*Calumma\* from north-east Madagascar, with observations on hemipenial morphology in the \*Calumma furcifer\* group \(Reptilia, Squamata, Chamaeleonidae\)](#) – *Herpetological Journal*, 11: 53-68. [for *Calumma vatosoa* and *Calumma vencesi*]
- Aplin, K. P., Fitch, A. J. & King, D. J. (2006): A new species of *Varanus* Merrem (Squamata: Varanidae) from the Pilbara region of Western Australia, with observations on sexual dimorphism in closely related species. – *Zootaxa*, 1313: 1-38. [for *Varanus bushi*]
- Avila Pires, T. C. S. (1995): Lizards of Brazilian Amazonia (Reptilia: Squamata) – *Zoologische Verhandelingen*, 299: 706 pp. [for *Tupinambis*]
- Böhme, W. (1997): [Eine neue Chamäleon-Art aus der \*Calumma gastrotaenia\* – Verwandtschaft Ost-Madagaskars](#) – *Herpetofauna* (WeinStadt), 19 (107): 5-10. [for *Calumma glawi*]
- Böhme, W. (2003): Checklist of the living monitor lizards of the world (family Varanidae) – *Zoologische Verhandelingen*. Leiden, 341: 1-43. [for Varanidae]
- Böhme, W. & Ziegler, T. (2005): A new monitor lizard from Halmahera, Moluccas, Indonesia (Reptilia: Squamata: Varanidae). – *Salamandra*, 41(1/2): 51-59. [for *Varanus zugorum*]
- Branch, W. R. (2007): A new species of tortoise of the genus *Homopus* (Chelonia: Testudinidae) from southern Namibia. – *African Journal of Herpetology*, 56(1): 1-21. [for *Homopus solus*]
- Branch, W. R., Tolley, K. A. & Tilbury, C. R. (2006): A new Dwarf Chameleon (Sauria: *Bradypodion* Fitzinger, 1843) from the Cape Fold Mountains, South Africa. – *African Journal Herpetology*, 55(2): 123-141. [for *Bradypodion atromontanum*]
- Broadley, D. G. (1999): The southern African python, *Python natalensis* A. Smith 1840, is a valid species. – *African Herp News* 29: 31-32. [for *Python natalensis*]

- Broadley, D. G. (2006): [CITES Standard reference for the species of \*Cordylus\* \(Cordylidae, Reptilia\)](#) prepared at the request of the CITES Nomenclature Committee [for *Cordylus*]
- Burton, F. J. (2004): [Revision to Species \*Cyclura nubila lewisi\*, the Grand Cayman Blue Iguana](#) – *Caribbean Journal of Science*, 40(2): 198-203. [for *Cyclura lewisi*]
- Cei, J. M. (1993): *Reptiles del noroeste, nordeste y este de la Argentina – herpetofauna de las selvas subtropicales, Puna y Pampa* – Monografía XIV, Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali. [for *Tupinambis*]
- Colli, G. R., Péres, A. K. & da Cunha, H. J. (1998): A new species of *Tupinambis* (Squamata: Teiidae) from central Brazil, with an analysis of morphological and genetic variation in the genus – *Herpetologica* 54: 477-492. [for *Tupinambis cerradensis*]
- Dirksen, L. (2002): *Anakondas*. NTV Wissenschaft. [for *Eunectes beniensis*]
- Domínguez, M., Moreno, L. V. & Hedges, S. B. (2006): A new snake of the genus *Tropidophis* (Tropidophiidae) from the Guanahacabibes Peninsula of Western Cuba. – *Amphibia-Reptilia*, 27 (3): 427-432. [for *Tropidophis xanthogaster*]
- Eidenmüller, B. & Wicker, R. (2004): Eine weitere neue Waranart aus dem *Varanus prasinus*-Komplex von der Insel Misol, Indonesien. – *Sauria*, 27(1): 3-8. [for *Varanus reisingeri*]
- Fitzgerald, L. A., Cook, J. A. & Luz Aquino, A. (1999): Molecular Phylogenetics and Conservation of *Tupinambis* (Sauria: Teiidae). – *Copeia*, 4: 894-905. [for *Tupinambis duseni*]
- Fritz, U. & Havaš, P. (2007): Checklist of Chelonians of the World. – *Vertebrate Zoology*, 57(2): 149-368. Dresden. ISSN 1864-5755 [without its appendix; for Testudines for species and family names – with the exception of the retention of the following names *Mauremys iversoni*, *Mauremys pritchardi*, *Ocadia glyphistoma*, *Ocadia philippeni*, *Sacalia pseudocellata*]
- Glaw, F., Kosuch, J., Henkel, W. F., Sound, P. and Böhme, W. (2006): Genetic and morphological variation of the leaf-tailed gecko *Uroplatus fimbriatus* from Madagascar, with description of a new giant species. – *Salamandra*, 42: 129-144. [for *Uroplatus giganteus*]
- Glaw, F. & M. Vences (2007): *A field guide to the amphibians and reptiles of Madagascar*, third edition. Vences & Glaw Verlag, 496 pp. [for *Calumma ambreense*]
- Hallmann, G., Krüger, J. & Trautmann, G. (2008). Faszinierende Taggeckos. Die Gattung *Phelsuma*. 2. überarbeitete und erweiterte Auflage, 253 pp., Münster (Natur und Tier – Verlag). ISBN 978-3-86659-059-5. [for *Phelsuma* spp., however, with the retention of *Phelsuma ocellata*]
- Harvey, M. B., Barker, D. B., Ammerman, L. K. & Chippindale, P. T. (2000): Systematics of pythons of the *Morelia amethistina* complex (Serpentes: Boidae) with the description of three new species – *Herpetological Monographs*, 14: 139-185. [for *Morelia castolepis*, *Morelia nauta* and *Morelia tracynae*, and elevation to species level of *Morelia kinghorni*]
- Hedges, B. S., Estrada, A. R. & Diaz, L. M. (1999): [New snake \(\*Tropidophis\*\) from western Cuba](#) – *Copeia* 1999(2): 376-381. [for *Tropidophis celiae*]
- Hedges, B. S. & Garrido, O. (1999): [A new snake of the genus \*Tropidophis\* \(Tropidophiidae\) from central Cuba](#) – *Journal of Herpetology*, 33: 436-441. [for *Tropidophis spiritus*]
- Hedges, B. S., Garrido, O. & Diaz, L. M. (2001): [A new banded snake of the genus \*Tropidophis\* \(Tropidophiidae\) from north-central Cuba](#) – *Journal of Herpetology*, 35: 615-617. [for *Tropidophis morenoi*]
- Hedges, B. S. & Garrido, O. (2002): [A new snake of the genus \*Tropidophis\* \(Tropidophiidae\) from Eastern Cuba](#) – *Journal of Herpetology*, 36:157-161. [for *Tropidophis hendersoni*]
- Hollingsworth, B. D. (2004): The Evolution of Iguanas: An Overview of Relationships and a Checklist of Species. pp. 19-44. In: Alberts, A. C., Carter, R. L., Hayes, W. K. & Martins, E. P. (Eds), *Iguanas: Biology and Conservation*. Berkeley (University of California Press). [for Iguanidae except for the recognition of *Brachylophus bulabula*, *Phrynosoma blainvillii*, *P. cerroense* and *P. wigginsi* as valid species]
- Jacobs, H. J. (2003): [A further new emerald tree monitor lizard of the \*Varanus prasinus\* species group from Waigeo, West Irian \(Squamata: Sauria: Varanidae\)](#) – *Salamandra*, 39(2): 65-74. [for *Varanus boehmei*]

- Jesu, R., Mattioli, F. & Schimenti, G. (1999): [On the discovery of a new large chameleon inhabiting the limestone outcrops of western Madagascar: \*Furcifer nicosiai\* sp. nov. \(Reptilia, Chamaeleonidae\)](#) – *Doriana* 7(311): 1-14. [for *Furcifer nicosiai*]
- Keogh, J. S., Barker, D. G. & Shine, R. 2001. Heavily exploited but poorly known: systematics and biogeography of commercially harvested pythons (*Python curtus* group) in Southeast Asia – *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society*, 73: 113-129. [for *Python breitensteini* and *Python brongersmai*]
- Keogh, J. S., Edwards, D. L., Fisher, R. N. & Harlow, P. S. (2008): Molecular and morphological analysis of the critically endangered Fijian iguanas reveals cryptic diversity and a complex biogeographic history. – *Phil. Trans. R. Soc. B*, 363(1508): 3413-3426. [for *Brachylophus bulabula*]
- Klaver, C. J. J. & Böhme, W. (1997): *Chamaeleonidae – Das Tierreich*, 112, 85 pp. [for *Bradypodion*, *Brookesia*, *Calumma*, *Chamaeleo* and *Furcifer* – except for the *Bradypodion* species changed to *Kinyongia* and *Nadzikambia*, and except for the recognition of *Calumma andringitraense*, *C. guillaumeti*, *C. hilleniusi* and *C. marojezense* as valid species]
- Koch, A., Auliya, M., Schmitz, A., Kuch, U. & Böhme, W. (2007): Morphological Studies on the Systematics of South East Asian Water Monitors (*Varanus salvator* Complex): Nominotypic Populations and Taxonomic Overview. – *Mertensiella*, 16: 109. [for *Varanus cumingi*, *Varanus marmoratus*, *Varanus nuchalis*, *Varanus togianus*]
- Lutzmann, N. & Lutzmann, H. (2004): Das grammatikalische Geschlecht der Gattung *Calumma* (Chamaeleonidae) und die nötigen Anpassungen einiger Art- und Unterartbezeichnungen. – *Reptilia* (Münster) 9(4): 4-5 (Addendum in issue 5: 13). [for *Calumma cucullatum*, *Calumma nasutum*]
- Manzani, P. R. & Abe, A. S. (1997): A new species of *Tupinambis* Daudin, 1802 (Squamata, Teiidae) from central Brazil – *Boletim do Museu Nacional Nov. Ser. Zool.*, 382: 1-10. [for *Tupinambis quadrilineatus*]
- Manzani, P. R. & Abe, A. S. (2002): A new species of *Tupinambis* Daudin, 1803 from southeastern Brazil – *Arquivos do Museu Nacional, Rio de Janeiro*, 60(4): 295-302. [for *Tupinambis palustris*]
- Mariaux, J., Lutzmann, N. & Stipala, J. (2008): The two-horned chamaeleons of East Africa. – *Zoological Journal Linnean Society*, 152: 367-391. [for *Kinyongia vosseleri*, *Kinyongia boehmei*]
- Massary, J.-C. de & Hoogmoed, M. (2001): [The valid name for \*Crocodylus lacertinus auctororum\* \(nec Daudin, 1802\) \(Squamata: Teiidae\)](#) – *Journal of Herpetology*, 35: 353-357. [for *Crocodylus amazonicus*]
- McDiarmid, R. W., Campbell, J. A. & Touré, T. A. (1999): *Snake Species of the World. A Taxonomic and Geographic Reference*. Volume 1, Washington, DC. (The Herpetologists' League). [for Loxocemidae, Pythonidae, Boidae, Bolyeriidae, Tropidophiidae and Viperidae – except for the retention of the genera *Acrantophis*, *Sanzinia*, *Calabaria* and *Lichanura* and the recognition of *Epicrates maurus* and *Tropidophis xanthogasteras* valid species]
- Montanucci, R.R. (2004): Geographic variation in *Phrynosoma coronatum* (Lacertilia, Phrynosomatidae): further evidence for a peninsular archipelago. – *Herpetologica*, 60: 117. [for *Phrynosoma blainvillii*, *Phrynosoma cerroense*, *Phrynosoma wigginsi*]
- Necas, P., Modry, D. & Slapeta, J. R. (2003): *Chamaeleo (Triceros) narraioica* n. sp. (Reptilia Chamaeleonidae), a new chamaeleon species from a relict montane forest of Mount Kulal, northern Kenya. – *Tropical Zool.*, 16:1-12. [for *Chamaeleo narraioica*]
- Necas, P., Modry, D. & Slapeta, J. R. (2005): *Chamaeleo (Triceros) ntunte* n. sp. a new chamaeleon species from Mt. Nyiru, northern Kenya (Squamata: Sauria: Chamaeleonidae). – *Herpetozoa*, 18(3/4): 125-132. [for *Chamaeleo ntunte*]
- Pough, F. H., Andrews, R. M., Cadle, J. E., Crump, M. L., Savitzky, A. H. & Wells, K. D. (1998): *Herpetology*. Upper Saddle River/New Jersey (Prentice Hall). [for delimitation of families within the Sauria]
- Praschag, P., Hundsdoerfer, A. K. & Fritz, U. (2007): Phylogeny and taxonomy of endangered South and South-east Asian freshwater turtles elucidated by mtDNA sequence variation (Testudines: Geoemydidae: *Batagur*, *Callagur*, *Hardella*, *Kachuga*, *Pangshura*). – *Zoologica Scripta*, 36: 429-442. [for *Batagur borneoensis*, *Batagur dhongoka*, *Batagur kachuga*, *Batagur trivittata*]
- Praschag, P., Sommer, R. S., McCarthy, C., Gemel, R. & Fritz, U. (2008): Naming one of the world's rarest chelonians, the southern *Batagur*. – *Zootaxa*, 1758: 61-68. [for *Batagur affinis*]

- Raw, L. & Brothers, D. J. (2008): Redescription of the South African dwarf chameleon, *Bradypodion nemorale* Raw 1978 (Sauria: Chamaeleonidae), and description of two new species. – *ZooNova* 1 (1): 1-7. [for *Bradypodion caeruleogula*, *Bradypodion nkandlae*]
- Raxworthy, C.J. & Nussbaum, R.A. (2006): Six new species of Occipital-Lobed *Calumma* Chameleons (Squamata: Chamaeleonidae) from Montane Regions of Madagascar, with a New Description and Revision of *Calumma brevicorne*. – *Copeia*, 4: 711-734. [for *Calumma amber*, *Calumma brevicorne*, *Calumma crypticum*, *Calumma hafahafa*, *Calumma jeiy*, *Calumma peltierorum*, *Calumma tscopyrne*]
- Slowinski, J. B. & Wüster, W. (2000.): [A new cobra \(Elapidae: \*Naja\*\) from Myanmar \(Burma\)](#) – *Herpetologica*, 56: 257-270. [for *Naja mandalayensis*]
- Tilbury, C. (1998): [Two new chameleons \(Sauria: Chamaeleonidae\) from isolated Afromontane forests in Sudan and Ethiopia](#) – *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge*, 47: 293-299. [for *Chamaeleo balebicornutus* and *Chamaeleo conirostratus*]
- Tilbury, C. R., Tolley, K. A. & Branch, W. R. (2006): A review of the systematics of the genus *Bradypodion* (Sauria: Chamaeleonidae), with the description of two new genera. – *Zootaxa*, 1363: 23-38. [for *Kinyongia adolfifriederici*, *Kinyongia carpenteri*, *Kinyongia excubitor*, *Kinyongia fischeri*, *Kinyongia matschiei*, *Kinyongia multituberculata*, *Kinyongia oxyrhina*, *Kinyongia tavetana*, *Kinyongia tenuis*, *Kinyongia ulugurensis*, *Kinyongia uthmoelleri*, *Kinyongia xenorhina*, *Nadzikambia mlanjense*]
- Tolley, K. A., Tilbury, C. R., Branch, W. R. & Mathee, C. A. (2004): Phylogenetics of the southern African dwarf chameleons, *Bradypodion* (Squamata: Chamaeleonidae). – *Molecular Phylogen. Evol.*, 30: 354-365. [for *Bradypodion caffrum*, *Bradypodion damaranum*, *Bradypodion gutturale*, *Bradypodion transvaalense*, *Bradypodion ventrale*]
- Ulllenbruch, K., Krause, P. & Böhme, W. (2007): A new species of the *Chamaeleo dilepis* group (Sauria Chamaeleonidae) from West Africa. – *Tropical Zool.*, 20: 1-17. [for *Chamaeleo necasi*]
- Walbröl, U. & Walbröl, H. D. (2004): Bemerkungen zur Nomenklatur der Gattung *Calumma* (Gray, 1865) (Reptilia: Squamata: Chamaeleonidae). – *Sauria*, 26 (3): 41-44. [for *Calumma andringitraense*, *Calumma marojezense*, *Calumma tsaratanaense*]
- Wermuth, H. & Mertens, R. (1996) (reprint): *Schildkröte, Krokodile, Brückenechsen*. xvii + 506 pp. Jena (Gustav Fischer Verlag). [for Testudines order names, Crocodylia and Rhynchocephalia]
- Wilms, T. (2001): *Dornschwanzagamen: Lebensweise, Pflege, Zucht*. 142 pp. Offenbach (Herpeton, Verlag Elke Köhler) ( ISBN 3-9806214-7-2). [for the genus *Uromastyx*]
- Wilms, T. M. & Schmitz, A. (2007): A new polytypic species of the genus *Uromastyx* Merrem, 1820 (Reptilia: Squamata: Agamidae: Leiolepidinae) from southwestern Arabia. – *Zootaxa*, 1394: 1-23. [for *Uromastyx yemenensis*]
- Wüster, W. (1996): Taxonomic change and toxinology: systematic revisions of the Asiatic cobras (*Naja naja* species complex) – *Toxicon*, 34: 339-406. [for *Naja atra*, *Naja kaouthia*, *Naja oxiana*, *Naja philippinensis*, *Naja sagittifera*, *Naja samarensis*, *Naja siamensis*, *Naja sputatrix* and *Naja sumatrana*]
- Ziegler, T., Böhme, W. & Schmitz, A. (2007): A new species of the *Varanus indicus* group (Squamata, Varanidae) from Halmahera Island, Moluccas: morphological and molecular evidence. – *Mitteilungen Museum Naturkunde Berlin, Zoologische Reihe*, 83 (supplement): 109-119. [for *Varanus rainerguentheri*]
- Ziegler, T., Schmitz, A., Koch, A. & Böhme, W. (2007): A review of the subgenus *Euprepiosaurus* of *Varanus* (Squamata: Varanidae): morphological and molecular phylogeny, distribution and zoogeography, with an identification key for the members of the *V. indicus* and the *V. prasinus* species groups. – *Zootaxa*, 1472: 1-28. [for *Varanus beccarii*]

## Amphibia (amphibians)

Note that no standard references have been adopted for *Agalychnis* spp. and *Neurergus kaiseri*.

- Brown, J. L., Schulte, R. & Summers, K. (2006): A new species of *Dendrobates* (Anura: Dendrobatidae) from the Amazonian lowlands in Perú – [Zootaxa](#), 1152: 45-58. [for *Dendrobates uakarii*]
- Glaw, F. & Vences, M. (2006): Phylogeny and genus-level classification of mantellid frogs (Amphibia, Anura). -- *Organisms, Diversity & Evolution*, 6: 236-253. [for *Mantella ebenau*]
- Jungfer, K.-H. & Böhme, W. (2004) A new poison-dart frog (*Dendrobates*) from northern central Guyana (Amphibia: Anura: Dendrobatidae). -- *Salamandra*, 40(2): 99-104. [for *Dendrobates nubeculosus*]

Lötters, S., Schmitz, A. & Reichle, S. (2006) A new cryptic species of poison frog from the Bolivian Yungas. – *Herpetozoa*, 18: 115-124. [for *Epipedobates yungicola*]

Mueses-Cisneros, J. J., Cepeda-Quilindo, B. & Moreno-Quintero, V. (2008): Una nueva especie de *Epipedobates* (Anura: Dendrobatidae) del suroccidente de Colombia. -- *Pap. Avulsos Zool. Mus. Zool. San Paulo*, 48:1-10. [for *Epipedobates narinensis*]

Rueda-Almonacid, J. V., Rada, M., Sánchez-Pacheco, S. J., Velásquez-Álvarez, A. A. & Quevedo, A. (2006) Two new and exceptional poison dart frogs of the genus *Dendrobates* (Anura: Dendrobatidae) from the northeastern flank of the cordillera Central of Colombia. – *Zootaxa*, 1259: 39-54. [for *Dendrobates daleswansonii*, *Dendrobates dorisswansonae*]

[Taxonomic Checklist of CITES-listed Amphibians](#), information extracted from Frost, D. R. (ed.) (2004), *Amphibian Species of the World: a taxonomic and geographic reference, an online reference*, Version 3.0 as of 7 April 2006 [for Amphibia]

## Elasmobranchii, Actinopterygii and Sarcopterygii (sharks, fishes and lungfishes)

Eschmeier, W. N. (1998): *Catalog of Fishes*. 3 vols. California Academy of Sciences. [for all fishes]

Gomon, M. F. & Kuitert, R. H. (2009): Two new pygmy seahorses (Teleostei: Syngnathidae: *Hippocampus*) from the Indo-West Pacific. – *Aqua, Int. J. of Ichthyology*, 15(1): 37-44. [for *Hippocampus debelius*, *Hippocampus waleanus*]

Horne, M. L. (2001): [A new seahorse species \(Syngnathidae: \*Hippocampus\*\) from the Great Barrier Reef](#) – *Records of the Australian Museum*, 53: 243-246. [for *Hippocampus*]

Kuitert, R. H. (2001): [Revision of the Australian seahorses of the genus \*Hippocampus\* \(Syngnathiformes: Syngnathidae\) with a description of nine new species](#) – *Records of the Australian Museum*, 53: 293-340. [for *Hippocampus*]

Kuitert, R. H. (2003): [A new pygmy seahorse \(Pisces: Syngnathidae: \*Hippocampus\*\) from Lord Howe Island](#) – *Records of the Australian Museum*, 55: 113-116. [for *Hippocampus*]

Lourie, S. A. & Randall, J. E. (2003): A new pygmy seahorse, *Hippocampus denise* (Teleostei: Syngnathidae), from the Indo-Pacific – *Zoological Studies*, 42: 284-291. [for *Hippocampus*]

Lourie, S. A., Vincent, A. C. J. & Hall, H. J. (1999): *Seahorses. An identification guide to the world's species and their conservation*. Project Seahorse (ISBN 0 9534693 0 1) (Second edition available on CD-ROM). [for *Hippocampus*]

Piacentino, G. L. M. and Luzzatto, D. C. (2004): *Hippocampus patagonicus* sp. nov., new seahorse from Argentina (Pisces, Syngnathiformes). -- *Revista del Museo Argentino de Ciencias Naturales*, 6(2): 339-349. [for *Hippocampus patagonicus*]

## Arachnida (scorpions and spiders)

Lourenço, W. R. & Cloudsley-Thompson, J. C. (1996): [Recognition and distribution of the scorpions of the genus \*Pandinus\* Thorell, 1876 accorded protection by the Washington Convention](#) – *Biogeographica*, 72(3): 133-143. [for scorpions of the genus *Pandinus*]

Rudloff, J.-P. (2008): Eine neue *Brachypelma*-Art aus Mexiko (Araneae: Mygalomorphae: Theraphosidae: Theraphosinae). – *Arthropoda*, 16(2): 26-30. [for *Brachypelma kahlenbergi*]

[Taxonomic Checklist of CITES listed Spider Species](#), information extracted from Platnick, N. (2006), *The World Spider Catalog*, an online reference, Version 6.5 as of 7 April 2006 [for Theraphosidae]

## Insecta (insects)

Note that no standard references have been adopted for *Colophon* spp. (except for *Colophon endroedyi*), *Bhutanitis* spp. and *Teinopalpus* spp.

Bartolozzi, L. (2005): Description of two new stag beetle species from South Africa (Coleoptera: Lucanidae). -- *African Entomology*, 13(2): 347-352. [for *Colophon endroedyi*]

Matsuka, H. (2001): *Natural History of Birdwing Butterflies*. 367 pp. Tokyo (Matsuka Shuppan). (ISBN 4-9900697-0-6). [for birdwing butterflies of the genera *Ornithoptera*, *Trogonoptera* and *Troides*]



### **Hirudinoidea (leeches)**

NESEMANN, H. & NEUBERT, E. (1999): Annelida: Clitellata: Branchiobdellida, Acanthobdellea, Hirudinea. – Süßwasserfauna von Mitteleuropa, vol. 6/2, 178 pp., Berlin (Spektrum Akad. Verlag). ISBN 3-8274-0927-6. [for *Hirudo medicinalis* and *Hirudo verbana*]

### **Bivalvia (clams and mussels)**

No standard references have been adopted for Tridacnidae spp. spp.

### **Gastropoda (snails and conches)**

No standard references have been adopted for *Achatinella* spp.

### **Anthozoa and Hydrozoa (corals, sea anemones, sea ferns, fire corals and stinging medusae)**

No standard references have been adopted for Antipatharia spp., Scleractinia spp., Milleporidae spp., Stylasteridae spp and Tubiporidae spp.

# Flora

*The Plant-Book*, second edition, [D. J. Mabberley, 1997, Cambridge University Press (reprinted with corrections 1998)] for the generic names of all plants listed in the Appendices of the Convention, unless they are superseded by standard checklists adopted by the Conference of the Parties).

*A Dictionary of Flowering Plants and Ferns*, 8th edition, (J. C. Willis, revised by H. K. Airy Shaw, 1973, Cambridge University Press) for generic synonyms not mentioned in *The Plant-Book*, unless they are superseded by standard checklists adopted by the Conference of the Parties as referenced below.

*The World List of Cycads* (D. W. Stevenson, R. Osborne and K. D. Hill, 1995; In: P. Vorster (Ed.), *Proceedings of the Third International Conference on Cycad Biology*, pp. 55-64, Cycad Society of South Africa, Stellenbosch) and its updates accepted by the Plants Committee, as a guideline when making reference to names of species of Cycadaceae, Stangeriaceae and Zamiaceae.

*CITES Bulb Checklist* (A. P. Davis *et al.*, 1999, compiled by the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland) and its updates accepted by the Plants Committee, as a guideline when making reference to the names of species of *Cyclamen* (Primulaceae) and *Galanthus* and *Sternbergia* (Liliaceae).

*CITES Cactaceae Checklist*, second edition, (1999, compiled by D. Hunt, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland) and its updates accepted by the Plants Committee, as a guideline when making reference to names of species of Cactaceae.

*CITES Carnivorous Plant Checklist*, (B. von Arx *et al.*, 2001, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland) and its updates accepted by the Plants Committee, as a guideline when making reference to names of species of *Dionaea*, *Nepenthes* and *Sarracenia*.

*CITES Aloe and Pachypodium Checklist* (U. Egli *et al.*, 2001, compiled by Städtische Sukkulenten-Sammlung, Zurich, Switzerland, in collaboration with the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland) and its update: [An Update and Supplement to the CITES Aloe & Pachypodium Checklist](#) [J. M. Lüthy (2007), CITES Management Authority of Switzerland, Bern, Switzerland], and their updates accepted by the Plants Committee, as a guideline when making reference to the names of species of *Aloe* and *Pachypodium*.

*World Checklist and Bibliography of Conifers* (A. Farjon, 2001) and its updates accepted by the Plants Committee, as a guideline when making reference to the names of species of *Taxus*.

*CITES Orchid Checklist*, (compiled by the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, United Kingdom) and its updates accepted by the Plants Committee, as a guideline when making reference to the names of species of *Cattleya*, *Cypripedium*, *Laelia*, *Paphiopedilum*, *Phalaenopsis*, *Phragmipedium*, *Pleione* and *Sophranitis* (Volume 1, 1995) and *Cymbidium*, *Dendrobium*, *Disa*, *Dracula* and *Encyclia* (Volume 2, 1997), and *Aerangis*, *Angraecum*, *Ascocentrum*, *Bletilla*, *Brassavola*, *Calanthe*, *Catasetum*, *Miltonia*, *Miltonioides* and *Miltoniopsis*, *Renanthera*, *Renantherella*, *Rhynchostylis*, *Rossioglossum*, *Vanda* and *Vandopsis* (Volume 3, 2001); and *Aerides*, *Coelogyne*, *Comparettia* and *Masdevallia* (Volume 4, 2006).

*The CITES Checklist of Succulent Euphorbia Taxa (Euphorbiaceae)*, Second edition (S. Carter and U. Egli, 2003, published by the Federal Agency for Nature Conservation, Bonn, Germany) and its updates accepted by the Plants Committee, as a guideline when making reference to the names of species of succulent euphorbias.

[Dicksonia species of the Americas](#) (2003, compiled by Bonn Botanic Garden and the Federal Agency for Nature Conservation, Bonn, Germany) and its updates accepted by the Plants Committee, as a guideline when making reference to the names of species of *Dicksonia*.

*Plants of Southern Africa: an annotated checklist*. Germishuizen, G. & Meyer N. L. (eds.) (2003). *Strelitzia* 14: 150-151. National Botanical Institute, Pretoria, South Africa and its updates accepted by the Plants Committee, as a guideline when making reference to the names of species of *Hoodia*.

[Lista de especies, nomenclatura y distribución en el género Guaiacum](#) Davila Aranda. P. & Schippmann, U. (2006): *Medicinal Plant Conservation* 12:50, and its updates accepted by the Plants Committee, as a guideline when making reference to the names of species of *Guaiacum*.

[CITES checklist for Bulbophyllum and allied taxa \(Orchidaceae\)](#). Sieder, A., Rainer, H., Kiehn, M. (2007): Address of the authors: Department of Biogeography and Botanical Garden of the University of Vienna; Rennweg 14, A-1030 Vienna (Austria), and its updates accepted by the Plants Committee, as a guideline when making reference to the names of species of *Bulbophyllum*.